071
NY
Index
1923:3
cop.3

It Tells
What, When, Where

The New York Times
INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

July-August-September

1923

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
071
NY
Index
1923³
cop. 3

strial Bond and Finance Corporation

ECTORS

JENKS, Ph.D., LL.D.,

fessor of Government
Administration, New
ty. *Chairman*, Board
Alexander Hamilton
Member of Advisory
ector, National Bank
44 Pine Street, N. Y.
Pacific Railway of
Wall Street, N. Y. C.

President, Un
New York.
dent and Exe
E. W. Bliss

JOHN J. CONE
New York N
Hunt & Co.,
Consulting
Chicago, Pit
Francisco, N
President, T
Co.

JOHN W. CHIL
President, E
Co., Alexa
District Na
ton, D. C.
ton.

WALDO G. M
Director, So
N. Y. *Direc*
Falls, N. Y.

MOIS H. AVR
President, M
pany, Inc.,
ment Engin
ington, St. L

HERBERT S. I
Assistant Co
Railway Sys

WILLIAM E. L
General Ins
N. Y. C. I
merly *Vice*
Eckert & C

ALWYN BALL
Director, F
Alwyn Ball, Jr., Real Estate Management, New York.

JOSEPH G. DEANE, New York
Secretary, Industrial Bond and Finance Corporation. Senior Partner, Deane & Cooke, Attorneys, New York.

HOWARD C. SEAMAN, New York
Vice-President and Treasurer, Industrial Bond and Finance Corporation. Formerly Secretary and Treasurer of E. W. Bliss Company, New York.

ROBERT E. GAUT, New York
President, Industrial Bond and Finance Corporation. Formerly partner and associate of J. F. Wallace, Chief Engineer in charge of building Panama Canal, Chicago and New York.

Authorized Issue

6% Debenture Gold Bonds

$4,000,000

Dated June 1st, 1923 Due June 1st, 1938

Ownership Registered as to Principal
Semi-Annual Interest Coupons Payable in New York

---

and Finance
on

o its offerings,
her by cash or
as will best suit
er.

thdrawals from
Bonds, but do
nd regular sav-
payment plan.
te in a substan-
bfits in addition
rest.

---

comprehensive
merican Indus-
urchased by the
e the basis of
l by first mort-
e known as

IE BONDS

ing to the oper-
have been ap-
he & Cook and
Waldo G. Morse, Attorneys, New York.

Complete descriptive circular may be had on application to the undersigned.

INDUSTRIAL BOND AND FINANCE CORPORATION

360 Madison Avenue New York

Telephones Murray Hill 2048-9

Industrial

Mortgage

SELTZER
Publications

Fiction

By D. H. Lawrence

KANGAROO

A new novel, with an Australian background and a strong autobiographical tinge.

$2.00

SONS AND LOVERS

The Author's Edition of this classic, uniform with his other novels. Published ten years ago, its popularity has grown with every year.

$2.50

MASTRO-DON GESUALDO

By Giovanni Verga

Translated by D. H. Lawrence

One of the greatest books in modern Italian literature — an epic of Southern Italy, by the author of *Cavalleria Rusticana*, in English for the first time.

$2.50

THE HOPEFUL JOURNEY

By Beatrice Kean Seymour

The story of three generations of women, by the distinguished author of *Invisible Tides and Intrusion.*

$2.00

SEMBAL

By Gilbert Cannan

The first of a new series of novels of post-war Europe by England's foremost social historian—author of *Round the Corner* and *Annette and Bennett.*

$2.00

BEGGAR'S BANQUET

By G. St. John-Loe

A book that more than fulfills the prophecy of many critics that Mrs. St. John-Loe, author of *Spilled Wine*, is to take her place among the first women writers of the new generation.

$2.00

HEAVEN FOLK

By Waldemar Bonsels

A companion volume to the world-famous *The Adventures of Maya the Bee.*

$2.00

LITTLE DAVID

By Robert Stuart Christie

The hero is the sort of character Barrie and Dickens might have created in collaboration. A worthy second novel by the author of *The House of the Beauful Hope.*

$2.00

LOVE COURAGEOUS

By Concordia Merrel

The sprightly author of *Julia Takes Her Chance* and *Love — and Diana* writes a new love story with the same narrative charm.

$2.00

THE LOVE CHILD

By Bertha Pearl Moore

The author of *Sarah and Her Daughter* has written a moving story of father love in the New York East Side.

$2.00

DR. GRAESLER

By Arthur Schnitzler

Another great novel by the author of *Casanova's Homecoming.*

$2.50

OPEN ALL NIGHT

By Paul Morand

A gallery of cosmopolitan post-war European pictures by one of the leaders of modern French literature.

$2.00

Biography

HARRY: A Portrait

By Neith Boyce

A striking human document—a biography of the author's son.

$2.00

ESCAPADE: An Autobiography

By Evelyn Scott

Already the most widely read and discussed autobiography in America.

8 vo. **$3.00**

Juvenile

STORIES FROM THE EARLY WORLD

By R. M. Fleming

Appendix by H. J. Fleure, D. Sc.

The authentic heroic myths of twenty-four races, brilliantly retold.

Four color, eight half-tone plates.

$2.50

Political

THE BIRTH OF TURKEY

By Clair Price

The foremost American authority tells the true story of the Nationalist Turk movement.

$3.00

A POLICY FOR THE LABOUR PARTY

By J. Ramsay Macdonald

The truth of the British labour movement, by the leader of the British Labour Party.

$1.75

Drama

ROGER BLOOMER

By John Howard Lawson

A three-act drama, produced by the Equity Players in New York, the cause of one of the liveliest critical battles in New York in years.

$1.75

Poetry

BIRDS, BEASTS AND FLOWERS

By D. H. Lawrence

Mr. Lawrence's most important collection of poems.

$2.50

THOMAS SELTZER, *Publisher* **5 West 50th St., NEW YORK**

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.
American Geographical Society, B'way at 156th St.
American International Corporation, 120 B'way.
Association of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.
Bankers Trust Company Library, 16 Wall St.
British Library of Information, 44 Whitehall St.
Bureau of National Literature, 40 West 39th St.
Burrell's Press Clipping Bureau, 125 Church St.
Wm. J. Burns International Detective Agency, Woolworth Building.
Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty Street.
Chase National Bank, 42 Trinity Place.
Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Ave. and 7th St.
Daily News, 25 Park Place.
Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 140 Broadway.
Manhattan Back Number Shoppe, 1487 Broadway.
Merchants' Association, 233 Broadway.
Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and Eighth Ave.
National City Bank, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
New York City News Association, 15 Park Row.
New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park W.
New York Society Library, 109 University Pl.
The New York Times:
Times Square Office.
Times Annex, 229 West 43d Street.
Downtown Office, 7 Beekman Street.
Wall Street Office, 165 Broadway.
Harlem Office, 137 West 125th Street.
New York University Library, University Hghts.
New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.
Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:

Avenue A, 1,465.	115th Street, 201 West.
192 East Broadway.	124th Street, 9 West.
Houston St., 388 East.	125th Street, 224 East.
40th Street, 457 West.	135th Street, 103 West
58th Street, 121 East.	140th Street, 321 East.
79th Street, 222 East.	160th Street, 759 East.
110th Street, 174 East.	724 Tenth Avenue.

168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
Morris Avenue, 910.
Municipal Reference Library.
St. Nicholas Ave., 1,000 | Washington Ave., 1,866.
Romeike, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.
Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 E. 22d St.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, 5th Ave. and 54th St.
Brooklyn—
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Washington St.
Brooklyn Times, Times Plaza.
Public Library, Montague Street.
The New York Times, 300 Washington Street.
Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.
Richmond—
Port Richmond Public Library, 75 Pennett St.
St. George Public Library, Tomkinsville St.
Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Ave.
Tottenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Rd.
For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

ALABAMA—
Montgomery—State Department Archives and History.

ARIZONA—
Phoenix—Arizona Republican.
Tucson—University of Arizona.

ARKANSAS—
Little Rock—Public Library. Arkansas Gazette.
Paragould—The Daily Press.

CALIFORNIA—
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
Los Angeles—Public Library. University of Southern California Library.
Oakland—Oakland Free Library.
Riverside—Riverside Public Library.
San Francisco—
Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
Public Library, Civic Center.
San Gabriel—Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery.
Stanford University—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.

COLORADO—
Colorado Springs—Colorado College Library.
Denver—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—
Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
Bridgeport—Public Library. The Standard.
Hartford—City Department of Parks.
Connecticut State Library.
Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.
New Haven—Yale University Library.
New London—Public Library.
Rockville—Public Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.
Waterbury—Silas Bronson Library.

DELAWARE—
Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
Washington, D. C.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
Cosmos Club. Library of Congress.
Dept. of State Library.
London Morning Post, Post Building.
The New York Times Bureau, Albee Bldg.

FLORIDA—
Deland—John B. Stetson University.
Jacksonville—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
Bloomington—Indiana University.
Chicago—Public Library. Newberry Library.
University of Chicago Library.
Eureka—Eureka College Library.
Freeport—Public Library.
Springfield—The State Library.
Urbana—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Greencastle—De Pauw University Library.
Indianapolis—State Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
South Bend—Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library, Indiana State Normal School.

IOWA—
Ames—Iowa State College Library.
Clinton—Free Public Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—Public Library. State Library.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.
Marshalltown—Public Library.
Mason City—Public Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—State Normal School Library.
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.
Wichita—City Library.

KENTUCKY—
Lexington—Free Public Library.
Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
Federal International Banking Co.
Public Library.

MAINE—
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
Waterville—Colby College Library.

MARYLAND—
Annapolis—U. S. Naval Academy Library.
Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—Converse Memorial Library.
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.
Boston—Public Library.
Brookline—Public Library.
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.
Graduate School of Business Administration, Widener Bldg.
Haverhill—Public Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Wellesley—Wellesley College Library.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.
Clark University Library.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—(*Continued*)

MICHIGAN—
Adrian—Daily Telegram.
Ann Arbor—University of Michigan Library.
Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Bay City—Public Library.
Detroit—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.
MINNESOTA—
Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.
MISSOURI—
Columbia—School of Journalism, Univ. of Mo.
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Joseph—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
Public Library, 13th & 14th & Olive Sts.
Washington University Library.
MONTANA—
Butte—Free Public Library.
NEBRASKA—
Lincoln—University of Nebraska Library.
NEVADA—
Carson City—Nevada State Library.
Reno—Reno Evening Gazette.
NEW HAMPSHIRE—
Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.
NEW JERSEY—
Bloomfield—Jarvie Memorial Library.
East Orange—Free Public Library.
Hoboken—Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
New Brunswick—Rutgers College Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.
NEW YORK—
Albany—Executive Chambers, the Capitol.
New York State Library.
The Knickerbocker Press.
Auburn—Seymour Library.
Aurora—Wells College Library.
Binghamton—Public Library.
Brooklyn—See New York City, **Brooklyn.**
Buffalo—Public Library, Grosvenor Library.
Clinton—Hamilton College Library.
Cold Spring Harbor—Eugenics Record Office.
Cooperstown—Village Club and Library.
Geneva—Free Library.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.
Ilion—The Free Public Library.
Ithaca—Cornell University Library.
Jamestown—Morning Post.
Middletown—Times-Press.
New Rochelle—Public Library.
New York City—See at head of list.
Oneonta—Public Library.
Poughkeepsie—Vassar College Library.
Rochester—Post-Express.
University of Rochester Library.
Schenectady—Public Library. Union College.
Syracuse—The Syracuse Herald. Public Library.
Syracuse University Library.
Troy—Allen Book and Printing Co.
Utica—Public Library.
NORTH CAROLINA—
Chapel Hill—University of N. C. Library
Durham—Trinity College Library.
Greensboro—N. C. College for Women.
Public Library.
Raleigh—N. C. State Library.
Wake Forest—College Library.
NORTH DAKOTA—
Grand Forks—University of North Dakota.
OHIO—
Chillicothe—Public Library.
Cincinnati—Public Library. Times-Star Library.
Cleveland—Public Library.
Columbus—American Educational Press Co.
State Library. Ohio State University Library.
Dayton—Public Library.
Delaware—Ohio Wesleyan University.
Elyria—Public Library.
Gambier—Kenyon College Library.
Marietta—Marietta College Library.
Oberlin—Oberlin College Library.
Toledo—Public Library.
Youngstown—Youngstown Vindicator.
OREGON—
Corvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
Eugene—University of Oregon.
Portland—The Library Association of Portland.
PENNSYLVANIA—
Bryn Athyn—The Academy of the New Church
Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Connellsville—Carnegie Free Library.
Easton—Lafayette College Library.
Erie—Public Library.
Harrisburg—Pennsylvania State Library.
Hazleton—Public Library.
Norristown—The Norristown Herald.
Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Drexel Institute.
Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
University of Pennsylvania Library.
Pittsburgh—Carnegie Library. Pittsburgh Post.
South Bethlehem—Lehigh University Library
State College—The Pennsylvania State College.
Carnegie Library.
West Leesport—Frank B. Brown.
RHODE ISLAND—
Kingston—R. I. State College Library.
Providence—Brown University. Public Library
The Providence Journal Library.
The Providence News.
SOUTH DAKOTA—
Aberdeen—Northern Normal & Industrial School.
Vermilion—University of S. D. Library.
TENNESSEE—
Chattanooga—Public Library.
Knoxville—University of Tennessee Library.
Nashville—Vanderbilt University Library.
TEXAS—
Abilene—Liby Simmons College.
Austin—Texas State Library.
College Station—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
Dallas—Southern Methodist University Library
Galveston—Rosenberg Library.
Houston—Rice Institute Library.
Houston Lyceum and Carnegie Library.
San Antonio—The Carnegie Library.
VERMONT—
Montpelier—State Library.
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg—Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Library.
Charlottesville—University of Virginia Library.
Richmond—Virginia State Library.
Winchester—The Handley Library.
WASHINGTON—
Seattle—Public Library.
Spokane—Public Library.
Walla Walla—Whitman College Library.
WEST VIRGINIA—
Charleston—State of W. Va. Dept. of Archives and History.
WISCONSIN—
Beloit—Beloit College Library.
Madison—Wisconsin Historical Society.
Milwaukee—The Milwaukee Journal.
Milwaukee—Public Library.
WYOMING—
Laramie—University of Wyoming Library.

ARGENTINA, SOUTH AMERICA—
Buenos Aires—La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.
CANADA—
Edmonton, Alberta—Public Library
Fort William, Ont.—Fort William Public Library.
Port Arthur, Ont.—Public Library.
Toronto, Ont.—Legislative Library.
Victoria, B. C.—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
Winnipeg, Manitoba—Provincial Library.
CUBA—
Havana—American Chamber of Com. of Cuba.
Camara de Representantes Bibliotheca.
ENGLAND—
London—The New York Times, 162 A Queen Victoria Street, E. C. 4.
FRANCE—
Paris—The New York Times Bureau, 16 Rue de la Paix.
SWITZERLAND—
Geneva—League of Nations Library, Quai de Leman.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—
Manila — The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva, Ermita.
PORTO RICO—
San Juan—Carnegie Library.

Libraries and Institutions keeping files of THE NEW YORK TIMES for general reference, may have their names added to the above list by notifying THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX, Times Square, New York City.

Problems Business Men Face Every Day

Wage Rates—

Is the tendency for higher or lower rates?

Commodity Prices—

Shall I follow hand-to-mouth policy—or will it be more profitable to anticipate requirements six months ahead?

Business Volumes—

Will they expand or contract in the near future?

Interest Rates—

Are they going to strengthen or weaken, and when?

Security Prices -

Can surplus funds be safely invested now or will much lower prices soon prevail?

These problems and many others confront business men constantly—their accurate solution depends entirely upon the extent to which they keep informed on underlying economic conditions.

Brookmire Bulletins cover regularly every phase of business and finance and answer definitely such problems.

You are up against one or more of these problems today. Why play a hunch—send for current Brookmire Bulletins immediately—no expense, no obligation—ask for pamphlet T-14.

For DEFINITE ACCURATE TIMELY FORECASTS ON MARKET TRENDS

BROOKMIRE

ECONOMIC SERVICE INC

25 West 45th Street New York

"The Original System of forecasting from Economic Cycles"

The New York Times INDEX

A MASTER-KEY TO
ALL NEWSPAPERS

Issued Quarterly

Vol. XI. No. 3

July—August—September

1923

Published by

THE NEW YORK TIMES

Times Square, N. Y.

Copyright, 1923, by The New York Times Co.

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1 to 8, from left to right, e. g., S 15, 1:8 refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of Sept. 15. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics, under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS TROUBLES, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.

DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles).
A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Afr—Africa.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April.
ar—ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles).
Assn—Association.
Bd—Board.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau.
cc—composition confirmed—(Business Troubles).
Ch—Church.
Chmn—Chairman.
col—collection (in Art).
com—committee.
comr—commissioner.
conf—conference.
Cong—Congress.
D—December.
Dem—Democratic.
d—discharge (in Business Troubles).
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—editorial.
Episc—Episcopal.
Eur—Europe.
F—February.
Fed—Federation.
Gal—Galleries (in Art).
Gen—General.
Gen Mgr—General manager.
I C C—Interstate Commerce Commission.
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
Internatl—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
Legis—Legislature.
lr—letter.
Mr—March.
My—May.
Meth—Methodist.
M E—Methodist Episcopal.
N—November.
Natl—National.
O—October.
Parl—Parliament.
P E—Protestant Episcopal.
Por—Portrait.
Presb—Presbyterian.
R C—Roman Catholic.
R E—Real Estate Section (of Sunday Times)
r—receiver (in Business Troubles.)
Repr—Representative.
Repub—Republican.
S—September.
s—schedules (in Business Troubles).
sp art—special article.
Treas—Treasurer.

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander.
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.
Chas—Charles.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick.
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.
Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patk—Patrick.
Phil—Philip.
Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

ERRATA

Page 89, Column 1—Business Troubles—N Y C
—Walsh (E H)Inc—Add date, S 19, 3:7
following S 18, 33:2

071
NY
Julep
1933
Cop. 3

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

JULY—AUGUST—SEPTEMBER

ABANDONED Children—N Y C—Girl baby abandoned in Hotel Marlborough by parents registered as Mr and Mrs H Williams, Baltimore, Jl 16, 1:4; Jl 17, 14:2; 5-day-old baby left with wife of Bklyn physician, Jl 24, 3:6; "Mary Williams" will be adopted by Mrs Garfield Grater, Jl 24, 22:4; baby boy abandoned in Bklyn court room, Ag 9, 22:2; baby boy abandoned on stoop in N Y C, Ag 28, 19:5

ABBAS Halim, Princess—death, Ag 25, 20:3; committed suicide, Ag 26, 8:4

ABBAS Hilmi (ex-Khedive of Egypt)—Sir H Rumbold says liquidation of Turkish properties in Egypt will not include his, which will be dealt with separately, Jl 4, 13:3

ABBEY, Thos, Jr—reported dead, with 3 children, in Japanese earthquake, S 8, 3:1

ABBONDOLA, Thoa—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, Ag 10, 6:2

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, see Waltham Watch and Clock Co

ABBOTT (Maj), Edw—statement on Richmond Hill Mansion, Ag 26, II, 6:1

ABBOTT, Grace—reports increase in child labor in U S, in address before Amer Home Economics Bur in Chicago, Ag 2, 24:1

ABBOTT, Jane, see Pratt, G D

ABBOTT, Lawrence—ed on his article in The Outlook on plan for bridge across the Hudson at Bear Mt, Jl 20, 12:5; design for Hudson River Bridge defended by J B White, Pres Palisades Park Comm, Jl 21, 9:3; ed, Jl 23, 12:5; E R Harriman, builder, defends bridge, Jl 24, 2:2

ABBOTT, Thos, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa, Ag 27

ABBREVIATIONS—Ed on abbreviations for State names, citing plan of Richmond Times-Dispatch to write out Virginia, Jl 20, 12:5; lr from Mrs A C Carper telling of loss of money through mistake in N Y and N J, Jl 25, 10:6

ABD-EL-KRIM, see Morocco.

ABDICATIONS—Sp art by R Le C Phillips, Abdications Thorugh the Ages, S 16, IV, 7:1

ABDUCTIONS, see Kidnappings

ABDUL Rahim (Prince)—shot, S 18, 3:6

ABDULLAH, Emir, see Palestine—Transjordania

ABEL, Theo—engaged to Theodorea Mead, Ag 10, 11:1

ABELIA (Dr) Santos—slain by Adolfo Ortega Diaz, Jl 5, 27:1

ABERCORN, Duke of—sends message of sympathy to Amer Embassy in London on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:8

ABERNETHY (Dr), Julian Willis—death, Jl 4, 13:3; lr from E. S. Burgess, Jl 16, 18 8

ABORN, Margt Isabel, see Lord, R M

ABRAHAM & Straus—58th anniversary of founding of Bklyn department store celebrated in remodeled bldg, S 25, 9:7

ABRAMS, Wellington—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Jl 29, 8:1

ABYSSINIA (Ethiopia)—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen on slavery and possible admission to League of Nations, Ag 26, II, 12:1; article by W Littlefield, S 9, VIII, 6:1; Italy notifies League of Nations that she has ordered abolition of slavery system within Italian Legation, S 12, 21:8
See also League of Nations—Abyssinia

ACADEMIC Freedom—Teachers ousted from Univ of Tenn following answers to questionnaire submitted to them, Jl 8, 18:1
See also Amherst College

ACADEMY of Internatl Law—Note—In previous Index, **see** International Academy of Law

Will open at The Hague today, Jl 15, 4:1; opens, Jl 17, 19:5; Dr N M Butler speaks on "Development of the Internatl Mind," Jl 21, 5:1; decision of World Court in Eastern Karelia case discussed, Jl 26; 3:6; 1st half of yearly course ends; J B Scott receives ovation; one regrettable incident during course, Ag 5, 6:1

ACCIDENT Insurance, see Insurance

ACCIDENT Prevention, see Accidents—Prevention; Safety First

ACCIDENTS:—
Aeronautics:—
Ariz—Lt Macready escapes death as plane crashes in night landing at Holbrook, S 23, II, 1:2
Atlantic City—Capt F E Fitzsimmons and G Lindahl smothered in mud when plane falls, Ag 27, 1:4; Ag 28, 17:3; Lt A L Allen and Capt D Robertson hurt, S 9, 1:2
Belgium—3 killed in wrecks in Bennett Cup Races, S 24, 1:7; Lts Olmsted and Shoptaw, Americans, killed; 3 more balloons smashed; G Guillamon, Spaniard, tells of experiences; King Albert expresses condolences, S 25, 1:3; rules of Bennett Cup race may be changed here-

ACCIDENTS: — Aeronautics: — Belgium: — (Continued)—
after because of accidents; bodies of Olmsted and Shoptaw, Americans turned over to Amer Amb at The Hague, S 26, 5:2
Boston, Mass—Condemned plane dives into harbor, J Stephens drowns, Lieut C S Phillips injured, Jl 20, 2:4; Jl 21, 2:3; Snow (Lt), K, killed, 2 injured, Jl 25, 4:3
Canada—Plane burns at Windsor Ont; 2 men killed, Jl 22, 3:2
Cape May, N J—City Life Guards rescue M Kray and D Davis, aviators of navy hydroplane which developed engine trouble, Jl 4, 2:6
City Island—Chadwick, S, unhurt by fall into L I Sound, Ag 14, 5:5
Colton, O—Thompson, H C, air mail pilot, killed, S 8, 14:2
Coney Island—R Dewey and D Schiller rescued when plane falls into sea, Ag 20, 2:7; R Dewey denies he was on plane, Ag 21, 3:6
Dayton O:—
Mitchell (Brig Gen), W escapes death when plane dives into river, S 12, 1:2
Napier (Maj), E L, killed, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:2
England—Clothing of spectators at Hendon air pageant set afire by phosphorus bombs, Jl 1, 1:7; 1 passenger killed and 9 hurt in Kent, Ag 28, 3:6; Amer victims recovering, Ag 29, 28:1; 5 persons killed in crashing of Manchester-London mail plane near Evinghoe Beacon, S 15, 15:6; Ethel R Armitage among victims of Ivinghoe crash, S 17, 2:5; S 18, 3:2; Amer entry for Schneider Cup wrecked near Portsmouth during trial flight; Lt A W Gorton, pilot, unhurt, S 25, 5:3; British entry for Schneider Cup sinks during seaworthiness test; pilot, R A Kenworthy, barely escapes death, S 28, 9:5
France—Jos and Arth Seep and G Poulain killed at Degny, Ag 12, 1:2; Descamps saved from death by elm tree, Ag 19, 21:2
Germany—7 gliders collide at meet in Rhoen, Ag 30, 8:2
Hell Gate—Engine goes dead, S Chadwick dives into whirlpool and swims ashore, S 17, 1:4
Highlands, N J—2 occupants of R Dewey's seaplane rescued by sailors, S 15, 3:7
Indianapolis Balloon Race—Balloon with Lts Roth and Null missing, Jl 7, 1:4; balloon found; airmen missing, Jl 8, 1:6; Lake Erie being searched, Jl 9, 1:5; Roth's body found and brought to Cleveland by air; tribute by Admiral Moffett, Jl 10, 1:6; body of A A Yost, found on shore of Lake Erie, first thought to be that of Null, Jl 10, 3:5; further details; belief that Null gave life for Roth; Roth's body will be sent to father's home in Cedar Rapids accompanied by officers, Jl 11, 8:1; Col Reynolds suggests monument to Roth and Null, Jl 13, 8:2; bd of inquiry finds that fabric in valve caused accident; memorial services will be held for Roth and Null, Jl 18, 17:6
Lake George, N Y—Wincapaw, S G, killed, 2 injured, Ag 7, 1:5
Long Is—3 hurt when airplane plows into turf in landing at Curtiss Field, Ag 6, 13:7
Mexico—R D Gonzales and J Carrasco killed in Mexico City, Jl 22, 17:2
Nashville, Tenn—Shepperson (Capt), D, killed, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:2
Naugatuck, Conn—F F Schaffer and daughter and G T Wigomore and wife injured, Jl 9, 14:3
N Y C:—
Chadwick, S, falls into Long Island Sound; Ag 14-5:5
Plane dives into Bay near Fort Hamilton, 2 fliers rescued, Jl 27, 14:2
Remington-Buranelli limousine airplane wrecked; 3 injured, Jl 19, 1:6
Walden, J, hurt at Jamaica, S 16, 5:1
Newport, R I—Passenger plane of N Y-Newport Service crashes in landing; H C Morgan's leg broken; H Fowler hurled out but unhurt, Jl 21, 1:4; Morgan's leg amputated, Jl 23, 15:8; Morgan dies, Jl 25, 11:6; Morgan buried, Jl 27, 13:6
Norwich, Conn—Stead, G and K, burned in plane S 19, 3:1
Ohio—R R Haines killed, E Rhoades fatally injured near Northfield, O, Jl 10, 3:4
Pensacola, Fla—Pilot, Lt A Whitted, and 4 passengers killed when seaplane falls into Fla Sound, Ag 20, 1:4; Capt G F Hill and Lt C McFadden killed in collision, Ag 23, 17:4
Plattsburg, N Y—Lt T Brooks and Maj F A Wandle hurt, Ag 15, 8:2
Rantoul, Ill—Lts H R McNab and E H McKinney killed, Jl 21, 22:4
Rockaway—Seaplane crashes into motor boat; 5 on board rescued, S 3, 24:5
Schaghticoke, N Y—Banker, Mrs. A, burned to death, S 19, 3:1
Spring Lake, N J—Wrecked plane salvaged by U S Coast Guard service, S 18, 14:2
Venice, Cal—Seaplane dives into Pacific Ocean; H Wilson and C Coates, aviators, drowned, Jl 16, 13:7
Washington, D C—Stewart, B M, killed, Ag 15, 19:4

Ammonia Fumes, see subhead Asphyxiation

Apartments—Coping of Hearst apartment collapses, Ag 22, 2:6

Asphyxiation:—
N Y C—
Fumigating Gas—3 men killed at plant of Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co which was being fumigated by Fumigators' Chemical Co, Jl 23, 1:8
See also Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co
Knickerbocker Ice Co leak imperils many lives, Jl 28, 3:6
McNally, (Mrs) Mary, overcome by gas, S 25, 3:3
Nuran, J, baby, killed, S 25, 9:6
Paine, G H, killed, Ag 21, 4:3
Schlueter, A, killed, S 25, 3:3
Sutton, Evelyn, made unconscious by gas turned on by monkey, revived, Jl 31, 21:2
Yonkers—Sturm, J B, found dead in garage, S 14, 5:2

Automobile:—
Altoona, Pa—Wilcox, H, killed in race, S 5, 11:5
Ardsley, N Y—Empty car rolls down bank, tears up 3 rails of N Y Central R R, Jl 21, 4:7
Asbury Park, N J—Norrie, L G, killed and Adele Ryan hurt in collision of 3 cars; liquor said to have been in one of cars, S 24, 1:5
See also Norrie, L G
Atlantic City, N J—
Blancing (Mrs), Grace, and L Allen Jr. killed, S 17, 17:6
Dooley, J, boy, killed; E G Remer released in bail furnished by U S Sen W Edge, Jl 31, 5:3
Intoxicated Drivers — Attempt to put stop to intoxicated persons operating cars; police instructed to arrest all persons in such cars concerned in accidents, Jl 11, 4:4
Schwartz, J, killed, Ag 25, 7:2
Auburn, N Y—Given, I, killed, Ag 18, 1:5
Babylon, L I—
Snedecora, C C, dies of heart attack; truck crashes into tree, Jl 28, 7:6
Stein (Sgt), J, killed, S 4, 11:1
Bay Shore, L I—Dennis, C, killed by J W Harriman's car; J Wetcher held on manslaughter charge, Ag 20, 2:3

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—(Continued)
Bayonne, N J—Korbalak, H, boy, killed by motor truck; J Lichtenstein arrested charged with manslaughter, Jl 12, 17:3
Belmar, N J — Mrs Ernestine Diamond killed; H Speiser charged with reckless driving, Jl 18, 6:1
Binghamton, N Y—6 killed when train hits car at crossing, Ag 27, 13:4
Burleigh, N J—5 killed when train hits car on crossing, Ag 5, 1:1; verdict of Coroner's jury, Ag 8, 10:4
Butler, P.—Kimberland, S V, hurt, Ag 14, 31:1
Camden, N J—
Bus crashes into truck; 11 persons hurt, S 10, 4:6
Bus overturns in crash; 22 hurt, S 18, 30:2
Hubbard, W, killed, Ag 27, 12:2
Lennox, J, killed, S 8, 6:1
Roane, T, killed, Ag 20, 2:3
Canandagua, N Y—Train hits car at cross ng, 4 hurt, Ag 1, 1:2
Cape May, N J—Wildwood, N J, bus and touring car collide; J Deals injured, Jl 9, 17:6
Carlstadt, N J—Unidentified man killed on Paterson Plank Road; 2d death on spot under same circumstances within week, Jl 16, 13:3
Castleton Corners, Vt—Freight train hits car, killing 1, injuring 1, Jl 30, 2:6
Central Islip, L I—3 killed when train hits car at crossing, S 5, 18:1
Chicago—
De Palma, R, injured in race, Ag 13, 11:3
Reynolds, Arth, hurt, Ag 11, 9:2
Churchill, Mass—Bristed, Mary S, injured in auto crash, S 1, 11:6
Cincinnati, O—Franz (Mrs), Maud, killed saving child, Jl 13, 1:7
Clarksville, N J—Morrison (Mrs), David, her son and 2 daughters injured, Jl 25, 2:6
Clinton, Conn—Frey, W, killed, Ag 10,4:4
Coney Is—Mitchell (Mrs) J, dies, Ag 10, 3:7
Danbury, Conn—3 killed, 2 injured on Danbury-New Milford Road, Jl 16, 13:3
Dannemora, N Y—Motor truck plunges down mountain; W Ducharm, "trusty," killed, 5 convicts and prison guard injured, Jl 10, 4:4
Dayton, O—3 injured when car plunges down embankment, Jl 18, 17:5
Deal, N J—R Fiedler, boy, killed; J Rosenwalk, boy, held on manslaughter charge, Jl 6, 15:2
Derby, Conn—2 babies killed and 6 hurt in collision with trolley, S 15, 15:5
Dillonvale, O—Automobile wrecked on railroad track; woman flags train and saves 3 lives, Ag 12, 2:5
Dunkirk—Lee, Gordon, injured in race, Ag 12, 22:7
East Hartford, Conn—4 killed and 2 hurt in collision with trolley pole, S 22, 5:3
E Steubenville, W Va—R Tepovitch killed, Jl 10, 8:2
Eddy, N Y—Blanchard (Mrs), Judson, killed, 4 injured when train hits car on crossing, Ag 2, 3:7
Ed, Unprepared to meet a new danger, Jl 4, 12:5
Elizabeth, N J:—
Denniston (Mrs), Mary, killed; T Ayatt sentenced for driving while intoxicated and held on manslaughter charge, Ag 2, 17:7
Place (Mrs), Anna, dies of fright in collision, Ag 25, 7:2
Smith, W, hurt, Ag 13, 3:5
Elmhurst, L I:—
Lawler (Mrs) E, killed, S 20, 2:4
Three persons knocked down by car; P Boeger arrested, Jl 8, 8:1
England—Marshall, Margt, girl, killed at Berwick; aunt dies of injuries received in attempt at rescue, Jl 17, 3:6
Englewood, N J—M J O'Brien, Jr, and wife, saved; their car wrecked, Jl 3, 3:6
Farmingdale, N J—Ristow, Mrs J, and son killed when train hits car; husband and daughter hurt, Ag 12, 1:6
First Aid—H C Brokaw outlines procedure in case of accident, Jl 15, VII, 12:7
Forest Hills, L I—Giango, F, killed, Ag 19, 14:4
France:—
Alps Mts—Five Amer tourists and French chauffeur killed when car plunges over precipice of the Alps near Guillaume, Ag 21, 1:6; Ag 22, 3:3; Court blames driver for crash, S 2, 17:4
Grand Prix Race—1 killed, 14 hurt, Jl 3, 17:4
Grandemagne, L, on way to take driver's test kills woman, Ag 6, 4:1
Pyrenees—23 persons killed when motor coach plunges down ravine in Pyrenees Mts, Ag 15, 19:5
St Sauveur—23 tourists killed in bus accident, Ag 14, 19:7
Freehold, N J—3 killed, 1 injured at ry crossing, Jl 19, 6:1
Freeport, L I—Altschler, M, killed, Ag 13, 3:6
Geneva, N Y—Bolger, T, body found dead in car; H Sisson and H Conklin arrested, Jl 16, 3:4
Girard, Ill—5 killed at grade crossing, Ag 8, 17:5
Glassboro, N J—Train hits truck on crossing, 2 killed, 1 injured, Jl 30, 2:5
Goshen, N Y:—
Dodd (Mrs), Mary, killed, Jl 24, 23:6
Kaufman, H, killed, 3 hurt, Jl 31, 5:3
Zigler, H, killed, 4 injured; B Kneller arrested, Jl 24, 23:6
Grade Crossings (General)—Ed, Crossings crossed cautiously, Jl 24, 20:5; U S Bur of Public Roads report for last quarter of 1922 shows increase, Jl 30, 17:1; ed, Jl, 31, 16:5; lr from L Long suggesting engineers sound warnings for mile before ry crossings on foggy nights, Ag 2, 14:6; A H Purser describes device to compel motorists to slow down on approach to tracks; illus, S 2, II, 2:3; lr from Rev R S Brank, S 9, VIII, 8:1; Penn R R issues statement showing that grade crossing accidents have doubled in July, S 10, 14:2; ed on failure of Pa R R Co's precautions to prevent accidents, S 11, 14:5
See also Accidents—Automobile—Prevention
Grassmere, S I—Child killed and another hurt at Grassmere, Ag 28, 19:2
Great Neck, L I—Valentine, F A, killed; Deputy Sheriff L. Thorne exonerated of blame, Ag 12, 20:2
Griffith, Ind—J Bloomer and A Duncan drown when car overturns in ditch, Jl 2, 5:3; 5 killed, 4 injured when freight train crashes into car on crossing, Ag 8, 17:4
Hammonton, N J—Motor truck derails train at grade crossing, Ag 22, 17:7; bus sideswipes touring car on White Horse Pike; 5 hurt, S 20, 2:5
Hastings-on-Hudson, N Y—Warpal, A, killed, Ag 20, 2:3
Hays Crossing, N J—J Kennedy dies of injuries received in ry crossing accident, Jl 18, 6:1
Highland, Ill—Pa R R flier hits car on crossing killing 4; later at Liggett, Ind, hits car, killing 9, Jl 30, 2:5
Highview, N Y—5 persons from Bklyn injured, Jl 25, 2:6
Hoboken, N J:—
Finn (Mrs), Mary, killed; T Grives and L Sniffen arrested, Ag 6, 1:1
Frey, R, killed, S 14, 21:5
Malic, Rafaela, girl, killed; A Zych arrested, Jl 11, 4:4
Holland—Bouwmeester, L, hurt, Ag 28, 17:3

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—(Continued)—
Huntington, L I:—
King (Mrs), Catherine, killed; R Miller and W Edwards arrested, Jl 28, 7:6
Romano, C, killed, Ag 25, 7:2
Huntington, W Va—Layman, R, killed; E Stoll and R Hall injured in races, Jl 5 ,15:4
Iron Mountain, Mo—Mo Pacific express train hits car, killing 4, Jl 30, 2:6
Islip, L I—Pierre Smith, boy, killed, Jl 17, 14:5
Italy—Mob menaces Republican Deputy, E Chiesa, whose car kills workman at Milan, Ag 1, 3:2
Jamaica, N Y—
Dottaro, M, injured; Mrs Amelia Pederson summoned on charge of driving without license, Jl 16, 13:3
2 hurt; J Wyngard receives summons for operating car without license, Ag 1, 17:5
Jersey City:—
Avon, W, killed, Ag 29, 21:6
Jitney bus hits touring car; 27 hurt, Ag 18, 1:5
Ryan, J J, boy, killed; L Joachim and W Quick arrested, Jl 7, 6:6
Sude, J, boy, injured; F Boyd held, Jl 17, 14:5
Trooper, Mary, killed, S 21, 4:5
Jewett City, Conn—E Le Blanc of Taftville put signs on smashed-up car blaming Dr H McLaughlin; Le Blanc sentenced for breach of peace, Jl 27, 28:3
Kingston, N Y—Bus overturned; 1 man killed and several hurt, S 2, 9:7
Lawrence Harbor, N J—2 injured; V Wolotkay sentenced for operating car while intoxicated, Jl 24, 23:6
Lenox, Mass—Pendleton (Judge) F K, injured, Jl 28, 5:6
Liggett, Ind—Penn R R flier hits car on crossing killing 9, earlier in Highland, Ill, hit car killing 4, Jl 30, 2:5
Long Is City, N Y:—
Shea, T, killed, Jl 23, 15:3
Lynbrook, L I—Murray, H J, killed; Adelaide Owens injured when touring car overturns, Jl 5, 17:5
Matawan, N J—Chrovoroti, P, killed, Ag 18, 4:6
Meriden, Conn—M Reader, boy, killed, Jl 30, 2:2
Middletown, N Y—4 persons hurt, S 1, 3:8
Middletown, R I—Winona M Gay and Mrs Margt Slack injured in collision, Jl 16, 13:3
Milford, N Y—Riordan, D, killed when car plunges over embankment, Jl 11, 4:4
Mineola, L I—Carapola, M, killed, S 4, 11:1
Mount Holly, N J:—
Lyons, F, boy, killed and 2 injured in 2-car collision, Jl 4, 1:4
Simelson (Lt), L, killed, Ag 27, 12:2
Mount Vernon:—
Bridges, W, hurt, Ag 12, 20:1
Kirscher, V, killed, Ag 24, 5:4
New Brunswick, N J—Watson, J, killed, Jl 25, 2:6
New Calisle, Ind—Train hits car at crossing, 3 killed, 1 injured, Ag 6, 3:2
New Castle, Ind—J Maher and E Oppel killed, Ag 7, 19:5
New Haven, Conn:—
Jennings, L, hurt, S 30, 5:1
Salaminin, W, dies trying to save hat, Jl 1, 14:1
N J:—
Edwards, W, killed near Hammonton; L Barrett arrested, Jl 19, 6:1
Weidman, W B, killed when he attempted to drive across Penn R R tracks ahead of train near Trenton, Jl 16, 13:3
New Rochelle—ed on suppression of facts by police of automobile accident, S 1, 10:5
N Y C:—
Anacano, A, Ag 13, 2:8
Antera, S, killed, Ag 18, 4:6
Aronio, D, killed; H Beyl locked up, Jl 10, 4:4
Bailey, Emily, injured, brother comes by airplane for blood transfusion operation, Jl 21, 4:6
Bair (Mrs), E, killed, Ag 9, 15:3
Bau, Wm, killed, Ag 10, 3:7
Been, S, boy, killed; J Eigner arrested, Jl 27, 2:7; correction, Jl 28, 20:6
Belero, F, boy, killed, Jl 25, 2:6
Bell, Ida, girl, killed; S Mechale locked up, Jl 11, 4:4
Bernbaum, P, killed, S 13, 34:1
Bernhardt (Mrs), Lottie, injured when car hits fire hydrant; 4 men companions arrested on charges of grand larceny and reckless driving, Ag 9, 15:3
Bernhardt, N, killed, S 8, 6:1
Berthorn, O, boy, injured; G Cook held, Ag 7, 7:3
Boli, F, killed, Ag 27, 12:2
Brody (Mrs) Celia, and baby injured; policemen pursue speeding car, arrest N A Petersen, Jl 2, 19:6
Brust, A, boy, killed; Rev H Farrell arrested on homicide charge and discharged, Jl 7, 6:5
Burns, P, killed by taxicab, Ag 11, 9:3
Bus hit by trolley on Ave A; 26 injured; L Straguzza arrested, Jl 21, 2:4
Capo, E, killed by car driven by brother, Ag 25, 7:2
Carlson, H, killed as motor truck runs into motorcycle; A Egelbrecht, driver of truck, arrested, Jl 5, 17:5
Carossi, A, boy, killed, Jl 27, 2:7
Carrolo, J, boy, killed; H Compione arrested, Jl 30, 2:5
Cea, J, boy, killed by truck; P Ross held, Ag 9, 15:3
Chapin, C, killed, Ag 6 1:1
Charles (Policeman) W, hurt, S 16, 21:2
Clementi, G, and 2 others injured when car runs into trolley at Franklin Av and 167th St, Jl 1, 14:1
Cohen, N, killed by fall from bus, S 12, 9:1
Collision with motorcycle results in car dive into lake in Central Park; 7 occupants saved; E Terral, cyclist, injured, Jl 1, 19:1
Columbus Av trolley and truck in collision, 3 injured; H Steplefield and I Wasserman summoned on charges of reckless driving, Ag 9, 15:3
Conciess, T, boy, killed; J J Newman arrested, Jl 23, 15:3
Corcoran, J, killed, Ag 26, 9:1
Corondona, F, injured; E Milkrut arrested, Jl 29, 8:2
Crisco, Anna, injured; B. Karlstein arrested, Jl 20, 6:1
Damari, C, boy, killed, Ag 5, 13:1
De Rinzo (Mrs), Christine, killed; J McBride arrested charged with driving while intoxicated, Jl 9, 17:6
Diegnan, Mary, killed, S 12, 9:1
Dimeo, Mildred, girl, killed; J De Fino, motor truck driver, locked up; taxi driver escapes, Jl 1, 14:1
Dogs—Louise Dale asks punishment for motorist who killed pet Pekingese, Jl 3, 8:1
Donihee (Mrs), Delia I, dies of injuries received July 8 when she was struck by car operated by J McCuminsky, Jl 10, 4:4
Dreyfuss, S, boy, killed by motor truck, Jl 3, 3:6
Duffy, J, killed, S 6, 28:3
Dunuro, W, killed, Ag 17, 5:4
Eisenberg, Sylvia, killed; J Triggs arrested, Jl 30, 2:5
Engine Co 16 hits elevated pillar; fireman P Herlihy hurt, Ag 17, 5:4

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—N Y C:—(Continued)—

Epstein, A, killed by car driven by Dr A Schur, Ag 13, 3:4
Esposito, N, boy, killed when struck by taxicab; J Keresel arrested on charge of homicide, Jl 3, 3:6
Farley, C, run down, Ag 31, 10:3
Farrell, T, killed, S 14, 21:5
Fawcett, J, boy, killed; F J Hardy held, Jl 4, 1:4
5th Av & 103d St, collision, 3 injured; D Lisante arrested, Jl 24, 23:6
Fisher, J, his wife and son injured in collision with trolley in Brooklyn, Jl 3, 3:6
Flaherty, R, boy, fatally injured by car operated by A D Beck, Jl 10, 4:4
Fleming, H, boy, injured; M Cooper arrested, Jl 24, 23:6
Fleshman, H, and Yetta Dola injured in collision with motor bus, Jl 3, 3:6
Freedman, J M, killed, S 10, 4:6
Funeral coach and truck in collision; J Rothston, chauffeur, receives summons, Jl 29, 8:2
Fuscholz, B, killed, Ag 16, 2:8
Gallagher (Policeman), D, knocked down, S 9, 19:3
Ganly (U S Repr), J V, and T O'Neil injured, S 7, 17:7; Ganly, dies, S 8, 13:4
Gannon, J, killed; W J Weismiller held, S 5, 18:1
Garguile, Concetta, killed, Ag 10, 3:7
Gargulio, A, mobbed after car runs over 4 boys, S 6, 28:3
Geambers, A, killed; B Lawson arrested, Jl 23, 15:3
Gellerman, A, hurt, Ag 26, 9:1
Giangrande, Lipizia, girl, killed, Ag 6, 1:1
Giulso, J, boy, killed; J Fradin arrested, Jl 8, 8:1
Glauber, N, boy, killed; A J McMahon arrested, Jl 24, 23:6
Goldman, M, killed, S 13, 34:1
Goodkin, S, killed, J Kenny held on homicide charge, Ag 12, 20:1
Greely, M, killed on Queensborough Bridge, Jl 14, 4:3
Gross, G, killed, S 14, 21:5
Grubler, I, boy, killed; M Weinstein arrested, Jl 31, 5:3; Weinstein released in bail, Ag 1, 17:5
Guerriero, A, killed, Ag 15, 29:1
Gutt, L, killed, S 15, 13:3
Hamilton, W, injured in collision, Jl 18, 6:1
Haupt, J, boy, killed; H Whitehead held, Ag 9, 15:3
Herswitz, Alf, drives car over safety curb; 3 injured, Ag 5, 13:1
Jacknow, B, boy, killed; A Schiff arrested, Jl 8, 8:1
Joeckel, H, run down, S 8, 6:1
Kerschoff, E, killed, S 7, 17:7
Kesener, F, boy, killed; J Seadile arrested, Jl 25, 2:6
Kearney (Mrs), Mary K, found dying on sidewalk; it is believed she was struck by car, Jl 7, 4:6
Kearns, B, killed; W Andres arrested, Jl 31, 5:3
Kropatec, J, killed, S 17, 17:6
Laborers in excavation hurt when car drops on them, S 16, 21:1
Lang (Mrs), Helen, injured by motor truck which is being used to transport Mrs Elizabeth Rezik, 3 children and furnishings of home from Bridgeport, Conn to Unionport, Pa; J Somock arrested, Jl 13, 4:5
Large, J, killed, S 7, 17:7
Lione, May, girl, killed, Jl 29, 8:1
Liquor truck wrecked in collision with touring car, 3 arrests, Jl 20, 2:3
Lonergan, B, injured, locked up on charge of grand larceny, Ag 6, 3:1
Loupinachi, L, killed, Ag 13, 3:6
Lutz, Mary, killed, Ag 26, 9:1
McConaghie, Jean, killed, Ag 21, 3:2
McHugh, J, killed, Ag 24, 5:4
McLoughlin, W P, injured, Ag 1, 21:4
McQuade, J A, hurt in 2-car collision; W Peterson summoned, Jl 12, 17:3
Madden, T, pugilist, injured, Jl 14, 4:3
Madison Av and 45th St—10 hurt as taxicab hits bus and carriage; horse killed; I Seiger charged with reckless driving, Jl 9, 17:6
Malliano, Molly, girl, killed; D Pendager held, Ag 3, 15:2
Martinech, C, killed, Ag 14, 6:3
Masterson, Mrs F J, killed, S 17, 17:6
Mathews, R, boy, killed, Jl 1, 14:1
Meyers, J, hurt, S 12, 9:1
Mondorf, J, boy, killed; C R Tedesco arrested, Jl 9, 17:6
Mulrain, Edyth, killed, Ag 19, 14:4
Municipal bus and coupe collide on City Island Road, Bronx; 6 injured; E Gleason arrested, Jl 2, 19:6
Mustard, C and W, hurt, S 9, 19:3
Newell, C, hurt, Ag 16, 2:8
O'Connell, L, motorman, suffers broken foot, S 26, 9:7
Oliver (Acting Battalion Chief), D J, injured, Ag 24, 5:4
O'Mara, Cath, hurt, Ag 27, 12:2
Pappas (Mr and Mrs), Angelo, honeymoon party in accident; 4 injured, Jl 25, 2:6
Park Av & 161st St, Bronx, collision; 4 injured, Jl 6, 15:2
Pennise, J, killed by car operated by J Horowitz, S 19, 3:4
Phillips, G, killed, S 20, 2:4
Pigelli, A, boy, killed, Jl 3, 3:6
Pinnacchio, L, killed, Ag 31, 10:3
Port (Policeman), R, run down, S 8, 6:1
Powers (Mrs), Alice, killed, S 16, 21:1
Prevention, **see** Accidents—Automobile—Prevention
Provenzano, P, killed; O Kues arrested, Jl 8, 8:1
Pullen, E, killed, Ag 14, 6:3
Quinn, G, killed, Ag 18, 4:6
Reitano, Frances, killed, Ag 17, 5:4
Roder, J, killed, S 10, 4:6
Rondle, G, killed, Ag 25, 7:2
Rubenstein, Estha, girl, killed, Jl 24, 23:6
Rubner, Betty, killed, S 4, 11:1
Salvestro, J, run down, Ag 31, 10:3
Scartoluri, T, injured, Jl 2, 19:6
Schmidt, F, killed, Ag 18, 4:6
Schroeder, May, injured; F Behr held, Ag 6, 3:1
Sier, Bertha, injured; D J Buckley charged with felonious assault, following collision with taxi and race with police autos, Ag 5, 13:1; Buckley convicted on 3 charges, Ag 9, 15:3
Somer, Esther, girl, killed, Jl 14, 4:3
Statistics—Report for 6 mos of year by N Y C Police Bur of Public Safety, Jl 9, 17:7; correction of figures reported in N Y Times, Jl 9, Jl 10, 4:5; B Collier makes statement on report of street accidents for mo, Jl 11, 4:4; quarterly report compiled by Comr Enright, Jl 27, 7:1; July bulletin of Natl Highways Protective Soc shows increase over last yr, Ag 2, 17:7; study by Grand Jurors' Assn, Ag 6, 1:2
Stephens, J, injured by car operated by E Gerstenberger, Jl 11, 4:4
Sussman, D, boy, killed; H L Dewey arrested, Jl 13, 6:2
Taxi goes into East River, Mrs. Agnes Larkin rescued, E Cyrus arrested, Jl 21, 2:6
Taxicab and sedan collide and overturn at Amsterdam Av and W 81st St; M P Rowan killed; F Dennison held, Jl 3, 3:6
Taxicab jumps curb; 4 men hurt, S 9, 19:3

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Teapon, T, killed by truck; T Kelly arrested, Jl 6, 15:2
Thomas, Q, and E Ball injured; A Brown arrested on charge of assault, Jl 3, 3:6
Thompson, J, killed, Ag 19, 14:4
Tochman, Mrs Esther, hurt and baby killed by motor truck, S 6, 28:3
Tosnick, I, boy, killed; S Lehman arrested, Jl 23, 15:3
Tremeilcock, F, injured; F McLaughlin arrested, Jl 24, 23:6
Tugillo, F, killed, S 22, 2:6
Unidentified boy killed, Ag 12, 20:1
Unidentified boy killed at 15th Av & 46th St, Bklyn; G Heller was driver of car, Jl 13, 6:2
Unidentified man injured; M Helley arrested, Jl 29, 8:2
Unidentified man killed at Riverside Drive & 87th St; J H Troler held for homicide, Jl 4, 1:4
Unidentified boy killed, Ag 20, 2:3
Unidentified man killed in Park Row, Ag 15, 29:1
Unidentified woman killed, Ag 13, 3:6
Unidentified woman killed; Mrs Eula J Gayle held, S 22, 2:6
Unidentified woman killed by truck at Delancey and Allen Sts; C Trattner released in bail pending investigation, Ag 1, 17:5
Unidentified woman killed at Bway and 142d St; Geraldine Moran held, Ag 7, 7:3
Voltorzio, Margt, girl, killed, Ag 3, 15:2
Walters, M, boy, killed, Jl 2, 19:6
Washington and Willoughby Aves, Bklyn, collision; J Savino receives court summons, Jl 23, 15:3
Weber, J, and family burned as car, wedged between 2 trolleys, bursts into flame, Jl 18, 6:1
Weiner, P, attacked by mob when he runs car on sidewalk knocking down 2 girls, to save life of boy, Jl 4, 1:4
West and Charlton Sts—Taxi dives into baseball crowd; several injured, driver escaped, Jl 10, 4:4
Worman, Sylvia, girl, killed, Ann Hurtz injured by ice truck, Ag 9, 15:3; E Joyce arrested, Ag 10, 3:7
Yarhabota, Rose, girl, killed; M Cohen held, Ag 7, 7:3
York, O, boy, killed; W Abrams arrested, Jl 29, 8:1
Zerilli (Mrs), Mary, saves baby but is killed herself; J Schappino arrested, Jl 10, 4:4
Zoldak, A, boy, killed by truck; E Camp arrested, Jl 19, 6:1
N Y S—Lennox (Policeman), A, killed by fall from truck in Catskills near Tannersville, Jl 21, 4:6
Newark, N. J.:—
Brysk, S, killed, Ag 29, 21:6
Corrigan, T, killed, Ag 27, 12:2
Jay-walking ordinance, Ag 12, VII, 7:1; ed, Ag 18, 8:5
Jaffalos, M, killed, Ag 28, 19:2
McMillan (Fire Chief), hurt, Ag 14, 6:3
Peech, M, killed, Ag 27, 12:2
Seltey, H, killed in collision; E Troper released on bail, Jl 21, 4:6
Siniscocki, P, killed, Ag 27, 12:2
Unidentified man killed; C Petryzkowski held, Jl 18, 6:1
Niagara Falls, N Y—Train hits truck at crossing, 8 killed, 2 injured, Ag 6, 3:2; 4 killed at Wheatfield Highway crossing, Ag 8, 17:5
Norwich, N Y—W Dobson and H Grant killed, S 22, 2:6
Nyack, N. Y—Girl killed, 13 injured, as bus carrying visitors to Christian Herald's children's home hits concrete mixer, Ag 10, 1:2; 5 more women dead, Ag 11, 11:1; 2 more victims worse, Ag 12, 15:4
Ocean View, N J—W Drake, boy, killed; R Burwell held, Jl 20, 6:1
Ogdensburg, N J—H Lewis killed, Jl 6, 15:2
Old Bridge, N J—Schiff, I, and wife hurt when train hits car, S 16, 21:1
Orange, N J—Davis, Agnes, killed, Ag 21, 3:2
Palisades—Kelly, Alice, girl, killed by boulder from Palisades, set in motion by car operated by mother, who failed to put on brakes when she reached bluff, Jl 11, 4:4
Paterson, N J—Nun, C, killed, Ag 28, 19:2
Peekskill, N Y—Fisher, Mrs M, killed, Ag 27, 12:2
Perth Amboy:—
Jeannette Uher and Julia Buchay hurt in leap from car to escape from 2 men, S 3, 7:2
Moore, W, killed when car tumbles embankment and overturns, Ag 9, 15:3
Robinson, H, killed; G Crock released in bail for hearing, Jl 14, 4:3
Pittsburgh, Pa—5 persons killed in 2 accidents, S 24, 4:4
Plainfield, N J—Peters, Claire, killed, S 6, 28:3
Phillipsburg, N J—4 killed when car turns turtle, Ag 24, 3:4
Plainfield, N J—Maumetti, Basilia, killed, Ag 29, 21:6
Plymouth, Mass—Allen (Dr), E E, killed, Ag 14, 6:3
Pomona, N J—W Punch killed in 3-car crash; wife injured, Jl 5, 17:5
Prevention — Justice Van Kirk dismisses case against N Y Central for death of motorist at grade crossing; urges heed to warnings, Jl 15, II, 1:7; Comr F S Greene authorizes distinctive method of marking road pavements at approaches to ry crossings; approved by M O Eldridge, Exec Chmn of Amer Automobile Assn; Interstate Commerce Comm casualty statistics, Jl 15, VII, 12:4; J F Gilchrist appoints R J Howard Director of N Y State Motor Vehicle Bur; immediate action planned on traffic problem to reduce number of accidents, Jl 23 13:2; sp art, Motor safety depends not alone on driver; ten motor commandments, Ag 5, VII, 9:1-3; Grand Jurors Assn of N Y C makes report on stud of deaths due to motor cars, 14 recommendations, statistics, Ag 6, 1:2; ed, Ag 7, 16:4; jay walking ordinance in Newark, Ag 12, VII, 7:1; T P Brennan urges officials of Long Is towns to paint white strips on highway surfaces, to warn drivers of ry grade crossings, Ag 19, 11:4; Magistrate Fish recommends standardization of motor vehicle laws as means of making streets safer, Ag 19, VI, 4:1; Deputy Atty Gen Goldsmith asks Amer Bar Assn to study means to lessen risks, Ag 21, 3:2; A H Purser describes device to compel motorists to slow down on approach to ry grade crossings; illus, S 2, II, 2:3; rys may adopt plan of Erie R R at Youngstown, of dressing watchmen in police uniforms and vesting them with power of arrest to prevent grade crossing accidents, S 2, II, 9:2
See also Accidents—Automobile—Grade Crossing
Providence, R I—Fink, Louis, injured in race, Ag 5, 22:6
Queens—Mallon, (Mrs) Margt, and P Cuneo hurt, S 21, 4:5
Rahway, N J—Chucke, J, killed boarding moving bus, Jl 28, 7:6
Raritan, N J—Cich, Bertha, hurt, Ag 12, 20:1
Red Bank, N J—Angie Chase killed in collision, H Riddle injured, Jl 7, 6:6

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—(Continued)—
Rockville Centre, L I—Train hits car at Merrick Road crossing; 5 killed; E J Scott, gateman, held pending investigation, Jl 30, 1:6; preliminary inquiry, Jl 31, 35:1; R Bullock killed, Ag 18, 4:6
Roslyn, L I—Rogers, R R, hurt, Ag 14, 6:3
Saugerties, N Y—Lenox, A, killed Jl 21, 2:3
Schenectady—4 persons killed in collision with trolley car, S 24, 4:5
Shinnecock Hills, L I—Cullen, G F, killed, Ag 20, 2:3
Somerville, N J—
Biazozky, C, killed, S 5, 18:1
Federeci, (Mrs) Louise, hurt, Ag 28, 19:2
Southwick, Mass—T P Temple and wife killed, S 20, 4:5
Staten Island—Mustada, L, killed, S 14, 21:5
Statistics—Natl Highways Protective Soc issues report for 6 months, Jl 2, 19:6; N J compares 1922 and 1923 death tolls for first 5 mos of yr, Jl 20, 6:1; July bulletin of Natl Highways Protective Soc shows increase over last yr in deaths due to accidents in N Y S and N Y C, Ag 2, 17:7; Pa R R issues statement showing that grade-crossing accidents have doubled in July, S 10, 14:2; fatalities in Conn for Aug increased, S 15, 5:3
See also Accidents—Automobile—N Y C—Statistics
Stockbridge, Mass:—
Historic stone fountain smashed by car, S 18, 21:3
Rogers, S S, hurt, Ag 26, 2:2
Suffolk Co, L I—Armstrong (Mrs), Anna, killed, Ag 3, 15:2
Sussex, N J—Fenner, Grace, hurt, Ag 21, 3:2
Switzerland—Automobile steering gear breaks near Weissenburg, hurling 3 Robins sisters into Simmen River; 1 drowned, Jl 29, 3:2; Jl 30, 3:2
Tarrytown—Edwards, G W, killed; T Pepesco held, Ag 13, 3:5
Teaneck, N J—Steering gear goes wrong, car overturns in brook, 3 killed, Ag 5, 1:1
Thornwood, N Y—Geisler, M, killed, Jl 30, 2:5
Trenton, N J:—
Randall, C, killed, Ag 11, 9:3
2 girls injured, struck by car driven by Mrs C Long at Washington Crossing, Jl 9, 17:6
Troy, N Y—Vaughan, R G, killed, Jl 1, 14:1
Wadesboro, N C—Seaboard Air Line train hits car, killing 1, injuring 2, Jl 30, 2:6
Wellfleet, Mass—Car plunges off pier; 4 persons rescued, Ag 27, 26:4
West Hampton, L I—H C Culver and J B Westerhoff killed, S 14, 21:5
West Hoboken:—
Murze, W, killed, Ag 20, 2:3
7 injured in collision, W Grieder and Mrs Helen Lambertus arrested, Ag 6, 3:1
West N Y:—
Heinsman, W, killed, S 6, 28:3
Holahan, J, killed, S 6, 28:3
Tubnick, S, boy, killed and 2 injured by automobile operated by A Danielson, Jl 4, 1:4
Westbury, L I—Case, C R, killed, S 22, 2:6
Wheeling, W Va—L Deveze of Bklyn Eagle and wife, and N M Waring of N Y Amer and wife injured, Jl 10, 4:5
White Rock, W Va—4 members of W Va Wesleyan football team hurt, S 30, 1:6
Wyandanch, L I—Braunstein, L, and wife hurt; infant son killed, S 4, 11:1
Yonkers, N Y:—
Fote, L, boy, killed, Ag 8, 10:4
Horne (Mrs), Fanny, killed, Ag 25, 7:2
McCarthy, J J, killed, Ag 17, 5:4

Baseball Game, see Accidents—Sport
Bicycle:—
Belleville, N J—N E Whiteman, boy, killed; E U Kraemer charged with manslaughter, Jl 10, 4:5
New York City:—
Dribble, H, boy, run down by horse and wagon, leg broken, Jl 30, 2:7
Hughes, C, killed in collision with truck; F Hockstein, driver, held, Ag 9, 15:3
Lesch, R, boy, injured in collision with automobile in Central Park; P Vitkover arrested, Jl 19, 6:1
Tuck, M, boy, killed by motor truck; F Sinbon arrested for homicide, Jl 15, 15:1
Bridge Collapse:—
Schenectady—4 killed in collapse of span across Mohawk River, S 18, 1:7; S 19, 3:8; S 20, 4:4
Bldg Collapse:—
Camp Meade, Md—Lt W R Hirschemiller killed and 19 reserve officers injured in collapse of barn, Ag 23, 9:2
Paterson, N J—1 person killed and 3 hurt in collapse of stable, Ag 28, 2:3
Bull—Dingman's Ferry, N J—Fritts, F, killed by barn door loosed by angry bull, Ag 5, 14:6
Burns:—
Dongan Hills, S I—Lubui, Cressi, child, dies, Ag 11, 6:7
N Y C—Daukee, A, burned seeking gas leak with lighted match, Jl 23, 15:2
Cave In:—
N Y C—R Metz killed in cave-in of trench, Ag 13, 7:1; J Stewart killed in cave-in of ditch, S 25, 3:3
Clothes Pole, N Y C—Pole falls; 2 children injured, Jl 4, 6:1
Diving:—
Brighton Beach—Unidentified man killed, Ag 5, 9:4
Chicago—Willcox, S, lives with broken neck, S 7, 24:1
Mansfield, Conn—Dallen, Ernestine, temporarily paralyzed, Ag 9, 15:5
Newark, N J—Henniger, V, boy, breaks neck in dive into shallow water in Steeplechase Park pool, Jl 9, 1:4
Rockaway Beach—Stanley, W, killed by dive into shallow water, Ag 7, 5:3
Saddle River, N J—2 boys injured, Jl 23, 5:1
West New Brighton, S I—Legarek, B, boy, breaks neck in 2 places by dive into shallow water; no change for worse reported after 7 days, Jl 10, 21:8
Drowning:—
Allenhurst, N J—R Erhardt, Jl 20, 15:7
Astoria Park—W A Alter rescues L Gonato who tried without success to save J Yarnello from Hell Gate whirlpools, Jl 22, II, 7:7
Atlantic City:—
Kelly, T M, Jl 31, 21:5
Moscovitz, N, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:2
2 men rescued by life guards, Jl 20, 15:5
Beach Haven, N J—Smith, Kenneth, Jl 22, 5:5
Burlingham, N Y—Geier, R, boy, in Yorkville Club pool, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
Canada—Sharpe, G B, drowned in Ontario Park, Ag 11, 16:5
Cartaret, N J—Koch, J, boy, Jl 31, 21:5
City Is—Unidentified man, Jl 20, 15:7
Coney Island:—
Cohen, S, boy, Jl 16, 13:7
Doctor, H, boy, rescued, Jl 9, 5:2
Levy, M, Jl 23, 5:1
Rupp (Mrs), Sadie, Ag 13, 2:8
Seifer, Rose, Ag 13, 2:8
Yahya, Saml, Ag 11, 16:6
Detroit, Mich—Wimberly, L, in St Clair River, Jl 17, 14:3
Easton, Pa—3 children drown in Bushkill Creek, Jl 11, 3:6
Echo Lake, N J—Walkley (Mrs), Marie, loses life in vain effort to rescue Mary Webber, Jl 21, 3:8

ACCIDENTS:—Drowning:—(Continued)—
Edgemere, L I:—
Gottliet, A, S 4, 19:7
Hughes, G, boy, Jl 31, 21:5
Egg Harbor, N J—Riddle, E H, stunned by dive, drowns, Ag 8, 23:2
Elizabeth, N J:—
Clontir, L, drowned, Ag 15, 7:3
Tamalo, W, boy, Jl 28, 7:5
Germany—M Fladt rescues French soldiers from Rhine River; asks pardons for 7 Germans as reward, Jl 21, 1:2
Glen Island—Date, M, Ag 17, 16:2
Gratersford, Pa—3 women drown as boat sweeps over dam, Ag 6, 13:2
Great Kills Beach, S I—Young, Edith, and Rachel Johnson, Ag 12, 18:1
Greenwich, Conn—Duke, A B, drowned, S 4, 1:3
Haiti—Moran (Vice Consul), J T, drowned, S 6, 15:3
Hammonton, N J—Unidentified man drowned, Ag 14, 19:6
Hempstead Bay—Beck, W, Ag 16, 15:3; Ag 17, 16:2
Highland, N Y—Cohen, N, boy, Jl 28, 7:5
Hoboken, N J—2 boys drowned, Ag 14, 19:6
Hudson River—Lavell, J, rescued, Jl 25, 2:8
Indian Lake, N Y—Mr and Mrs R A Sexton, Jl 11, 3:6
Jamaica Bay:—
Behr, J, Ag 16, 15:3
McCarthy, Helen, Jl 22, 5:5
Sheehan, T, Ag 16, 15:3
Uhse (Mrs), Marguerite, Jl 14, 2:8
Jersey City, N J:—
Sango, Dominick de, boy, Jl 20, 15:7
Simms, Evelyn, girl, Jl 20, 15:7
Walling, H, boy, falls overboard from Penn Railroad tug Radnor, Jl 2, 19:4
Lake Ronkonkoma, L I—Hinkaty, N, drowned, S 2, 4:6
Lake Hopatcong, N. J—Oliver, Rose, and F Labarbara drowned; C Benz, cripple, saves Mary Giorgano, Jl 10, 22:2
Little Falls, N J—J Lobel rescued, dies in Bloomfield of effects of overexertion, Jl 17, 19:5
Long Beach:—
Louvel, J, S 10, 17:3; S 12, 6:2
Pierce, R H, rescued by A Rese, Jl 16, 13:7
Long Is Sound:—
Erickson, I, boy, Jl 14, 2:8
Nelli, J, body picked up off College Point identified, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:2
Unidentified man off College Point, Queens, Jl 28, 7:5
Unidentified man washed ashore on Mansuring Is, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:2
Louisville, Ky—2 boys drown in vain effort to save girl from Ohio River undertow, Jl 6, 13:4
Manhattan Beach—A Black aids in rescue of 3 persons when canoes capsize, Jl 9, 1:4
Middletown, N Y—Yarish, H A, rescued from Masten Lake by M Kaliah, boy, Ag 6, 6:5
Milford, Conn—J J Finn, Jl 17, 10:2
Mineola, L I—Post, H W, Ag 16, 15:3
New Dorp Beach, S I:—
Kelly, J F, loses life in attempt to save employer, Jl 7, 3:7
McLaughlin, J, Jl 7, 3:7
New Preston, Conn—Jacqueline Vernot in Lake Waramaug, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:4
N Y C:—
Adler, (Mrs) Rose, rescued by Private W J Yarsimsky, S 7, 32:2
Barden, Jl 5, 17:8
Boyle, D, Ag 13, 2:8
Conlon, E, Ag 28, 36:2
Corago, J, boy, Jl 20, 15:7
Creegan, B, boy, Jl 24, 2:2
Dittmer, J S, body taken from Hudson River identified, Jl 11, 4:5; Jl 12, 19:3
Doneely, G, drowned, Ag 14, 19:6
Erickson, L, boy, in Mill Creek, Jl 9, 1:4
Fratto, M, boy, in Harlem River, Jl 12, 19:3
Gillen, J, Patrolmen W Charles (Chinese), C Dorsman and W Braun attempt rescue, Jl 15, 1:2
Glicht, M, drowned in sewer, S 27, 9:6
Hodges, J, boy, Jl 16, 13:7
Hurd, C, body recovered, Ag 6, 14:5
Janowitz, J, drowned; brother rescued, S 27, 5:1
Kelly, J F, body recovered, Jl 11, 20:3
Killeen, J, boy, Jl 17, 21:6
Lang, F, body found July 10 in East River identified, Jl 12, 19:3
Lipberg, J, S 9, 6:4
McGowan, E, Jl 25, 2:8
Malli, J, Jl 25, 2:8
Miller, E, boy, off W 102d St, Jl 12, 19:3
Morganwick, H, Ag 28, 6:3
O'Mara, Anna, girl, drowned, 3 rescued when rowboat capsizes, Ag 9, 30:4
Phifer, W, drowned, S 18, 22:3
Queens—4 boys rescued from capsized boat, S 30, 11:4
Schwarton, F, Ag 17, 16:2
Smith, G, boy, in North River, Jl 20, 15:7
Szinyava, F, boy, disappears from pier, Jl 31, 21:5
Tansey, J, S 10, 17:3
Tulka, O, boy, off W 102d St, Jl 12, 19:3
Unidentified man, passenger on municipal ferryboat Brooklyn, Jl 16, 13:7
Unidentified woman, about 600 ft off Battery, Jl 16, 13:7
Newark, N J:—
Dolan, J, Ag 17, 16:2
Saunders, J, Ag 17, 16:2
Norfolk, Va—2 women drowned when auto falls off pier, S 27, 9:7
Ocean City, N J—C Mooney drowned, S 18, 22:3
Orchard Beach—Winston, S, S 4, 19:7
Parishville, N Y—Eichorn, Mollie, drowned when canoe upsets, S 2, 16:5, funeral, S 3, 24:3
Pelham, N Y—Esther Isaacs and I Hoffman drown off Pine Is, Jl 9, 1:4
Plattsburg, N Y—Kampmann, A W, drowned; W E Trimble swims 2 miles to send help to 2 others, Ag 13, 1:4; Kampmann's body found, Ag 19, 15:4
Point Pleasant, N J—Duff, Jos, Ag 12, 18:2
Port Richmond, S I—Eckert, H, boy, Jl 1, 18:2
Port Washington—Kober, M, Boy Scout, drowned, S 4, 19:7
Princess Bay, S I—Sutherland (Mrs), Randy, Jl 2, 19:4
Providence, R I—Barnes, F A, Jl 25, 2:8
Ragged Lake, N Y—Fitch, A P, Jr, Ag 9, 1:2
Richmond, Me — Automobile backs off ferryboat, 4 drowned, Ag 9, 24:2
Rockaway Beach:—
Bilaski, F, Jl 23, 5:1
Convalescent Home for Hebrew Children—2 crippled children drowned, Ag 7, 1:2; officials exonerated, Ag 8, 17:5
Keogh, T, boy, Jl 24, 10:1
Platt, C, boy, Jl 2, 19:4
Ray (Lt), M T; career, Jl 31, 21:5
Serowitz, H, loses life trying to save 3 women whom policemen rescue, Jl 12, 19:3
St George, S I—Schiro, T, boy, Jl 16, 13:7
St Paul, Minn—10 picnickers drowned, Ag 21, 5:2
Sanhicken Creek, N J—Loiko, M, drowned, Ag 14, 19:6

ACCIDENTS:—Drowning:—(Continued)—
Seabright, N J—S Jackson, in S Shrewsbury River, Jl 10, 8:2
Shippen Point, Conn—Donohue, Thos, Jl 22, 4:7
Spuyten Duyvil—Gheraldo, M, boy, Jl 28, 7:5
Stamford, Conn—3 boys rescued off capsized canoe, Ag 24, 13:8
Staten Island—Young, Edith, body recovered, Ag 13, 2:8
Switzerland—Automobile steering gear breaks near Weissenburg, hurling 3 Robins sisters into Simmen River; 1 drowned, Jl 29, 3:2; Jl 30, 3:2
Throgs Neck—3 persons drown when launch upsets, Ag 20, 1:6
Weehawken—Durwood, D, S 7, 32:2
Summit, N J—Hackenburg, F, boy, and P (brothers), Jl 25, 2:8
Tottenville, S I—Lundstren, Clifford, Jl 22, 5:5
Torrington, Conn—Marino, Louis, child, Ag 11, 10:5
Trenton, N J—Kershaw, C, drowned in Sanhican Creek, Jl 3, 25:4
Waneta Lake, N Y—Saunders (Mr and Mrs), Ganett, Ag 2, 23:4
West Belmar, N J—Hensler, F, S 10, 17:3
Weston, Mass—Horan, A M, body and automobile found in reservoir, S 13, 34:2
Woodland Beach, S I—Rudin, A and B, boys, rescued by father, Jl 16, 13:7
Yonkers—Phifer, W, body recovered, S 22, 2:5

Electricity—:
Belleville, N J—Seigworth, A, killed by live wire, Jl 31, 20:5
Long Branch, N J—Tully (Mrs), Deborah, killed; J S Johnson killed in effort to save her, Jl 30, 13:5
N Y C:—
Kneisel, J E, steps into water charged by electric wire in cellar, dies, Jl 29, 8:5
Kozowsky, F, boy, dies trying to untangle kite from wire carrying full motor current, Ag 9, 30:4; Ag 10, 6:6
Speth, P, Jr, shocked; revived by policeman, Ag 26, 3:5
Newark, N J—McGee, C, burned by contact with full current in plant of Public Service Electric Co, Jl 30, 15:2
Pittsburgh, Pa—Smith (Mrs), Katherine, killed by wires left without insulation; S Sanders held on charge of manslaughter, Ag 9, 14:4

Elevated Ry:—
N Y C:—
Bay Ridge (Bklyn) Line—Dist Atty Dodd requests Comr McAneny and W S Menden to testify concerning wreck, Jl 1, 15:1; Comr McAneny and W S Menden testify at hearing in Dist Atty's office, Jl 3, 6:3; Pres Menden's actions approved by Directors' Bd in report read by Chmn Dahl; motorman cleared of blame, Jl 4, 22:1; Mayor Hylan refers to Bklyn accident in Ogdensburg address, Jl 21, 2:1; suits for damages aggregating $100,630 filed, Ag 2, 10:1; Grand Jury submits report on investigation to Judge Haskell, exonerates Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp of any charge of criminal negligence, S 11, 18:2
Bender, J, killed at work on tracks at Rector St Sta of 9th Av line, Jl 11, 21:3
Crane, C E, falls on track, Lt T Ward saves him, Jl 25, 4:3
9th and Jerome Av trains collide at foot of incline in Bronx; 7 injured, Jl 17, 2:5
2d Av train derailed, Ag 1, 17:3
Thompson, U, sailor, killed by third rail, Jl 19, 17:7

Elevator:—
Bretton Woods, N H—Cook, Mrs C. A, killed, Ag 21, 2:6
N Y C:—
Allendy, E, killed while repairing elevator in bldg at 111 Bdway, Ag 5, 16:3
Baldini, H, killed, S 28, 3:3
Stribney, Frank, killed in Hotel Plaza, Jl 22, 4:2
Sweetman, Harry J, killed by freight elevator at Pa R R Sta, Ag 7, 8:2
Keplen, S, killed in fall down shaft at 41 W 17th St, Jl 10, 6:4

Elevator Workman—J Dorant killed by falling pipe while at work in shaft at 5th Av and 10th St, Jl 1, II, 2:1

England—London says number of automobile and other accidents are caused by Amer's speed mania, S 29, 1:2

Explosions:—
Atlantic City, N J—Torpedo explodes in girl's mouth, Jl 5, 17:2
Bayonne, N J—Gasoline tank's explosion kills 3; 8 hurt, S 28, 4:1
Canada—2 brothers of Marist Order hurt in gasoline explosion near Montreal, Ag 16, 5:2
Chicago—4 persons hurt when factory wall is blown out, S 29, 3:2
East Alton, Ill—9 killed, 25 hurt in explosion in Western Cartridge Co plant, Jl 11, 1:5
France—Munition thief's booty blows up 4 homes, Ag 12, 4:4
Hardwick, Vt—Fireworks explode starting fire which wiped out heart of business section, Jl 4, 15:2
Hoboken, N J—R Eggers and J Gordon, cable splicers, injured in explosion in manhole, Jl 15, II, 1:2
Lake Bomeseen, Vt—Mr and Mrs F Buehler and Elsie Praeger killed in gasoline tank explosion on launch, Ag 17, 2:7
N Y C:—
Front St rocked by mysterious blasts, Ag 21, 19:4
Gasoline tank in municipal bus on City Island line explodes; 4 injured, Jl 17, 2:7
Levy, B, burned when tank explodes in Essential Chemical Laboratory, Bklyn, Jl 15, II, 2:3
Guinore, Cleto, killed as kerosene lamp explodes, S 20, 2:4
Verit, J, hurt by explosion of gas tank car, Ag 19, 18:2
Warehouse in Long Island City wrecked by explosion of still; man killed, Ag 15, 7:3
Passaic, N J—Buono, L, boy, killed playing with dynamite, brother hurt; T Cuccio arrested, Jl 31, 17:1
Peekskill, N Y—Bomb explodes, Corp C Ascera injured, Jl 27, 15:3
Richmond (cruiser)—9 seamen injured, Jl 1, 1:5; 3 may die, Jl 2, 19:4
Serbia—Munitions blast at Kraguyvatz kills several and injures others, Jl 17, 5:4
South Amboy, N J—Powder train explosion, S 7, 1:3; deaths total 5; investigations are begun, S 8, 15:2; report on powder explosion delayed for few days, S 11, 5:2; boy hurt by powder explosion, S 16, 23:2
Washington, D C—Standard Bur wrecked; gases ignite as airplane engine is tested; 3 killed, 7 injured, S 21, 1:8; fourth death; statement by Sec Hoover, S 21, 4:4; report of com of investigation, S 27, 9:4
West Point, N Y—Rowe, G G, Cadet, killed in explosion test during instruction, Jl 11, 19:5

Falling Cornice, N Y C:—
Phillips, L, killed, S 22, 2:5

Falling Scaffold—Newark—2 boys and man killed, S 26, 9:7

Falls:—
Atlantic City, N J:—
Jones-Murdoch (Mrs), Celia Cunningham, dies of injuries received Apr 16, Jl 23, 13:3
Phelps, Elsie M, killed, S 9, 18:4

ACCIDENTS:—Falls:—(Continued)—
Bayonne, N J—De Vries, J, dies, Jl 16, 3:4
Chippewa Falls, Wis—Baby falls 25 feet into river; is saved, Ag 19, 1:2
Cold Spring Harbor—Coffin, M, falls into chimney while sleep walking, Ag 31, 17:3
Dover, N J—E G Rockwell falls from cherry tree, dies, Jl 5, 18:2
France—Cecile Sorel slips off stage, Ag 8, 10:2
Hoboken, N J—Gebhardt, W, unhurt by 50-foot fall, Ag 24, 13:7
Italy—Pasquini, G, killed, Ag 17, 13:3
Jamaica, L I—H Oats killed by fall into cellar of new house, S 17, 17:8
Kearny, N J—Louis Bruno, boy, fatally hurt while trying to escape from Hudson Co Catholic Protectory, Jl 22, 9:3
Middletown, N Y—House, W E, killed, S 16, 14:2
N Y C:—
Angelino, Harold, boy, falls from top of freight car and loses both legs, Jl 22, 6:3
Carl, T, injured when he fell 2 flights of stairs, Jl 2, 7:1
Cassello (Mrs), Alexandria, falls from trolley, dies, Jl 2, 19:5
Chironas, Terona, girl, saves sister, but may die as result of fall from 3-story window, Jl 28, 3:8
Cibinsky, F, falls 2 stories while walking in sleep, Ag 27, 14:5
Cohen, N, killed by fall from bus, S 12, 9:1
Donelly, G, killed, Ag 14, 19:6
Edmonds, W W, falls while walking in sleep, dies, Jl 20, 15:5
Fay, P, injured by fall from 3d story window, Ag 5, 16:1
Finley, W A, boy, falls through skylight, dying, Jl 8, 5:5
Goff, J W, injured alighting from bus, Jl 24, 2:4
Heinrich, A, killed by fall from window, Ag 15, 29:2
Hulzman, C, falls from 5th floor of bldg occupied by Levine Bros, mfrs, Ag 5, II, 1:5
Kahn (Mrs), Fannie, killed, Jl 22, 5:5
Keegan, P, killed, Ag 16, 2:6
Lento, Lillian, baby, killed, Ag 17, 2:3
McCarthy (Patrolman), J, dies; Patrolman A B Robertson exonerated of blame, S 19, 3:5
McCollins, M, killed by fall into airshaft in attempt to evade police who break up crap game, Jl 8, II:1
Maher, Anna, falls through fire escape, S 8, 15:3; death, S 9, II, 1:7
Mostyn (Mrs), Berkeley, breaks ankle on Fifth Av, Jl 18, 15:3
Nager, V, unhurt by 40-foot fall, Ag 24, 13:7
Neopon, Alois (policeman) slips on banana peel, Ag 12, 10:5
O'Keefe, F, boy, falls 2 stories and is wedged between 2 bldgs, Ag 31, 17:8
Palumbo, S, killed by fall from hospital window, Ag 26, II, 2:2
Pase, L, boy, playing Follow the leader, falls from roof of elevated stairs, injured, Ag 6, 14:5
Pastra, R, falls under stampede for theatre seat, leg fractured, S 17, 17:5
Pica, Nettie, girl, falls from roof of 7-story apartment house, dies, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
Pierce, F, boy, injured by fall from 2d story in Bronx, while walking in sleep, Jl 17, 9:1
Planter, R, boy, falls from fire-escape, killed, Ag 3, 17:3
Protese, Mildred, girl, falls from back of Alice, Bronx Zoo elephant; injured, Jl 16, 13:2
Reck, J, child, falls 5 stories, S 29, 9:1
Romer, C, killed by fall in Central Park, Jl 31, 5:2
Russo, Madeline, from 3d floor of Children's Soc Building, dies, Jl 19, 17:5
Sullivan, D, killed by fall into caisson of new Hudson River tube, Ag 21, 19:2
Watstein, Mrs Fannie, killed, S 16, 10:7
Wilton, W, boy, killed, Jl 10, 2:7
Wittwrich, J, killed, Ag 26, 13:1
Stapleton, S I—Gordon, Alice, injured, Ag 11, 10:4
Staten Island—C Huber, 63, and J Rosewalk, 65, fall from tree, Ag 20, 13:7
Yonkers—Freeman, C, killed by fall from cliff, Ag 28, 19:2

Fire:—
Belmar, N J—Boys, C Spindler and W Hubbard burned to death at stake in game of Indians; C Hubbard and R Forman held, Ag 27, 1:6; Ag 28, 19:4; ed, Ag 28, 16:5
Buffalo, N Y—Lorish (Mrs), Mary, burned to death, S 20, 2:5
Cleveland, O—Hepburn, C F, dies, S 18, 2:4
Edgemere, L I—Grubert, I, dies of burns, S 29, 7:2
N Y C:—
Goodwin (Mrs), Ida, dies of burns, S 1, 5:2
Lynch (Mrs), Anna, burned to death, S 10, 10:4

Floor Falling—Constantinople—Floor in office of Near East Relief gives way, several hurt, Ag 2, 1:5

Fumigating Gas, see subhead Asphyxiation

Gasoline Tank—N Y C—Corsam, J, crushed, dies, Jl 31, 4:6

Horseback Riding:—
Columbus—Jockey A Arvin killed, Ag 14, 11:5
England—Prince Henry thrown from horse at Aldershot, injured, Ag 4, 9:7
Hopewell Junction, N Y—H Morgenthau 3d (boy), injured when thrown by pony, Jl 3, 1:6; reported improving, Jl 4, 6:2
Los Angeles:—
Kirkwood, J, hurt, Ag 28, 6:2
Normand, Mabel, breaks collarbone, Ag 10, 12:2
Mexico—Stoddard, E E, injured when thrown from horse, S 19, 3:5

Hudson River Tube Trains—G Parillo, boy, killed; 15 injured in collision near Manhattan Transfer, Jl 12, 18:2; crews cleared of blame, Jl 15, II, 2:6; Mrs Eliz A Taylor injured at Christopher St station, Jl 21, 4:3

Hunting:—
Greenwich, Conn—Herczeg, J, injured, Ag 1, 17:1

Ice Cake—Hammonton, N J—Sappio, C, boy, killed when struck by falling cake of ice, Ag 8, 3:8

Industrial—N Y S Labor Dept plans safety campaign, Jl 19, 14:7; prevention will be discussed at annual cong of Natl Safety Council at Buffalo, N Y, in Oct, S 10, 27:3
See also Workmen's Compensation

Insect Bite:—
Goshen, N Y—G Dahl dies, Jl 16, 11:6
N Y C—M L Wasserman dies, Jl 16, 11:6

Insurance, see Insurance—Accidents

Lightning:
Branchville, N J—Towers, W, boy, killed, Jl 23, 1:6
Cal—F Stevens killed at Hardscrabble Creek, near Florence, Jl 17, 6:3
Chicago, Ill—Lindell, Nils, Jr (caddy), killed; 4 golfers hurt, Ag 8, 1:2
Germany—Death toll greater than ever before, Jl 13, 6:3
Greenwood Lake, N Y—Ferncliff Hotel struck, burns in 30 minutes, Jl 15, 1:4
Maryland—3 killed, 14 injured when lightning strikes State Militia Camp at Saunders Range, Jl 12, 19:7

ACCIDENTS:—Lightning:—(Continued)—
Michigan—Dorothy Honan killed at Little Wolf Lake, near Jackson; W Vannote, boy, killed near Ashley, Jl 11, 19:4
Montclair, N J—Taylor, A, boy, killed, Jl 23, 1:6
N Y C—Elles, A, killed at Arverne, Queens; trolley struck at Coney Is, 7 injured; 2 fires on Staten Is, Jl 5, 1:4
Pittsburgh, Pa—5 persons killed as result of thunderstorm, Jl 7, 3:8
Mining:—
Airplane Rescue Work, **see** Aeronautics—Mine Rescue Work
Alabama—5 killed, 35 hurt when train of trip cars breaks in shaft of Sloss-Sheffield Steel and Iron Co mine near Bessemer, Jl 13, 8:2
England—28 entombed by explosion in Maltby Colliery, Jl 29, 5:2
Kemmerer, Wyo—138 entombed in Kemmerer Coal Co mine, Ag 15, 1:4; 97 dead, Ag 16, 6:3; body of last of missing miners located, Ag 17, 8:4; hero miner goes insane from experiences, Ag 19, II, 1:7
Poland—110 men entombed at Dombrova, S 24, 5:1
Scotland—70 miners in flooded pit near Falkirk, S 26, 7:2
Wheeling, W Va—3 miners killed in explosion at Benwood mine, S 22, 2:4
Motor Boats:—
Atlantic City—Engine goes dead, J H Hillman and J B Collins drift 2 days from Sandy Hook, Jl 28, 3:5
Lake Placid—Virginia Johnson killed when row boat is smashed by motor boat driven by T Wood, Ag 29, 1:2; T Wood held, Ag 31, 7:1
Ossining, N Y—Lawes, L E (Sing Sing Warden), marooned when motor goes dead on Lake Oscawanna, Ag 8, 15:2
Motor Buses, see Accidents—Automobile
Motorcycle:—
Goshen, N Y—Serg J Flynn and Trooper A Grimes injured in collision with automobile, Jl 24, 23:6
Hammonton, N J—Mitchell, D, killed; J Conley arrested, Jl 27, 2:7
Hoboken, N J—Moller, W, killed, Jl 9, 17:6
Middletown, N Y—State Trooper Hanley injured in collision with automobile, Jl 20, 6:1
N Y C:—
Trabigai, B, killed, Ag 17, 2:4
Wormuth, C, killed, Ag 31, 10:3
Mountain Climbing:—
Alps—Helen Short hurt by falling stones, Ag 16, 3:6; Sir H Haden and 2 guides missing; 6 other tourists killed recently, Ag 28, 1:5; ed, Hazards of the Alps, Ag 29, 16:3; bodies of Sir Hy Hayden and 2 guides found, Ag 30, 13:5
Hazards—Sp art on mountain dangers; some narrow escapes recalled, Ag 19, VII, 2:1; lr by C H Parkhurst denying there are great dangers, S 4, 16:7
Moving Picture:—
Cal—J Bowers breaks leg chasing steer for movie, Jl 18, 30:6
Los Angeles—Child killed by bear actor in studio, S 5, 19:2
N Y C—Actor, E Brady, nearly drowns during filming of picture, S 1, 4:2
N Y C—
Statistics—Comr Collier makes public gratifying result of safety campaign in public schools, Jl 16, 2:3
Palisades Park—Kelly, Alice, girl, killed by boulder set in motion by car operated by mother who failed to put on brakes when she reached bluff, Jl 11, 4:4
Poisoning:—
Alcoholic Poisoning, **see** Alcoholic Poisoning
Baltimore—2 persons killed by mushrooms, S 25, 9:6
Bulgaria—Many poisoned in Vidin by Danube water, Ag 28, 3:4
China—Father R Clark mistakes poison for headache medicine, dies at Sin Yangchow, Honan Province, Jl 14, 2:6
France—P Mercier dying after drinking liter each of rum and curacao on a bet, S 10, 8:3
Germany—Hunger-driven people die from eating toadstools, Ag 29, 1:4
Hoboken, N J—McCord, R, (member of crew of S S Southern Cross) drinks and dies, 1 other poisoned, Ag 9, 15:4
Los Angeles—Bagnara, (Dr) S, drinks poison by mistake, S 30, 11:4
Lake Mohonk, N Y—90 hotel guests ill from ptomaine poisoning, S 5, 6:1
N. Y. C:—
Cologna, J, his wife and 3 children poisoned by mushrooms, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4
Hunt (Mrs), Anna, and 4 children poisoned by strawberries, Jl 3, 25:5
Jacobsen, S, swallows poison by mistake, Ag 26, II, 1:5
Rodriquez (Mrs), Helen, and 6 children have ptomaine from vegetable soup, Jl 6, 3:2
Sadi, E, boy, ate firecracker and drank father's medicine, dies, Jl 10, 4:5
Wright, Susan, dies of ptomaine poisoning from canned soup, Jl 23, 28:3
Sing Sing Prison—3 prisoners ill after eating veal, Ag 15, 23:2
Prevention—Comr Collier makes public gratifying result of safety campaign in N Y C public schools, Jl 16, 2:3; N Y S Labor Dept plans campaign for reduction of industrial accidents and diseases, Jl 19, 14:7; lr from Eliz Hatton denouncing safety education campaign, and urging that more space be set aside for children, Jl 24, 20:6
See also Accidents—Automobile—Prevention; and headings beginning Safety
Probability—Statistics compiled by Prof Marbe, in address at scientific meeting in Germany, S 15, 20:2
Railroad:—
Branchport, N J—Girl injured; Judge L Sullivan summons crew of Central R R of N J train, Jl 21, 2:5; only engineer appears at inquiry; no action taken, Jl 22, 15:4
Camden, N J—Iwanuk, J, boy, killed, brother injured, crossing tracks, Ag 6, 13:2
Canada—Collision near Picard on Transcontinental Ry; 4 killed, several injured, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5
Cape May, N J.—Reading Express wrecked; R Bradley, fireman, injured, Jl 9, 16:2
Central R R of N J—Runaway freight train hits officials' train, Ag 12, II, 1:5
Chesapeake & Ohio train rammed by coal train; 2 persons killed, S 21, 2:5
Chicago, Burlington train plunges off bridge near Casper, Wyo; 40 killed, S 29, 1:5
Colorado & Southern trains collide near Pueblo; 6 trainmen killed, Ag 14, 3:4
Cos Cob, Conn—Curtis, A H, injured, Ag 9, 8:3
Deal, N J—G Jarvis killed and B L Belt hurt in fall from moving train, S 8, 15:6
Duquesne, Pa—Coyne, P, suspected of murder and attempted suicide, loses both legs under freight train, Jl 19, 1:4
See also Coyne, P
East Orange, N J—Scattergood, O O, loses foot, S 6, 10:1
England — Leeds-Manchester express wrecked at Diggle; 6 killed, 7 injured, Jl 6, 3:6
Fla—Atlantic Coast Line train ditched between Tampa and Jacksonville; several hurt, Ag 12, 18:3

ACCIDENTS:—Railroad:—(Continued)—
Germany—Many killed, 50 injured, in Berlin crash, Jl 8, 5:6; 100 reported killed, 34 hurt in wreck at Kreiensen, Ag 1, 1:2; Kreiensen crash revised lists show 47 dead and 37 injured, Ag 2, 23:4
Glen Cove, L I—A Ristoli, crossing patrolman, killed, Ag 10, 22:3
Golden's Bridge, N Y—Engine jumps rails, turns over in plunge near Croton Reservoir; engineer W Davis injured, Jl 5, 1:2
Grade Crossings, **see** Accidents Automobile—Grade Crossings
Hastings-on-Hudson — Unidentified man killed, Jl 24, 7:1
Hayville, N J—2 injured in crash at grade crossing, Jl 17, 14:5
Ithaca, N Y—Hamilton (Mrs), Maude, killed, Ag 5, II, 1:7
Long Island, N Y—Locomotive tender of Shelter Is Express jumps rails and bumps back again at Mill River bridge near Greenport, Jl 14, 5:2
Milford, N H—3 killed as motor truck skids into path of B & M train on grade crossing, Jl 17, 14:6
Mount Vernon, N Y—Broassel, J R, loses leg under train, S 16, 9:4
N J—Engine on South Shore Div of Central Railroad of N J leaves track near Carteret, engineer killed, brakeman injured, Jl 20, 16:3
N Y C:—
Gilmartin, J, killed attempting to save fellow-workers, Ag 23, 1:5
Gosien, F, killed while coupling cars in Pennsylvania R R freight yards, Jl 11, 21:7
Locke, S, killed, S 22, 2:5
N Y, N H & H R R train wrecked near Readville; engineer and fireman killed, S 12, 11:2
New Zealand—Auckland-Wellington express wrecked near Taumarunus; 8 killed, 38 injured, Jl 7, 3:8
Oakdale, L I—Sayville Express hits truck at Bohemia crossing, W Schultz injured, J Daly, boy, killed, Jl 15, 15:1
Ossining, N Y—Lawrence, C, killed, S 24, 4:5
Rumania—Bucharest-Jassy mail train crashes into freight at Vintelanca Station; 63 killed, 100 injured, Jl 4, 23:4
Russia—50 killed and 100 hurt in wreck near Lida, Ag 25, 20:4
Rye, N Y—Ostrander, J, killed alighting from train, Jl 30, 14:2
San Bernardino, Cal—Runaway Southern Pacific train wrecks 30 cars and kills 2 trainmen, Jl 17, 19:3
Stamford, Conn—2 men killed walking tracks at crossing, Ag 7, 19:2
Staten Island train hits freight train at Tottenville; 3 persons hurt, Ag 16, 2:6
Statistics—Pennsylvania R R report for June shows rail crossing deaths gain, Jl 9, 32:2; ed, Jl 10, 18:5
Tonawanda, N Y—2-car train on Niagara Falls high speed line runs into open switch; 40 injured, Jl 3, 1:5
Western States—Lives lost in accident at Casper, Wyo., caused by severe storms, S 30, 5:1

Roller Coaster:—
North Bergen, N J—Eleanor Short dies of fractured skull, Ag 20, 26:3

Rowboats—A Gainer and family rescued from Bronx River, Jl 2, 7:2

Runaways:—
Atlantic City, N J—Tomlin, J, injured stopping runaway team, Ag 5, 8:2
N Y C:—
Funeral Coach—2 horses, drawing funeral coach, smash into 2 automobiles; D Romallie, driver, injured, Jl 2, 19:6
Mellet (Policeman), H, halts runaway, S 16, 4:1
Park Av—Alderman O'Leary and iceman catch runaway horse, 3 hurt, Jl 10, 10:2
Smith, T (Traffic Patrolman), injured, Jl 3, 25:4

Sand Pile—B Watson buried in pile of sand near Hudson River dock at Wells Av; rescued, Jl 16, 11:6

Scenic Ry—Lewis, D, killed by fall from top of trestle at Coney Is, Jl 3, 25:4

Sewer, N Y C:—
Glicht, M, boy, drowned, S 27, 9:6

Shipping:—
Advance (S S) goes aground on Shut-In Island while entering Halifax Harbor; tugs rescue passengers and crew, Jl 3, 8:2
Albertina (S S)collides with motorboat Spray in N Y harbor, Jl 23, 1:4
Apache, **see** Accidents—Shipping—Springfield
Arequiba (schooner)—Capsized off Halifax, N S, Jl 11, 4:5
Arkansas (battleship) rams destroyer McFarland off Cape Cod; 1 seaman killed, 30 hurt; 2 firemen swim through oil to carry line, S 20, 1:3
See also U S—Navy—Arkansas
Begona (S S), **see** Accidents—Shipping—Eldorado (S S)
City of Rockland hits rock in Kennebec River, S 4, 13:2
Crescent (excursion boat) aground near Norwalk; 600 taken off, Ag 13, 3:4
Cuba (Pacific Mail liner) ashore on San Miguel Island; passengers rescued by destroyers, S 9, 6:4
See also Cuba (S S)
Dakotan grounds on Mexican coast, Ag 21, 3:4
Destroyers (wreck of 7 destroyers), **see** U S Navy—Destroyers, Wreck of
Egalite (schooner) lost, S 16, 5:3
Eldorado (S S) hit and sunk by S S Begona which in turn is hit and sunk by S S Sheridan in North Sea, Jl 16, 1:2
Empress of Scotland hits submerged wreck, Ag 22, 3:6; mishap maroons tourists, Ag 23, 17:3
Espana (Spanish battleship) grounds off Melilla, Ag 27, 11:2
Forelle lost in Lake Michigan; 5 of crew drowned, S 24, 4:4; S 26, 3:2
Frances S Grueby sunk by the Commonwealth, S 24, 4:4
Gropher (training ship) sinks in Gulf of St Lawrence, Ag 22, 15:5
Grand Republic (SS), boilers burn out on N Y—New Haven excursion, Jl 23, 6:1
Greenwich (ferryboat) burned, Jl 31, 5:3
Haverford, see Accidents—Shipping—West Arrow
Henderson (transport), collides with destroyer Zeilin off Port Angeles; Zeilin damaged, Jl 28, 1:8, 2:5; Jl 29, 2:1
Lexington grounds in Narragansett Bay; passengers transferred, S 22, 1:7
Mandasan Maru (S S) collides with S S Ranier in Strait of San Juan de Fuca, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 8:2
Mississquoi (ferry S S), crashes on rocks at Granite Is, Jl 29, II, 1:2
Mylie believed lost, Ag 30, 13:4
New Haven—S O S message leaves name of ship in doubt, S 20, 1:2
Nymphia (rum-running craft), aground off Tucker's Beach, N J; crew saved and arrested, Ag 17, 15:4
Peggy McNeill (tug) sinks; 5 men drowned, S 26, 3:2
Plymouth disabled; is rammed by the Chester W Chapin, Ag 23, 17:5
Sappho (fishing boat) grounded on Sandy Hook bar, Jl 16, 11:2
Seattle (cruiser) grounds in Puget Sound, S 22, 2:6
Sheridan (S S), **see** Accidents—Shipping—Eldorado (S S)
Sirius (S S) grounded in Princes Bay, Jl 27, 13:4
Sp Art recalling famous shipwrecks, Jl 15, VII, 3:2
Springfield sunk in collision with the Apache, Ag 26, 20:4

ACCIDENTS:—Shipping:—(Continued)—
Steel Seafarer in collision with battleship Texas, S 13, 2:6
Swiftstar (tanker)—Wreckage found, Ag 10, 3:5; Ag 18, 1:2
Texas (battleship) in collision with Steel Seafarer, S 13, 2:6
Toba (floating crane) sinks off Brazilian coast; 4 persons drowned, Jl 25, 36:2
Trevessa—ed on Capt Foster's account of sinking, Jl 2, 14:5; sp art, Jl 15, VII, 3:2
Uruguay—S S Rugia, Tuscany, Trefusis, Amstelland and Devonier and 7 others aground off coast after 3 days' storm, Jl 13, 4:2
Vauban (S S) goes on reef in Bermuda Channel, Jl 10, 2:4; floated undamaged, Jl 11, 4:5
Vimy (schooner) sinks, S 16, 5:3
West Arrow rammed by the Haverford, S 20, 5:2
Woron (S S)—Capt A Hope reported lost overboard, Jl 8, II, 1:7

Shooting:—
Camden, N J—Foutonny, J, shot on hunting trip; dog guards body, S 3, 24:2
Chicago—White, F E Jr, killed, S 8, 15:3
Delaware River—Ray Meltzer, girl, shot from Pennsylvania shore, Jl 17, 9:4
Dover, N J—Todd, Ella, girl, killed by R Gulick who was cleaning revolver, Ag 9, 24:1
Easton, Pa—Depasquale, T, killed in camp, Ag 20, 2:7
France—Demotte, G J, killed while hunting, S 5, 1:2
Los Angeles, Cal—Harlan, K, shoots self drawing pistol from holster, Jl 31, 27:2
New Brunswick, N J—Webber, A, kills himself, S 20, 2:4
New Rochelle, N Y—Stray rifle shot misses Mrs Fredk K Ebel by inches, Jl 17, 7:4
N Y C:—
Borgeses, G, hit by stray bullet, S 21, 2:5
Cohn (Mrs), Margt, kills herself, S 14, 20:6
Reno, C, shot, S 3, 6:3
Shetland (Mrs), Bella, shot by policeman in mistake for burglar, Ag 14, 1:2
See also Shetland, Mrs. Bella
Villarde, A, boy, hit by stray bullet, S 9, 6:2
Zolpino, G, shot, Ag 15, 18:2
Newark, N J—Convano, J, shot while cleaning gun, Jl 30, 4:3
Sommerville, N J—Gehlen (Mrs), Mary, killed while riding in auto; careless hunter sought, Ag 27, 1:5
See also Gehlen (Mrs), Mary
Turkey—Prince Abdul Rahim shot, S 18, 3:6
Wilmington, Del—Harless (Private), C, shot at rifle range, S 16, 2:1

Sidewalk Cave-in, N Y C—15 feet of sidewalk falls in Riverside Drive, S 12, 30:6

Sports:—
Altoona, Pa—Donohue, M, killed by pitched ball, Jl 27, 10:4
Narragansett Pier—Major V P Erwin injured in polo game, Jl 31, 13:1; Ag 1, 15:4
N Y C—Bergamini, Mario, injured in cycle race at Velodrome, Ag 1, 13:6
Phila—Umpire E Quigley knocked unconscious by ball, Jl 12, 16:3
Richmond, Va—Caddy killed by golf ball, Ag 8, 23:2
St Louis—Rice, S, knocked unconscious in baseball game, Jl 12, 15:3
Staten Island—Lindgren, E, drops dead in baseball game, Jl 23, 15:2
Washington, D C—Siddons, H, hurt by golf ball, Ag 24, 2:6
Wheeling, W Va—Jockey Mountain killed in horse race, S 9, I, Pt 2, 4:2

Stand Collapse:—
Easton, Pa—Many hurt in collapse of stand at football game, S 30, 1:6

Steamship Fire Room—Williamson (destroyer), 5 killed, 3 injured, Jl 1, 1:5; T Rock dies of injuries, Jl 2, 5:3

Storm, see Weather—Storms

Street:—
England—London Safety First Council issues statistics for first quarter of yr, Jl 29, VII, 6:6
Jay Walking, **see** Jay Walking
N Y C:—
Prevention—Chelsea Safety Council to organize safety campaign, Jl 29, II, 2:2
Statistics—Monthly reports of Comr Collier, Jl 11, 4:4; Ag 6, 3:4
Newark, N J—Beeler, Robt, dies; father's blood transfused in vain, Jl 21, 9:4; jay walking ordinance, Ag 12, VII, 7:1; ed, Ag 18, 8:5

Street Car:—
Coney Is—Collision; H White, boy, may die, others injured, Jl 12, 18:2; 5 persons hurt when car makes sudden stop, Ag 14, 16:2
France—Trolley slips from Summit Honeck in Vosges; 5 killed, 49 injured, Jl 16, 11:4
Mount Vernon, N Y—Trolley fuse blows out, frightening 4 women, who jump out and are injured, Jl 18, 27:5
N Y C:—
Brown (Policeman), Michl, knocked down, S 9, II, 3:2
Cody (Mrs), Lillian A de, struck by car, S 8, 7:2
8th St cars collide; 9 persons injured, Jl 22, 3:3
Esposito, E, boy, killed; mob attempts attack on motorman, F Davis, Jl 15, 15:1
Flushing Av car jumps track, Ag 16, 15:1
Fulton St and Hanover Pl, Bklyn, 2-car collision, 4 injured, Jl 6, 5:1
Gates and Franklin Avs, Bklyn, collision, 2 injured, Ag 9, 8:4
Graham Av car sideswipes another, 3 hurt, Ag 17, 2:6
McCabe, T, toes cut off, S 12, 3:5
McCormick, J, pinned under car at 3d Av and St Mark's Place, dies, Jl 1, 2:4
Magnus (Policeman), M J, knocked down, S 15, 15:4
9th St at Jefferson Market Court House—collision with motor truck; 4 hurt, Jl 11, 4:4
One-Man Cars—Supreme Court upholds verdict favoring L B Christman in suit against Union Ry on account of injuries received when one-man trolley hit fire truck on Jan 13, 1921, Jl 19, 25:1
Strobel, F, struck by car, Ag 30, 13:5
3d Av & 137th St, Bronx—2 cars collide; 7 injured, Jl 3, 14:3
Zebrowsky, Rosalie, girl, killed, Ag 7, 7:2

Submarine:—
Japanese submarine just built sinks at Kobe; 85 of crew believed lost, Ag 22, 3:2
N-3 damaged in collision with tanker Monroe, Ag 17, 2:4

Subway:—
Long Is City, N Y—Ulrich, G, injured in repair shop of Interborough Rapid Transit Co, Jl 22, II, 7:4; death, Jl 23, 21:5
N Y C:—
Blank (Mrs), Florence, hurt, Ag 17, 16:1
Ed, Provision for trouble inadequate, Jl 18, 14:6
Langenbacker, J, killed on Lexington Av line near Spring St, N Y C, Jl 9, 17:4
Lexington Ave express car derailed at Atlantic Av station, S 18, 16:2
O'Connor, J, killed, Jl 18, 17:4
Rubino, N, killed, Ag 24, 2:4
Steinway tunnel, 3 car collision; 4 hurt, Jl 25, 6:2

ACCIDENTS:—(Continued)—

Suffocation, N Y C—Davis, Jessie, child, buried alive under 2 tons of sand, S 3, 24:4

Swallowing of Pins—Boy, W W Johnson relieved of pin by operation, S 28, 3:2

Swing, Circular—Mrs Eliz Marrin killed at South Beach, S I, N Y C, Jl 13, 15:1

Tombstone—France—Pianchenault (Mme), killed by falling tombstone of daughter in cemetery of Lavel, Ag 5, 17:4

Toy, Swallowing of—Toy automobile removed from throat of J Fitzpatrick, boy, who recovers, Ag 20, 11:1

Turnstiles, N Y C—Magit, H, boy, caught by head in turnstile of B M T elevated station at Brighton Beach; rescued, Jl 4, 1:4

ACCOUNTANTS, see Amer Soc of Certified Public Accountants

ACHESON, Barclay, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

ACHIMORE, Alex P—body found in shack in Rockland Co. Ag 19, 1:7; Ag 20, 13:7; Ag 21, 4:2

ACID Sabotage, see Garment Industry—Sabotage

ACID Throwing—J Harvey may be blinded by acid thrown by woman, Ag 11, 10:4

ACKERMAN (U S Repr) Ernest R—believed to have been in Yokohama with wife at time of earthquake, S 3, 6:2; S 5, 3:5

ACME Harvesting Machine Co of Peoria, Jll—involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed, S 14, 31:1

ACOSTA, Bert—charge of operating airplane without a license is dropped, Jl 15, 15:1

ACROPOLIS Excavations, see Archaeology—Greece

ACTING—Art will be taught at Columbia Univ, Jl 22, II, 1:4

ACTORS and Actresses—Ed, The actor paradox, Jl 8, II, 4:4; non-sectarian chapel will be built in N Y Theatrical Hospital; statement by Dean J H R Ray, Jl 8, II, 6:6; sp art by G S MacAdam on Jitney Players (strolling players), Jl 8, III, 14:1; Mary Eaton refuses to sign contract with Ziegfeld because of clause forbidding her to marry, Jl 12, 20:1; differences of opinion regarding value of make-up, Jl 15, II, 6:5; supply of chorus girls of certain height exhausted; stages forced to resort to advertising columns, Ag 12, II, 3:1; sp art by H I Brock, Amer actresses and English stage ladies, Ag 26, III, 10:1; sp art, Placing the newcomer, Ag 26, VI, 2:7; British theatrical mgrs dropping salaries of stars, S 8, 16:3; estates left by prominent English actors and actresses, S 9, VIII, 6:3; Princess Marie L Galitzine will go on stage, S 13, 20:2

See also Hotels—N Y C—Stage People's Hotel; Jewish Education Assn; Moving Pictures—Actors and Actresses; Natl Stage Children's Assn; Theatres

ACTORS' Church Alliance of Amer, see Churches—N Y C—Transfiguration

ACTORS' Fund of Amer—Bequest under will of P G Williams, Ag 2, 10:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:4; A Jolson gives $500, Ag 17, 8:5; Bishop Manning joins, S 12, 14:2

ACTORS' Home—Bequest for establishment under will of P G Williams, Ag 2, 10:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:4

ACTRESSES, see Actors and Actresses

ACWORTH (Sir) Wm—reports progress of rehabilitation in Austria, Ag 24, 3:6

ADAMS (or J Rys) see Long, Lee

ADAMS (U S Sen), Alva—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and to make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:1

ADAMS, Chas F—death, S 8, 13:5

ADAMS, Chas R—statement on Senatorial elections in Minn, Jl 16, 1:2

ADAMS (Rev) Floyd H—resigns from Strong Place Baptist Ch to accept call from Lincoln Sq Baptist Ch in Worcester, Mass, S 11, 10:5

ADAMS (Judge), Fredk—death and career, Jl 26, 13:4

ADAMS, Fredk E, see Hullinger, C C

ADAMS, Geo, see Dube (H) & Co

ADAMS, Harold F—lr on psychology of liquor question, S 16, VIII, 8:7

ADAMS (Mrs), Hazel Pratt—elected Pres of Natl Amateur Press Assn, Jl 6, 13:2

ADAMS, Hy—death, Ag 3, 15:5

ADAMS, Jas Truslow—ed, Unexplored New England History (on his statement concerning period between 1713 and 1763), Jl 22, II, 6:3

ADAMS, Jno—memorial medal described in sp art, S 16, VIII, 13:1

ADAMS (Rev), Jno S—dropped as prohibition enforcement agent, Ag 7, 20:4

ADAMS, Jno T—presides at convention of Repub State leaders, Jl 13, 1:4; comments on M Johnson's election to U S Sen, Jl 18, 1:1; por, Jl 22, VII, 3:3; L W Busbey made his asst, Jl 26, 2:7; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:6; interviewed; says League of Nations will be issue in Presidential campaign, Ag 29, 4:3; A Martin takes exception to statement on 1920 vote on League of Nations, lr, S 3, 12:6; attitude on World Court attacked by Dem Natl Com, S 17, 17:3; denies new tariff law has increased living costs, as predicted by Democrats, at Union League Club luncheon, S 20, 3:8; called by C H Huston to conf on plans for financing preconvention campaign, S 28, 3:3

ADAMS, L R, see Federal Reserve Banks—Check Clearings

ADAMS, Maude—will become moving picture producer; plans to film Kipling's Kim in India, Ag 25, 10:5

ADAMS, Mildred, see Fallon & McGee

ADAMS, Thos—becomes general director of plans and surveys for Com on Plant of N Y and Its Environs upon retirement of F P Keppel Oct 1; Jl 9, 5:2

ADAMS, Thos H, see Economy Built Homes & Lumber Co

ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln—urges opening of 14th St Eastern Subway, S 2, 11:1

ADAMS, Wm McMillan—engaged to Julia McD Davis, Jl 18, 15:1

ADAMSON, Robt (Fire Comr)—statement on installation of oil burners to replace coal heaters, Ag 16, 2:3

ADDAMS, Jane—undergoes operation in Japan, Jl 1, 4:2; is recovering, Jl 12, 3:6; Jl 17, 21:5; mentioned as probable recipient of Noble Peace Prize, S 7, 32:3

ADDIS (Patrolman), Frank P—arrested charged with assault on Mrs Anna Sinkunis, suspended from force, Ag 24, 14:1

ADDIS, Phil, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for the Insane

ADDISON, Jos—ed, The art of recitation (on extract from The Spectator), Ag 19, II, 4:1; review by R Le Gallienne of Rev. Canon G S Streatfield's books, The Mind of The Spectator under the editorship of Addison and Steele; por, S 2, III, 5:1

ADEE, Alvey Augustus—message to Mrs. Harding on President Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:8

ADELPHI Homes Co, see Building Operations—N Y C—Queens Boro

ADIGE, see Trentino

ADIRONDACK Mts, see Water Power—N Y S

ADIRONDACK Power & Light Corp—June report, Jl 18, 23:3; July report, Ag 18, 14:2

ADIRONDACK Property Owners' Assn, see Water Power—N Y S

ADKIN (Lord Justice) Wm Ryland Dent—praises U S Supreme Court at meeting in London to hear address by J M Beck, Jl 3, 25:2

ADKINS, Leonard Dawson—marries Grace O Rathbone, S 30, 7:1

ADLER, Cash—compiles book of Amer newspaper editorials on Pres Harding, S 21, 2:4

ADLER (Dr), Cyrus—plans action by Jewish Welfare Bd on information that parents in Russia of soldiers who died in action have not received insurance, Jl 30, 6:1
ADLER, Cyrus M—Sylvia Wager drops charge of assault, Ag 28, 2:3
ADLER, Elkan Nathan—collection of Jewish bibliography, comprising greatest Jewish library known and acquired by Jewish Theological Seminary, arrives in U S, Jl 26, 1:5
ADLER, Fritz—sp art by C Price on new Labor and Socialist Internationale which will have London headquarters and of which he will be Sec, S 2, VII, 14:1
ADLER, Geo J, see Witherington, A
ADLER (Mrs), Lena—death, Ag 13, 13:4
ADLER, Saml—lr praising N Y Times' stand in Greco-Italian crisis, S 14, 18:6
ADLEY, Emilie V—pays $2,000 duties and fines for failure to declare wearing apparel to U S customs authorities, Ag 25, 20:4
ADOPTIONS:—
McCann, Kath A, adopts her niece, 48 yrs old and blind, Jl 13, 15:1
Manners, Dorothy, brings suit to prevent adoption of son by clergyman's wife, Jl 21, 12:7
Orphans (General)—13 children who spent Summer at Bella Vista, Conn, farm of Mr and Mrs F K Rupprecht wait adoption, Ag 26, II, 3:2
Princess—Unidentified princess advertises in N Y Times to adopt young American with idea of perpetuating title, Jl 26, 1:6; young Americans answer N Y Times advertisement, E K Baird denies that titles cannot be transferred to adopted children, Jl 27, 7:1
War-beggared girl, American-born daughter of Briton of high descent and Austrian noblewoman, advertises for adoption in Amer home of wealth, Jl 22, 1:7
ADOR, Gustav—reports to League of Nations Assembly on economic reconstruction of Austria, S 12, 5:1
See also Red Cross Soc—Internatl
ADRENALIN—Dr A O Squire says it can not revive life after eletrocution, S 18, 16:2
ADRIATIC Problem—Sp art by L A Jones on place as dependent on what Mussolini does, S 9, VIII, 3:1
See also Fiume; Greece—Italy, Relations with
ADRIATIC (S S)—Firemen quit to enforce demand for 5-pound bonus when ship reaches Liverpool, Jl 8, 1:5; 82 members of crew summoned to court in Liverpool on charges made by White Star Line officials of conspiracy to hamper liner's last voyage, Jl 19, 23:4; 78 members of crew fined in Liverpool on charges of conspiring to impede ship's voyage from N Y, after demanding bonus, Jl 22, II, 1:7; sailing delayed by firemen's demand for bonus, which is rejected, Ag 5, 21:2; chief steward says there is less drinking at sea, Ag 12, II, 1:7
See also Prohibition—Steamships
ADU Midaim Parich, see Parich Adu Midaim
ADVANCE (SS)—Goes aground on Shut-In Is, Jl 3, 8:2
ADVENTURERS' Club of London, see Frontiersman
ADVENTURES at Sea—Sp art on shipwrecks, Jl 15, VII, 3:2
ADVERTISING:—
Aeronautics, **see** Aeronautics—Smoke Writing in the Sky
Australia—Motor car distributer expects aid from mfr, S 2, VIII, 16:8
Bok Prize, **see** Bok, E W—Advertising Prize
Color displays in daily newspapers predicted at annual convention of Amer Photo-Engravers' Assn at Chicago, Jl 21, 13:2
Department Stores—R N Namm says results justify expenditures, at meeting of Bklyn Advertising Club, S 26, 2:6
Ethics—Natl Convention of Better Business Bureaus adopts plan for clean-up of unethical advertising, S 21, 2:4
Exhibitions—Plans for exposition to be held in N Y C in Nov announced by N Y Advertising Club, Ag 15, 28:3
Expenditures—Classified table of money spent for ads in one year, S 17, 7:1
Ford Motor Co, **see** Ford Motor Co
Italy, **see** Stamps—Italy
Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn—Advertising Group cites faults and suggests remedies, Jl 8, II, 8:8
N Y Times, **see** N Y Times—Advertisements
Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—Advertising
Railroads—Executives plan publicity campaign to oppose radical bloc in Cong, will ask to be allowed to solve problems without Govt interference, Jl 11, 26:4; campaign planned by Michigan R R Assn, Ag 22, 22:1
Smoke Writing in the Sky, **see** Aeronautics—Smoke Writing in the Sky
Stamps, **see** Stamps—Italy
Truth in Advertising Campaign—Planned at annual meeting of Executive Com of Advertising Assn in Chicago, Jl 24, 44:8
War Materials—U S Govt spent $1,800,000 to sell surplus war materials, says F A Collins, Jl 8, II, 1:7
Women, **see** Women—Occupations—Advertising
See also Billboards; Electric Signs; Newspapers—Advertising: Posters
ADVERTISING Assn—Annual meeting of Executive Com in Chicago; campaign for truthful advertising planned, Jl 24, 44:8
ADVERTISING Club of N Y—Announces exhibition to be held in N Y C in Nov, Ag 15, 28:3; luncheon to enlist aid of advertising men in raising funds for purchase of Monticello by Thos Jefferson Memorial Foundation, S 6, 20:2
AEGEAN Sea—Lr by N S Kaltchas opposing Bulgarian claims for outlet, Jl 1, II, 4:7; answered by D Mamartcheff, who defends Bulgarian claims, Jl 10, 18:8; Bulgaria must have promised outlet, Premier Zankoff declares, Jl 11, 2:6; lr from N S Kaltchas on Bulgaria's claims, Jl 22, VII, 8:4
AEILLO, Peter—found by policeman after wandering 2 days, Ag 5, 26:3
AEOLIAN Co—Divd, S 17, 25:5
AERIA, see Archaeology—France
AERIAL Golf, see Aeronautics—Golf
AEROMARINE Airways—Suspends some lines because of shortage of planes, Jl 22, 4:2
AERONAUTICAL Chamber of Commerce—About 250 cities and towns, answering questionnaire, ask increased air mail service, S 24, 4:5
AERONAUTICS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
Airplane Carriers—U S S Langley anchors in Hudson River, Jl 25, 2:7; planes fight mimic battles from deck of the Langley, Jl 27, 1:6; Langley will be open to public at certain times, Jl 29, 14:1; more than 1,000 visit the Langley, Jl 30, 14:1
Airplanes:—
All-Metal Plane—Description of plane being built at McCook Field, Ag 19, VI, 5:3; French plane tested, Ag 30, 12:8; Ag 30, 13:4; Maj Gen Patrick flies in seaplane, said to be 1st of its kind constructed in U S, S 20, 4:6
Automatically Directed Plane—New device, consisting of roll of perforated paper, successfully tested in France, Jl 5, 24:2
Barling Bomber—Rain delays test of giant plane, Ag 22, 6:2; trial flight successful, Ag 23, 5:2; will make country-wide tour, S 28, 3:2
Cycleplane—W F Gerhardt, inventor of man-propelled plane, gives demonstration at Dayton field, plane described, Jl 21, 5:3
Gliders, **see** Aeronautics—Gliders
Man-Propelled Plane, **see** Aeronautics—Airplanes—Cycleplane
Motorless Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Gliders

AERONAUTICS:—Airplanes:—(Continued)
Scout Plane—Cruiser Richmond takes on plane for cruise along coasts of South Africa and South America, Jl 14, 4:6
Self-Starting—Super-torpedo plane has official tryout at Villacoublay, Ag 19, 5:1
Small Planes—Sp art on Dewoitine plane recently wrecked by G Barbot, Jl 1, VII, 4:1; Coupet rises 3,100 meters on eve of Vauville meet, Ag 6, 14:1
Thefts—Lieut R Burtt accused of stealing airplane, Jl 10, 22:4
Zeppelins—LZ-126 being built at Friedrichshafen for U S, Ag 26, VI, 16:1
Airports, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields
Airships:—
England—Sir S Hoare tells Commons that Govt will resume development, Jl 27, 3:6
R-38—Memorial notice in London newspaper recalls disaster in 1921, Ag 24, 11:5
Transatlantic Ocean Liner—Dr Demuth tells plans, Ag 28, 4:3
ZR-1 (dirigible)—Construction nearly complete, Jl 4, 23:2; launched, Ag 21, 1:4; workman puts foot through fabric of bag; accident trivial, Ag 26, 13:2; crew for trial flight picked; Ag 28, 4:3; bending test, Ag 30, 12:8; test flight will be made today, S 4, 13:2; perfect test flight at Lakehurst station, S 5, 1:2; will fly over N Y, S 6, 19:5; 2d test, S 7, 14:7; plans to fly over N Y C, S 10, 19:7; S 11, 19:6; flight over N Y C, Newark, New Brunswick, Camden and Phila escorted by airplanes, S 12, 1:8; illus, S 12, 2:2; ed, The meaning of ZR-1, S 12, 18:2; plans for more extensive trips; may try trip to North Pole, S 13, 3:4; flight postponed, S 16, II, 3:2; sp art by Rear Admiral Moffett, S 16, VIII, 12:1; flight to Washington delayed, S 17, 2:6; will fly from Lakehurst to Washington and drop wreaths on tomb of unknown soldier, S 18, 23:3; possible polar flight discussed, S 19, 2:8; plan for test flight before Washington flight, S 20, 2:4; flight delayed, S 21, 3:8; will fly to Washington today, S 22, 2:4; flies over Washington; log of flight; returns to Lakehurst, S 23, 1:4; Commander McCrary plans flight to St Louis, S 26, 9:8; N J-St Louis flight planned, S 29, 6:6; flight to St Louis delayed, S 30, 6:8
ZR-3 (dirigible)—Being built in Germany for U S, Ag 21, 1:4; hydrogen will be used, S 17, 27:1; plan to fly from Germany to U S by way of Azores and Bermuda, S 20, 5:5
Alaska—Sp art by F Green on Alaska as great air base; map, Ag 12, VII, 5:1
Altitude, Effect of, On Aviators—Test made by S Lecointe in Paris, Jl 14, 2:2
Arctic Flights, see Aeronautics—Polar Flight
Army Aviators, see specific subheads under Aeronautics
Balloons, see subheads under Aeronautics—Races
Bases, Portable—Possibilities of operation shown by airplane going 75 miles an hr overtaking dirigible going 60 miles, swooping under and anchored to it, S 19, 3:5
Battleships, Relative Values, see Battleships vs Aircraft
Bombing of Battleships, see Battleships vs Airplanes
Bombs, see Aeronautics—Military
Canada—Development of program; aerial fire protection, Jl 10, 31:1
Chicago-N Y—Non-stop night flight made, Jl 28, 20:3
Coal Miners—E Henriques, Pa coke worker, will use airplane to go to work daily, Jl 14, 1:4
Commercial:—
Canada—Development of program, Jl 10, 31:1
England—plans to raise funds for giant airship, Jl 28, 6:8
France—Sp art by H N Denny on plans for supremacy, Jl 8, VII, 1:1
German program for 1923; new service to Budapest and Belgrade included, Jl 22, 2:2
London-India-Australia Service — British Govt backs service, Jl 27, 3:6
London-Paris—Pig makes trip, Ag 26, 9:1
Progress—Ed, S 6, 19:4
Commuting—Predictions by experts of Commerce Dept, Jl 22, 3:1
Contests:—
Beaumont—Plans complete; prizes, S 2, VII, 6:5
Gothenburg Competition—French Ministry represented by military planes, Ag 8, 5:2
Vauville, France, **see** Aeronautics—Gliders
See also Aeronautics—Races
Cotton Fields, Dusting of—Commercial aviator distributes poison over Tex fields at 15c an acre, Jl 11, 19:4
Czechoslovakia—Plan for safety first flying match, Ag 5, VII, 6:2
Development—Predictions by experts of U S Commerce Dept who expect development to be like that of autos from 1905 to 1915, Jl 22, 3:1
Dirigibles, see Aeronautics—Airships
Eclipse, View of—Aviators unable to get picture; tell of color marvels in sky, S 12, 21:3
England—Pilot at Croydon - Airdrome strikes for increase in pay and gets it after delaying flight for 3 hrs, Jl 25, 2:1; Sir S Hoare tells Commons that Govt will resume development of airships, Jl 27, 3:6; Select Com on the Air Force criticizes British Air Ministry for tendency toward extravagance and lack of financial control, Jl 30, 3:3; Admiralty and Air Ministry quarrel at Cabinet meeting over control of air forces, Ag 1, 21:5; navy loses in fight to control air force; Premier Baldwin backs air force, Ag 3, 14:8
See also Aeronautics—Commercial; Aeronautics—Mail Service; Aeronautics—Military; Aeronautics—Passenger Service
Flying Boats—Suit by Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corp dismissed in London, Royal Comm holding that Govt infringed no rights in developing flying boat, Jl 3, 2:7
Forest Conservation—Aviators seed forests in inaccessible areas in Hawaiian Is, Ag 12, VIII, 12:5
Forest Fires—Program being developed in Canada, Jl 10, 31:1; E Turpin supplies French Govt with formula to fight fires, Ag 24, 12:3
France—Aerial Week-end planned at Le Touquet, Jl 1, VII, 7:6; sp art by H N Denny on plans for supremacy; growth, Jl 8, VII, 1:1; jitney flying common, Ag 5, 11:6
See also other specific subheads
French Planes, see Aeronautics—Germany; Aeronautics—Turkey
German Plane—Drops with 5,500,000,000,000 marks at Knocke-Sur-Mer, Belgium; money seized, S 17, 5:1; plane being held at Budapest contains coffin bearing body of Mia Humia, 8 yr-old Turkish girl, S 23, II, 1:7
German Program for 1923—Outline; new service to Budapest and Belgrade included, Jl 22, 2:2
Germany—3 French entrants for Gothenburg aerial competition forced to land in Germany; Germany unable to seize same because they are military planes, Ag 8, 5:2; A Julien says secret air fleet is being built, Ag 12, VII, 6:6; Paris Matin demands that French Govt take action against Germany because of seizure of commercial planes and arrests of aviators, S 3, 6:3; seizure of French planes, S 16, VIII, 6:7

AERONAUTICS:—Germany:—(Continued)—
Gliders—Sp art, Jl 1, VII, 4:1; triplane with sails, built by M Herremans and M Helen, tested in Paris, Jl 7, 3:4; competitors in Vauville contest go to meet by air, Ag 5, 11:6; Coupet rises 3,100 meters in 10-horse power plane; experimental cong of motorless aviation at Vauville opens with 56 planes entered; 19 have small planes, Ag 6, 14:1; J Maertens breaks straightaway record, making 7.46 miles; French aviator Maneyrol establishes 2 records at Vauville closing day; internatl glider meet will be held in San Francisco, Ag 27, 13:5; 7 collide at glider meet in Rhoen, Germany, Ag 30, 8:2
Golf—New game arranged for Aerial Week-end at Le Touquet, France, Jl 1, VII, 7:6
Govt Control, See Aeronautics—Regulation
Grand Canyon, see Colorado River
Harding Funeral Pictures, see Harding—Death—Funeral Pictures
Helicopter—Sp art; G de Bothezat discusses his invention, illus, Jl 15, VII, 11:2; M Pescara flies 650 meters, setting record, Jl 22, 4:3
Internatl Federation, see Internatl Aeronautic Federation
International Laws, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Ireland—Pres Cosgrave uses plane in electioneering campaign, Ag 19, 5:1
Italy—Big aviation program adopted by Premier Mussolini, S 2, VII, 6:3
Landing Fields—Boston airport opened, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:5; 5 biplanes who attended opening at Boston return to Mitchel Field, S 10, 23:3
Laws, see Aeronautics—Regulation
License, Suit for Operating Plane Without—Suit against B Acosta nolled, Jl [illegible] 15:1
Licensing, see Aeronautics—Regulation
London, Vulnerability to Attack—Statement by A A Walser, S 11, 14:8
Lost Aviators and Planes—Sp art by H Mingos, Jl 14, III, p 13
See also Accidents—Aeronautics
Mail Service:—
England—Flying mail train being developed, Jl 17, 6:3
Extension of Service—About 250 cities and towns, answering questionnaire by Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, ask increased service, S 24, 4:5
N Y-San Francisco—Plans for night service, Jl 17, 19:4; Ag 10, 6:5; Ag 16, 17:7; Pilot C E Johnson picked to operate 1st plane; schedule, Ag 20, 21:2; Ag 21, 3:5; west bound plane ahead of schedule; east bound plan turns back twice to Laramie, Wyo, Ag 22, 1:4; west bound plane reaches San Francisco, taking 34 hrs and 24 min.; east bound trip broken; lr to the Times sent by R N. Carson of Iowa City, Ag 23, 1:5; Pilot P F Collins arrives at Curtiss Field from San Francisco in 27 hrs, 21 min; Pilot Blanchfield reaches San Francisco 2 hrs and 35 min ahead of time, Ag 24, 1:2; Pres Coolidge congratulates Postmaster Gen New; night and day service will be permanent, Ag 24, 2:7; ed, Ag 24, 10:2; Pilot W L Smith arrives in N Y 26 hrs, 14 min, making record, Ag 25, 1:6; illus, Ag 25, 4:3; tests end; last trip west takes 29 hrs, 40 min; eastern trip 26 hrs, 17 min; lr from E MacBoyle to N Y Times; MacBoyle tells of having sent lr from N Y to coast and received reply in 3 days 18 hrs, Ag 26, 6:1; H S Samstag asks for permanent night and day service, Ag 28, 25:4; sp art by Postmaster New, S 2, VII, 3:1
Night Flying—Asst Postmaster Bartlett says service will be started by Aug 1, and that stamps will be ready by then, Jl 17, 19:4
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—N Y-San Francisco
Sp art by Postmaster New, S 2, VII, 3:1
Marine Corps (U S—Aviation branch plans test flight, S 12, 2:4
Military:—
Anti-Aircraft Weapons—Army War College finds airplanes best to fight aircraft, Jl 16, 12:2; ed, Jl 17, 18:2
Editorials—Air power, Jl 17, 18:2
England—Pageant at Hendon; clothing of spectators set afire by phosporous bombs, Jl 1, 1:7; statement by Sir S Hoare on new program, Jl 7, 2:5
See also Battleships vs Aircraft
France—Sp art by H N Denny on strength and plans for supremacy, Jl 8, VII, 1:1
Gardner, L D, lr on air defense and economy, Jl 15, VII, 8:4
U S—Army Air Service will ask for $25,000,000; estimates approved by Gen Patrick, Jl 25, 10:8; ed, Jl 27, 12:2; members of 102 Observation Squadron of N Y S Natl Guard round out 1st week of training at Miller's Aviation Field, Ag 5, 25:8; demonstration planned along 800 miles of Atlantic Coast, Ag 16, 1:6; anti-aircraft manoeuvres by 198 machine gun battalion of Del Natl Guard, Ag 17, 15:4; Gen Mitchell inspects course of war manoeuvre flights; smoke screen will be laid over N Y C, Ag 19, 11:7; plans for flight, Ag 20, 2:5; armada of 16 Martin bombers fly from Langley Field to Me in 8½ hours; manoeuvres, Ag 21, 1:1; some planes return to Mitchel Field, Ag 24, 2:8; Prof Reeves stresses importance of adequate air force for war purposes, at Institute of Politics, Ag 25, 3:8; 16 Martin bombers return to Va, Ag 25, 4:2
See also Aeronautics—Standardization of Equipment; Aeronautics—Transcontinential Round Trip
See also Armament Limitation—Air Armaments; Battleships vs Aircraft
Mine Rescue Work—Tests being made in Ala, Ag 17, 16:1
Motorless Planes, see Aeronautics—Gliders
Motors, Carrying of—Motor taken by plane from Newport News to Charlestown, W Va, to relieve Lt Cole, who was forced to land because of engine trouble, S 18, 5:3
Natl Defense—Sp art by Rear Admiral Sims, Jl 15, VII, 3:6
See also Aeronautics—Military; Aeronautics—Naval
Naval:—
U S—Summer Manoeuvres—22 naval planes fly from N Y to Newport for annual manoeuvres, Jl 19, 3:5
See also Aeronautics—Standardization of Equipment; Battleships vs Aircraft
N Y C Police Dept—Mitchel Field exhibitions planned, S 3, 6:6
N Y C, Vulnerability to Attack—A A Walser says city is accessible to attack, S 11, 14:8
Newspaper Delivery, see Newspapers—Airplane Delivery
Night Flights—Non-stop flight made from Chicago to N Y; 1st trip of kind, Jl 28, 20:3
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—Night Flying
Panama Canal Flights—Direct flights from U S made possible by resumption of diplomatic relations between U S and Mexico; air routes being mapped out, S 16, 9:1
Passenger Service:—
Aeromarine Airways suspends some lines because of shortage of planes, Jl 22, 4:2
England-India—Bi-weekly service planned, S 2, VII, 6:6
Europe—Airways link all Europe, Ag 20, 11:1
France—Only 2½% French passengers used French planes, S 10, 19:5
Italy—Regular trips will be made from Rome to Ancona and Zara, Ag 15, 2:4
London-Paris—Statistics on nations using line; Americans in lead, S 20, 3:2
See also Aeronautics—Strike of Pilot
London-Prague Service—Being planned, Jl 17, 3:2

AERONAUTICS:—Passenger Service:—(Continued)—
N Y-Newport Service—Eliz Chapin is 1st woman passenger, Jl 2, 15:4; Fleet Wing (plane) crashes in landing; H C Morgan's leg broken, H Fowler hurled out but unhurt, Jl 21, 1:4; sp art, Jl 22, VII, 2:3; Morgan's leg amputated, Jl 23, 15:8; Morgan dies, Jl 25, 11:6; Morgan buried, Jl 27, 13:6
Strasbourg-Prague Service—Pilots strike when flier is denied hr's rest between trips, Ag 26, 20:2

Patents—Suit by Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corp dismissed in London, Royal Comm holding that Govt infringed no rights in developing flying boat, Jl 3, 2:7

Photography—Pictures of solar eclipse will be made from the air; Lt Macready will pilot plane and Lt Stevens will take pictures, Ag 22, 25:1; expected to end Colombia-Venezuelan boundary dispute, S 2, VII, 6:3; aviators' inability to get pictures of eclipse, S 12, 21:3; French attempt to photograph air currents, S 19, 2:6

Pilots' Assn—Formation to abolish stunt flying, S 27, 3:2

Polar Flights—Report that Capt Amundsen has abandoned flight, Jl 7, 3:4; sp art by F Green on Alaska as great air base; map, Ag 12, VII 5:1; flight planned by H H Hammer, Seattle man S 10, 13:2; may be attempted by ZR-1, S 13, 3:4; experts study question of sending ZR-1, S 19, 2:8; Hammer tells why Amundsen's flight was abandoned, S 25, 9:6

Prize Fight Pictures—N Y Times airplane will rush pictures of Dempsey-Gibbons fight, taken by Wide World Service, from Shelby, Mont, to N Y, Jl 4, 9:5; Times airplane reaches Shelby, Mont, Jl 6, 15:1; pictures reach N Y C, Jl 7, 1:3; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:5

Prohibition Enforcement, see Prohibition—Airplane Scouting; Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

Races:—
Bennett Internatl Cup (Balloon)—Race starts today at Brussels; gale rages; starting order, S 23, 7:3; races begin in gale; 3 killed in wrecks, S 24, 1:7; Lts Olmstead and Shoptaw, Americans, killed; 3 more balloons smashed; G Guillamon, Spaniard, tells of experiences; King Albert expresses condolence, S 25, 1:3; Demuyter, who landed in Sweden, or Veenstra, still unheard from, victor; rules may be changed because of accidents; bodies of Olmstead and Shoptaw, Americans, turned over to Amb at the Hague, S 26, 5:2
England—1st leg of Derby for King's Cup completed; 11 reach Glasgow from Hendon; F T Courtney lands first, Jl 14, 4:5; L L Carter wins London derby, Ag 7, 19:5
See also Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Seaplane Trophy
France—L Coupet wins Air Jitney Distance Competition; G Barbot second, Jl 16, 12:3
Internatl Races at St Louis—Maj Gen Patrick announces Amer army entries for internatl race at St Louis, Ag 21, 3:5; British plane may enter race, S 5, 17:2; Lt Cole and 3 mechanics missing in plane bound for St Louis, S 17, 27:1; Army Air Service names new pilots, adopting policy of sending different officers to represent it each yr, S 20, 5:5; Lt Rodgers and Lt Palmer plan to enter, S 21, 3:6; plans to lay smoke screen, S 26, 7:1
Natl Elimination Balloon Race—3 army teams entered, Jl 3, 14:3; 13 balloons get away: W Razor, 64-yr old pilot, left out because of defect in bag, Jl 5, 18:3; 8 balloons still in race; 5 forced down, Jl 6, 3:1; entrant A-5689, with Lts Roth and Null, missing; H E Honeywell drops on cliff on Lake Erie; table of entries and where they landed, Jl 7, 1:4; lost balloon found in Lake Erie; Roth and Null missing; bag towed to Ft Stanley, Ont, Jl 8, 1:6; Lake Erie being searched for aviators, Jl 9, 1:5; Roth's body found; body brought to Port Stanley by air; dangers met by other balloonists; tribute by Moffett to Roth, Jl 10, 1:6; belief that Null gave life for Roth; further details; Roth's body will be sent to father's home in Cedar Rapids accompanied by officers, Jl 11, 8:1; Col Reynolds suggests monument to Roth and Null, Jl 13, 8:2; bd of inquiry finds that bit of fabric in valve caused accident; memorial services will be held for Roth and Null, Jl 18, 17:6
Schneider Seaplane Trophy—2 Amer seaplanes will compete at Cowes, Jl 24, 2:4; Amer chances of winning enhanced by elimination of British entry by accident, S 10, 8:2; Amer entry wrecked during trial flight, S 25, 5:3; Amer seaplane piloted by Lt F W Wead will be substituted for wrecked plane, S 26, 9:6; British seaplane sinks during seaworthiness tests, S 28, 9:5; race won by Lt Rittenhouse, Amer; illus, S 29, 2:2

Radio, see Aeronautics—Wireless, &c

Records:—
Altitude—Mrs Horchem ascends 16,300 ft, establishing record for women, Jl 6, 15:4; S Lecointe starts training for attempt to make record, Jl 14, 2:2; Lecointe reaches height of 10,800 meters, or 35,433 ft, making world's record, Ag 2, 1:2; Lecointe fails in attempt to reach altitude of 12,000 meters, Ag 15, 36:3; Lecointe reaches height of 10,800 meters, Ag 16, 3:6; figures of Lecointe's flight confirmed by French Aero Club; feat equals that of Lt Macready, Ag 17, 3:2; Lt Macready will attempt new record, using invention doubling power of engine, S 26, 1:2
See also Aeronautics—Gilders.
Endurance, Distance and Speed—Attempts being made by Capt Smith and Lt Richter; Richter lifted by contact plane which brings lunch bucket, but regains seat in his machine, Ag 28, 7:1; record made by Smith and Richter, Ag 29, 19:5
France offers prizes for recapture of speed and endurance records which Americans have captured, Jl 18, 2:3
Helicopter, **see** Aeronautics—Helicopter
Seaplanes—Lt R Irvine breaks world's record, making 175.3 miles an hr, Jl 31, 21:4
Speed—Lt Gorton sets 2 seaplane records in day, at 180.8 miles an hr, Ag 10, 1:2; E Stinson reaches Chicago from N Y in 7 hrs 40 mins with Harding funeral pictures; believed to have established record with that weight, Ag 10, 3:2; Pilot Smith completes relay mail flight across the continent in 26 hrs 14 mins, Ag 25, 1:6; Capt Smith and Lt Richter land at San Diego after making 4 records, Ag 29, 19:5; Lt L H Sanderson makes 238 miles an hr in navy plane, S 11, 15:1; Lt Calloway will attempt to lower record, S 12, 2:3; Lt Brow makes world record, flying 244.15 miles an hr, S 14, 1:1; ed, No birds fly so fast, S 15.14:6; Lt Williams's meter records 255 miles an hr during unofficial tests of navy planes at Curtiss Field, S 17, 17:4; Lt L H Sanderson flies at 259 mi an hr at Mitchel Field, unofficially setting world's record, S 18, 1:4; Lt Williams makes 266 miles an hr, S 19, 4:5; Lt Rittenhouse, Amer, wins Schneider Cup at speed of 177.38 miles an hr, S 29, 2:2; sp art; 325 miles an hr predicted, S 30, III, 5:1

AERONAUTICS:—Records:—(Continued)—
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—N Y-San Francisco
Sustained Flights—Capt R A Presley goes 1,100 miles, setting world record for long distance flying in one day, Jl 11,19:4

Regulation—Note: In previous indexes **see also** Aeronautics—Internatl Law

Law of the air discussed at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 6:3; Ag 14, 3:6; Internatl Aeronautic Federation adopts 3 proposals for internatl laws made by Natl Aeronautic Assn of U S, Ag 14, 14:8

Russia—Air fleet being raised by subscription, Ag 5, VII, 6:2

Santo Domingo-St Louis, Mo, Flight—Lts F Rogers and H Palmer reach Port au Prince, S 20, 2:5; Rogers and Palmer reach Havana, S 21, 3:7; Rogers and Palmer reach Miami, S 22, 2:4; Rogers and Palmer arrive in St Louis, S 29, 3:2

Scholarships—Offer by Natl Aeronautic Assn to 1,000 towns and cities, Jl 26, 12:8

Seaplanes—2 tested at Phila said to be fastest in world; will compete for Schneider Cup at Cowes, England, Jl 24, 2:4; Lt R Irvine breaks world's record, making 175.3 miles an hr, Jl 31, 21:4
See also Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Seaplane Trophy; Aeronautics—Records—Speed

Smoke Screen—Plan to lay screen over N Y C, Ag 19, 11:7; trial in bombing of battleships Virginia and New Jersey, S 7, 17:1; plan to lay screen at St Louis races, S 26, 7:1

Smoke Writing in the Sky—Used to advertise Citizens' Military Training Camp, Jl 27, 13:5

Speed—Sp art; 325 miles an hr predicted, S 30, III, 5:1
See also Aeronautics—Records—Speed

Stamps, see Stamps—Airplane Stamps

Standardization of Equipment — Industrial War Plans Section organized by U S Army and Naval Air Service, Jl 7, 4:5

Strikes of Pilot—British pilot gets pay rise after delaying London-Paris passenger plane for 3 hrs; 1st air strike, Jl 25, 2:1; pilots of Strasbourg-Prague service strike when flier is denied hr's rest between trips, Ag 26, 20:2

Stunt Flying—Professional pilots' assn formed to abolish it, S 27, 3:2

Sun's Eclipse, see Eclipse of the Sun

Texas-Pa—P D Cramer, flying from Houston to Bradford, forced down in Ky by broken water line, S 29, 3:2

Transatlantic Flights — Amer scheme to establish route between U S and Europe via Labrador, Greenland, Iceland, Faroe Is and England; Greenland will be used as landing place, S 24, 2:6

Transcontinental Flights — Lt Maughan's plan for "dawn-to-dusk" flight, Jl 1, 7:4; Jl 6, 15:3; Jl 7, 17:2; Jl 8, 27:2; Jl 9, 17:4; Maughan halted by fog and forced down near St Joseph, Mo; will try again within week, Jl 10, 1:7; Maughan's plane repaired, Jl 11, 2:4; Maughan's flight called off by Air Service, Jl 12, 18:1; Maughan returns to Mitchel Field; may make another attempt, Jl 14, 5:2; Maughan's plane being put to rights, Jl 15, 6:4; Maughan will attempt 2d flight; F H Russell gives dinner for Maughan and explains purpose of flight, Jl 17, 21:4; Maughan will fly today, Jl 19, 14:8; Maughan forced to quit in Wyoming in daylight because of oil tank leak; had only 598 miles to go; tells TIMES reporter that he wants to try again, Jl 20, 1:6; details of flight; Washington official denies reported opposition by Dayton to flight; map of flight, illus, Jl 20, p 2; ed, Jl 21, 8:3; Maughan anxious for 3d trial but may not get another plane in time, Jl 21, 1:4; Maughan flight unlikely at present, says Gen Patrick, Jl 22, 24:3

Transcontinental Round Trip—Lts Bertrandis and Garrett will make pathfinding trip; Army Air Service will let them pay expense of trip except fuel and oil, Ag 31, 30:5; aviators will start today over route hitherto untraveled by aviators, S 1, 5:2; Bertrandis and Garrett start; reach Cleveland after detour to Washington, S 2, 17:5; fliers forced to circle over Chicago in darkness; make chance landing in cornfield near Maywood, S 4, 17:1; aviators reach Milwaukee, S 5, 18:2

Turkey—Paris Matin says Turkey closes air to French planes, S 3, 6:3

Turkish Girl's Burial—German plane held at Budapest contains coffin bearing body of Mia Humia, 8-yr-old Turkish girl, S 23, II, 1:7

United States, see specific subheads, as Aeronautics—Mail Service

Vertipactor—Machine to lift plane vertically from ground will be tried out at Mineola, Jl 13, 4:3

Wager Flights—J Lefert buys plane in Manila to fly to China, across Siberia, Alaska and Canada with N Y as final goal to win wager of 500,000 francs, Jl 29, II, 2:3

Wireless Steering of Plane—Flight of 250 miles made in France, Jl 25, 2:5; ed, Jl 26, 12:5

Wireless Wrecking of Airplanes—Story that Germans had perfected invention to bring down airplanes by wireless waves proves to be myth, Jl 3, 4:2

Women, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude

World Flight—War Dept selects Lts Nutt and Crumrine to take pathfinding trip, Jl 3, 14:3; 39 men who arrived in Los Angeles aboard yacht Frontiersman on trail-blazing voyage face poverty, S 20, 3:7

AFRICA—League of Nations mandates comm approves regime but proposes alcohol law and bars French recruiting, Ag 9, 8:1; ed, Man-power in France's colonies, Ag 11, 8:2
See also Art—Africa; Explorations—Africa; Kenya Colony; Railroads—Africa; South Africa; Steel Trade—African Cos' Merger

AFRICAN Troops, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—French Colored Forces

A G W I Potroleum Co, see Sinclair Consolidated Oil Co

AGAMEMNON (battleship), see Aeronautics—Military—England

AGAMEMNON (S S), see Shipping Bd—Sale of Ships

AGA Khan—sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on his power in Islam; por; recent decoration by King George, Jl 8, VII, 5:1; manifesto to Moslems to uphold Lausanne treaty, Ag 19, VII, 6:1

AGAR, Jno G—asks Mayor Scott to investigate New Rochelle city depts because of discovery of shortage in office of clerk of New Rochelle City Court, Ag 19, 6:3
See also Water Power—N Y S

AGARD, Walter Raymond—marries Eliz M Maltby, Ay 15, 17:2

AGASSIZ, Louis Jeane Rudolphe—memory honored at 50th anniversary of Biological Institute at Woods Hole, Mass, Ag 14, 15:3

AGED Persons, see Elderly Persons; Longevity

AGER (Mrs), Frances Newhall—death, Ag 31, 15:5

AGETON, R V—says trench helmets and shoes are being worn by miners, Ag 12, 19:3

AGEYEFF (Mrs)—murder solved by Sofia trial, S 2, VII, 6:1

AGGER, E E—statement on cost of unsound money experiments, Jl 9, 25:2

AGITATORS, see Anarchists; Bomb Explosions; Communism and Bolshevism; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists

AGNEW, Edith—lr on history of U S Sanitary Comm, S 1, 10:6

AGRA, City of, see Moslems

AGRICULTURAL Bloc, see U S—Congress—Blocs

AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans

AGRICULTURAL Machinery—Statistics on exports of farm tools for May, Jl 15, II, 7:5; Turkish Govt awards contract to Ottoman-Amer Development Co for quantities of farm implements, Jl 25, 28:5; June exports, Ag 26, II, 7:7; Amer tools and methods praised by Capt Owen, investigating for British Govt, Ag 29, 3:6; July exports, S 2, II, 10:8; new type of plow invented in France, S 16, VIII, 11:2
See also Internatl Harvester Co

AGRICULTURAL Products:—
Co-operative Marketing—Statement by Sen Brookhart after trip to Europe, Jl 18, 23:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; urged by Gov Sweet, who says legislation to benefit farmers is needed; por, Jl 22, VII, 11:2; ed, Spreading the gospel of co-operation, Jl 22, II, 6:5; Amer Wheat Growers' Assn, Inc, plans campaign to consolidate growers' assns in 11 States, Jl 25, 28:4; statistics on movement in Germany, Ag 5, VII, 11:6; N Y S Bankers' Assn urges bankers in N Y S to support co-operative organizations, Ag 18, 14:3; urged by Sen Brookhart, in address at N Y State Fair, S 11, 7:1; urged by Asst Sec Roosevelt, in address at N Y State Fair, S 12, 21:3; B C Marsh defends price-fixing, in reply to criticism by Roosevelt, S 14, 31:3; urged by A Sapiro at convention of Farm Mortgage Bankers' Assn at West Baden, Ind, S 20, 2:5; urged by Trade Comm in report to Pres Coolidge on grain distribution costs, S 29, 9:4
See also Agriculture—Legislation

Cost of Production—Agriculture Dept compiles reports estimating costs of growing various crops, S 6, 8:1; ed, S 7, 14:6; C Ousley says value of crops hardly pays for production, S 9, II, 10:1

Distribution, **see** Agricultural Products—Marketing

Exports—Statistics, Jl 10, 32:1; group of Amer economists reports Europe less able to buy our crops than in 1922, Jl 13, 1:3; Commerce Dept experts report on trend of Eur purchases, Jl 17, 5:2; Commerce Review of Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y, doubts success of irrigation projects which may result in excess of products, reports reduction in Eur markets, Jl 22, II, 11:1; J S Wanamaker says foreign market is needed, suggests Congressional action to re-establish exports, Ag 24, 19:1; G H Stevenson suggests cancellation of Allies' debts to U S in proportion to purchases of Amer products, at farmer-banker conf in Fargo, N D, Ag 29, 16:8

Expositions—A L Clark urges N J farmers to show products at county and State fairs, S 12, 30:3

Marketing—Sen Brookhart, after visit to Europe, says Cong should call extra session to aid marketing, Jl 18, 23:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; A R Kroh condemns distribution system in U S, at Chicago convention of Interstate Merchants' Council, Ag 9, 22:2; Dr. B M Anderson Jr, says there is small chance of eliminating commission merchant, Ag 19, II, 8:3
See also subhead Co-Operative Marketing

Prices—Crop prices decline in face of Agricutulre Dept's July forecast, Jl 11, 1:1; ed, Jl 11, 18:5; Sen Brookhart urges that special session of Cong be called to enact legislation to aid farmers by fixing minimum prices for products, Jl 20, 2:6; Repr Wefald urges Pres Harding to call special session of Cong to enact legislation to stabilize prices, Jl 21, 3:2; Sen Johnson's views, sp art, Jl 22, VII, 2:7; ed, Jl 22, II, 6:1; Gov Davis is opposed to fixing prices for products, Ag 2, 6:3; Natl City Bank says prices will be increased by lessened production due to farmers' exodus to cities, Ag 12, II, 6:5; Sen Capper says equalized value between farm products and manufactured articles is needed, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 16:1; Brookhart renews attack on Meredith at Amer Legion picnic at Jewell, Iowa, Ag 25, 14:3; J H Barnes predicts prosperity for farmers on all 1923 crops, S 2, 23:1; Asst Sec Roosevelt warns farmers against false doctrines of Govt price-fixing and unsound loans, in address at N Y State Fair, S 12, 21:3; B C Marsh defends price-fixing, in retort to Asst Sec Roosevelt's criticism, S 14, 31:3

Profits on 1923 Crops Statistics compiled by Amer Farm Bur Federation, S 3, 16:1

R R Freight Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

AGRICULTURE:—
Armenia—Near East Relief equips 150 farms with tractors, Jl 22, II, 1:6; Near East Relief using 11 Fordson tractors, Jl 29, VII, 10:8

Bankers' Report—Officials of Federal Land Banks in 12 districts report general improvement, Ag 31, 5:1

Canada—Reprs of Govt, ry and S S Cos confer on transportation rates to attract farm help from England to harvest crops, Jl 21, 13:1; ed, Ag 11, 8:3

Depression—Paper by W J Bryan will be read by delegates of Southern Commercial Cong at Tercentennial Exposition in Gothenburg, Sweden, Jl 8, II, 5:3; ed, Cheering up the farmer, Jl 14, 10:1; lr from H T Zuzak, Jl 16, 10:6; Sen Brookhart urges that special session of Cong be called to enact legislation to aid farmers by fixing minimum prices for products, Jl 20, 2:6; conditions in West discussed by C R Gray, Ag 2, 22:5; Sen Copeland says farmers' lot is deplorable, charges Sen Watson misquoted agricultural report, in speech before Ga General Assembly, Ag 3, 17:6; Dr B M Anderson Jr urges restoration of Eur finances to aid Amer farmers by providing markets for exports, Ag 11, 13:2; Dr L C Gray explains present conditions, at Willamstown conf of Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1; Brookhart blames former Sec Meredith for slump, Ag 16, 2:2; Sen Capper says farmers' plight is a menace to nation's prosperity, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 16:1; W G McAdoo says farmers have suffered under Repub Administration, Ag 20, 20:4; Meredith files libel suit against Brookhart for 30c damages for alleged statement on farm deflation, Ag 21, 8:3; Sec Wallace admits wheat growers face ruin, says Govt can do nothing to raise prices, Ag 21, 23:2; ed on Meredith's libel suit, Ag 22, 14:2; J S Wanamaker says foreign market for farm products is needed, suggests Congressional action to re-establish exports, Ag 24, 19:1; Lord Birkenhead cites bad effects of high tariff, in speech before Institute of Politics, Ag 25, 1:3; ed on Lord Birkenhead's statement, Ag 28, 16:2; blamed by Gov McCray of Ind for his financial difficulties, Ag 31, 1:6; Sen Capper confers with Pres Coolidge, says Pres shows a desire to aid farmers, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:7; C Hull blames Republicans for depression, denounces tariff, ry and foreign policies, S 24, 4:2; Sec Wallace cites Govt's responsibility, proposes remedies, at Cabinet conf, S 26, 1:3; Sen Frazier urges extra session of Cong to aid farmers; Sen Capper urges lower freight rates, S 26, 4:3; ed, S 27, 6:4; R S Ginkerd and E E Loomis oppose Wallace's suggestion for freight rate cut, S 28, 11:5
See also Agriculture—Govt Action; McCray (Gov); Wheat—Prices

Diversification of Crops—Breeder's Gazette condemns furor about wheat prices, urges diversified farming, Jl 26, 6:1; ed, Jl 27, 12:3; editorials in Breeder's Gazette urges development of poultry products, Ag 2, 14:8; ed, Ag 3, 14:6; urged by A Setti, Ag 26, 3:6

AGRICULTURE:—(Continued)—
Federal Reserve Bd survey, Ag 1, 32:1
Germany—Farm products are most valuable possessions, Ag 2, 3:2; Statistics on co-operative assns, Ag 5, VII, 11:6
Govt Action—Cabinet discusses measures; Pres Coolidge announces he will call regional confs of Agriculture and Commerce Depts reprs to consider problems, S 19, 1:1; Sec Wallace cites Govt's responsibility for depression, suggests remedies, at Cabinet conf, S 26, 1:3; interference condemned by Amer Bankers' Assn in resolution adopted at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1; ed, S 27, 6:4; bankers, farmers and members of Cong representing 6 States of No Middle West call on Coolidge, suggest revival of Grain Corp to stabilize wheat prices under Govt supervision, reduced freight rates on grain, and special session of Cong to enact farm legislation; Coolidge is non-committal, S 28, 1:1; S R Binkerd and E E Loomis oppose Wallace's suggestion for freight rate cut, S 28, 11:5; Coolidge plans conf with Secs Wallace and Hoover on farm aid, S 29, 5:1
Greenhouse Production, **see** Greenhouses
Improvement—Officials of Federal Land Banks in 12 districts report general improvement, Ag 31, 5:1
Irrigated Land, **see** Irrigation—Farms
Ky—E O Robinson will supply Ky Univ with funds to discover if farming can be made profitable for mountaineers, S 9, VII, 8:6
Legislation—Sen Brookhart will urge special farm legislation, Jl 21, 3:2; enactment of laws urged by Gov Sweet of Colo, Jl 22, VII, 11:2; Kansas farmers are disappointed at failure of farm bloc in Cong to aid them, Jl 22, 18:6; Repub leaders are impressed with need of calling extra session of Cong as demanded by Brookhart, despite Pres Harding's known opposition, Jl 23, 1:3; ed, Jl 23, 12:1; Sen M Johnson predicts revolution in U S unless Cong enacts laws to aid farmers and laborers, Jl 27, 2:5; Amer Farm Bur Federation frames demands to be presented to Pres Harding, Jl 27, 15:5; Sen La Follette favors general constructive legislation to aid farmers, Jl 28, 1:3; Sens McKellar and Robinson say Dem Party favors measures to aid farmers, Ag 1, 3:3; Sens Brookhart, Frazier, M Johnson and Shipstead unite in demand for extra session of Cong to deal with problems, Ag 1, 16:8; Sen Capper says farm bloc will resume work during next session of Cong, Ag 2, 23:4; ed on Brookhart's program, Ag 7, 16:3; Brookhart presses Coolidge to call extra session of Cong to act on farm relief, Ag 23, 14:7; ed, Ag 24, 10:4; Coolidge decides Congressional action on wheat would be inexpedient, Ag 25, 1:2; C S Barrett denies Repub Cong can claim credit for enactment of farmers' co-operative marketing act, says former Repr Volstead demanded advantage, S 23, 8:2
See also Agricultural Products—Prices
Minn—Lr by L L B on conditions; farmer reported in debt and unable to meet obligations, Jl 16, 10:6
Natl Importance—Prof P Geddes says crops indicate characteristics of a nation, sp art, Jl 1, III, 14:1
N J—A L Clark urges farmers to exhibit products at county and State fairs, S 12, 30:3
N Y C—Statistics on farms, Jl 1, VIII, 1:6
N Y S—Women, girls, and Summer boarders are aiding in harvesting hay crop in Adirondacks, Jl 21, 22:2
Peace is vital to farmers, says H S Houston in speech at Fairhope Summer School in which he urges that U S join League of Nations, Jl 22, 11:1
Philippine Is—Central Luzon Agricultural School teaches scientific farming methods, Jl 15, II, 13:2
Prosperity—Pres Coolidge believes farmers are generally prosperous, from reports of Farm Loan Bd and War Finance Corp, Ag 29, 19:7; J H Barnes predicts gains for farmers on all crops, S 2, 23:1
Russia—H Ware and W H Green sail from U S to study accomplishments, Ag 24, 2:6
See also Moscow Agricultural Exhibition
Steam Power—Increased use on big farms reported by Boiler Code Com of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, which lists rules to prevent accidents, Jl 8, II, 6:4
Turkey—Govt awards contract to Ottoman-Amer Development Co for delivery of quantities of farm machinery, Jl 25, 28:5
Vegetable—Forcing—Development of industry in U S described by J H Beattie, S 16, VIII, 16:1
Yucatan—Article on dying out of hennequen industry, S 16, 10:1
AGRICULTURE Dept, U S, **see** U S—Agriculture Dept
AGUDATH Israel—World Cong begins sessions in Vienna, Ag 17, 3:4
AGUILLERAS (Gen, Pres Supreme Court Military Justice)—clashes with S Guerra, former Premier, in Spanish Sen in civil-military row, Jl 7, 4:5; Spanish Cabinet will prorogue Cortes to avoid coup d'etat by him, Jl 16, 3:2
AGUINALDO, Emilio—statement on controversy between Gen Wood and Quezon, Jl 24, 3:4; ed, Jl 25, 10:4
AGUIRRE, Enrique—appointed physical director for Mexico, Jl 31, 2:7
AHRENS, Fred—collapses from hunger in N Y C, Jl 8, 7:4
AHRN, Jno Soo—decries report of uprising of Koreans in Tokio at time of earthquake, S 5, 3:5
AIKEN, Frank—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1; victory dance in Dundalk to celebrate his election to Dail raided and all male participants arrested, S 4, 7:1
AIKMAN, Walter Monteith—death, Jl 7, 11:7
AIMES, Ruffier des (Vicomte)—death, S 17, 1:2
AINSLEE St Presb Ch, **see** Churches—N Y C
AINSWORTH (Capt), Chas, **see** Sports—Walking—England
AIR—Ed, London air, S 16, II, 4:4
AIR Currents—French attempt to photograph them, S 19, 2:6
AIR Mail Service, **see** Aeronautics—Mail Service
AIR Reduction Co, Inc—Calls bonds for redemption, Jl 18, 22:5 quarterly report, Jl 26, 26:2; divd, S 26, 12:5
AIRCRAFT, **see** Aeronautics
AISENSTEIN, Wm, **see** Trademarks
AITCHISON (Comr), Clyde Bruce—confers with Pres Coolidge on coal situation and says that I C C will put into effect priority orders if needed, Ag 23, 6:2
AIZPURU (Gen), Luis—appointed High Comr in Morocco, S 16, 1:1; leaves for Morocco, S 22, 5:2
AJAM (French Deputy)—discusses British and Amer oil holdings, in Chamber of Deputies' discussion of oil, Jl 11, 2:3
AJAX Rubber Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 27, 21:2
AKED (Rev), Chas F—comments on moving pictures forming part of church services, S 9, VIII, 9:1
AKINS, Zoe—statement on 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:1
ALABAMA:—
Bond sale, Jl 2, 28:1; Jl 10, 28:2
Convicts, **see** Convict Labor—Ala
Farm Labor, **see** Labor—Farm Labor
Foreign-Born Voting—Amendment offered to State Constitution forbidding foreign-born residents to vote until they had lived in State for 16 yrs, S 14, 33:1
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Ala
Legislature—Sen adopts resolution on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:2
Mountain Children—Hattie Perryman appeals for medical and educational help, Ag 19, II, 4:7
ALABAMA Power Co—Pf divd, S 6, 26:7
See also Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant

ALAI, Mirza Hussein Khan, see Hussein, &c
ALASKA:—
Aeronautics, **see** Aeronautics—Alaska
Cables, **see** Cables
Capital—Possible change from Juneau to some place more accessible to interior, Jl 16, 3:2
Coolidge (Pres), will continue Pres Harding's policy, S 1, 3:2
Development—Natl City Bank gives figures on development since purchase by U S; has contributed $500,000,000 in metals alone, Jl 3, 23:3
Fisheries—Metlakahtla Indians complain to Pres Harding of injury done them by canneries, Jl 9, 1:3; ed on menace to salmon industry, Jl 12, 16:6; problem discussed, Jl 22, II, 1:8
General—Pres Harding discusses Alaska in address in Seattle, Jl 28, 1:8; ed on Harding's views, Jl 30, 12:5
Gold, **see** Gold—Alaska
Harding (Pres), Visit, **see** Harding (Pres), W G—Alaska
Postal Service, **see** Postal Service—Alaska
Problems—Sp art by Sec Work, Jl 1, VI, 5:1; discussion, Jl 14, 3:1; Pres Harding concerned, Jl 22, 13:1; article, Jl 22, II, 1:8
Pulp Wood, **see** Paper and Pulp Industry
Resources—Figures prepared by Natl City Bank on development since purchase by U S, Jl 3, 23:3
Statehood—Prediction by Pres Harding in address at Seattle, Jl 28, 1:8
ALASKA (French freighter), see Prohibition—Steamships
ALASKA Northern Ry, see Railroads—Alaska
ALASKA R R—Pres Harding drives spike of gold, significant of connection of steel joining Pacific and Arctic Oceans through navigation of Yukon River, Jl 16, 3:3; Jl 17, 1:1
ALATRIESTE, Saltiel L—says establishment of a central bank in Mexico is assured, Ag 21, 22:2
ALBA (Minister) Santiago—resigns from Spanish Ministry, S 14, 1:8; flees to France from Spain, S 16, 1:1; arrives at Florence, S 20, 3:6
ALBANIA, see Greece-Italy, Relations with (for murder of members of boundary limitation comm)
ALBANY Common Council—Offers site in Sheridan Park for Roosevelt Memorial Assn, Jl 17, 4:3
ALBEE, E F—praised by Magistrate Levine for fight against ticket speculators, Jl 25, 9:1
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—approves bill to increase term of military service from 10 to 14 mos, Jl 1, VII, 7:4; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 5, 3:1; message to Pres Coolidge, Ag 8, 3:5; leaves Italy with his family for return to Belgium, S 17, 2:7; aid to blinded war veteran whom he passed begging in street, S 19, 5:2; condolences on accidents in Pennett cup balloon race, S 25, 5:2
ALBERT, Hapsburg Duke—graduation from Magyarovar Agricultural Academy, Ag 12, VII, 2:4
ALBERT Fredk, Duke of York—13 persons trampled by horses of his escort, Jl 25, 2:3; represents King George at Westminster Abbey memorial services for Pres Harding, Ag 11, 1:5; Duchess clings to name of Lizzie, Ag 12, II, 1:4
ALBERT, Nathan—held on suspicion of extortion, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:2
ALBERT Ballin (S S)—Arrives in N Y on maiden voyage from Hamburg; stabilizer and other new devices and decoration described, Jl 16, 14:4; arts and crafts exhibit of work of German artists, Jl 22, II, 1:2; sails for Hamburg, Jl 27, 13:3
ALBERTA Shorthorn Breeders' Assn—Annual picnic on Prince of Wales's ranch, S 29, 6:8
ALBERTINA (S S)—Collides with motorboat Spray in N Y harbor, Jl 23, 1:4
ALBINO Birds, see Birds
ALBRECHT, Saml, see Prohibition—Bribery, Jl 6
ALBRIGHT, Jean—fined for smoking on municipal ferryboat, S 12, 21:7
ALBUQUERQUE Tribune, see Magee, Carl C
ALCHEMY, see Transmutation of Elements
ALCOHOL Compound—Successful test as gasoline substitute, Jl 14, 17:8
ALCOHOLIC Content of Liquor, see Prohibition—Alcoholic Content
ALCOHOLIC Liquors:—
Canada—Report of Quebec Liquor Comm on 2d yr of operation, Jl 31, 1:4
Consumption at sea has lessened, says chief steward of the Adriatic, Ag 12, II, 1:7
England—W B Wheeler returns to U S from Internatl Congress against Alcohol, describes babies parked outside London saloons, S 10, 12:1; ed, S 11, 14:4
European Countries—W B Wheeler returns to U S from Internatl Congress against Alcohol, says dry Europe could pay debts, S 10, 12:1; ed, Beer saving stamps, S 11 14:4
France—Ed, French alcoholism, Ag 26, II, 4:1
Germany—W B Wheeler returns to U S from Internatl Congress against Alcohol, says Germany spends enough money on liquors to make reparation payments to satisfy world, S 10, 12:2; ed, S 11, 14:4
Ireland—Lt Col Dunville tells of slump in consumption of whisky, Ag 14, 19:7
See also Whisky
ALCOHOLIC Poisoning:—
Analysis of Liquor Samples—Federal chemist analyzes 80,000 liquor raid samples, finds only 1% pure, Jl 26, 17:7
Boston—United Bldg Trades Council charges attempt to disrupt union by sale of poison liquor, asks injunction to restrain certain persons from carrying liquor to union meetings, Ag 26, 3:6
Dangers of moonshine described by Comr Haynes, Jl 25, 19:1
Ed, Death in the cup, Jl 21, 8:3
Elizabeth, N J—Child drinks poison from milk bottle; dies, Ag 14, 5:4
Insanity—A Pennell runs amuck from drinking bad whisky at York, N Y, Jl 8, II, 7:7
New Rochelle, N Y—M Neagalzi has wood alcohol pumped from his stomach after drink with friend, Jl 14, 2:6; hair tonic and gin mixture poison Mrs Florence Long, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:2
N Y C—D J Sullivan dies, Jl 25, 19:5; Evelyn Grant, girl, killed; mother, Anna, held for examination; Jl 31, 8:1
Overnight liquor sold as old stock, article by Comr Haynes, Jl 26, 17:1
Statistics—Dr S D Hubbard compares hospital and police court statistics for 1918 and 1922, Jl 21, 1:5
Warning—Comr Haynes tells of deadly effects; how overnight liquor is sold as old stock, Jl 26, 17:1
ALCOHOLISM—Comr Coler reports increase since 1914, based on reports of N Y hospitals to Dr J F Fitzgerald, S 23, 8:5
ALCORN (Conn State Atty)—warns saloonkeepers he will freely use padlock provisions of prohibition law, Jl 20, 3:5
ALCORN, Albert E—elected Commander-in-Chief of Spanish War Veterans, S 21, 2:4
ALDA (Mme), Frances—returns to U S from Europe, S 19, 3:4
ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson—ed on his publication of lr from Wm Short to Jas Madison, dated May 7th 1787, to show comparison of France as America's creditor after Revolution and America today as France's creditor, Jl 16, 10:3
ALDERMEN, see N Y C—Aldermen
ALDRICH, Lucy—arrives in Honolulu, Ag 4, 13:2; arrives in San Francisco, Ag 10, 11:1
ALDRICH, Richd—announces engagement of H C Colles as music critic for N Y Times, S 2, VI, 6:1; articles on Pittsfield music festival, S 28, 10:1; S 29, 10:3; S 30, 5:1

ALEPPO—Rev E Jernaz'an arrives in U S and describes life in Aleppo, Ag 6, 11:1

ALESSANDRI (Pres) Arturo—Sec Hughes's definition of Monroe Doctrine likened to his by Santiago Mercurio, S 2, 5:2

ALEXANDER, Benj—Supreme Court upholds N Y Curb Market in refusing him membership on account of transactions brought to light in bankruptcy proceedings of Wooster, Thomas & Co, Jl 21, 4:7

ALEXANDER, Frank D—will, Ag 3, 28:3

ALEXANDER (Dr), Geo—will be acting Chancellor of N Y Univ during absence of Chancellor Brown, Ag 6, 6:3

ALEXANDER, Jerome—lr on world peace, Jl 8, II, 4:6

ALEXANDER, Phil—shot; Mary Allen held, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:2

ALEXANDERSON, Verner, Kidnapping Case—S Crandall and H Fairbanks located in Mexico City, Jl 21, 3:6; Fairbanks and Crandall tracked to Mexico, Jl 26, 21:4

ALEXANDRA, Queen Mother of England—message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7

ALEXANDRIA—Sp art by C Price on discoveries by G Jondet and statement by Sir A Evans; illus, S 9, VIII, 15:1

ALEXANDRIS, Apostolos—comments on Ambs' note to Greece concerning settlement of dispute with Italy, S 10, 6:1

ALEXANDROPOL—Sp art on orphanage establishment by Near East Relief, Ag 5, VII, 7:2

ALFALFA—Statistics on value of crop in Kansas, S 10, 29:2

ALFANI (Prof)—says world is about to experience seismic activity, S 12, 3:4

ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—messages on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 5:7; Ag 7, 3:2; grants executive clemency to leader of Malaga mutiny, Ag 30, 3:6; will visit Rome; will be first Catholic ruler to visit Italian king, S 6, 20:2; story of telling Ford jokes and his ability to fix motors, S 10, 19:4; Spanish army revolt because of Moroccan situation, S 14, 1:8; returns to Madrid; accepts resignation of Alhucemas Cabinet and invites Capt Gen Rivera to take charge of mixed military and civil Cabinet, S 15, 1:1; ed, S 15, 14:3; new Cabinet, S 16, 1:1; appoints Rivera Pres of Military Directorate; dissolves Cortes, S 17, 1:3; ed, A King who would be Pres, S 17, 14:5; signs several decrees, S 18, 3:1; signs decree against separatist movement; Spanish-Italian commercial treaty will be negotiated during his visit to Rome, S 19, 4:2; presides over military directorate, S 20, 3:6; signs decree abolishing jury trial system, S 22, 5:2; sp art on revolt, S 30, III, 2:7

ALGER (Mrs), Byron—views on business careers for women, sp art, Jl 29, VII, 9:1

ALHUCEMAS, Marquis de (Premier)—will resist restoration of army rule, Jl 7, 4:5; presents resignation, S 2, 9:4; resigns with Cabinet because of army revolt, S 15, 1:1; is allowed by Capt Gen Rivera to live wherever he wants, S 19, 4:2

ALI Fuad Bey—re-elected First Vice-Pres of Turkish Natl Assembly, Ag 15, 2:2

ALI Kemal Fahmy Bey, see Fahmy Bey

ALICE Dollar (gunboat), see China—U S Gunboats

ALIEN Property Custodian:—

Bergdoll Estate, **see** Bergdoll Family

Chemical Foundation, Inc—Rear Admiral Grayson and J P Tumulty may be called as witnesses for defense in Govt's suit against Foundation for restoration of former German dye and chemical patents, Jl 1, 2:5; Govt cites minutes of N Y C meetings of Amer Dye Institute in suit for restoration of German patents, Jl 2, 33:3; F P Garvan testifies: says Foundation lost $147,681 since 1919 on German patents, cites espionage by German agents, defends sale price, Jl 3, 17:1; H A Metz says testimony has been misrepresented in statement to Associated Press, Jl 4, 8:1; Garvan continues testimony, says Foundation was organized in interests of Amer dye industry; denies political motives, Jl 4, 15:3; Garvan cross-examined by Col Anderson, who tries to show that officers of Foundation received indirect pay while professedly working without compensation and for patriotic reasons; Col D I McKay's salary mentioned, Jl 6, 3:1; Col Anderson contends transfer of German patents was confiscatory because price was inadequate; Govt ends cross-examination of J H Choate Jr; McKay resents reflections on his salary, demands hearing, Jl 7, 5:1; sp art with chart showing growth of Amer dye industry since 1914, Jl 8, VII, 6:1; book distributed by Foundation, The Riddle of the Rhine, by Maj Lefebure, portrays war power of German dye monopoly, Jl 9, 21:2; Dr E H Volwiler defends low price for patents; describes costly research necessary in development of formulae; Anderson cross-examines witness, Jl 11, 18:8; Alien Property Custodian Miller, H B Thompson, F D Cheney and others testify, Jl 12, 25:1; correspondence between H A Metz and Dr J Stieglitz introduced by defense to contradict Metz's testimony on value of patents, Jl 13, 17:6; I J Kresel accues Metz of selling impure salvarsan which killed Amer soldiers during war; Judge Morris intimates Govt's suit may fail, Jl 14, 1:6; Metz denies Kresel's charges regarding sale of impure salvarsan; says he was not sole maker of drug which he admits did cause death of soldiers, in telephone interview with N Y Times, Jl 15, 1:5; Dr C L Parsons testifies; contradicts Dr C Holderman's estimate of value of Haber nitrate patents; W F Buffum denies Govt's charge that Foundation holds a dye monopoly, Jl 15, 8:1; Metz quotes Dr G W McCoy, director of Hygenic Laboratory of U S Public Health Service, in denial of Kresel's charge that impure salvarsan caused deaths of Amer soldiers and sailors, Jl 17, 21:7; Dr C L Parsons testifies; says Haber patents are valueless for lack of complete information, Jl 17, 21:6; Parsons cross-examined by Anderson; Prof White, Prof Curtis, Dr Bolton and J F Stiles Jr testify for defense; say Haber patents are valueless, Jl 18, 1:6; Govt records show deaths of 5 soldiers and 5 sailors attributed to salvarsan; improper administration of drug blamed, Jl 18, 17:5; Judge Morris bars disclosure of trade secrets as Anderson prepares to cross-examine Dr. Bolton, Jl 19, 17:6; ed, Trade secrets in court, Jl 20, 12:4; M R Poucher denies Govt's charges of conspiracy to control dye industry; Dr M L Crossley testifies that German patents were unworkable; Foundation rests its case, Jl 20, 23:1; W G Christiansen testifies on value of salvarsan formula; Dr G W McCoy testifies, Je 21, 7:2; Judge Morris orders Dr L Freedman to produce cinchophen from German formula to test its efficacy; Dr M L Crossley testifies for defense, Jl 22, 16:1; Dr L Freedman tests German formula for producing cinchophen under Court order in connection with Govt's suit, Jl 23, 13:2; Freedman reports to Court on production of cinchophen according ta German formula; experts disagree on test; Judge Morris sets Oct 9 for final argument in case, Jl 24, 1:4; Govt files brief in Wilmington, Del, court to set sale of German patents aside, charges Palmer and Garvan with conspiracy, declares ex-Pres Wilson had no authority to delegate power to Polk to act in matter, S 25, 9:1

Evening Mail, **see** Evening Mail

German Patents, **see** Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation

Pebeco—U S Govt refunds $1,000,000 to heirs of originators of formula for tooth paste seized and sold by Custodian during war, Jl 24, 6:3

ALIEN Property Custodian:—(Continued)—
Policy of U S Govt—Pres Coolidge directs Col T W Miller to continue Harding policies, Ag 23, 17:8
Stoehr, Max W, loses suit for recovery of Botany Worsted Mills, Inc, at Passaic, N J, by decision of Judge Hand, who holds title only was transferred in deal with Stoehr's relatives in Germany, Jl 24, 8:5

ALIEN Tax, see Taxation—Germany

ALIENATION Suits:—
Notes, I, sues father-in-law, M Goldstein, Ag 29, 34:5
Randolph, V C, sues mother-in-law, Mrs Mary E Reed, Jl 16, 6:1

ALIENS, see Immigration

ALIMONY Club, see Ludlow St Jail

ALIMONY Payments by Women, see Alimony Suits—Scranton, C

ALIMONY Suits:—
Hough, Mrs E H, ties up husband's Stock Exch seat in proceedings for alimony, Jl 29, II, 1:7
Reddick, W N, faces contempt charge for failing to pay alimony, Ag 28, 25:4
Scranton, Mrs C, ordered to pay husband $5 a week, S 6, 19:7; ed, S 8, 12:5
See also Divorce

ALL-AMER Brokers, Inc—Files voluntary petition in bankruptcy; litigation of Sinaloa Exploration and Development Co blamed, S 25, 9:4

ALL America Cables, Inc—Opens direct communication to Puntarenas, Costa Rica, Jl 19, 8:2; officials announce plans for laying of new line to So Amer, Ag 9, 19:2; new office opened at Puntarenas, Costa Rica, Ag 12, II, 1:4

ALLAN, (Lt) A Livingstone—hurt in airplane fall, S 9, 1:2

ALLAN (Dr), Geo—discusses insulin at meeting of British Medical Soc, Jl 26, 12:7

ALLDS, Jotham P—death and career, S 12, 19:4

ALLEGAERT, Pierre F—engaged to Beatrice Chandler, S 15, 15:1

ALLEN, (Lt) A Livingstone—injured in airplane crash, S 9, 1:2

ALLEN, Alex M—poem on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 5:7

ALLEN (Mrs), Alice McGuire—death, Ag 23, 15:4

ALLEN, David H, see N Y C—Health Dept

ALLEN, (Dr) Edw E—death, Ag 14, 6:3

ALLEN (Justice), Florence E—statement on program by Internatl No More War Demonstration Com for outlawing war, Jl 25, 4:3

ALLEN, Hy Justin—boomed for Pres at banquet in Kansas City; ignores boom Jl 26, 6:2; gets appeal from Greek Masons for mediation in Greco-Italian crisis, S 3, 3:4

ALLEN (Maj), Hy Tureman—returns to U S; says U S must rush preparations for Olympic Games, Jl 17, 15:8; plan for intervention of U S to bring about understanding between France and Germany submitted to Sec Hughes, Ag 17, 1:1; attacks isolation policy of U S in reparations controversy in address at Inst of Politics; has laid plans for intervention before State Dept; R U Johnson takes issue with him on statement that legality of Ruhr occupation was questionable, Ag. 17, 1:2; 3:3; admits his plan entails discussion of cancellation of debts at same time as reparations, Ag. 18, 3:5; plan for creation of separate "buffer" State of Rhineland considered by Sec Hughes, foreign govts sounded, Ag 19, 1:2; F Lowe in lr to Pres of Irish Free State tells why Allen's plan would not solve problem, S 6, 7:1; interviewed in N Y C; says U S must aid Europe, S 7, 3:5

ALLEN, J Weston—says at public hearing in Boston that Boston juries have proved corrupt, S 12, 21:7

ALLEN (Sir), Jas—addresses League of Nations Assembly; attacks Council for holding up Covenant amendments of last yr, S 15, 4:4.

ALLEN, Jas W—death, Jl 26, 13.4

ALLEN, Martha Bryan—career on the stage, S 2, VI, 2:2

ALLEN, Pauline, see Davis, (Dr) H

ALLEN, R H—says camels are taking place of horses in Russia, Jl 8, II, 3:2

ALLEN, Robt G—given special seat at Harding memorial services in Mobile, Ag 11, 6:3

ALLEN (Dr), Wm L—death, Jl 24, 21:5

ALLENTOWN State Hospital for Insane, see Hospitals—Pa

ALLERMANN (Mrs), Katherine Hope—death, Jl 27, 13:6

ALLEYS, see Housing Problem—Washington, D C

ALLIANCE Realty Co—pf divd, Jl 5, 23:5; semi-annual report, Jl 14, 17:2; divd, S 29, 13:1

ALLIED Amer Corp, see Russia—Concessions

ALLIED Business Men's Protective Assn—Pres Schwab appeals to Gov Smith for investigation of gasoline prices in N Y S; cites reductions elsewhere, Ag 18, 2:3; annual outing at Oakland Beach, declares war on principles and validity of 18th Amendment, S 7, 17:3

ALLIED Chemical & Dye Corp—pf divd, Ag 29, 27:7; divd, S 26, 13:5
See also Chemistry; Steel Trade—Mergers

ALLIS-CHALMERS Mfg Co—R Dill elected Treas, Jl 10, 26:3; com divd, Jl 11, 26:8; Jl 21, 16:5; quarterly report, Jl 31, 30:5; pf divd, S 12, 30:8

ALLISON, A F, see Convict Labor—Garment Industry

ALMANACH de Gotha—Sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen, Ag 26, VII, 4:2

ALMEIDA, Arturo Padro y (Cuban Charge d'Affaires)—denies reports of cable censorship in Cuba, Ag 31, 6:1

ALMEIDA (Commander), J Magalbaes de—predicts prosperity in Brazil, Jl 21, 21:2

ALONSO, Manuel, see Sports—Tennis

ALPERT, Walter—engages in pistol duel with Patrolman J J Leonard; arrested on charges of felonious assault and violation of Sullivan law, Ag 8, 17:7

ALPINE Light, see X-Ray

ALPINE Montan-Gesellschafft — Ed on Stinnes-Castiglioni deal, Ag 20, 10:3

ALPS MTS—Guide offers life to save woman, but is rescued, Ag 7, 1:4; heat-melted glaciers cause big slides in French Alps, Ag 12, 1:2
See also Accidents—Automobile—France

ALTENBURG, Norma Jean, see Greims, M W

ALTENBURG, Germany—City receives bequest of $10,000 under will of Mrs Emily Mark; money may be used to pay city's indebtedness, S 20, 3:2

ALTER, Wm A—rescues L Gonato from Hell Gate whirlpool, Jl 22, II, 7:7

ALTERETH, Israel—Dr H A Schorr installed as rabbi, S 10, 13:2

ALTIMARI, Rose, see Rogers, Francis (policeman)

ALTISTZER (Mrs), Ida, see Trade-Marks

ALTITUDES—Boiling water test, Ag 19, VII, 2:8; S 16, VII, 8:4

ALUMNI, see Colleges and Univs

ALVAREZ, Alejandro—discusses Article X of League of Nations Covenant and its inferiority to Monroe Doctrine, before League Council, S 18, 1:1

ALVEAR (Pres) Marcelo T de—asks large sum for Argentine Army, saying that failure of Santiago Conf makes armament necessary, Jl 24, 13:1; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 7, 3:2; message to Parliament says land purchases and farming are to be encouraged, S 9, VII, 20:2

ALZUGARAY (Maj)—escapes from fortress of Maria Cristine where he was imprisoned for Spanish defeat in battle of Melilla, Ag 9, 15:6

AMADEUS VIII, Duke of Savoy—abdication recalled in sp art by R Le C Phillips, S 16, IV, 7:4

AMADO (Mrs)—Shows new dress models in N Y C, Jl 4, 22:8

AMADOR (Senor)—objects, at League of Nations Assembly session, to adoption of Canadian interpretation of Article X, S 26, 9:3

AMALGAMATED Bank of N Y—Clerks organized by Bookkeepers, Stenographers & Accountants' Union, Ag 26, II, 13:3

AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of America—Withdraws from Natl Farmer-Labor Party convention in Chicago, Jl 5, 22:4
See also Garment Industry—Labor

AMALGAMATED Metal Workers of Amer, see Metal Workers

AMALGAMATED Silk Corp, see Dery, D G, Corp

AMATEUR Stage Work, see Drama Institute for the Amateur Stage

AMAZONAS, see Brazil—Finances

AMBASSADORS, see heading Diplomatic Service **under** names of countries

AMBASSADORS' Council, see Council of Ambassadors; Greece—Italy, Relations with

AMBULANCE Corps, see Hospitals—France

AMELIA, ex-Queen of Portugal—sp art on survivors of Bourbon Family; por, S 2, VII, 5:5

AMELINE (Comr), Roger, see Art—Frauds—Gothic

AMERICA—Definition by Rappi Silver, Ag 19, VII, 10:5; derivation of name, S 16, VIII, 8:5

AMERICA, Discovery of—Sp art on legend that Portuguese are real discoverers, S 30, III, 6:2

AMER Academy in Rome—Architect, A F Deam, wins Prix de Rome, Jl 2, 15:2; landscape architecture and musical composition prizes won by N T Newton and W Watts, Ag 6, 1:2

AMER Agricultural Chemical Co — Annual report, Ag 29, 24:6; directorate reduced at annual meeting, S 15, 23:3

AMER Agriculturist—Polls farmers on prohibition question, Jl 9, 17:5

AMER Ambulance Corps, see Hospitals—France

AMER & Foreign Marine Ins Co—Sues to restrain Corn Exch Bank of Phila from disposing of securities stolen from mail truck, Jl 25, 28:1
See Corn Exch Natl Bank of Phila

AMER Army of Occupation, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies

AMER Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Republic—Natl convention in Boston; D O'Callaghan will direct assn, Jl 24, 4:3; says arrest of E de Valera is stupid, Ag 19, 5:1; gives $63,000 for Repub campaign purposes in Ireland, Ag 27, 3:4; J J Shea, speaker, arrested at street meeting; followers resent arrest and battle with police in front of court house, S 24, 4:1

AMER Assn of Museums—Ed, Jl 12, 16:4

AMER Assn of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons—Convention in Phila, S 22, 3:6

AMER Assn of Title Men—Officers elected, S 9, X, 20:2

AMER Assn of Univ Women—Convention; urges Amer participation in League of Nations and World Court, Jl 22, 7:3

AMER Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs—Semi-annual convention in N Y C, Jl 18, 18:5

AMER Astronomical and Physical Socs—Meeting in Los Angeles, Cal; photographs of sun's eclipse shown; addresses; article by Prof W J Luyten, S 20, 2:7

AMER Bank & Trust Co of Dayton—Cashier, F W Hecht, confesses embezzlement of $290,000, Ag 17, 15:6

AMER Bank Note Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 26, 26:2; pf divd, S 10, 29:6

AMER Bankers' Assn—Economic Policy Comm ends meeting in N Y C, Jl 14, 14:3; Savings Bank Div reports increased savings deposits in U S for yr ended June 30, 1923, Jl 16, 20:3; plans for convention, Jl 26, 22:6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 10, 2:7; F W Simmonds named to succeed G E Allen as Deputy Mgr, Ag 17, 22:3; completes survey of economic conditions in China, Ag 21, 24:1; convention plans, S 3, 16:4; reports on deposits in school savings banks for 1922-23, S 14, 1:7; ed, S 15, 14:5; plans for Atlantic City convention, S 16, II, 8:1; S 23, 6:2; convention, S 24, 5:3; S 25, 4:2; S 26, 9:1; officers elected, S 27, 9:1; telegram from Pres Coolidge, S 28, 1:4; ends, S 29, 6:6

AMER Bankers' Assn Journal—Summarizes work of U S Treasury Dept for past 2 yrs in refunding short term debts, Ag 30, 23:1

AMER Bankers' League—Organized in Washington to express bankers' views on Govt problems, including taxes, tariff and other financial policies, Jl 6, 23:3

AMER Bar Assn—Annual report; report of Legal Aid Work Com on cutting of court costs for the poor, Jl 29, II, 1:1; com appointed to attend Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 5, 3:3; recommendations to be made at annual meeting, Ag 15, 18:2; ed, But radicals are not all fiends, Ag 16, 14:5; Citizenship Com outlines program for Constitution Week, Ag 19, II, 5:6; lr from H Breckinridge to J W Davis, Pres, resenting Lord Birkenhead's reference to Woodrow Wilson in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 26, 1:2; reports will be submitted on inauguration of Pres and session of new Cong, Ag 27, 4:1; Davis will ignore Breckinridge's lr, Ag 28, 3:5; ed on report on primary laws by Natl Conf of Comrs on Uniform State Laws, Ag 28, 16:3; sectional meetings; report on crime statistics, Ag 29, 27:2, 3; opening session of convention; J W Davis and Lord Birkenhead speak; officers of Natl Assn of Women Lawyers chosen, Ag 30, 1:6; ed on crime statistics, Ag 30, 12:1; convention; reports submitted; Sec Hughes speaks, Ag 31, 1:3; ed, Mr. Davis at Minneapolis, Ag 31, 14:4; convention closes; R E L Saner elected Pres; accept invitation from London; adopts resolution for Amer entry into World Court, S 1, 5:1; ed, Judges and ethics, S 2, II, 4:2; ed on action on World Court, S 3, 12:1; lr by W F Bryant on action of Minneapolis laymen at meeting, S 16, VIII, 8:6

AMER Beet Sugar Co—Pr divd, Ag 7, 27:6

AMER Bible Soc—Reports Bible House in Japan destroyed, S 15, 18:6; arranges to print new Japanese Bibles to replace stock destroyed in disaster, S 28, 3:3

AMER Bond & Mortgage Co—Takes over real estate bond business of Union Mortgage Co of Detroit, Ag 29, 27:6; absorbs real estate bond business of Union Mortgage Co, S 2, VIII, 2:8

AMER Bosch Magneto Co, see Bosch Magneto Cos

AMER Brake Shoe and Foundry Co—Pf and com divds, S 12, 30:8; S 25, 13:5

AMER Brass Co—Cuts prices, Ag 25, 15:6

AMER Bronze Co, see Dollings, R L, Co

AMER Can Co—Divd, Jl 3, 24:6; Jl 6, 22:5; pf divd, Ag 29, 27:8; S 10, 29:7; divd, S 26, 12:5

AMER Car and Foundry Co—Pf and com divds, S 6, 26:7

AMER Chain Co—Suit filed to restrain co from continuing formation of monopoly in automobile bumpers, Jl 17, 33:2; W B Lashar, Pres, denies monopoly of bumpers, Jl 19, 22:4

AMER Chamber of Commerce in London—Reports stagnation in British shipbldg trade, Jl 2, 20:3

AMER Chemical Soc—Says foreign nations are outstripping U S in chemical warfare development, Jl 15, II, 13:4; urges proper division of labor between Govt laboratories and those of Amer industries in industrial research, Ag 12, VII, 15:3; names com to work with army experts to conduct experiment for new domestic dye for uniforms, Ag 26, II, 6:4; Priestley Medal for distinguished service in chemistry, will be awarded to Dr I Remsen at annual meeting

AMER Chemical Soc:—(Continued)—in Milwaukee, S 3, 13:5; announces scholarships and prizes offered for chemistry essay, S 11, 6:1; session; announces foundation of Amer Chemical Prize, S 12, 11:4; ed, The Priestley Medal, S 16, II, 4:3

AMER Chicle Co—Calls notes for redemption, Ag 5, II, 9:2; semi-annual report, Ag 8, 21:4; changes in officials, Ag 16, 23:2

AMER Child Health Assn—Compares N Y C infant mortality rate to that of other cities, Jl 1, II, 2:5; fellowships and scholarships awarded, Jl 9, 17:5; Lucy Oppen explains scholarships, Jl 11, 19:4; establishment of scholarship for study and observation of child health abroad for Amer physicians, Ag 12, 26:5; announces scholarships for physicians, Ag 23, 4:3; statistics on infant mortality, S 3, 8:7; ed, S 4, 16:5; latest contributions to Amer Relief Administration may be turned over to assn, S 28, 6:6

AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union—R W Dunn, associate director, writes lr offering to defend Ku Klux Klan and asking explanations, S 10, 19:2; charges made by United Mine Workers concerning part played by organization in keeping Communists out of jail in 1922 coal strike; denial by officers of union, S 11, 26:2, 7; statement by officers denouncing report of United Mine Workers that "union worked from within" as lie, S 12, 28:3

AMER Classical League—Annual meeting; J J Tigert speaks, Jl 1, 17:1; ed on discussion of place of Latin and Greek in modern education, Jl 8, II, 4:2

AMER Cloak & Suit Mfrs Assn, see Garment Industry—Employers' Strike

AMER Club in London—Farewell luncheon to Lloyd George, S 29, 1:2

AMER Com for Devastated France—Spanish banana vender loses large sum of money to stranger who brought him to reception of Princess Murat to Good Will delegation, Jl 2, 15:1; Good Will delegates return from France, Jl 9, 14:1; Good Will delegation sails from Havre, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:1; fourth Good Will delegation arrives at Havre, S 10, 17:1

AMER Com for Relief in the Near East, see Near East Relief

AMER Com on Preservation of the Sacred Places in the Holy Land, see Palestine—Holy Places

AMER Construction Council—Annual conf will be held in N Y C on Sept 21, S 15, 3:5; annual conf in N Y C; need of more apprentices in bldg trades reported, S 22, 4:4

AMER Cotton Assn, see Boll Weevil

AMER Cotton Oil Co—Report of sale of Memphis plant denied, Jl 17, 22:4; sells Memphis mill to Dixie Cotton Oil Co, Ag 24, 17:2; will be reorganized as Gold Dust Corp, S 11, 24:3; stock declines on reports of reorganization, S 12, 27:4

AMER Cyanamid Co—Annual report, Ag 21, 20:5; divds, S 27, 13:6

AMER Dahlia Soc—Exhibition and prize awards, S 27, 6:5

AMER Dental Assn—Convention in Cleveland, S 12, 30:3

AMER Disabled Veterans, see Disabled Amer Veterans

AMER Drug Stores, Inc—Dealings in Class A stock suspended by N Y Curb Market, Ag 24, 20:3

AMER Drugless Assn—Annual convention, S 21, 2:5

AMER Dye Institute, see Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation

AMER Electric Power Co—Income for June, Jl 21, 13:3

AMER Electro-Therapeutics Assn—Meeting, S 21, 2:5

AMER Exchange Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 6, p 21; named as trustee for bonds of Wheeling Steel Corp, S 7, 18:4; appointed depositary for bonds of Internatl Agricultural Corp, S 15, 23:3

AMER Exchange Securities Corp—Divd, S 10, 29:7

AMER Express Co—J Parker freed of $30,000 theft by Paris jury because money was taken from rich Amer concern, S 30, 1:4

AMERICAN Falls (town), see Snake River

AMER Farm Bur Federation—Appeals to Pres Harding to use influence to induce wheat farmers to hold 1923 crop off market, to stabilize prices at $1.40 or $1.50, Jl 2, 1:1; Jl 3, 12:4; condemns tariff, says it hurts cattle trade in U S by transferring Canadian trade to England, Jl 8, 16:1; compiles statistics on farmers' earnings on 1923 crops, S 3, 16:1; S Guard, publicity director, condemns moving pictures showing "hick" type of farmers, wants them shown as up-to-date business men, S 21, 4:4 **See also** Wheat—Prices

AMER Federation of Labor:—
- Annual Convention—Will be held in Portland, Ore, beginning Oct 1, Ag 13, 22:7; plans, S 16, II, 1:8
- Coal Strikes, **see** Coal Strikes—Amer Federation of Labor
- Executive Com—Completes report to be submitted at annual convention at Portland, Ore, S 1, 3:6
- Harding (Pres), W. G—death—Declaration on death of Pres Harding and pledge to Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 5:6
- Mexico—Congratulates U S and Mexican govts upon resuming diplomatic relations, S 1, 4:3; text of messages congratulating Sec Hughes, Pres Obregon and Sec Moneda, S 2, 10:2; Obregon acknowledges Gompers's message and praises moral support given by A F of L to Mexican cause, S 8, 16:4
- Radical Influence—Charges by United Mine Workers, S 15, 20:3
- Report to be submitted at annual convention at Portland, Ore, completed by Executive Com, S 1, 3:6
- Russia, **see** Gompers, S—Russia
- Steel Workers, **see** Steel Trade—Labor

AMER Federation of Musicians—Agrees with mgrs on 25 per cent increase; Musical Mutual Protective Union prepares to strike on Labor Day, Ag 23, 10:4; enters into contract with Theatrical Mgrs Assn to supply musicians for 1923-24, Ag 27, 14:5; Pres Weber asailed by Musical Mutual Protective Union, S 9, 21:4

AMER Federation of Textile Operatives, see Textile Workers

AMER Finance & Mortgage Co—Incorporated, Jl 25, 28:5

AMER Flint Glass Workers' Union, see Glass Industry

AMER Fruit & Vegetable Growers' Assn, see Railroads—Rates—Express Rates

AMER Game Protective Assn—Reports plenty of hunting land, Jl 8, VIII, 2:3

AMER Gas & Electric Co—Pf and com divds, S 13, 31:6

AMER Gas Co—Divd, Jl 2, 31:5; Jl 12, 27:7; divd, S 25, 13:5

AMER-GERMAN Mixed Claims Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

AMER Greenhouse Mfg Co—Pf divd, Jl 13, 23:6

AMER Hairdressers' Assn, see Natl Hair Dressers' Assn

AMER-HAWAIIAN S S Line—W A Harriman denies he will resign as Chmn of Directors, S 1, 16:1

AMER Hellenic Educational Progressive Assn—Moves headquarters to N Y C; statement by H I North, Director, Jl 1, II, 5:6

AMER Hide and Leather Co—Quarterly report, Ag 8, 22:3

AMER Home & City Beautiful Assn, see Home and City Beautiful Exposition

AMER Home Economics Bur—Addressed by Grace Abbott, who reports increase in child labor in U S, Ag 2, 24:1

AMER Hospital in France, see Hospitals—France

AMER Hotel Assn—C E Gehring returns from Eur trip taken to invite foreign hotel men to attend conf in N Y C in Nov, Ag 28, 28:2

AMER Ice Co—Pf and com divds, S 28, 12:6

AMER Institute of Banking—Members of N Y Chapter leave to attend annual convention in Cleveland, Jl 15, II, 13:1; convention, Jl 18, 23:3; women bankers resent remarks by C E Talman, deny women occupy only temporary places in banks and business houses, Jl 20, 8:4; Jl 21, 3:2

AMER Institute of Homeopathy—Convention in Atlantic City, Jl 3, 16:2; convention; officers elected, Jl 5, 26:1; convention, Jl 7, 11:6

AMER Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers—Reprint of Dr W R Ingall's article in official journal, on conditions in anthracite industry, S 9, VII, 16:1

AMER Inst of Operatic Art—M Rabinoff plans to establish it, Jl 18, 15:2; lr by E F Law, Jl 26, 12:6

AMER Internatl Corp—Change in business policies announced, Ag 8, 21:4

AMER Internatl Trade Comm—Submits plan for settlement of reparations and interallied war debts to Premier Baldwin, who indorses it, Ag 11, 6:7

AMER Iron & Steel Institute—Directors pledge Pres Harding they will abolish 12-hr day in steel industry at earliest practicable time, Jl 6, 1:8
See also Steel—Twelve Hour Day

AMER Jewish Cong—N Y C delegates elected; N Straus leads poll, Jl 8, II, 5:4; meeting will be held in N Y C at request of I Zangwill, S 10, 12:2

AMER Jewish Joint Distribution Com—Maj W J Mack appointed Sec, Ag 12, 4:5
See also Jews—Relief Work

AMER Jewish War Relief Com, see Jews—Relief Work

AMER Labor Party, see Labor Party

AMER La France Fire Engine Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 29, II, 12:1

AMER Law Institute—W D Lewis tells Amer Bar Assn convention of work, S 1, 5:1

AMER Legion:—
Air Armaments, **see** Armament, Limitation of—Air Armaments
Bergdoll, G C, **see** Bergdoll Family
Block Party—3-day block party stopped by police in N Y C who found several wheels of chance in operation, S 2, 8, 13:3
Convention in San Francisco—O Ryan invites D Lloyd George to attend, Ag 1, 3:2; internatl glider meet will be held in connection with convention, Ag 27, 13:5
Coolidge (Pres), praises patriotic efforts of Legion in lr to Commander Owsley, Ag 19, II, 1:5
Foch (Marshal), F—Independence Day message to natl hdqtrs, Jl 4, 15:4
Harding (Pres)—Memorial services in Washington, Ag 11, 5:1
Immigration Essay Contest, **see** Immigration—Amer Legion's Essay Contest
Interallied Veterans' Convention, **see** European War—Veterans
Labor Union Posts—Organization sanctioned by Ill Federation of Labor, Ag 2, 15:4
Libel Suits—A Lorenz, ex-editor of Chicago Staats-Zeitung, is found guilty of criminal libel for assailing Legion in ed in paper of Dec, 1921, Jl 7, 3:8
N J—Convalescent Home at Toms River opened, Jl 2, 1:3; ed on Sen Edge's speech, Jl 3, 12:3; officials invited by Gov Silzer to review Natl Guard troops at Camp Silzer with view of bringing about closer relations, Jl 24, 21:4; farmhouse near Atlantic City, bought by Legion auxiliaries, will be ready for disabled Sept 1st, Ag 14, 6:2; convention, S 16, 5:1
N Y C Police, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
N Y Co—Convention adopts resolution asking that Volstead prohibition law be redefined; funds raised to continue work of Welfare Com, Ag 17, 15:4
N Y S—Receipts from poppy sale for Veterans' Camp at Tupper Lake announced by Pres of Camp, Dr S Lloyd, in preliminary report to Comr Coler, Jl 1, II, 2:3; appeal by Dr Lloyd to women of N Y S for clothing for patients at Veterans' Mountain Camp, Jl 1, II, 5:2; appeal issued at Veterans' Mountain Camp headquarters to veterans who are not in need of bonus to turn their money over to camp in case bonus bill is passed, Jl 8, II, 2:2; Russian dance fete held by Alexis Kosloff at Hastings-on-Hudson for benefit of Veterans' Mountain Camp nets $5,000, Jl 9, 13:6; Alexandria Bay (N) Legionnaires make effort to have 1924 meeting there, Ag 12, 7:2; plans for convention of Kings Co branch, S 2, II, 2:6; Kings Co Legion elects officers, S 7, 30:6; Sp art on Veterans' Mountain Camp at Tupper Lake where ex-soldiers are being treated for tuberculosis; individual stories of rehabilitation cited; work of Dr J J Cosgrave in placing and aiding men; description of Camp, S 9, VIII, p 11; annual convention at Saratoga Springs, S 14, 32:2; S 15, 17:4; Sen Wadsworth urges modification of Volstead law at Saratoga Springs convention; officers elected, S 16, 1:4; dept offers assistance to sufferers of Berkeley (Cal) fire, S 20, 4:4
Postal Employes—Postmaster E M Morgan warns public against swindle by men who are begging in name of Amer Legion of Post Office Employes, S 16, II, 1:7
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Amer Legion's Attitude
Tubercular Veterans—Christie Mathewson will give proceeds of Natl League game to Mass and N Y S Legion to be used in fight against disease, Ag 12, 8:6
See also Amer Legion—N Y S
Victory Ball—Pres Coolidge will be chief patron but will be unable to attend ball, S 6, 15:1

AMER Legion (S S)—Arrives in U S; flag at half mast and de luxe suite draped in black in homage to Pres Harding who was to have traveled on ship on last leg of Western trip, Ag 22, 3:4

AMER Legion Convalescent Home, see Hospitals—Military

AMER Light & Traction Co—Pf and com divds, Jl 5, 23:8

AMER Line—Operates joint service between N Y and Hamburg with White Star Line, S 1, 16:2

AMER Locomotive Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 31, 32:2; divds, Ag 10, 16:3; S 10, 29:6

AMER Management Assn—Names Com on Relations with Collegiate Schools of Business, Jl 1, II, 3:4

AMER Mfrs' Export Assn—Annual convention postponed until Oct, S 13, 31:1

AMER Marine Assn—Plans for meeting in Nov in N Y C, Ag 6, 14:3

AMER Medical Assn—Lr from J P Davin on new stand of assn on prohibition and medicine, Jl 8, VII, 8:3

AMER Mercury, The (magazine) Will be published by A A Knopf, Inc, and edited by G J Nathan and H L Mencken; statement by Knopf, Ag 18, 2:2

AMER Metal Co—Files protest with U S State Dept against adoption of Tarafa bill for consolidation of Cuban rys by Cuban Legis, Ag 16, 23:3

AMER Mining Cong—Renews demand for court hearing on silver purchases by Govt under terms of Pittman act, Jl 25, 9:2; convention at Milwaukee, S 27, 9:4

AMER Motor Truck Co—Application for appointment of receiver filed by B M Black, Jl 10, 8:1

AMER Multigraph Co—Stock trade on N Y Curb Market, Jl 14, 17:2

AMER Museum of Natural History—Annual exhibition of N Y Aquarium Soc, S 2, 13:1; Lt Col J C Faunthorpe gets specimens of big game in India, S 7, 3:6; A S Vernay returns from expedition to India with specimens for Museum, S 8, 15:4; an-

AMER Museum of Natural History:—(Continued)—
nounces exhibition of limestone rock brought from Mt Lebanon, S 16, 19:4
See also Explorations—Asia; Explorations—Greece

AMER Natl Orchestra—Formed; H Barlow is conductor; G MacAdam's article, Jl 15, VI, 7:1; lr by B V W Huebsch, Jl 23, 12:6

AMER Newspaper Publishers' Assn—Delegation calls on Pres Coolidge, S 21, 2:1

AMER Osteopathic Assn—Convention in N Y C, Jl 3, 32:3; Jl 5, 14:8; Jl 6, 13:3; Jl 7, 11:5; concluding session; officers elected, Jl 8, 11:1

AMER Paper and Pulp Assn, see Paper and Pulp Industry

AMER Peace Award, see Bok, Edw Wm, Peace Prize

AMER Philatelic Soc—Members cancel engagement to shake hands with Pres Coolidge to discourage handshaking practice, Ag 17, 1:7

AMER Photo-Engravers Assn—Annual convention at Chicago, Jl 21, 13:2

AMER Piano Co—Divds, S 28, 12:5

AMER Power & Light Co—Annual report, Jl 19, 20:2; divd, Ag 11, 13:1; pf divd, S 12, 30:8

AMER Prison Assn—Convention in Boston, S 17, 4:2; S 18, 16:2; Pardon-Parole section elects officers, S 19, 5:1

AMER Public Service Co—Pf divd, S 15, 23:6

AMER Public Utilities Co—Divd will be paid, as temporary injunction against payment has been dissolved, Jl 1, II, 12:4; annual meeting will be held at Grand Rapids, Mich, on Aug 20, Jl 29, II, 10:4; annual report, Ag 21, 23:5; pf divds, S 12, 30:8
See also Wisconsin-Minnesota Light & Power Co

AMER Radiator Co—Divd, Jl 13, 23:6; plans for merger with Dominion Radiator Co of Canada completed, Ag 25, 12:4; increases prices, S 2, II, 7:1

AMER Radio Relay League—Convention opens in Chicago, S 13, 2:7

AMER Ry Assn—Report gives figures of amount of coal stored by roads to meet traffic demands in Fall, Ag 21, 2:2

AMER Ry Express Co—Report for 1st mo of yr, Ag 17, 22:4
See also Railroads—Rates—Express Rates

AMER Red Cross, see Red Cross Soc

AMER Red Star Animal Relief, see Red Star Animal Relief

AMER Relief Administration—Statement by Dr. E Nobel on iodine being put in children's food in Austria to check goitre, Jl 1, II, 3:2; 21 relief workers in Russia have married Russian brides, Jl 19, 3:2; meeting held to discuss liquidation of affairs; latest contributions likely to be devoted to child welfare, S 28, 6:6
See also Russia—Famine and Relief

AMER Retail Jewelers' Assn—Plans for annual convention to be held in Providence, R I, Ag 15, 23:2; will urge enactment of legislation to stop fake auction sales of jewelry, S 9, II, 4:1

AMER Rolling Mills Co—Quarterly report, Ag 22, 18:6; semi-annual report, S 7, 21:2

AMER Safety Razor Co—Divd, Ag 23, 17:7

AMER Sheet & Tin Plate Co—Prices unchanged, Ag 24, 17:2

AMER Ship and Commerce Corp—Buys S S King Alexander from Byron S S Co, Ltd, of London, Jl 10, 19:1

AMER Shipbldg Co—Launches new steamer for Gt Lakes service, S 16, 22:4; pf divd, S 30, II, 7:6

AMER Smelting and Refining Co—Employes strike in Mexico, S 20, 4:4

AMER Snuff Co—Divds, S 6, 27:6

AMER Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see Soc for, &c

AMER Soc of Certified Public Accountants—Plans for annual meeting in N Y C, S 12, 18:7; annual meeting in N Y C, S 15, 15:4

AMER Soc of Civil Engineers—Annual convention at Chicago, Jl 12, 25:5
See also U S—Reclamation Service

AMER Soc of London—4th of July meeting addressed by J M Beck, Jl 5, 17:4

AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers—Boiler Code Com lists rules to prevent accidents through use of boilers, reports increased use of steam power to run farms, Jl 8, II, 6:4; Pres J L Harrington announces plan for standardization of machine shop work, which F O Hoagland is directed to promote throughout U S, S 5, 27:1

AMER Soc of Teachers of Dancing, see Dancing Teachers

AMER S S Owners' Assn—appoints special com to consult with Commerce Dept and Shipping Bd for revision of navigation laws, Ag 6, 19:2; resolution of sympathy for Mrs Harding on death of the President, Ag 7, 24:4
See also Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine

AMER Steel Foundries Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 3, 21:1

AMER Students in France, see Colleges and Univs—Amer Students in France

AMER Sugar Refining Co—Pf divd, Ag 17, 22:8; protests to U S State Dept against Tarafa bill affecting rys and ports in Cuba, Ag 29, 25:2

AMER Telephone & Telegraph Co—Divd, Jl 3, 24:6; semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 10:1; divd, Ag 23, 22:7

AMER Thread Co—Annual report, Jl 11, 26:5

AMER Tobacco Co—Common divd, Jl 26, 26:8; pf divd, Ag 30, 22:8

AMER Tract Soc—Buys 70,000 volumes of Hungarian Christian literature; comment by Sec Rev Dr W H Matthews, Jl 8, 4:4

AMER Tree Assn—Organized by C L Pack; planting program for yr, S 9, VII, 8:4

AMER Trust Co—Annual report, Jl 4, 21:1; statement, Jl 10, 29:4

AMER Type Founders Co—Stock offered, Jl 16, 18:4

AMER Unitarian Assn, see Unitarian Ch

AMER Univ Union—Dr G MacLean, director of British branch, will leave England and return to U S, Jl 15, 2:4; presents Dr G E MacLean with silver loving cup and portrait of himself, Jl 18, 14:7; Prof P van Dyke will retire as director of Continental Div; other changes planned, Jl 29, II, 1:2

AMER Warehousemen's Assn—Reports warehouses in N Y C filled to capacity, while other cities show decline, Jl 19, 22:1

AMER Water Works and Electric Co—May report, Jl 3, 20:4; June report, Ag 3, 20:2; July report, S 5, 24:4

AMER Wheat Growers' Assn, Inc—Plans campaign to consolidate co-operative wheat growers' assns in 11 States, Jl 25, 28:4; urges Pres Coolidge to call extra session of Cong to enact legislation to stabilize wheat prices, Ag 14, 8:2

AMER Women's Club in London—Visited by Queen Mary, Jl 5, 14:7; description of new home, Ag 19, VII, 5:7

AMER Women's Hospital Service—Aid given to Russian refugees and aid planned for Russian babies, Jl 1, VII, 13:2

AMER Women's Hospital in Greece, see Hospitals—Greece

AMER Woolen Co—Shows Spring lines of men's wear fabrics, at slight increase in prices, Jl 24, 14:4; women s wear fabrics shown, Ag 1, 33:1; showing completed, Ag 2, 25:3; women's wear fabrics sold, lines withdrawn, Ag 5, II, 10:5; pf and com divds, S 4, 30:2

AMER Writing Paper Co—Plant at Holyoke, Mass, will reopen, Ag 9, 15:7; stockholders' protective com formed to aid in reorganization, S 13, 28:4; preferred stockholders urged to provide new working capital, S 14, 31:1

AMER Zinc Co—Troops of Ill Natl Guard sent to Hillsboro, Ill, to prevent disorders, Ag 12, 8:4

AMERICANA—Review of W L Clements's book on his library of Americana at Univ of Mich, Jl 22, III, 3:1

AMERICANIZATION, see Citizenship, Education for

AMERICANS in China—Americans in Shanghai send message to Pres Harding asking him to lead in saving democracy, Jl 11, 4:2

AMERICANS in Europe—Lr by H Fitch on interviews, Ag 3, 14:6

AMERICANS in Greece, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

AMERICANS in Ireland—J Daly, Amer in Irish Repub Army, returns to U S and describes his rescue of Mrs. de Valera from Free State troops, Ag 26, 7:3

AMERICANS in Lithuania, see Rudnick, Hy

AMERICANS in Mexico, see Mexico—U S, Relations with

AMERICANS in Paris, see Kojo, Prince of Africa (for articles on attack)

AMERICANS in Russia—I T Bush discusses Russian situation, at luncheon, Ag 15, 2:6; J M Rubin says visitors are deceived as to facts in Russia, Ag 17, 16:4; Ag 18, 2:6
See also Russia—U S Senators' and Reprs' Investigation

AMERICANS in Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists—Foreigners

AMERY (Lt Col), Leopold Chas Maurice Stennett—debates in Commons on P Snowden's motion on Socialism; replies to questions in Commons on Singapore base, Jl 17, 3:5,6; defends Singapore base in debate in Commons, Jl 20, 15:6

AMES, H S—opposes sale of prison-made goods by retailers, Ag 5, II, 10:6

AMES (Sir) Herbert—lr by E Breck, Ag 28, 16:6

AMES, Robt—will marry Vivienne Segal, Jl 27, 13:2; marriage delayed, Jl 28, 7:4; marriage, Jl 31, 12:2

AMES (Col), Thales B—transferred to Governors Is, Ag 2, 14:8

AMEY, Chas L—lr on Mickley family mentioned in article on Liberty Bell, Jl 10, 18:7

AMHERST Club of N Y—Pres Coolidge made life member, Ag 16, 3:8

AMHERST College—Ed, Inspiring teachers, Jl 1, II, 4:6; lrs on forced resignation of Pres Meiklejohn, Jl 1, VII, 8:1; F J Pohl, 1911 graduate, appeals to Amherst liberals to organize and prove ideals; text of lr, Jl 5, 27:1; Associate Prof Scatchard will resign, 10th prof to resign following Dr Meiklejohn, Jl 16, 22:1; 10 vacancies filled, Ag 8, 14:7; ed on Dr Frost's resumption of position, Ag 9, 12:5; lr by F C Melcher on Prof Frost's poetry, Ag 20, 10:7; academic yr opens, S 21, 2:4; freshmen win annual flag rush, S 24, 4:4

AMIDON, Saml B—dinner at Natl Dem Club given by W J Timmons, Jl 8, 1:1; ed on Gov Davis for Pres, Jl 17, 18:1

AMMAN, Emil, see McCormick (Mrs), Edith R

AMMON, Jos—commits suicide, Jl 11, 4:3

AMMONIA Fumes, see Accidents—Asphyxiation

AMNESIA—Loss of memory is induced by person's desire to forget, declares Dr L E Siemon in address at convention of Amer Institute of Homeopathy at Atlantic City, Jl 7, 11:6; man in Chicago cannot recall his name; initials "H T A" on watch, Jl 21, 9:6; Dr J H Anderson, suffering from disease, discovers his identity when, acting as hospital orderly, he finds himself diagnosing case, Jl 30, 15:5

AMNESTY, see Political Prisoners

AMORUSO, Peter—sentenced on robbery charge, Jl 10, 22:5

AMOSKEAG Mfg Co—Operates cotton mills on 4-day week, Jl 18, 25:3

AMOY, see China—Civil War

AMSTER, Nathan Leonard—says Pres Coolidge approves late Pres Harding's ry consolidation plan, S 21, 2:4; denies quoting Coolidge as approving of ry consolidation, S 28, 2:5

AMUSEMENT Enterprises, see Insurance—Fire

AMPUTATION, see Surgical Operations—Amputation without anaesthetics

AMSTELLAND (S S)—Aground off Uruguayan coast, Jl 13, 4:5

AMSTER, N L—assails plan of Storrow Com for rehabilitation of New England rys, says increased revenue is needed, Jl 6, 20:2

AMUNATEGUI, Domingo—is Premier and Minister of the Interior of Chile, Jl 3, 8:1

AMUNDSEN, Anthony, see Kauffman, Dorothy

AMUNDSEN (Capt), Roald, see Explorations—Arctic

AMUSEMENT Centre—Picture of proposed Rickard arena and office bldg, Jl 1, II, 2:2
See also Rickard, G L

AMUSEMENTS, see Methodist Episcopal Church — Amusements; Moving Pictures; Plays and Operas; Sports; Sunday Observance; Theatres

AMUSEMENTS Tax, see Taxation—France

ANACONDA Copper Mining Co—Cuts charge for smelting ores, Jl 24, 35:2; divd, Ag 29, 27:7

ANAEMIA, see Chlorosis

ANASTASIA, Princess (Mrs Wm B Leeds)—ill in London, Ag 29, 1:6; death, career, por, Ag 30, pp 1, 8; tributes, Ag 31, 15:5; private funeral services, S 1, 5:3; tribute by Lady Sarah Wilson, S 3, 13:4; memorial services in London, S 4, 7:1; private memorial service in London, S 5, 15:2; probable disposal of fortune, S 6, 15:3; requiem mass in London; body will be brought to U S for burial in Woodlawn, S 7, 15:3; sp art by P Hibben; por, S 9, VIII, p 3; body will be brought to U S on S S Aquitania for burial, S 12, 19:5; body placed in father's mausoleum at Woodawn; services held, S 30, 7:3

ANATOLIA—Turks round up all Greeks and Armenians for deportation, Ag 21, 3:5
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Convention; Pres J Deery, calls on organization to fight Ku Klux Klan, Jl 19, 17:4; Md State convention; adopts resolution against "entangling alliances," Ag 14, 3:8

ANDERSON (Capt)—says Soviet seized Amer schooner Belinda, Ag 18, 4:2

ANDERSON (Judge), A B—charged with illegally sentencing to prison D Econemoff who files suit against him, Jl 7, 17:2

ANDERSON, A E—surrenders in Sacramento, Cal, to serve term on charge of criminal syndicalism, S 20, 2:5

ANDERSON (Rev Dr) A Freeman—preaches on Pres Harding in Washington church formerly attended by Harding, Ag 6, 2:8

ANDERSON (Dr) Benj M Jr—says economic restoration of Eur to provide market for Amer exports is best means of aiding Amer farmers, in Chase Natl Bank bulletin, Ag 11, 13:2; says there is small chance of eliminating commission merchant in distribution of farm products, Ag 19, II, 8:3; sp art showing how Germany can pay debts, S 2, VII, 5:1; ed, S 3, 12:4

ANDERSON, Carl—fined for speeding, Jl 24, 4:5

ANDERSON, Christopher—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 12, 20:5

ANDERSON, Dixon—arrested in Kansas City for writing threatening letters to business men demanding money, S 13, 9:1

ANDERSON, Edw Hatfield (Director N Y Public Library)—appears before Com of Whole of Estimate Bd to support Library's budget request for 1924, S 20, 5:3

ANDERSON (Admiral), Edwin A—message to Admiral Eberle on Japanese earthquake, S 5, 2:3; report on fate of Americans, S 9, 3:3

ANDERSON, Grunner W—yacht Nohab, once owned by Grand Duke of Oldenburg, is now property of Anderson and is in N Y waters, Jl 13, 14:8

ANDERSON (Col), Hy Watkins—tries to show that officers of Chemical Foundation received indirect pay while professedly working without compensation and for patrotic reasons, in cross-examination of F P Garvan, in Govt suit, Jl 6, 3:1; cross-examines Dr E H Volwiler in Govt suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 11, 18:8

ANDERSON, Isaac—reviews C Tormay's book, An Outlaw's Diary: Revolution, Jl 8, III, 9:1

ANDERSON (Dr), Jas H—discovers his identity in diagnosing case when acting as hospital orderly after suffering 6 mo from amnesia, Jl 30, 15:5

ANDERSON, Jas O, see Sports—Tennis—Davis Cup

ANDERSON, Jno A—held on stock theft charge, Ag 24, 12:2

ANDERSON, Robt Young—death, S 13, 19:3

ANDERSON, Saml—death, Ag 22, 15:5

ANDERSON (U S Repr), Sydney—confers with Pres Coolidge, urges 50 per cent tariff on imports of Canadian wheat, S 23, 1:4

ANDERSON, Victor G—speaks on production of oil from shale at Convention of Amer Mining Congress, S 27, 9:4

ANDERSON (Bishop), Wm Franklin—assails Gov Smith for signing bill repealing Mullan-Gage Prohibition Enforcement law in speech to Internatl Consultation Christian Citizenship Conf, Jl 2, 3:1; invited to attend Harding memorial service in N Y C, S 28, 6:8

ANDERSON, Wm Hamilton—speaks in Hempstead, L I; discusses his indictment, Jl 16, 13:5; praised by C E Pitts, Ag 13, 15:3; speaks at Township Meth Episc Ch; defends Ku Klux Klan and says Tammany fears its influence and discusses indictments against him, S 9, II, 1:6; speaks in Babylon, L I; attacks Tammany, Smith and Dist Atty Banton, S 10, 19:4; sends statement to newspapers attacking Asst Sec Roosevelt as wet, S 11, 14:8; speaks in Malone, N Y; renews attack on Banton, S 17, 2:7; speaks in Wawarsing at Conf of Newburgh Dist of N Y Annual Conf of Meth Episc Ch; attacks N Y press, S 21, 2:4
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S

ANDRASKI (Mrs), Annie—slain by Mrs Minnie Bernnatowicz, Jl 8, 18:1

ANDREE (Camp), see Girl Scouts

ANDRES, Werner—held for examination in connection with killing of B Kearns in automobile crash, Jl 31, 5:3

ANDREW, Jas H—death, Jl 2, 15:6

ANDREWS, Chas Wm (English Scientist)—statement on fossils found in China by R C Andrews, head of Amer Museum of Natural History expedition, Ag 3, 14:8

ANDREWS, F Emerson—sp art on Francis Parkman, S 16, III, 6:1

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman (head of 3d Asiatic expedition of Amer Museum of Natural History)—reports discoveries of bones of 5,000,000-yr-old dinosaurs and rhinoceroses in Mongolia, Jl 29, 5:1; statement by C W Andrews, English scientist, Ag 3, 14:8; tells of shipment of prehistoric specimens to Amer Museum of Natural History, including skull of huge creodent, Ag 25, 7:1; ed, S 28, 6:4

ANESTHETICS—Ethylene, new discovery, successfully tested at Johns Hopkins Hospital and Md Univ, S 16, I, Pt 2, 6:7
See also Surgical Operations—Amputation Without Anaesthetics; Wireless Telephony—Hypnotism

ANGE, Arth Otto—arrested on charge of assault and robbery, Jl 11, 1:5

ANGELL, Jas Rowland—tells Yale Univ freshmen that violation of prohibition law means dismissal, S 30, 1:2

ANGESBACH (Mr and Mrs, Wm—will be reimbursed by U S Treasury for burned money, Jl 21, 2:7

ANGLICAN Church, see Church of England

ANGLO-AMER Oil Co, Ltd—Calls notes for redemption on Oct 1, Ag 2, 20:2

ANGLO-AMER Relations, see England—U S, Relations with

ANGLO-CATHOLIC Cong in London, Jl 12, 16:8; Jl 13, 15:3; Jl 16: 6:1; Baptist World Alliance Convention declines proposal for church unity, Jl 24, 9:1

ANGLO-SAXONS—Ed, The Sinister Anglo-Saxon (on speech by Premier Baldwin), Ag 26, II, 4:6

ANHALT, Duke of—offers ancestral home to Govt for Ruhr refugees, Ag 12, II, 3:2

ANIDO (Gen) Martinez—asks for more troops and money in Morocco, Ag 8, 3:8; resigns as Commander in Chief in Melilla, Ag 13, 5:2

ANIMAL Experimentation—Ed on E H Boynes's article in World's Work, Ag 11, 8:5; experiments by Dr E V McCollum on rats, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 2:7
See also Vivisection

ANIMAL Industry Bur, see U S—Animal Industry Bur

ANIMALS:—
Care of, **see** Amer Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Cruelty to, **see** Cruelty to Animals
Fur Bearing—Natl Geographic Soc issues bulletin for education of public on need for periods of protection, Jl 16, 22:4
India—Specimens brought from India by Vernay-Faunthorpe expedition, S 7, 3:6; S 8, 15:4; S 14, 19:3
Jungle Specimens—Specimen of animal life so rare that name has not been ascertained brought by Dr W H Osgood, from expedition to So Amer, together with other varieties, Ag 10, 12:1
Mexico prohibits importation of animals from districts in which contagious diseases exist, Ag 26, II, 6:2
Monsters—Description of animal seen in waters of Big Alkali Lake, Neb, by J A Johnson, who says it has terrorized natives and tourists, Jl 25, 18:2; ed, Jl 27, 12:5; sp art on the Neb "sea serpent"; Prof W D Matthews comments on prehistoric fossils found in State, Ag 5, VII, 2:3
Pink-headed duck of Nepal is probably extinct, says A S Verney, after expedition to India fails to find trace of it, S 14, 19:3
Prehistoric—Dinosaur and rhinoceros (called tiyanothere) fossils found in Asiatic expedition under R C Andrews, Jl 29, 5:1; comment of C W Andrews, Ag 3, 14:8; sp art on the Neb "sea serpent"; Prof W D Matthews comments on prehistoric fossils found in Neb, Ag 5, VII, 2:3; discovery of skull of creodent, largest known animal, is reported by R C Andrews in his Asiatic explorations, Ag 25, 7:1; dinosaurs' nests, containing eggs measuring from 5 to 6 inches found on Mongolian plains by 3rd Asiatic expedition of Museum of Natural History, together with what is believed to be largest dinosaur find ever made; importance of discovery to science commented upon by Dr W D Matthews and H F Osborn, S 26, 1:7; comments on discoveries of eggs of dinosaurs by Prof W B S Blair, S 27, 6:8; ed, The cradle of the dinosaurs, S 28, 6:4
Protection, **see** Humane Conf, Internatl
Santo Domingo — Rhinoceros iguana described and compared with horned toad and Fla Chameleon, S 2, II, 3:2
Sea monster resembling star fish and weighing about 1,000 lb is washed ashore near Miami; animal is classified by Dr J T Nichols as mola mola, Ag 17, 24:1
See also Animals—Monsters
Training—Robt McClain, circus trainer, fined in Pittsburgh for beating hippopotamus, Ag 30, 8:4
See also Fauna

ANN Arbor R R—June report, Jl 28, 14:3

ANN May Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals—Spring Lake, N J

ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—Rules and regulations governing admittance are sent by Bur of Navigation to enlisted men, Jl 8, 19:1; Mrs W M Huck sends her son there, Jl 24, 10:2; Midshipman H L Dixon returns after mysterious absence, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:2; largest class in history predicted, Ag 15, 11:1

ANNE (Ste), see Ste Anne de Beaupre

ANNULMENT Suits, see Divorce

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele, d'—facsimile of autographed page from his book, Vierges aux Rochers, which he presented to Sarah Bernhardt, Jl 15, III, p 20; ill, Ag 22, 15:2; studying harmony and counterpoint, S 12, 21:8

ANONYMOUS Letters, See Scandal

ANSON, Adrian C—monument will be unveiled in Chicago, Ag 18, 7:2; memorial unveiled, S 17, 11:4

ANSORGE (U S Repr), Martin Chas—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8

ANSOT, Marcel, see Fages, Farand

ANSSEAU, Fernand—will make Amer debut with Chicago Civic Opera Co, Ag 8, 10:2

ANTARCTIC Expeditions, see Explorations—Antarctic

ANTHONY, Susan B—Natl Woman's Party will hold conf in Seneca Falls where she started movement for women's rights, Jl 16, 5:1; lr from T S saying Susan Anthony had nothing to do with movement of 1848, Jl 19, 14:6; women attending conf of Natl Woman's Party make pilgrimage to her grave, Jl 23, 13:1

ANTHRAX—Ed on E H Baynes's article on Pasteur's experiments on animals with serum, Ag 11, 8:5; regarded as obsolete, says Dr D Symmers, S 29, 7:2

ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Address by Prof E Smith before British Assn, S 15, 4:2
See also Evolution of Man

ANTI-Aircraft Guns, see Aeronautics-Military

ANTILLES, see Explorations—Antilles

ANTI-FASCISTI Alliance of North America—Statement denouncing Mussolini's policy in seizure of Corfu; will hold protest meeting in N Y C, S 6, 4:6

ANTI-LYNCING Bill, see Lynching

ANTIOCH College—Lr from W H Jefferson on co-operative system of education, said by W C Ryan Jr to have originated at Antioch, Jl 1, VII, 8:2

ANTIQUITIES, see Archaeology

ANTI-RADICAL Convention—Will be called by Ill Mfrs' Assn to propose co-operation of mfrs and farmers, says J M Glenn, Jl 30, 15:4

ANTI-SALOON League of Amer:—
Couzens (U S Sen), attacks it, Jl 4, 15:6; Jl 10, 21:4
Mich—Assailed by Sen Couzens following statement by Supt W B Waltman that his re-election would be opposed, Jl 10, 21:4
N Y S—Dist Atty Banton will submit to Grand Jury new evidence in 2d attempt to obtain indictment of W H Anderson on charge of misusing finances, Jl 3, 17:7; O B Phillips and W M Potter will testify, Jl 4, 15:5; Extraordinary Grand Jury begins inquiry into charge that Anderson obtained funds on fictitious bill for confidential publicity; Anderson issues reply to charges of Dist Atty Pecora; Mayor Hylan writes O S Poland that League should stop playing politics and help in real enforcement of prohibition and promises co-operation of N Y C police, Jl 10, 21:6, 7; G K Morris replies to recent message calling upon Repub leaders to take stand with Pres Harding and refuses dictation following conf with C D Hilles and Sen Wadsworth, Jl 11, 1:7; Anderson invited to face Grand Jury, Jl 11, 19:3; W M Potter, accuser of Anderson, testifies; Dr D J Burrell, in lr to Pecora, calls 2d presentation of accusations against Anderson a grim farce, Jl 12, 19:6; Rev Dr Moor testifies at investigation of charges against Anderson; Anderson attacks Dist Atty Banton in telegram; statement by Banton, Jl 13, 5:1; O S Poland replies to Morris, Jl 13, 7:2; investigation continues; Anderson attacks Dem and Repub Parties for Banton's move against him; statement by Asst Dist Atty Pecora on Dr Burrell's statement that Anderson would be "canonized" if convicted, Jl 14, 3:4; Anderson charges Pecora with being unfair; comment by Banton on Anderson's latest statement, Jl 15, 11:1; Anderson speaks in Hempstead, L I, and tells how he set spy to watch Tammany and how Dem leaders lamented their failure to get him indicted; promises exposure, Jl 16, 13:5; Anderson states that he has asked Gov Smith to make inquiry on Banton and says when O B Phillips made charges against Anderson last Summer, Banton told Phillips's wife that it would make Banton Gov if he put Anderson out of business; statement by Banton, who challenges Anderson; Smith has not received lr, Jl 17, 1:4; Judge McIntyre warns jury against letting newspaper statements influence them; testimony; Anderson issues another statement attacking Banton and enclosing lr to Smith; Banton attacks Anderson and says he lies; Pecora defends Banton; Banton gets lr from J A Leve, Anderson's counsel, telling of pastors willing to appear before Grand Jury; Pecora replies to Leve's lr; L A Cuvillier champions Anderson, Jl 18, 1:2; annual report, Jl 19, 2:5; Rev R Bagnell, Rev J C Chalmers and Rev C A Lincoln testify; Anderson issues 3 statements, Jl 19, 17:3; Jury finishes inquiry; Anderson issues statement calling Banton weak tool and charging Tammany plot to put Gov Smith in White House, Jl 20, 3:5; Grand Jury returns 3 indictments against Anderson charging him with theft and forgery; C S Whitman now Anderson's counsel; Jury denies reports of row with Pecora; Anderson held in $5,000 bail, bond for which is furnished; basis of charges; statement by Anderson; Pecora denies charge of politics, Jl 21, 1:6; income tax officials may inquire into charges that Anderson made false returns in 1921 on his income and that of Phillips; W J Willard, acting U S Atty, denies that investigation has been begun; review of relevant facts, Jl 22, 1:6; special meeting called to consider Anderson indictments; directors are behind Anderson, says Rev Moor; retaining of C S Whitman as Anderson's counsel causes rumors of dissension, Jl 23, 15:5; Anderson denies reports of split in League and says suggestions of his having filed false 1921 income tax returns are "rot"; again attacks Tammany, Jl 24, 23:3; Bd of Directors adopts resolution reaffirming faith in Anderson, Jl 25, 19:3; investigation may be undertaken by N Y S Legis if extra session is called by Gov Smith to consider motor bus legislation, Jl 25, 5:1; 3 new indictments handed against Anderson, 2 of extortion and 1 of forgery; extortion indictments based on charges by O B Phillips; Grand Jury files presentment taking Anderson to task for attacking Grand Jury; statement by Anderson; Buffalo Area Council of Meth Episc Ch endorses Anderson, Jl 26, 17:8; warns Legis that any attempt to investigate League will be regarded as declaration of war against 5,000 Protestant churches and threatens to make proposed inquiry as expensive as possible; issue is distinct from Anderson case, Jl 30, 1:7; Anderson says his case is being pushed while King murder and other investigations lag, Jl 31, 8:2; ed, A sorry spectacle, Jl 31, 16:4; Judge McIntyre reserves decision on Whitman's motion for permission to inspect minutes of Grand Jury; Whitman says it is only League's business how $24,700 was spent;

ANTI-SALOON League of Amer:—N Y S:—(Continued)—
Pecora charges larceny in his argument against dismissal of indictments and denies Whitman's statement that Phillips falsified his income tax return, Ag 2, 17:3; Rev J C Monsma says the Ministers' Monthly will advocate resignation of Anderson as Supt of League; comment by Anderson, Ag 3, 10:2; lr by J B Opdycke on League's warning to N Y S Legis against investigation, Ag 4, 12:6; C E Pitts appeals for financial support to League and encouragement to W H Anderson; Rev Dr F S Idleman defends Banton, Ag 13, 15:3; Judge McIntyre denies motion by Whitman to inspect Grand Jury minutes as preliminary to motion to dismiss indictments; no appeal from decision; Anderson again attacks Pecora, Ag 14, 19:8; Anderson replies to Rev Dr Idleman, Ag 15, 6:3; Anderson, in lr to G K Morris, charges Repub frame-up, Ag 17, 15:2; Anderson charges that Banton and R B Fosdick planned to double-cross Tammany after Banton became Gov, Ag 20, 13:4; Anderson challenges Gov Smith to call special session of Legis to investigate League, Ag 22, 17:5; Anderson writes to Gov Smith and asks why Smith persisted in effort to "get him," Ag 24, 12:2; Anderson sends message to ministers and complains of his inability to get minutes of indictment, Ag 31, 5:1; Anderson addresses statement to members of N Y S Legis and says political raid on League would please him, S 4, 7:1; O S Poland, Gen Counsel and Legis Supt, sends lr to Assembly candidates asking their attitude on dry enforcement, S 5, 19:7; F Doudera, Assembly candidate, replies to Poland, S 6, 19:4; Anderson speaks at Township Meth Episc Ch, discusses indictment and attacks Tammany, S 9, II, 1:6; Anderson speaks in Babylon, L I, attacks Smith, Tammany and Banton; Anderson defended in sermon by Rev A A Stanley, S 10, 19:4; Anderson speaks in Malone and renews attack on Banton, S 17, 2:7
Ohio—Is responsible for Pres Harding's present stand on prohibition, says Prof J H Latane, Jl 8, 3:3
Opposition Organizations, **see** Prohibition—Modification of Volstead Law (for work of Natl America League)
Politics—Lr from P A Baker (General Supt) denying antagonism to W J Bryan and preference for Republican over Democratic Party, Jl 3, 12:7; E C Brockmeyer challenges Pres Coolidge on alleged offer of support by League, S 27, 5:1
Presidential Campaign—Publishes resolution to support "dry" for Pres, Jl 2, 3:4
Program for 1924 is to prevent repeal or weakening of State and Federal prohibition enforcement law, W B Wheeler says in speech in St. Paul's M E Ch, Jl 2, 3:2

ANTI-TRUST Laws—Sir P Lloyd-Greame says legislation will not be needed in England to protect public from effects of proposed merger of meat interests, Jl 11 18:8; Asst Atty Gen Seymour urges greater co-operation between Federal and State Govts in prosecution of trusts, in address before Natl Assn of Attys General, Ag 29, 27:2
See also Humble Oil & Refining Co.; Lumber; St Louis Lumber Trade Exchange; Sherman Anti-Trust Law

ANTICO, Frank—death, Jl 20 1:3

ANTICO, Jos—arrested charged with felonious assault following bootleg battle, Jl 20, 1:3; Jl 21, 2:6; Jl 24, 6:4

ANTOINETTE (Mrs), Helen—boards Dante Alighieri by means of human ladder, Jl 14, 6:3

ANTONACK, Anthony, see Bishop, W H, Jr

ANTONACK, Victor, see Bishop, W H

ANTONIEVICH (Serbian Minister), see Fiume, S 24

ANTONIN (Bishop)—ousted as Moscow Metropolitan, Jl 2, 7:1

ANXT (Lt), Met Dan—gets suspended sentence for assault on German Charge d'Affaires Roediger, Jl 31, 3:4

ANYOX, see Fires—British Columbia

APARTMENTS:—
Bklyn, **see** Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
Building Operations, **see** Building Operations
Children, **see** Apartments—House of Babies
Co-operative—E A MacDougall predicts solution of housing problem by co-operative tenant ownership plan, at annual meeting of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds in Cleveland, Jl 1, VIII, 2:8; tenant ownership plan proves successful, Ag 26, VIII, 2:7; F R Howe describes successful ownership plan, S 9, IX, 2:3
See also Apartments—Jackson Heights
Cornwall sold, Ag 21, 29:1
Germany—J Nehring analyzes market in large cities for Amer investors, S 16, X, 1:1
Harthridge Court sold, Jl 6, 25:1
Hispania Hall sold, Jl 25, 29:3; resold Jl 26, 27:3
House of Babies, **see** Housing Problems—Children
Jacawah Apartments sold, Jl 11, 32:5
Jackson Heights—F G Randall reports on sales of apartments since Jan 1, Jl 22, VIII, 2:4; statement by F G Randall on demand, Ag 19, VIII, 1:7; new group of co-operative apartments to be built, S 16, X 1:4
Mail Boxes, **see** Postal Service—Mail Boxes
Negro Tenants—J Sciortino threatens to rent apartments in Vanderveer Park, Bklyn, to negroes, in retaliation for alleged business boycott, Jl 24, 21:4
N Y C Guide Book—Fall supplement issued by Pease & Elliman, Ag 26, VIII, 2:2
Park Av—Plans for bldg to be erected by company headed by G. M. Heckscher, illus, Ag 19, VIII, 1:3
Robert Fulton Apartment sold, Ag 16, 25:3
Roofs—J London, owner of tenement houses in W 116th St, sues for injunction to restrain tenants from congregating on roofs to watch outdoor moving picture show given by Regun Theatre next door, Jl 12, 36:3; tenants say landlord's suit is for purpose of ousting them, Jl 13, 15:2; sp art by P Phillip, A Sabine Farm on a City Roof, Ag 26, III, 2:1
Sumner sold, Jl 21, 18:3
Water Supply—J Romeo, landlord, arrested on complaint of N Rosata, tenant, who charges he was threatened with a revolver for alleged waste of water, S 25, 16:2
See also Building Operations; Evictions; Housing Problem; Leases; Real Estate; Rents

APES, see Monkeys

APPALACHIAN Power Co—Pf and com divds, S 17, 25:6

APPENDICITIS—Surgeon of SS Majestic removes girl's appendix while liner, without vibration, maintains its speed, Jl 11, 22:3

APPERSON Bros Automobile Co—D O McCord and M Rothchild, mfgs, acquire ownership of majority of common stock, Jl 15, 25:2; price reduction on 4 models, S 16, II, 12:3

APPLE Orchard—E H Everett of Old Bennington, Vt, owns largest private orchard in U S, S 15 20:5

APPLE Show and Fruit Exposition—Plans for show to be held in N Y in Nov, Jl 22, II, 5:1; New England growers plan to send apples to Eastern Apple Exposition and Fruit Show, S 16, II, 1:5

APPLEGATE, Edw P—held in New Rochelle for vagrancy, Jl 8, 3:3

APPLES—Big shipments arrive in N Y markets, Jl 22, II, 14:1; farm-to-consumer distribution will be considered at Eastern Apple Exposition and Fruit Show, Ag 5, II, 5:4; oldest orchard in U S reported to be in Central New Mexico, Ag 19, VI, 10:8; ry executives will confer on ship-

APPLES:—(Continued)—
ment of crop, S 8, 21:2; Prof E R Brunyate tells of farmer J E Elliott who grows apples with pictures in them, S 13, 23:2; lr by A A Cary on pictures on apples, S 18, 20:7

APPONYI (Count), Albert—will come to U S and lecture, Ag 26, 8:7; S 21, 3:5; sails for U S, S 25, 3:2; plans for arrival, S 26, 9:2; arrives in N Y C; interviewed, pleads cause of Hungary, S 30, 4:1

APPRAISING, see Estates

AQUARIUM, N Y C—Sp art on history; illus of old Castle Garden, Ag 12, VII, 10:1; bids received for alterations, Ag 19, VIII, 1:7

AQUITANIA (S S)—Fitted with new soda water fountain, Ag 22, 17:4; soda fountain removed, S 8, 15:4; ed, S 14, 18:5
See also Prohibition—Steamships

ARABIA, see Hedjaz, Kingdom of

ARABS, see Palestine

ARALOFF (Amb) withdrawn as Russian Amb to Turkey, Ag 5, VII, 6:7

ARANHA, Graca—sp art by Isaac Goldberg, por, Jl 15, III, 18:1

ARANSON, Julius—held for arson, Jl 14, 2:8

ARARAT, Mt—Sp art by J H Finley, illus, S 16, VIII, 1:3

ARBITRATION in Business, see Commercial Arbitration

ARBITRATION, Industrial, see Industrial Courts

ARBITRATION, Internatl, see League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court

ARBITRATION Treaties — Japanese-Amer treaty renewed, Ag 24, 4:4

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe (Fatty)—will be enjoined from seeing his wife at Atlantic City, Jl 8, 26:4; greets wife in Atlantic City, Jl 9, 14:2

ARBUCKLE Bros—Bklyn refinery closes, S 14, 30:3

ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Africa—Sp art on Timgad ruins, S 9, VIII, 4:2
Asia—New Russian expedition to City of Kara-Khoto; work of Prof Kozlov, Jl 22, VII, 6:8
See also Explorations—Asia
Babylonian Tablets—Date of fall of Nineveh fixed at 612 B C by tablets, Ag 5, VII, 6:1
British Columbia—Ancient picture writing discovered on cliffs opposite mouth of Noosatum River, announces H I Smith, Ag 21, 10:2
Carthage—Ruins fast emerging, Ag 5, VII, 6:3
Central America—Carnegie Institution will start 10-yr program of excavation and archaeological research of Maya civilization, Ag 14, 16:2
Crete—Dispatch by Sir Arth Evans on discoveries of 3,500 yr old Cretan art; description of frescoes of age of Knossos, and of paintings depicting monkeys and negroes, Ag 29, 19:3; ed on work in Knossos by Sir A Evans, S 16, II, 4:4
Egypt—Prof W M Flinders Petrie describes year's work of British School of Archaeology, Jl 2, 19:7; F B Patton says excavation of King Tut-ankh-Amen's tomb created record season for silk trade, at convention of groups of Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn, Jl 18, 25:1; G Blumenthal gives money to Metropolitan Museum for auto for use of members of Egyptian expedition, Jl 20, 12:8; new Coptic Ms of St John's Gospel unearthed at Qau-el-Kebir, Jl 22, VII, 6:2; sp art by Howard Carter on evolution of Egyptian tombs, Jl 23, 3:1; Carter tells how he found tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen, Jl 24, 5:2; wooden objects unearthed in searches and presence of wooden combs in tomb of Pharaoh, commented upon by Prof S J Record, who says dry climate in Egypt is responsible for state of preservation, Ag 19, VI, 7:4; wing will be added to Cairo Art Museum to store Tut-ankh-Amen art, S 6, 16:1; sp art by C Price on findings in Alexandria by G Jondet and mention by Sir A Evans, S 9, VIII, 15,1; H Carter lectures in Edinburgh, says tomb is only quarter cleared and that he expects to find royal mummy intact, S 11, 5:2; Prof Newberry tells British Assn of value of uncovering of Tut-ankh-Amen's tomb, S 19, 3:6; work on Tut-ankh-Amen's tomb will be resumed in Nov; previous press arrangement confirmed; N Y Times will distribute news in U S, S 22, 3:1
France—Roman ruins unearthed near Orange believed to be those of Aeria, Jl 19, 14:7
Greece—Bronze mirror added to collection of Acropolis bronzes in British Museum, July 1, VII, 14:6; work of Americans discussed by Dr Finley who speaks in Athens, Jl 5, 15:3; discoveries at Sparta, Jl 22, VII, 6:6; explorers find ruins of Byzantine period in Thessaly, S 23, 5:4
Italy—Venus by Praxiteles is discovered when pieces of antique marble unearthed at Sinuessa are pieced together; land owner who found marbles sues State, but loses case, Jl 7, 3:4; new ruins excavated at Ferentino, Jl 8, VII, 7:1
Mexico—Pyramids discovered at San Pedro de Los Pinos, Jl 10, 8:2; road to ruined city Chichen Itza opened; Maya ruins now easily reached, Jl 15, 13:2
Pompeii—Prof M Rostovtseff describes discovery of house containing frieze depicting episodes of The Iliad, Ag 16, 2:7
Spain—Phoenician necropolis discovered by archaeologists who were seeking ancient district of Tartessus, S 26, 3:1
Thessaly, **see** Archaeology—Greece
Tunisia—French unearthed Baptistry and tomb of 5th century near Bizerta, Jl 11, 2:2
U S—Discovery of ancient skull bearing evidence of cranial surgery, Ag 24, 11:5
Women, **see** Women—Archaeologists
See also Explorations

ARCHER, Chas—death, Ag 18, 9:6

ARCHER, Laird W—comments on Col Lowe's cables of attack on Corfu by Italians, S 5, 10:3

ARCHIMBAUD (French Deputy)—debates on 4-power Far East treaty, Jl 10, 3:1

ARCHITECTS—Early Amer and English designers who influenced growth of New England type of Colonial architecture; extracts from article by W J C Branion in publication, Motor Travel, Jl 10, 33:1

ARCHITECTURE:—
Competitions—A F Deam wins Prix de Rome, Jl 2, 15:2; Soc of Beaux Arts Architects awards annual prize to L Rombolis for design for office and reception bldg for Pres of U S, Jl 18, 10:3; illus, Jl 22, VIII, 2:4
Dry Goods Stores—ed, Dry goods and art; mention made of reproduction of Florentine staircase planned for N Y store, Jl 14, 10:4; memorial staircase planned for Bloomingdale Bros, Jl 22, VIII, 2:6
New England—Growth and development of New England type and its influence derived from English designers and architecture; extracts from W J C Branion's article in publication, Motor Travel, Jl 10, 33:1
Skyscrapers—Plans for future construction; B G Goodhue's plan for bldg 80 stories high on site of Madison Sq Garden, Jl 22, VII, 5:4
U S (General), A Finta, Hungarian sculptor and painter, is enthusiastic over types of new bldgs in U S, S 2, II, 3:2

ARCTIC Brotherhood—Pres Harding becomes member, Jl 13, 15:1

ARCTIC Explorations, see Explorations—Arctic

ARDEE Dress Co, see Garment Industry—Labor

ARECHAGA (Uruguayan Sen), Jiminez de—interpolates War Minister on Uruguayan Army, Ag 15, 29 2

ARENA—Picture of proposed Rickard arena and office bldg, Jl 1, II, 2:2
See also Rickard, T; Theatres—N Y C—Open Air Theatre

ARENDT, Alf—commits suicide, Ag 29, 9:1

ARENTS, Grace—gift to Southern Women's Educational Alliance, Jl 25, 11:1

AREQUIBA (schooner)—Capsized off Halifax, N S; 2 drowned, Jl 11, 4:5

ARGENTINA:—
Army—Brazilian press says Argentine Govt's proposal to improve armament is result of Brazil's refusal to agree to disarmament at Pan Amer Conf, Jl 5, 14:7; Pres de Alvear asks $149,575,000, saying that failure of Santiago Conf makes armament necessary, Jl 24, 13:1
British Invested Capital, S 16, VIII, 6:7
Finances—Cong adopts bill authorizing Govt to float foreign loan, Jl 21, 5:3; Jl 21, 14:6; report of negotiations to loan in London, Ag 11, 8:8; negotiations for Amer loan concluded, Ag 17, 20:2; 3 syndicates seek loan, Ag 18, 13:1; Blair & Co, Inc reported to have been awarded business of underwriting $60,000,000 issue, Ag 22, 18:5; Govt accepts offer of Amer syndicate for bond issue, Ag 23, 18:5; loan terms criticised by Chamber of Deputies, Ag 24, 18:1; terms of loan declared legal by Minister of Finance, who says haste forced acceptance of Amer bankers' terms, Ag 26, II, 11:4; loan contract will be signed in N Y C, Ag 29, 25:3; signing of loan contract delayed by cable interruptions, S 2, 10:7; $55,000,000 note issue offered, S 6, 25:2; bonds sold, S 7, 20:2
France, Relations with—Settlement proposed of old controversy on military service of children born in Argentina of French parents, Ag 12, 4:3
Italian labor, S 16, VIII, 6:7
Land Purchases and farming to be encouraged, message from Pres de Alvear to Parliament, S 9, VIII, 20:2
Navy—Bill passed for modernization, S 19, 2:8; plan to have battleships Rivadavia and Moreno modernized in U S, S 20, 2:5; bill for modernization of battleships promulgated by Govt after passage by Cong, S 21, 3:5
Oil, see Oil—Argentina
Railroads, see Railroads—Argentina

ARIAS, Raymond—death, S 9, 3:3

ARICA, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary

ARIE, Mark, see Sports—Shooting

ARISHIMA, Takeo—commits suicide, Jl 10, 21:7; sp art by M Lucey; por, 26, VII, 7:1

ARIZONA—Future boosted by A A Betts, Jl 1, 19:2
See also Minimum Wage—Ariz

ARKANSAS:—
Roads, see Roads—Ark

ARKANSAS (battleship), see U S—Navy—Arkansas

ARKANSAS Light & Power Co—June report, Jl 27, 18:4

ARLINGTON Cemetery, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—U S

ARLISS, Geo—discusses phases of moving picture acting, Jl 22, VI, 2:1

ARMAMENT, Limitation of:—
Air Armaments—Premier Baldwin, in Commons, denies that U S is seeking conf, Jl 6, 3:4; sp art by H N Denny on proposal by Premier Baldwin and France's strength, Jl 8, VII, 1:1; limitation discussed in House of Lords; Govt thinks time inopportune for conf, Jl 12, 4:2; sp art by Rear Admiral Sims, Jl 15, VII, 3:6; Amer Legion Weekly calls for conf, Ag 14, 9:1; Col Owsley outlines limitation plan, Ag 19, 19:4; Amer Legion proposes world conf, Ag 21, 18:5; Pres Coolidge opposes conf just now; Amer Legion makes public lrs endorsing project, Ag 25, 4:6; Col Owsley asks Pres Coolidge to call world conf, S 18, 21:2
Bliss (Gen), T H—views expressed at Inst of Politics, Ag 19, 3:4
Editorials—Ed on understanding reported accepted by French and British whereby France will cut her army if guaranteed aid if attacked, Ag 6, 10:1; Disarmed negotiators, S 10, 16:1
France, see France—Army
Internatl No More War Demonstration, in plan submitted to Amer Peace Award for Bok Peace Prize, suggests abolishing army and navy, Jl 7, 2:6
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Disarmament
Naval Armament—Recommendations by Rear Admiral H P Huse before Inst of Politics, Ag 23, 14:8
Pan Amer Conf at Santiago, see Pam Amer Cong at Santiago
Thompson, J E, in lr to Amer Peace Award suggesting peace plan, demands disarmament, Jl 6, 14:1

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conf in Washington:—
Carrying out Terms—U S Navy Dept moves for scrapping of old battleships; new work to be halted, Jl 15, 10:2; ed, scrapping the warships, Jl 19, 14:2; Pres Harding addresses Seattle Press Club and urges maintaining standard of navy, Jl 28, 2:4; Amer Navy ordered to scrap ships in accordance with naval treaty, following exchange of ratifications, Ag 18, 1:7; list of 21 war craft offered for sale for salvage, S 10, 9:1; Japan withdraws 9 battleships from Navy, S 21, 5:2
See also U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships
Editorials—France ratifies, Jl 9, 12:1; Scrapping the warships, Jl 19, 14:2
Far East—China Assn in London wants customs conf widened and urges steps to pacify Chinese, Jl 28, 3:8
Far East Treaty, see subhead Ratification of Treaties
Harding (Pres), W G, comment in address given to press because of illness, Ag 1, 2:4; told H H Kohlsaat that his greatest achievement was ratification of treaties, Ag 4, 2:4
King (Sen), W H, says it was delusion and snare, Jl 9 8:2
Naval Armament—Statement by Rear Admiral H P Huse at Inst of Politics on use of submarine in war, Ag 23, 14:8
Naval Treaty, see other subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf
Philippine Is—Political leaders think ratification of naval and Pacific treaties aid independence cause, Jl 13, 6:3
Ratification of Treaties:—
Exchange of Ratifications—Plans, Ag 17, 15:8; exchange of ratification of naval and Far East treaties, which become effective, Ag 18, 1:7
France—Reservation proposed by France, Jl 1, 2:1; Japan will propose that U S Gt Britain and Japan agree to enforce naval treaty without awaiting ratification by France; Washington prefers general ratification; Premier Poincare will press treaty in Chamber, Jl 4, 15:4; Japanase naval attaches will sound Britain and U S on tri-power agreement; Foreign Relations Com of Chamber of Deputies will ask Chamber to discuss naval treaty this session, Jl 5, 22:3; Washington interested in tripartite agreement; Parliamentary groups move for early discussion of ratification, Jl 6, 3:5; Amb Herrick confers with Poincare and urges ratification; Poincare will introduce naval treaty, Jl 7, 2:5; Chamber ratifies naval treaty, Washington comment, Jl 8, 1:8; French press comment, Jl 9, 3:1; ed, Jl 9, 12:1; French Chamber ratifies 4-power Far East treaty; Briand praises Sec Hughes for including France among signatories, Jl 10, 3:1; reservations attached to naval treaty by Sen Naval Com; 10-yr period voted for, Jl 11, 2:7; French Sen ratifies without reservations Naval and Four-Power treaties, Jl 12, 16:8; statement by Sec Hughes, Jl 13, 7:2

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conf in Washington:—(Continued)—
Reservations—Those included in Naval and Far East treaties just ratified, Ag 18, 2:8
Results—Pres Harding tells achievement in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3
Tri-Power Agreement—Japan will propose that U S, Gt Britain and Japan agree to enforce naval treaty without awaiting ratification by France, Jl 4, 15:4; Japanese naval attaches will sound Britain and U S, Jl 5, 22:3; Washington interested, Jl 6, 3:5

ARMAMENT Limitation Confs (General)—R MacDonald's move for world disarmament conf is rejected by British House of Commons, Jl 24, 3:1

ARMBRUSTER (Dr), L—observations on the bee, Jl 8, VII, 3:8

ARMENIA:—
Agriculture, **see** Agriculture—Armenia
Homeland—Repr Fish will go to Moscow from Lausanne to discuss Soviet offer of home in Russian Caucasus, Jl 16, 2:3

ARMENIANS, see Turkey—Nationalists

ARMIES of the World—Figures for 1913 and 1922 given in House of Commons by Lt Col Guinness; Amer Army only one that is much bigger than in 1913, Jl 26, 17:4; U S War Dept officials contradict data given to Commons; figures given, Jl 27, 15:8; sp art on comparative sizes of armies of Europe in 1913 and 1922, Ag 19, VII, 6:1
See also names of countries, subhead Army; Armament, Limitation of

ARMINAN (Minister), Felix—resigns from Spanish Ministry, S 14, 1:8

ARMITAGE, Ethel Russell—killed in airplane crash, S 17, 2:5; S 18, 3:2

ARMOR—Horse armor, made to scale by Genhouilhac to fit sculptored horse by B Colleone, on view at Metropolitan Museum of Art, S 1, 10:8

ARMORIES, see Arsenals

ARMOUR, J Ogden—sells stock holdings in Chicago banking institutions, Jl 7, 1:2; career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 5:6

ARMOUR & Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 15, 27:1

ARMOUR Grain Co—E W Wagner becomes associated with firm in Chicago, Jl 18, 23:2

ARMOUR Institute of Technology—Trustees sell old Windsor Park golf links, Jl 8, 8:2

ARMOUR Plants—Cease work for one minute in tribute to memory of Pres Harding; telegram by E White, Pres, to Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 4:5

ARMS, see League of Nations—Munitions Traffic; Munitions

ARMS Shipments—Internatl Federation of Transport Workers appeals to all ry unions and shipping harbor workers to watch for any shipments of war materials and munitions, S 9, 20:2
See also Bombs on SS

ARMSTRONG, Alex—named Repub nominee for Md Gov, S 28, 9:2

ARMSTRONG, Chas A—held on charge of impersonating health officer, Ag 26, 17:5; S 21, 2:5

ARMY, see U S—Army

ARMY & Navy Club—59th St property mortgaged, Jl 7, 4:3

ARMY and Navy Journal—Quoted by P H Betts in lr on Marine Corps letting contract for uniform material to English firm, Jl 4, 12:7

ARMY and Navy Legion of Valor—Members will be entertained by F D Roosevelt, S 27, 3:2

ARMY Appropriation Bill, see U S—Army

ARMY of Occupation, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies

ARMY War College—Will open today, S 1, 2:7

ARNHEIM, W W—suggests plan to end traffic congestion in N Y C, S 2, 12:7

ARNHEIM, Marks, Inc, see Garment Industry—Damage Suit Against Union

ARNOLD (Dr), see Napoleon Bonaparte

ARNOLD, Craig, see Prohibition—Ga, Jl 6

ARNOLD, Frank, see Milk—Prices

ARNOLD (Mrs), Louise, see Calevacca, V

ARON, Harold G—advocates fight against Mayor Hylan's policies, S 2, 11:1

ARSENALS—Gov Smith auctions off arsenal at 7th Av and 36th St, Jl 20, 15:3; ed praising "Save N Y Com" for good price received for 7th Av Armory site, Jl 21, 8:5

ARSON—Dist Atty Banton announces rigid campaign to end plots when business is dull, Jl 9, 32:3; O Kammerer (Capt of Floral Park N Y, Fire Dept) and Lt J Due set fire to house, then lead men to fight blaze; commended for rapid work and arrested charged with arson, Jl 27, 15:7
See also Fires

ART:—
Africa—Art of the negro of Central Africa described by S Culin, S 2, VI, 16:1
Amer Art—Assailed in lr from Jos Pennell, who says Americans are interested only in billboards &c; comments on ed on projected industrial exhibition by Royal College of Art, Jl 11, 18:6; lr from J Britton, S 14, 18:6
Bibliography—Reviews of recently published art books, Jl 29, III, pp 16, 17
Burning of Paintings, see Harcourt, C de R d'
Byzantine—Examples of 11th century found in Moscow, Ag 21, 4:3
Censorship, see MacMonnies, F (statue of Venus and Adonis)
Collections:—
Carter, J P, **see** Carter, J P
Etchings, Zorn collection, book, S 2, III, pp 16, 17
Glenconner (Lord) sells paintings to A Ruck, S 1, 3:7
Pennell, Jos and Eliz R, Whistleriana; sp art on collection in Library of Congress, Washington, Jl 8, III, pp 16, 17
Ross collection of Indian art, Boston Museum of Fine Arts; sp art, S 9, IV, pp 12, 13
Commercial, see Art—Industrial
Competitions:—
Amer Academy in Rome—Prix de Rome won by A F Deam, Jl 2, 15:2; W Watts wins prize for landscape architecture, Ag 6 1:2
Chaloner, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation—Award of prize to Erna Lange for her painting, Lament, is questioned because it resembles painting of same title by J Williams, English artist, and may be withdrawn, Jl 5, 27:1; trustees repudiate jury's decision, and prize will be withheld from Miss Lange; competition to be repeated next yr; statements by Col W Rand and T W Dewing, Jl 6, 5:1; Miss Lange's father, Adelbert Lange, says daughter never saw Williams's painting, Lament, Jl 7, 11:3
Discoveries—
Old Masters—List of 5 original Rubens paintings, 1 each of Van Dyck, Van Steen and P Wouwerman are reported by Mr Eigenberger, Director of Vienna Acad of Fine Arts, to have been found stored in Vienna, Jl 11, 1:6
Rubens's por of Seneca, believed to have been destroyed by Bolsheviki, found in Riga, and sent to Antwerp Museum, Ag 5, VII, 6:2
Dry Goods Stores—Ed, Dry goods and art; mention made of reproduction of Florentine staircase planned for N Y store, Jl 14, 10:4; memorial staircase planned for Bloomingdale Bros, Jl 22, VIII, 2:6
Education—Progress in U S in last 2 yrs discussed by R B Farnum, Jl 15, II, 7:6; sp art by Jos Pennell on his experiences

ART:—Education:—(Continued)—
in teaching graphic arts in U S, Jl 29, III, 12:1; Beaux Arts School entrance rules altered, Ag 26, VI, 8:6; night classes in decorattive art based on architectural knowledge will be opened this Winter in Hunter College, S 16, II, 5:3
See also N Y Univ—School of Fine Arts

England—Ed on Duke of Northumberland's ownership of Syon House, in connection with suggestion made by Viscount Lascelles that private art collections, open to public, should be partly maintained as public expense, Jl 6, 12:4; sp art by P W Wilson on Royal Academy, Jl 15, III, 4:1; Confederation of Arts organized; statement of objects, Jl 15, VII, 6:8

Exhibitions:—
Amer artists' Summer exhibition, Knoedler Gal, Jl 22, III, 16:1
Bklyn Museum—Article on current exhibitions and recent acquisitions, Jl 1, III, pp 16, 17
Burliuk, David, paintings of Japan, &c, Art Centre, S 13, 19:1; S 16, VII, 12:2
Carlisle, Mary Helen, paintings of Amer and English Gardens, London, Jl 18, 15:2
Central States Exhibition at Aurora—Grand Central Art Galleries send paintings and sculpture, Ag 19, II, 3:3
Ceramic Art—Staffordshire pottery of 18th century, collection of F Partridge, London, Jl 8, VI, 5:3
Ecart, Ouis, etchings, Brown-Robertson Gal, S 16, VII, 12:1; S 17, VII, 12:1
England—Sp art by P W Wilson on Royal Academy, Jl 15, III, 4:1
Fite-Waters, Geo, bronzes, Salon de Artistes Francaises, Ag 5, VI, 8:1
France—Belgian etchings, in Paris, Jl 1, VI, 5:3; preliminary exhibition of treasures given by French for Cal Palace of Legion of Honor closes, Jl 10, 11:1
Freund, Karl, various art objects, Anderson Gal, Ag 19, VI, 9:1
Furniture, annual exhibition of Art-in-Trades Club, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, S 28, 7:1
Gavarni, lithographs, Fitzroy Carrington Print Gal; sp art, S 16, IV, 10:1
Hegenbarth, Ernest, statue, Triumph, Jl 22, 24:2
See also Hegenbarth, E
Hohlwein, Ludwig, posters, Art Centre, Ag 17, 13:4; Ag 19, VI, 9:1
Homer, Winslow, paintings, Carnegie Institute, S 16, VII, 12:2
Horse armor, work of Genouilhac, mounted on sculptored horse of B Colleone; Metropolitan Museum, S 1, 10:8
Indian art, Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Ag 5, VI, 8:3
Industrial Crafts — Modern Industrial crafts, Rouen Museum, Jl 15, VI, 5:1
See also Art-in-Trades Club
Industrial design, ed on projected exhibition by former and present pupils of Royal College of Art in London, Jl 8, II, 4:3
Lr from Jos Pennell, Jl 11, 18:6
Interior Decorations, Art-in-Trades Club, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, S 23, VII, pp 12, 13
Italy, **see** Art—Exhibitions—Roman Biennial Exposition of Fine Arts
Japanese Relief Benefit exhibition, Art Centre, S 16, VII, 12:1
Kansas City Art Institute—work of Western artists, Jl 20, 13:2
Lithographs—Works of Gavarni at Fitzroy Carrington Print Gal; sp art, S 16, IV, 10:1
Natl Assn of Painters and Sculptors—Announcement of prize exhibition to be held in Oct, S 17, 14:8
Needlework, Guild of Needle and Bobbin Crafts, Anderson Gal, Ag 19, VI, 9:1
New Rochelle, **see** MacMonnies, F (for articles on his statues of Venus and Adonis)
North Shore Assn, annual exhibition at Gloucester, Mass, S 16, IV, 11:2
Oakley, Violet, mural paintings, St George's Gal, London, Jl 15, VI, 5:1
Old Lyme, Mass, sp art, Ag 5, III, pp, 12, 13
Paintings, exhibition loaned by Babcock Gal is on view at City Club, Jl 8, VI, 5:1
Paintings, miscellaneous artists, Ainslee Gal, Ag 26, VI, 8:4
Paintings and prints, Weyhe's book shop, Ag 19, VI, 9:1
Prints, Bklyn Museum, Jl 22, III, 16:1
Roman Biennial Exposition of Fine Arts—Invitation extended through R Villani invites Amer artists of various fields to exhibit work at 2d exposition; comms named, Jl 15, II, 5:3; officers and directors to represent Amer section elected, Ag 13, 12:8
Russian arts and crafts, Art Centre, S 2, VI, 9:1
Seiho, Takeuchi, Japanese artist, Jl 22, VI, 6:1
Stockbridge, Mass, annual exhibition, Ag 26, 10:2; S 16, IV, 11:8
Summer Exhibitions—Ed, Summer art exhibitions, Ag 19, II, 4:3
Textiles, including antique rugs, &c, according to arrangement at Metropolitan Art Museum, S 9, VII, 9:1
Weber, Fredk T, prints of Long Is, Art Centre, Ag 19, VI, 9:1
Woodstock, N Y, annual exhibition, sp art, Jl 15, III, pp 16, 17; S 16, IV, 15:3
See also Art—Sales

Frauds:—
Chetain, Alf, suit against him by B Devine on charge of being implicated with group of Chicago men who sell faked paintings as old masters, Ag 14, 36:3
France—Copy of a Coyievox Lust, valued at 6 fr, is sold in Paris for original antique, Jl 3, 6:3
See also Art—Frauds—Gothic Art
General—lr from G F Scotson-Clark on restored masterpieces, Jl 1, VII, 8:3
Gothic Art—Genuineness of 2 more statues in the Louvre questioned; 5 statues named; Poincare will prosecute sellers of fake art to French museums, Jl 2, 20:2; M Ameline, Court investigator, goes to Parthenay and finds no trace of legs of four Kings alleged by J Vigoroux to have been sold by de Motte to the Louvre as antiques, Jl 3, 17:5; testimony by Maitre J de Lacost contradicts story originally told by de Motte as to parts of Parthenay Kings statues; Comr Ameline, in investigations, finds that stories conflict; statue of Virgin and Child stolen from Ch of St Sauveur is said to have been appraised by Ch with 6 other statues at 6 fr, Jl 4, 32:3; Parthenay capitals sold to a N Y dealer are being returned to Paris, reported in lr addressed by P Leon, director des Beaux Arts to Sec of Institute de la Presse Artistique; history of capitals, Jl 7, 2:5; Parthenay capitals back in France; returned by A Seligmann, who refused to accept indemnity to which he was entitled, Jl 8, 11:2; Mme Boutron charges that her husband, who faked legs on Parthenay Kings,was murdered 3 yrs ago, Jl 8,17:1; Boutron's death will be investigated by Seine Court; Mme Boutron gives further details of how husband died in studio rented by de Motte; M Cornillon, who started controversy on faked sculpture in Louvre and Metropolitan, testifies as to personal knowledge of Parthenay Kings before M Ameline, Jl 10, 21:2; Jean Vigouroux, accused by ex-employer, G J de Motte of abuse of con-

ART:—Frauds:—(Continued)—
fidence, takes stand in defending his stories of de Motte's having sold pieces of spurious art to various museums and individuals; Mme Boutron again takes stand, Jl 11, 19:1; examination of ceramics at Metropolitan Museum, alleged by J Vigoroux to be fakes, will not be made until litigation in Paris between de Motte and Vigouroux ends; statement by R W de Forest, Jl 15, II, 2:8; answer filed by Sir Jos Duveen to de Motte's suit for damages on authenticity of "Virgin and Child" statue; Sir Jos asserts his belief that statue is not genuine, Jl 17, 5:1; Vigoroux is sentenced to jail in France on charge brought by de Motte of illegally retaining commissions, Jl 18, 3:5; Paris Intransigeant casts doubt on 3 statues sold in Amer by de Motte; descriptions of 15th century statues and comment by Comte de Casse, in whose collections they were supposed to have been, Jl 19, 8:1; correction of N Y Times error in reference to statement by R W de Forest on Gothic art in Metropolitan Museum, Jl 21, 9:1; Vigoroux released on bail, Jl 25, 9:5; sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on statue grafting; illus, Jl 29, VII, 5:6; investigation of stolen statues ordered, Ag 19, 5:2
Leonardo da Vinci's painting LaBelle Ferronniere, **see** Leonardo
Sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on statue grafting, Jl 29, VII, 5:6

Galleries, see Art—Museums

Graphic, see Art—Education

India—Sp art on collections in U S, S 9, IV, pp 12, 13

Indian—Review by W G Tinckom-Fernandez of collection of 30 Indian paintings, Jl 29, III, 13:1

Industrial—Progress of education in commercial and industrial art within past 2 yrs in U S marked by R B Farnum, Jl 15, II, 7:6; Art-in-Trades Club, annual exhibition, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, S 23, IV, pp 12, 13; S 28, 7:1
See also Art—Exhibitions

Italy—G Polacco arrested in Venice for selling 18th century cope to Amer, S 13, 31:4

Japan—Losses by earthquake not heavy, S 8, 3:3

Lost Paintings—A Laidenfrost loses 60 paintings and etchings in N Y C; advt of loss inserted by W Pogany, Jl 13, 17:2

Mural, see Art—Exhibitions—Oakley, Violet

Museums and Galleries:—
Assn of Museums—Ed, Jl 12, 16:4
Baltimore Museum of Art—Recent asquisitions, Jl 8, VI, 5:1
Boston Museum of Fine Arts—Sp art on recent acquisitions, Ag 26, III, pp 12, 13; sp art on Ross collection of Indian art, S 9, IV, 12:1
British Museum—Receives Wooden por of Egyptian ruler under terms of Lord Carnarvon's will, Jl 30, 3:6
Bklyn Museum—Recent acquisitions, Jl 1, III, pp 16, 17
Cairo Art Museum—Wing will be added to store Tut-ankh-Amen art, S 6, 16:1
French Institute in U S, **see** French Institute in U S
Grand Central Art Gallery—Paintings and sculpture sent to Aurora, Ill, for exhibition at Central States exhibition, Ag 19, II, 3:3; lay members make 1st decisions under laws of Painters' and Sculptors' Assn, S 2, II, 5:6
Guilford (Conn) Art Gallery—Article on new gallery, its uses and current exhibition, Jl 15, VI, 5:2
Louvre, **see also** Art—Frauds—Gothic
Metropolitan Museum—Lr from Adolph Lewisohn on improving management, Jl 15, VII, 8:7; G Blumenthal gives money for automobile for use of members of Egyptian Expedition; gifts of old portraits, early Greek vases and Chinese paintings, Jl 20, 12:8; correction of N Y Times error in reference to statement by R W de Forest on Gothic art, Jl 21, 9:1; Egyptian glass vessel of 18th Egyptian dynasty may be given to museum as bequest provided for by Lord Carnarvon, Jl 30, 3:6; announcement of periodical publications and exhibitions; horse armor mounted on sculptured model made to fit armor described, S 1, 10:8; recent acquisitions include G P A Healy por of Mrs Jno Church Cruger, S 16, IV, 11:1
See also Art—Exhibitions—Textiles; Art—Frauds—Gothic
Military and Naval Hall of Fame—Exhibition of Mlle Micheline Resco's por of of Gen Pershing is nucleus of idea for establishing natl gallery of commanders, Jl 29, VII, 11:2
South Kensington Museum—Recent acquisitions include Spanish ecclesiastical work, Ag 19, VI, 9:2
Toledo Museum—Recent acquisitions, Ag 5, VI, 8:2
Worcester (Mass) Museum—Sp art; comment on old masters, S 2, III, p 16

Nude, see Vogue (magazine)

Posters, see Posters

Proletarian—Description by N N Punin, S 9, VIII, 5:7

Religious Paintings, see Hall, Grace

Restored Masterpieces, see Art—Frauds

Return of Gifts—Painting given to Museum by Berlin man is returned by action of courts after man learned its value, Museum having 1st refused demand for its return, Jl 1, VII, 7:5

Russia—Royalist art spared by Soviet Govt, S 2, VII, 6:1

Sales:—
Bernhardt, Sarah, bric-a-brac is sold; net receipts of sale of personal effects, Jl 10, 22:3
English masters bought by A Ruck from Lord Glenconner, S 1, 3:7
Old masters, including 1 Rembrandt, 3 Franz Hals's and others are sold in Amsterdam, Jl 12, 17:2; collections sold at Christie's, Jl 15, II, 1:4
Painters' and Sculptors' Gallery Assn sell works at exhibition held at Aurora, Ill, S 16, VII, 12:1
Reynolds (Sir), Joshua, paintings, Lady Crosbie and The Young Fortune Teller, bought by Duveen Bros; will be brought to U S, Ag 23, 1:2; Ag 24, 11:4
Robinson (Sir), Jas B, collection of old masters on sale at Christie's; list of paintings offered, Jl 7, 2:3

Sea Paintings—Sp art by M B Levick on paintings under the sea by Z H Pritchard, Ag 5, III, 10:1

Suits for Damages, see Carter, J P

Thefts:—
England—Scotland Yard detectives think that Amer crooks are conducting systematic thefts from homes, Ag 31, 15:3
Germany—Old masters, including list of works by Hals, Holbein, &c, stolen from villa of F von Lenbach in Munich, Ag 24, 11:3
Sacramento, Cal—Guido Reni's Entombment of Christ cut from frame in E B Crocker Gallery, Ag 30, 1:4
See also Reni, G

U S—Progress in last 2 yrs discussed by R B Farnum in article published by U S Education Bur, Jl 15, II, 7:6

War Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments

ART-IN-TRADES Club—Annual furniture exhibition, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, S 23, IV, pp 12, 13; S 28, 7:1

ARTHUR, Ernest—lr on N Y landlords' new leases, Jl 15, VII, 8:6

ARTHUR, Harold S—orders N Y S Odd Fellows to hold Harding memorial services, Ag 8, 2:2

ARTHUR Kill, see Staten Is-N J Tunnel
ARTIFICIAL Flowers, see Tariff
ARTIFICIAL Lumber, see Lumber
ARTIFICIAL Silk, see Silk
ARTISTS—C de R d'Harcourt burns his paintings in N Y C streets when served with dispossess notice; says public fails to appreciate art, Ag 2, 32:1; sp art on Sir Joshua Reynolds, Ag 19, VII, 4:1; sp art by Clara T McChesney, Visit to Sir William Orpen, S 2, III, 13:1
See also headings **under** Art
ARTS and Crafts Fair—Work of German artists shown in floating fair on board S S Albert Ballin, Jl 22, II, 1:2
ARUNDEL Castle, see Norfolk, Duke of
ASBESTOS—Production increased in Canada, S 10, 29:1
ASBESTOS Corp of Canada, Ltd—Divd, S 16, II, 9:1
ASBURY Park, N J—Heavy rains tear up Kingsley St, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8
See also Hotels—Asbury Park
ASCHER (Lt), Bordner—marries Helen Barron, Ag 9, 13:1
ASH Removal, see Brooklyn Ash Removal Co
ASHBURNER, Lesley—marries Nancy Miley, Ag 30, 15:1
ASHER (Rev), Wm—called to pastorate of Ainslie St Presb Ch, Bklyn, Jl 5, 14:7
ASHEVILLE, N C—Bonds offered, Jl 12, 24:1
ASHEVILLE (gunboat), see China—Amer Gunboats
ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co—Pf divd, S 14, 31:6
ASHKINASE, Saml—death, Ag 31, 15:5
ASHMEAD, Jos L, see N Y C—Highway Bur
ASHOKAN Reservoir, see N Y C—Water Supply
ASHTON, Horace D—returns from expedition to North Africa; describes experiences with natives, Ag 19, 5:1
ASHTON (Mrs), Kate—sues Miss Helen Kent for $25,000 damages for alleged scandalous telephone messages, S 7, 17:4
ASHWORTH, T R (Pres Victoria Employers' Federation in Australia)—luncheon in N Y C by Natl Civic Federation, S 14, 24:3
ASIA:—
Explorations, **see** Archaeology—Asia; Explorations—Asia
ASIA Banking Corp—Asst Dist Atty Wintner going to China to collect evidence against R and H Werblow, accused of attempting to defraud co, Jl 14, 2:5
ASIA Minor, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
ASIATIC Problem—Discussed at Institute of Politics, Ag 18, 3:6
ASILANIS, J N—lr on necessity for strong League of Nations demonstrated by Italy's attack on Greece, S 16, VIII, 8:1
ASPHALT, see Roads—Construction
ASPHYXIATING Gas, see Gases
ASPHYXIATION, see Accidents
ASPIRIN—Revives withering flowers, says French scientist, S 3, 1:2
ASQUITH, Herbert Hy—ed on extracts from his book on European war memoirs, S 18, 20:5
ASRAR-ED-DOVLEH (Prince) — Addresses League of Nations Assembly; questions whether League is doing its duty and fulfilling promise; S 13, 2:2; casts only vote in League of Nations Assembly against adoption of Canadian interpretation of Article X, S 26, 9:3
ASSAULTS:—
Amarillo, Tex—Sheriff L Whittaker arrested in connection with kidnapping and tarring of E E McDonald, Ag 18, 5:4
Atlantic City, N J—E Lewis, charged with assault on Evelyn Johnson, says he spanked her, Jl 30, 5:2
Bayside, L I:—
Delfalo, N, recovers from 5 bullet wounds, Ag 24, 12:2
Rizzuli, M, found shot, Ag 12, 2:6
Belgium, see Belgium—Germany, Relations with (for attack on German Charge d'Affaires)
Bloomfield, N J—Christie, G S (Special Patrolman), shot while motoring, suspect black hand, Ag 7, 19:4
Chicago, Ill:—
Marks, A, shoots 2 department heads of Hart, Schaffner & Marx, captured, Ag 8, 23:2
Simiz (Mrs), Rose, shoots son to save his soul, Ag 29, 19:5
See also Adler, C M
France—Prince Kajo Tovalon Hovenon, colored, of Africa, files complaint against keeper of night club in Rue Fontaine-Montmartre and against some white men, said to be Americans, for assaulting him and his brother, Mark, when they asked for a drink, Ag 8, 17:7; cafe closed, Ag 10, 4:1; Greek stabbed in fight with Italians at Grenoble, S 3, 4:2
Hammonton, N J—Ordille, A, wounds wife with axe and kills himself, Ag 21, 19:5
Hoboken, N J—J Bachetto and C Brachlacher, Federal prohibition agents, arrested following fight in which M Jugovich, cafe owner, is beaten, Jl 15, 16:1
Italy—Ancona court takes up case of attack on Maria Cioci by Amanda Durazzo at Peking in June, 1920, Jl 29, VII, 6:8
Jersey City, N J:—
Dun, P, shot, T Burns arrested on charge of atrocious assault and battery with intent to kill, Ag 9, 8:3
Moylan, T, accused of scalding wife, Ag 26, 2:6
Patrolman F P Addis, arrested, charged with assault on Mrs. Anna Sinkunis, suspended from police force, Ag 24, 14:1
Lancaster, Pa—Sanchitz, Frances, seized out of car and carried to woods; man flees, Ag 10, 4:4
Macon, Ga, see Ku Klux Klan—Ga
Malone, N Y—Baker, Belle, shot in mistake for bootlegger by prohibition agents, who are arrested, Jl 6, 2:3
Marlboro, Mass—Girouard, J B, shot; 3 men held, Ag 14, 5:5; dies, Ag 15, 6:3
Narragansett Pier, R I—Citizens hunt T Johnson, negro, for assault of Mrs Llewellyn and robbery of home of Mrs Persifor Frazer, Jl 12, 19:3
New Milford, N J—Neumann, A, killed with broomstick; W Lohman held, Ag 30, 4:2; Lohman freed, S 21, 2:5
New Rochelle, N Y—Ince, R, accused of assaulting G Stewart, Ag 16, 10:3
See also Ince, R
N Y C:—
Alexander, P, shot; Mary Allen held, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2
Alpert, W, and J J Leonard (Patrolman) engage in pistol duel; Alpert arrested charged with felonious assault and violation of Sullivan law, Ag 8, 17:7
Altimari, Rose, shot by Policeman F Rogers, Jl 18, 1:4; Jl 19, 17:3; Rogers dismissed from Police Dept, Ag 22, 2:6
Baggelaar, J, killed in fist fight; A Weyrauch held, Ag 10, 22:3
Barba, Mary, girl, shot; police seek T Sarocco to charge him with assault on her mother; L Migliacci arrested on charge of violation of Sullivan law, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:2
Barton, F, protects wife, is stabbed, Jl 9, 32:3
Brothers (Mrs), Helen, shot by H Richman, S 12, 3:5
Carnaghan, W F, absolves Patrolman F J Werdann of blame; felonious assault charge dismissed, Ag 3, 24:1
Central Park—E Hallett and A Haskness arrested accused of attacking couple, S 21, 5:4; more police ordered for duty, S 22, 2:5
Chapman, E J, beaten by bucket shop gang for articles against brokerage firm, S 9, 9:1
Cosica, R, shot by P Pasquale, S 18, 9:2
Dernaio, G, shot after striking policeman, Ag 19, 14:8
Diaz, P, beaten by 2 men with whom he remonstrated for insult to wife, Jl 31, 6:5

ASSAULTS:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Doyle, A, shot in street, Ag 31, 2:7; dies, S 1, 22:3
Droiano, D, boy, injured when 2 men fight gun duel, men get away, Ag 8, 25:1
Elefanti (Policeman), F, attacked by thugs, Ag 13, 14:2
Elevated Ry Guards—C G Larrimore, special officer, fined $15 for alleged attack on S Solomon, who interfered when child crawled under a turnstile, Ag 9, 8:4
Flynn, J, killed in fist fight; W Lynch held, Ag 28, 9:2
Forte, F, mistaken for F Uale, killed, Jl 9, 8:1
Gabbe, H, attacked by P Gini who is indicted for felonious assault; S Boyle and T Filasco arrested charged with having hired Gini to kill Gabbe, Ag 1, 18:4
Gallagher, W, beaten by brothers, Ag 12, 20:7
Gallo, T, shot in cafe, Jl 30, 15:7
Galvin, J J, shot; Policeman J Hagen held, S 10, 12:3; dies, S 16, 10:6
See also Galvin, J
Italians—20 battle on 3d Av elevated train; J McCann slashed with knives; T Benigno arrested on charge of felonious assault, Jl 11, 6:3
Kiernan, F, killed in fist fight with A Tillonan, S 24, 3:5
Kropisky (Mrs), Caroline, asserts she cut own throat, thereby clearing Mrs Rosie Shymansey of assault charge, Jl 20, 8:3
McCarthy (Policeman), J; Robertson freed, S 18, 9:2
McLoughlin, J, shot in street, S 18, 21:1
Mastile, V, captured after shooting sister-in-law, Mrs Goldie Mastile, Jl 15, 24:4; attempts suicide, Jl 19, 32:3
Meyer (Policeman), J, stabbed; wife held, S 10, 13:2
Miller, B S, objects to being called sheik by R Bard, whom he charges with assault, Ag 2, 8:2
Moore, J H, alias F Murray, shot; is accused of 3 murders, Ag 24, 12:3; Ag 26, 6:2; dies, Ag 28, 2:7
Pensabene, P, shot by 2 men in auto which makes getaway, Jl 31, 20:2
Police, Attacks on—P Roach kicks Patrolman M Mulcahey in nose; sentenced for disorderly conduct, Jl 30, 6:2; A Levington suspended for firing revolver at J Gilbert, brother policeman, Ag 6, 6:4; J McKay and C White, patrolmen, arrested charged with beating Detective T J McCutcheon while making 2 arrests for liquor law violation at Landmark Restaurant; McCutcheon suspended, Ag 28, 18:2; Detective Ertola beaten and negro is shot in raid on policy playing in Harlem, S 9, 8:1; Policeman McCarthy killed by Policeman A Robertson; Policeman O'Hara, beaten by gang, S 10, 19:5; Policeman B A Wilson beaten by 40 gansters, S 12, 21:7; Detective J J Broderick hurt in fight in primaries in 13th Assembly Dist, S 19, 3:3
Police Brutality, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
Rogers, M, shot by P Cotter, Jl 18, 25:5
Roller (Dr), M, held on charge made by Anna Kopp, S 20, 2:4
Rothbaum, S, attacked by tenants led by J Balkin for whom summons is issued, Jl 22, 15:5
Sanches, Bessie, says she was thrown out of auto by 5 men, Ag 14, 19:3
Sarceino, J, shot; assailant unknown, Ag 8, 3:5
Schmidt, J, boy, mysteriously shot, Jl 3, 8:1
Segro, S, shoots L Mandiatta, rival shopkeeper, and woman, Ag 11, 10:2
Shapiro, J, and W Weiss charged with felonious assault following fight in which they and Gussie Schwartz were shot, Ag 2, 17:5; 15 gangsters arrested, Ag 24, 2:5
Sixth Ave Car—2 passengers strangely hurt, Jl 13, 18:3
Star, J, stabbed by Alma Benson, S 8, 15:6
Stinplof, Lena, girl, beaten by F Stinplof, father, Jl 18, 25:4
Subway Fights—10 Italian laborers fight in car; A De Duca arrested charged with felonious assault; several wounded; T Martini would demolish drug store where he was taken for treatment, Jl 7, 1:5
Thompson, Eva, shot by C Harrod who shoots himself, Ag 20, 14:1
Tremore, J, shot in crap game, Ag 14, 9:1
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel—F Fages arrested for assault on M Ansot, Jl 15, 8:5
Witherington, D A, receives fractured skull; G J Adler arrested charged with assault, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5
Witnesses attacked for testifying in criminal cases, Ag 25, 11:1

Newark, N J:—
Mooreman (Dr), O U, shot by Scheider who is arrested, Jl 24, 2:7
Sieb (Mrs), Mary, assaulted by Rev A G Macrury, Jl 29, L, pt 2, 5:1
Switzer, C, attacked, refuses to disclose assailants, Jl 24, 4:5
Vigilano, T, and D Cardone shot by unidentified man, Jl 24, 10:2

Newman, Ga—Trouton, M, flogged to death, Ag 15, 18:2

Noroton, Conn—Dorothy Manners accused of biting daughter of Mrs E M Kiernan, Jl 18, 5:1

Oklahoma, see Oklahoma—Flogging

Phila—Mills, T, shot by E Elaton, Ag 15, 29:2

Providence, R I—Smith, E R, shot by woman, Ag 30, 4:5

Rochester, N Y—Fitts, W C, arrested accused of assaulting conductor, Ag 19 13:2; forfeits bail, Ag 21, 5:2

Russia—Kudryantson sentenced for attempting to kill wife, Ag 16, 3:4

St Louis, Mo—J C L Huber files suit against M C Martin for assault in London, Aug 26, 1922, Jl 20, 8:4

Sault Ste Marie, Mich—Litson, F, beats mother; ordered never to see her again, Ag 17, 16:3

Sylvan Beach, N Y—Russell, W, arrested on charges preferred by Mrs T W Edgar, Ag 22, 2:2

Trenton, Mo.—F Durant fights 10 men to prove that H Ford is best candidate for Pres, Ag 13, 3:6

Tulsa, Okla, see Oklahoma

West Orange, N J:—
Ketcham, W A L, held for attack on Emily McCauley, Ag 1, 33:4
Uzzi, Rosanna, shot by husband, Alfonso, who is arrested, Ag 1, 4:2

Wisconsin—Mary Lawando sought in swamp near Rothschild for attack on Mrs Walter Lawando, stepmother, Jl 17, 21:5

Wisconsin Capitol—Blaine (Gov), demands that Sen R J Stevenson name State officials charged by him with assaulting girls in Capitol offices, Ag 2, 17:5

See also Robberies and Assaults

ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes

ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World—Discloses methods used by promoters in Cal oil fields in selling worthless securities, Ag 18, 14:5; plans for 1924 convention in London, S 28, 7:2

ASSOCIATED Dress Industries—Plans for annual convention at Atlantic City in Nov, Ag 12, II, 10:3; D N Mosessohn discusses growth of children's and infants' wear div, S 2, II, 10:7

ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:1

ASSOCIATED Exhibitors, Inc—Divd, Jl 1, II, 10:2

ASSOCIATED Furniture Mfgrs, Inc, see Sheppard Knapp Co, Inc

ASSOCIATED Gas & Electric Co—Annual and May reports, Jl 11, 28:3; annual and June reports, Ag 2, 23:3

ASSOCIATED Oil Co—Stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, Jl 21, 17:1; $34,000,000 new financing in stocks and notes planned, Ag 28, 22:2; interest in bonds, Ag 29, 24:4; semi-annual report, S 28, 11:7

ASSOCIATED Organization of Shopcraft Employes, see Railroads—Labor—Shopmen

ASSOCIATED Press—How press got news of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:2; leases floor in Webb and Knapp Bldg on Madison Av and 46th St, S 12, 31:6

ASSOCIATED Press of Mexico—Cong at Merida will open in Sept, Ag 29, 4:3; session at Merida; votes to back up agrarian program; V Villasana elected Pres, S 6, 28:3; delegates pay tribute to Yucatan; conf ended, S 15, 17:3

ASSN Against the Prohibition Amendment, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations

ASSN for the Aid of Crippled Children—Outing for children, Jl 24, 4:5

ASSN of Bank Women—General convention will be held at Atlantic City beginning Sept 24, S 6, 24:2

ASSN of City Hall Reporters—Plans for annual outing, Jl 23, 13:3

ASSN for Improving the Condition of the Poor, see Brooklyn Assn, &c; N Y Assn, &c

ASSN of Life Ins Presidents—June report on new policies, Jl 17, 9:3

ASSN of North Amer Directory Publishers—Convention in N Y C, S 25, 9:2; Miss J Rose wins card-sorting contest at convention, S 26, 3:3

ASSN to Abolish War, Brookline, Mass—Lr from H W Pinkham, Sec, urging Protestants and Catholics to join movement started by Quakers in Britain for revision of Versailles Treaty, Ag 14, 14:7

ASTHMA, see Hay Fever and Asthma

ASTOR (Viscount and Lady)—entertain Amer social students who went to England under leadership of S Eddy, Jl 6, 13:1

ASTOR (Lady), Nancy—sp art by R Le C Phillips on British taste in choosing women members of Parliament, Jl 1, III, 10:1; explains encounter with Sir F Banbury in Commons, Jl 2, 19:7; liquor bill passed by Commons; passage of words with Sir F Banbury, Jl 14, 3:5; 2d reading of liquor bill by House of Lords, Jl 20, 1:2; supports Govt's proposal for Singapore naval base, in debate in Commons, Jl 20, 15:6; House of Lords passes her liquor bill, Jl 25, 1:3; od on debate on perils of education, at which she presided, Jl 25, 10:4; liquor bill made law, Ag 1, 3:2; interviewed by Clara T MacChesney on her liquor bill; sp art; por, Ag 12, III, p 11

ASTOR, Vincent—sails on first voyage of reconditioned S S Leviathan, Jl 4, 2:2

ASTOR (Mrs), Vincent—returns to U S, Ag 29, 7:1

ASTROLOGERS, see Fortune Tellers

ASTRONOMY—Review of Flammarion's book, Dreams of an Astronomer, Jl 22, III, 7:1

See also Comets; Planets; Stars; Sun, &c

ASWELL (U S Repr), Jas Benj—returns to U S from Europe, Ag 14, 2:7

ATCHISON, Topeka & Sante Fe R. R.:—
Dallas, Tex, station contract, S 18, 24:6
Freight Traffic—Statistics since Jan 1, Ag 8, 22:1
Suspension of Operation—Cal R R Comm grants permission to abandon 54-mile stretch between Goffs, Cal, and Searchlight, Nev, Jl 19, 22:3

ATHENS, see Greece—Italy, Relations with

ATHLETICS, see Accidents—Sport; Physical Training; Sports—Athletics

ATKESON, Thos Clark—confers with Pres Coolidge on agricultural conditions, opposes extra session of Cong and increased duty on Canadian wheat, suggests Govt bounty on wheat, S 25, 16:3

ATKINSON, Chas D—walks from Atlanta to N Y, Jl 15, II, 2:8

ATLANTA, Ga, see Democratic Party—Natl Convention

ATLANTA, Birmingham & Atlantic R R Co—Valuation fixed by I C C, S 12, 14:3

ATLANTA Jt Stock Land Bank, see Land Banks

ATLANTIC CITY, N J:—
Auction Houses—Chamber of Commerce receives complaints that visitors have been victimized in auctions Jl 29, 8:5
Automobiles—Statistics on visiting cars, Jl 24, 14:2
Beauty Contest and Fall Pageant—Polly Walker chosen to represent Coney Is, Jl 24, 11:4; Fall pageant opens with "Amer Beauty Ball," S 5, 14:8; carnival, S 6, 28:2; S 7, 24:2; award won by Mary Catherine Campbell of Columbus, O, S 8, 8:1; P Stanlaws, artist, says typical Amer beauty was not represented, S 9, I, pt 2, 6:3; Heather E Walker (Miss Brooklyn) escaped death in airplane accident because she arrived too late, S 10, 17:4; bathing review attacked by Ocean City Camp Meeting Assn, S 11, 15:3; protest against "Miss Brooklyn," Mrs E D Barnes, because of her being married, is lost, S 13, 12:2; Mrs Helmar Leiderman, Miss Alaska, sues because she was barred because of marriage, S 14, 21:4; Miss Antonio, Kath Hensley, tells of disappointment because blue flowers for her chair were forgotten, S 16, II, 1:5
Bonds offered, Jl 24, 32:5
Detectives—Borrows J Daly from N Y Police Dept to watch out for internatl crooks during holiday week-end, S 2, 7:3
Fake Calls of Distress—H Beckerman fined for simulating bather in trouble, Jl 31, 20:3
Hotels, **see** Hotels—Atlantic City
Labor Day—Record crowds, S 4, 19:8
Mayor, **see** Bader, E L
Police—Mayor Bader asks views of public on allowing policemen to shed their heavy coats, Ag 9, 15:7
Rolling Chairs, **see** Rolling Chairs
Street Rys—Abolition of one-man cars recommended in Coroner's ruling on death of 3 persons in automobile driven by A L Comstock, Jl 15, II, 2:4
Vandalism—Mrs I S Fishblatt offers reward for arrest of vandals who damaged her property, Ag 27, 4:1
Warning by Chamber of Commerce to 78th Div reunion against "hooch" and hostesses, S 30, 11:4

ATLANTIC Coast Line R R Co—Plans to spend $26,000,000 on improvements and equipment in 1923, Jl 11, 23:5; telegraphers file petition for increased wages with R R Labor Bd, Jl 21, 3:6; July report, Ag 31, 21:2
See also Railroads—Coal Supply

ATLANTIC Conf of S S Lines, see Steamship Lines

ATLANTIC Mills—Spring lines of woolen dress goods will be shown, Jl 22, II, 12:3

ATLANTIC Ocean—A Gerbault sighted at sea in 35-fot sloop; had been 84 days out on voyage from Marseilles to N Y, S 5, 19:4
See also Gerbault, A

ATLANTIC Refining Co—Pf divd, Jl 5, 23:4; contracts with Cal oil refiners for delivery of 1,000,000 bbls of gasoline at Phila, Jl 24, 35:4; pf divd, Ag 10, 16:8; semi-annual report, S 14, 30:2

ATLANTIC Terra Cotta Co—Pf divds, Jl 11, 29:8; Ag 27, 20:5

ATLAS, Kufler & Co—involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed, S 16, 14:2

ATLAS Powder Co—Pf divd, Jl 2, 31:4; divd, Ag 16, 22:1

ATOMS—Sir E Rutherford addresses British Assn and pictures electrons speeding in atom, S 13, 3:1; ed, S 14, 18:3; Sir Oliver Lodge speaks at Pres Ch in Liverpool; pictures man as immature newcomer in universe, S 17, 3:5; ed, There's hope for man ultimately, S 28, 6:4

ATSUMOTO (Prince), Nijo—drowned in tidal wave following Japanese earthquake, S 14, 3:1

ATTAR of Roses, see Roses

ATTORNEYS General, see Natl Assn of Attys General

ATWATER, Charles B—lr on Harding memorial, Ag 19, VII, 8:4

ATWATER (Mrs), Mary Louise Steel—death, Jl 8, 27:5

AUDIT Bur of Circulations—Annual convention; lr from Pres Coolidge, S 25, 2:4

AUDITORE, Frank—contemplates action to recover jewels seized by sustoms authorities; Irene Hays, charged with smuggling some of his jewels into country, is released, Jl 28, 7:5

AUDUBON, Jno Jas—ed on his experiences with earthquakes in Mississippi Valley, S 9, II, 6:3

AUDUBON Community Council, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenement House law

AUERBACH, A D—death, S 27, 7:3

AUGUST, Rev Brother (Michl W Horan)—death, Jl 2, 15:6

AUGUSTA Victoria (Empress)—yacht sold to Mr Houghland, S 14, 24:2; H Howland purchaser of yacht, S 15, 15:1

AULT, Chas H—lr on economic conditions on Virgin Is, Ag 19, VII, 8:6

AUNER, Chas J—statement on Bartenders' Benevolent and Protective Assn, Ag 19, VI, 12:1

AUROCHS—Soc being organized in Germany for their preservation, Ag 19, VI, 7:4

AURORA (Russian Revolutionary cruiser)—"Adopted" by Soviet Central Com, Ag 16, 3:6

AUSTEN, A W A—statements on earthquake and fire in Japan, S 2, 1:6; S 3, 3:1

AUSTIN, Albert—injured in airplane accident in Kent, Ag 28, 3:6; recovering, Ag 29, 28:1

AUSTIN, F A—sp art on thinning rank of sidewalk vendors, Ag 19, VI, 8:1

AUSTIN, Grant and Ogilby—Organized to deal in securities, especially municipal bonds, Jl 16, 18:3

AUSTIN, Tex—attachment for $534 filed against him, Ag 24, 15:1

AUSTRALIA:—
Building, **see** Building Operations—Australia
Commerce—Comr Mackinnon assumes duties as Australian Comm in N Y C, to develop markets for surplus production of Australian goods, Jl 7, 17:3; May report, Jl 29, II, 13:4; June imports, Ag 26, II, 11:5
Economic conditions reported good, Ag 19, VI, 7:4
Finances—Parliament passes bill for redemption of natl debt in 50 yrs, Jl 6, 23:4
Housing Problems, **see** Housing Problems—Australia
Immigration—Articles by Dr Bohn, S 13, 18:7; S 14, 18:7
Irish, **see** Irish in Australia
Japanese, **see** Japanese—Australia
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Australia

AUSTRIA:—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Austria
Commerce—Statistics for first 5 months of 1923, Ag 12, II, 8:1; statistics for first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 20, 20:4
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Austria
Currency, see Currency—Austria
Economic Conditions — Improvement reported, Jl 15, II, 12:3; progress in industry and finance with aid of internatl loan reported, Jl 27, 18:3; E A Filene sees Vienna prosperous, Ag 10, 6:7; progress of rehabilitation reported by Sir W Acworth, Ag 24, 3:6
Elections—General elections fixed for Oct 21; campaign for control of new Natl Assembly concentrates on financial control by League of Nations, and abolition of system of holding down rents, Ag 26, VII, 6:8
European War—Czernin creates uproar in Natl Assembly when he charges Dr K Renner, Socialist Chancellor in 1919, with asking Lt Col Strutt to get British Govt to send troops to occupy Austria, Jl 8, VII, 7:1
Finances:—
Deficit—Reduction, Ag 26, II, 10:1
Loan—Quota subscribed in Austria, Jl 1, 8:7; Council of League of Nations congratulates Austrian Govt and Controller, Jl 3, 4:5; subscriptions, Jl 9, 19:4; Council of League of Nations appoints A E Janssen of Belgium and N D Jay of U S as Trustees, Jl 11, 29:6; Royal Bank of Canada believes recent flotation of internatl loan to Austria is most favorable event since armistice, Jl 15, II, 2:8; progress in rehabilitation with aid of internatl loan reported, Jl 27, 18:3; final Eur subscriptions, S 2, II, 6:6
Reconstruction reported to League of Nations, S 12, 5:1
Reform—Progress of reform under League of Nations supervision predicted by Dr Zimmermann, Ag 9, 7:5
See also European War—Reconstruction—Austria
General Conditions—Sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, Ag 12, III, p 1; ed, Salvaged Vienna, Ag 12, II, 4:1
Gold Mine, see Gold—Austria
Imperial Family, see Hapsburg Family
Labor, see Labor—Austria
Population in Vienna, Jl 11, 29:5; Ag 26, VII, 12:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Austria
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Austria
Relief Work—Visitor to exhibition at Vienna Academy of Fine Arts of designs to commemorate help from foreign nations dashes to floor design by Prof. Lichtblau pillorying the Hapsburg Family, Jl 2, 15:3; Pres. Hainisch thanks America for children's relief work, Jl 7, 4:3; Sp art on work of Col W B Causey, Jl 22, VII, 15:1
See also Hegenbarth, E (sculptor)
Socialists, see Socialists—Austria
Sp Art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, Ag 12, III, p 1; ed, Salvaged Vienna, Ag 12, II, 4:1
Tariff, see Tariff—Austria

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank, see Banks and Banking—Austria

AUTHORS—Sp art by P Phillip, A Sabine Farm on a City Roof, Ag 26, III, 2:1; sp art by Wm MacDonald on French author-statesmen and author-politicians, Ag 26, III, 3:1; sp art by M F Egan, Dull People in Dull Books, S 2, III, 2:1
See also Books—Reviews

AUTOGRAPHS—J Mikulec arrives in N Y C on all-world tour for purpose of obtaining autographs of notables, S 2, II, 12:2

AUTO-KNITTER Hosiery Co—Divd, Ag 4, 14:8

AUTOMATIC Train Control Devices, see Railroads—Automatic Safety Devices

AUTOMOBILE Club of Amer—Tours guide for 1923 issued, Jl 1, II, 3:2

AUTOMOBILE Merchants' Assn—Luncheon; auction sale held for choice of exhibition spaces for closed motor show to be held in Grand Central Palace, S 13, 32:2

AUTOMOBILES:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile
Atlantic City—Statistics on visiting autos, Jl 24, 14:2
Bagdad Route, see Automobiles—Routes—Bagdad

AUTOMOBILES:—(Continued)—
Brakes—New Buick models have new 4-wheel brakes, Ag 1, 18:5; sp art by R E Plimpton on 4-wheel brakes, Ag 12, VII, 12:1; Natl Safety Council's nation-wide campaign for inspection to prevent accidents, Ag 19, VII, 13:1
Buick Cars—New models show 4-wheel brakes and other improvements, Ag 1, 18:5; new model; illus, Ag 5, VII, 9:1
Bumpers—Suit filed to restrain Amer Chain Co from continuing formation of monopoly, Jl 17, 33:2; Amer Chain Co denies monopoly, Jl 19, 22:4
Buses, see Motor Buses
Business Conditions—Effect of business on automobiles discussed by R W Babson, Ag 3, 28:6
Chicago—Speed and parking law violators fill courts, Ag 3, 17:5
China—Trade development reported by W I Irvine, S 3, 18:3
Construction—Progress discussed by H C Brokaw, Jl 8, VII, 10:1
Countryside Preservation—Lr from H G Iselin, Chmn Roadside Com, Garden Club of Amer, commending The N Y Times publicity on litter in parks and asking that interest be extended to protect country roadsides from vandalism, Jl 5, 14:6
Court—Held in automobile by Washington Judge, Ag 17, 15:7
Czechoslovakia—Market, S 2, VIII, 16:7
Detroit, see Automobiles—Drivers
Drivers—Forms of foot trouble developing among drivers are cited by Dr C Hunt, who reports cases, Jl 29, II, 5:3; psychological tests for chauffeurs urged by scientists and physicians, Ag 12, VII, 15:5; announcement by Comr Crul of Detroit of plan to establish school for drivers, Ag 19, VII, 13:1; Mayor's Safety Comm urges special session of Ill Legis for law for compulsory mental and physical examination, S 26, 3:1
England—Increase of owners, Jl 8, II, 3:4
Exports—June shipments, S 2, II, 10:8
Fines and Arrests:—
Actresses Martha Morton and Mae Devereaux fined for speeding, Ag 7, 5:3
Anderson, C, fined for speeding, Jl 24, 4:5
Bailey, D, sentenced for reckless driving without license and lights, Jl 24, 23:2
Bardo, C, sentenced for speeding, Jl 14, 4:3
Biddle, A J, Jr., sentenced for speeding, Jl 21, 4:6
Bischoff, H, sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4
Bloom, L, sentenced for driving automobile too near a street car, Ag 24, 3:8
Braun, C, arrested on charge of speeding, Ag 15, 2:8
Brennan (U S Repr), arrested for speeding in Utica, N Y; forfeits $50 bail, S 18, 14:1
Brooklyn, N Y—Jail sentence to be imposed on motorists found guilty of speeding and reckless driving, Jl 14, 4:3
Brown (Police Capt), L, loses license for reckless driving, Ag 16, 2:8
Burns, D, sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4
Carpenter (Assemblyman), of Corning, N Y, arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, Jl 31, 8:1
Davis, J, sentenced for reckless driving and operating car without license, Jl 6, 15:2
Decker, N, sentenced for allowing chauffeur, J Whalen, to speed car, and remanded for arraignment on charge of violating Volstead act, Jl 6, 15:2
Desmond, C, sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4
Donaldson, E, fined for speeding, Jl 16, 14:3
Duran, C, fined for speeding, Ag 28, 19:8
Duvereaux, Maud, sentenced for operating car without license, Jl 28, 7:6
Fallon, K, gets suspended sentence for speeding, S 18, 14:2
Frost, Marion, arrested for speeding; tears up summons, S 11, 19:3
Gargulio, A, held after car runs over 4 boys, S 6, 28:3
Goshen, N Y, collected $1,275 in fines from New Yorkers, Ag 14, 19:2
Governors Morrison of N C and Peay of Tenn stopped for speeding, Jl 12, 2:3
Gunnison, S E, report of trial on speeding charge at dinner in hotel, Jl 27, 2:2; Magistrate Fish denies hearing case in hotel, Jl 28, 6:7
Hagen, W, fails to answer charge of speeding in New Rochelle, S 23, 4:2
Jersey City, N J—licenses of 11 automobilists, arrested for speeding, revoked for 10 days, Jl 14, 4:3
King (Capt), C A, arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, Jl 30, 3:6
Lewis, E, arrested on charge of speeding, Ag 15, 10:4
Luviso, L, fined for careless driving, S 5, 18:4
Magistrate Barrett lenient to 7 speeders, Jl 10, 3:6
Martin, R, fined for speeding, Jl 31, 21:6
Miller (Rev), H K, sentenced for speeding, Jl 14, 4:3
Moser, J A, sentenced for speeding, Jl 20, 6:1
Ritchie (Gov)—held up on Annapolis Road for speeding, Jl 7, 4:6
Ruth, G H, fined for speeding, Ag 9, 8:3
Saffara, J, held on charge of speeding and driving without license, Ag 26, 9:1
Sander (Dr), T, fined for reckless driving, S 1, 5:4
Silberman, S, held for killing boy, Ag 24, 5:5
Simon, H, sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4
Spanacio, P, sentenced for speeding, Jl 14, 4:3
Stumpf, J A, sentenced for driving without a licene, S 19, 3:4
Thurber, H, jockey, fined for speeding, Jl 12, 19:2
Utica, N Y—Repr Brennan arrested for speeding, S 19, 3:6
Whalen, J, sentenced for improper license plates and speeding, Jl 6, 15:2
Wilkinson, J, arrested charged with driving car while intoxicated, Jl 16, 13:3
Wister, Mary C, fined for speeding, S 13, 12:2
Wolf, S, sentenced for speeding, Jl 14, 4:3
Wolotkay, V, sentenced for operating car while intoxicated, Jl 24, 23:6
Yonkers judge rushes trial of S L Fuller, Williams College student, to help nim get to classes, S 20, 2:3
See also Accidents—Automobile
France—Paris opens municipal automobile pawnshop, Jl 18, 24:3
Fuel—Mines Bur shows by tests how to adjust carburetors to reduce gasoline consumption, Ag 17, 22:4; experimenters in Finland with sulphite spirits reported successful, Ag 27, 20:1; Dr R K McKee describes process of obtaining wood alcohol for fuel, S 9, X, 19:8
See also Gasoline
Garages, see Garages
Germany—Restrictions on imports, Ag 9, 20:3
Gospel Automobile—Maintenance by Evangelistic Com of N Y, Jl 8, II, 5:7
Home Ownership Statistics—Figures compiled by U S Census Bur and U S Public Roads Bur show homes and cars are owned in same proportion in various States, S 9, IX, 2:7
Industry—Decline in output due to seasonal falling off in demand and closing down of factories for semi-annual inventory, Jl 9, 24:1; production statistics for 6 mo, Jl 15, II, 1:6; June record, Jl 15, II, 11:1; little change from reduced schedules; monthly production and exports figures, Jl 23, 18:3; optimistic statement by A R Erskine, Jl 26, 24:1; production for first

AUTOMOBILES:—Industry:—(Continued)
week of July 20% less than in June, Jl 29, II, 12:2; output picks up at close of month, Ag 5, II, 7:1; Haynes, Overland and Willys-Knight Cos report business gains, Ag 7, 26:2; production in July, Ag 10, 17:1; Ag 12, II, 8:1; popularity and psychology of motoring discussed, S 2, VII, 9:1; Aug report, S 3, 16:7; Studebaker Corp broke all production records in Aug, S 4, 26:3; production statistics for 1st 8 months, S 24, 1:2

Intoxicated Drivers—Action against them in Atlantic City, Jl 11, 4:4
See also Automobiles—Fines and Arrests.

Licenses—N Y Motor Vehicle Bur rules that motorists may drive 10 days on old card, Jl 1, II, 1:4; J F Gilchrist announces decision of N Y State Tax Comm to place more stringent rules governing license permits, Ag 1, 4:1; eds, Ag 2, 14:5; charge made against employes of Motor Bur of accepting bribes to pass applicants will be investigated, Ag 3, 16:3

Lights—N J limits choice of headlights to 26 types, Jl 1, II, 1:6; new headlight law goes into effect July 15 in N J, Jl 8, II, 1:7; correction; Benzer Type A head lamp should have been addd to list, Jl 10, 27:1; N J law approves only 24 lighting devices, Jl 15, VII, 12:1

Lubrication—Improvements in recent years in quality of oils for use under varying conditions, Jl 29, VII, 10:1

Manners of Motorists—Sp art by Sally Fairfield Burton, Jl 15, III, 19:1

Models—New Cadillac model announced, S 12, 30:4

Motor Trucks—Record demand and production, Jl 3, 23:1; Mrs Eliz Rezik, 3 children and furnishings of home move by truck from Bridgeport, Conn, to Unionport, Pa, Jl 13, 4:5; U S Chamber of Commerce gets report of special motor transport com, Ag 30, 25:2; Japanese Govt removes import duties, S 23, 6:3

N J—Automobile and Motor Club of Newark protests against many arrests in N J, S 16, II, 10:7

New Rochelle—Plan to end street sales, Jl 14, 4:4

N Y C—New ordinance relating to right of way, Jl 15, II, 1:6; lr from J Klaw on parking, Ag 17, 12:8; Comr Whalen goes to inspect methods in automobile plants in Detroit, to get information to be used in municipal repair shop, Ag 27, 26:2; N Y S Tax Comm compiles figures showing Queens Boro leads in ownership of passenger and commercial cars, S 1, 17:1

N Y S, see Automobiles—Licenses

No Parking Signs—Painting of warning on sidewalks violates N Y C law, Jl 20, 15:3

Pa—N Y motorists must carry registration certificates, Jl 15, II, 1:7

Philippine Is—San Miguel boycotts Amer automobiles and accessories, Jl 28, 6:8

Prices—Willys-Knight cut, Ag 19, II, 1:3; Maxwell and Chalmers reductions, Ag 29, 21:6; Peerless and Chevrolet reductions, S 2, II, 9:2; Ford reduction reported; Oakland Motor Car Co announces reduction on all models, S 8, 19:1; Apperson Bros Automobile Co reduces prices on 4 models, S 16, II, 12:3

Production, see Automobiles—Industry

Races:—
Altoona (Pa) 200-Mi Race—won by Eddie Hearne; H Wilcox killed, S 5, 11:5
Chicago—H Wilcox wins 25-mile race; R De Palma injured, Ag 13, 11:3
Driving Championship — Jimmy Murphy loses points for refusal to compete at Altoona, Ag 24, 9:6
Driving Marathon Contest won by R E Settle after driving 101 hours, Jl 26, 17:5
Dunkirk—Lee, Gordon, injured, Ag 12, 22:7
France—Grand Prix, Jl 2, 10:7; Grand Prix won by Seagraves in Sunbeam car; 1 person killed and 14 hurt when car rams crowd, Jl 3, 17:4
Fresno, Cal—H Hartz wins 150-mile race, S 30, II, 4:8
Huntington, W Va—Layman, R, killed, E Stoll and R Hall injured, Jl 5, 15:4
Kansas City—E Hearne wins 250-mile race, Jl 5, 10:7
Milan Grand Prix—4 nations represented, Ag 14, 12:6; Premier Mussolini will start race, S 6, 28:4
Pike's Peak Hill Climb—G Schultz wins leg on Penrose Trophy, S 4, 22:3
Providence—Milt McBride wins feature; Louis Fink injured, Ag 5, 22:6
Readville—S 2, 18:4
Records—T Milton sets world's record for 100 miles, S 16, I, Pt 2, 1:6
Richmond Va—Huge speedway planned, Ag 30, 9:2
Rome Grand Prix—Won by S Nazzaro. Jim Murphy finishes 3d, S 10, 21:2
Syracuse, N Y—T Milton wins 100-mile race and sets world record, S 16, I, Pt 2, 1:7

Registration—Statistics in U S up to July 1, Jl 10, 28:3

Repair Shop in N Y C, see Automobiles—N Y C

Routes and Tours:—
Bagdad—Nairn Transportation Co plans 15-day service, Jl 14, 1:7
Canadian Resorts—S 2, VII, 9:4
Fla, S 16, VIII, 9:1
Greenwood Lake, Jl 15, II, 14:2
Lake Hopatcong, Jl 22, II, 7:3
Long Island, Ag 5, VII, 9:3
Niagara Falls and Canadian Tour, Jl 8, VII, 10:2
Peekskill, Jl 29, VII, 10:1
Pompton Lakes, Ag 19, VII, 13:3
Transcontinental Tour, S 9, VIII, 12:1

Safety Club — Formation of Washington State Highway Safety Club, Jl 29, VII, 10:4

Scrub Women—Charwoman in municipal employ at Detroit, Mich, loses position for riding to work in auto, Ag 22, 8:2

Shows—N Y C—Annual Closed Car Show opens, S 30, 10:4

Sick Children—Record run made from Ocean City to Phila hospital with H Barnes, stricken with strange malady, Jl 19:6:2

Statistics—Figures on cars registered in U during first 6 mos of 1923, also revenue from registration fees and gasoline taxes, S 16, II, 5:2

Street Sales, see Automobiles — New Rochelle.

Thefts:—
Astoria garage raided and 13 stolen cars are recovered; F Chiranondo, A Piola and A Marcello arrested, Jl 13, 17:2
Bernard, J, held in East Hartford, Conn, Jl 10, 4:4
Boys aid thieves in stealing cars, Jl 8, 16:4
Cape May—J Hand and G Hedron arrested, Ag 5, 11:7
Collision of stolen cars, Jl 30, 2:6
Costello, G, shot trying to escape in stolen car, Ag 8, 23:2
4 men, C Viel, J Howell, H Bishop and J Kemp arrested on suspicion, S 3, 9:2
Jones, L W, and wife arrested while attempting to sell stolen car, Ag 9, 7:5; wife freed, Ag 15, 7:2
Kaye (Dr), A H, car stolen and recovered; R Biddescomb, J Newbog and C Ryan arrested, Jl 30, 15:2
McCurren, J, thrown through windshield of automobile said to have been stolen, S 26, 9:5
Martine, P, held on charge of stealing car used by bandits, Jl 15, 13:2
Middletown, N Y —H Schwartz and M Raner arrested in stolen cars, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:6
Murder of Policemen—J J Harrison killed in pursuit of thieves, Jl 20, 1:6

AUTOMOBILES:—Thefts:—(Continued)—
Queens—10 stolen cars recovered in Newtown garage, 4 men held, S 30, 8:1
Stamford, Conn—Y Unock, released convict, arrested in stolen car, Jl 30, 3:6
Stolen truck rammed by trolley; thieves escape, Ag 26, 13:2
Taxi stolen and recovered; J Gaynor and G Baker arrested, Ag 11, 10:2
Taxicab driver held up and robbed of car; S Catlan arrested, S 9, 15:1
2 men, J Grossman and J Cohen, held, Ag 11, 16:4
Tire Shops—Queens Tire Shop will be opened by Alva Lindahl, Jl 20, 15:2
Tires—Surplus increases, according to reports of Rubber Assn of Amer, Ag 20, 20:4; England worried over industry; import duty on Amer products urged, Ag 24, 18:1; statistics on New Zealand's imports in 1922, Ag 26, II, 11:7; Firestone Tire and Rubber Co reduces prices, S 1 30:2
Touring Cars—G W Beauchamp and family stop in N Y C in motor Pullman, Jl 16, 11:4
Tractors—Near East Relief equips 150 farms in Armenia with tractors, Jl 22, II, 1:6; Near East Relief using 11 Fordson tractors in Armenia, Jl 29, VII, 10:8
Traffic Regulations—Article by F C Russell, Jl 1, VII, 9:1
Transcontinental Trips — F G Gegoux crosses U S in 8 days; must do it in 7 to win wager, Jl 20, 28:3
Used Car Losses—Reduction; statement by L M Shaw, Jl 29, VII, 10:3
Vandalism, see Automobiles—Countryside Preservation
AVIATION, see Aeronautics
AVIATORS, see Aeronautics
AYALA (Pres), Eusebio—cables message of sympathy to Amer Govt on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 7:1
AYALA, Olga de, see McKinney, S A
AYATT, Theo—sentenced for driving car while intoxicated and held on manslaughter charge when car kills woman, Ag 2, 17:7
AYDELOTTE (Dr), Frank—speaks at dinner to Amer winners of Rhodes scholarships, S 29, 4:1
AYMER, A Lindsay—will marry May Nathan, Ag 10, 11:1
AYOTTE, Jno Louis—Amer Embassy seeks formation about his imprisonment in France on charge of arson, Jl 29, I, Pt 2,5:2
AYRTON, Hertha—death and career, Ag 28, 17:4
AZANO, Soichiro—safe in Japanese earthquake, S 10, 3:2
AZERBAIJAN Soviet—Reported to be planning erection of monument of revenge against British, in Baku, Jl 30, 12:8
BABBITT, Elwood G—reported killed in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 1:6; daughter, Doris, reported killed, S 7, 1:6; Babbitt, wife and daughters, Jocelyn and Doris, reported killed, S 7, 2:2; reported safe in Yokohama with family, S 8, 3:1
BABBOTT, Helen Lamb, see MacDonald, S.I
BABCOCK (Rt Rev Bishop), Saml G—marries Mary Kent Davey, Ag 7, 17:1
BABIES:—
N Y C—Sp art, Babies of Fifth Av, Ag 19, VI, 10:1
Nurseries, **see** Brightside Day Nursery
Russia—Campaign for better babies being pushed, Ag 5, VII, 11:1
See also Abandoned Children; Children; Infant Mortality; Maternity Welfare
BABSON, Roger Ward—discusses effect of automobile trade on business, Ag 3, 28:6
BABST, Earl D—resigns as Director of Natl City Bank of N Y, Jl 21, 17:2
BABY Bonus, see Birth Rate
BABY Farms, see Siewers (Mrs), Anna
BABY Parades—West Brighton and Port Richmond Bds of Trade hold 1st annual parade, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:7
BABY Shows—Westchester Co show at White Plains, Jl 8, 27:4
BABYLON, L I—J. B. Kent, Tax Receiver, held in bail charged with grand larceny, Jl 8, 10:2
BABYLONIA, see Archaeology
BABYLONIAN Tablets, see Archaeology
BACH, Lesem—marries Sara E Loth, S 5, 15:1
BACHARACH (U S Repr), Isaac—predicts Repub doom in 1924, Jl 24, 2:7; urges Govt seizure and operation of coal mines, in speech at Atlantic City, Ag 2, 25:2; message to Pres Coolidge commends stand on coal situation, Ag 24, 2:2
BACHE, J S & Co—Associates celebrate 50th birth of F J Murphy, S 8, 20:2
BACHELDER, Edwin A—death, S 7, 15:4
BACHELOR Clubs—E Siefke will marry M Menke an dforfeits $1,000, Jl 13, 17:5
BACHELORS—Sp art by T J C Martyn on proscription of bachelorhood in Europe, S 16, IV, 8:1
BACHETTO, Jos (Federal prohibition agent)—arrested charged with atrocioius assault and battery following fight in Hoboken, N J cafe, Jl 15, 16:1
BACKER, Otto—recovers lost jewels, Jl 29, 13:7
BACON, Francis, see Shakespeare, W
BACON (Mrs), Virginia Purdy—gives traveling scholarship for study of foreign fauna, Jl 25, 8:2
BADE, Hy A—death, Jl 12, 17:4
BADEN, see Labor—Germany—Strikes
BADER, Edw L (Mayor of Atlantic City)—sheds his coat; asks views of public on allowing policemen to discard theirs, Ag 9, 15:7
BADGER (Dr), Merritt O—death, S 27, 7:3
BADIERZZEMAN, Suklaine—sentenced for swindling, S 19, 3:4
BADENELLI, Thos—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:2
BADNESS, see Wickedness
BAFF, Barnet—A Graff's sentence commuted, Ag 23, 17:6; Graff freed in connection with murder, S 28, 9:7
BAGDAD Ry—Sp art on concession to England; map, Jl 8, VII, 17:1
BAGDONOWITZ, Anthony, see Bishop, W
BAGGELAAR, Jurriaan—killed in fist fight; A Weyrauch held, Ag 10, 22:3
BAGNARA, (Dr) Sergio—drinks poison by mistake, S 30, 11:4
BAGNELL, (Rev) Robt, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S, July 19
BAHAMA Is, see Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies
BAIL, see Crime and Criminals—Bail System
BAILEY, David—sentenced for reckless driving without license and lights and violation of Sullivan law, Jl 24, 23:2
BAILEY, (Dr) Fredk Randolph—death, S 17, 15:3
BAILEY, Hy J—elected Pres of Consolidated Machine Tool Corp; career, S 1, 15:1; S 2, II,12:1
BAILEY, Margt Hart, see Barbour, P H
BAILEY, Margt Veronica—death, S 5, 15:3
BAILEY, Richd, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Savannah Bootleg Ring
BAINBRIDGE, (Dr) W S—returns from Internatl Congress of Military Surgeons in Rome; statement on conditions in Germany, Jl 26, 13:1; urges blood tests to promote happy marriages, in address at convention of Amer Assn of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, S 22, 4:5
BAIRD (Col), Andrew D—death and career, S 5, 15:1; leaves estate of $1,100,000, but leaves only prized battle flag to son, S 13, 1:6
BAIRD, Edw Kellogg—comments on advertisement in N Y Times, inserted by his law firm, on Princess wanting to adopt young American to perpetuate her title, Jl 26, 1:6; denes that titles cannot be transferred to adopted children, in commenting on Princess's advertisement, Jl 27, 7:1

BAIRD, Jas, see Cowper, J W

BAIRD, Wm B—wife obtains divorce, Ag 1, 11:2

BAITA, Jos, see First Natl Bank of Warren, Mass

BAKER, Alf Landon—reported critically ill, Jl 19, 15:3

BAKER (Supt), Amos T, see Bedford Reformatory for Women

BAKER, Barbara, see Norton, R A

BAKER, Belle—shot in mistake for bootlegger; 3 prohibition agents arrested, Jl 6, 2:3; Justice Dept wants facts, Jl 8, 3:4; Malone Post of Amer Legion gets secret service agent to investigate, Jl 11, 3:7

BAKER, Chas Fuller—sued for divorce, Jl 20, 15:4

BAKER (Gen), Chauncey B—denies that Amer Legion encouraged Lt Griffis to kidnap G C Bergdoll, Ag 21, 2:4

BAKER, Edith M, see Women—Occupations—Taxicab Drivers

BAKER, Geo—inscription on his tombstone causes officials of Walker Co, Ga, to accuse father, R L Baker, of criminal libel, Jl 25, 2:7

BAKER, Geo—arrested on charge of stealing taxi, Ag 11, 10:1

BAKER, Geo Fisher—motors from Littleton, N H, to Boston in heat to attend Directors' meeting; is 83 yrs old, Jl 18, 17:2; 60th anniversary with First Natl Bank, N Y, celebrated in Wall St, Jl 26, 26:1; Baker Field at Columbia Univ nearing completion, Ag 19, II, 5:2; sails for Europe, S 8, 19:1

BAKER, Geo Fisher Jr—sails for Europe, Jl 29, 10:1

BAKER (Judge), Gilbert H—presentment by Kings Co Grand Jury urges means to prevent intimidation of witnesses who are coerced into repudiating statemnets and recommends reduction of fire hazards in Kings Co Hospital, S 1, 9:6

BAKER, Hy Geo—death, Jl 16, 11:6

BAKER, Josephine Turck—lr on playwriting, Jl 1, VI, 1:7

BAKER, Newton Diehl—predicts new European war in address at convention of Ohio Electric Light Assn, Jl 14, 5:3; appraisal of Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 2:4; sails for Europe; says he will advocate League of Nations before next Dem Convention, Ag 26, 5:1; arrives in U S from Europe, S 24, 5:2

BAKER, Purley A—lr denying that Anti-Saloon League of Amer is cool to W J Bryan and that it prefers Republican to Democratic Party, Jl 3, 12:7

BAKER, R L, see Baker, G

BAKER, Thos—fence around pony track in Coney Is removed because of Craig-Riegelmann row, Jl 19, 24:3

BAKER, Vernon Pell—will marry Mrs. Mabel P Valentine, Ag 28, 17:2; marriage, Ag 30, 15:1

BAKER, Kellogg & Co—Incorporated to deal in investment securities, Jl 9, 24:4

BAKERS—P Kierer held on charge of violating sanitary code, when razor blades are found in bread, Ag 28, 12:4; Judge McLaughlin dismisses suit brought by Bertha Chysky against Drake Bros Co for loss of 3 teeth due to nails in a cake made by them, S 2, II, 2:8; Magistrate Smith rules Kierer cannot be held on charge of violating sanitary code, S 11, 26:4

BAKHMETEFF, Boris A—discussion of Russian situation at Institute of Politics, Jl 29, 6:1; Ag 1, 6:2; Ag 19, II, 1:1; closes Russian Round Table at Institute of Politics, Ag 24, 3:2; closing session of his round table at Institute of Politics; predicts recovery of Russia and world encircling belt of U S, England and Russia keeping peace, Ag 26, II, 2:3

BAKST, Leon—review of biography by A Levinson, Jl 29, III, 17:5

BAKU—Reported that Azerbaijan Soviet will erect monument of revenge against British, Jl 30, 12:8

See also Oil Trade—Caucasus

BALAIS, Jacob—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 12, 20:7

BALAKLAVA, see Crimean War

BALCOM (Mrs), Sarah M—death, Ag 25, 7:5

BALDINER (Maj) Ora M—erroneous report of relief as Supt of White House police; was detailed to aid Mrs. Harding, Ag 8, 2:7; Ag 10, 3:4; Ag 11, 4:8; reinstated as commanding officer of White House police, S 23, 7:5

BALDWIN (Mr), of Becos Traders, Ltd, see Becos Traders, Ltd

BALDWIN, Anita M—presents 36 horses to U S Govt, Ag 14, 30:6

BALDWIN, Cyrus Grandison—organized electric power line in 1891 to aid Pomona College, at Claremont, Cal, Jl 22, VII, 15:3

BALDWIN (Dr) Edw R—protests against proposed Raquette River Regulating Dist, S 11, 25:3

BALDWIN, Lucille, see Harris, G

BALDWIN, Ralph L—accepts conductorship of Mendelssohn Club of N Y, Ag 8, 10:2

BALDWIN, Roger N (Director Amer Civil Liberties Union)—characterizes United Mine Workers' report on Communist activities in U S as bunk, S 12, 28:3; grand larceny charge in connection with Kuzbas Industrial Colony dismissed, S 27, 5:1

BALDWIN (Premier), Stanley:—

Addresses—Tells Glasgow political gathering that England must look to Russia to absorb German exports by which reparations may be made, to avoid competition to British industries, Jl 27, 3:6; ed on address at Harrow School, Ag 12, II, 4:4; ed, The sinister Anglo-Saxon, Ag 26, II, 4:5; says meeting with Poincare restored Entente, in speech at Philip Stot College, S 28, 1:6, ed S 29, 6:1

See also Baldwin—German reparations and Ruhr Situation

Aeronautics—Denies in Commons that U S is seeking conf to limit air armaments, Jl 6, 3:4; sp art by H N Denny on proposal that air armaments be limited, Jl 8, VII, 1:1; backs air force in controversy with navy, Ag 3, 14:8

Amer habits, Jl 22, VII, 6:5

Anglo-Saxons—Ed on his statements, Ag 26, II, 4:5

Appointments—London Times comments on probable forthcoming vacancies in overseas offices, Jl 19, 14:7

Armament Limitation—Tells Commons conditions in Europe with regard to reparations and security of frontiers must be relieved before problem of disarmament is undertaken, following discussion of motion by R MacDonald for world disarmament conf, Jl 24, 3:1

Armaments, **see also** Baldwin—Aeronautics

Cabinet—Why he chose R McKenna as Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ag 5, VI, 11:6; appoints N Chamberlain Chancellor of the Exchequer; R McKenna barred by health; Sir W Joynson-Hicks made Minister of Health, Ag 28, 3:3; ed, The Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ag 29, 16:3

France, **see** Baldwin—German Reparations

German Reparations and Ruhr Crisis—tells House of Commons he hopes soon to state Govt policy, Jl 10, 1:8; belief grows in London that he will support suggestion for internatl com of experts, Jl 11, 1:8; main principles of statement he will make given to French Amb by Curzon; support by labor urged by B Tillett in speech to Transport Workers' Convention, Jl 12, 1:2; ed, Jl 12, 16:1; statement in House of Commons of Govt's policy; says Britain will draft reply to German note of June 7th and submit it to Allies and interested States for consideration and remarks; press comment, Jl 13, 1:1; French turn about and now condemn his statement, Jl 14, 1:8; press comment of various countries; has support of Labor and Liberal Parties, Cabinet reported divided, Jl 14, 2:4; ed, Jl 14, 10:3; Poincare will reply to statement; Baldwin and Cabinet spend week-end at work on reply to German note, Jl 15, 3:1, 2; Poincare's speech

BALDWIN (Premier), Stanley:—German Reparation and Ruhr Crisis:—(Continued)—at Senlis, Jl 16, 1:1; London press comment, Jl 16, 2:4; Poincare's speech at Senlis not reply to Baldwin's statement, Jl 17, 3:3; explanatory memorandum to accompany reply draft and covering lr, Jl 19, 3:1; may meet Poincare in personal conference, Jl 21, 1:1; Poincare hints he would make secret promises to Baldwin but no promises to Germany, Jl 25, 3:1; thinks reply to Germany should be more than demand that she drop resistance, which is reported to be Poincare's plan of an answer to Baldwin project, Jl 26, 3:1; speaks in Glasgow on relation of reparations to internatl trade, Jl 27, 3:6; will make statement in Commons today, may yield to Poincare's wish for more discussion, Ag 2, 1:1; ed on his recognition of French point of view, Ag 4, 12:4; gets word from Poincare that he is waiting to continue friendly negotiations, Ag 5, 7:1; statement in Commons reveals rebuffs by Allies, will make his proposals public; French pleased, Ag 3, 6:3, 6; reply to France and Belgium is plain statement of Britain's case for consideration of world, to be published today, Ag 12, 1:2; U S Sen Owen, speaking at Aix-les-Bains, says Amer opinion approves his attitude, Ag 12, 6:3; waits effect of Curzon note in reply to France and Belgium with unshakable resolve to adhere to policy; courses of action considered if parley with France fails, Ag 14, 2:2, 4; explains Cabinet action on reparations to King George, Ag 15, 2:4; will go to Aix-les-Bains, may confer with Poincare, Ag 19, 1:1; sp art on conflicting attitudes of England and France, Ag 19, VII, 1:1; will consider Poincare's note at once, Ag 23, 1:7; report that he will discuss situation with Poincare upon return from Aix-les-Bains, Ag 24, 1:3; ed, Back to conferences, Ag 24, 10:1; arrives in France on way to Aix-les-Bains, conf with Poincare not yet arranged, Ag 26, 1:1; conf with Poincare may not take place, Ag 31, 3:5; will call on Poincare Sept 21, S 13, 2:1; meets Poincare in Paris today, S 19, 4:3; meets Poincare in conf, no difference of purpose or principle found on any question, confs to continue, S 20, 1:1; pleased with Poincare, press comment on their meeting, confs to be resumed in 2 weeks possibly in London, S 21, 3:1; refuses statement on Ruhr situation on arrival in London after conf with Poincare, S 22, 3:3; London Times denies any change in British policy in Ruhr as result of Baldwin-Poincaré conf, S 24, 2:4; says meeting with Poincare restored Entente, in speech at Philip Stot College, S 28, 1:6; ed, Restoring an "atmosphere," S 29, 6:1

Harding (Pres), W G—Message on his behalf to Sec Hughes following Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:1

Harrow School—Ed on address, Ag 12, II, 4:4

Law, Andrew Bonar—Visits Law, Ag 12, II, 5:4

League of Nations—Tells Commons that Lord R Cecil will be chief delegate for Gt Britain at Assembly meeting, Ag 2, 3:8

N Y Cotton Exchange—Greeting received at opening of new bldg, Jl 21, 16:1

Parliament—Will reinstate Labor members barred from House of Commons, Jl 31, 3:8; members reinstated, Ag 1, 21:6

Poincare, Relations with, see Baldwin—German Reparations

Portrait, Ag 19, VII, 1

Prohibition—Tells hecklers in Commons that Britain's reply to U S on ship seizures is near, Jl 3, 17:6; ed, Jl 5, 14:5; withholds statement on policy favored by com on intoxicating liquor in British ships in Amer ports, Jl 20, 3:3

Ruhr Crisis, see Baldwin—German Reparations

Russia—Tells Glasgow political gathering England must look to Russia to absorb German exports by which reparations may be made, to avoid competition to British industries, Jl 27, 3:6; report that Russia will accept foreign goods only on condition financial blockade ends, Ag 2, 9:2

Singapore Naval Base—Questioned in Commons, Jl 31, 3:8

Sugar—Urges production in England, Jl 7, 2:7

Turkey—Tells Commons cost of occupation of Constantinople since armistice, Jl 17, 3:1

War Debts—Describes funding of British debt to U S in House of Commons, praises Amer co-operation, Jl 5, 22:3; praises Sec Mellon for success of funding negotiations, at dinner in London, Jl 25, 3:4; ed, Jl 28, 6:2; H Wollman criticizes slur at lawyers as business men, lr, Ag 9, 12:7; approves settlement plan suggested by Amer Internatl Trade Comm, Ag 11, 6:7; lr from A D Chandler on lawyers as business men, Ag 19, VII, 8:1

BALDWIN, Steph C—death and career, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:3; tribute by Bklyn Bar Assn, Jl 31, 17:5; will, Ag 2, 17:7; Ag 2, 31:2

BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Polish Govt pays first instalment of principal due for purchase of locomotives in 1919, Jl 1, 26:4; turns out locomotives at rate of 1 every hour, S 4, 13:2

BALFOUR, Arth, J P, of Sheffield—Speaks before Assn of British Chambers of Commerce; says U S will realize duties to Europe, Jl 6, 3:2; lr from R F Munro, Jl 10, 18:8

BALFOUR (Lord), Arth Jas—Denies by affidavit, allegations made by Lord A Douglas that news of Jutland Battle was manipulated to aid financiers, Jl 19, 17:4; ed, Jl 20, 12:1; returns to England from U S, statement on Poincare's note to Britain on reparations, Ag 26, 5:1; predicts trade slump for U S, due to high tariff and wages, S 5, 19:3

BALIAVIN, Basil Ivanovitch, see Tikhon

BALIEFF, Nitika, see Theatres — Russian Cos

BALKAN States—Bulgarian claims for outlet to Aegean Sea and Western Thrace opposed by N S Kaltchas, Jl 1, II, 4:7; defensive alliance renewed between Yugoslavia and Rumania, Jl 9, 14:2; Mamartcheff answers Kaltchas, Jl 10, 12:8; unrest, Jl 27, 1:2; Little Entente nations decide on joint program to be submitted to League of Nations Assembly in which they will outline their policy to Allies, Jl 31, 16:8; Premier Zankoff says Bulgaria must have promised outlet to Aegean, Jl 11, 2:6; conf on Bulgarian situation, Jl 22, VII, 6:6

See also Banks and Banking — Balkan States; Fiume; Greece—Italy, Relations with

BALKIN, Jacob, see Rothbaum, Saml

BALL (U S Sen), Lewis Heisler—Takes part in anti-aircraft manoeuvres of Del Natl Guard, Ag 17, 15:4

BALLADS—Sp art by Alida Sims Malkus on songs of Pa Hill Hawks, Jl 29, III, 3:1

BALLANTINE, N D—Says rys might have saved $92,000,000 in 1922 by adopting freight car pooling plan of Assn of R R Security Owners, in speech before Traffic Club of N Y, S 26, 11:4

BALLANTYNE, Benj F, see Browning, J

BALLANTYNE (Mrs) Ted (niece of Emma Goldman)—Expelled from Bavaria, Ag 29, 8:1

BALLET—Swedish ballet will be brought to N Y by F Ziegfeld, S 10, 15:1; girls dance for places on Metropolitan Opera Co ballet, S 16, 17:1

BALLOONS, see Aeronautics

BALTIC States—J N Brown says trade revival is expected as result of big grain harvest in Russia, Jl 30, 23:1; Finland, Esthonia and Latvia will stand together on any question affecting them that may come before League of Nations, Ag 19, VII, 6:4

BALTIMORE & Ohio R R Co:—
Divds—Pf divd, Jl 2, 31:5; resumption considered, S 25, 11:6; increased to 5 per cent on common stock, S 27, 11:4; pf and com divds, Ag 28, 22:4
June report, Jl 28, 14:3
July report, Ag 28, 22:4
Offices—Space in Cunard Bldg leased, Ag 30, 25:8
Semi-annual report, Ag 24, 16:2
Traffic Mgr—H A Cochran appointed, Ag 7, 25:2
Wages—Clerks and station employes get increase, Jl 1, 5:2

BALTIMORE Museum of Art, see Art—Museums and Galleries.

BALTON, Zachariah—predicts decline in prices of basic building materials, Jl 15, VIII, 2:2

BAMBERGER, Chas J, see N Y Soc for Suppression of Vice

BANANAS—Production is principal industry of El Hule district of Mexico, S 15, 15:5

BANBURY (Sir), Fredk—Lady Astor explains encounter with him in Commons, Jl 2, 19:7; passage of words with Lady Astor in Commons; Lady Astor's liquor bill passed, Jl 14, 3:5

BANCO Lopez, see Banks and Banking—Colombia

BANCROFT, Frank—sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 31, 21:4

BANDINI (Prince), Carlo Giustiniani—chloroformed with wife, Princess Maria, by 2 servants, who escape with jewels and money, Jl 8, II, 1:7

BANDITS, see China—Bandits; Mexico—Bandits; Robberies and Assaults

BANDS, see Music—Children's Bands

BANFF-WINDEMERE Highway, see Roads—Canada

BANGO, Boura (poet)—hailed in Paris for poetry, Ag 26, 10:1

BANK Clerks, see Banks and Banking—Employes

BANK Drafts, see Banks and Banking—Cuba

BANK Notes, see Currency

BANK of Amer—Statement, Jl 8, II, 12:3
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers; Sugar—Suits

BANK of Commerce, see Banks and Banking—Canada

BANK of Cuba in N Y—Supt McLaughlin of N Y S Banking Dept says all claims of creditors will be paid, with interest, Jl 30, 22:1

BANK of England—Interest rate increased to 4 per cent to check Amer borrowing in London; Federal Reserve officials deny advance knowledge, Jl 6, 19:2; ed, Jl 6, 12:1; criticized by London business men for increasing discount rate, Jl 24, 34:3

BANK of Europe—Statements, Jl 6, p 22; S 18, 29:6; S 21, 7:7; divd, S 23, II, 5:7

BANK of Glendale, Queens Boro—Opens for business, S 11, 23:2

BANK of Hamilton, see Banks and Banking, Canada

BANK of Long Is Safe Deposit Co—Plans to establish branch in Maspeth, Jl 22, II, 10:3

BANK of Montreal—Statement, Jl 11, p 27

BANK of N Y & Trust Co—C E Dodge elected a trustee, Jl 4, 21:2

BANK of Portugal—Increases discount rate, S 13, 30:5

BANK of the Manhattan Co—Statement, Jl 9, 24:4; branch will be opened in Maspeth, L I, Jl 22, VIII, 2:5; statement, S 18, 29:8; S 21, 7:5; divd, S 25, 13:5; S 30, II, 7:6

BANK of the U S—Statement, Jl 8, II, 12:4; divd, S 14, 31:6; statement, S 16, II, 10:6

BANK Robberies:—
Baltimore—Baltimore Trust Co robbed of $16,000, Ag 2, 32:2
Cameron, Ill—State Bank robbed, S 19, 3:6
Chicago—Security Trust & Deposit Co held responsible for funds stolen from vault, Jl 15, 1:7
Dodson, Mo—People's State Bank holdup on May 29; B Kane arrested, Ag 2, 23:4
Greenville, Ohio—Farmers' Natl Bank robbed, S 5, 18:3
Indianapolis—Indiana Natl Bank robbed of $40,000 securities, S 14, 21:7
Kansas City, Kan—Quindare State Bank robbed, S 14, 8:3
Manasquan (N J) Natl Bank robbed, Jl 17, 5:4
Mankato, Minn—First State Bank robbed; bandits hold town at bay, S 19, 1:2
Monmouth, Ill—State Bank of Cameron robbed, S 18, 9:6
Mooringsport, La—Bandit who robbed Bank of Mooringsport kills himself, S 13, 11:4
Phila—J Carey and H K Watson arrested after attempting to steal $12,000 from Columbia Av Trust Co, Ag 18, 10:2

BANK Tax, see Taxation

BANK Vaults—Protection in N Y Federal Reserve Bank, Jl 16, 20:6; D H Bellamore says modern steel vaults in Japanese banks protected gold during earthquake, S 8, 3:2

BANKERS—Amer Bankers' League organized in Washington to express views on Govt problems, including taxes, tariff and other financial policies, Jl 6, 23:3; A B Marshall celebrates 50 yrs' service, S 13, 30:6
See also Amer Bankers' Assn; Financiers

BANKERS' Conf—T W Lamont and D F Morrow deny reports of conf of financiers on means of supporting stock market in case of speculative attack by operators, Ag 4, 14:3

BANKERS' Endorsement Co—Pres J L Lawr held on charge of violating Michigan Blue Sky law, Jl 17, 4:2

BANKERS' Trust Co—Widow of J H Flagler asks Surrogates' Court to compel an estate accounting, Jl 4, 27:1; statment, Jl 5, p 23; Jl 13, 26:5; compiles statistics on Amer investments in Canada, Jl 30, 27:1; statement, S 27, 13:6

BANKING—See Banks and Banking

BANKING Law, N Y S, see N Y S—Banking Law

BANKRUPTCIES—Statistics on South African bankruptcies, Jl 29, II, 7:5
See also Business Failures; Business Troubles

BANKRUPTCY Frauds—9 merchants indicted for hiding assets, S 1, 11:4

BANKRUPTCY Law—Proposed amendments reviewed by M P Davidson, who says higher standards of business and professional ethics are needed, Jl 1, II, 3:1; J Offenbach discusses Davidson's article, suggests means of reducing costs, Jl 8, II, 3:5

BANKS, Irving D—lr justifying Ruhr occupation, S 1, 10:5

BANKS, Jos A—lr on Carmencita's dancing at Koster & Bial's, Jl 28, VII, 8:6

BANKS (Mrs), Maud Barnard—death, S 14, 19:4

BANKS and Banking:—
Austria—Stockholders will vote on future policy of Austro-Hungarian Bank, Jl 2, 26:2; Natl Bank of Austria increases gold reserve, Jl 8, II, 13:1; Austro-Hungarian Bank in Vienna closes, Jl 30, 6:1; July reports, Ag 20, 20:4
Balkan States—Banque Balkanique denies connection with Balkanska Banka Agram and Belgrade, Ag 5, II, 8:2
Bonuses to Employes, see Banks and Banking—Salaries
Bootleg Trade, see Haynes, R A, Jl 23
Branch Banks—Cal delegates present arguments for and against establishment to Federal Reserve Bd, ask declaration of definite policy, S 13, 30:3
Business Hours—New schedule adopted by Franklin Savings Bank, N Y C, Jl 6, 17:2

BANKS and Banking:—(Continued)—
Canada—Directors of Standard Bank of Canada announce plan for readjustment of assets, in notice to stockholders, Ag 1, 32:2; Home Bank of Canada, Toronto, suspends payments, Ag 18, 14:4; Finance Minister approves merger of Bank of Hamilton with Bank of Commerce, Ag 28, 23:2
Checks, see Checks
Chicago—Deposits in savings and State banks show increases, Jl 4, 21:5
Chile—Workers and employers co-operate in running labor banks, S 2, VII, 7:5
China—Bank of Canton, Ltd, of Hongkong, opens branch in Hankow, Jl 16, 19:2
Clearances—June report, Jl 7, 13:4; Aug statistics, S 8, 20:2
Clerks, see Banks and Banking—Employes; Banks and Banking—Salaries
Colombia—Banco Lopez fails, Jl 20, 23:2; new natl bank, patterned after Federal Reserve System in U S, will be established with $5,000,000 paid to Govt by U S as first instalment of $20,000,000 for settlement of costs incident to building of Panama Canal, Jl 28, 13:1; Banco Lopez of Bogota will pay all creditors in full, balance for stockholders predicted, Ag 3, 20:1
Cuba — First Natl Bank of Boston opens branch in Havana, Ag 3, 20:1; important ruling of Havana courts on drafts, Ag 27, 18:4
Czechoslovakia — Banks of City of Prague pool resources to revive Bohemia Bank, Land Credit Bank and Moravo-Silesian Bank, S 14, 26:6; bill drafted to protect depositors from loss, S 18, 29:4
Denmark—Statistics on total balances at end of May, Jl 29, II, 13:4
Discount Rates—Increased by Bank of Portugal, S 13, 30:5; ed on J M Keynes's suggestion that Bank of England regulate credits by price levels, Ag 24, 10:3; Prof I Fisher defends plan to regulate credits by price levels, lr, S 2, VII, 10:1
Divorces—Johnstown (Pa) bank extends credit to couples seeking divorces, S 12, 1:2
Durant Motors, Inc—Plans for establishment of Liberty Natl Bank at 256 W 57th St; W C Durant will be Chmn of Directors' Bd; no fees will be charged on loans, Ag 30, 17:3
Employes—Sec E Bohm describes work of Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union in organizing clerks and other employes in N Y C financial dist, says union is responsble for elimnation of bonus system in favor of higher wages, Jl 26, 4:2; Bohm reports progress of organizing clerks; Journal of Amer Bankers Assn says clerks seem reluctant to join union; Amalgamated Bank and Federation Trust Co are only 2 banks in N Y C that are now unionized, Ag 26, II, 13:3
Employes' Strike, see Banks and Banking—Spain
Employes' Wages, see Banks and Banking—Salaries
Failures:—
Canada, **see** Banks and Banking—Canada
Colombia—Banco Lopez fails, Jl 20, 23:2
See also Banks and Banking—Colombia
Crothersville, Ind — Crothersville State Bank and Citizens State Bank fail; receivership sought, S 23, II, 1:4
Denver, Colo—Hibernia Bank & Trust Co closed following discovery of $440,000 shortage; 3 men arrested, Jl 28, 3:3
France, **see** Industrial Bank of China
Kansas, **see** Fourth State Bank of Hutchinson
Ky—First Natl Bank of Scottsville closes doors, Ag 17, 15:6
Mich—Michigan Trust Co failure in 1921; former Pres W C Spurgin located in Mexico, Jl 15, II, 1:4
Mont—Stanton Bank & Trust Co of Great Falls closes doors; advanced $50,000 to finance Dempsey-Gibbons bout, Jl 10, 1:4; First State Bank of Shelby closes doors as result of financial failure of Dempsey-Gibbons fight, Jl 11, 1:6; First State Bank of Joplin closes doors, Jl 12, 3:3; ed, Shelby gets more advertising, Jl 13, 14:6; 1st Natl Bank of Shelby closes doors, Ag 17, 15:6
N C—New Hanover Co Grand Jury returns presentment against N C Corporation Comm, charging laxity in enforcing State banking laws in connection with failure of Libery Savings Bank of Wilmington, and of other local banks, S 16, II, 1:7; correction of erroneous report on action of New Hanover Grand Jury; N C State Corp Comm was criticized, not indicted, for laxity in enforcement of banking laws, S 18, 23:7
See also Commercial Natl Bank of Wilmington
Okla—First Natl Bank of Henryetta closes, Jl 22, 18:8
S C—Charles Co Grand Jury recommends indictment of former Gov W G Harvey and other directors of defunct Enterprise Bank, on charge of violating State banking laws, S 12, 21:2; Harvey indicted, S 19, 3:4, 7; Harvey reindicted by Grand Jury, S 20, 3:6
Va—Natl Bank of Hopewell closes following arrest of cashier, R L Shelby, on charge of embezzlement, Jl 12, 25:3
Farm Loan Banks, see Farm Loan Banks
Federal Reserve System, see Federal Reserve
France—Banque Nationale de Credit, Paris, announces change in capitalization; deposits in savings banks have increased since 1921, S 13, 30:4, 8
See also Industrial Bank of China
Germany—Deutsche Bank acquires control of Disconto-Gesellschaft, Jl 1, II, 10:2; Reichsbank statement, Jl 1, II, 9:5; H Stinnes buys portion of controlling interest in Barmer Bankverein, Jl 2, 20:2; merger report denied, Jl 4, 21:7; Deutsche Bank issues annual report for 1922, Jl 13, 3:1; Reischsbank, abandoning hope of mark stabilization, fixes rate to dollar below N Y price; statement for week ended July 14, Jl 24, 3:5; run on Reichsbank denied; Bank of Germany reports on total outstanding paper marks, Jl 26, 3:1; Socialists will demand reorganization of Reichsbank, Ag 1, 21:6; limited liability investment co formed by labor unions, Ag 5, VII, 6:8; Reichsbank and its branches may operate as separate units as result of Havenstein's refusal to resign as Pres; Stresemann Govt may scuttle inst; Herr Grossman, head of Reichsbank Shop Council, who served Socialist ultimatum on Havenstein dismissed, Ag 24, 2:4; printers discontinue overtime work in mark printing until Grossman is reinstated; Reichsbank strike leaders hesitate, Ag 27, 1:2; 2:5; Reichsbank answers criticism of policy of bill discounting, Ag 27, 18:2; Reichsbank issues most disastrous statement to date for week ended Aug 15, Ag 28, 1:2; Havenstein expected to resign under pressure of Stresemann Cabinet; Herr Bergmann mentioned as successor; Reichsbank employes appeal to Dr Brauns to force Grossman's reinstatement, Ag 29, 1:1; court finds dismissal of Grossman unjustified; report that Haverstein agrees to resign, S 1, 5:2; Cabinet decides on new gold basis currency from new bank of issue which it hopes to keep from becoming tool of private interests, S 12, 2:7; seizure of valuables in safety deposit vaults stirs Berlin, is called a mistake by Comr Fellinger; Govt plans organization of new gold note bank, S 16, 23:1; Finance Ministry announces severance of Reichsbank from State finance to enable it to perform functions of gold note bank, S 19, 4:4; S 20, 3:3; new currency bank

BANKS and Banking:—Germany:—(Continued)—
will be established by reprs of agriculture, industry and commerce, and supported by mortgages on landed property, S 23, 2:1; Govt's plans for establishment of new currency bank discussed, S 24, 6:2
See also Germany—Financial Crisis; Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Money Seizures

Govt Operation, see subhead Philippine Is

Hungary—Discount rate increased from 12 to 18%, Jl 6, 19:3; Hungarian-Italian Bank will receive wheat as deposits and issue credit equal to price of grain, Ag 19, II, 11:7; details of Hungarian-Italian Bank's plan, Ag 26, 11:5

Interest Rates, see Interest Rates

Ireland, see Ireland—Banks and Banking

Japan—D H Bellamore says modern steel vaults protected gold during earthquake, S 8, 3:2; Yasuda Bank, Ltd, of Tokio reopened for business on Sept 10, S 18, 24:2; S 19, 7:1

Labor Unions' Banks—Directors of Brotherhood of Ry Clerks' Natl Bank in Cincinnati take oath of office and go into session, Jl 17, 21:6; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers is negotiating for site near Pa R R station in N Y C to open bank similar to Cleveland institution, Ag 25, 14:3; workers and employers co-operate in running banks in Chile, S 2, VII, 7:5
See also Federation Bank of N Y

Land Banks, see Land Banks

Mergers:—
Bank of Amer, N Y—Battery Park Bank calls special meeting of stockholders to vote on proposed merger, Jl 31, 33:3; stockholders endorse merger, Ag 14, 34:3; stockholders approve merger, Ag 16, 18:4
Canada, **see** Banks and Banking—Canada
Chicago Trust Co—Will take over Century Trust and Savings Bank, Ag 13, 14:1; Ag 14, 21:2
Mfrs' Trust Co, N Y—Report of negotiations for consolidation with Columbia Bank, Jl 21, 16:3; Directors approve proposed merger, recommend it to stockholders, Jl 24, 32:3; Columbia Bank stockholders will meet on Aug 13 to approve merger, Jl 31, 33:2; stockholders endorse merger, Ag 14, 24:3

Mexico—Reorganization of Banco Nacionale de Mexico planned by stockholders, Jl 25, 23:5; S L Alatriste says establishment of a central bank is assured, Ag 21, 22:2; Govt sends agent to N Y C to negotiate with bankers regarding establishment of bank of issue, S 6, 27:2; Govt plans development of natl banking system similar to Federal Reserve, S 10, 29:1; plans for allotment of stock of new bank of issue, S 18, 29:3

N J—Statistics on resources, from report of State Dept of Banking and Insurance, Ag 31, 20:3

N Y C—East River Savings Institution celebrates 75th anniversary in N Y C, Jl 9, 27:2; statistics on deposits in various banks, Jl 11, 29:3

N Y S—New law permits savings banks to invest 70 p c of assets in real estate mortgage loans, Jl 1, VIII, 1:5
See also N Y S—Banking Law

Philippine Is—Message exposing condition of Philippine Natl Bank sent to Legis in Feb by Gen Wood but suppressed by leaders is now published, Ag 19, 1:4; ed, Ag 21, 16:2; Maj Gen Wood condemns Federal operation of Philippine Natl Bank, in report for 1922, S 2, 16:1

Poland—Finance Ministry restores right to buy and sell foreign exchange, Jl 30, 22:7; Diet adopts property tax to provide funds for new issue bank, Ag 5, 16:4; Warsaw and London Bank will open in Warsaw, S 13, 31:3; Morgan banking syndicate will finance new State bank of issue, S 29, 6:6

Portugal—Bank of Portugal increases discount rate, S 13, 30:5

Prague, see subhead Czechoslovakia

Prohibition, see Haynes, R A, Jl 23

Queens Boro, N Y C—Bank of Glendale opens, S 11, 23:2

R R Brotherhood's Bank, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

R R Funds—Denver & Rio Grande Western R R deposits $1,400,000 in banks in towns along its lines, Jl 21, 9:5

Russia—Establishment of foreign trade bank planned by Soviet Govt, Jl 8, 26:6; Soviet banks are functioning, Ag 20, 20:5; gold reserve in State Bank shown to foreign visitors, S 17, 10:2

Salaries—Financial institutions in N Y C plan to raise wages of 20,000 clerks and other employes; bonuses will probably be eliminated, Jl 15, 1:1; E Bohm claims credit for elimination of bonus system in favor of increased wages for Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union, says work of organizing bank clerks in N Y C will continue, Jl 26, 4:2

Savings Banks—New law permits banks in N Y S to invest 70 p c of assets in real estate mortgages, Jl 1, VIII, 1:5; increased deposits for yr ended June 30, 1923, reported by Savings Bank Div of Amer Bankers' Assn, Jl 16, 20:3; increased deposits in Southern States cited by Richmond Federal Reserve Bank, Ag 12, II, 7:1; statistics on deposits in N Y S compiled by State Savings Bank Assn, Ag 25, 13:3; Atty Gen Sherman of N Y S authorizes contributions to Amer Red Cross Relief Fund by banks in N Y S, S 13, 4:6

School Savings Banks—Amer Bankers' Assn announces $9,500,000 saved by children during 1922-23 school yr, S 14, 1:7; ed, S 15, 14:5

Ships, Banks on, see Leviathan (S S)

Spain—Banks are disorganized by employes, who demand that institutions be run in accordance with rules of Employes' Union, Jl 17, 27:3; clerks' strike spreads, Jl 31, 7:2; Westminster Foreign Bank, Ltd will close on account of clerks' strike, Ag 4, 19:3; Westminster Foreign Bank, Ltd, closed by clerks' strike, Ag 5, 27:1

Statements—Jl 5, pp 22, 23; Jl 6, pp 21, 22; Jl 7, p 14; Jl 8, II, p 12; Jl 9, p 24; Jl 10, p 27; Jl 11, p 27; S 14, p 29; S 15, p 23; S 16, II, 10:6; S 18, p 29; S 21, p 7; S 22, p 7; S 24, 7:8; S 25, p 13, S 26, pp 12, 13

Switzerland—Swiss Natl Bank raises discount rate, Jl 15, 25:5

Taxes, see Taxation—Bank Tax

Unclaimed deposits, S 1, 14:7; S 8, 20:7

Wages, see Wages—Increases—Bank Employes

Wheat Deposits, see Wheat—Bank Deposits

Women Bankers, see Assn of Bank Women

Women Employes—Statement made by C E Talman in address to Women's Com of Amer Institute of Banking, that women occupy only temporary places in banks and business houses resented by hearers, Jl 20, 8:4; ed, Jl 21, 8:5
See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law; Finance; **Loans**

BANNERMAN, C A, see Montenegrin Humanitarian Mission

BANTAM LAKE—A C White offers Litchfield, Conn, fund for new school if he is allowed to establish game preserve at end of lake, S 27, 3:2

BANTING (Dr), Fredk G—discovery of insulin for cure of diabetes is not a permanent cure, asserts Dr W S McCann, Jl 3, 25:2; London paper says he will disclose new medical marvels, Jl 25, 11:2; discusses insulin at meeting of British Medical Soc, Jl 26, 12:7

BANTON (Dist Atty), Joab H:—
Anderson, W H, **see** Banton—Prohibition
Arson—Announces rigid campaign to end arson plots when business is dull, Jl 9, 32:3

BANTON (Dist Atty), Joab H:—(Continued)
Bucket Shops and Stock Frauds—Will inspect books of H A Willis & Co in connection with injunction obtained by Atty Gen Sherman, Jl 13, 6:2
See also Banton—Stock Exchange, N Y
Cuvillier, L A, **see** Banton, J H—Police Dept; Cuvillier, L A
Police—Criticized by Assemblyman L A Cuvillier for his attitude toward police investigations, Jl 6, 3:3; Cuvillier urges him to push inquiry into alleged brutalities, particularly in cases of Veterans of Foreign Wars, Jl 14, 5:5; L A Cuvillier asks prosecution of Patrolman J J Wynne for attack on G B Ferguson, in lr, Jl, 23, 15:7
Prohibition—Attacked in telegram by Anderson, who says politics is back of Grand Jury investigation of his activities as Supt of Anti-Saloon League; statement by Banton, Jl 13, 5:1; Anderson attacks Dem and Repub parties for move against him, Jl 14, 3:4; comments on Anderson's latest statement, Jl 15, 11:1; inquiry on Banton made by Anderson; challenges Anderson in statement, Jl 17, 1:4; statement by Anderson following presentation of new indictments, Jl 26, 17:8
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
Stock Exchange, N Y—Will subpoena Pres Cromwell of Exchange to learn names of public officials alleged to have demanded favors on threats of political reprisals, cited in Cromwell's speech before Amer Bankers' Assn convention, S 25, 1:6; issues summons for Cromwell; testimony in Dier case recalled, S 26, 9:8; Cromwell understood to have testified before addititonal Sept Grand Jury regarding threats made by legislators; Banton seeks further evidence, S 27, 1:2
Stock Frauds, **see** Banton—Bucket Shops and Stock Frauds

BAPTIST Ch:—
Anti-Heresy Drive—Lr by C H Fountain on demands of Fundamentalists to know what doctrine missionaries are teaching heathen, Jl 4, 12:7
Japan—Madison Av Ch will discuss rebuilding $500.000 property lost in earthquake, S 25, 3:3
Ministers' Conf—Message to Pres Harding on his illness, Ag 1, 1:6
Missionaries—Lr by C H Fountain on demands of Fundamentalists to know what doctrines are being taught to heathen, Jl 4, 12:7
Rumania—Reports of persecutions of Baptists causes Baptist World Alliance to seek action, Jl 24, 9:1
Russia—Rev G R Hovey returns to U S and tells of religious persecution, Ag 15, 29:1

BAPTIST World Alliance—3d Cong will open in Stockholm, Jl 21, 9:4; opens; messages from Pres Harding and Lloyd George, Jl 22, 9:1; Amer pastors occupy pulpits, Jl 23, 15:7; convention; Dr Rushbrooke says British Embassy in Washington should be kept dry; action in Rumania sought because of reports of persecution of Baptists there, Jl 24, 9:1; sermons, Jl 25, 11:2; adopts resolution for world peace; opposes war hero worship and would purge all books of racial and national antagonism; officers elected, Jl 27, 4:4; Christian Ch arraigned by Rev Dr C L Laws in speech; conferences adjourn, Jl 28, 3:4

BAR, The, see Legal Profession

BAR Assn of N H, see Beveridge, A J

BAR Assn of the City of N Y—Grievance Com requests minutes of Grand Jury which indicted G Maxwell on charge of writing poison pen lrs, Ag 8, 17:5; asks confs with political organizations on selection of nominees for Supreme Court, S 6, 19:3
See also N Y S—Elections—Judiciary—Supreme Court

BAR Assns, see Amer Bar Assn; Canadian Bar Assn; Maryland Bar Assn

BARADET, Leon A B—death, Ag 13. 13:4

BARBA, Mary—shot; police seek T Sarocco to charge him with assault on her mother; L Migliacci arrested on charge of violation of Sullivan law, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:2

BARBARI, Frank, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, etc—Lafayette Hotel

BARBARO, Jno—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 30, 6:4

BARBER, J L—says Chicago can have Repub Natl convention if F W Upham asks for it, Jl 13, 1:4

BARBER, Mab Norton, see Du-Hamel, N Y

BARBER (Judge), Orion Metcalf—decision on customs duties refund, Jl 13, 25:3

BARBER Shops—Formation of natl chain system to be known as Federal Barber Shops, Inc, announced, Ag 9, 20:3

BARBERI, Marie, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions

BARBERS—Jersey City barbers protest against proposed ordinance closing their shops on Sundays, Ag 1, 17:4; A Santoro fined for exacting tip from customer, A W Morf, Ag 10, 16:7

BARBERS' Strike—Shops in Washington Hts, N Y C, affected by strike to enforce increased wage demands, Ag 12, 7:3; strike called in Bklyn by Independent Journeymen Barbers' Union, Ag 28, 36:2; strike ends in Bklyn, S 1, 11:4

BARBOSA, Ruy—candidates named as successor as judge of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, Ag 30, 12:8

BARBOT, Georges—por in sp art on the Dewoitine plane, Jl 1, VII, 4:1; comes second in Air Jitney Distance Competition in France, Jl 16, 12:3

BARBOUR (Rev), Paul Humphrey—marries Margt H Bailey, Jl 5, 15:1

BARCELONA, see Communism and Bolshevism—Spain; Labor—Spain; Spain—Revolt

BARCHI, Geo, see Dollard, E C

BARCLAY'S Bank, London—Review of German marks decline, Jl 22, II, 8:3; statement, S 26, 13:7

BARD, Albert S—lr on immigration laws, Ag 24, 10:7

BARD, Ben—undergoes operation to change contour of his nose, Ag 2, 10:2

BARD, Robt, see Miller, Benj S

BARDO, Carmine — sentenced for speeding car, Jl 14, 4:3

BARDSTOWN, Ky, see Foster, S C

BARGE Canal, N Y S—N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation announces convention will be called to discuss means of increasing its use, Jl 10, 14:1; N Y Barge Canal Conf; speakers attack canal foes, S 27, 6:6; N Y S Conf elects G Clinton Chmn; opposes canalization of St Lawrence River; favors deepening Hudson River at Albany, S 28, 3:2

BARING (Mrs), Maude Louise—estate, Ag 22, 15:5

BARKER, Adella—suffers breakdown; sent to Kings Co hospital for observation, Ag 19, 8:1

BARKER, Arth S—marries Alberta M Chesebrough, Ag 10, 11:1

BARKER, Harry—is new owner of Laddie Boy, dog formerly owned by Pres Harding, Ag 17, 2:4

BARKER, Tom, see Communism—Siberia

BARKER, Wm, Co, see Collar Cos

BARKLEY, J, & Co., see Sugar—Suits

BARKWELL, Geo W, see Lynchings—Mo

BARLEY—British farmers urge tax on imports from U S, Ag 18, 4:4

BARLING Bomber, see Aeronautics — Airplanes

BARLOW, Howard, see Amer Natl Orchestra

BARLOW, Jas E—resigns as City Mgr of New London, Ag 15, 28:5

BARMEN, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone in Ruhr by French—Military Operations

BARMER Bankverein, see Banks and Banking—Germany

BARNARD, Eug—acquitted of murder of A Chaudron, but is obliged to indemnify widow, Jl 8, VII, 7:1

BARNARD College—Changes in curriculum for coming yr announced by Dean V Gildersleeve, S 2, II, 3:1; list of honor students announced; plans for expansion of school, S 30, 8:2

BARNES (Mrs), Everett Duane, see Atlantic City—Beauty Contest

BARNES, Fredk A—death, Jl 25, 2:8

BARNES, Herbert — stricken with strange malady; record run made in automobile from Ocean City to Phila hospital, Jl 19, 6:2

BARNES, Jim—returns to U S from trip to Europe, Jl 1, 16:1
See also Sports—Golf

BARNES, Jno—killed in negro battle at Mehrhof brickyards, Little Ferry, N J, Jl 9, 17:2

BARNES, Julius Howland—condemns proposal to restrict wheat production, is optimistic concerning dollar wheat, Jl 15, 25:5; says U S Chamber of Commerce will finance investigation of wheat problem with view to relieving depression of farmers, Ag 1, 33:4; sees aid to Amer farmer in Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 5, 14:1; calls for day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:5; urges judicial determination to settle coal controversy, Ag 27, 2:2; predicts gains for farmers on 1923 crops, S 2, 23:1; telegram to members of Chamber of Commerce appealing for aid for victims of Japanese earthquake, S 6, 3:2

BARNES (Ark Sen), P R—statement on Ark road situation, Ag 5, II, 5:2

BARNES, Wm—calls on Pres Coolidge, S 21, 2:7

BARNET Leather Co, Inc—Semi-annual report, Jl 18, 22:6; gets new refrigerator capable of holding 350,000 raw skins, Ag 25, 14:2; pf divd, S 26, 13:4

BARNETT, David, see Economy Built Homes & Lumber Co

BARNETT, Frank—retires after 38 yrs in mail service, Jl 12, 26:3

BARNETT (Dr), Louis, see Bush, H

BARNEY, Chas D, & Co—Issue circular explaining Treasury Dept ruling on income tax returns of holders of investment bonds, Ag 13, 20:5

BARNEY (Mrs), Howard—sells property on Caumsett Lake, L I, Jl 26, 27:2

BARNEY, J Stewart—suggestions for future bldg in N Y C to accommodate increasing population, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 14:1

BARNEY (Mrs.), Jane E—cousins, Annie J and Florence I Ennis, ask that they be included in her estate, S 12, 14:2

BARNHART, Harry, see "Star Spangled Banner" (for controversy over playing anthem at park concerts)

BARNHILL (Rev Dr), Oliver Paul—accepts call to pastorate of Fordham Manor Reformed Ch, S 26, 7:1

BARNSDALL Corp, see Russia—Concessions

BARNUM, Phineas T—birthday anniversary commemorated by circus folk at Coney Is, Jl 6, 8:3

BARNWELL, Madge Blair—suggests reform in man's dress, lr, Jl 8, VII, 8:3

BARQUISSAU, Maitre, see Duels—France

BARRAZAS, Salas, see Villa, F

BARRERE, Bonaventure (lawyer)—he and chief clerk killed by J Lacombe, dissatisfied client, at Perpignan, Ag 5, 21:2

BARRET, Chas—receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 12, 27:1

BARRETT, Andrew—"Bad Bill" Monroe and brothers Wm Barrett and Edw Barrett arrested in connection with murder on estate of Countess d'Ivry, Ag 2, 17:7

BARRETT, Chas S—denies that Repub Cong can claim credit for enactment of farmers' co-operative marketing act, says former Repr Volstead demanded advantage, S 23, 8:2

BARRETT, Edw, see Barrett, Andrew

BARRETT, Frank H—suspended by N Y Cotton Exchange, Jl 21, 17:1

BARRETT, Jas M—named N Y C Magistrate, Jl 6, 12:8; takes seat on bench, Jl 10, 3:6

BARRETT, Jno—announces Coolidge-for-Pres boom, Ag 22, 2:7

BARRETT, Kathleen—missing; lost $12,000 in bucketshops, Ag 9, 13:5; Ag 10, 6:7

BARRETT, Leon—arrested on charge of manslaughter when truck kills man, Jl 19, 6:1

BARRETT, M T—death, S 17, 15:4

BARRETT (Mrs), Mary Emma Fowler—death, Jl 11, 19:5

BARRETT, Percy, see Sports—Golf

BARRETT, Wm, see Barrett, Andrew

BARRETT & Co—Receiver appointed, Jl 27, 22:2

BARRINGER, Osmond L (traffic engineer)—will further State-wide campaign in N C for adoption of N Y C traffic rules, after 2 mos study in N Y C, Ag 19, II, 1:3

BARRON, Helen, see Ascher, B

BARRON (Col), J B—speaks in N Y C; appeals for funds to keep holy places in Palestine intact, Ag 8, 14:7

BARRY (Col), J F—sails for England; says he felt quakes in Japan last June, S 20, 2:6

BARRY, Jos P—predicts quick reconstruction of Japanese cities destroyed by earthquake, S 5, 4:3

BARRY, Michl—arrested on charge of annoying girl, Ag 12, 15:3

BARRY, Richd—sp art on Pres Coolidge, S 16, VIII, 1:7; sp art on Presidential campaign and Repub candidates, S 30, III, 1:6

BARRYMORE, Ethel, see Colt, R G

BARRYMORE, Jno—will resume Hamlet, S 6, 10:3; returns to U S, S 15, 19:4

BARRYMORE, Lionel—marries Irene Fenwick, Jl 15, 24:1

BARSTOW, Wm A—estate, Ag 23, 30:6

BART (Mrs), B F—lr on death of Clara B Spence, Ag 25, 6:7

BARTENDERS — Sp art on Bartenders' Benevolent and Protective Assn and effects of prohibition; statement by C J Auner, Ag 19, VI, 12:1

BARTENDERS' Benevolent and Protective Assn—Sp art; statement by C J Auner, Ag 19, VI, 12:1

BARTER Trade, see Commerce—Barter Trade

BARTHOLDT, Richd — says Pres Harding had premonition of death, Ag 9, 2:1

BARTLETT (Dr), Clarence—explains uses of insulin, Jl 7, 6:4

BARTLETT, Edw E, Jr—presented with ivory and gold gavel by members of N Y Cotton Exchange, Jl 24, 36:3; estimates damage to 1923 cotton crop due to boll weevil and drought at $750,000,000, Ag 17, 18:5

BARTLETT, Jno H—announces plans for night air mail service and says stamps will soon be ready, Jl 17, 19:4; speaks at Harding memorial service in Manchester, N H, Ag 11, 6:2; announces himself as candidate to Repub Natl Convention and pledges himself to support Pres Coolidge for nomination, Ag 24, 1:6; denies slur on Sen Moses, Ag 29, 9:2

BARTLETT, Robt E — freed on charge of having burglar's tools, S 13, 12:1

BARTON, Frank—protects wife, is stabbed; F Convers, J Hurton and J J O'Reilly arrested, Jl 9, 32:3

BARTON, Robt C—home in Wicklow raided by Free State troops, Ag 17, 4:1; defeated in elections for Dail Eireann, Ag 30, 3:1

BARTON, Robt McKinney—blamed for ry shopmen's strike in 1922 by labor members of Labor Bd, Jl 31, 22:2

BARTON (Rev Dr), Wm G—confers with Pres Coolidge; says Coolidge favors World Court, S 11, 19:6

BARTSCH, Chas—death, Ag 8, 15:4

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes—leases estate in Scotland, Jl 23, 13:3

BASDEVANT (Prof)—arguing case of S S Wimbledon, distinguishes between prohibition of exports and imports and goods in transit, cites Panama Canal rules under Amer prohibition act as pertinent to Kiel Canal case, Jl 7, 2:8

BASEBALL, see Sports

BASLER, Barbara—kidnapped by wild men of Nuuanu Valley, Hawaii, but released when she said Lord's Prayer, Jl 12, 5:1

BASTEDO, Helen—attempts suicide, Jl 3, 25:4

BASTIDA, Joaquin Sorolla y, see Sorolla J

BASTILE Day—Programs for celebration of July 14th are changed on account of the heat, Jl 13, 4:3; message from Pres Harding to Pres Millerand, Jl 15, 2:3; Pres Millerand pardoned 4,690 offenders, Jl 21, 5:7

BATCHELDER, Chas C—discusses Asiatic problem at Institute of Politics, Ag 18, 3:6

BATCHELOR, Bronson—lr on ry consolidation, Jl 8, VII, 8:1

BATES, Marie L, see Donkin (Sir), B

BATES College, see Colleges and Univs—Debates

BATH Beach Home, see Children's Aid Soc

BATHHOUSES—Floating house on East River sunk by rowdies, S 16, 20:4

BATHING:—
Ear infection among bathers in Conn, Jl 20, 1:4
France—Competition at Deauville by Amer actresses against French and English, to see if they can outdo them in attractive bathing suits, Jl 8, 17:1

BATHING Beaches — Ed, The polluted beaches, Jl 24, 20:6; civic and Federal authorities act on complaints of refuse-ridden beaches near N Y C; Comr Taylor makes statement on disposal of city's garbage and holds that increase in ocean traffic is responsible for condition; increase during Summer mos of ear trouble laid to impure bathing waters, Jl 25, 18:1; ed, Cleaning the beaches, Jl 26, 12:3; lr from Gov Silzer to Mayor C F Hetrick of Asbury Park says investigations show that N Y C garbage is dumped only 5 miles out and suggests that steps by taken to remedy situation, Jl 30, 5:2; Comr Taylor denies Gov Silzer's charges, Jl 31, 5:2; ed, Organizing to clean the beaches, Jl 31, 16:3; conf called at Asbury Park to discuss ways of improvement, Ag 17, 13:3; statement by Comr Taylor, who holds that dumping of city garbage is not responsible for bad conditions; plans for N J-N Y S conference at Asbury Park, Ag 23, 24:1; Gov Silzer holds N Y C Street Cleaning Dept responsible for conditions at resorts; conference of N J League of Municipalities, Natl Anti-Coast Polution League and municipal officers of N J coastal towns held at Asbury Park, Ag 24, 26:3; ed, Ag 24, 10:3; Natl Coast Anti-Pollution League held Asbury Park meeting instead of organizations previously named; correction, Ag 25, 5:5; Gov Silzer's charges denied by Comr Taylor, Ag 28, 7:1; Gov Silzer's charges denied by Comr Taylor and Counsel Nicholson at meeting of Natl Coast Anti-Pollution League at meeting of league at Long Beach, Ag 31, 15:4; pollution com of Merchants' Assn, in lr to Gov Silzer, charges that garbage from translantic liners is responsible for conditions; Gov Silzer calls charge attempt to shift blame, S 2, II, 1:5; ed on article in Engineering News Record saying that solutions lies in placing problem with engineers, S 7, 14:4

BATHING Beauties, see Beauty Contests

BATHING Suits:—
Coney Island—L Wagner fined for manner of wearing his; cites Mayor Hylan, Ag 28, 19:7
France—Prize competition will be held in Trouville-Deauville season, Jl 16, 12:2
South Beach, S I—22 bathing suit paraders arrested, Ag 11, 16:4

BATHROBE Workers' Union, see Garment Industry—Strikes

BATHS—Municipal laws in Paris require bathrooms in new bldgs; construction of additional swimming pools planned, S 11, 15:1

BATOPILAS Mining Co—Applies to have stock stricken from trading list of N Y Stock Exchange, Jl 4, 21:2; progress of reorganization, Jl 14, 14:6

BATSON, Stevan—arrives in U S; says Serbians are emigrating to South America, Ag 12, 5:1

BATTERMAN, Beatrice Whitney, see Scott, R A

BATTERY Park Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Bank of Amer

BATTISTINI, Matthia—London comment on his reappearance in concert, Jl 8, VI, 4:1

BATTLE, Geo Gordon—lr on Daily Vacation Bible School, Jl 2, 14:6; favors tearing down Ludlow St Jail to provide new playground, Jl 7, 6:4; statement on appeal of Thos Jefferson Memorial Assn for purchase of Monticello, Jl 15, II, 2:3; appeals for contributions for Parks and Playgrounds Assn, Jl 15, II, 5:7; statement on work of Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Ag 5, II, 2; gives business men's luncheon in interests of funds for purchase of Monticello, S 19, 4:5

BATTLEFIELDS, see European War—Battlefields

BATTLESHIPS, see Armament Limitation, and heading Navy under names of countries

BATTLESHIPS vs Aircraft and Submarines—Army Air Service plans bombing tests against the Virginia and New Jersey; U S Navy will have no part in exercises, Jl 11, 1:4; sp art by Rear Admiral Sims, Jl 15, VII, 3:6; ed on article by A Hurd in the Fortnightly Review on conditions in British Empire, Jl 29, II, 4:5; planes bomb battleship Agamemnon in English Channel, Ag 2, 3:8; details of plans for destruction by Army Air Service in bombardment practice of old battleships Virginia and New Jersey off Cape Hatteras, Ag 2, 17:8; British aviators put Agamemnon out of action, Ag 13, 15:5; plans to sink battleships Virginia and New Jersey by airplanes off Cape Hatteras; Army Service seeks date, S 4, 18:1; plans to scrap Virginia and New Jersey, S 5, 19:4; Virginia and New Jersey sunk, S 6, 1:3; statement by Gen Pershing; air smoke screen tried, S 7, 17:1; ed, Warship bombing tests, S 7, 14:3; Repr LaGuardia says Cape Hatteras tests are waste of funds and proposes defense by land air forces against moving hostile air fleet, S 10, 10:3

BAUER, Sybil, see Sports—Swimming

BAUGHN, C Graham, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Savannah Bootleg Ring

BAUM, Frank G—plan for conversion of coal into electric power at source told in sp art, S 30, III, 7:1

BAUMGARTEN, David Louis—death, Jl 14, 11:6

BAUMGARTNER, Jos A—will organize troops of Boy Scouts in Near East, Jl 29, 18:2

BAVARIA, see Germany—Bavaria

BAXTER (Gov), Percival Proctor—defends displaying of State House flag at half-mast on death of his dog; homily on dog's nature; discussion of political matters, Jl 8, VII, 3:6; message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:2; sends telegram to Mrs Harding on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:2; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:4; proclaims day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:7; urges formation of State of Maine Coolidge Club, Ag 24, 1:6; tells Maine Federation of Women's Clubs that lobbyists entertained legislators with liquor at last session of Legislature, S 20, 3:7; endorses Storrow Com report on New England rys, in lr read at I C C hearing, S 25, 2:5

BAXTER (Rev), Richd W—marries Edith Parker, Jl 27, 13:2

BAY Ridge Elevated Ry Wreck, see Accidents—Elevated Rys—N Y C

BAYARD (U S Sen), Thos F—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; message to

BAYARD (U S Sen), Thos F:—(Continued)—Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:7; represents 5th generation of his family in Sen, S 2, VII, 14:5
BAYARD Farm—Old site sold, Jl 15, II, 14:4
BAYER, Hy G—lr on Magna Charta, Jl 6, 12:6
BAYES, Nora—will go on concert stage, Ag 21, 12:1
BAYLIS (Mrs), Eliz Golder—death, Jl 14, 11:5
BAYLIS, Lester Y—engaged to Emma Williams, Jl 8, 27:4
BAYNES, Ernest Harold—ed on article in the Outlook on vivisection, Jl 12, 16:5; ed on his article in World's Work on animal experimentation, Ag 11, 8:5
BAYONNE, N J—Proposal for $150,000,000 port submitted by N Y Terminal Co; statements by H J Hemmens and L E Herrmann, Ag 16, 3:7; 2d offer for development of port will be made by group of financial interests, says Capt H Scott, Ag 21, 36:3; plans for port development disclosed through L E Herrmann in interests of N Y Port Terminal Co, Ag 23, 21:2; policemen put on roller skates to obviate street nuisance, Ag 28, 19:8; W B Franklin, Gen W Black, W Coyne, J G Gray and H J Hemmens named by E L Herrmann as some of sponsors for port project; questions on objections to plan answered at meeting, Ag 29, 6:3; indication that City Comm will reject plan for marine and railroad terminal in its present form, S 10, 31:1; City Comm vetoes port plan; says co's bond is inadequate, S 12, 40:2
BAYUK Bros, Inc—Stockholders approve stock changes, Jl 13, 25:1
BAYUK Cigars, Inc—Pf divd, S 26, 13:5
BAZIN, (Dr)—says pet dogs and cats may transmit cancer germ to human beings, in report on experiments read to French Academy of Sciences, Jl 11, 14:2
BEACH, J M—marries Lillian Concord, Jl 1, 27:1
BEACH Pollution, see Bathing Beaches
BEACHES, see Bathing Beaches, Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution; Sea Gate
BEACON, Thos H—appointed receiver of Denver & Rio Grande Western R R, Ag 2, 21:1
BEAD Bags—Imported bags are popular, Ag 26, 18:1
BEADLESTON (Mrs), Alf N, see Little, J M
BEALS, Allen E—analysis of building trend in U S in 1923-24, Jl 15, VIII, 1:2
BEAMISH (Mrs), Geraldine, see Sports—Tennis—Internatl
BEAN, Annie S—lr on word "hokum," Ag 9, 12:6
BEAR Mt Hudson River Bridge, see Hudson River Bridge
BEARD (Dr), Chas Austin—offers his services to rebuild Tokio, S 5, 4:2; called to aid in reconstruction of Tokio, S 13, 3:5; lr on Japan's problem, S 17, 14:6
BEARDS, see Whiskers
BEARS—Bear boards car of W Casper; holds on until grip is shaken, Jl 20, 15:7; autoists attempts to run down bear in Ford car, Ag 14, 16:1; child killed by bear actor in Los Angeles movie studio, S 5, 19:2
BEATON, Kenneth C—engaged to Mrs. Florence W Clark, Ag 10, 11:1; marriage, S 13, 19:2
BEATTIE, Edw W—marries Cordelia Lee, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:1
BEATTY, Edw Wentworth—sums up results of observations in Europe; statement on Canada's immigration problem, Jl 15, II, 3:3
BEATTIE, Jas H—cites development of greenhouse production in U S, S 9, VII, 12:1; describes development of vegetable-forcing industry in U S, S 16, VIII, 16:1
BEAU, (M)—represents France on League of Nations Permanent Mandates Comm, Ag 9, 8:1
BEAUBIAN (Canadian Sen), M—robbed of luggage in France, Jl 24, 10:3
BEAUCHAMP, B C—engaged to Lady Evelyn Herbert, Jl 16, 11:1
BEAUCHAMP, Geo W—stops in N Y C in motor Pullman with family, Jl 16, 11:4
BEAUTY Contests—Miss M Evans, "perfect 50," enters contest planned in connection with Merchandise Fair, Jl 17, 31:3; bathing beauties parades at Long Branch and Bradley Beach, Ag 5, 17:3
See also Atlantic City
BEAUTY in Women, see Women—Beauty
BEAUTY Shops—Mae Edwards awarded $25,000 damages against C W Holden for disfigured face, Jl 20, 28:3
BEAUX Arts School, see Art—Education
BEAVER, Wm H—admitted as member of N Y Stock Exchange, S 14, 26:4
BEAVERS, see Fish—Trout
BECHTOLD (Mrs), Anna Marie—death, Jl 4, 13:3
BECK (Sir), Adam—says diversion of water power to Chicago costs Canadian Govt $21,000,000 annually, Ag 11, 13:2; election to Ont Legis gives rise to feeling of confidence that Ont will take stand in development of Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway project, S 7, 23:1
BECK, H M—lr on kingfish and trout, Jl 23, 12:5
BECK, Jas Montgomery—speaks in England on U S Supreme Court, Jl 3, 25:2; defends confiscation policy of U S in regard to liquor on foreign ships, in speech to Amer Soc of London, Jl 5, 17:4; returns to U S from Europe; statement on conditions, Ag 14, 2:7; Natl Security League plans free distribution of his book on the Constitution; foreword by Pres Harding, Ag 15, 12:1; addresses Amer Bankers' Assn convention in Atlantic City; says U S is threatened by radicalism, S 28, 1:4
BECK, Jos C—has traveled 2,997,000 miles as a ry mail clerk, S 2, VI, 12:4
BECK, Martin—will build theatre on W 45th St, Jl 14, 6:4
BECK, Rollo H—brings specimens of So Sea Is bird life and plantation to N Y C on visit; tells of progress made by Whitney Expedition, Ag 30, 25:1
BECK, Van Siclen & Co., see Oppenheim, I
BECKER, Abr—application for retrial heard, Jl 25, 9:2; checker contest in prison with L Gerstenburg, S 8, 16:4
BECKER (Mrs), Anna—discharged on homicide charge, Jl 7, 6:6
BECKER, Ernest—indictment in connection with German bomb plot dismissed, S 20, 4:5
BECKERMAN, Harry (11-yr-old-boy)—fined in Atlantic City for simulating bather in trouble, Jl 31, 20:3
BECKMAN, Vincent—message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
BECKWITH, Arth—arrives in U S with family; allowed to land after appeal to Comr Curran, Jl 24, 6:3
BECOS Traders, Ltd—Members return to England from investigation of Russian trade conditions; statement by Chmn Baldwin, S 3, 6:5
BEDBUGS—Dept of Agriculture offers cent apiece for bugs for insecticide board at experiment station at Vienna, Va., Jl 12, 18:2; Agriculture Dept gets one for experimentation, Jl 15, 16:2
BEDELL, Sylvanus, see Mariners Harbor Natl Bank
BEDERSKI, Peter, see Newark, N J—Police
BEDFORD, Alf Cotton—traces history of oil trade at celebration in Titusville, Pa, in memory of E L Drake, "Founder of Petroleum Industry," Ag 28, 23:4
BEDFORD, Edw T—presents town of Westport, Conn, with $350,000 Y M C A, S 6, 28:3; denies rumors of dissension in Standard Oil Cos, caused by resignation of J E O'Neil as Pres of Prairie Oil & Gas Co, S 15, 23:1
BEDFORD Reformatory for Women—New dentist swamped with applications from women to have teeth filled, Jl 16, 11:1; H

BEDFORD Reformatory for Women:—(Continued)—
Pierce assigned to teach 40 farmerette prisoners, Jl 24, 8:2; reports 9 cases of drug addicts against 60 two yrs ago, Jl 29, 5:5; Supt Baker allows more latitude in dress, Ag 27, 13:2
BEDIER, Jos—heads delegation of 6 French professors who will give instruction in Columbia Univ's Summer school, Jl 6, 13:1; arrival in U S, Jl 9, 14:1
BEDNAR, Jos—sought on charge of selling employer's bus, Ag 26, 20:4
BEEBE, Wm Nottingham—engaged to Margt L Weeks, Ag 15, 17:2
BEECH Nut Packing Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 26, 25:2
BEECKMAN, R Livingston—will marry Mrs M Burke, Ag 9, 13:1; marriage, S 2, 22:1
BEECROFT, F S—lr on duties of Vice Pres, Ag 13, 12:7
BEEDY (U S Repr), Carroll Linwood—will return to U S from Russia; favors Amer-Russian trade agreement, but opposes recognition, Jl 26, 21:1; sp art on Russia; por, Ag 19, VIII, 9:1
BEEF, see Meat
BEEKMAN, J Russell, see Silzer—Appointments
BEELER, Robt—dies from accident; father's blood transfused in vain, Jl 21, 9:4
BEEMAN (Capt), O P—will come to N Y in support of plan to promote Anglo-Amer friendship, S 17, 27:1
BEER:—
France—3,000,000 litres consumed daily in Paris in hot wave, Jl 14, 6:4
Germany—Riots halt rise in price of beer in Munich, Jl 16, 1:2; Bavarian Govt prohibits increase, Jl 18, 10:3; tax in Berlin, S 19, 3:2
Russia—Newly opened breweries flourish in Moscow, Jl 10, 21:5
See also Prohibition
BEERBOHM, Max — caricature of Lytton Strachey, Jl 1, III, p 9
BEERS, Frances Isabel—death, Jl 7, 11:7
BEES — Dr. L. Armbruster's observance of work needed to store up honey, Jl 8, VII, 3:8; U S ports closed to all foreign bees except those from Canada, because of prevalence of Isle of Wight disease, Jl 10, 31:2; swarms delivered to French by Germans under Treaty of Versailles fly back to Germany, Jl 10, 6:5
BEET Sugar, see Sugar
BEGGARS and Begging—Sp art on place in Mulberry St called "The Hole," which fake panhandlers use for dressing room, Jl 1, VII, 6:4; C S Hannum arrested in Sioux City raid: masqueraded in daytime as blind, Jl 10, 22:2; T O'Keefe asks detective for a cent to get a drink for a quarter; gets 30 days in workhouse, Jl 13, 17:2; J Wall sentenced in N Y C for simulating beggar, Ag 17, 16:1; blind beggar gets 30 days in workhouse, Ag 20, 3:4; W B Healy arrested in Springfield, Mass; lives in hotel and has an auto, S 12, 21:2; J Tatar, former noted musician, arrested for vagrancy, S 14, 21:8; K Neudack walks streets of Berlin garbed as beggar but accepts no alms; investigation proves that he assumes pose to gain pity of wealthy, S 26, 9:4
BEGIN (Cardinal), Louis Nazaire—appointment of Bishop to aid him is expected, Jl 31, 17:2
BEGONA (S S)—Sinks S S Eldorado; later hit and sunk by S S Sheridan in North Sea, Jl 16, 1:2
BEHAR, Ely Maxim—Sp art on oldest farmhouse in N Y C, Jl 22, III, 15:1; lr from Mrs W L Hagen, Jl 31, 16:7
BEHR, Frank—arrested on charge of reckless driving when car injures woman, Ag 6, 3:1
BEISER, Geo H—death, S 15, 15:5
BELASCO, David—impersonator, B Tynan, will doff wig at performances of Ziegfeld's Follies, Jl 1, II, 1:7; invents new process of stage lighting, Jl 23, 8:5; tells life story of F H Sargent who committed suicide, Ag 31, 16:1
BELDING, Marion Virginia, see Maurice, R H
BELGENLAND (SS)—Arrives in U S day late because cylinder is out of commission, Ag 5, 19:1
BELGIUM:—
Army—Term of military service increased to 14 mos with approval of King Albert, Jl 1, VII, 7:4; classes of 1921 and 1922 kept under colors because of Ruhr situation; statistics of troops in Ruhr, Jl 13, 3:6; Chamber of Deputies by preliminary vote adopts bill for extension of military service 2 mos while Ruhr occupation continues, Jl 19, 3:1
Cabinet—Confidence voted in new Govt by Chamber of Deputies, Jl 6, 3:3
Commerce—Provisions of new trade agreement with France, Jl 7, 16:2
Currency, see Currency—Belgian Money
Finances—Plans for loan in France to bolster Belgian franc, Ag 11, 6:5; Ag 12, 6:2; Ag 18, 3:8; Ag 19, 21:3; Ag 22, 3:6
Germany, Relations with—German Charge d'Affaires in Brussels receives apology from Foreign Minister Jaspar for assault by passers-by, Jl 11, 2:1; Belgian Govt officially expresses regret to Herr Roediger, German Charge d'Affaires, for assault by M. Metdenant, Jl 13, 3:5; Lt M D Anxt gets suspended sentence for assault on German Charge d'Affaires Roediger, Jl 31, 3:4; report that Amb Landsberg has been sent back to Belgium, S 8, 20:4; Amb may be sent to Brussels, S 11, 1:8; Count H Kessler mentioned as Amb to Belgium, S 17, 2:5; Dr Landsberg will not return to former post as Amb to Belgium, 2 other candidates presented, S 20, 1:1
See also European War—Reparations
Health Education, see Health Education
Industries—Artificial prosperity, Ag 26, II, 8:5
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Belgium
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies votes confidence in new Cabinet, Jl 6, 3:3
Railroads, see Railroads—Belgium
Royal Family, see Leopold, Prince; Marie Jose, Princess
Ruhr Occupation, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Area
BELINDA (schooner), see Russia—U S, Relations with
BELL (Dr), Bernard—arrives in U S; predicts German revolt, Ag 30, 13:3
BELL, C L—indicted on charge of embezzlement, Jl 2, 3:4
BELL, Carola, see Williams, R I
BELL, Edwin C—death and career, Jl 19, 15:5
BELL, Frank S, see Prohibition—Mass
BELL, Geo—death, Jl 30, 13:5
BELL (Detective Sergeant), Jas D, see Newark, N J—Police
BELL (Col), Walter Lincoln—program carried out in Ural Mountain section of Russia, Jl 8, II, 1:5; relief work in Russia told of by W L Duranty, Jl 9, 13:4
BELL Telephone Co of Pa—Semi-annual report, Ag 5, 27:3
See also Telephones—Merger of Cos
BELLA Vista Farm, see Rupprecht (Mr and Mrs), Fredk K
BELLAMORE, David H—says modern steel vaults in Japanese banks protected gold during earthquake, S 8, 3:2
BELLEAU Wood—U S Marines land at Cherbourg and entrain for dedication of natl monument to Amer troops in war, Jl 20, 3:3; wood dedicated by Belleau Wood Memorial Assn as permanent war memorial to Americans who died there, Jl 23, 1:2; ed, The marines at Belleau Wood, Jl 24, 20:3
BELLINI (Gov), Aurelio—proclamation upon arrival at Corfu, S 5, 10:1
BELLINI, Umberto—arrested on charge of grand larceny made by Mrs J. H Benrimo, S 25, 9:5

BELLISSEN-Durban, Vicomte—sued for divorce, Jl 21, 9:2; wife and he each obtain divorce, Jl 25, 3:6; wife corrects statements about divorce suit, Ag 30, 15:3

BELLOWS (Rev), Hy W—was founder of U S Sanitary Comm, says Louis L Schuyler in lr disclaiming credit, Ag 5, II, 4:7; ed, Ag 5, II, 4:4

BELMONT, Aug—sells Park Row Bldg, Jl 11, 10:1
See also Horses—Racing—Internatl

BELMONT, Aug, & Co, see Pettus-Curtis Land Sale

BELMONT (Mrs), Aug, Jr—sells residence at Islip, Jl 14, 18:2

BELMONT (Mrs), Oliver Hazard Perry—sells Madison Ave and 51st St property to A Brisbane, Ag 8, 15:3; sp art on sale of her Madison Ave home; illus, Ag 19, VII, 12:1; calls marriage slavery, S 22, 3:6; addresses Western div of Natl Woman's Party; says it is time for women to take over world affairs, S 24, 5:2; ed, Dictatorship of the fair sex, S 30, 6:3

BELMONT Fair Play Club—Clambake held at Brighton Beach, S 10, 8:1

BELMONT Theatre Prize, see Plays and Operas—Competitions

BELT Ry Co of Chicago, see Pere Marquette Ry

BELTON, Saml G—appointed Inspector Gen of N Y C Police Dept's Detective Bur, Ag 7, 19:4; may go abroad to study police methods, Ag 26, 10:1

BELTS—Increased use predicted by M Mosessohn, Ag 19, II, 7:7

BENEDICT, Abr—reviews O Nippold's book, The Development of Internatl Law after the World War, S 30, IV, 3:1

BENES (Dr), Edward—goes to Paris to arrange for Pres Masarysk's proposed visit in Fall, Jl 7, 4:6; lunches with Lord Curzon and discusses reparations question, Jl 12, 1:2; confers with Belgian Foreign Minister, statement on allied negotiations on reparations question, leaves Brussels for Prague, Jl 20, 1:1; predicts early Ruhr settlement through German initiative, Ag 6, 13:7; discusses Fiume question with Premier Mussolini in Rome, Ag 29, 3:3; ed, Italy and the Slavs, Ag 30, 12:3; extols treaty of mutual assistance at League of Nations Assembly, S 30, 3:2

BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—Grand Lodge delegates gather for convention in Atlanta; Boston spoken of for next yr's convention, Jl 9, 14:3; convention opens in Atlanta; election of officers and annual report, Jl 11, 19:5; ground broken for bldg at Elmhurst, L I, illus, Jl 15, VIII, 2:3; statement that Freeport fair will be closed until after Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 4, 7:2; correction; Freeport fair was closed on day of death of Harding; and will be closed on day of funeral only, Ag 5, 19:1; Nassau Co fights Freeport carnival, contending that gambling devices are being used, Ag 8, 3:8; ed, Ag 9, 12:5; gambling denied; Justice Carswell reserves decision, Ag 12, 8:4; decision by Carswell, Ag 14, 19:5; ed, Ag 15, 16:5

BENHAM (Capt), Christopher—statement on liquor bribes offered men in Coast Guard service off N J coast, Jl 25, 19:4

BENHAM, Wm G, see Dollings (R L) Co

BENIGNO, Tony—arrested charged with felonious assault, Jl 11, 6:3

BENJAMIN, Anna Marie Bolchi, see Fullman, A L

BENJAMIN (Dr), Harry—performs Steinach rejuvenation operation on Dr D T Marshall, Ag 13, 8:1

BENJAMIN, Ottavia de St Seigne, see Moore, J W

BENJAMIN, Park—referee in wife's divorce case expected to file report this week, Jl 1, 3:3; referee recommends divorce for wife, Jl 6, 13:3; wife obtains divorce, Ag 7, 8:1

BENKE, Hy W—indicted in connection with sale of U S War Dept harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1

BENN (Capt), Wedgwood—Lt Col Amery replies to questions in Commons on Singapore base, Jl 17, 3:6; debates on Singapore base, Jl 20, 15:6

BENNETT, Jas Gordon, Estate—Executors file application in Surrogates' Court for exemption of inheritance tax, Ag 18, 4:5

BENNETT, Raymond O, Jr, see Carruthers, H M

BENNETT (Mrs), Sadie, see Bomb Explosions and Plots

BENNINGTON, Vt—Monument marking site of State's 1st meeting house, is presented to perpetual care of Bennington Battle Monument and Historical Soc, by Mrs Eleanor W Squier, Jl 9, 13:3

BENRIMO (Mrs), J Harry, see Bellini, U

BENSEL, Jno A—will, S 23, II, 1:4

BENSON, Allan—biography of H Ford announced, Ag 17, 2:5; Ford laughs at statement that he wants to be Pres, Ag 18, 2:6

BENSON, Alma, see Star, J

BENSON, Frances—arrested charged with aiding 2 men in robbery, Jl 5, 17:6

BENT, Silas—review of De Alva Stanwood Alexander's book, Four Famous New Yorkers; The Political Careers of Cleveland, Platt, Hill and Roosevelt, Jl 1, III, 11:1; article on threatened blight of vegetation in Central Park and work of Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Jl 1, VII, 2:1; sp art on H Ford's chances for Presidency, Jl 8, VII, 1:6; review of anonymous book, The Real Story of a Bootlegger, S 2, III, 20:1; review of Maj Gen Sir G Younghusband's book, Forty Years a Soldier, S 9, 10:1

BENTALL, J O—released from prison; welcomed by Minneapolis Aldermen, Ag 13, 15:3

BENTLEY (Miss), M C—says English people keep their parks tidy, Ag 26, II, 5:7

BENTLEY (Rev Dr), Walter E—will be part-time member of Ch of Transfiguration's pastoral staff, and will assume charge of Actors' Ch, Jl 9, 8:1

BENTON (Dr), Guy Potter (Pres of Univ of Philippines)—will come to U S on extended leave of absence, believed due to ill health, S 26, 3:2

BENTON (Mass Atty Gen), Jay R—statement on women on juries, S 30, 12:1

BENZ, Chas (cripple)—saves Mary Giorgano from drowning in Lake Hopatcong, N J; brings 2 other bodies ashore, Jl 10, 22:2

BEQUESTS, see Gifts and Bequests

BERARD, Leon—orders French girls to darn stocking heels and prevent holes, Ag 12, 11, 3:2

BERAT, Dimitrio—version of murder of Italian Boundary Mission at Albanian border, S 3, 4:2

BERCOVICI, Konrad—sp art, New York a Gypsy Capital, Jl 29, III, 6:1; sp art on Europeanization of America and N Y C as gateway of an invaded continent, S 16, IV, 4:1

BERENDSEN, J C—buys E Hegenbarth's statue, Triumph, with idea of presenting it to N Y C, Jl 10, 22:2
See also Hegenbarth, E

BERENGARIA (S S)—memorial services for Pres Harding, Ag 10, 2:8; Ag 11, 1:4; sailing delayed by engine trouble, Ag 15, 17:1

BERENSON, Bernard, See Leonardo da Vinci

BEREZOWSKY, Anatol—comes to U S to go on concert stage; faced Bolshevist firing squad in Russia, S 9, VII, 6:1

BERGDOLL Family—Mrs Emma C Bergdoll asks for passport to visit son, Grover C Bergdoll, fugitive draft evader in Germany, Jl 14, 1:2; Mrs Bergdoll will be granted passport, Jl 15, 24:3; Mrs Bergdoll will sail today, Jl 17, 14:4; Grover Bergdoll is expected to serve his sentence and thereby save his estate, which is being held by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 18, 1:4; ed, Money may bring him back, Jl 19, 14:5; attempted

BERGDOLL Family:—(Continued)—kidnapping in Eberbach of G C Bergdoll by K Schmidt and C Roger; Bergdoll kills Schmidt and bites thumb of Roger; German police arrest Count Romanoff and 2 Americans, V Nielsen and Capt or Lt Griffith; Washington unable to identify Americans, Ag 12, 1:8; case reviewed, Ag 12, 2:1; mob storms prison where attempted kidnappers are held; Bergdoll expects pardon on return to U S; C Sperber, Schmidt's comrade, wounded; Lt Griffith and Prince Gargarin awaiting trial, Ag 13, 1:2; Lt Griffith, V Nielsen and Prince Gargarin examined by German authorities who declare attack result of murder plot; Commander Owsley denies German charge that American Legion encouraged assault; Lt Griffith said to be Lt Griffis, Ag 14, 3:7; ed Ag 14, 14:4; G C Bergdoll, aided by 3 police, kidnaps Sperber from hospital; move started in U S to free Griffis and Nielsen from German jail; Bergdoll hero in Germany, Ag 15, 1:6; Sec Hughes will make efforts to extradite Bergdoll, according to telegram sent to head of Disabled Amer Veterans; Disabled Veterans raise fund to free Griffis; Griffis and Nielsen moved from Mosbach jail, Ag 16, 8:1; ed on German treatment of G C Bergdoll as hero, Ag 17, 12:5; Hughes repudiates telegram and demands explanation of veterans who blame confusion at Cincinnati headquarters; Griffis said to have been in Germany under orders of Amer military, Ag 17, 15:5; preliminary examination of Griffis and Nielsen who deny part in plot, saying that they happened there by accident, Ag 18, 2:6; ed, Official names misused, Ag 18, 8:4; examining Judge Trautwein, interviewed by C Brown, says Bergdoll should have served his sentence and not escaped; report that Sperber has confessed; Griffis and Nielsen well cared for, Ag 20, 1 4; Amer Legion officers deny that Amer Legion encouraged Griffis to kidnap Bergdoll, Ag 21, 2:4; Tribune correspondent interviews Griffis, Nielsen, Prince Gargarin and R Sperber; Griffis and Nielsen ask funds for counsel and food; Magistrate Trautwein present at interview, Ag 24, 2:7; C Brown tells of attitude of Mosbach inhabitants toward Bergdoll; poem by F Schmelter, Ag 26, II, 1:6; Secret Service men go to investigate finding of treasure in Md by L Houser; money thought to be G C Bergdoll's; Houser's family say story is hoax, Ag 28, 1:7; Federal officials will continue investigation of finding by L Houser, notwithstanding statement that story is hoax, Ag 29, 3:2; Houser says story was hoax, Ag 30, 6:2; ed, The mythology of Bergdoll, Ag 31, 14:6; Bergdoll flees from Eberbach at mother's insistence, S 1, 2:8; sp art on army deserters, S 2, VI, 14:1; G C Bergdoll pays big tax on 2 automobiles for Ruhr fund, S 8, 28:2; Sec Weeks writes to Amer Legion official and says Bergdoll faces full prison term and property loss if he returns to U S, S 15, 14:8

BERGE, Josiah—engaged to Leona C Frolochstein, Jl 3, 13:2

BERGEN Fraternities Assn—N Clerihew and H E Ross arrested and held in Newark on charge of being Kn Klux Klan plotters, S 30, 10:2

BERGEN Wet Wash Laundry Co, see Laundry Drivers' Strike

BERGER, I, see Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn

BERGER (U S Repr), Victor—ed on refusal to attend convention of Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 7, 10:2; returns to U S from Europe; statement on conditions, Ag 27, 3:3; urges Govt seizure of coal mines, S 2, 6:6; sees Pres Coolidge and discusses Euro conditions, S 2, 12:2

BERGER, Walter—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 3, 24:4

BERGER (Dr), Wm A, see Chanango Camp

BERGGREN, P Joh, see Moving Pictures—Photography

BERGMANN, Chas K—mentioned as successor to Havenstein as head of Reichsbank, Ag 29, 1:1

BERGSON, Henri—will be awarded Legion of Honor, Jl 28, 3:7

BERGSTRESSER, Chas M—death, S 22, 4:5

BERINGTON, Alf E—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 6:1

BERKELEY, Cal, see Fires

BERKOVITZA, Village of, see Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian Plot

BERLIN:—
Gambling, **see** Gambling—Germany
Pawnshops—Disappearance, S 10, 19:2
Public Utilities—Transportation Com raises street car fares, votes to shut down car lines in 14 days unless General Govt contributes subsidy to meet deficit; municipal gas works in like condition, Ag 20, 3:5; plans for street car strike, Ag 24, 2:5; municipal gas and electricity works and street car system operating at loss, Ag 30, 23:4
Rickshaw Service—New co organized to operate service applies to police for license, S 20, 2:6
Schools, **see** Education—Germany
Street Rys, **see** Berlin—Public Utilities
Tax on beer, S 19, 3:2
Theatres, **see** Theatres—Germany

BERLIN Assn of Custom Bootmakers, see Shoe Trade—Germany

BERMAN, M Wm, see Leases—Iron-Clad Lease

BERNARD, Jack—held on charge of having stolen automobile in his possession, Jl 10, 4:4

BERNARDES (Pres), Artura da Silva—decrees 3 days of official mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:5

BERNATOWICZ (Mrs), Minnie, see Andraski (Mrs), Annie

BERNAYS, Mrs Edw L—returns to U S, Jl 19, 15:1

BERNE, Switzerland—Municipal Council plans to repay Amer loan, Jl 22, II, 2:8; report that bonds due in 1945 will be redeemed, Ag 18, 13:1

BERNHARDT, (Mme.) Sarah—bric-a-brac is sold at auction in Paris, net receipts of sale of personal effects, Jl 10, 22:3; facsimiles of autographed pages of books which comprised her collection, Jl 15, III, p 20

BERNHEIMER & Schwartz Pilsener Brewing Co—Plant sold to United Refrigeration & Terminals Co, Jl 13, 1:5; brewery plant sold, Jl 15, VIII, 1:1

BERNHEIMER-Leader Stores Co, Baltimore, Md—Formed by merger of 2 department stores, The Leader and Bernheimer Bros., Jl 28, 7:5

BERNSTEIN, Henri—will be awarded Legion of Honor, Jl 28, 3:7

BERNSTEIN, Herman—will sue H Ford for libel because of article in the Dearborn Independent; retains S Untermyer as counsel; writes to Ford and asks him to defend his attitude, Jl 9, 17:2; files suit against Ford; some of charges in suit, Ag 19, 2:4; Ford's bank account in N Y C found after 2 weeks' hunt, in connection with libel case, S 1, 11:4

BERNSTORFF (Count), Johann Heinrich von—believes Germany's entrance into League of Nations essential to solution of reparation, Ruhr and Rhineland problems, Jl 15, 2:4; predicts that reparation and Ruhr problems will be settled by League of Nations, urges German membership in League, at convention of Democratic Party of Upper Franconia in Baireuth, S 6, 4:4

BEROLZHEIMER, Emil—estate, Jl 1, II, 1:3

BERRIEN, Laura—speaks at convention of Natl Woman's Party on discrimination against women in Govt service, Jl 22, 4:5

BERRY, (Mrs) Eliz—slain, S 22, 2:6; S 23, 7:4; J J Sullivan arrested, S 28, 4:1
BERRY, Geo L—says pressmen's unions are desirous of seeing newspaper and printing business of U S in prosperous condition, at convention of Southern Newspaper Publishers' Assn, Jl 12, 25:5; invited by N Y Newspaper Web Pressmen's Union to take charge of negotiations with Publishers' Assn of N Y C for new contract, Jl 23, 3:4
See also Pressmen's strike
BERRY, Horatio—death, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:4
BERRYMAN, Jno A, see Fidelity Finance Co
BERSHAD, Michl—death, Jl 6, 13:6
BERTHELOT, Andre—fined on charge of violating French banking laws, in connection with failure of Industrial Bank of China, Ag 3, 21:1
BERTHO, Martin (French peasant)—decorated with Legion of Honor, S 6, 10:1
BERTIN, Emile—says French wait only consent of British Govt to begin work on proposed tunnel under British Channel, sp art, Jl 29, VII, 5:2
BERTRANDIS (Lt), Victor E—see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Round Trip
BERWICK, Edw—lr on World Court, Ag 14, 14:5
BESIER, Rudolph—career on the stage, S 30, II, 1:4
BESLER, Wm Geo—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3
BEST (Prof), Harry—lr on old Ky and new, Jl 29, VI 6:1
BEST Service Wet Wash Laundry Co, see Laundry Drivers' Strike
BETH David Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BETH Israel Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BETHLEHEM Shipbuilding Corp—Shipping Bd Cotracts, **see** Shipping Bd—Contracts
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp—Quarterly report, Jl 27, 19:2; pf divds, Ag 28, 24:7
BETHLEHEM Trust Co—E E Renner and H R Rohrig arrested accused of $78,000 embezzlement, Ag 3, 10:1
BETHLEN (Premier), Stefan—challenges Col Pronay to duel, Jl 24, 4:2; ed on his interview with A Konta in N Y World, Ag 3, 14:4
BETTER Business Bur—Seeks injunction restraining further sale of stock of El Dorado Union Oil Co by Hadley & Co, Jl 25, 6:2; activities increase, Ag 9, 17:4; warns investors against new stock fraud scheme, Ag 14, 20:5; H J Kenner describes work of protecting investors, S 10, 29:4; plans clean-up of unethical advertising, S 21, 2:4
BETTER Homes in America—Upper Montclair, N J, exhibits model detached home for moderately well-to-do people, also model small apartment, illus, Ag 26, VIII, 2:3; Mrs W B Meloney says co-operation between speculative builders and Better Homes organization will result in improved construction, S 2, VIII, 2:8
BETTING:—
Canada, **see** Horses—Racing—Betting
Ed, Is betting a sin? Ag 8, 14:4
England—Schoolboys of 11 bet on horses; teacher testifies in official inquiry, Jl 25, 19:4; ed, Is betting a sin? Ag 8, 14:4
See also Horses—Racing—Betting
BETTS, Amos A—boosts Arizona, Jl 1, 19:2
BETTS, Pleasants Hobbs—lr quoting Army and Navy Journal on Marine Corps letting contract for uniform material to English firm, Jl 4, 12:7
BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah—tells N H State Bar Assn that Pres Harding's proposal that World Court be made self-perpetuating disposes of project, Jl 1, 3:4; lr by C McClure on opposition to League of Nations World Court, Jl 9, 12:6
BEYER, Geo, see Gordon, E
BEYL, Hy—arrested on homicide charge when car kills man, Jl 10, 4:4
BIALA (S S), see Piracy
BIARD (Capt), H C—comes in second at Cowes Schneider Cup race, S 29, 2:2
BIATA, Jos, see First Natl Bank of Warren, Mass
BIBESCO (Prince), Antoine, Rumanian Minister to U S—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:6; denies suggestion that Queen Marie may rule Poland, Ag 19, II, 3:2
BIBLE:—
Amer Bible Soc will print 500,000 copies in Japanese, to replace those destroyed in disaster, S 28, 3:3
Concordance—Welsh concordance by Abel Morgan is sold at auction in London to Dr Rosenbach, Jl 6, 15:5
Contradictions—Lrs, Jl 20, 12:7; Jl 30, 12:7; Jl 31, 16:6; Ag 5, VI, 6:1; Ag 9, 12:6; Ag 16, 14:6
Early Text—Dr E S Buchanan gets permission of A M Huntington to decipher more of Huntington codex; statement, Ag 17, 16:1
Literal Interpretation—Warning by Chaplain R C Knox; statements on evolution, Jl 16, 13:6
Modern Translation—Dr E J Goodspeed completes Amer translation of New Testament in simple modern style, Ag 24, 4:4; ed, The Bible a la Chicago, Ag 27, 10:3
Old Editions—Copy of Gutenberg (Mazarin Bible) bought by P H Rosenbach at sale of books of Earl of Carysfort for $43,-350; comment by Dr A S W Rosenbach; description by Seymour de Ricci of Rosenbach purchase and other Gutenbergs in U S collections, Jl 3, 1:4; another early printed Bible bought by Rosenbach at Carysfort sale, Jl 3, 5:2; representative of Rosenbach's comments on purchase of Gutenberg Bible, says that it may be sold to Amer private collector before its arrival here; insurance and prospective selling price; page facsimile; career of Johannes Gutenberg, Jl 8, II, p 5; article on various high prices paid by collectors; story of how G Wells disposed of imperfect copy by selling single leaves; list of piecemeal purchasers and their value, Jl 15, II, 5:1; lr from Dr F Vizetelly holds that Koster, not Gutenberg, was inventor of printing by movable types, Jl 16, 10:7; lr from H L Bullen on Gutenberg-Koster controversy, Jl 22, VII, 8:7; Ninth Century Bible of E N Adler book collection, acquisition of Jewish Theological Seminary, described by Prof Marx in report on collection, Jl 26, 4:2; lr from Dr Vizetelly on printing controversy, Jl 29, VI, 6:3; lr from H L Bullen on Gutenberg and printing, Ag 12, VII, 8:3
St John's Gospel—Coptic ms unearthed at Qau-el-Kebir in Egypt, Jl 22, VII, 6:2
Schools—W R Hood makes public results of survey, Jl 11, 32:1; ed, Jl 15, II, 4:5; suggestion for law making reading of the New Covenant compulsory, S 1, 10:6
Stolen Bibles—J H Humphreys of Natl Assn of Gideons says persons who stole Bibles were converted, Jl 21, 4:4
BIBLE Schools, see Daily Vacation Bible Schools
BICKNELL (Col), Ernest P—comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2
BICYCLING, see Sports
BIDDESCOMB, Richd—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 30, 15:2
BIDDLE, A J, Jr—Sentenced for speeding car, Jl 21, 4:6
BIDDLE, Chas—death, Jl 12, 17:4
BIDDLE, Clement C—message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan Jl 28, 3:2
BIDE-A-WEE Home—May become natl, S 16, II, 6:6
BIEBER, Margarete—becomes Germany's 1st woman prof of archaeology; receives title of Extraordinary Prof from Univ of Giessen, Jl 9, 3:2
BIENVENU, Edwin Q—death, Ag 24, 11:6
BIERHOFF, Harry—warned against renting apartments in Harlem to negroes, in lr signed K K K, Jl 13, 16:2

BIERSTADT, Edw Hale—sp art on the literature of escape, Jl 15, III, 2:1
BIG Alabama, see Brown, Harry
BIG FOUR R R—July report, Ag 29, 22:5
BIGAMY:—
Bernard, H, arrested; claimed by 3 wives, Jl 30, 2:7
Hoffman, P, arrested, Ag 5, 25:6
Loacker, J, arrested, S 25, 3:3
Losco, J, arrested on suspicion of bigamy, Ag 12, II, 1:7
Lovercheck, C L, held, Jl 11, 11:2
Roshon, H R, admits he has 7 wives, S 12, 21:4
BIGELEISEN, Jos—involved with J Kreczmer in diamond smuggling plot brought to light by mix-up in tickets, Jl 8, 16:5
BIGELOW (Dr), A Carl—sued for marriage annulment, Ag 2, 16:2
BIGELOW, Jno O, see Newark Ledger
BIGELOW, Sonier—wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
BIGGANE, Walter—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 2, 3:4
BIGGS, Hermann Michl—funeral, Jl 1, 15:2; will, Jl 26, 14:3
BIGNANI (Mgr), Pietro—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3
BIGOLD, Margt—E Winthay arrested on charge of kidnapping, Ag 27, 13:7
BIJUR (Justice), Nathan—explains difference between hotels and apartment houses as affected by tax-exemption laws, in case of Hotel Weylin, seeking reduction in assessment, Ag 12, VIII, 2:8; Tammany endorsement for Supreme Court expected, S 21, 2:6
BIKUR Cholim Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BILBO, Theo G—second in Dem primary for Gov of Miss, Ag 9, 8:4; Whitfield leads in primary for Gov, Ag 29, 3:6; defeated in primaries, Ag 30, 13:2
BILLBOARDS—Lr from Jean B Tompkins on movement started in Glens Falls to protect beauties of Saratoga - Glens Falls - Lake George road from billboards, Ag 15, 16:8; ed, Ag 16, 14:5; lr from G F Scotson-Clark, S 1, 10:6; ed, S 3, 12:5; lr by J Pennell, S 5, 14:6; lr from J Weinrath, S 16, VIII, 8:4
BILLIARDS, see Sports
BILLINGS, Esther—celebrates 101st birthday, Jl 22, 17:4
BILLOTTE (Mrs), Charlotte—death, Ag 26, 26:4
BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Parliamentary, **see** names of subjects, as Immigration, &c
BILLS of lading—Frauds, **see** Swindling—Bills of Lading
BINENSTOCK, Jos, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, Ag 9
BINGHAM, David — death, Ag 17, 13:4; funeral, Ag 18, 9:6
BINGHAM, Mary Lily Flagler—Fidelity and Columbia Trust Co asks Supreme Court to review decision of Ky Courts holding estate liable to property tax; says property was never in Ky, Jl 17, 28:3
BINGHAMTON, N Y, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S, Ag 28
BINKERD, Robt Studebaker—will sail for England to study ry problems there, Ag 3, 19:2; voices ry executives' denial of W G McAdoo's charges in connection with wartime Govt control of rys, S 17, 23:3; opposes Sec Wallace's suggestion for reduction in ry freight rates to aid farmers, S 28, 11:5
BIOLOGICAL Institute, see Marine Biological Laboratory
BIOLOTTI, Alf—sp art on his work as Mayor of Rhodes, Ag 19, VII, 11:1
BIPLANES, see Aeronautics
BIRCH, Stephen—says Morgan-Guggenheim group has never had any interest in Alaska Northern Ry, in connection with report that alleged scandal would be thrashed out as a result of Pres Harding's trip, Jl 17, 26:3
BIRCK, (Prof)—proposes to cut Danish krone to ¾ its original value, Ag 26, II, 8:3
BIRD, J Malcolm, see Spiritualism
BIRDS:—
Albino Robins—Lr from Edith D Robinson, Jl 29, II, 4:5; lr from R J Gauley, Ag 5, VI, 6:1; lr from Edith D Robinson, Ag 21, 16:7; ed, Ag 22, 14:5
Collections—Value and use in study is shown by Dr A K Fisher in bulletin of Amer Game Protective Assn, Jl 15, II, 7:8
Hotel, **see** Birds—Pets
Migration—Lr from G N Morton on mysteries, Jl 1, VIII, 8:8
Mt Vernon, N Y, **see** Grackles
Pets—Sp art on Virginia Pope's hotel and clubhouse for pet birds, Ag 12, VIII, 11:1
Rare—South Sea Is specimens brought to N Y C by R H Beck, leader of Whitney Expedition, who tells of progress made by expedition, Ag 30, 25:1
BIRDSEYE (Col), C H, see Colorado River
BIRKENHEAD (Lord)—will come to U S to deliver address at Institute of Politics, Jl 6, 4:2; points out unfairness to men in bill to grant women equal rights for divorce in England, in debate in House of Lords, Jl 8, 2:4; lr to London Times urges trial by Britain of 12-mile limit in exchange for liquor privileges for ships in U S waters, Jl 12, 1:7; asks policy in case France does not accept British draft in reply to German note of June 7 on reparations and the Ruhr; commends German proposal of internatl comm for consideration of financial situation in Germany, Jl 13, 3:4; word "sovereign" in U S Supreme Court decision on liquor on steamships misunderstood, Jl 18, 4:3; proclaims himself in favor of Hughes's plan of 12-mile limit for liquor search, Jl 24, 1:6; tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 4, 1:5; sp art by P W Wilson, Ag 12, II, p 6; sails for U S, Ag 19, 21:3; arrives in U S; speaks at Institute of Politics; urges U S to help Europe for self-interest; deprecates altruistic policy of Woodrow Wilson at peace conf; cites bad effect of high tariff in U S on foreign trade, says Amer farmers need Eur markets for their exports, Ag 25, 1:3; reference to Wilson resented by H Breckinridge who writes to J H Davis, Pres of Amer Bar Assn; G B Clarkson assails speech, Ag 26, 1:2; ed, Ag 27, 10:4; British press resents speech; statement by Rev C F Wishart, Ag 27, 13:3; British press comments; J W Davis will ignore Breckinridge's lr, Ag 28, 3:5; ed on his statement that high tariff in U S is the cause of agricultural depression, Ag 28, 16:2; speaks at convention of Amer Bar Assn; interviewed, refuses to take back remarks on Wilson, Ag 30, 1:6; lrs on statement on Wilson, Ag 30, 12:7; speaks at luncheon of Rotary and Kiwanis Clubs at Minneapolis; will not retract statement on Wilson but calls him great man, S 1, 3:1; daughter, Lady Eleanor Smith, tells of her amazement at Americans' fondness of lectures, S 2, 5:3; says Britain will keep title to debts which nations owe her, S 5, 18:2; addresses Canadian Bar Assn convention; sees League of Nations as helpless and civilization as failure, S 5, 19:1; speaks at Canadian Bar Assn banquet; says he will not retract statement on Wilson; says if foreign isolation of U S had been foreseen at Versailles conf world evils might have been averted, S 6, 6:1; ed, Gentlemen and sportsmen, S 7, 14:5; London Observer comments on statement on Wilson, S 9, 11:7; dinner by Mrs. W R Hearst, S 12, 19:2
BIRMINGHAM, Agnes V—charges political oppression; in application for court order directing Examiners' Bd of N Y C Education Dept to place her name on list of eligibles for Principal in elementary schools, S 6, 16:2; writ denied, S 28, 3:5
BIRMINGHAM, Ala, see Prohibition—Ala
BIRMINGHAM, England—Conditions in jewelry trade, Ag 12, II, 10:6
BIRMINGHAM (Ala) Rotary Club—Addressed by Sen Underwood, who expresses hope that Amer business men will aid in solving world economic problems, Jl 26, 1:7

BIRR, David H, see Shane Bros & Wilson
BIRTH Rate:—
Baby Bonus—N Straus Jr proposes baby bonus to protect future civilization; plan tried in France, Jl 8, VII, 18:1; lr by J S Eichelberger who assails statement in article on baby bonus, Ag 27, 10:7
England and Wales—Drop, S 9, X, 19:8; S 16, VIII, 6:6
Germany—Decrease blamed on decline in mark, S 15, 3:3
Sweden—Decrease in births in last decade, S 18, 5:3
See also Large Families; Vital Statistics
BISCHOFF, Herman—sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4
BISHOP, Hy Alf, Jr—will marry Gloria Gould, S 8, 13:1; marriage, S 19, 4:5
BISHOP, Hugh—arrested, on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 3, 9:2
BISHOP, Jos Bucklin—extracts from lrs from Col Roosevelt to E Root and Sen Lodge set forth in article by Bishop in Scribner's Magazine in 1920; lr by Coolidge acknowledging advance copies of article gives views on labor, Ag 4, 4:7
BISHOP (Mrs), Sarah Washburne—death, S 29, 7:2
BISHOP (Dr), Seth Scott—death, S 7, 15:4
BISHOP, Solon G—death, Ag 14, 15:5
BISHOP, Wm H, Jr—Mrs Eleanor Webb is foreman of jury in trial of M Grasso and A Bagdonowitz charged with murder, Jl 11, 3:6; jury convicts Grasso and Bagdonowitz of murder in 1st degree, A Antonack granted separate trial, Jl 12, 19:4; M Grasso and A Dagonowitz sentenced for his murder, Jl 24, 23:4; Antonack escapes electric chair, Ag 14, 5:4; Grasso and Bagdonowitz granted reprieve, Ag 25, 11:1
BISMARCK (Prince), Otto Leopold von—hitherto unpublished lr written to Berlin Tivoli brewery demanding good beer, Jl 30, 14:3; services on 25th anniversary of death halted in Friederichsruhe when Rev H Reuss dies as he was about to place wreath on sarcophagus, Ag 1, 10:3
BITZER, Jno Carl—death, S 8, 13:5; S 9, II, 3:1
BLACK (Adjt Gen), Carlos E, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
BLACK (Gen), Wm—named as 1 of financial sponsors for plan to establish port at Bayonne, N J, Ag 29, 6:3
BLACK Hand—F Carpentieri arrested on charge of sending threatening lr to H F Taylor, Jl 24, 10:1
See also Christie, G S
BLACK Hole, see Calcutta
BLACK Panther Oil Co—Mrs Margt Huff testifies, Ag 21, 10:4; M W Friedell, H E Lindley and R Douglass on trial charged with defrauding stockholders, Ag 22, 3:2; M W Friedell and H E Lindley convicted, Ag 31, 17:2
BLACK Sea, see Piracy
BLACK Sea Mutiny, see France—Treason
BLACK Star Line—Libel action against New Negro Publishing Co and W A Domingo, formerly editor of The Emancipator, dismissed, Jl 3, 24:2
See also Garvey, M
BLACKALL, Fredk S, see Turkey—Concessions
BLACKFORD, Jas M—death, S 12, 19:5
BLACKMAIL:—
Bushnell, J L, accuses Don and Rose Osborn of extortion, Jl 21, 3:6
Fowler, F J, receives lr demanding $35,000 on threat of burning his factory, S 8, 27:2
Le Barron, A, held in bail; Mrs Emmons says many Boston women are being blackmailed, S 23, 8:3
See also Corcoran, W J; Ward, W S
BLACKSTONE, Robt—executed for murder of Mrs Margt Nichenn, Jl 13, 17:6
BLACKSTONE, Wm—sp art by G MacAdam; por, S 16, IV, 9:1
BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co—Divd, Ag 17, 22:8
BLACKWELL (Lt Commander), J A—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4
BLACKWELL (N J Sen), Wm H—amendment to State divorce law becomes an issue in State politics, Ag 19, VII, 12:5
BLACKWOOD, Jno—death, Ag 11, 9:5
BLACKWELL'S Is—Advt for sale in 1784, Jl 22, VIII, 2:8
BLAICH, Mrs Willard A—received box of poisoned candy, Jl 21, 2:5
BLAINE (Gov), Jno J—denounces as usurious bill indorsed by Russell Sage Foundation, permitting loan agencies to charge interest at rate of 3½% a month, Jl 8, 26:2; Russell Sage Foundation denies Uniform Small Loan law shields usury, Jl 12, 24:4; demands that Sen R J Stevenson name State officials charged by him in speech with having assaulted girls in locked capitol offices, Ag 2, 17:5; opposes increase in coal prices because of wage increases for miners, lr to Gov Pinchot, S 16, 2:3
BLAIR (Comr), David H—issues regulations for manufacture of cider and other non-intoxicating fruit juices, Jl 21, 4:4
BLAIR, Frank W—lr on Pres Coolidge, Ag 9, 12:7
BLAIR (Dr), W Reid, see Bronx Zoological Park
BLAIR (Prof), Wm B Scott—comments on discoveries of dinosaurs' eggs by Amer Museum expedition in Mongolia, S 27, 6:8
BLAKE, Aldrich—blames K K K for long series of cruelties in Tulsa and tells of some of brutal floggings, S 8, 12:3
BLAKE, Chas G V—tells of plan to boom Sec Denby for Pres, Ag 2, 8:3
BLAKE, Charlotte L Hayes, see Hoyt, S R
BLAKE (Bishop), Edgar—arrives in U S to attend meeting of Meth Episc Bd of Bishops, S 19, 5:5; addresses Ohio Conf of Meth Episc Ch; assails Vatican and defends Soviet Russia's execution of Butchkevitch, S 23, 8:1
BLAKE (Dr), Jos Augustus—is consulting surgeon on staff of Reconstruction Hospital, Jl 8, VI, 3:1
BLAKE (Mrs), Saml Parkman—death, Ag 18, 9:6
BLAKESLEE (Prof), Geo Hubbard—debates on racial supremacy at Institute of Politics, Ag 10, 7:6; speaks at Institute of Politics; says peace in Pacific is assured, Ag 21, 2:6
BLANCHARD, Raoul—en route U S as part of delegation of French professors who will take part in Summer courses at Columbia Univ, Jl 6, 13:1
Arrives in U S, Jl 9, 14:1
BLANCHFIELD (Pilot), Wm, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—N Y-San Francisco
BLANCO, P M—assails Gen Wood for despotism and appeals for Philippine independence, Ag 14, 3:6
BLANKENHORN, Heber—gives out correspondence with Pres Harding and E H Gary on abolition of 12-hr day in steel industry, Jl 7, 3:7
BLANTON (U S Repr), Thos Lindsay—faces trial for criminal libel on charge of O W Callaway, Jl 24, 23:2; exonerated of libel charge, Jl 27, 2:4
BLASCO Ibanez, Vicente—is coming to U S in the Fall, Jl 19, 15:3
BLATCH (Mrs), Harriot Stanton—lr on 75th anniversary of fight for woman suffrage in U S, Jl 2, 14:7
BLAZING Crosses, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S
BLIND, The—Kath A McCann adopts her niece, 48 yrs old and blind, Jl 13, 15:1; founding of chair at Univ of Paris urged for J Lemordant, painter, blinded in World War, Jl 29, VII, 6:5; D R James appeals for funds for Bklyn home for blind girls, Ag 10, 6:7; lr from W Frank or Prof L Farigoule who claims to have found means of developing sense of sight among blind by means of paroptic cells in skin, Ag 12, II, 4:7; name of founder of Bklyn Summer Home for Blind Girls is Dr V G Bloede, not Dr Broede, Ag 17, 13:3
See also N Y Assn for the Blind

BLIND Newsboy—O Hyman, N Y C vendor, marries, S 3, 13:3

BLIND Soldiers—Belgian veteran, begging in streets of Brussels, aided by King Albert, S 19, 5:2

BLINDNESS—G Borgatti, Italian tenor, becomes totally blind, Jl 11, 11:1

BLISS, Cornelius N—appointed treasurer of Repub State Com, S 21, 4:5

BLISS (Mrs), Eliz M—death, S 29, 7:2

BLISS (Minister), Robt Woods—received by King of Sweden, no state ceremony because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 9, 30:3

BLISS (Maj Gen), Tasker Howard—Gen L Cadorna replies to charges that Caporetto disaster disorganized Italian Army, Jl 9, 12:8; urges co-operative assn of nations on business basis, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 19, 3:4

BLIVEN, Bruce—comments on naming list of 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:1

BLIZZARD, Wm, see Coal Strikes—West Va

BLOCH (Rabbi), Armand—death, S 2, 22:3

BLOCK (Mrs), Birdie Swartchild—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4

BLOCK (Capt), Claude C—appointed Chief of Navy Ordnance Bur, Jl 8, 7:2

BLOCK, H W—announces showing of woolen fabric novelties by Kingsley Co, Ag 15, 28:5

BLOCK, Meyer—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 12, 19:7

BLOCK Parties—Sp art on reasons for their failure as social institution, Ag 5, VI, 12:2; Amer Legion party, given for war memorial hospital, is broken up by police when wheels of chance are found in operation, S 8, 13:3

See also Gambling—Charity Gambling

BLOCS, Political, see Political Blocs

BLODGETT (Lt), Laurence F, see U S—Navy Destroyer Disaster

BLOEDE (Dr), Vincent G, see Blind, The, Ag 17

BLONDI, Tony, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

BLOOD Tests—Sigma reaction, worked out by Profs G Dreyer and H K Ward at Oxford Univ, may equal Wassermann Test, Ag 31, 3:7; tests urged by Dr W S Bainbridge as plan to promote happy marriages, S 22, 3:6

BLOOD Transfusion—New Haven General Hospital saves 2 lives by injecting patients' own blood into veins; negress in New Orleans fully recovered, Jl 17, 19:4; H Bailey comes to N Y C by airplane for operation to save life of sister injured in automobile accident, Jl 21, 4:6; father gives blood in vain to save life of son, Jl 21, 9:4; Gen J Christmas undergoes operation in New Orleans, Ag 5, 9:5; Patrolman J W Klima volunteers his blood for transfusion to 11-mo-old Muriel Laskowitz, Ag 14, 1:5; Muriel Laskowitz undergoes operation; Klima offers further services, Ag 15, 17:6; Gen Christmas fails to respond to treatment, Ag 19, 27:4; Jockey gives blood to P H Welding in Paris, Ag 22, 3:2; Dr W A Campbell, interne at Johns Hopkins Hospital, sells blood for transfusion to aged man to help defray wedding expenses, S 20, 4:6

BLOOM (Rabbi), I Mortimer—preaches Harding memorial sermon, Ag 11, 4:1; extract from New Year sermon, S 12, 19:2

BLOOM, Louis—sentenced for driving automobile too near a street car, Ag 24, 3:8

BLOOM (U S Repr), Sol—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8

BLOOMERS, see Fashions

BLOOMINGDALE, Saml J—urges construction of First Av subway, in lr to Transit Comm, Ag 6 13:8

BLOOMINGDALE Bros—Memorial stairway planned, will be adaptation of main staircase in Palace of Podestas, Bargello, Florence, illus, Jl 22, VIII, 2:7; ed, Jl 14, 10:4

BLOSSOM, Peter A—urges publishers to bar unpaid advertising, at convention of N Y Press Assn at Buffalo, Jl 8, II, 7:8

BLOUSES, see Clothing Trade

BLOW Co, Inc—Margt Woodrow Wilson becomes affiliated with firm, Jl 3, 13:4

BLUE Book (Govt Publication)—Suspended, Jl 22, 25:2

BLUE Cross Soc—Lr by A Member who tells of activities, Jl 16, 10:7

BLUE LAWS, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance

BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds

BLUM (Mrs), Mary—loses $15,000 necklace, Ag 13, 6:7

BLUM, Saml, see Clothing Trade—Trade Names

BLUME, W T—death, S 6, 2:2; S 7, 2:3; S 8, 3:1, 2

BLUMENTHAL, Frances—sp art on grouping of Bronx school children, S 9, VII, 5:1

BLUMENTHAL, Geo—gift to Metropolitan Museum of Art for automobile for use of members of Egyptian Expedition, Jl 20, 12:8

BLUMENTHAL (Sidney) & Co, Inc—Semi-annual report, Ag 27, 19:3

BLY, Jimmie—believed to have set fire to Public School No. 5; will have mental test, Jl 25, 7:2

BLYN Shoe Stores—Stock will be offered, S 4, 28:3; stock offered, S 13, 30:8

BLYTHE (Irishman)—described in sp art by S Gwynn, Ag 5, VII, 8:4

BLYTHE, Ernest—made Irish Minister of Finance, S 21, 3:3

BLYTHE, Saml Geo—article in Sat Evening Post was being read to Pres Harding when he died, Ag 4: 2:1

BLYTHEWOOD Sanitarium, see Lewisohn, W

BOARDINGHAM, R B, see New Rochelle, N Y

BOARDMAN, Wm J—statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 4:8

BOARDS, Govt, see Govt Commissions

BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C

BOATS, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports—Boats; Sports—Canoeing; Sports—Rowing; Sports—Yachting

BOBBED Hair, see Hair

BOCHUM Verein Chemical Works—Occupied by French, Jl 26, 3:6

BODAMI, Jas—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 15, 6:3

BODANZKY, Arth—returns to U S, S 29, 10:3

BODE, Eno—indictment in connection with German bomb plot dismissed, S 20, 4:5

BODE, Wilhelm von, see Art—Frauds—Leonardo da Vinci

BODECKER, Wm F—ed, Postmaster of Tenafly, Jl 7, 10:4

BODENMARK, see Currency—Germany

BODINE, Jno—will, S 6, 16:1

BODY and Soul Clinic, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie

BOECKEL (Mrs), Florence Brewer—comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2

BOEGER, Paul—arrested charged with assault when car knocks down 3 persons, Jl 8, 8:1

BOERTLEIN, Theo J—Controller Craig asks that he or Comr Hirshfield be removed, following effort to subpoena Craig; Craig denies that he struck Boertlein, process server, Jl 20, 14:2

BOGEN (Dr), Boris—pleads for continuation of Jewish relief work in Russia, S 14, 19 2

BOHEMIA Bank see Banks and Banking—Czechoslovakia

BOHM, Ernest, see Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union

BOHM, Max—death, S 20, 5:3; body lies in state; funeral plans, S 21, 4:7

BOHN (Dr), Frank—articles on immigration problem in New Zealand and Australia, S 13, 18:7; S 14, 18:7

BOHR (Prof), Neils (Danish scientist)—claims to have isolated element hafnium, Ag 12, 8:8

BOHUSLAND, see Sweden—Ancient Peoples

BOILAT, Henri, see Shattuck, A R

BOILING Water, see Altitudes

BOISSEVAIN, Eug—marries Edna St V Millay, Jl 19, 15:3; bride operated on, Jl 20, 13:3

BOISSEVAIN, Jno Magee—marries Estelle B Carroll, Ag 31, 15:1

BOK, Edw Wm, Advertising Prize—E W Bok offers $8,500 and Gold Medal in annual awards to be known as Harvard Advertising Awards and administered by Harvard Business School for best newspaper and periodical advertising in U S and Canada, S 17, 7:1; ed, S 18, 20:4

BOK, Edw Wm, Peace Prize—E W Bok offers $100,000 prize for practicable plan to enable U S to co-operate in keeping world peace; prize to be known as Amer Peace Award; names of members of Policy Com, Jl 2, 1:8; comments; plan submitted by Internatl No More War Demonstration to Miss Esther E Lape, Policy Com of Amer Peace Award, Jl 3, 3:1; many schemes submitted; R H Smith sends in House resolution embodying Wm Ladd plan of 1840, which he says holds W J Bryan's personal recipe for a Court and Congress of Nations, Jl 4, 13:1; lr from Anna Liebert, Jl 5, 14:6; J E Thompson submits plan for buying peace, demands disarmament and favors cancellation of foreign loans, Jl 6, 14:1; Internatl No More War Demonstration submits plan to stop war funds and abolish army and navy, Jl 7, 2:6; lrs, Jl 7, 10:6; Com makes statement from office of Amer Peace Award on preliminary work; rules not yet drawn, Jl 8, II, 5:8; securities deposited with Girard Trust Co, Phila, Pa, to await prize winner, Jl 9, 13:3; lrs, Jl 10, 18:7; T R Marshall proposes world referendum on war as peace plan, Jl 12, 1:1; O E Bradfute, Pres of Amer Farm Bur, and Mrs Jas Lees Laidlaw, Vice Chmn of Women's Pro-League Council, endorse plan, Jl 13, 14:7; ed on Marshall's plan, Jl 13, 14:2; H W Taft discusses qualifications of prize winner, Jl 15, II, 2:5; Prof J E Thompson proposes U S cancel war debts of nations that disarm; other plans; conditions of award to be announced within 10 days, Jl 16, 10:8; J E Thompson asks co-operation in lr to Sen R S Copeland in preparing workable plan, Jl 17, 21:8; Natl League of Women Voters asks all branches to enter contest, Jl 18, 30:6; lr criticizing Marshall plan, Jl 21, 8:6; messages from prominent men and women; conditions of award to be announced this week, jury personnel Sept 1; plans must be received by Nov 15, Jl 22, II, 7:5; conditions and 4 subsidiary awards announced, Jl 23, 1:5; ed, Jl 23, 12:4; lr from G N Morton raising objection to T R Marshall's peace proposal, Jl 25, 10:7; lr from L Godkin suggesting war by legislators, Jl 26, 12:6; ed on suggestion that U S cancel war debts on condition that nations relieved disarm, Jl 27, 12:2; approval of award expressed in lrs from Sec Weeks and F D Roosevelt, Jl 29, II, 5:5; lr from S A Talbot criticizing rules, Jl 29, VI, 6:1; messages in commendation from Dr Eliot, J Barnes and others, Ag 5, 14:1; plan lauded by Sen Borah, Ag 9, 30:3; messages from A L Lowell, D S Jordan, H S Pritchett, W H P Faunce, commending plan, Ag 13, 13:1; message from Robt Lansing, Ag 19, 3:6; 50 natl organizations form council to co-operate with Policy Com in obtaining referendum on winning plan, Ag 20, 10:8; E Root accepts first place on jury of award, Ag 24, 5:5; lr from E O Holter on education in foreign affairs as first step toward lasting peace, Ag 26, VII, 10:7; pessimistic view of offer expressed in lr from Juliet Everts Robb, Ag 26, VII, 10:7; Mrs Thos G Winters, Pres General Federation of Women's Clubs, urges women's clubs to seek prize, Ag 27, 6:2; lr from W H Warren, Ag 27, 10:6; Pres Coolidge favors plan, Ag 29, 19:6; 200,000 requests for conditions of award taken care of; additional organizations join Co-operating Council, S 3, 12:7; 5,700 plans already offered, S 15, 15:1; judges named—Col E M House, Gen J G Harbord, Ellen Fitz Pendleton, R Pound, E Root, W A White, B Whitlock, S 17, 14:8; Lafayette College Faculty will offer peace plan, S 26, 3:3

BOLAM, Austen—lr on Sen Johnson, Jl 30, 12:7

BOLAN (Police Inspector), Jas S—trial of his charges against Sgt Chenu, Ag 8, 32:2

BOLGER, Thos—found dead in car in Geneva, N Y; H Sisson and H Conklin arrested, Jl 16, 3:4

BOLL Weevil—Milner Bur of Atlanta, Ga, sues Amer Cotton Assn of Del for expenses and fees in connection with campaign against pest, Jl 10, 22:5; damage to 1923 cotton crop estimated at $750,000,000 by E E Bartlett Jr, Ag 17, 18:5; Amer Cotton Assn reports success of campaign financed by N Y Cotton Exchange against pest, Ag 24, 20:3

BOLLES (Mrs), Ellen M—claim that she is oldest Postmistress in U S is denied; claim that Mrs Mary Harlan, Como, Mont, is oldest, Jl 14, 4:2

BOLSHEVISM, see Communism and Bolshevism

BOLTON (Dr), Elmer K—testifies for defense in Govt's suit against chemical foundation for restoration of German chemical patents, Jl 18, 17:6; cross-examined, Jl 19, 17:6

BOLTON, Guy R—B Shryk arrested on charge of forging his name, Jl 31, 9:2

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham, see Washington Hts Taxpayers' Assn

BOMB Explosions, Plots and Warnings:—

Chelsea, Mass—Lewis (Mrs), Grace, receives 3rd bomb within 2 mos; sister, Mrs Sadie Bennett, is injured when she opens package, Jl 17, 1:2; L Mansolilli held for mailing bombs to Mrs Lewis, Jl 19, 17:7

Cuba—5 injured in explosion in Havana, Ag 24, 3:8

France—German bomb found in carload of coal from Ruhr in Lyons, Jl 22, 16:7

Germany, see Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone

Ireland, see Ireland—Civil War

Italy—Communists bomb Fascisti headquarters at Molinella, 26 hurt in rioting, Ag 14, 1:2; Fascisti take reprisals, issue ultimatum, Ag 15, 19:5; Ag 17, 2:7

Kansas City, Mo—J Roth, father-in-law of Eug Zukor, receives fire-bomb through mail, is burned on opening package, Jl 8, 5:2

Pa—Homes of 4 miners dynamited at Pittston, Jl 14, 5:4; bridge on B & O R R, in coal strike zone, wrecked, Jl 19, 23:2; 7 arrests in connection with blowing up of R R bridge spanning Stoney Creek, near Jerome, Jl 24, 2:2

Peekskill, N Y, see Accidents—Explosions

Rumania, see Ferdinand, King

Springfield, Mass—Plumbers discover bomb in basement of vacant house in Springfield last occupied by Mrs Del Morel, S 19, 3:5

Steubenville, O—Home of J C McCoy, chief of dry staff, wrecked, Jl 1, 8:6

BOMBS on S S—Federal Court quashes indictments against 14 Germans implicated in plot to place bombs on Amer munitions ship, alleged to have been instigated by Capt F Rintelen, S 20, 4:5

BON (Adm), Ferdinand Jean Jacques de—death, Jl 7, 11:5; tribute by Sec Denby, Jl 8, 27:5

BONAR Law, see Law, Andrew Bonar

BOND, Frederic Drew—lr on the Einstein theory, replying to recent lr by A Reuterdahl, Jl 15, VIII, 8:1; reply by D Reuterdahl, lr, Ag 12, VII, 8:1

BOND, J Fraser—review of J W Dafoe's biography of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, S 9, III, 4:1

BOND Thefts, see Robberies

BONDIELD, Margt G—reported to have been elected Chmn of General Council of Trades Union Cong, S 27, 3:2

BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds

BONE (Capt), David W—sp art by S T Williamson on High Seas Bookshop conducted by him and Wm McFee on board S S Tuscania, Jl 15, III, 12:1

BONE, (Gov), Scott Cardelle—welcomes Pres Harding to Alaska, Jl 9, 1:3; emotion prevents public reading of eulogy to Pres Harding at Juneau, Ag 7, 3:7; lr to W Griffin tells how Pres Harding endeared himself to Alaskans, Ag 9, 5:2; lr to R L O'Brien; says Harding had planned that next Gridiron Club feast be centered around Coolidge, Ag 9, 6:2

BONELLI, Richd—sails for Italy, Jl 26, 8:4

BONILLA (Dr), Policarp—tribute by J C Valle who says he is logical candidate for Pres of Honduras, Jl 8, VII, 8:2

BONIN Is, see Earthquakes—Japan, S 5, etc

BONN (Prof), G J—urges internatl gold loan for Germany to displace paper marks, Jl 23, 2:6

BONSTELLE, Jessie—offers $500 prize for play from students in N Y colleges, Jl 16, 14:1

BONUS for Soldiers, see U S Army Bonus

BONUSES to Employes—Eastman Kodak Co distributes $1,700,000 to employes under wage divd plan, Jl 3, 14:5; Canadian Cottons Limited will distribute profit-sharing bonus, Jl 6, 18:3; banks in N Y C are expected to follow lead of Natl City Bank in favor of higher wages, Jl 15, 1:1; E Bohm says unionization of bank clerks by Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union is responsible for elimination of bonus system in favor of higher wages, Jl 26, 4:2; A Smith & Sons Carpet Co will distribute bonuses, Jl 30, 15:3; A Smith & Sons Carpet Co distributes funds, Ag 2, 23:6; General Electric Co presents bonds as extra compensation to employes in continuous service 5 yrs or longer, Ag 18, 11:6

BONZARIS (Gen), see Greece—Italy relations with

BOOK Collecting—Ed, The book hunter, Jl 29, II, 4:3

BOOK SHOPS—Sp art by S T Williamson on High Seas Bookshop conducted by Wm McFee and Capt Bone on board S S Tuscania, Jl 15, III, 12:1; sp art by P W Wilson; Reading, British and American, Jl 29, III, 2:1; sp art, Sy little bookshops, S 9, IV, 11:2

BOOKKEEPERS, Stenographers and Accountants' Union—Sec E Bohm describes work of organizing bank employes in N Y C, claims credit for elimination of bonus system in favor of increased salaries, Jl 26, 4:2; Bohm reports progress in organizing bank clerks; Journal of Amer Bankers' Assn says clerks seem reluctant to join union, Ag 26, II, 13:3; E Bohm announces receipt of $1,000 toward $100,000 fund to be used for unionization of "white collar" workers, S 10, 19:4

BOOKS:—

Anonymous—Mrs J H Hickey (Ethel Smith Dorrance pseud) admits authorship of "Dammed," S 20, 3:8

Boys' Books—Boy Scout movement to promote proper books for boys and to wipe out "Deadwood Dick" type, Ag 26, II, 1:4; ed, Boys and literature, on suggestion by F Jones that boys be forced to study "Penny Dreadfuls" in school, Ag 29, 16:4

Censorship—T Seltzer indicted by Supreme Court Grand Jury on charges of publishing indecent books, charge based on A Schnitzler's books, A Young Girl's Diary, and Casanova's Home Coming, Jl 19, 2:4; ed, Death in the book, Ag 1, 16:4

Collections—Reviews of W L Clements' book on his library of Americana at Univ of Mich, Jl 22, III, 3:1; Burton, Emmett, collection on exhibition at The Stowaways, S 2, VI, 9:1

Competitions, see Fiction Contest

Decisive Books—Sp art by H Devree on lists of decisive books submitted by authors and their opinions, Jl 1, III, 8:1

Definition—Ed, What is a book? Ag 12, II, 4:4

Ed, What is a a book? Ag 12, II, 4:4

First or Early Editions—Ed on article by G Dearmer in Fortnightly Review on popularity of Jno Masefield's 1st editions, S 8, 12:4

Immoral, see Books—Censorship

Jewish Library—Elkan Nathan Adler collection, acquired by Jewish Theological Seminary and comprising greatest Jewish library known, arises in U S, Jl 26, 1:5

Purchase of, see Book Shops

Reading, see Reading

Reviews:—

Aldanoff, M A, Deviatoe Termidora, Ag 19, III, 5:1

Alexander, De Alva Stanwood, Four Famous New Yorkers; The Political Careers of Cleveland, Platt, Hill and Roosevelt, Jl 1, III, 11:1

Allinson, Annie C E, Children of the Way, S 30, IV, 7:1

Aminoff, Leonie, Ambition, Ag 5, III, 17:2

Anonymous, Grey Towers, S 2, III, 19:1

Anonymous—Plutarque N'a Pas Menti (Plutarch Did Not Lie), by a French General, Ag 19, III, 1:1

Anonymous, The Real Story of a Bootlegger, S 2, III, 20:1

Anonymous, Seven Ages (by author of The Mirrors of Downing Street, &c), Ag 5, III, 5:1

Armstrong, Harold H, The Red Blood, S 9, III, 14:4

Atwood, Millard Van Marter, The Country Newspaper, S 2, III, 15:2

Bailey, L H, The Seven Stars, Jl 8, III, 26:3

Baillon, Andre, En Sabots, Jl 15, III, 26:1

Baldus, S A, The New Capitalism, Ag 19, III, 13:1

Barry, Florence, A Century of Children's Books, S 9, III, 10:2

Bau, Mingchien Joshua, The Open-Door Doctrine in Relation to China, Ag 5, III, 20:2

Baumann, Emile, Job le Predestine, Jl 8, III, 19:2

Beers, Clifford Whittingham, autobiography, Ag 19, III, 21:1

Belloc, Hilaire, The Modern Traveler, Jl 22, III, 11:2

Bayley, R Child, The Complete Photographer, Jl 29, III, 14:2

Bemis, Saml Flagg Jay's Treaty, Jl 1, III, 5:1

Benson, E F, Colin, S 30, IV, 4:3

Berridge, Wm A, Cycles of Unemployment in the United States, Jl 29, III, 15:1

Birmingham, Geo A, Found Money, Ag 26, III, 17:1

Blackstone, Wm, Commentaries on the Laws of England; sp art by G MacAdam, S 16, IV, 9:1

Blair, Wilfrid, The Life and Death of Mrs Tidmuss, Ag 12, III, 12:1

Blanco-Fombona, R, La Mascara Heroica, Jl 22, III, 2:1

Blasco Ibanez, Vicente, The Temptress, Jl 29, III, 19:1

Bosi, Alfredo, Cinquant' Anni di Vita Italiana in America, Jl 22, III, 13:2

Bourget, Paul, Gerard d'Hauville, Hy Duvernois and Pierre Benoit, Le Roman des Quatre, Ag 26, III, 16:2

Bowen, Marjorie, Stinging Nettles, S 16, III, 22:1

Bower, B M, The Parowan Bonanzo, S 16, III, 19:1

Boyle, Jno D, Reactionism, Ag 19, III, 28:2

Brenn, Geo J, Voices, S 9, III, 15:3

Broad, C D, Scientific Thought, Jl 1, III, 20:1

Brod, Max, Klarissas Heisses Herz; Franzi Oder Eine Liebe Zweiten Ranges, Ag 5, III, 15:1

Brooksbank, F H, Legends of Ancient Egypt, S 2, III, 11:2

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Browning, Oscar, Memories of Later Years, Jl 22, III, 4:1
Buchan, Jno, Midwinter, S 16, III, 17:1
Buchanan (Hon), Sir Geo, My Mission to Russia and Other Diplomatic Memories, S 2, III, 1:1
Budge (Sir), Ernest A Wallis, 3 books on Egypt; Tut-ankh-Amen, A Short History of the Egyptian People and The Literature of the Ancient Egyptians, S 2, III, 11:1, 2
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, The Girl from Hollywood, S 9, III, 15:2
Butler, Dom Cuthbert, Western Mysticism, Ag 26, III, 7:1
Butler, Nicholas Murray, Building the Amer Nation, S 16, III, 7:1
Cabal, C, Del Folk-Lore de Asturias, S 16, III, 28:3
Calmette, J, La Societe Feodale, S 16, III, 15:1
Canfield, Dorothy, Raw Material, Ag 26, III, 15:2
Cather, Willa, A Lost Lady, S 30, IV, 4:1
Chambers, Robert W, Eris, Jl 22, III, 14:3
Chancellor, E Beresford, The London of Thackeray, S 9, III, 5:1
Chateaubriant, Alphonse de, La Briere, S 9, III, 9:2
Clarke, C Stanley, Indian Drawings, Jl 29, III, 13:1
Clarke, Jno M, L'ile Percee, The Finial of the St Lawrence; or, Gaspe Flaneries, Jl 8, III, 15:1
Clements, Wm L, The Wm L Clements Library of Americana at the Univ of Mich, Jl 22, III, 3:1
Clouston, J Storer, The Lunatic at Large Again, Jl 29, III, 19:3
Cobb, Irvin S, Snake Doctor, Jl 22, III, 14:5
Cocteau, Jean, Le Grand Ecart, Jl 29, III, 19:5
Codman, Jno Sturgis, Unemployment and Our Revenue Problem, Jl 29, III, 15:1
Colean, Miles Lanier, Quest, S 9, III, 14:5
Collins, Dale, Sea-Tracks of the Speejacks, Ag 26, III, 18:2
Conquest, Jno, Zarah the Cruel, S 9, III, 21:1
Conrad, Jos, review of his works in order of their publication , Ag 26, III, p 9
Consett (Rear Adm), W W P, The Triumph of Unarmed Forces, S 16, III, 3:1
Corday, Michl, Les Hauts Fourneaux, and La Houille Rouge, Ag 12, III, 5:4
Cox, J Chas, English Church Fittings and Accessories, S 9, III, 23:1
Crowley, Aleister, The Diary of a Drug Fiend, Jl 29, III, 18:2
Cullum, Ridgwell, The Luck of the Kid, S 2, III, 24:3
Cunliffe, J W, and Pierre de Bacourt, French Literature During the Last Half Century, Ag 12, III, 2:2
Curwood, Jas Oliver, The Alaskan, Ag 5, III, 17:4
Dafoe, J W, biography of Sir W Laurier, S 9, III, 4:1
Dalton, Hugh, The Capital Levy Explained, Jl 22, III, 20:1
Davis, Philip Richd, Purple Plectron, Jl 8, III, 12:1
Dawbarn, C Y C, Applied Philosophy, S 9, III, 12:1
Dawson-Scott (Mrs), C A, Bitter Herbs, Jl 22, III, 11:2
De Koven (Mrs), Reginald, A Primer of Citizenship, Ag 19, III, 21:1
Denikin (Gen), A I, Otcherki Rousskei Smouti (The Russian Turmoil), Vol II, Jl 15, III, 9:1
Dickie, Francis, The Master Breed, Jl 8, III, 24:2
Diver, Maud, Lonely Furrow, Jl 15, III, 21:1
Dorgeles, Saint Magloire, Ag 12, III, 5:4
Dostoevsky, F M, autobiography, tr from Russian by S S Koteliansky and J M Murry, Jl 15, III, 5:1
Drinkwater, Jno, ed, The Outline of Literature, Jl 29, III, 4:1
Drinkwater, Jno, Robert E Lee (a play), Ag 26, III, 15:1
See also Plays and Operas—Robert E Lee
Drummond, Florence, The Betrothal of Fellcity, Jl 8, III, 24:1
Dubor, Georges de, The Mysteries of Hypnosis, Ag 19, III, 9:2
Egerton, H E, The Causes and Character of the American Revolution, Ag 5, III, 16:1
Ellis, Don Carlos and Laura Thornborough, Motion Pictures in Education, Jl 15, III, 22:2
Erskine, Laurie York, The River Trail, Ag 19, III, 19:2
Eyles, M Leonora, Hidden Lives, S 2, III, 22:1
Faris, Jno T, Seeing the Middle West, S 2, III, 10:1
Farrar, Frederic W, The Life of Christ as Represented by Art, Ag 5, III, 20:2
Felstead, Sidney T, The Underworld of London, Jl 15, III, 2:3
Finck, Hy T, Girth Control for Womanly Beauty, Manly Strength, Health and a Long Life for Everybody, Jl 1, III, 22:5
Finley (Dr), Jno Huston, The Debt Eternal, Jl 15, III, 22:3
Flammarion, Camille, Dreams of an Astronomer, Jl 22, III, 7:1
Fletcher, J S, The Markenmore Mystery, S 30, IV, 5:5
Florey, Robert, Filmland, Ag 5, III, 9:2
Fonhus, The Trail of the Elk, S 2, III, 19:3
Footner, Hulbert, Ramshackle House, Jl 1, III, 27:1
Forbin, V, Les Fiancees du Soleil, Jl 1, III, 21:2
Forman, Hy Jas, The Enchanted Garden, S 2, III, 18:4
Forster, E M, The Celestial Omnibus and Other Stories, Ag 5, III, 17:3; Pharos and Pharillon, S 2, III, 15:1
Foster, Orline D, Stimulating the Organization, Jl 29, III, 20:3
Fox, David, The Doom Dealer, Jl 8, III, 19:4
Francke, Kuno, Die Kulturwerte Der Deutschen Literatur in Ihrer Geschichtlichen Entwicklung, Jl 29, III, 8:1
Freeman, R Austin, The Singing Bone, S 9, III, 21:2
Frenssen, Gustav, Briefs Aus Amerika (Letters from America), Ag 19, III, 7:1
Fuller (Sir), Bampfylde, Causes and Consequences, S 16, III, 8:1
Fujisawa, Rikitaro, The Recent Aims and Political Development of Japan, S 16, III, 28:4
Fuller (Col), J F C, The Reformation of War, Ag 5, III, 1:1
Galsworthy, Jno, Captures, S 16, III, 11:1
Gay, Jno, Beggar's Opera, and 2 volumes of Polly, S 16, III, 4:1
Gehring, Jno Geo, The Hope of the Variant, Jl 1, III, 22:1
Geniaux, Claire, Le Sort le plus Beau, Ag 12, III, 5:4
Gentleman with a Duster, Seven Ages, Ag 5, III, 5:1
Gibbs, Geo, Fires of Ambition, S 30, IV, 7:2
Gilbert (Sir), W S, The Story of the Mikado, S 2, III, 6:1
Giles, Herbert A, A History of Chinese Literature, Ag 5, III, 20:1
Glyn, Elinor, The Philosophy of Love, Ag 19, III, 28:1; The Great Moment, Ag 26, III, 24:3
Gollomb, Jos, The Girl in the Fog, S 2, III, 22:2
Gorman, Jean W and Herbert, ed, The Peterborough Anthology, Jl 8, III, 12:1
Gosse, Edmund, More Books on the Table, Jl 22, III, 18:1

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Grant, Mary Geary, Invisible Wings, Ag 19, III, 19:1
Gregory, Jackson, Timber-Wolf, S 30, IV, 5:1
Creig, J Y T, The Psychology of Laughter and Comedy, Ag 26, III, 11:2
Grey, Pamela (Lady Grey), Shepherd's Crowns, S 9, III, 11:1
Haeckel, Ernst, The Story of the Development of a Youth, Jl 15, III, 1:1
Hagedorn, Hermann, compiler of book from speeches and writings, The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt, S 9, III, 25:2
Hale, Swinburne, The Demon's Notebook—Verse and Perverse, Jl 8, III, 12:1
Hall, Amanda Benjamin, The Dancer in the Shrine and Other Poems, Jl 8, III, 12:1
Hall, G Stanley, Life and Confessions of a Psychologist, S 9, III, 16:1
Hamilton, Walton, The Control of Wages, Ag 19, III, 13:1
Hankins, Arth Preston, The Valley of Arcana, S 30, IV, 15:5
Hardy, Thos, Collection of his poems, Jl 29, III, 5:1
Harland, Hy, Comedies and Errors, S 2, III, 19:4
Harris, Arth M, Pirate Tales from the Law, S 2, III, 9:2
Harris, Emerson P and Florence, The Community Newspaper, S 2, III, 15:2
Hecht, Ben, The Florentine Dagger, S 16, III, 24:1
Hennessy, Francis X, Citizen or Subject, Ag 26, III, 18:3
Herrold, L D, Advertising for the Retailer, Ag 5, III, 20:1
Hessen, I V, publisher, Arkhix Rousskoi Revolutzii (Archives of the Russian Revolution, S 9, III, 3:1
Hill, Grace Livingston, Tomorrow About This Time, Jl 1, III, 21:5
Hind, Arth M, biography of Wenceslaus Hollar, Jl 29, III, 16:5
Hobart, L C, The Silken Scarf, S 30, IV, 5:3
Hobson, J A, The Economics of Unemployment, Jl 29, III, 15:1
Hoerale, R F A, Matter, Life, Mind and God, Jl 1, III, 20:1
Holm, Frits, My Nestorian Adventure in China, Jl 1, III, 14:1
Holmes, Edmond, Freedom and Growth and Other Poems, S 16, III, 8:1
Hopkinson, Arth W, Hope, Jl 8, III, 18:1
Hough, Emerson, North of 36, Jl 22, III, 14:1
Hughes, Alice, My Father and I (biography of Sir Edw Hughes), Ag 12, III, 7:1
Hull, E M, The Desert Healer, Jl 22, III, 14:4
Hull, Helen R, Labyrinth, S 16, III, 11:4
Humphrey, Geo, The Story of Man's Mind, Jl 8, III, 18:1
Humphreys (Mrs), Desmond ("Rita"), The Ungrown-ups, S 2, III, 22:3
Hungerford Edw, ed, Planning a Trip Abroad, Jl 1, III, 22:1
Hutchinson, Horace G, The Greatest Story in the World, Ag 26, III, 7:2
Huxley, Aldons, On the Margin, S 9, III, 11:1
Ibanez, Blasco Vicente, see Books—Reviews—Blasco Ibanez, V
Indian Policy of England—Speeches and Documents on Indian Policy, ed by A Berriedale Keith, Ag 12, III, 9:1
International Cable Register and Code Users of the World, Ag 26, III, 18:1
Irvine, Alex, Yankee with the Soldiers of the King, Jl 29, III, 18:1
Irwin, Wallace, Lew Tyler's Wives, S 16, III, 10:2
Jerome, Thos Spencer, Aspects of the Study of Roman History, Jl 15, III, 14:1
Johns, Orrick, Blindfold, Jl 15, III, 21:2
Johnson (Rev), Saml, The History of the Yorubas, Jl 8, III, 13:1
Kaye-Smith, Sheila, The End of the House of Alard, S 9, III, 14:1
Kelley, Ethel M, Heart's Blood, S 9, III, 15:5
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers of the World, Ag 26, III, 18:1
Kilmer, Aline, Hunting a Hair Shirt and other Spiritual Adventures, Jl 15, III, 22:1
Kingston, Chas, Society Sensations, Jl 8, III, 26:1
Kipling, Rudyard, The Irish Guards in the Great War, S 2, III, 9:1
Kirkconnell, Watson, International Aspects of Unemployment, Ag 26, III, 14:1
Klein, Phil, The Burden of Unemployment, S 9, III, 25:1
Kleiser, Grenville, Training for Power and Leadership, Jl 29, III, 26:2
Krock, Arth, compiler of book of Col Hy Watterson's editorials, Ag 19, III, 24:1
Lagerlof, Selma, Marbacka, S 16, III, 1:1
Lang, Andrew, review of book of his poetry edited by Mrs Lang, Jl 8, III, 6:1
Lascelles, Ernita, The Sacrificial Goat, S 9, III, 15:4
Lawrence, D H, Studies in Classic American Literature, S 16, III, 9:1
Lawson, W P, Lem Allen, S 2, III, 27:2; lr from Lawson, S 16, III, 28:4
Leacock, Steph, Over the Footlights, Jl 29, III, 2:2
Lee, Jas Melvin, History of Amer Journalism, S 16, III, 28:2
Leslie, Henrietta, Other People's Money, S 16, III, 22:2
Leslie, Shane, biography of Sir Mark Sykes, Jl 1, III, 18:1
Lefevre, Edwin, Reminiscences of a Stock Operator, Jl 8, III, 26:1
Levinson, Andre, biography of Leon Bakst, Jl 29, III, 17:5
Levy-Bruhl, Lucien, Primitive Mentality, Ag 19, III, 12:2
Lew T T, Prof Hu Shih, Prof Y Y Tsu and Dr Cheng Ching Yi, China Today Through Chinese Eyes, S 9, III, 25:1
Lewis, Wm S, and Naojirofi Murakam, eds, Ranald MacDonald, S 16, III, 14:1
Lincoln, Jos, Doctor Nye of North Ostable, S 9, III, 27:1
Lindsay, Vachel, Collected Poems, Jl 29, III, 20:1
Litz, Francis A, biography of Father Tabb, S 9, III, 25:2
Lloyd, E M H, Stabilization, S 9, III, 6:2
Lloyd, George, David, Is It Peace? (book on European problems) will be published Sept 28th S 21, 3:5
Locke, Wm J, The Lengthened Shadow, S 16, III, 10:1; ed, S 28, 6:4
Lombroso, Lina, The Soul of Woman, Jl 29, III, 11:1
Long (Maj), A W, Irish Sport of Yesterday, Jl 29, III, 26:2
Long, Wm J, Mother Nature; A Study of Animal Life and Death, Jl 15, III, 7:1
Loti, Pierre, A Tale of the Pyrenees, S 2, III, 19:2; Un Jeune Officier Pauvre, S 2, III, 25:1
Lubbock, Percy, Roman Pictures, Jl 22, III, 11:1
Lydenberg, Harry Miller, History of the New York Public Library, Jl 8, III, 7:1
Lyesko, Nicolai, The Sentry, and Other Stories, Jl 8, III, 19:1
Lyons, Neil, Fifty-Fifty, Jl 8, III, 19:5
M W A, The Threshold!, Jl 29, III, 26:4
McCutcheon, Geo Barr, Oliver October, Ag 26, III, 26:3
MacDonald, Wm, Three Centuries of American Democracy, Ag 19, III, 22:1
McFee, Inez N, Nature's Craftsmen, Ag 26, III, 18:1
Machen, Arth, The Three Imposters, S 2, III, 19:5
McLoughlin, Jas J, The Jack Lafaience Book, Jl 8, III, 20:1
Machen, Arth, Hieroglyphics, Jl 22, III, 18:1

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Maeterlinck, Maurice, The Cloud that Lifted and the Power of the Dead, S 30, IV, 2:1
Malloch, Douglas, Come on Home, Jl 8, III, 12:1
Mansfield, Kath, The Dove's Nest and Other Stories, Ag 5, III, 11:1
Marchesi, Blanche, Singer's Pilgrimage, Ag 26, III, 5:1
Marriott, Chas, foreword to book, Laura Knight; A Book of Drawing, Jl 29, III, 17:3
Marshall, Archibald, Audacious Ann, S 16, III, 11:3
Marshall, Bernard, The Torch Bearers, S 30, IV, 7:2
Marshall, Edison, The Land of Forgotten Men, Ag 26, III, 24:3
Masefield, Jno, The Dream and Other Poems, Jl 22, III, 11:2; Selected Poems, Jl 29, III, 20:1
Mason, A E W, The Winding Stair, S 16, III, 19:2
Masters, Edgar Lee, The Nuptial Flight, Ag 26, III, 26:2; ed, Ag 21, 16:4
Mathew, Frank, An Image of Shakespeare, S 9, III, 13:1
Maurice, Michl, Not in Our Stars, S 9, III, 15:1
Mayne, Ethel Colburne, Nine of Hearts, S 30, IV, 7:1
Medill, Robt, Norwegian Towns and People, Jl 8, III, 15:1
Meldrum, D S, Rembrandt's Paintings; With an Essay on His Life and Work, Jl 29, III, 16:1
Middleton, Ellis, The Road of Destiny, Jl 29, III, 27:3
Mille, Pierre, La Detresse Des Harpagon, Jl 1, III, 27:2
Minnigerode, Meade, The Seven Hills, Ag 26, III, 17:4
Molina, Tirso de, The Love-Rogue, Ag 5, III, 9:1
Montague, Margt Preston, Deep Channel, S 2, III, 18:1
Montgomery, L M, Emily of New Moon, Ag 26, III, 24:4
Moore, Bertha Pearl, The Love Child, S 30, IV, 4:5
Morgan, Jacques de, L'Humanite Prehistorique, S 16, III, 15:1
Morgan-de-Groot (Dr), J, Gladys, S 9, III, 27:2
Morse, Anson Daniel, Parties and Party Leaders, Ag 12, III, 3:1
Moulton, H G, and C E McGuire, Germany's Capacity to Pay; comment by B M Anderson Jr, S 2, VII, 5:1; ed, S 3, 12:4
Mowrer, Paul Scott, The Good Comrade and Fairies, Ag 12, III, 14:1
Muir, Ramsay, Politics and Progress, S 9, III, 7:1
Murphy, Emily F, The Black Candle, Jl 15, III, 12:2
Nash, Arth, The Golden Rule in Business, Jl 22, III, 20:1
Niceforo, Alf, Indices Numeriques de la Civilization et du Progres, S 16, III, 15:1
Nicolson, Harold, Biography of Tennyson, S 2, III, 14:1
Nippold, Otfried, The Development of Internatl Law after the World War, S 30, IV, 3:1
Noble, Richd, Shakespeare's Use of Song, S 16, III, 16:1
Nordica (Mme), Lillian, Hints to Singers, transcribed by Wm Armstrong, Jl 15, III, 19:3
Norris, Chas G, Bread, Ag 19, III, 18:1
Norris, Kathleen, Butterfly, S 30, IV, 4:4
Nutting, Wallace, Massachusetts Beautiful, Jl 22, III, 20:2
Ogden, C K and J A Richards, The Meaning of Meaning, Jl 1, III, 20:1
Ohanian, Armen, The Dancer of Shamahka, Jl 1, III, 5:2
O'Kelly, Seumas, Wet Clay, Jl 1, III, 21:3
Oppenheim, E Phillips, The Mystery Road, Jl 8, III, 24:3
Owen, Jno, Robert Gregory, S 16, III, 10:4
Page, Rosewell, Biography of Thos Nelson Page; lr from W L Kinsolving on review, Jl 8, III, 24:3
Papini, Giovanni and Domenico Giuliotti, Dizionario Dell'omo Salvatico, Jl 1, III, 1:1
Parry (Judge), Edw Abbott, What the Judge Thought, Jl 15, III, 22:1
Patrick, Diana, The Manuscript of Youth, Jl 1, III, 21:1
Phelps, Wm Lyon, Some Makers of Amer Literature, Jl 22, III, 18:1
Pierrefeu, Jean de, Plutarque a Menti, ed, Did Plutarch lie?, Ag 19, II, 4:1
Pirandello, Luigi, The Late Mattia Pascal, Ag 19, III, 18:4
Plumb, Glenn Edw and W G Roylance, Industrial Democracy, Jl 8, III, 1:1
Pollock, Frank Lillie, Timber Treasure, S 2, III, 27:3
Ponsonby, Arth, English Diaries, Jl 29, III, 1:1
Porter, A Kingsley, Romanesque Sculpture of the Pilgrimage Roads, Ag 12, III, 10:1
Porter, Gene Stratton, The White Flag, Ag 26, III, 17:4
Post, Melville Davisson, Randolph Mason, Corrector of Destinies, Ag 26, III, 24:2
Postgate, R W, Out of the Past, S 30, IV, 3:1
Poulsen, Fredk, Travels and Sketches, Ag 26, III, 11:1
Powys, T F, The Left Leg, Jl 15, III, 21:3
Prestage, Edgar, biography of Francisco Manual de Mello, Jl 29, III, 9:2
Prezzolini, Giuseppe, La Coltura Italiana, Jl 15, III, 10:1
Pritchard (Rev), H Adye, The Sower, Ag 5, III, 16:2
Pulbrook, Ernest C, English Country Life and Work, Ag 12, III, 13:1
Quick, Herbert, The Hawkeye, Ag 5, III, 17:1
Rath, E J, The Nervous Wreck, S 9, III, 15:3
Reboux, Paul, Les Drapeaux, Ag 12, III, 5:1
Reitlinger, Hy Scipio, Old Master Drawings, Ag 19, III, 17:3
Renard, Maurice, New Bodies for Old, S 30, IV, 7:1
Richardson, Dorothy M, Revolving Lights, Ag 5, III, 24:1
Rider, Fremont, New York City (guide book), Jl 29, III, 10:1
Richet, Chas, Thirty Years of Psychical Research; lr from E R Corson, Jl 1, III, 24:2
Ricketts (Lt Col), P E, The Modern Race Horse, S 2, III, 23:1
Roberts, P E, History of British India under the Company and the Crown, Ag 12, III, 9:1
Robertson, Wm Spence, Hispanic-American Relations with the United States Jl 1, III, 19:1
Roman, Fredk Wm, The New Education in Europe, S 16, III, 28:2
Rothfield, Otto, Omar Khayam and His Age, S 9, III, 8:1
Sabatini, Rafael, Fortune's Fool, S 2, III, 8:3
Sackville-West, V, Grey Wethers, S 2, III, 8:5
Sale, Edith Tunis, ed, Historic Gardens of Virginia, Ag 19, III, 6:1
Samms, A L, Race, S 9, III, 21:1
Sarment Jean, Jean Jacques de Nantes, Ag 5, III, 18:1
Schelling, Felix E, Foreign Influences in Elizabethan Plays, Ag 19, III, 9:1
Schickele, Rene, Wir Wollen Nicht Sterben, Ag 5, III, 15:1
Schoen, Freiherr von, autobiography S 30, IV, 1:1

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Scotson-Clark, G F, Eating without Fears, Jl 8, III, 26:2
Scott, Evelyn, Escapade, Ag 5, III, 27:2
Scudder, Vida D, Social Ideals in English Letters, Jl 22, III, 20:3
Seelye, L Clark, The Early History of Smith College, S 16, III, 18:1
Seltzer, Chas A, Brass Commandments, S 16, III, 22:1
Shaw (Lord), The Law of the Kinsman, introduction by Chief Justice Taft, Jl 6, 2:3; ed on Justice Taft's introduction, Jl 7, 10:5; comment by W B Wheeler, Jl 9, 5:2; review, S 9, III, 4:2
Shiel, M P, Children of the Wind, S 9, III, 22:2
Smith, Wallace, The Little Tigress, S 30, IV, 5:4
Smithson, Annie M P, The Walk of a Queen, Jl 1, III, 21:4
Snell, Edmund, The Yellow Seven, S 16, III, 17:2
Somerton, S H, The Japanese Business Directory, Ag 26, III, 18:1
Souvestre, Pierre and Marcel Allain, Slippery as Sin, Jl 15, III, 21:5
Speakman, Harold, Hilltops in Galilee, S 9, III, 2:3
Squire, J C, American Poems and Others, Ag 12, III, 14:1
Starbuck, Victor, Wind in the Pines, Jl 8, III, 12:1
Stawell, F and A S Marvin, The Making of the Western Mind, Ag 19, III, 14:2
Stern, G B, The Back Seat, S 9, III, 22:1
Stiven, Frederic B, In the Organ Lofts of Paris, Jl 29, III, 26:3
Stork, Chas Wharton, ed, Second Contemporary Verse Anthology, S 16, III, 12:1
Story, Alf T, The Trumpeter of the Dawn and Other Poems, Ag 12, III, 14:1
Strachey, Lytton, Landmarks in French Literature, Jl 1, III, 9:1
Streatfield (Rev Cannon), G S, The Mind of "The Spectator" under the editorship of Addison and Steele, S 2, III, 5:1
Street, Julian, Cross Sections, S 9, III, 14:3
Syed, Ameer Ali, The Spirit of Islam, Ag 26, III, 16:1
Syrett, Netta, Cupid and Mr. Pepys, S 9, III, 18:1
Talbot (Bishop), Neville S, The Returning Tide of Faith, Jl 29, III, 5:1
Thomas, Wm I, The Unadjusted Girl, Jl 1, III, 22:4
Tickner, F W, Women in English Economic History, Ag 12, III, 25:1
Tilyard, Frank, The Worker and the State, Ag 19, III, 13:1
Tin, Pe Mauna, and H G Luce, The Glass Palace Chronicle of the Kings of Burma, S 9, III, 11:1
Tormay, Cecile, An Outlaw's Diary: Revolution, Jl 8, III, 9:1
Tracy, Louis, The Turning Point, S 30, IV, 9:1
Train, Arth, Tut, Tut, Mr Tutt, S 30, IV, 5:2
Trubetzkoy (Prince) Eugeny, Reminiscences; From the Past, Jl 22, III, 9:1
Tupper, Tristram, Adventuring, S 2, III, 18:2
Tuttle, Margaretta, Feet of Clay, S 9, III, 22:2
Vaerting, Mathilde and Mathias, The Dominant Sex, Ag 5, III, 27:2
Vale, Robt B, Efficiency in Hades, Ag 26, III, 2:2
Van Santvoord, Seymour, Octavia, Ag 5, III, 17:5
Van Vechten, Carl, The Blind Bow-Boy, Ag 26, III, 17:3
Van Zile, Edw S, That Marvel—The Movie, Ag 12, III, 19:2
Varon, D, Architectural Composition, Jl 22, III, 20:2
Vildrac, Chas, A Book of Love, Ag 12, III, 14:1
Volkonsky, (Prince) Sergey M, My Reminiscences, Jl 22, III, 9:1
Vollard, Ambrose, biography of Paul Cezanne, Jl 8, III, 10:1
Von Unruh, Fritz, Stuerme, Ag 5, III, 15:1
Walker, Beth, Dream Ships, Jl 8, III, 12:1
Walsh, Jas J, Cures, Ag 19, III, 14:1; ed, Ag 13, 12:5
Warbasse, Jas Peter, Co-operative Democracy, Ag 19, III, 21:2
Ward (Sir) A W, and G P Gooch, eds, The Cambridge History of Foreign Policy, 1783-1919, S 2, III, 12:1
Wase, Chas, Life's Practical Philosophy, Jl 8, III, 18:1
Watson (Sir), Wm, A Hundred Poems, Jl 29, III, 20:1
Webster, Doris and Saml C, Uncle James's Shoes, S 16, III, 19:1
Wells, Carolyn, Spooky Hollow, S 9, III, 18:2
Werfel, Franz, Beschwoerungen, Ag 5, III, 15:1
Werkmann, Karl, Der Tote auf Madeira, Jl 29, III, 8:2
Wharton, Edith, A Son at the Front, S 9, III, 1:1
Williams, Ben Ames, Thrifty Stock and Other Stories, Jl 15, III, 21:4
Williams, Valentine, The Orange Divan, Ag 26, III, 26:3
Williams, W Ellis, The Psychology of Success, Jl 1, III, 22:3
Williamson, C N and A M, The Night of the Wedding, Jl 22, III, 14:2
Wilsie, Honore, Exile of the Lariat, Ag 19, III, 18:3
Wilson, Margt, The Able McLaughlins, S 30, IV, 4:2
Wright, Harold Bell, The Mine with the Iron Door, Ag 5, III, 24:3
Yarrow, Lady, biography of Sir Alfred Yarrow, Ag 19, III, 7:2
Young, Franklin K, Field Book of Chess Generalship, Ag 12, III, 14:2
Younghusband (Sir), Francis, The Gleam, Jl 8, III, 2:2
Younghusband (Maj Gen), Sir Geo, Forty Years a Soldier, S 9, III, 10:1
Zorn, Anders, Etchings; introd note by E M Lang, S 2, III, 16:17

Sales:—
Bible, see Bibles
Carysfort, Earl of, early printed English books, including 2 Gutenberg Bibles, Sotheby's London, Jl 3, 1:4; Jl 3, 5:2
Hungarian Christian literature—70,000 volumes bought by Amer Tract Soc, which will resell them, Jl 8, 4:4
Sarum Missal, 3 early printed editions, bought by Dr Rosenbach at Sotheby's, Jl 24, 2:2
Stevenson, Robt Louis, 6-leaf pamphlet brings record price at sale at Sotheby's, Jl 24, 2:2

Text Books, see History Text Books; Text Books

Translations:—
Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress translated into 107 languages; said to rank next to Bible in number of translations, Jl 1, II, 1:7; lr from Mary P Ellis says that Thos a Kempis's book, The Imitation of Christ, is generally credited with greatest number, next to Bible, Jl 9, 12:7

See also Literature

BOONE (Commander) Joel T—reappointed by Pres Coolidge as asst physician at White House, Ag 26, 4:3

BOORA, Jno, see Booras Bros

BOORAS Bros—Involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed; firm will fight petition, Jl 19, 17:5; contemplate settlement plan, Ag 22, 15:4; receiver makes effort to locate firm's assets, S 1, 16:2; J Boora, official, testifies before bankruptcy referee, S 14, 32:2

BOOTE (Judge), Chas W—rules that piano playing at 5 A M is public nuisance, in trying case in Yonkers, Jl 4, 8:4

BOOTH, Ann Clare, see Brokaw, G T

BOOTH (Gen), Ballington—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:5
BOOTH (Commander), Evangeline — tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 6, 2:3; appeals for relief funds for Japanese earthquake victims, S 4, 4:2; statement on Salvation Army's plans for relief work in Japanese earthquake, S 10, 4:2
BOOTH, Willis S—returns to U S from Europe; statement on conditions, Ag 14, 2:6
BOOTH Fisheries Co—
Report for 4 mos ending Apr 28, Jl 24, 35:3
BOOTLEGGER Jake, see Prohibition—N Y S —Mt Vernon
BOOTLEGGING, see Prohibition
BORAH (U S Sen), Wm Edgar:—
Addresses—Urges calling of internatl economic parley to solve reparations problem in speech to Natl Federation of Business & Professional Women in Portland, Ore., Jl 12, 2:3; speech at Winchester, Idaho, lauds Pres Harding, Ag 5, 3:5
Bok Peace Prize Plan—Praises it, Ag 9, 30:3
Coolidge (Pres), C—Dines at White House; discuss legislation to relieve Western wheat growers, S 20, 2:5; important move in inviting Borah to visit him, S 24, 1:3
Harding (Pres), Death—tribute in speech at Winchester, Idaho, Ag 5, 3:5
League of Nations—Favors Pres Harding's plan to divorce World Court from League, Jl 1, VII, 1:5; will vote for ratification of World Court and favors terms set forth by Pres Harding in St Louis speech, S 19, 2:8
Presidential Campaign—effect of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:4; says Pres Coolidge is logical Repub nominee, Ag 12, 2:5
Political Prisoners—Statement on sentences quoted in sp art, Ag 5, VII, 5:1
Supreme Court—Proposed changes rapped by C Warren who addresses Md Bar Assn, Jl 1, 3:3
World Court, **see** Borah (Sen)—League of Nations
BORCHGREVINK, Joyce—detention of week at Ellis Is protested against by Norwegian press, Ag 18, 4:2
BORDEN Co—Common divd, Jl 25, 28:8
BORDEN'S Farm Products Co—Will increase Sept milk prices 1c a qt in Manhattan, Bklyn and Bronx, Ag 28, 19:2
BORDINGHAM, Robt P, see New Rochelle
BOREAL Chemical Co—raided by prohibition force, 3 arrests, Jl 25, 19:4
BORG, Arne, see Sports—Swimming
BORGABONAS, Jos, see Hennessy, J
BORGATTI, Giuseppe—becomes totally blind, Jl 11, 11:1
BORGELT, Hy—arrested by detectives who say he feels pulses of customers before selling liquor, Jl 18, 2:3
BORING, Wm A—submits annual report of School of Architecture of Columbia Univ; says conflict "almost revolutionary" is going on between power and labor, S 9, II, 1:4
BORIS III, King of Bulgaria—makes first public appearance since fall of Stambulisky Govt at opening of Sofia-Widin RR, Jl 2, 3:5; message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 7, 3:2; declares state of siege, dismisses Parliament and reconstructs Cabinet without M Smiloff, because of agrarian and communist revolt, S 24, 1:1: revolution in Bulgaria; offers to resign; offer not accepted, S 25, 1:6; enlists volunteers in Bulgar revolt; decisive battle being fought, S 27, 1:7; ed on Bulgarian revolt, S 27, 6:3; Govt troops occupy Ferdinandovo, last centre of resistance, S 29, 3:4
BORNCAMP, Wm F—death, Jl 13, 15:5
BORNE Scrymser Co—Divd, S 2, II, 9:1
BORNSTEIN (Maj), Morris—death, Jl 9, 13:3
BORUM, Hy, see Knights of Pythias
BOSCH Magneto Cos—semi-annual report of Amer Bosch Magneto Co, Jl 26, 26:2; reports of proposed merger of Amer Bosch Magneto Co and Gray & Davis, Inc, are unconfirmed, S 11, 25:3
BOSLER, Wm D—speaks at West Side Y M C A; advocates quality as well as quantity restriction of immigration, Jl 2, 16:4
BOSS, Jos C, see Famous Players-Lasky Corp
BOSSUM, Alf C—suggestions for relieving traffic congestion in N Y C, Ag 5, VIII, 1:1
BOSTON:—
Bonds—Issue awarded to Natl Shawmut Bank, Ag 28, 22:2
City Council refuses appropriation for relief of Japanese earthquake sufferers, fearing it would be illegal, S 10, 3:4
Coal, **see** Coal—Mass
Ed, Boston hymns, Jl 19, 14:4
Historian—C F Read, Historical Adviser of the City of Boston, is removed from office by Mayor Curley for giving schoolboy an abridged Declaration of Independence to read at Fourth of July celebration, Jl 6, 12:8
Horses, **see** Horses
Juries—Former Atty Gen Allen says at public hearing that they have proved corrupt, S 12, 21:7; Atty Gen Benton says Atty Gen and Dist Attys unable to reach agreement on question of women serving on juries, S 30, 12:1
Lotteries, **see** Lotteries—Boston
Schools—New trade school described; is converted apartment house, Jl 17, 32:2
BOSTON and Maine R R:—
Control—Pres E F Brown's complaint that resumption of New Haven-Pa control is threatened denied by S Rea, S 19, 7:3
Finances, **see** Railroads—New England Lines
N Y, N H & H R R Holdings, **see** N Y, N H & H R R—Dissolution
Wages—Increases, Ag 25, 14:3
BOSTON Central Labor Union, see Telephone Operators' Strike
BOSTON Chamber of Commerce—Indorses plan for consolidation of New England rys, with modifications, S 14, 21:2
BOSTON Elevated R R, see Elevated Rys—Boston.
BOSTON Herald—Analyzes vote cast for Pres Harding in 1920 and latest results from various States, Jl 21, 3:3
BOSTON Museum of Fine Arts, see Art—Museums and Galleries
BOSTON Symphony Orchestra—S Kussevitzky engaged as conductor, S 10, 15:2
BOSWELL, Helen Varick—re-elected Second Vice Pres of Repub Co Com, S 23, 7:5
BOSWELL (SS)—Safe robbed of $50,000 gems, Ag 4, 20:3; 2 men held, Ag 5, 8:4; R Capre held, Ag 9, 14:2
BOTANY Worsted Mills—Reports styles in Paris exhibits, Jl 1, II, 8:3; cloths and colors favored in Paris described, Jl 23, 23:1; Fashion Service Dept reports on favored cloths for Spring, Jl 29, II, 7:6; Spring lines for women's wear shown, Ag 30, 25:2
See also Alien Property Custodian—Stoehr, M W
BOTHEZAT, Geo de—discusses the helicopter, Jl 15, VII, 11:2
BOTKIN, Gleb E—story of last days of Romanoff Family, Jl 29, VII, 8:1
BOTTLE Cos' Merger, see Owens Bottle Co
BOTZARIS—his arrest as one of Janina murderers denied from Athens, S 13, 2:4
BOULT, Wm T—lr on praise given during lifetime, Ag 10, 10:5
BOURASSE, Napoleon A — Asst Dist Atty Kilroe files suit to compel Controller Craig to certify that claim of $41,587 in Kilroe's defense of conduct is justifiable, Ag 18, 2:5
BOURBON, Don Louis de—says he has contract to exploit natural resources of Turkey, Jl 21, 6:7
BOURBON, Diana—article on performance of Robert E Lee in London, Jl 22, VI, 1:3
BOURBON Family—sp art on survivors, S 2, VII, 5:5; ed, S 3, 12:5

BOURGEOIS, Emile—en route U S; will lecture at Columbia Univ summer school, Jl 6, 13:1; arrives in U S, Jl 9, 14:1

BOURGEOIS, Leon—replies to League of Nations critics in lr to Le Temps, Jl 23, 12:8

BOURGEOIS, Maurice—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Ag 16, 8:2

BOURGET, Paul—will be awarded Legion of Honor, Jl 28, 3:7

BOURNE, Fredk G—trustees of estate file suit in Supreme Court for permission to account for period between his death in 1919 to Oct, 1921; evidence shown that Singer Mfg Co lost greatly in war and that Soviet confiscated Russian business valued at $84,302,231, Jl 1, 18:1

BOURQUIN (Judge), Geo M, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Physician s Prescriptions, Jl 7

BOURSIN, Mysie, see Emmet, R S

BOUTON, Chas E—death, Ag 31, 15:5

BOUTON (Mrs), Margt—missing, S 3, 8:4

BOUWMEESTER, Louis—run down by automobile, Ag 28, 17:3

BOWDEN, W T, see Immigration—Amer Legion s Essay Contest

BOWDOIN College—1st chapel exercises of yr; Pres Sills tells of plans for institute of literature to mark centenary of class of 1825 to which Longfellow and Hawthorne belonged, S 28, 6:7

BOWEN (Mrs), Jos T—accepts appointment on Repub Natl Com, Jl 18, 17:8

BOWEN (Rev), Ruel C—death, S 14, 19:5

BOWEN, Wm F, see Murders—Tyngsboro, Mass

BOWER (Policeman), Arth—killed by men in car which makes get-away, Ag 2, 8:2

BOWERS (U S Repr), Frank K—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:3

BOWERS, Harry—death, S 27, 7:3

BOWERS, Jno—breaks leg chasing steer before movie camera, Jl 18, 30:6

BOWERS, Miles—robbed of wedding funds; marriage is delayed, Ag 9, 22:1

BOWERS (Dr), S C—comments on experiments being conducted at Franklin Sq Hospital, Baltimore, in treatment of tuberculosis by Alpine Light of X-Ray machine, Ag 13, 15:4

BOWERY Savings Bank—Divd, Jl 2, 29:7

BOWES-Lyon, Angus Patk—commits suicide, Jl 11, 1:7; breaking of engagement to Freda Parsons led to suicide, Jl 12, 3:3

BOWKER, Rogers—presented with loving cup by members of Leg It Club on his 75th birthday, S 2, 22:3

BOWKER, Wm N—death, Ag 28, 17:5

BOWLING, see Sports

BOWLING Green Neighborhood Assn—Summer outings given to mothers and children, Ag 28, 36:4

BOWMAN, Chas—attempts suicide, Ag 23, 17:6

BOWMAN, Herbert L, see Sports—Tennis

BOXING, see Sports

BOY Scouts—Dr J H Finley wants them to preserve Marathon mound, Jl 5, 15:3; Gen Pershing will attend annual meeting of Natl Scout Council, Jl 7, 17:2; Gift of $48,000 for extension work announced by donor, M L Schiff, who duplicates contributions to organization in 8 regions; Natl Council will hold annual convention in N Y C, Jl 9, 13:6; ed, Boy Scout leaders needed (on report of Chief Scout Executive submitted to annual convention of Natl Council of Boy Scouts), Jl 10, 18:3; Natl Council convention at Bear Mountain; announcement by Scout Master West of gift to aid Boys' Life, Scout monthly publication, by Laura Spelman Rockefeller Foundation; speech by Asst Sec Roosevelt, Jl 10, 22:3; Summer Camp at Bear Mountain visited by Gen Pershing, Govs Smith and Silzer; officers elected, Jl 11, 6:1; troops will be organized in Near East by J A Baumgartner, Jl 29, 18:2; McBurney School of Manhattan and Polytechnic Day School of Dyker Heights establish Boy Scout Scholarships, Ag 5, 25:8; Pres Coolidge accepts honorary presidency; Gov. Smith takes Scout oath at Bear Mt Camp, Ag 18, 10:1; pitch tents at Luna Park, Coney Is, for week's stay, Ag 21, 29:1; announcement by Scoutmaster West of anonymous gift of $100,000 to promote proper books for boys and to wipe out "Deadwood Dick" type, Ag 26, II, 1:4; Dr Finley brings souvenir from Mustapha Kemal, Ag 29, 7:1; praised by Pres Coolidge for raising funds for relief of sufferers from Japanese earthquake, S 9, 2:2; give uniform to R Stockdale, who has incurable illness and mourns that he cannot be Scout, S 15, 17:2; C A Jeanson and N P Wiley win scholarships offered by McBurney School, S 22, 2:5

BOYD, Frank—arrested when car injures boy, Jl 17, 14:5

BOYD, Jno J, Jr—will marry Barbara Kellogg, Jl 12, 17:2; marriage, S 9, I, Pt 2, 6:1

BOYDEN, Roland Wm—resigns as U S Repr on Reparation Comm, Jl 2, 1:6; departure regretted by members of Reparation Comm, Jl 3, 5:2; Belgium confers on him decoration of Grand Cross of Order of Leopold, Jl 28, 3:7

BOYLAN, Jno M—explains methods of assessing realty owners for fire losses, Ag 19, VIII, 1:8

BOYLE, Steph, see Gabbe, H

BOYNE, Duncan—description of Japanese earthquake, S 10, 3:6

BOYNTON, A E, see Johnson (Sen) H W—Presidency

BOYNTON (Dr) Chas Homer—leaves for Palestine to study crisis facing Patriarchate, Jl 10, 19:3; volunteers as baker for Near East Relief orphanages because of bakers' strike, Ag 23, 17:2

BOYS' Life, see Boy Scouts of Amer

BRABANT, Duke of, **see** Leopold, Prince of Belgium

BRACELETS:—
Fresh flower bracelets are worn at Royal Ascot races, England, Jl 8, II, 1:2

BRACHLACHER, Chas (Federal prohibition agent)—arrested, charged with [illegible] cation and disorderly conduct following fight in Hoboken, N J, cafe, Jl 15, 16:1

BRACKEN, Jas J—marries Marcella Mitchell, S 16, I, Pt, 2; 8:1

BRACKNER, Jno H—forced to run 2 miles in N J to escape swarm of mosquitos, Ag 16, 17:7

BRADBURY, J Alton—wounded by holdup men; 1 bandit slain, Ag 10, 3:6; dead bandit identified as R V G Lusk, Ag 11, 10:1

BRADFORD, Gamaliel—ed on article in Atlantic Monthly on F J Child, Jl 1, II, 4:3

BRADFORD, J C—elected Pres of Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc, Ag 14, 25:1

BRADFORD, Wm—members of Natl Editorial Assn place wreath upon grave, Jl 24, 2:5

BRADFUTE, O E, see Wheat—Prices

BRADLEY, J G—returns from Europe, says profit-sharing system as used by British coal miners cuts pay, Ag 19, 27:1

BRADLEY, Victor J—death, S 17, 15:3

BRADLEY, Wm (negro), see Phepp, W

BRADLEY, Wm—involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed, S 23, II, 1:6

BRADLEY Beach, N J—Bathing suit parade, Ag 5, 17:3

BRADLEY Hotels System, Inc, see Hotels—Asbury Park

BRADSHAW, Kath Eliz, see Friedrich, H

BRADY, Anthony N—executors of estate, N F and J C Brady, face new attacks on their management when accounting trial takes place in Oct, Jl 29, II, 2:3

BRADY, Jas Cox, see Brady, A N

BRADY, M J, see Sports—Golf

BRADY, Nicholas F—former residence on Fifth Ave sold, Jl 10, 33:4
See also Brady, A N

BRADY (Capt), Patk, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions

BRADY, Wm A—plans for season, S 17, 18:3

BRAELY, Wm Hy—name is removed from list of army deserters; found to have served with Canadian Army, Jl 14, 4:1

BRAGA (SS), see Immigration—Steamships

BRAGG (Sir), Wm—addresses British Assn on cohesion of matter, S 14, 19: 1

BRAHAM, A D—lr on marketing of Amer grain exports, Jl 1, VII, 8:7

BRAHAM, Harry—death, S 22, 4:5

BRAIN Workers—Progress of movement to organize intellectual workers' union in Eur, sp art, Jl 15, VII, 5:7
See also Banks and Banking—Employes

BRAININ, S N—reviews Prof K Francke's book, Die Kulturwerte Der Deutschen Literatur in Ihrer Geschichtlichen Entwicklung, Jl 29, III, 8:1

BRAKER (Mrs), Kath G—will, Ag 18, 9:5

BRANCH, Blythe W (Pres of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris)—Independence Day address suggests that Amer guarantee security of France from future invasion by promulgation of a 2d Monroe Doctrine, Jl 5, 17:8

BRANCH Banks, see Banks and Banking

BRANCUSI (French sculptor), Constantin—sp art by A Wilson, Ag 19, III, 16:5

BRAND, Chas J—says production and prices of Chilean nirates are controlled by London, Jl 17, 29:1

BRANDEGEE (U S Sen), Frank Bosworth—in line for Chairman of Judiciary Com, Jl 14, 11:4; calls on Pres Coolidge, Ag 6, 1:5; ed on report that he is to be chief adviser to Pres Coolidge, S 4, 16:3

BRANDING of Criminals, see Crime and Criminals

BRANDLER, Heinrich—asks Russian aid to German Communists in revolt in address to Executive Com of Bolshevist trade unions, S 23, 1:1

BRANDON (Gov), Wm W—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:3

BRANDT, Herman—put in jail in Mineola, L I, pending inquiry into police protection of bootleggers, Jl 8, 8:1

BRANION, W J C—extracts from his article in Moter Travel on early English and Amer architecture, Jl 10, 33:1

BRANK (Rev), Rockwell S—lr on ry grade crossing accidents, S 9, VIII, 8:1

BRANNECKER-ADYE (Baroness) G'de—arrives in U S, Jl 15, 16:2

BRANTING, Hjalmar—interviewed by H Mingos on socialism; foresees Eu on socialistic by evolution, sketch, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 3:6; says world looks to League of Nations for action in Greco-Italian crisis, S 2, 1:5; declares League must assert itself or quit, S 3, 4:6; discusses, at League of Nations Assembly, plan for treaty of mutual assistance, S 13, 2:3; opens debate before League of Nations Council on competence of League in Greco-Italian dispute, S 18, 1:1; campaign against election to Council of League of Nations, S 23, 3:1; declares whole question of League's status should have been sent to World Court and deplores decision of Conf of Ambs that Greece must forfeit indemnity in Italian crisis, S 29 ,3:1

BRASS—Prices cut by Amer Brass Co, Ag 25, 15:6

BRASS Mailboxes, see Postal Service—Mailboxes

BRATTON, Jno L—lr on Pres Harding's stand on prohibition, Jl 8, VII, 8:8

BRAUN, Chas—arrested on charge of speeding, Ag 15, 2:8

BRAUNER, Abr—commits suicide, Jl 9, 6:2

BRAVERY, see Heroism

BRAZIL:—
Amer Naval Comm—Bishop Thirkield says appointment was blunder, S 27, 6:5
Armaments—Brazilian press says Argentine Govt's proposal to improve armament is result of Brazil's refusal to agree to disarmament at Pan Amer Conf, Jl 5, 14:7
Army—350 Federal troops revolt in Uruguayana; many surrender, Jl 25, 3:3
Business Failures, see Business Failures
Economic Conditions—Commander J M de Almeida predicts prosperity, Jl 21, 21:2
Finances—Govt will refuse to support loan sought by State of Amazonas, Jl 10, 12:3; improvement for first quarter of 1923 reported by Dillon, Read & Co, Jl 14, 14:5; report that $25,000,000 loan will be floated in U S, with coffee as collateral, Ag 22, 22:1; Amer loan project abandoned, Ag 30, 20:2; Prof J V Jenks denies report that Govt has asked his aid in solving financial problems, S 27, 6:8
Labor Council, see Labor—Brazil
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Brazil
Rebels capture town of Guarchy on Uruguayan frontier, S 19, 2:3

BRAZILIAN Centennial Exposition—U S exhibition, known as engineer mobile map train, arrives in N Y C and is shown at Madison Square, Ag 13, 25:2

BRAZILIAN Chamber of Commerce—Directors elected, Jl 4, 21:2

BRAZILIAN Literature—Sp art by Isaac Goldberg on Graca Aranha, Jl 15, III, 18:1

BRAZILIAN Traction, Light & Power Co, Ltd—Divd, Jl 17, 27:6

BRAZILIER, Richd, see Industrial Workers of the World—Chicago

BREACH of Promise Suits:—
French court awards damages to girl, Ag 12, VII, 6:7
Herrick, M, loses point in suit against Ethelyn Chrane, Ag 23, 23:2
Nassor, N G, arrested in suit by Julia Lufty, Ag 9, 14:2
Stewart, R A, sued by Mary Inzillo, Ag 15, 7:2
Wachter, J, sued by Frances Cohen, Jl 17, 14:6

BREAD:—
Austria—Soya bean bread popular, Jl 15, VII, 15:3
France—9 master bakers in Paris convicted on charge of closing shops last Dec in attempt to force authorities to increase bread prices, sentenced to imprisonment and fined, Jl 10, 8:2; cut in prices ordered in Paris, Ag 8, 3:8; prices cut in Paris, S 11, 26:7
Germany—Limited supply at specially low prices guaranteed to poor by act of Reichstag, Jl 29, VII, 6:3
Ireland—threatened crisis averted by Govt which supplies troops to guard transport of yeast from dock tied up by strike, Jl 25, 29:1
Mexico—Amer wheat bread is supplanting corn tortilla, Jl 15, VI, 7:5
Prices—Comr O'Malley orders investigation in N Y C, as result of drop in wheat prices, Ag 7, 16:7; Mrs Welzmiller says retailers are responsible for high prices, urges sale of bread by weight, Ag 14, 19:3; cut to 9c a loaf in Chicago, Ag 19, 1:7; reprs of N Y Women's Market Com demand standard 14-ounce loaf to retail at 8c; bakers promise aid, Ag 23, 17:4; S Guard says wheat in 10c loaf nets farmer only 1.6 cents, at Labor Day celebration at Huntington, Ind, S 4, 19:2; bakers, not millers, are responsible for high prices, says H C W Patterson at annual convention of Pa State Millers' Assn at Atlantic City, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1
Razor Blades, see Bakers

BRECHER, Carl—appointed as Asst U S Dist Atty, Jl 25, 11:4

BRECK, Edw—lr on Sir H Ames, Treas of League of Nations, Ag 28, 16:6

BRECKINRIDGE, Hy—resents Lord Birkenhead's reference to Woodrow Wilson in address at Institute of Politics; lr to J W Davis, Pres of Amer Bar Assn, Ag 26, 1:2; Davis will ignore lr, Ag 28, 3:5

BREED, Donald L—statement on German financial situation and reparations, Ag 17, 3:3

BREEDER'S Gazette — Denounces "The wheat price furor," Jl 26, 6:1; Jl 27, 12:3; ed urges need of developing poultry products on farms, Ag 2, 14:8; ed, Ag 3, 14:6; reports increased raising of live stock by farmers, Ag 16, 14:8

BREEN, Dan, see Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

BREESE (Mrs), Augusta E—nieces want J L Breese removed as executor of estate, S 22, 5:6

BREIYBART, Zymint—arrives in U S, Ag 27, 14:4

BREMNER, Wm Hepburn—appointment as permanent receiver of Minneapolis & St Paul R R urged by directors, Ag 1, 28:3; opposition to appointment declines, Ag 2, 21:2; appointed, Ag 3, 21:2

BRENNAN, Geo E—refuses to comment on C F Murphy's trip to French Lick, Jl 14, 10:8; denies that he was invited to attend conf of Dem leaders at French Lick; stays in Chicago, Jl 15, 6:4; returns to Chicago from French Lick; says N Y C will make strong bid for Dem Natl Convention, Jl 21, 1:7; tells of conf with Woodrow Wilson on Presidential campaign; says Wilson may be candidate, S 19, 3:6

BRENNAN (Patrolman), Jos M, see Newark, N J—Police

BRENNAN, Mary Ann, see Lorraine, Lillian

BRENNAN, Thos P—urges painting of white strips on highway surfaces to minimize danger of ry grade crossing accidents on Long Is, Ag 19, 11:4

BRENNAN, Wm J, see Newark, N J—Police Dept

BRENNAN (U S Repr) Vincent Morrison—arrested for speeding, S 18, 14:1; S 19, 3:6

BRENNECKE, Ernest, Jr—sp art on H G Wells, S 9, III, 6:1

BRENNER, Jno—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, Ag 10, 6:2

BRENON, Aileen, see Craven, T J

BRENT (Bishop), Chas Hy—reports to Sec Hughes on recent meeting of League of Nations Drug Traffic Com, Jl 11, 3:3

BRERETON, Cloudesley—outlines reasons for Confederation of Arts in Great Britain, Jl 15, VII, 6:8

BRESLAU—City Council bars statue of Virgin Mary from church, Jl 16, 10:8
See also Foodstuffs—Germany (for riots)

BREST—Sp art by H Hawley on Boosters of Brittany, Jl 22, III, 8:1

BREST-LITOVSK Treaty, see European War—Peace and Mediation—Russian Separate Peace

BREWER, Geo E Jr—marries Ann C Fraser, Ag 30, 15:1

BREWER, Wm S—asks Supreme Court to review his conviction on charge of using mails to defraud, Ag 12, 8:1

BREWERIES—Receivers for G Ringler & Co found not necessary by Appellate Div, Jl 7, 4:3; Bernheimer & Schwartz Pilsener Brewing Co sell plant, Jl 13, 1:5
See also Prohibition

BREWSTER, Sydney Erskine—engaged to Frances T Lyon, S 2, 22:2

BRIAND, Aristide—French chamber ratifies naval treaty, Jl 8, 1:8; ed, Jl 9, 12:1; debates on 4-power Pacific treaty; praises Sec Hughes for admitting France, Jl 10, 3:1; remark to Amb Herrick deriding French navy brought to light, Jl 16, 11:4

BRIBERY, see Durrell-Gregory & Co

BRICE, Fannie—plans for operation on nose, Ag 2, 10:2; Ag 15, 10:3; operation, Ag 16, 2:3; ed, Ag 16, 14:4

BRICKER, Garland A (Director State Farm at Farmingdale, L I)—resignation, Ag 24, 5:3

BRICKLAYERS, see Building Trades—Apprentices; Building Trades—Labor; Building Trades—Wages; N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs

BRICKS—Columbia Univ Schools of Mines, Engineering and Chemistry complete tests on relative strength of clay and concrete bricks, Jl 15, VIII, 2:3; wrecking bids show demand for second-hand bricks, Jl 23, 24:4; general market conditions, Ag 5, IX, 12:5; transportation costs influence prices, Ag 19, VIII, 1:4; J Kryenski fined $100 for alleged contempt of court in violating injunction against picketing in strike at mfg plant of Sayre & Fisher at Sayerville, N J, Ag 23, 32:4; lr by W K Hammond on industrial conditions in brickyards, S 5, 14:7; hollow bricks successfully tested by fire, by U S Standards Bur, S 9, IX, 2:7; imports have affected N Y market slightly, S 16, IX, 1:2
See also Building Materials (for general articles)

BRIDGE Collapse, see Accidents

BRIDGES, Robt (Poet Laureate)—coming to U S to give course at Mich Univ, S 14, 21:4

BRIDGES (Rev), Thos R—sues for divorce, S 15, 17:3

BRIDGES:—
Detroit-Windsor Bridge—Report that Sec Mellon is financially interested in project, Ag 2, 23:5
See also Hudson River Bridge; Mississippi River Bridge; N Y C—Bridges; Perth Amboy Bridge; Staten Is-N J Bridge or Tunnel

BRIEFER, Aug—arrested on charge of violation of Volstead act, Ag 12, 8:2

BRIER Wood Pipes, see Tariff—Pipes

BRIGERS, Eliz, see Daniels, J W

BRIGHT, Sonia (Greenwich Village cigarette girl)—will, Jl 19, 30:2; Jl 25, 19:7; family plans to contest will, Ag 25, 2:8

BRIGHT Children, see Prodigies

BRIGHTON Beach Line, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Service

BRIGHTSIDE Day Nursery—Officials say babies are barometers of employment among working mothers, Ag 13, 13:1

BRILL (Dr), Abr Arden—statement on relation between mental deficiency and crime, Jl 29, VI, 3:1

BRILL (Mrs), Jeannette G—appointed Deputy Atty Gen of N Y S by Atty Gen Sherman; appointment marks 1st of sex to hold such position, Jl 7, 11:6

BRILLES, Leo R—death, Jl 16, 11:6

BRINDELL, Robt P—Warden Lawes says A Carlson, keeper who permitted Brindell to meet his family outside Sing Sing, will probably be reinstated, Ag 1, 9:1

BRINTON (Dr), Christian, see Burliuk, D

BRIQUETTES, see Fuel

BRISBANE, Arth—buys Madison Ave and 51st property from Mrs O H P Belmont, Ag 8, 15:3; obtains $1,400,000 mortgage loan from S W Straus & Co to modernize 5 properties on Madison Av, Ag 15, 9:3; assembles plot on 57th St and leases it to Howard Studios, Ag 22, 25:3

BRISTED, Mary Symphrosa—injured in motor accident in Mass, S 1, 11:6

BRISTOL (Rear Admiral), Mark Lambert—protests against Turkish action in preventing Amer engineers from entering Turkey because they have no permission from Angora, Jl 3, 4:3; urges that Russian be allowed to enlist in U S Navy, Jl 15, IX, 12:7; message on death of Pres Harding, Ag 5, 3:1

BRITISH-AMER Arbitration Comm, see England—U S, Relations with

BRITISH-AMER Tobacco Co—Report that J B Duke will resign as Chmn, in connection with proposed merger of British and Amer cos, Jl 25, 27:3; divds, Ag 29, 27:8; S 7, 22:8
See also Tobacco—Merger

BRITISH Assn—Plans for annual meeting, Ag 21, 25:1; S 12, 27:5; Sir E Rutherford pictures electrons speeding in atom, S 13, 3:1; session, S 14, 19:1; ed, The poet-scientists, S 14, 18:3; session, S 15, 4:2; ed, S 15, 14:4; British Assn Sunday in Liverpool, S 17, 3:5; ed, Another super-

BRITISH Assn:—(Continued)—
race, S 17, 14:4; sessions, S 18, 2:3; S 19, 3:6; ed on Lodge's speech at Pres Ch, S 28, 6:4

BRITISH Channel, see English Channel

BRITISH Columbia, Province of—Bonds offered, Jl 2, 28:1

BRITISH Empire—Ed, Diversions of ex-Ministers (on characteristics), Ag 15, 16:1; geographical position reviewed by Sir V Cornish at British Assn, S 14, 19:1
See also England; Ireland, etc

BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Officials are seeking to keep hotel rates down, says J B Renwick, Ag 2, 25:2

BRITISH Empire Forestry Conf—Plans, Jl 15, II, 6:7; Ottawa meeting addressed by Col Graves, who says Amer timber is cut 5 times faster than it grows, Ag 12, II, 1:7; Prof Story is visiting Yale School of Forestry, S 28, 3:2

BRITISH Empire Premiers' Conf, see Imperial Conf of British Prime Ministers

BRITISH Empire Service League—Convention, Jl 17, 3:2; Jl 18, 3:4; plans for inter-natl English speaking veterans of World War assn, Ag 19, VI, 9:8

BRITISH Empire Steel Corp, see Steel Strike—Nova Scotia

BRITISH Holiday Fellowships—Aim of organization; several castles in Germany occupied by members, S 15, 14:7

BRITISH Institute of Journalists—Message on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 7:6

BRITISH Medical Assn—Cure of diabetes by insulin discussed at convention at Portsmouth, England, Jl 26, 12:7; ed, Jl 27, 12:6

BRITISH School of Archaeology, see Archaeology—Egypt

BRITISH Thermal Unit Gas, see Gas Standards

BRITISH West Indies, see West Indies

BRITTANY—Sp art by H Hawlet on Boosters of Brittany, Jl 22, III, 8:1

BRITTANY Sailors' Homes—Cong at Saint-Servan; session suspended for short time because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 9, 5:2

BRITTEN (U S Repr), Fred Albert—returns to U S from Europe; statement on conditions; changes views on Russia, S 26, 8:1

BRITTON, Jas—lr on E C Potter, Jl 8, VII, 8:3; lr on art in Amer which attacks J Pennell, S 14, 18:6

BRITTON (Dr), Nathaniel Lord—tells of harm done N Y Botanical Garden by drought, Ag 19, II, 5:3

BRITTON (Mrs), Nathaniel Lord—returns from botanical expedition to Virgin Islands and tells of conditions there, S 16, VIII, 2:7

BRITTON (Dr), W E—opposes J Hewlett's project for establishment of butterfly farm, S 9, II, 1:4

BROADHEIM, Max (Sing Sing trusty)—taken in plain clothes by keeper to visit dying sister in Long Is City, S 24, 4:5

BROADWAY, N Y C, see N Y C—Streets

BROADWAY Assn—Investigates reports that N Y C residents are receiving supplies of adulterated coal, Jl 8, II, 2:2; asks Transit Comm to make 33d St subway station a stop for express trains, Jl 15, II, 5:3; urges change in proposed route of new Washington Hts subway, S 30, 6:6

BROADWAY Central Bank—Statement, Jl 9, 24:4

BROADWOOD (Princess), Ola Humphrey—files answer to H L Roth's suit for $2,450,000 for breach of alimony contract, S 7, 15:3

BROCK, H I—sp art on stage settings, Ag 12, pp 16, 17; reviews book ed by Edith T Sale, Historic Gardens in Virginia, Ag 19, III, 6:1; sp art, Amer Actresses and English Stage Ladies, Ag 26, III, 10:1; reviews Sir W S Gilbert's book, The Story of the Mikado, S 2, III, 6:1; review of D H Lawrence's book, Studies in Classic Amer Literature, S 16, III, 9:1

BROCK, Jno W, Jr—engaged to Mildred Mitchell, Ag 2, 15:2

BROCK, Weeber M—admitted as member of Consolidated Stock Exchange, N Y, Ag 23, 18:4

BROCKENBROUGH (Mrs), Mary Grasty—death, Ag 23, 15:4

BROCKMAN, Fletcher S—sp art on China, Jl 15, VII, 4:1; sp art on political situation in China, and Dr Sun Yat-sen, Jl 22, VII, 3:6

BROCKMEYER, Eug C—addresses convention of Natl Assn of Retail Druggists; assails Comr Haynes's regime, S 27, 5:1

BROCKTON Shoe Mfrs' Assn, see Shoe Trade—Wages

BROCKWAY (Mrs), Geo H—offers 3-colored tomcat for sale to U S Govt, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3

BRODERICK (Detective) Jno J—hurt in fight in primaries in 13th Assembly Dist; J G Phelan and C McDonald arrested, S 19, 3:3

BRODSKY, Lew—death, Jl 27, 13:6

BROGAN (Corp counsel), Thos, see Jersey City—Zoning Ordnance

BROKAW, Geo Tuttle—engaged to Ann C Booth, Jl 1, 27:1; marries Ann C Booth, Ag 11, 9:1

BROKAW, H Clifford—discusses progress in construction of automobiles, Jl 8, VII, 10:1; outlines procedure in case of automobile accident, Jl 15, VII, 12:7; statement on needless use of automobile horn, Jl 29, VII, 10:4; statement on campaign for inspection of automobile brakes, Ag 19, VII, 13:1

BROKERAGE Loans, see Loans

BROKERS—Changes in Wall St firms, Jl 2, 29:2; S Untermyer suggests Federal regulation of stock exchanges and brokers in lr to B M Manly, Jl 23, 1:4; lr refuting Untermyer's statement that they do business for own profit on capital supplied by customers, Jl 24, 20:7; S L Cromwell says Federal regulation has been urged before, Jl 24, 35:2
See also Bucket Shops; Real Estate Brokers; Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws

BROKERS' Failures—Meyer, M L, & Co—Jl 1, 17:2; H A Willis & Co, Jl 13, 6:2
See also Bucket Shops

BRONX Bd of Trade—Message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:5

BRONX Borough Bank—Statements, Jl 11, 27:6; S 22, 7:5

BRONX Park Botanical Garden, see N Y Botanical Garden

BRONX Revenue Office, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

BRONX Zoological Park—Annual report of N Y Zoological Soc; statements by Dr W R Blair and Director Townsend, Jl 22, II, 1:3

BRONXVILLE, N Y—Village Bd plans to build jail in former post office, Ag 26, 11:6

BROOKE, Arth—missing with $100,000 belonging to steamship lines; left trail of bad checks, Jl 19, 1:6; wife and 2 children lefft destitute, Jl 21, 2:4; property attached, Ag 14, 19:5

BROOKHART (U S Sen), Smith Wildman—returns to U S from Europe; statement on crops, Jl 18, 23:1; statement on Pres Harding's address and political situation, Jl 18, 23:1; ed; addresses Co-operative League House; says Russia does not want charity and should be let alone, Jl 19, 14:3, 8; urges that special Congressional session be called to enact legislation to aid farmers by fixing minimum prices for products; statement on Presidential situation; wants Harding's return from Alaska hastened to aid farmers; says Harding's nomination would mean 3d party; pleads with Sec Hughes for recognition of Russia, Jl 20, 2:6; will urge special session of Cong and special farm legislation, Jl 21, 3:2; ed, Brookhart takes charge, Jl 21, 8:1; says Progressives in both parties in Cong will unite and control, Jl 22, 18:4; statement on Russia answered by Sec Hughes in lr to S Gompers stating Govt's attitude, Jl 23, 1:3; denies that Hughes's lr to Gompers was reply to his plea for Russia, Jl 26, 2:1; challenged by A Schwartz to debate on rec-

BROOKHART (U S Sen), Smith Wildman:— (Continued)—
ognition of Russia, Jl 27, 12:7; demands that extra session of Cong be called to pass wheat marketing law, Jl 29, II, 1:8; predicts union of all blocs, says co-operation is cure for unrest, in speech at annual picnic of Trades and Labor Assembly in Minneapolis, Jl 30, 12:8; ed, Jl 31, 16:3; disputes E T Meredith's statement on grain prices, Jl 31, 18:1; unites with other radical Sens in demand for extra session of Cong to deal with agricultural problems; Meredith attacks Brookhart's statements, Ag 1, 16:8; ed on program, Ag 7, 16:3; views on probable questions before next Cong, Ag 6, 13:3; career told of by E Harvier, Ag 12, II, 5:2; blames former Sec Meredith for present agricultural depression, Ag 16, 2:2; German travelers disagree with his views of Russian farmers' condition, Ag 18, 2:6; Meredith files libel suit for 30c damages for alleged statement on farm deflation, Ag 21, 8:3; ed on libel suit, Ag 22, 14:2; presses Coolidge to call extra session of Cong to act on farm relief, Ag 23, 14:7; blames business for economic unrest, in address before Lions' Club in Des Moines, Ag 24, 4:4; renews attack on Meredith at Amer Legion picnic at Jewell, Iowa, Ag 25, 14:3; makes Labor Day address at Taylorville, Ill; says farmers and laborers are uniting against Old Guard, S 4, 19:4; says in Amer Legion paper that recognition of Russia would not mean approval, S 8, 28:1; urges co-operation to aid farmers in address at N Y S Fair, S 11, 7:1; 3 out of 31 editors in Iowa favor renomination, S 17, 17:4

BROOKLINE Country Club—Members seek injunction to prevent meeting to consider proposed property purchase, Jl 25, 7:2

BROOKLYN, N Y—Note—For most material on Brooklyn, see specified subheads under N Y C

BROOKLYN Advertising Club—Meeting addressed by B N Namm, who reports good results from department store advertising investment, S 26, 2:6

BROOKLYN Ash Removal Co—Charged with smoke nuisance; case adjourned, S 14, 19:4

BROOKLYN Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor—Appeals for needy family, lr, Jl 11, 18:6

BROOKLYN Bar Assn—Delegation asks Kings Co Repub Com to support Justice Kapper for renomination, S 26, 9:4

BROOKLYN Botanic Garden—flower display; Monocotyledons and Dicotyledons shown, Ag 12, II, 5:5; statement by Curator A H Graves on beauties of Japanese Garden in summer, Ag 26, II, 5:6; distinction between heath and heather, both of which are in bloom, described by Curator Graves, S 2, II, 11:1

BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce—P H Woodward describes growth of Long Island in past 20 yrs, Jl 22, VIII, 2:1; Mfrs' Council compiles statistics on housing conditions and their effect on wage earners, Jl 29, VIII, 2:2; aids Transit Comm in securing consent of property owners in Bklyn for construction of crosstown subway, Ag 9, 14:4; Housing Com investigates rents, wages and cost of living, compiles statistics on changes between Dec. 1914, and Sept. 1922, Ag 12, VIII, 2:7; entertains E Herriot at luncheon, S 18, 9:2

BROOKLYN City R R Co—Annual report, Jl 30, 21:4; Ag 31, 20:2; divd increased, Ag 16, 23:3; divd, Ag 17, 22:8; July report, S 4, 28:3; S 5, 26:2
See also N Y C—Transit

BROOKLYN Edison Co, Inc—Divd, Ag 1, 27:6; Ag 15, 28:8; expansion plans, Ag 23, 21:2

BROOKLYN Industrial Exposition—Plans for 1924 exposition, Ag 26, II, 1:2

BROOKLYN Land Values, see Real Estate —N Y C

BROOKLYN-MANHATTAN Transit Corp, see N Y C—Transit

BROOKLYN Museum, see Art—Museums and Galleries

BROOKLYN Navy Yard, see U S—Navy—Yards

BROOKLYN State Hospital for the Insane, see Hospitals—N Y C

BROOKS (Lt), Thos—hurt in airplane fall, Ag 15, 8:2

BROPHY, Jno (Dist Pres United Mine Workers)—files answer with Coal Comm on allegations by coal producers' assns that bankruptcy faces industry in Pa, Ag 9, 15:8

BROPHY, Jno R—in fist fight at New Rochelle Y C clubhouse, Ag 25, 2:6

BROSSEAU, A J—elected a Director of Rock Is R R, Jl 3, 24:4

BROTHERHOOD of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer, see Building Trades—Labor

BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOOD Investment Co—Holding concern for Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers will engage in banking business in Baltimore, Ag 3, 22:3

BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers, see Coal Strikes—W Va

BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOOD of Ry Clerks' Natl Bank —Cincinnati Directors take oath of office, Jl 17, 21:6

BROTHERHOOD of St Andrew—Convention, S 23, II, 1:7; S 24, 4:1

BROTHERS (Mrs), Helen—shot by H Richman, S 12, 3:5

BROTHERTON, Chas—invents gasoline engine without pistons, Jl 28, 5:5

BROW (Lt), H J—establishes world speed record, flying 244.15 miles an hr, S 14, 1:1

BROWN, Albert O—wife, Edna W Hooper, will sue for divorce, Ag 31, 15:4

BROWN (Gov), Albert Oscar—discusses proposed consolidation of New England rys, at I C C hearing, S 25, 2:5

BROWN, Anson—arrested on charge of assault when automobile runs into 2 men, injuring them, Jl 3, 3:6

BROWN, Barnum, see Explorations—Greece

BROWN (Justice), Calvin Luther—death and career, S 25, 8:2

BROWN, Cyril, Dispatches on:—
Barmer Bankverein purchased by Stinnes, Jl 2, 20:2
Bergdoll, G C, case, Ag 20, 1:4; Ag 23, II, 1:6
Friedrich August Wettin, former King of Saxony, snubs ex-subjects, accepts German Republic as permanent, Ag 7, 7:5
German Financial Crisis, Jl 10, 2:2; mark rate fixed by Reichsbank, Jl 11, 2:2; protest to Chancellor Cuno by Natl Assn of German Import and Export Trade against foreign exchange control, Jl 17, 3:3; Cuno proposes remedial measures; Socialists demand gold basis, reorganization of Reichsbank and capital levy, Ag 1, 21:6; Cuno Cabinet proposes unlimited new gold loan, Ag 2, 3:3; mark at 4,000,000 to dollar; shops plan 1-day strike; outline of Cuno's plan for gold basis financial reform; Soviets spread false report of fall of Cuno Cabinet, Ag 8, 4:2; mark at 6,500,000 to dollar, Ag 9, 24:1; collections of new tax levy cause tie-up of funds, mark falls, Ag 17, 3:5; Cabinet will issue proclamation calling for $100,000,000 to stabilize mark and buy food, will seize foreign currencies if amount is not voluntarily offered, Ag 23, 1:7; details of emergency ordinance reveal Govt's determination to resort to dictatorial measures to save nation, Ag 24, 1:1; Pres Ebert signs emergency ordinance requisitioning foreign exchange holdings; Havenstein to coin festmark, refuses to resign, Ag 27, 1:2, 2:4; mark at 7,000,000 to dollar, gold reserves vanishing, Ag 28, 1:2; Havenstein expected to resign under pressure of Stresemann Cab-

BROWN, Cyril, Dispatches on:—Germany Financial Crisis:—(Continued)—
inet; Herr Bergmann mentioned as successor, Ag 29, 1:1; mark at 8,200,000 to dollar, paper money shortage ends, Ag 30, 1:2; people practice policy of passive resistance to emergency taxes, Ag 31, 1:2, 3:5; business demands dollar currency, S 1, 1:2; mark at 22,500,000 to dollar, S 6, 1:3; mark at 44,000,000 to $1, Stresemann Govt to use dictatorial powers to end crisis, S 7, 7:1; mark at 70,000,000 to $1, S 8, 20:3; Stresemann's draconic measures ineffective in checking financial disintegration; total circulation Sept 1, 663,000.000.000.000 marks, S 15, 3.3
German Food Crisis—Berlin faces famine, Jl 29, 1:1; Dr Luther, Minister of Agriculture, gives reasons for crisis, Ag 6, 5:2; bread riots in Dresden, Ag 7, 1:2
German Radicals—Food and currency crisis, Jl 29, 1:1; Socialists determine to settle with Allies, may oust Cuno, Ag 7, 1:2; Ebert warns Reds, who threaten Soviet State, United Socialists support Communist "no confidence" motion, strikes growing, food riot at Crefeld, Ag 11, 1:1; workers threaten seizure of Govt at Brunswick, Reds seize Dattelin, rioting and food plundering in many towns, Ag 17, 3:5; Socialists give Havenstein 3 days in which to resign, Ag 18, 1:2; riots cause casualties at Altdorf and in Hesse, Ag 18, 3:3; report Hittlerites plan "New South Germany," Bavaria ready to break loose from Reich Sept 2, Sedan Day; demonstrations planned elsewhere for that day, Ag 30, 3:3; Fascisti in complete control of Nuremburg, S 2, 17:3; talk of civil war. Reactionaries and Communists prepare for Sedan Day, S 3, 6 2; talk of civil war, military dictatorship and constitutional monarchy, S 10, 1:6; Nationalists will have no part in capitulation in Ruhr, talk of war, S 24, 1:2; takes measures against counter coup in Bavaria fostered by Hitler or Ludendorff, S 28, 1:8, 2:1
German Reparations and Ruhr Situation:—Harden's denunciation of Cuno's policy of resistance, Jl 2, 2:1; Cuno will disavow sabotage, Jl 6, 1:1; Cuno calls British proposals not pleasant for Germany, advises continuance of passive resistance without violence, in speech at opening of Reichstag emergency session, Ag 9, 1:1; Berlin hopes to reach understanding with France, Ag 17, 1:3; Stresemann renews Cuno's reparation offer of June 7, proffers part of Germany's economic system as productive guarantee for obligations, in speech before Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce, Ag 25, 1:1; Stresemann's speech on reparations before Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce, Ag 27, 2:3; negotiations for business solution begin, S 1, 2:7; report that Germany can no longer finance passive resistance, will take initiative in official discussion with France and Belgium, S 6, 7:1; G Hauptmann says France holds key to immediate future of Germany and Europe, S 10, 19:6; Stresemann will reply to Poincare on character of productive guarantee offered, S 11, 1:8; report that Stresemann's speech to Berlin editors was changed at last miniute under pressure of opposition by Nationalists, S 14, 2:5; German reception of Poincare's speeches at Brieulles and Dun-sur-Meuse, S 19, 4:3; all German States and chief parties agree to abandonment of passive resistance, S 26, 1:1
Harding Memorial Service in Berlin, Ag 11, 5:6
League of Nations—Sentiment in Germany as result of Greco-Italian crisis, S 6, 4 4
Moscow Art Theatre plans to revise opera of Marmen: M Gest meets parents in Berlin, Jl 12, 20:1
Princess Marguerite of Hohenlohe-Oehringen, arrest for aid to Capt Ehrhardt, Jl 17, 19:3
Russian Conditions—Interviews Col Haskell, Jl 26, 21:2
Stresemann Govt in Germany—Denial of report of backdown on passive resistance; prediction Stresemann will resign before capitulation or resistance policy, Ag 30, 1:2; Stresemann offends Democrats and Socialists by appointment of ex-Major Kalle, non-journalist, as his press chief, Ag 31, 1:2
Wheat supply in Europe, Jl 9, 20:4
Wireless—German Wrecking of Airplanes by means of wireless waves proves to be myth, Jl 3, 4:2
BROWN, Edw F—charge that Boston and Me R R is threatened with resumption of New Haven-Pa control denied by S Rea, S 19, 7:3
BROWN, Edwin A—marries Eva Thompson, Ag 2, 15:2
BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth—message to L B Reed, oldest living graduate of N Y Univ, on 99th birthday, Jl 12, 1:6; speaks at funeral services of L Calvert, Jl 21, 9:4; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:4; sails for Europe for 6 mos rest, Ag 6, 6:3; wires offer of aid to Cal Univ following fire; reply by Chancellor Campbell, S 24, 4:7
BROWN, Ernest—arrested for violation of Sullivan law when revolver is found in pocket, Jl 14, 2:5
BROWN (Col) Franklin Q—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
BROWN, Fredk—sells Lexington Theatre; report of large profit, Jl 1, VIII, 1:7; buys Park Row Bldg from A Belmont, Jl 11, 10:1; optimistic views on bldg operations in N Y C, Ag 26, VIII, 1:3
BROWN, Fredk W—death, Jl 4, 13:3
BROWN, Harry (alias, Big Alabama)—disappeared after murder of Waco Kid (occasionally called Willard Powell); arrested for street fighting in Chicago; wanted on Newark indictment charging him with using mails to swindle H F Miller, Ag 2, 3:7
BROWN (Rev), J Alex—chosen new pastor of Watchung Ave Presb Ch, Plainfield, N J, S 21, 2:5
BROWN, J N—says Baltic States expect trade revival as result of big grain harvest in Russia, Jl 30, 23:1
BROWN, Jay G—dominates conservative faction at Farmer-Labor Party convention, Jl 5, 22:4; action at Farmer-Labor Party convention, Jl 6, 15:1; ed, Jl 7, 10:2; claims that Farmer-Labor Party has majority over newly formed Federated Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 10, 19:5
BROWN, Jessica, see Northesk, Earl of
BROWN, Jno E—arrested on charge of forgery, larceny and embezzlement, Jl 3, 2:4
BROWN (Capt), Joe—see Whales
BROWN, Louis N—tolled bell at Abr Lincoln's funeral; will toll bell at Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 5, 4:8
BROWN, Margt Daly—accounting of estate is filed by executor, her brother, M Daly, Jl 13, 10:1
BROWN, Mary—petition for Assembly thrown out, Ag 23, 16:2
BROWN, Mary Eliz, see Tigner, E G
BROWN, Matthew—marries Gertrude Roth, S 29, 4:1
BROWN (Mayor) Oliver H, see Spring Lake, N J
BROWN, Sanford—arrested on charge of being fugitive from justice, Ag 17, 15:7
BROWN (Dr), Sanger 2nd—statement on relation between mental deficiency and crime, Jl 29, VI, 3:1
BROWN, Thos Ellis—death and career, Ag 16, 15:6
BROWN, Walter F—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 1:4; ed, Ag 5, II, 4:1; presents plan to solve problem of responsibilities of Pres of U S, sp art, S 2, VII, 4:7
BROWN, Walter S—death, Ag 5, 26:3
BROWN (Prof) Wm Adams—completes lecture course in Strasbourg and Paris for closer France-Amer Protestant link, Jl 9, 17:5

BROWN (Rt Rev) Wm Montgomery—sends lr to House of Bishops setting forth conditions under which he will be willing to retire, to be tried for heresy or to receive com to discuss desire of house that he retire and avoid trial, Jl 15, II, 2:7

BROWN, Wm Reynolds—estate, Ag 15, 28:3; Ag 15, 34:7

BROWN Shoe Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 18, 24:8; Jl 25, 28:8; divd, Ag 17, 22:8

BROWN Univ—Academic yr opens, S 27, 6:3

BROWNE, D R—lr on psychology of liquor question, S 16, VIII, 8:7

BROWNE, Grant Hugh—will be taken to Leavenworth Prison to complete 2-yr sentence for defrauding Govt, S 13, 32:3

BROWNE, Harris C W—marries Mildred L Wadley, S 16, I, Pt 2, 8:1

BROWNE, Robt (Fire Capt)—death, Ag 20, 11:4

BROWNE, Stewart—cites advantages to landlords in new "iron-clad" leases adopted by United Real Estate Owners' Assn, Jl 10, 1:2; deportation as an undesirable alien will be sought H A Ely, Pres of Federation of Tenants' Assns of Greater N Y, in fight against proposed "iron-clad" lease; S Untermyer will act as counsel for tenants in legal fight; statement on provisions of iron-clad lease, Jl 15, 1:3; defends lease, Jl 16, 2:1; defends lease in lr to Untermyer, Jl 17, 8:2; adds section to proposed lease form to guarantee tenants' rights under rent laws, in deference to public opinion, Jl 23, 1:7

BROWNELL, Francis H—suggests formation of a silver export assn, to control 90% of world's output, Jl 7, 13:3

BROWNELL, (Lt Commander) Jno A—marries Amanda B Hall, Ag 30, 15:1

BROWNING, Edw West—sues for divorce; says wife fled with Dr C J Wilen, Jl 21, 7:4; Dr Wilen denies elopement charges, Jl 23, 15:2; wife will defend divorce suit, Jl 31, 21:6; wife arrested on charge of obtaining passport fraudulently, S 20, 3:8

BROWNING, Jno, Jr—he and his cousin, Marriner, must stand trial on charge of first degree murder in connection with killing of B F Ballantyne, Ag 10, 6:1; motion to quash indictments overruled, Ag 11, 11:1; murder trial postponed, S 25, 3:2

BROWNING, Oscar—review of his book, Memories of Later Years; por, Jl 22, III, 4:1

BRUBACHER, Danl—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4

BRUCE (Brig Gen), Chas G, see Everest, Mt

BRUCE, Douglas, see Hall, Grace

BRUCE (Premier) Stanley M—plans to visit U S, Ag 26, 15:2; predicts U S will solve world trade problems, Ag 30, 4:2

BRUCE, Wallace—death, Ag 28, 17:5

BRUCE (U S Sen), Wm Cabell—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1; ed on his statements on anti-lynching bill and on Ku Klux Klan, Ag 12, II, 4:3

BRUCE, Stanley M (Prime Minister of Austria)—tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:4

BRUCKNER (Bronx Boro Pres), Hy—appointed on com to carry Estimate Bd's appeal for special legislative session to Gov Smith and Repub Assemblymen, for enactment of law to permit municipal operation of motor bus lines in N Y C, Jl 17, 1:8; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1

BRUERE, Hy—urges establishment of a natl clearing house in which business wisdom gained by industrial executives can be shared by all for common good, praises H Ford's ideas on industrial management, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 14:1

BRUGHA (Mrs), Cathal—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 31, 4:2

BRUGNON, Jacques, see Sports—Tennis—Davis Cup

BRUKHANOFF (Russian)—named Minister of Food of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3

BRULE, Etienne—sp art on discovery of Great Lakes; memorial will be dedicated to him and Grennolle, Ag 5, VI, 11:1

BRUNCE, Maria—slain; N Wright arrested, Ag 13, 6:7

BRUNNER, E J—condemns attempt to speed bldg construction, S 16, X, 24:3

BRUNO, Louis—hurt while trying to escape from Hudson Co Catholic Reformatory, Jl 22, 9:3

BRUNS, Jno—E Dougherty acquitted of murder, Jl 24, 7:1

BRUNSWICK, Duchess of—breach with father, former Kaiser William, appears bridged over, Jl 14, 2:3; goes to Doorn and meets her stepmother, Ag 6, 5:4

BRUNSWICK, Germany, **see** Germany—Communists

BRUNSWICK Site Co:—
Divds, S 14, 31:6

BRUNSWICK Tire Co, see Goodrich, B F Co

BRUNYATE (Prof) Edw R—tells of J E Elliott, Cape May farmer who grows apples with pictures in them, S 13, 23:2

BRUSH, Matthew C—elected a Director of Internatl Acceptance Bank, Inc, Jl 4, 21:7; discusses shipping problem with Pres Coolidge, Ag 24, 11:3

BRUSH, W W—figures on supply of Ashokan Reservoir; says seasonal level is lowest ever recorded, S 28, 9:4

BRUSSELS—Churches, **see** Roman Catholic Ch—Belgium

BRYAN (Gov), Chas W—takes steps to supply Neb and surrounding states with low-priced coal, Ag 21, 1:2; announces coal selling plan to Neb and other states, says plan will save citizens $15,000,000, S 15, 17:7; announces that he will sell coal to Neb and surrounding states at low prices, S 15, 20:1

BRYAN, Hy—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 13, 14:2

BRYAN, Wilhelmus Bogart, Jr—marries Kath G MacKenty, S 20, 7:2

BRYAN, Wm Jennings:—
Addresses—Assails liquor and prizefighting in speech to Christian Citizenship Conf, Jl 5, 17:4; eulogizes Pres Harding in speech to Miami citizens, Ag 11, 5:2; speaks in Ga House of Reprs on prohibition and Darwinism, Jl II, 3:4
Anti-Saloon League, **see** Bryan—Prohibition
Cables—Free transmission during early days of war disclosed at hearing of State Equalization Bd of Ct on affairs of French Telegraph Cable Co, Jl 5, 15:2
Evolution—Asks Ga legislators to bar teaching, Jl 11, 3:4; Dr G Elliott says anti-evolution ideas are a danger, Jl 16, 13:7; war on evolution censured in Russia, Ag 5, VII, 6:5
Farmers—Paper on agricultural depression will be read by delegates of Southern Commercial Cong at Tercentennial Exposition in Gothenburg, Sweden, Jl 8, II, 5:3
Harding (Pres) Death—tribute to Harding, Ag 4, 3:4; eulogy in speech to Miami citizens, Ag II, 5:2
League of Nations—Message to Natl Council for Prevention of War says U S should have member in World Court, Jl 28, 3:1
Peace—R H Smith submits to com on E W Bok prize the Wm Ladd plan of 1840, which he says holds Bryan's recipe for Court and Congress of Nations, Jl 4, 13:1; endorses Law-Not-War plan of Natl Council for the Prevention of War, Jl 28, 3:1
Presidential Campaign—says he expects to be delegate from Fla to Natl Convention; outlines coming issues; belittles 3d party movement; says he is not backing W G McAdoo, Jl 8, 1:2; ed, For no particular candidate, Jl 9, 12:2; statement on issues, Jl 22, VII, 3:5

BRYAN, Wm Jennings:—(Continued)—
Prizefighting—Assails it in speech to Christian Citizenship Cong, Jl 5, 17:4
Prohibition—Lr from P A Baker denying that Anti-Saloon League of Amer is cool to Bryan and that it prefers Republican to Democratic Party, Jl 3, 12:7; discusses recent State legislation in speech to Christian Citizenship Conf, Jl 5, 17:4; pleads for retention of State enforcement law in speech in Ga House of Reprs, Jl 11, 3:4
World Court, see Bryan—League of Nations
BRYANT (Gen), Lewis T—suit over will, Jl 3, 8:2; Jl 13, 15:4; N J inaugurates movement for memorial, Ag 17, 8:2
BRYANT (Mrs), Mary E—declared incompetent to manage her estate, S 8, 13:4
BRYANT, Wilbur F—on meeting of Amer Bar Assn held in Minneapolis, S 16, VIII, 8:6
BRYCE (Lord)—ed on his visit to Reykjavik, Iceland, in 1872, S 10, 16:3
BRYDON, Jno C (Chmn Bituminous Operators' Special Com)—attacks anthracite miners' stand on check-off system as enforced tax and un-American when Special Com joins anthracite owners in fight against system; reply by Lewis, Jl 29, 1:3; replies to Lewis's attacks on soft coal operators; statement, Jl 30, 15:3; offers resources of bituminous industry to Coal Comm in case of general anthracite strike, Jl 31, 1:2; appointed Chmn of Natl Policy Com of bituminous coal operators to represent industry in public matters, Ag 2, 25:6; appoints special com of members of Natl Coal Assn to co-operate with railroads in haulage of soft coal from mines, Ag 5, 20:3; outlines plan for bituminous distribution; plan may be used by Govt and is offered to Mass, Ag 23, pp 1, 6; Ag 24, 2:1; assailed by J Marks, Ag 24, 1:8; attacked by miners' heads, Ag 26, 2:1; says plan of soft coal distribution will take care of any anthracite deficit, Ag 28, 2:3; outlines his distribution plan at meeting of Governors, Ag 29, 2:2; denies charges made by United Mine Workers of Amer that Russian communists caused massacres in Herrin, Ill, coal mines, but claims that policies of Mine Workers was responsible, S 16, II, 1:7; discusses coal situation in speech at convention of Amer Mining Congress at Milwaukee, S 27, 9:4
BRYN Mawr College—Winners of scholarships, Jl 25, 11:1
BRYSON, Frank, see Hall, W C, Jr.
BUBBLE, Fountains, see Fountains
BUBONIC Plague—Conditions in Java discussed by W Ferguson, Jl 15, II, 2:3; results of Health Service survey conducted by H M G Robertson; preventive methods futile; plague circles globe, Jl 29, II, 7:1; case in San Francisco, S 18, 3:5
BUCHANAN, Beaufort Eliot—engaged to Helen Coffin, S 17, 15:2
BUCHANAN (Dr), E S, see Bible—Early Text
BUCHANAN, Frances L, see Ingersoll, E
BUCHANAN, G—will try to take seat in Parliament from which he was suspended, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6; suspension from House of Commons will be rescinded, Jl 31, 3:8; reinstated, Ag 1, 21:6
BUCHANAN (Hon), Sir Geo—review of his book, My Mission to Russia and Other Diplomatic Memories; por, S 2, III, 1:1
BUCHANAN (Rev Dr), Walter Duncan—preaches farewell sermon to students of Columbia Univ Summer session, Ag 13, 13:3
BUCHAREST Country Club—established by Col C Greble to afford recreation to Amer colony, Jl 18, 17:3
BUCHER, "Spot," see Murders—Chicago—Bootleg War
BUCHINSKY, Jos—wife missing with savings, Ag 11, 16:5
BUCK, Jas W—reports depression in live stock industry, Jl 7, 16:2
BUCK (Maj), Richd S—elected natl director of Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League; statement on proposed campaign to prevent passage of bonus bill, Jl 5, 14:8
See also U S—Army—Bonus—Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League
BUCKELL, Fredk G—death, Jl 3, 13:5
BUCKET Shops—Asst Atty Gen examines several small brokers, Jl 10, 7:3; petition in bankruptcy filed against M Y Meyer & Co in Chicago, Jl 1, 17:2; R L Wales and W J Howell plead not guilty to indictments, Jl 6, 6:2; S H Federman held on charge of bucketing, Jl 17, 10:2; S Untermyer suggests Federal regulation of stock exchanges and brokers in lr to B M Manly, Jl 23, 1:4; lr from broker refuting statement that brokers do business for own profit on capital supplied by customers, Jl 24, 20:7; S L Cromwell says Untermyer has urged Federal regulation before, Jl 24, 35:2; Atty Gen Sherman defends Martin law, Jl 25, 6:1; H Dube & Co enjoined from offering or selling stocks as result of crusade against bucket shops, Ag 15, 8:1; N Y S opens campaign against bucketing; G Adams, Treas of H Dube & Co, will be examined tomorrow, Ag 19, 8:1; M V All-Weather Train Controller Co restrained from further sales of stock, Ag 24, 12:1; J Westerfield's comment on scandal, Ag 29, 18:1; E J Chapman beaten for writing articles against brokerage firm, S 9, 9:1; 4 members of S S Ruskay & Co indicted, S 13, 7:1; group in Congress favors asking Untermyer to draft law to curb evil, S 17, 2:1; Dist Atty Banton will subpoena Pres Cromwell of N Y Stock Exchange, to learn names of public officials alleged to have demanded favors on threats of political reprisals, S 25, 1:6; Pres Cromwell explains opposition of N Y Stock Exchange to regulatory legislation, announces adoption of publicity campaign against politicians who demand favors on threats of political reprisals, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 25, 4:2; Banton issues subpoena for Cromwell; testimony in Dier case recalled, S 26, 9:8; Cromwell understood to have testified before Additional Sept Grand Jury regarding threats made by legislators; Banton seeks further evidence, S 27, 1:2; Grand Jury hears testimony of Cromwell, H K Pomroy and E T Tefft, S 28, 9:3; Grand Jury adjourns, drops investigation of Cromwell charges; statements by Cromwell and Asst Dist Atty Pecora, S 29, 9:1
BUCKEYE (steam tug), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
BUCKING Contests, see Rodeo
BUCKLEY, Danl J—arrested charged with felonious assault following collision with taxi and race with police autos in which girl was injured, Ag 5, 13:1; convicted on 3 charges, Ag 9, 15:3
BUCKLEY (Comr), Edw W—assumes charge as city's buyer in Dept of Purchase, Jl 10, 14:1; resignation from N Y S Tax Comm; Alderman Falconer criticizes salary of new office, Jl 11, 40:3, 4
BUCKLEY (Dr), Edw W—death, S 27, 7:3
BUCKLEY, Eug—marries Kath Doran, Jl 17, 19:4
BUCKLEY (Dr), Jno P—addresses Amer Dental Assn; urges war on overeating and appeals for battle against cancer, S 12, 30:3
BUCKNER, Mortimer N—statement on Red Cross relief fund for Japanese earthquake sufferers, S 8, 1:6
BUCKY, Jacob D—death, Jl 27, 13:6
BUCYRUS Co—Divd, Ag 18, 14:6
BUDAPEST, see Roman Catholic Ch—Moving Pictures
BUDD, Jay C—death, Ag 23, 15:4
BUDDESICK (Mrs), Cath, see Robberies—N Y C—Gang Arrests
BUDDHISTS—Japanese abbot will be sent to Rome to study Roman Catholicism, Jl 11, 2:7
BUDDY, Robt Spalsing—engaged to Eliz M Sampson, Ag 7, 17:1

BUDGETS—Benefits of making domestic budgets cited by banks and department stores, Jl 1, VII, 14:3; Camp Fire Girls prepare budget for girl's clothing at estimated cost of $153 a year, S 9, II, 2:6

BUEHLER, Fredk—wife and he killed in gasoline tank explosion on launch, Ag 17, 2:7; bodies recovered, Ag 18, 3:6

BUELL, Bradley—ask for information on exploitation of immigrants, lr, Jl 30, 12:6

BUENOS Aires—Improvement in financial conditions reported, Ag 5, 27:1; alcohol and kerosene street lamps are being superseded by electric lamps, Jl 29, VI, 3:6; bonds offered, S 14, 28:2
See also Floods

BUENOS Aires Packing Plant, see Meat Trade—Argentina

BUFFALO, N Y:—
Bonds—Awarded to Merchants & Traders' Natl Bank of Buffalo; N Y bankers refuse to bid, S 13,28:2
Motor Buses, **see** Motor Buses—Buffalo
R R Stations—Construction of 2 new passenger stations planned, S 29, 3:2
Vice Conditions and Drug Traffic—Investigation by Mayor Schwab; Helen O'Neil testifies, Jl 13, 5:2; clean-up started under orders of Mayor Schwab, Jl 8, II, 14:4; Mayor Schwab orders transfers in police force, following graft inquiry, Ag 2, 32:2; criticism by Federal Grand Jury, S 8, 14:1

BUFFALO & Susquehanna R R—Divd, Ag 20, 21:7

BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry Co:—
Bonds—Called for redemption, Ag 18, 14:2
Divd, Jl 30, 23:6
June report, Jl 6, 18:3; Jl 28, 14:3
Wages—Increases, Jl 31, 17:4; Ag 25, 14:3

BUFFINGTON, Eliot—engaged to Janet Shearson, Ag 7, 17:1; marriage, S 28, 7:2

BUFFUM, Laura—lr on rights of children in cities, Jl 29, VI, 6:5

BUFFUM, Wm F—denies charge by Govt that Chemical Foundation holds a dye monopoly, at trial of suit against Foundation for recovery of German chemical patents, Jl 15, 8:1

BUGBEE (N J State Controller) Newton A K—movement to put him in charge of Repub Party in N J, Ag 5, II, 1:5

BUILDING and Allied Trades Compensation Service Bur—Career of Mrs Anna M Kross, leading to her appointment as general counsel, Jl 22, VI, 7:1

BUILDING and Loan Assns—Note—In previous indexes, some material may also be found under heading Savings and Loan Assns

Increased membership in savings and loan assns in 1922 reported at conventions of U S League of Savings and Loan Assns in Tacoma, Wash, Jl 22, IX, 12:6; growth between 1910 and 1920 described by A W McEwan, Jl 22, VIII, 2:5

BUILDING Heights, see Real Estate— N Y C—Zoning Law

BUILDING Industry—F D Roosevelt urges all factors to buy bldg materials in "off season," to avoid ry freight congestion in Fall, Jl 1, II, 3:5; J J Goldstein files motion for dismissal of conspiracy indictment against members of Plasterers' Union, Jl 8, 3:4; Sec Hoover appoints com to study means to stabilize industry, Jl 10, 30:5; Hoover Com says habit, not weather, is responsible for seasonable halt in construction, plans to equalize work, Jl 12, 26:4; general stabilization leads big bldg firms to announce readiness to accept new contracts Jl 18, 17:8; Chmn R H Shreve of Public Group makes public a comprehensive summary of investigation of industry, with recommendations to stabilize it, Ag 5, IX, 12:2; ed, Surveying the bldg crisis, Ag 8, 14:3

BUILDING Loans, see Building and Loan Assns; Mortgages

BUILDING Managers' and Owners' Assn—Flash crosses of light as tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 10, 3:5

BUILDING Materials:—
Arbitration Award, **see** Commercial Arbitration
Chicago—Members of United Brotherhood of carpenters and Joiners of Amer, Carpenters', Contractors' Assn of Chicago and mill work firms and their executives found guilty of conspiracy to violate Sherman anti-trust law by restraining sale of mill work manufactured out of town, Jl 1, 16:2; 10 mill work firms, 11 officials, union officials and workers fined for violation of Sherman anti-trust law, S 23, II, 1:3
Imports—Dealers fear influx, Ag 27, 22:1
Merchandising methods are becoming modernized, Ag 13, 25:3
Obstruction of Streets—4 men fined on charge brought by Mayor Hylan, Jl 20, 16:3
Prices—Commerce Dept reports 114% increase in costs of 6-room house in 1923, compared with 1913, Jl 1, VIII, 1:3; reductions, Jl 2, 33:1; decline in buying reported by Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn, Jl 9, 29:1; decline predicted by Z Balton, Jl 15, VIII, 2:2; slight decline, Jl 29, 23:4; investors' action expected to bring prices down, Ag 20, 23:1; operations delayed in expectation of better prices, Ag 26, VIII, 1:8; slight reductions reported, S 3, 18:4
Production—Dow Service Daily Bldg Reports says Amer inventive genius is being used to cut costs and defeat attempt of Eur mfrs to control market, Ag 6, 23:3
South Africa—New material is a combination of asbestos and cement, S 16, IX, 1:6
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry

BUILDING Operations:—
Analysis for 1923-24, by A E Beals, Jl 15, VIII, 1:2
Australia—Boom reported by Royal Bank of Australia, Jl 2, 26:2
Canada—Statistics for first 5 mos of 1923, Jl 15, II, 12:3
Chicago—Peak shown by decrease in purchase of bldg materials, says Chicago Assn of Credit Men, Ag 18, 20:2
Costs—Analysis of costs for first 3 mos of 1923 in 36 Eastern States, Jl 1, IX, 14:2; survey by W J Moore indicates slight chance of reduction for future; Commerce Dept reports 114% increase in 1923 prices of materials for 6-room house, compared with 1913, Jl 1, VIII, 1:2, 3; division of dollar in construction, Jl 8, VIII, 1:5; survey by Guaranty Trust Co of N Y, Jl 9, 17:8; investors protest against further advances, Jl 16, 23:1; L J Horowitz suggests use of machinery to cut high costs, Jl 29, II, 13:2; readjustments, Jl 29, 23:4; W J Spencer says labor is not responsible for high costs, Ag 1, 21:4; tendency toward stabilized prices reported, Ag 5, VIII, 2:2; Monks & Johnson report trend of prices, Ag 5, VIII, 2:8; increase predicted by S W Straus, Ag 12, 2:6; economies effected by building apartment houses in groups, Ag 12, VIII, 1:7; increase shown in statistics compiled by housing Com of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, Ag 12, VIII, 2:7; lr from J A Holly, Ag 15, 16:5; price levels in Eur exceed those in U S, S 16, IX, 1:7
See also Building Operations—Germany
England—Survey of London operations, Jl 15, VIII, 2:6; statistics for first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 26, VIII, 2:2; statistics for first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 26, II, 8:3; Govt aids home construction, S 15, 17:2
France—T C Desmond sails for France to study possibility of introducing Amer large-scale construction methods in devastated areas, Ag 19, II, 1:3

BUILDING Operations:—(Continued)—
Future Construction—E J Brunner condemns attempt to speed 1924 bldg, S 16, X, 24:3
General Conditions—Improvement; survey of natl bldg by S W Straus & Co, S 9, IX, 1:1, 4
Germany—Costs in mark values, Jl 2, 27:5
Hartsdale, N Y—Eastcote Realty Co will build 20 houses, S 2, VIII, 2:2
Japan—W A Starrett says codes in various cities limit height of bldgs, on account of danger of earthquakes, in article in Scribner's Magazine, S 9, II, 3:1
London, see Building Operations—England
Montreal—J Drouin describes erection of many tall office bldgs, Ag 26, VII, 16:1
Municipal Aid, see subhead Vienna
New Rochelle, N Y—Moderate-priced homes will be built in Stephenson Park, Jl 22, VIII, 1:7
N Y C:—
Apartment houses planned and under construction, illus, Ag 5, VIII, 1:4; builders cites economies effected by building in groups, Ag 12, VIII, 1:7
Bronx—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1923 and 1922 compared, Ag 19, VIII, 2:3
Future Bldg—Suggestions from several architects on provisions to accommodate increasing population, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 14:1
Garment Centre—Structures near completion in 7th Av dist, S 16, IX, 1:1
General activity, Ag 12, VIII, 1:3; Ag 26, VIII, 1:8; S 16, IX, 1:3
Inwood Park—Activity, Jl 29, VIII, 2:8
Pelham Parkway Gardens—Progress of E Gold development, illus, S 16, X, 1:3
Prospects—Optimistic views of F Brown, Ag 26, VIII, 1:3
Queens Boro—Queens Boro Chamber of Commerce compiles statistics on growth of town of Jamaica in past 3 yrs, Jl 15, VIII, 2:8; Adelphi Homes Co, Inc, plan to erect 100 one-family homes in Broadway-Flushing, Jl 22, VIII, 2:4; $3,000,000 development planned by Forest Hills Dwellings, Inc, under direction of W F Chatlos, Jl 29, VIII, 2:3; Queensboro Chamber of Commerce compiles statistics on activity in the Rockaways, Ag 5, VIII, 2:7; activity, S 2, VIII, 1:7; statistics on construction in Jamaica since 1919, S 9, IX, 1:2; Crescent Realty Corp will have new apartment houses in Long Is City ready for occupancy in Oct, S 16, X, 1:8
Remodeled Houses—Small houses on Minetta Lane will be changed into studio apartments, Jl 22, VIII, 1:1
Resumption— U S Realty and Improvement Co and G A Fuller Construction Co announce readiness to accept new contracts, due to general stabilization in industry, Jl 18, 17:8
School Bldgs, see N Y C—Education Dept —School Bldgs
Sheridan Sq activities, Ag 19, VIII, 1:1
Statistics—F W Dodge Corp compiles figures on contracts awarded in all boroughs during June, Jl 8, VIII, 2:8; Aug contracts, S 9, X, 20:4; Aug contracts, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:2; Comr Mann says fewer apartment houses will be completed this yr than in 1922, S 12, 31:6; U S Labor Statistics Bur compiles figures for first half of 1923, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:7; survey by S W Straus & Co for first 8 mos of 1923, S 16; IX, 1:4; postponed projects are being revived, S 17, 27:3
Upper West Side—New apartment houses will be available for tenants by Oct. 1, Jl 8, VIII, 1:1
New Zealand—Govt will raise funds to be loaned to aid home builders, S 2, VI, 12:4
Paris—Laws require bathrooms in new bldgs, S 11, 15:1
Prospects—Natl City Bank, N Y C, predicts record construction for another yr, Jl 25, 28:4; prospects for 1924 construction, S 10, 23:2
Safety Campaign—Negligence condemned at Fall meeting of N Y Bldg Cong, S 16, IX, 1:8
Scarsdale, N Y—Activity, S 9, IX, 2:3
Sheepshead Bay—H Kornblum plans $10,000,000 development in small, detached houses; illus, Ag 12, VIII, 2:3
Southern States—Mfrs' Record of Baltimore compiles statistics on contracts awarded during first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 20, 20:2
Statistics—June report, Jl 13, 20:1; permits issued in June show slow-up in activities as compared with earlier mos of yr, Jl 15, VIII, 1:3; bldg permit reports from 20 important cities, comparing construction for similar periods in 1923 and 1922, Jl 15, VIII, 2:3; analysis for 1923-24, by A E Beals, Jl 15, VIII, 1:2; N Sargent reports increased home bldg in cities free of labor union rules, Ag 12, VII, 10:2; July figures from reports from 36 States, Ag 12, VIII, 2:2; census tabulators estimate natl needs of new homes for increasing population at 924 a day, S 2, VIII, 1:2; Aug reports show revival throughout U S, S 12, 32:1; survey by S W Straus & Co shows boom in 273 cities, S 14, 25:1; figures for first half of 1923, in cities of over 100,000 population, compiled by U S Labor Statistics Bur, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:7
See also Building Operations—N Y C—Statistics
Survey of conditions in U S and Canada, by Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds, Jl 8, VIII, 1:4
Vienna—Municipality plans to spend $6,000,000 annually for next 5 yrs on bldg program, S 13, 31:1
Waukegan, Ill—Confusion caused by contractors who hire bricklayers from one another by offers of higher wages, S 9, II, 1:7
See also Housing Problem; Real Estate; Rents
BUILDING Plans—Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs organizes Bldg Planning Service Com to analyze plans and recommend changes, Jl 1, VIII, 2:2
BUILDING Trades:—
Apprentices—Training school of St Paul Bldrs' Exchange trains bricklayers, Jl 1, II, 2:4; Bricklayers' Union of Greater N Y agrees to train 150 apprentices from "white collar" jobs, in support of plan of N Y Bldg Cong; other unions adopt plan, Jl 20, 1:7; F F Moran says N Y C Education Bd will co-operate with Apprenticeship Comm of N Y Bldg Cong by conducting evening classes to train mechanics, Ag 21, 19:7; lr from G McClurg, Ag 29, 16:7; F F Moran explains law regarding training in evening schools, in reply to McClurg, lr, S 8, 12:6; increased co-operation between employers, unions and public schools in vocational training of mechanics urged at annual conf of Amer Construction Council in N Y C, S 22, 4:4
Boston—United Bldg Trades Council asks that certain persons be enjoined from carrying alleged poisonous liquor to union meetings, charges attempt to disrupt union, Ag 26, 3:6
Chicago, **see** Building Materials—Chicago
England—Improvement in industrial conditions, Ag 26, VIII, 2:2
France—Members of Paris union strike to remind employers of need of increased wages, Jl 21, 5:2
Germany—Metal Workers' Union calls general strike, Jl 5, 22:2
Italy, **see** Building Trades—Strikes
Labor—Atty Gen Daugherty will prosecute bldg material dealers in San Francisco who refuse to supply contractors who employ organized labor, defends workers' right to organize, Jl 25, 9:3; ed, Jl 27, 12:4; lr from disappointed bricklayer who says he cannot get a union card without having worked at new trade, and cannot

BUILDING Trades:—(Continued)—
get work without a card, Ag 4, 12:7; lr from J H Keleigh on qualifications in bricklaying trade, Ag 11, 8:7; N Sargent reports increased home bldg in cities free of labor union rules, Ag 12, VII, 10:2; Comr Tobin reports that no experienced bricklayers, now employed in police or fire depts in Yonkers, volunteered to work on public schools during their vacations, Ag 27, 13:3; N J local unions of United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer enjoined from conducting what is considered a boycott of J D Loiseaux Lumber Co of Plainfield, Ag 28, 28:1
See also Building Trades—Apprentices; Building Trades—Strikes
San Francisco, **see** Building Trades—Labor
Strikes—Cement workers agree to end strike, Jl 7, 3:5; United Plumbers' Helpers Union of Greater N Y strikes to enforce demands for increased wages on Master Plumbers' Assn, Jl 17, 4:6; progress of strike of plumbers' helpers, Jl 18, 24:2; bricklayers end strike, return to work in Rome, Jl 29, II, 1:4; Executive Com of Bldg Trades Council will confer on unauthorized strike of derrickmen and riggers, which caused hold-up of stone work on several bldgs, Ag 7, 5:2; Bldg Trades Council refuses to sanction derrickmen's strike, Ag 8, 3:7; derrickmen and riggers return to work, Ag 9, 24:1
See also Building Trades — France; Building Trades—Germany
Wages—J W Cowper suggests organization of contractors to resist unreasonable demands for increases, in lr to J Baird, Jl 1, II, 7:5; "snowballing" begun in various trades; plasterers in N Y C get $119 a week, Ag 5, II, 1:4; H Hallstrom, Mayor of Rockford, Ill, says bricklayers are entitled to present high wages, S 2, VIII, 2:7; bricklayers paid $146 a week in Waukegan, Ill, S 9, II, 1:7; bricklayers apply for jobs without waiting for bonus offers, S 13, 7:1
Washington, D C—Dismissal of suit brought by Geo A Fuller Co asked by Sec Mellon who says Fuller Co bid to remodel Court House came day too late, Jl 14, 3:8
BUILDING Trades Employers' Assn—Discounts possibility of sympathy strike on bldg trades, Jl 8, VIII, 1:6
BULGARIA:—
Aegean Sea—Bulgarian claims for outlet through Western Thrace opposed by N S Kaltchas, Jl 1, II, 4:7; Kaltchas answered by D Mamartcheff, Jl 10, 18:8; port and not merely outlet through Karaghatch will not satisfy Bulgaria, according to decision of Lauzanne conf, Premier Zankoff declares, Jl 11, 2:6; lr from N S Kaltchas, Jl 22, VII, 8:4
Agrarians, see Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian Plot
Cabinet—Policy summarized by Premier Zankoff, Jl 10, 4:3; 11 of Stamboulisky Cabinet to be tried on charges involving death penalty, Ag 24, 14:6; ed, Turn about, Ag 26, II, 4:3; King Boris reconstructs it without M Smiloff, Minister of Justice, S 24, 1:1
Communist and Agrarian Plot—Details of plot between Reds and Agrarians with aid of Russian Bolsheviki for overthrow of Govt and establishment of republic revealed by papers seized at Plevna, Jl 2, 3:5; details of Plevna conspiracy, Jl 9, 3:4; Bulgarian Communists' replies to Moscow Reds for criticism on non-support of Agrarians in June coup d'etat, Jl 14, 2:7; Moscow Internationale appeals to Communists in Balkans to overthrow new Bulgarian Govt, Jl 19, 17:3; round up of Russian Communists who will be sent back to Russia; action against Bulgarian Communists foreshadowed, Jl 25, 2:4; revolutionists checked attack of Communists from within, Ag 5, VII, 6:6; 4 Reds sentenced to be hanged; 81 sent to prison, 2 for life, Ag 12, 2:1; Communists arrested in Sofia, S 14, 31:3; Sofia Chief of Police killed in rioting; 1,000 arrests throughout country, S 15, 4:6; Communists in Northern Bulgaria attempt to overthrow Zankoff Govt in Sofia; martial law reported in some towns, S 20, 3:7; Bulgaria blames Moscow for plot to overthrow Govt; severe fighting reported from Eastern Rumelia, S 21, 2:8; Communists attack barracks at Stara Zagora and police station at Chirpan; proclaim Soviet Republic in Nova Zagora and are driven out by soldiers, S 22, 3:4; martial law proclaimed throughout country; conflicting reports of revolution, S 23, 1:2; 100,000 peasants march upon Sofia; Reds call general strike; King Boris decrees state of siege and dismisses Parliament, S 24, 1:1; revolution throughout country; Sofia blockaded; King Boris offers to resign but offer is not accepted, S 25, 1:6; official version of situation says suppression is difficult as revolt is most general in mountains, S 26, 1:2; battle being fought in Ferdinandovo and village of Berkovitza, Communists declaring Soviet and executing Mayor of Berkovitza; statement by Premier Zankoff; King Boris enlists volunteers, S 27, 1:7; ed, S 27, 6:3; Govt troops occupy Ferdinandovo, last centre of resistance; 50 Soviet republics put down in last few days, S 29, 3:4; Bulgarian Govt says captured document proves Moscow plot and offers document to League of Nations, S 30, 6:8
Italy, Relations with—Rome sends ultimatum asking for settlement of dispute between Holy Synod and an Italian co over exploitation of Rila forests within 24 hours, Ag 26, VII, 6:7
Labor, **see** Labor—Bulgaria
Money Orders, **see** Money Orders
Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—Bulgaria
Parliament—Dismissed by King Boris because of communist and agrarian revolt, S 24, 1:1
Plevna Conspiracy, **see** Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian Plot
Political Parties—Bourgeois Parties unite under name of Dem Entente, Jl 28, 3:8
Political Prisoners—K Popoff and Kolucheff escape Sofia prison, Jl 25, 3:4
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Bulgaria
Revolution—Press quickly changes policy on death of Stambulisky, Jl 15, VII, 6:6; conf of Little Entente, Jl 22, VII, 6:6
See also Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian Plot
Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Bulgaria, Relations with
Russians, **see** Russia—Bulgaria, Relations with
Thrace, **see** Thrace
Yugoslavia, Relations with — Yugoslavia warns Bulgaria that war will follow if Comitadji bands cross border, S 17, 3:6; Jugoslavia explains concentration of troops on Bulgarian border by saying that plot by Bulgarian irregulars to attempt to seize Macedonia was discovered and says if same thing happens again she will repulse attackers, S 18, 3:4; France induces countries to agree that comm authorized under agreement of Nish to draw up extradition treaty meet and discuss border troubles, S 19, 2:8; Bulgaria fears invasion by Yugoslavia because of revolt, S 26, 1:2
BULKLEY, Danl J, see Buckley
BULKLEY (Dr), Lucius Duncan—wanderings of J R Early who was declared a leper despite Bulkley's fight against decision, Jl 29, VI, 8:3; lrs on tests for doctors, Ag 2, 14:7; Ag 13, 12:6
BULL, Jacob, see Tolman, Leslie
BULL (Dr), Raymond C, see Lehigh Univ

BULL (Sir), Wm—responsibility for book "What's Wanted," S 16, VIII, 2:1

BULLARD (Maj Gen), Robt Lee—praises N J Natl Guard, Jl 17, 8:3; says U S is threatened with war in plea for preparedness in 2 addresses given to men leaving for citizens' military training camps, Jl 31, 20:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; inspects citizens' training camp at Plattsburg, where son Chas is encamped, Ag 14, 16:2; speech at dinner in N Y C of France-Amer Soc to Gen Gouraud, Ag 15, 2:8; urges physical training, in article reprinted from U S Army Recruiting News in which he quotes statistics on army examinations made during war, S 2, VIII, 16:8

BULLEN, Hy Lewis—lr on Gutenberg and printing, Jl 22, VII, 8:7; reply from Dr Vizetelly, Jl 29, VI, 6:3; second lr, Ag 12, VII, 8:3

BULLET in Brain—J S Gretzer dies of heart attack; carried bullet in brain for 24 years, Ag 29, 1:2

BULLFIGHTS:—
France—4 killed, 25 hurt, in fight near Arles as bull drives fighters to stand, Ag 16, 1:2
Spain—Civil Gov of Valencia takes part in bullfight; faces inquiry by Minister of the Interior, Jl 17, 3:6; season ends; 6 matadors killed; man hurt, Ag 9, 8:3; spectators attack bullfighter for his refusal to kill a bull, Ag 26, II, 13:6
U S—Mild fight will be given in connection with Spanish fiesta to be held at Newport, Ag 17, 8:2; mock bullfight at Newport Art Assn entertainment, Ag 24, 11:1

BULLFINCH, Chas—list of buildings in New England states designed by him and his influence on early Amer architecture; extracts from article in publication Motor Travel by W J C Branion, Jl 10, 33:1

BULLIS (Lt Col), H Edmund—will marry Miriam Payne, Jl 11, 19:2; marriage, Jl 15, 24:3

BULLOCK, Geo C—commits suicide, Jl 14, 4:1

BULLS, see Cattle

BUNGALOWS, see Rents— N Y C

BUNN, Paul V—lr on infant mortality in St Louis, Ag 2, 14:7

BUNN, Wm M—death, S 20, 4:7

BUNYAN, Jno—book, Pilgrim's Progress, said to rank 2d to Bible in number of translations into different languages, Jl 1, II, 1:7; lr from Mary P Ellis says that Thos a Kempis's, The Imitation of Christ, is generally credited with greatest number of translations, Jl 9, 12:7

BURBANK, Walter Channing—sued for separation, Jl 19, 17:3; wife charges he lost her fortune, Jl 26, 17:6

BURDEN (Mrs), Harriet H, see Griswold, Francis B

BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S

BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C

BURGESS, E S—lr on Prof J W Abernethy, Jl 16, 18:8

BURGESS (Bishop), Fredk—statement on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:1

BURGESS, Lang & Co—H Lang arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 13, 12:1

BURGHER League—Urged by Maj H R Hatfield, S 15, 17:3

BURGLARIES, see Bank Robberies; Mail Thefts; Post Office Robberies; Robberies; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies

BURGLARY Insurance, see Insurance

BURGOYNE, Jno L—death, Jl 16, 11:6

BURIAL of Unknown Soldier, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers

BURIALS at Sea—P J Rainey dies aboard S S Saxony and is buried in midocean, S 20, 4:7

BURIED Treasure, see Hidden Treasure; Salvaging of Treasure

BURINGA, M—named Vice Pres of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3

BURKE, Danl P—contest for Cong is expected to show State view of Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 17:3

BURKE, (Mrs) Edna Marston, see Beeckman, R L

BURKE, Eliz J, see Latham, E B

BURKE (Dr), Herbert I—held on charge of selling drugs, Jl 8, 5:6

BURKE, Jas, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

BURKE, Jno, see Kardos & Burke

BURKE, Jno (84 Yrs old)—follows fire; can't find way home, Jl 20, 16:3

BURKE, Mabel, see Quaid, W H

BURKE, Mrs Marston, see Beeckman, R L

BURKE, Thos F—death, Ag 15, 17:6; funeral, Ag 18, 9:5

BURKHARDT, Christian—death, Jl 18, 25:2

BURLINGTON Co (N J) Historic Soc—Purchases and restores Jas Fenimore Cooper's birthplace at Burlington for public shrine; restoration reveals that Capt J Lawrence was next door neighbor, S 9, II, 1:3

BURLIUK, David (Russian artist)—character and characteristics described by Dr C Christian, S 16, VII, 12:2
See also Art—Exhibitions

BURMA—P C Corey returns to U S after 18 yrs spent in oil fields of Burma; tells of changed conditions, Jl 10, 32:1

BURNBAUM, Jacob—arrested on charge of robbery, S 21, 2:5

BURNEE, Corp, see Orange Juice

BURNET, W O, see Georgia—Flogging

BURNETT (Lt Col), Chas—reported killed in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 2:6

BURNHAM, (Viscount) —claims that colonists in West Indies are becoming Americanized, in discussion in House of Lords, Jl 26, 3:5

BURNHAM, Fredk W—H L Zeigler will try to prove Burnham killed his daughter, Helene Zeigler, and committed suicide, Jl 22, II, 14:2

BURNHAM, Wm D (Estate)—N Y S gains by Court of Appeals decision that legislative act passed in 1920, exempting certain charitable corporations from tax on legacies, is not retroactive, in connection with Burnham estate tax, Jl 20, 12:8

BURNING at Stake, see Accidents—Fire—Belmar, N J

BURNRITE Coal Briquette Co—Asked to show reason why equity receiver should not be named, S 12, 31:3

BURNS, Bernard K, see Plays and Operas—The Woman on the Jury

BURNS, Danl—sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4

BURNS, Jno, see Dougherty, Edw

BURNS, Mary—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:3

BURNS, Robt S, see Guaranty Securities Corp

BURNS, Thos, see Dunn, Patk

BURNS, Wm J—says his men are investigating alleged finding of money thought to be G C Bergdoll's, Ag 29, 3:2

BURNS Bros Coal Co—merger with Natl Coal Co temporarily abandoned, Jl 11, 12:1; stock holdings of Zimmermann & Forshay taken over by bankers, Jl 17, 22:6

BURNSEN, Geo S—sued for divorce, S 9, 7:3

BURR, Geo H & Co—Reports improved business conditions, Ag 28, 23:6

BURR (Justice), Wm P—reserves decision on suits by J Matthews and E F O'Connor, city clerks, to compel Controller to pay salaries held up, Ag 2, 10:2

BURRALL (Mrs), Margt Fallon, see Palmer, A M

BURRELL (Rev Dr), David Jas—lr to Asst Dis Atty Pecora assailing second investigation of allegations that W H Anderson obtained large sum from Anti-Saloon League on fictitious bill for confidential publicity, Jl 12, 19:6; Asst Dist Atty Pecora replies to lr on investigation of W H Anderson's activities, Jl 14, 3:4

BURRETT (Dr), Claude Adelbert—says average span of human life will increase 20 yrs within next half century, in speech at convention of Amer Institute of Homeopathy in Atlantic City, Jl 3, 16:2

BURRI, Alf T—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Turkey, Ag 25, 7:3
BURSUM (U S Sen), Holm O—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:6
BURT (Dr), Cyril—addresses British Assn on mental differences between individuals, S 15, 4:3
BURTON (Mrs), Claire Louise Floto—death, S 2, 22:3
BURTON, Emily—lr on League of Nations, S 14, 18:7
BURTON (Dr), Ernest De Witt—elected Pres of Univ of Chicago, Jl 13, 3:4
BURTON (Mrs), Frank Vincent—will, S 11, 10:3
BURTON, Jno Howes—his petition for retail zone signed by merchants and property owners; extension of proposed district favored, Jl 8, VIII, 1:8
BURTON, Sally Fairfield—sp art on manners of automobilists, Jl 15, III, 19:1
BURTON (Postmaster), Walter C—ill, Ag 31, 15:5; S 1, 11:5; S 2, 22:2; S 3, 13:2; death and career, S 4, 17:1; funeral, S 6, 15:4; will, S 9, 12:1
BURTT (Lt), Robt—arrested, charged with stealing aeroplane, Jl 10, 22:4
BURWELL, Randolph—arrested when car kills boy, Jl 20, 6:1
BURY (Prof)—study of the Notitia Dignitatum, proving that Roman rule in England endured until 441-2, S 2, VII, 6:4
BUS Lines, see references under Motor Bus Lines; **see** Sightseeing Buses
BUSBEY, L White—made asst to J T Adams, Chmn of Repub Natl Com, Jl 26, 2:7
BUSH, Harrison—sues for divorce; Dr L Barnett named, S 21, 4:3
BUSH, Irving T—arrives at Constantinople; says U S should not recognize Russian Soviet Govt at present, Jl 9, 3:3; says U S should help Premier Baldwin to carry out Sec Hughes's suggestion internatl conf determine Germany's ability to pay, Ag 1, 21:5; returns to U S; statement on conditions, Ag 14, 2:7; briefly discusses Russian situation at luncheon, says Amer business men must help solve reparations and Ruhr problems, Ag 15, 2:5, 6; sp art on relations between England and France, reparations and Ruhr crisis, Ag 19, VII, 1; tells Mfrs Export Assn Europe does not want common-sense solution of reparations problem, S 21, 6:2
BUSH, Marian, see Earnshaw, E H
BUSH (Mrs), Wm E—kills husband; case discharged by court, Jl 24, 2:4
BUSH Terminal—plans for improving Bklyn dist under discussion by members of Merchants' and Mfrs' Assn of Bush Terminal in Bklyn, Jl 29, VIII, 1:2
BUSHNELL, Jno L—resigns from banks while his charge of extortion against Don and Rose Osborn is pending, Jl 21, 3:6
BUSHWICK, Sophie—report of plot to kill Pres Harding and Atty Gen Daugherty proves to be false, Jl 27, 15:3
BUSHWICK Natl Bank—will be opened in Bklyn in Aug, Jl 22, VIII, 1:2
BUSINESS:—
Bankers' views, S 2, II, 8:1
Buying Policy—retailer suggests co-operative buying by independent merchants to meet competition of chain stores, Ag 26, II, 7:3
Canadian view of conditions in U S, by Royal Bank of Canada, Jl 2, 27:2
Commerce Dept report for June, Jl 20, 7:2
Coolidge (Pres), C, **see** Coolidge (Pres), C—Business
Decline—Bradstreet's and Dun's reviews report slackening, Jl 7, 16:1
Depression—Doremus, Daniels & Co dissolve brokerage firm in South in anticipation of slump, Ag 2, 21:2; mid-Summer dullness, Ag 10, 14:3; Sir A Balfour predicts decline, due to high tariff and wages, S 5, 19:3
Dishonesty—Asst Atty Gen Seymour promises Govt aid in legal protection of Amer business, in address before Natl Assn of Attys General, Ag 29, 27:2
Economic Unrest—Sen Brookhart blames business in address before Lions Club in Des Moines, Ag 24, 4:4
Federal Reserve Bank Reports—Reports increased confidence in West, Jl 1, II, 9:3; Kansas City Bank reports conditions good, Jl 1, II, 10:4; Phila Bank reports good retail buying, Jl 1, 19:2; Minneapolis Bank reports signs of activity, Jl 2, 27:4; Phila Bank reports on general conditions, Jl 2, 30:6; Phila Bank reports varying conditions in 38 lines of trade, Jl 2, 20:5; Cleveland Bank reports good prospects, Jl 8, II, 9:5; Boston Bank's views are optimistic; Cleveland Bank reports gains, Jl 9, 22, 2:5; Minneapolis Bank reports gains in retail sales for June, Jl 9, 23:1; St Louis Bank reports trade slump, pending crop news, Jl 9, 27:2; Boston Bank reports decreased production, Ag 5, 27:1; Richmond Bank reports increased savings deposits in Southern States, Ag 12, II, 7:1; Chicago Bank reports industries at peak, Ag 20, 20:2; July report of N. Y Bank, Ag 29, 25:4; Phila Bank is optimistic on prospects, S 2, II, 6:5; St. Louis Bank reports free buying, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:4; Phila Bank s summary, S 9, II, 10:1;
Federal Reserve Bd Reports—June review, Jl 2, 27:1; July bulletin, Jl 9, 27:1; June reports, Jl 27, 3:1; Jl 30, 2:3; July review, Ag 27, 21:2; Credit and Business Conditions Review reports on Aug trade, Ag 30, 21:1; Aug and Sept summary, S 28, 9:8
French View of U S—Summary of economic conditions, S 3, 15:4
General conditions, Jl 14, 15:1; Jl 28, 16:2
Govt Regulation, **see** Russia—Business
Improvement — Optimistic views of trade journals, Ag 18, 14:1; predicted by Guaranty Trust Co, Ag 27, 19:3; reported by G H Burr & Co, Ag 28, 23:6; predicted by bankers, S 2, II, 8:1; optimistic prospects, S 8, 20:1; gains attributed to Fall demands, S 15, 22:4; trade reports, S 22, 6:5; S 29, 13:5
Instalment Sales—Methods of securing collections for chain stores, S 9, II, 12:3
Italy, **see** Italy—Business
Overhead—M Mosessohn urges scientific survey by mfrs to determine ratio of expenses, Ag 12, II, 10:8
Politicians' Attacks—L Hahn urges business men to oppose them, Jl 26, 18:3
Prospects—Poor's July review, Jl 19, 19:5; views of J L Johnson of St Louis, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:2; optimistic views of F Morgenstern, lr, Ag 13, 12:6; Dun's and Bradstreet's reviews cite improved outlook, Ag 25, 14:4; revival indicated by trade reports, S 1, 15:1; bankers predict improvements, S 2, II, 8:1; optimistic views, S 8, 20:1
Prosperity—Optimistic views of M L Jenks, Jl 3, 21:3; predicted by H T Parson, Jl 7, 14:1; predicted by L G Kaufman, Jl 12, 21:5; Pres J Simpson of Marshall Field & Co predicts no decline, Jl 14, 12:3; predicted by F A Vanderlip, Jl 17, 24:4; optimistic report of Administrative Com of Natl Assn of Credit Men, Jl 17, 28:2; indicated by increase in importation of luxuries, Ag 19, VI, 3:1; H Bruere urges establishment of a natl clearing house in which wisdom gained by industrial executives can be shared by all for common good, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 14:1; optimistic forecast by Guaranty Trust Co, Ag 27, 19:3; Pres Coolidge says trade gains are evident, in telegram read at annual dinner of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen, at Atlantic City convention, S 8, 17:4; predicted by automobile mfrs at Boston convention of Motor & Accessories Mfrs. Assn, S 20, 5:2; predicted by Natl Assn of Credit Men, at convention at Atlantic City, S 21, 3:6; predicted by Sec Mellon, S 21, 4:7; predicted by A W Douglas, S 23, 8:1; predicted by speakers at annual convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, at Atlantic City, S 24, 5:3

BUSINESS:—(Continued)—
Religious Discrimination, **see** Waterman, F
Retail Sales—Statistics on earnings of mail order houses, and chain and dept stores show profit for first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 15, II, 12:1; Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn reports increased business for June, Jl 17, 31:3; July report of dept stores, Ag 17, 23:1; Aug reports of department stores, S 18, 31:3
Revival—Predicted by C E Mitchell, Ag 30, 18:5
Russia, **see** Russia—Business
Southern U S—Increased savings deposits reported by Richmond Reserve Bank, Ag 12, II, 7:1
Stability—Sought by Pres Coolidge who plans to act slowly in matters which might upset business, Ag 29, 19:7; C E Mitchell protests against interference by politicians and radicals, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 26, 9:1
Western U S—Chicago Reserve Bank reports increased confidence, Jl 1, II, 9:3; improvement reported, Jl 2, 26:2; general conditions, Jl 9, 20:2; mid-summer dullness reported, Jl 16, 20:4; general conditions, Jl 23, 18:3; Jl 29, 23:2; improvement, Ag 6, 18:6; Ag 13, 21:2; Ag 20, 21:5; Ag 27, 21:3; St Louis Federal Reserve Bank reports brisk trade, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:4; improvement, S 10, 30:3; general conditions, S 17, 23:2
See also Industries; and heading Business Conditions under names of countries

BUSINESS and Professional Women's Clubs, see Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs

BUSINESS Contracts, **see** Cancellation of Business Contracts

BUSINESS Education, see Commercial Education

BUSINESS Ethics—M P Davidson says higher standards are needed, in reviewing proposed amendments of bankruptcy law, Jl 1, II, 3:1; J Offenbach discusses Davidson's article, suggests means of reducing bankruptcy costs, Jl 8, II, 3:5; program for maintenance of high standards outlined at Chicago meeting of Rotary Internatl, Jl 24, 4:3; example of code which won appointment as Director of Fifth Natl Bank of N Y for I Isaacs, Ag 24, 6:3

BUSINESS Failures—25 per cent. decline for second quarter of 1923 reported, Jl 4, 22:2; July report, Ag 2, 21:1; Ag 3, 20:3; M Mosessohn cites work of United Women's Wear League in preventing them, S 2, II, 10:6; Aug report, S 5, 23:2

BUSINESS Letter Forms—Suggestions for foreign correspondence by Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Jl 15, II, 8:8

BUSINESS Standards—G Gundaker urges adoption of natl code, at convention of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen, S 7, 17:7

BUSINESS Troubles:—
Albany, N Y:—
Gabriel, Fred A, Jl 3, 15:3
Gamsu Bros, Inc, Jl 7, 17:5
Globe Fish & Oyster House & Co., Jl 12, 29:3; Jl 15, 25:3
Goldine Mfg Co, r, Jl 7, 17:5
Lozier, Harry A, Inc, Jl 6, 23:3; Jl 8, 26:2
Sponsler, Frank L, Ag 1, 34:2
Tryon, Myron E, Jl 3, 15:3
Amsterdam, N Y:—
Tucker's News Shop, Jl 26, 21:3
Augusta, Ga:—
Atlantic States Warehouse, r, Jl 26, 21:3
Barreet & Co, Jl 27, 17:2; r, Jl 27, 22:2
Harris, Irby & Voss, Ag 19, 16:1
Berlin, N Y:—
Norton, Louis C, Ag 31, 23:2
Binghamton, N Y:—
Marvans, Louis R, Ag 28, 25:3
Purity Beverage Corp, r, S 14, 32:3
Bloomington, Ill:—
Stein, M, S 11, 27:4
Bonaire, Ga:—
Slocumb, Jno Irwin, S 13, 32:4
Boston, Mass:—
Keefe, Myles L, Jl 8, 26:2
Bristol, Conn:—
Bristol Mfg Co, Jl 12, 29:3
Buffalo, N Y—
Bar Too Tire & Rubber Co, Ag 17, 23:2
Chretien, Celia M, Jl 8, 26:2
Finlay Weeler, Inc, Ag 17, 23:2
Frey, Jacob, Ag 7, 14:2
General Dry Cleaning Co., S 28, 14:1
Iroquois Plumbing Supply Corp, Ag 7, 14:2
Israel, Jos, Jl 27, 17:2
Jewish Labor Corp, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3
Mack, R Walter, S 11, 27:4
Mayer, Jos T, Ag 15, 28:6
Miller Strong Drug Co, r named for chain of stores, Ag 10, 16:2
Miller's Dyeing and Cleaning Works, S 28, 14:1
Burlington, N Y—
Crowell, Saml F, Jl 19, 23:5
Chattanooga, Tenn—
Lucey Mfg Co, r, Ag 2, 22:3
Chicago, Ill—
Burrell, Ralph W, Jl 28, 11:6
Chicago City Rubber Works, Ag 18, 11:4
Craftsman Products Corp, Ag 29, 21:4
Deckwell Construction Co, Ag 17, 23:3
Eagle Egg Market, Ag 30, 25:3
Eaton Electrical Mfg Co, Ag 23, 24:5
Englander, Amelia, Jl 21, 13:4
Flanders, A H, Ag 23, 24:5
Formanak, Edw F, Jl 11, 30:2
Foutz (Dr), Ray M, Ag 24, 15:3
Foyer, Melvin F, Jl 10, 31:2
Gilbert, S B, S 1, 16:4
Gloria Boot Shop, Inc, Ag 17, 23:3
Goldberg (Dr), J B, 28 11:6
Horowitz, Isidore, Ag 30, 25:3
Jerrett, W H, Jl 13, 20:3
Kaplan, Morris, Jl 18, 25:4
Kaplan, Saml M, Jl 11, 30:2
Kieler, Fred, Jl 11, 30:2
Kleozowski, Stanley and Lilian, Ag 21, 28:1
Lundagen, Thos F, Jl 7, 17:5
Lutton, Ethelberg A, Jl 7, 17:5
Markwart, Irving, Ag 3, 24:4
Meyer, M L, & Co, Jl 1, 17:2
Morganstern, Louis, Jl 11, 30:2
Moshovitz, Benj, S 6, 20:5
North Amer Rubber Corp, Ag 31, 23:2
Osko, Geo, Ag 4, 14:5
Robbins Paper Box Co, Jl 24, 37:3
Romaine, Wilbur L, Ag 7, 14:2
Rosenhaupt, Sidney, Jl 17, 29:1
Rovin, Jos, Ag 15, 28:6
Sabin, Eben T, S 13, 32:4
Salomon (M L), Co, Ag 9, 22:3
Sawers Grain Co fails; Gov W T McCray had listed $18,000 in stock among his assets, S 6, 27:2
Schwartz, Jonas, Ag 22, 24:3
Sloves, Edw, Jl 12, 29:3
Smith (Dr), Milton A, Jl 26, 21:3
Tolde, Alf C, Ag 9, 22:3
See also Tolde, A C
United Auto Devices Co, Ag 29, 21:4
United Mfg Co, Ag 29, 21:4
Veale, Frank A, Jl 12, 29:3
Woodward, Homes & Plum, Inc, Jl 27, 17:2
Works Tire and Rubber Co, Jl 31, 29:2
Wright Instrument Co, Ag 7, 14:2
Zuliatis, Chris, Ag 16, 24:3
Clinton, N Y:—
Jones, Francis M, Ag 15, 28:6
Columbus, O—
C & E Shoe Co, Jl 17, 29:1
Dollings Co, Jl 15, II, 1:3, 4, **See also** Dollings Co
Concord, Mass—
Myers, J Elwood, S 28, 14:1
Cooperstown, N Y:—
Crist, Arth H, Ag 1, 34:3
Cortland, N Y:—
Chapman, Saml W, Ag 18, 11:4
O'Hara, Fred J, S 27, 13:5; S 29, 10:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—(Continued)—
Cuba, N Y:—
Metcalf, Geo E, Ag 10, 13:3
Cuter, Ill:—
McArthur, Chas W, Jl 7, 17:5
Dublin, Ga:—
Lea, Bailey & Adams, s, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Eastwood, N Y:—
Anklin (A L), Co, Inc, S 30, 11:3
Edinburg, Ill:—
Perrine, Wellington, Jl 10, 31:2
Falconer, N Y:—
Johnson, Frank A,s, S 2, 23:3
Gloversville, N Y:—
Vail (Anthony), Tool and Machine Co, Jl 20, 23:5; Ag 26, 27:2
Greensboro, N C:—
Norwood Mills, receivers changed, Jl 27, 17:2
Groton, N Y:—
Tallmadge, Edgar F, Jl 20, 23:5
Indiana:—
McCray (Gov), W T, see McCray (Gov), W T
Indianapolis, Ind:—
Johnston (Dr), Walter E, Jl 2, 21:1
Weidley Motors Co, r, Jl 28, 11:6
Lackawanna, N Y:—
Schmidt, Phoebe A, Ag 7, 14:2
Little Falls, N Y:—
Barrett, Clifton V, Ag 21, 28:1
Lockport, N Y:—
Elliott, Fred D, Jl 27, 17:2
McRae, Ga:—
Campbell (L L), & Son, S 14, 32:3
Macon, Ga:—
McManus (L), Furniture Co, Jl 31, 29:2; s, Ag 2, 25:3
Meriden, Conn:—
Groswold, Richmond & Glock Co, r, Jl 20, 23:5
New Berlin, N Y:—
Bagg, Harry W, Ag 4, 14:5
New Bremen, N Y:—
Farmers' Milling Co, S 19, 7:7
New York City:—
Abramowitz, Israel, Ag 18, 11:3
Abramowitz, Smulowitz & Abrams, Inc, Jl 19, 23:4; r, Jl 20, 23:5
Ackerman Pure Food Store, s, Jl 11, 30:2
Adams, Anna M, Jl 31, 29:2
Agranoff, Abr, Ag 30, 25:3
Ajemian, Michl, Jl 4, 22:6
Alcon Electrical Supply Co, Inc, Ag 25, 11:3; r, Ag 26, 27:2
Alexander (G S) & Co, Inc, S 14, 32:2
Alfinito Hat Co, Inc, s, Jl 11, 30:2
Alger, A C, Jl 3, 15:3
All-Amer Brokers, Inc, files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, S 25, 9:4; S 25, 16:3; r, S 28, 14:1
Allen Products Co, Inc, petition filed by, S 18, 33:2; r, S 19, 7:7
Allerton Roofing Sheet Metal Works, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Alpert, Nathan, S 23, II, 5:5; r, S 30, 11:3
Alphen, Inc, Jl 15, 25:3; s, Ag 28, 25:3
Altieri, Jno R, Ag 25, 11:3
Amer & Foreign Securities Corp, Jl 4, 22:6
Amer Lumber Products Co, Ag 21, 28:1 r, S 22, 5:1
Amer Releasing Corp, Ag 9, 22:2
Amer Thrift Corp, S 28, 14:1
Anchor Press, Inc, S 11, 27:4
Andres, Maude, petition filed by, S 18, 33:2
Annis, Wm, s, Jl 31, 29:2; d, S 27, 13:5
Anspacher, F Harry, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Antonelli, Ettore, S 19, 7:7
Apelson, Morris, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Apt, Emanuel, Jl 21, 13:4; r, Jl 22, 25:3
Arend, Karl, s, Ag 4, 14:5
Arenwald, David, Ag 22, 24:3; r, Ag 23, 24:5
Arlington Shops, Inc, Jl 21, 13:4
Army Merchandise Co, S 25, 16:3
Arnold, Graham, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Aronin, Isidor, Ag 2, 25:3
Aronowitz, Morris, r, Jl 10, 31:1
Arrow Soda Fountain Mfg Co, Inc, Jl 21, 13:4; r, Jl 26, 21:2
Art Hat Works, Inc, The, s, Jl 27, 17:2
Asbestos Materials Corp, S 28, 14:1; r, S 29, 10:2
Associated Furniture Mfrs, Inc, Ag 7, 14:2; r, Ag 8, 17:3; r, Ag 8, 25:1 s, S 14, 32:2
Athletic Wear Mfg Co, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Atkin (J P), & Co, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Atlas, Kuffler & Co, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Audubon Printery, Inc, S 14, 32:2; r, S 15, 25:2
Auerbach, Louis, Inc, s, S 7, 23:2
Axelrod, Amos, s, Ag 30, 25:3
B & B Clothing Co, d, Jl 26, 21:2
B & M Underwear Co, Inc, Jl 12, 29:3
B & S Hat Works, Ag 17, 23:2; s, S 6, 20:3
Babcock, Bertha C, Jl 26, 21:2
Backer, Morris, Ag 8, 25:1
Baird, Edw K, S 29, 10:2
Baldwin, Elsie F, Ag 16, 24:2
Ball, Edw, a, S 23, II, 5:5
Ball, Jas Arth, Ag 26, 27:2
Bardusch, Geo L, Inc, Ag 8, 25:1
Barnet, Goldstein Jewelry Co, Inc., Ag 1, 34:2
Baron, Isidore, S 8, 17:4
Baron, Louis M, d, S 13, 32:4
Bartell & Sigman, s, Ag 24, 15:3
Barth Restaurant, Inc, Ag 22, 24:3; r, Ag 23, 24:5
Bary-Pierson Co, Inc, Jl 24, 37:2
Baum, Kath O'Connell, S 27, 13:5
Bayard, Mario, Ag 16, 24:2
Bayer, Louis, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Bedford Candy Co, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Bedford Toy Co, Inc, a, Jl 29, 11:5
Begley, Wm J, Jl 6, 23:3
Beglin, Jos F, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Belth, Rudolph, Inc, Ag 12, 27:2
Benford Auto Products, Inc, Ag 5, 27:3; r, Ag 7, 14:2
Bennet (R L), Co, Inc, Ag 30, 25:3; Ag 31, 23:2
Bennick, Max, S 5, 16:1
Berg, Paul, Jl 13, 20:3
Berger, Max, S 2, 23:3; r, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Berger (M) & Co, Jl 3, 15:3; r, Jl 4, 22:6
Bergman, Benj S, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Berkman, Morris, Jl 31, 29:2
Berkowitz, Frank, S 5, 16:1
Berkowitz & Schwartz, r, S 7, 23:2
Berkwits, Lewis A, d, S 13, 32:4
Berman, Fanny, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Berman, Saml, S 20, 7:6; r, S 21, 5:5; r, S 22, 5:1
Bernard Shirt Co, Ag 31, 23:2; r, S 1, 16:3
Bernhardt, Jacob, S 29, 10:2
Bernstein, Abr I, Ag 24, 15:3; r, Ag 25, 11:3
Berstein, Louis, S 25, 16:3
Bernstein, Michl, a, S 5, 16:1
Bernstein, Philip, Ag 14, 30:2; r, Ag 15, 24:2
Bernstein (H) & Co, s, Jl 18, 25:4
Bertuzzi, Branelli, Capri & Calamari, d, S 6, 20:3
Bestol Co, Inc, Ag 24, 15:3; r, Ag 31, 23:2
Bibeau, Geo C, Jl 28, 11:5
Bieler, Israel, a, Jl 8, 26:2
Big 5 Clothing Co, S 5, 16:1; s, S 27, 13:5
Big Four Fur Co, d, S 13, 32:4
Bikoff & Brown, s, Ag 24, 15:3
Birkner, Arth J, Jl 8, 26:2; s, Jl, 21, 13:4
Bisselle, Luther C, S 13, 32:4
Black & White Cab Co, Inc, Jl 12, 29:3
Blackburn Trading Corp, Jl 2, 21:1
Blasberg, Max, d, S 13, 32:4
Blatt, Jacob, s, Ag I, 34:2
Blau, Benj, Ag 23, 24:5
Bleiweiss, Isidore, s, S 6, 20:3
Bloch Premium Sales Corp, Jl 25, 16:2; s, Ag 18, 11:3
Blonsky, Philip, Jl 27, 17:2
Bloom, Nathan, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Bloom & Cohen, Jl 13, 20:3; r, Jl 14, 12:4
Bloomer Hardware Co, s, Jl 10, 31:1
Blum, David, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Blumberg & Goldberg, s, Jl 14, 12:4
Bond Knitting Mills, Inc, S 29, 10:2
Book Publishers Press, Inc, Ag 2, 25:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Booras Bros, Jl 19, 17:5; Jl 19, 23:4; r, Jl 20, 23:5
Borah, Hirsch H, S 19, 7:7; S 20, 7:6
Borgenmeister, Fred A, s, Jl 17, 29:1
Bosica, Salvatore E, Jl 26, 21:2; r, Jl 27, 17:2
Boston Candy Co, Inc, S 14, 32:2; s, S 27, 13:5
Boulevard Auto Supply Co, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Bourges Service, Inc, Jl 21, 13:4
Bradley, Wm, s, Jl 27, 17:2; S 23, II, 5:5
Bradley, Inc, Ag 1, 34:2; r, Ag 2, 25:3; s, S 29, 10:2
Brambir, W, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Brander, Abr, Ag 10, 13:3
Brannin, Roy H, Ag 25, 11:3
Braunling Coffee Co, S 14, 32:2; r, S 15, 25:2
Breakstone & Malow, Jl 13, 20:3; r, Jl 15, 25:3
Bresniham, Cath, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Briarcliff Hat Co, s, Ag 8, 25:1
Bridge Dress Shop, Jl 7, 17:5; r, Jl 10, 31:1
Briggs, Jacob, Jl 10, 31:1
Briklod, Harry, S 15, 25:2
Broadway Cycle and Sporting Goods Store, d, S 13, 32:4
Brody & Poline, s, Ag 9, 22:2
Bronxonian Publishing Co, Inc, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3; r, Jl 31, 29:2; receivership vacated, Ag 18, 11:4; petition dismissed, S 6, 20:3
Brooklyn Jobbing House, petition filed against, S 18, 33:2
Brookner Bros, Ag 1, 34:2
Brostoff, Maxwell, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Brown, Isaac, Jl 8, 26:2
Brown, Wm, Ag 17, 23:2
Bruckner, Clara B, Jl 11, 30:2
Bruckner, Jacob, Jl 11, 30:2
Bugeslov, Godin & Rosmarin, Jl 14, 12:4; r, Jl 15, 25:3
Bullard, Howard B, S 13, 32:4
Bullard, Jean Y, d, S 13, 32:4
Burk (Wm A), Inc, Ag 22, 24:3; r, Ag 24, 15:3
Burman Import Co, d, S 27, 13:5
Burnett, L Harry, Ag 12, 27:2
Burris, Harold V, d, S 6, 20:4
Burstein, Morris, d, S 8, 17:4
Bursuk, Ray, Ag 7, 14:2
Butler, Jacob, s, S 11, 27:4
Cabinet and Accessories Co, Inc, Ag 16, 24:2; r, Ag 17, 23:2; s, S 28, 14:1
Cameron, Reuben I, Jl 24, 37:2
Camina, Leo, d, S 27, 13:5
Canadian Fishing & Transport Co., Ltd, r, Jl 6, 23:3
Candeau, Peter J Jr, Ag 31, 23:2
Caner, Saml, Ag 31, 23:2
Cannizzaro, Carmelo, Jl 26, 21:2
Cantor, Hyman, s, Jl 31, 29:2
Capital Doll Co, Inc, Jl 12, 29:3; r, Jl 18, 25:4
Carpenter, Geo N, Ag 18, 11:3
Carros, Jno T, Ag 29, 21:4
Carros & Mainatakos, Ag 29, 21:4
Cascadian Products Corp, S 20, 7:6; S 21, 5:5
Castronouvo, Carmelo, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Central Electrical Supply Co, Inc, S 30, 11:3
Ceonzo, Salvatore J, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Charles Doll and Toy Mfg Corp, Ag 12, 27:2; r, Ag 14, 30:2; r, Ag 16, 24:2; s, Ag 28, 25:3
Charnin Contracting Co, Inc, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Chauffeurs Cab Co, Inc, Jl 8, 26:2
Chelsea Engineering Sales Co, Inc, S 12, 31:3
Children's Clever Clothes, Inc, Ag 10, 13:3
China Hair Importing Co, S 2, 23:3
Chipurnoi & Feinman, Ag 12, 27:2
Chrisomalis, Andrew, S 15, 25:2
Christopher Wet Wash Laundry Co, Inc, Jl 24, 37:2
Christopoulos, Constantin, Jl 17, 29:1; d, S 27, 13:5
Church Candle Co, Inc, S 6, 20:3
Citron, Sam, s, Ag 2, 25:3
Citron & Herkus, S 15, 25:2; r, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Clark (Mrs), Inc, s, Jl 19, 23:4
Clayton Specialty Co, Inc, Ag 21, 28:1
Cling Cutlery Corp, r, Jl 27, 17:2
Clinton Dress Shop, d, S 13, 32:4
Clinton Fish Market, Inc, s, Jl 8, 26:2
Clinton Novelty Boot Shop, s Ag 22, 24:3
Cohen, David, Jl 18, 25:4; d, S 27, 13:5
Cohen, Edw I, S 19, 7:7
Cohen, Jos, Ag 9, 22:2
Cohen, Julius, Jl 24, 37:2
Cohen, Morris, Jl 27, 17:2
Cohen, Saml, S 11, 27:4; r, S 12, 31:3
Cohen, Saml R, S 27, 13:5
Cohen Bros, S 14, 32:2; r, S 15, 25:3
Cohen & Gersh, S 1, 16:3
Cohen & House, Ag 4, 14:5; r, Ag 5, 27:3
Coirella, Tony, d, S 6, 20:4
Columbia Tables Co, Inc, a, S 6, 20:3; S 7, 23:2
Columbus Electrical Supply Co., Inc, s, Jl 24, 37:2
Commercial Garment Co, S 27, 13:5; S 29, 10:2
Cooperberg, Frank, d, S 6, 20:4
Cooper & Cooper, Ag 30, 25:3
Cordukes, Thos & Co, Ag 24, 15:3; s, S 29, 10:2
Cornfield, Meyer, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3; r, S, 11, 27:4
Coronel, Jean Jacques, S 22, 5:1
Cosmo Paper Box Co, Inc, Ag 23, 24:4
Cosmopolitan Importing Co, s, Ag 25, 11:3
Cotignoia, Cono, d, Ag 16, 24:3
Cox, Bradford H, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Coyle, Ocea I, S 15, 25:2
Cramer, Chas, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Crawford, Lyter Huffman, Jl 24, 37:2
Crown Cotton Mills, s, Jl 27, 17:2
Crown Flower and Feather Co, s, Jl 7, 17:5
Cummings, Louis, Ag 2, 25:3
Cunningham, Ellen A, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Cutler, Barnet, S 27, 13:5
Czechoslovak Bread Co, Inc, Ag 21, 28:1; r, Ag 23, 24:5
D G W, Inc, Ag 15, 28:6
Daggitt's (Wm H), Son, d, S 13, 32:4
Dall, Saml, Ag 16, 24:2
Dalrymple, Mary F, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Daniels, Harry B, d, Jl 19, 23:4
David & David, Jl 12, 29:3
Davis (Hyman), Underwear Co, Inc, Ag 1, 34:2
Dawson (S A) & Co, Ag 22, 24:3; r, Ag 23, 24:5
Deagle Mfg Co, Inc, Jl 27, 17:2; r, Jl 28, 11:5
Deckler, Matilda H, S 8, 17:4
Degner, Arnold, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25, 16:2; s, Ag 18, 11:4
Del Guidice, Michl, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Demarest, Jas, Jl 26, 21:2
Demosthenes, Jno, S 13, 32:4
Diamond Built Box, Inc, Jl 11, 30:2 (Bklyn and N Y C firms)
Dittmar, Wm D, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Dixon, Hy P, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Dixon, Otis T, Jl 21, 13:4
Doliner, Philip, Ag 17, 2, 3:2; r, Ag 18, 11:3
Donahue, Jos J, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Donath, Saml, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Donegan, Cornelius J, S 15, 25:2
Donohue, Thos, a, Jl 31, 29:2
Dose, Geo, Engineering Corp, s, Jl 14, 12:4
Drago, Cyrus, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Duhan, Louis A, a, Ag 2, 25:3
Dume, Philip, S 13, 32:4
Dunbar, Chas E, Jl 7, 17:5
Dunmore Restaurant, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Durante, Armand A, petition filed by, S 18, 33:2
Duribelt Co, s, Jl 18, 25:4; d, S 27, 13:5
Economy Dairy, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Economy Knitting Mills, Ag 30, 25:3; r, S 1, 16:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Edgar (Dr.), Thos W, Ag 7, 14:2
Ehrman, Wm, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Eichorn, Harry F, s, Ag 4, 14:5
Eifler, Anthony B, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Einson's Inc, S 15, 25:2
Einstein, Ward & Co, s, S 18, 33:2
Eisenberg, Max, s, Jl 20, 23:5
Eisner, Clarence W and Nellie, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Eldridge, Jno, a, Ag 25, 11:3
Electrad Corp of Amer, S 8, 17:4
Elephant Trunk and Bag Co, a, Ag 22, 24:3; Ag 23, 24:4
Elfelt, Clifford S, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3; petition dismissed, S 27, 13:5
Elite Talking Machine and Piano Co, S 25, 16:3
Elkins, Max, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Ellis, Chas E, Jl 13, 20:3
Ellis & Golterman, Inc, Ag 1, 34:2
Elvine Hat Shop, r, S 27, 13:5
Ely Waist Co, Inc, r, S 27, 13:5
Empire Home Bldg Assn, Inc, Jl 15, 25:3; r, Jl 17, 29:1
Engelsberg, Isidor, S 15, 25:2, r, S 18, 33:2
Ershowsky (S) & Sons, Inc, 3 S 1, 16:3; r, S 2, 23:3
Estelle Shop, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Ettinger, Irving E, Ag 30, 25:3
Eureka Merchandise Co, Jl 27, 17:2
Exclusive Cloak and Suit Co, s, Jl 6, 23:3
Exclusive Metal Products Corp, S 30, 11:3
F & B Cloak Co, s, Jl 10, 31:1
Fallon (Mrs), Marie Eugenie, see Fallon (Mrs), Marie E
Famous Fashion Clothing Co, S 15, 25:2
Famous Fennette, Jl 17, 29:1
Fan Tan Dress Co, Inc, S 18, 33:2
Farrell (Francisco) & Co, s, Ag 30, 25:3
Fashion Centre, Inc, Jl 3, 15:3
Fearon (F G), Co, Inc, S 12, 31:3; r, S 13, 32:4
Feder, Bessie, a, Ag 31, 23:2
Feinberg, Abr I, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Feinberg (H S) Co, Jl 20, 23:5
Felder, Jacob, S 19, 7:7
Felhaber, Adolph, Jl 31, 29:2
Fellner, Ernest C, S 14, 32:2
Fenster, Louis and Beatrice, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Field, Leon A, discharge report denied, Jl 12, 29:3
Fields, Arth, Ag 2, 15:3; Ag 22, 24:3
Filteau, Jno H, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Fine, Jacob, Jl 22, 25:3
Finkel, Mollie, S 22, 5:1
Finkelstein, Ernest, Jl 24, 37:2; Ag 8, 25:1; Ag 23, 24:5
Fischer's Buffet, Inc, S 27, 13:5; S 28, 14:1
Fischer's Specialty Shoppe, d, Ag 9, 22:3
Fish, Chas L, Jl 28, 11:5
Fishbein, David, s, S 15, 25:3
Fishbein, Louis, s, Jl 25, 16:2
Fisher, Aaron and P Schwartz, a, Ag 2, 25:3
Fishman, Louis, s, S 6, 20:3
Flaum, Morris, Jl 17, 29:1
Fleischer, Jos S, Jl 7, 17:5; d, S 13, 32:4
Flood, Walter V, Jl 4, 22:6
Florentine (S J) & Co Inc, S 19, 7:7; S 20, 7:6; S 21, 5:5
Flum & Frishman, Ag 25, 11:3
Foleck & Katz, S 30, 11:3
Foley, Thos, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Forschmidt, Rubin, s, Jl 31, 29:2
Fox, Hy, d, S 27, 13:5
Fox, Jno W, d, S 6, 20:4
France (Jas) Milling Corp, Ag 31, 23:2
Franco-Amer Trading Co, a, S 7, 23:2
Frank Shop, d, Ag 16, 24:3
French Leather Goods Co, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Fresch, Chas M, Ag 4, 14:5
Friedenberg, Albert, s, S 1, 16:3
Friedland & Storch, s, Jl 13, 20:3
Friedman, Jacob, Jl 12, 29:3
Friedman, Jos B, S 8, 17:4; r, S 11, 27:4
Friedman, Nathan, Jl 17, 29:1
Friedman, Saml, Ag 28, 25:3; r, Ag 29, 21:4; s, S 27, 13:5
Frosen, Jules H, d, S 13, 32:4
Frumin, Abr E, Ag 1, 34:2; r, Ag 4, 14:5
Fuerth, Wm B, S 29, 10:2
Fullerton Electric Co, s, Jl 21, 13:4; c c, S 13, 32:4
G & L Middy Blouse Co, Jl 11, 30:2; s, Jl 25, 16:2; c c, Ag 31, 23:2
G & L Wallpaper Co, Ag 17, 23:2
Gambee Auto Supply Co, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4
Gans, Jos, Ag 17, 23:2
Gans (Max) & Sons, s, Jl 27, 17:2
Gavriles, Sam, d, S 27, 13:5
Gebber, Hyman, Jl 8, 26:2
Geisselman, Chas P, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 20, 23:5
Gelb, Sam'l, Jl 14, 12:4; r, Jl 15, 25:3
Geller, Hyman, Jl 13, 20:3
General Graphite Products Corp, s, Ag 3, 24:4
George Dose Engineering Corp, s, Jl 14, 12:4
George Washington Press, Inc, S 14, 32:2; r, S 15, 25:3
Gershenson & Son, Ag 12, 27:2
Gertenbach, Augustus J, Ag 23, 24:5
Giese, Teddy, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Ginsberg, Alf, r, S 27, 13:5
Gioscia, Jos, Jl 12, 29:3
Giwertz, Benj, Ag 31, 23:2
Glands Textile Co, Inc, a, Ag 5, 27:3
Glass, Siegfried, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Glickman, Louis, s, Jl 19, 23:4
Globe Cloak Mfg Co, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Goch, Aaron, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Goldberg, Hyman, Jl 3, 15:3
Goldberg, Nathan, Ag 9, 22:2
Goldberg, Saml E, Ag 10, 13:3; s, 28, 14:1
Goldberg, Simon, Ag 29, 21:4
Goldberg (A) & Sons, Ag 24, 15:3
Goldberg & Goldewicht, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Goldberg & Schindler, S 12, 31:3; r, S 13, 32:4
Goldberger, Max, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Golden, Chas, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Golden, Earnest, S 7, 23:2
Goldflam, Nathan, Ag 7, 14:2
Goldschein, Max H, Jl 15, 25:3
Goldsmith, Chas, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Goldsmith, Jos, S 28, 14:1
Goldsmith (Sol), & Sons, Ag 23, 24:4
Goldstein, Marks, Ag 21, 28:1; r, Ag 22, 24:3
Goldstein, Morris, d, S 27, 13:5
Goldstein, Barnett Jewelry Co, Inc, r, Ag 2, 25:3
Goldstein & Broffman, Inc, Jl 26, 21:2
Goldstein & Freedman, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4
Goldstein & Zarem, Inc, Jl 12, 29:3; r, Jl 13, 20:3
Golead Mfg Co, s, Jl 6, 23:3
Gonda, Geo, a, S 21, 5:5; S 28, 14:1; r, S 30, 11:3
Goodman, Isaac, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Goodwin, Evelyn, Ag 25, 11:3
Gophrener, Saml, S 28, 14:1
Gorman & Blackman, d, Jl 14, 12:4
Gotoff's Men's Shop, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Grabsky (Jacob) & Son, S 2, 23:3
Grace, Margt A, S 22, 5:1
Graff, Graff & Kushner, Jl 7, 17:5; r, Jl 8, 26:2
Granich, Jacob, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Graves, D Arth, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Gray, Jacob, Ag 17, 23:2
Green River Paper Co, Jl 28, 11:5
Greenberg, Harry, Jl 13, 20:3
Greenberg, (I) & Co, S 7, 23:2; petition dismissed, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Greenberg, Louis, s, Jl 13, 20:3; Jl 25, 16:2
Greenberg, Solomon and S Katner, a, Jl 24, 37:2
Greenfield, Emanuel, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Greenland, Jacob, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Greenspan, Isaac, s, Jl 27, 17:2
Greenwald, Max, Ag 14, 30:2
Greenwald, Solomon, d, S 6, 20:3
Griffen, Bernard, Ag 22, 24:3
Grill, Chas, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Grishman, Max, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Gross, Philip, s, Jl 6, 23:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Gross & Fischer, d, S 6, 20:3
Grossman's (Dr), Juvenile Shoe Shop, S 14, 32:2
Groton Laundry Service, Inc, Ag 4, 14:5; r, Ag 5, 27:3
Gruber, Jacob N, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 27, 17:2
Gutman, Louis, Jl 7, 17:5; Jl 8, 23:2; a, Ag 14, 30:2
H & H Knitting Mills, Ag 31, 23:2; s, S 18, 33:2
H & H Men's Shop, S 1, 16:3; r, S 2, 23:3
H & W Shoe Mfg Co, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Hacker, Jacob, S 15, 25:2
Hacker, Fredk & Co, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25, 16:2
Hacker Lighting Fixture Co, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Hadley & Co, Jl 25, 6:2
Hahn, Ludwig, Ag 14, 30:2
Haimovitz, David, Jl 12, 29:3; d, H 27, 13:5
Haimovitz, Leizer, Jl 12, 29:3; d, H 27, 13:5
Haines Shellac Works, Inc, s, Jl 3, 15:3
Hair Roll Mfg Co, Inc, S 30, 11:3
Hall, Wilfrid, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Halpern, Jacob D Co, Ag 14, 30:2; r, Ag 15, 28:6
Halperyn, Max, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Hanauer, Hy, Ag 17, 23:2
Hand Knitting Yarn Co, Inc, Ag 8, 25:1; r, Ag 9, 22:2
Hankin Bros, s, S 27, 13:5
Harlem Auto Supply Co, Inc, Jl 18, 25:4
Harlem Cork Co, Inc, a, Ag 17, 23:4
Harlo Mfg Co, Inc, Ag 25, 11:3
Hartech, Chas O, Jl 11, 30:2
Haspel, Jos J, Jl 19, 23:4
Hausen & Karush, S 14, 32:2
Hebard, Salmon, Ag 19, 27:3
Hechter, Solomon, d, S 13, 32:4
Heintze, Chas D, d, S 27, 13:5
Helling, Fritz, Ag 1, 34:2
Henigan, Hess & Co, s, Jl 21, 13:4
Henkin, Frank M, Jl 11, 30:2
Herman, Adolf, s, Jl 21, 13:4
Herman, Israel, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Hershkowitz, Max, Ag 23, 24:5
Heymann, Paul, S 20, 7:6
Heymsfeld, A, Inc, s, Ag 29, 21:4
Hibbard, Edna, d, Jl 12, 29:3
High-Grade Store Fixtures Co, Ag 21, 28:1; r, Ag 30, 25:3
Hindin, Morris, a, Ag 3, 24:4; Ag 12, 27:2; r, Ag 15, 28:6
Hirsch Bros, S 20, 7:6
Hirschhorn Bros, Jl 14, 12:4
Hoey, Tilden & Co, s, Ag 1, 34:2
Hoffman, Max M, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Hogencamp, Thos G, S 5, 16:1
Holmes, Celia A, Ag 12, 27:2
Holte, Kleng, Ag 8, 25:1
Holzer Piano Co, S 19, 7:7
Homestyle Restaurant Co, Inc, Jl 31, 29:2
Hoover, Kath, Inc, s, Jl 24, 37:2
Horowitz, Alex, Ag 16, 24:2; r, Ag 17, 23:2
Horowitz, David, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Horowitz, Louis, s, S 28, 14:1
Horowitz, Sol, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Horowitz & Berger, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Horowitz & Sanders, Ag 3, 24:4; r, Ag 4, 14:5
Horwitz, Emil, Ag 26, 27:2
House of Funkellstein, s, Jl 6, 23:3
Howard Shoppe, Ag 30, 25:3; r, S 2, 23:3
Hub Waist Co, Inc, Jl 11, 30:2
Huber, Hy, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Huchitel, Herman, S 29, 10:2
Hudson Fibre Co, Jl 21, 13:4
Hurley, Frank C, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Hyman-Davis Underwear Co, Inc, s, Ag 23, 24:5
Imperial Slipper Mfg Co, d, Ag 16, 24:2
India Builders Supply Corp, Ag 5, 27:3
Inwood Pharmacy, Ag 18, 11:3; r, Ag 19, 27:3. s, Ag 30, 25:3
Irving Credit Clothing Co, Ag 17, 23:2
Israel, Theo Davis, Ag 1, 34:2
Jackel, Sol, Inc, Jl 31, 29:2; r, Ag 19, 27:3
Jacksonville Chemical Co, s, Jl 2, 21:1
Jacobs, Hyman, a, Jl 12, 29:3
Jacobs Specialty Shop, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Jaeger, Wm J, S 5, 16:1; r, S 6, 20:3
Jaffe, Harry, Ag 23, 24:5
Jameson, Frank S, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Janis, Marie, Jl 14, 12:4
Jaret, Raphael, d, S 22, 5:1
Jennings Lace Works Corp, petition filed and equity receiver appointed, S 11, 27:4
Jewelers Bead and Supply Co, Ag 23, 24:5
Jockers, Albert, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Johnson, Carl P V, Jl 14, 12:4
Johnson, Geo, Ag 22, 24:3
Johnson, Gustof A, Jl 28, 11:5
Jones, Fred R, d, Ag 10, 13:3
Jordan, Jane, S 12, 40:2; S 12, 31:3
Jossen, Benj, Ag 31, 23:2; S 1, 16:3
Jurich Co, Inc, Ag 18, 11:3; r, Ag 19, 27:3
K & K Importing Co, S 20, 7:6; S 21, 5:5
Kadeen Drug Co, Inc, Ag 21, 28:1
Kahn, Chas D, S 14, 32:2
Kahn, Geo, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3
Kahn (Edgar E) Co, s, Jl 24, 37:2
Kamber, Israel, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Kameny, Max, S 6, 20:3; r, S 7, 23:2
Kamille-Wein Co, Inc, s, S 15, 25:3
Kantor, Geo, S 14, 32:2
Kantrowitz, Abr, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3; r, Jl 31, 29:2
Kantrowitz, Jos, Ag 30, 25:3
Kapeker, Harry, Ag 7, 14:2; r, Ag 9, 22:2
Kaplan, Simon, Ag 14, 30:2
Kaplan & Alexander S 28, 14:1
Kaplan & Katz, Inc, Jl 13, 20:3; Jl 15, 25:3
Kasak, Louis, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Kastner, Aron, Jl 15, 25:3
Katner, Sam and S Greenberg, a, Jl 24, 37:2
Katz, Aaron, Jl 21, 13:4
Katz, Bernard I, a, Ag 31, 23:2
Katz, David, Ag 3, 24:4
Katz Bros, Jl 15, 25:3
Katz & Basson, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Kay Furniture Co, S 1, 16:3; S 2, 23:3
Kayes Mfg Co, Inc, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25, 16:2; s Ag 22, 24:3
Keegan-Aprahamian & Co, Inc, S 20, 7:6; S 21, 5:5; r, S 22, 5:1
Keiser (J) & Sons, Inc, s, Jl 25, 16:2
Kelley, C Carlton, Jl 25, 16:2
Kemp, Louis J, Ag 29, 21:4
Kerner, Wm, d, S 13, 32:4
Kertesz, Jos, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Kessler, Chas C, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Kessler, Max, a, Ag 17, 23:2
Kevelson & Son, r, Ag 2, 25:3
Key Holding Corp, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Kibrik, Barnet, d, Ag 16, 24:2
King (Chas I F) Trucking Corp, r, Ag 26, 27:2
Kingsboro Sporting Club, Ag 4, 14:5
Kindelstein & Rushkin, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Kirschner, Harry, Jl 6, 23:3
Klein, Arth B, Ag 26, 27:2
Klein, David, S 20, 7:6; S 21, 5:5
Klein, Ewd, S 28, 14:1; r, S 29, 10:2
Klein, Jos, d, S 6, 20:4
Klein, Julius, s, Jl 6, 23:3
Klein (Chas) & Co, s, Jl 19, 23:4
Klein & Schechter, Jl 25, 16:2
Kleiner, Max, Ag 29, 21:4
Kleinman (Max) Trimming Works, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4; s, S 28, 14:1
Klunder, Stephen T, Ag 24, 15:3
Knell, Louis, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Knickerbocker Bond Corp, Jl 31, 29:2; r, Ag 2, 25:3
Kogan-Klein, Inc, S 12, 31:3
Kohen, Louis, Ag 25, 11:3
Kohlberg, Chas, Jl 22, 25:3
Kohn (F S) Co, Inc, a, Jl 11, 30:2
Kolkin, Abr, S 22, 5:1; r, S 23, II, 5:5
Kopp, Otto, Jl 18, 25:4
Kraft, Jno Geo, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Kramer, Nathan, Jl 27, 17:2
Kramerlite Co, Inc, Jl 8, 26:2; s, Ag 23, 24:5
Krauskopf Hat Co, Inc d, Jl 6, 23:3; r, Ag 25, 11:3
Krinski & Co, Ag 23, 24:4
Kronold, Leon, d, Ag 2, 25:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Kuba, Max, Ag 30, 25:3
Kuebler, Otto C, S 7, 23:2
Kurnick, Louis, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3; s, Ag 25, 11:3
Kurta, Julis, Jl 19, 23:4
Kuttner, Alf B, Jl 26, 21:2
L & L Leather Goods Co, S 29, 10:2
Ladyfair Lingerie Shop, s, Jl 10, 31:1
Land Improvement and Bldg Corp, Ag 23, 24:4; r, Ag 25, 11:3
Lapoff, Isidore, d, Jl 19, 23:5
Laubendorfer, Geo, Ag 3, 24:4
Legio Tailors, a, S 25, 16:3
Leibowitz, Mamie, S 20, 7:6; r, S 22, 5:1
Lemel, Jos, Jl 10, 31:1
Leng's Son (Jno S), Inc, a, Ag 12, 27:2
Lennon Bros, Inc, S 5, 16:1; **See also** Lennon Bros, Inc
Lenz, Alice, S 7, 23:2
LeTraunik, Saml, d, S 27, 13:5
Leven, Ben, s, S 5, 16:1
Levin, Alf, Jl 3, 15:3
Levin, Haiman, d, S 13, 32:4
Levine, Hanrich, S 15, 25:2; r, S 19, 7:7
Levine, Hyman, s, S 2, 23:3
Levine, Saml, Jl 3, 15:3; d, Ag 30, 25:3
Levine & Goldberg, r, Jl 4, 22:6
Levinsky, Meyer, Ag 25, 11:3
Levinsohn, Hyman, Jl 7, 17:5
Levy, David B, S 25, 16:3
Levy, Mervin A, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Levy, Nat, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Levy, Saul, Jl 18, 25:4; r, Jl 19, 23:4; s, Jl 26, 21:2; cc, Ag 23, 24:5
Lewis, Maurice, cc, Jl 12, 29:3
Lewis (Ted), Club. Inc. Jl 25, 16:2
Liberty Braid Mfg Co, S 18, 33:2
Liberty Clothing Co, cc, Ag 1, 34:3
Liberty Heater Co, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Libow, Ellis J, Ag 23, 24:5
Liebenson, Harry, Ag 8, 25:1
Lieber, Israel, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Lieberman, Jacob, S 8, 17:4
Liebowitz (J) & Co, Ag 16, 24:2; r, Ag 17, 23:2
Lifschitz Bros, cc, Jl 26, 21:2
Lincoln Lithographing Corp, s, Jl 13, 20:3
Lindau, Jules W Jr, Jl 14, 12:4
Little, Jas A, Ag 3, 24:4
Little Lady Frocks, Ag 30, 25:3
Little Shop, The, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Locust Lodge, Inc, S 8, 17:4; r, S 11, 27:4
Loew, Sol, d, Jl 12, 29:3
London, Sam, S 12, 31:3
Long Beach Water Co, Jl 31, 29:2
Long Dock Coal Co, Ag 9, 22:2; r, Ag 10, 13:3
Lorraine, Lillian (Mary Ann Brennan), **see** Lorraine, Lillian
Lotzkar, Morris, Ag 10, 13:3
Lovett Fur Sales Co, Inc, S 27, 13:5
Lucey Mfg Corp, equity receivers appointed, Ag 18, 11:3; r, Ag 18, 14:2
Lucille Gown Shop, s, Ag 29, 21:4
Ludwig, Hahn, s, S 1, 16:3
Lunny, Jno J, d, Ag 9, 22:3
M & A Specialty Shop, d, S 6, 20:3
M & E Cloak and Suit Co, Inc, S 30, 11:3
MacCanlis (H) Co, Jl 17, 29:1
McClelland, Thos G Jr, Ag 14, 30:2
McClurg, Jas A, Corp, Jl 21, 13:4
McGinness, Edw, Ag 31, 23:2
McGovern, Mary, S 27, 13:5
McIntosh, Burr, **see** McIntosh, B
Macharach, Abr, S 1, 16:3
Mackler (H M), Inc, d, Ag 9, 22:3
Mager & Newman Co, Inc, Ag 10, 13:3
Magid, Raphael, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Maidenbaum, Nathan, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Mainatakos, Steve D, Ag 29, 21:4
Maison Andree Children's Dresses, Inc, Jl 18, 25:4
Majella, Alf J, Jl 22, 25:3
Majestic Millinery & Supply Co, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Mandel, Tamor, Ag 18, 11:3
Mandel Talking Machine Co, a, Ag 10, 13:3
Mandelbaum, Harry, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Mane (L) & Co, c c, Ag 16, 24:2
Manhattan Brass and Electric Co, c c, Jl 26, 21:2
Manhattan Ladies' Hat Co, Jl 31, 29:2
Mann, Arth J, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Manufacturers Business Engineers, Inc, s, Jl 28, 11:5; d, S 6, 20:3
Maravel & Panagakos, S 28, 14:1
Marber, Albert, Ag 16, 24:2; r, Ag 17, 23:2
Marber's Specialty Shop, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3; S 11, 27:4
Marguglio, Angelo, S 7, 23:2
Maring, Jas, d, S 27, 13:5
Markowitz, Anna Helen, Ag 4, 14:5
Marks, Benj, a, S 15, 25:2
Marshall, Robt P & Co, S 29, 10:2; **See also** Marshall, Robt P & Co
Matthews, Chas S, S 21, 5:5
Mavromates & Caralics, Jl 4, 22:6; d, S 13, 32:4
Mayer, Thos M, Ag 15, 28:6
Mayflower Skirt Co, Inc, s, S 28, 14:1
Melloyd Co, Inc, Ag 21, 28:1; r, Ag 22, 24:3
Menzin, Solomon, c c, S 20, 7:6
Merit Knitting Mills, Inc, Ag 7, 14:2
Merli, Carlo, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Messing, (Geo S), Co, Inc, s, Jl 26, 21:2
Metro Silk Mills, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Metropolitan Finance Corp, equity receivers appointed, Jl 28, 11:5; r, Jl 28, 20:4
Metropolitan Music Store, Jl 10, 31:1; r, Jl 13, 20:3
Meyer (M L) & Co, Jl 3, 15:3
Michaelson, David, Ag 4, 14:5
Millard Gum Vending Corp, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Milleh, Harry, S 20, 7:6
Miller, Blanche, S 28, 14:1
Miller, Emma C (also known as Emma C Ebert), d, S 13, 32:4
Miller, Irvin C, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Miller, Vernon, d, S 6, 20:4
Miller, B Hammond, Corp, Ag 4, 14:5
Miller Knitting Mills, S 18, 33:2; r, S 19, 7:7
Milstein, Rose, a, Jl 7, 17:5
Misthal, Julius (also known as J Mitchell), S 14, 32:2
Mistretta, Chas P, Jl 11, 30:2
Mittleman, Meyer, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Model Coat Front Co, Inc, a, S 7, 23:2
Monroe Bargain Store, a, Ag 16, 24:2
Monroe Mfg Co, Jl 18, 25:4; r, Jl 19, 23:4; s, S 13, 32:4
Morgan Pump and Motor Corp, S 19, 7:7
Morningside Supply Store, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Morosco Holding Co, Inc, r, Jl 24, 4:6; equity receivers appointed, Jl 24, 37:3
Morrell, Leon A, Jl 2, 21:1
Morris Millinery Stores, s, Ag 9, 22:3
Morse & Goldberg, s, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Mosher, Fremont, Ag 9, 22:2
Moss, Ernest J, S 11, 27:4
Mott, Geo A, S 22, 5:1
Multi-Insert Mailing Machine Corp, a, S 14, 32:2
Munitz, Morris, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Murphy & Vojik, Ag 15, 28:5
Musicant & Sackin, Ag 7, 14:2
Mutual Candy Co, Inc, Ag 9, 22:2; r, Ag 12, 27:2
Myrtle Plumbing Supplies, Inc, Ag 5, 27:3
Nagin & Weiss, S 20, 7:6
Nanes & Pacum, Jl 28, 11:5; r, Ag 1, 34:2
Nassar (F P), Co, S 29, 10:2; r, S 30, 11:3
Nathan Bros, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Natl Hanger & Fixture Mfg Co, Inc, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25, 16:2; s, Ag 22, 24:3
Natl Hardware Co, Ag 17, 23:2; r, Ag 18, 11:3; s, S 15, 25:3
Natl Traffic Auto Signal Co, Inc, Jl 7, 17:5; d, Jl 20, 23:5
Negin-Gusson Co, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Nelson, Jacob, S 27, 13:5
Nelson & Greenstein, Jl 12, 29:3; s, Jl 20, 23:5
New Home Gas & Electric Supply Co, s, Jl 11, 30:2
New Model Dress Co, Inc, Jl 28, 11:5; r, S 18, 33:2
N Y Cafeteria, S 25, 16:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
N Y Metal Ceiling Co, Ag 15, 28:6; r, Ag 17, 23:2; s, S 25, 16:3
N Y Rotograph Co, Inc, Ag 10, 13:3
N Y Rubber Co, equity receiver appointed, S 1, 16:3
N Y Soda Fountain Mfg Co, Jl 12, 29:3; r, Jl 13, 20:3
Newton Sash & Door Works, S 12, 31:3
Nielsen, Victor, S 11, 27:4
Nikitas, Christ, S 7, 23:2
Norwick, Mark, Jl 20, 23:5
Novak's Fur Shop, S 20, 7:6; S 21, 5:5
Oberman, Kalman, a, Jl 10, 31:1
O'Brien, Jno J, Jl 28, 11:5
O'Brien & Walker, Jl 12, 29:3
Odets Printing Co, Inc, Ag 14, 30:2; r, Ag 15, 28:6
O'Donnell & Kolis, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4; s, Jl 25, 16:2; c c, S 27, 13:5
O'Hare, Frank, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Olsen, Inga, Jl 13, 20:3
O'Neill, Bernard J, Ag 18, 11:3
O'Neill Furniture Co, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Onfron, Roland, S 22, 5:1
Oppenheim, Felix, Ag 1, 34:2
Orka Mfg Co, Inc, Ag 21, 28:1; r, Ag 22, 24:3
Orlando, Nicholas, Inc, a, Ag 18, 11:3
Ornstein, Morris, Jl 2, 21:1
O'Toole, Alf J, S 5, 16:1
Outlet Clothing Co, d, S 6, 20:3
Overland Headwear Co, Inc, Ag 1, 34:2
Owen, Beatrice K, d, S 8, 17:4
Owen, Garry, S 20, 7:6
Pace Sons & Co, s, Ag 7, 14:2
Paige, Kath B F, S 27, 13:5
Palevsky, Philip, Ag 15, 28:6
Palmer, Chas B, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Palmer, Nellie M, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Palzer, Jos, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Paolillo, Giuseppi, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25; 16:2
Pape, Frank, Ag 26, 27:2
Pappas, Jas, Jl 28, 11:5
Paramount Ignition Sales Co, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Paramount Paper Box Co, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4
Parker Bros, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Parsteck, David, d, Ag 10, 13:3
Patisserie De La Paix, Inc, a, Jl 31, 29:2; Ag 7, 14:2
Patt, Arth, S 23, II, 5:5
Paulpet, Inc, Jl 2, 21:1
Peabody, Chas L, Ag 10, 4:5; Ag 10, 13:3
Pearl, Lee, Jl 20, 23:5
Pearson, Arth, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Pearson-Meade Litho Corp, r, Jl 4, 22:6; s, Ag 21, 28:1
Pendleton, Arth C, S 11, 27:4
Penn Rubber Co, a, Ag 29, 21:4
Perceval, C (a corp), Jl 6, 23:3; r, Jl 7, 17:5; s, Ag 21, 28:1
Perfeknit Mfg Co, Ag 26, 27:2; r, Ag 29, 21:4
Perlman, David, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Perlman & Kramer, s, Jl 19, 23:4
Perlow, Sidney, S 25, 16:3
Perlstein, David E, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Pernetti & De Luca, Ag 1, 34:2
Philips (W) & Co, Ag 31, 23:2
Phoenix Merchandise Co, d, S 13, 32:4
Pierce, Elma, s, Ag 9, 22:2
Pioneer Film Corp, s, Jl 10, 31:1
Pitman, Anna S, Jl 31, 29:2
Plattner, Jos, d, S 6, 20:9
Plaza Bootery, Jl 17, 29:1
Plonley, Edelstein & Schustack, Inc, S 11, 27:4
Plotnick, David, Ag 25, 11:3
Pluemer, Herbert, S 29, 10:2
Polascek, Sol, s, Jl 27, 17:2; cc, Ag 30, 25:3
Polofsky, Harry, Ag 23, 24:4
Pope Fur Mfg Co, Ag 24, 15:3
Porchevnick, Morris, Ag 21, 28:1
Posner Knitwear Co, s, Ag 9, 22:2
Powell Iron Works, Inc, Ag 24, 15:3
Price, Chas L, Ag 22, 24:3
Priest & Reiss, d, Ag 9, 22:3
Princely Mfg Co, Ag 2, 25:3; Ag 4, 14:5
Progressive Shirt Co, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Prospect Silk Mills, s, Ag 30, 25:3
Pullman & Garshofsky, Inc, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3; s, S 30, 11:3
Pyramid Pictures, Inc, Jl 25, 6:1
Quality Trimmed Hat Co, S 14, 32:2
Queens Radio Co, Inc, S 19, 7:7
R & W Mfg Co, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Ramer & Lissauer & Co, Inc, Jl 26, 21:2; r, Jl 27, 17:2
Ramer & Sussman, S 14, 32:2
Rand, Jacob H, Jl 31, 29:2
Rapaport, Harry, Jl 27, 17:2
Rasmussen, Lauritz C, Jl 27, 17:2
Rassky, Max, S 15, 25:2
Ratner, C Hyman, d, S 13, 32:4
Raynor, Nicholas & Truesdell, see Raynor, Nicholas & Truesdell
Realart Print & Lithograph Co, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4
Redisch, Saml, s, S 25, 16:3
Reeder, Pierre de, Ag 14, 30:2
Regent Knitting Mills, Ag 28, 25:3
Reiman, Walter M, a, Jl 14, 12:4
Reinhorn, Jos, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Reinstein Bros & Schechter Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4
Reiter, Sol M, S 5, 16:1
Renner, Morris, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Republic Plumbing Co, Jl 22, 25:3
Republic Trimming Co, c c, Ag 2, 25:
Rettinger, Frank G, Jl 20, 23:5
Reubel, Irving, a, Jl 10, 31:1
Reuther, Philip, d, S 27, 13:5
Reynolds Robt P, Jl 19, 23:4
Rhinehart, Mary E and Clark D, S 22, 5:1
Rhodes, Geo W, Ag 3, 24:4
Rialto Silver Plated Ware Co, S 19, 7:7
Ribner, Philip, a, Jl 31, 29:2; Ag 3, 24:4; r, Ag 4, 14:5
Richman & Co, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Richmond Food Corp, s, Ag 22, 24:3
Ringler, G & Co—Receivers found not necessary by Appellate Div, Jl 7, 4:3
Rishel Bros Co, Inc, Jl 12, 29:3; s, S 18, 33:2
Ritt, Maurice, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Ritz Patisserie, Inc, s, Ag 28, 25:3
Riverside Music Store, Inc, The, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Rodosh & Kurland, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Rogers Milk Products Co, Inc, equity receivers appointed, Jl 25, 16:3
Rokos, Frank, Jl 14, 12:4
Roscoe Knitwear Co, Inc, Ag 16, 24:2; Ag 17, 23:2; r, Ag 17, 23:2
Rosedale Knitwear Shop, Jl 18, 25:4; r, Jl 19, 23:4
Rosen, Jos, Jl 27, 17:2
Rosenberg, Jos, s, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3
Rosenberg (M) & Son, s, Ag 29, 21:4
Rosenblum, Annie, Ag 7, 14:2; r, Ag 8, 25:1
Rosenblum, Leon, a, Jl 11, 30:2
Rosenfield Raincoat Co, Ag 10, 13:3; s, 16, 24:2
Rosenthal & Shapiro, d, S 8, 17:4
Rosett, Chas, Jl 27, 17:2
Roskin, Isidor, S 29, 10:2; r, S 30, 11:3
Rosner & Hammer, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Rossin, Jos, s, S 28, 14:1
Roth, Abbie, d, S 13, 32:4
Rowell, Herbert G, Jl 24, 37:2
Royal Fur Co, S 30, 11:3
Royal Leather Goods Co, a, Jl 2, 21:1
Rubenstein, Louis, s, Jl 10, 31:1
Rubin, Harry, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Rubin, Nathan, Ag 25, 11:3
Rubin & Kampf, Ag 25, 11:3
Rubins, Chas R, Ag 2, 25:3; r, Ag 3, 24:4
Rubinstein, Hy, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Ruel Bros, Ag 14, 30:2
Rumsey, Howard, Jl 14, 12:4
Ruskay (S S) & Co, see Ruskay (S S) & Co
Ruskin, Saml, d, S 27, 13:5
Russakoff, Abr, Jl 10, 31:1
Rutman, Morris, Ag 25, 11:3
Rutt-Fisher, Co, Inc, s, Ag 24, 15:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
S & K Textile Co, r, Ag 15, 28:6; Ag 14, 30:2
S & L Furniture Co, d, Jl 6, 23:3
S W Juvenile Clothing Co, Jl 26, 21:2; r, Jl 27, 17:2
Sachs (Alex) Dress Shop, Inc, s, Jl 3, 15:3
Safiere Shop, s, Ag 4, 14:5
Saftler, Celia, d, Jl 6, 23:3
St Regis Patisserie, Inc, S 19, 7:7
Saliger Ship Salvage Corp, Jl 26, 21:2
Salinger, Jacob and Rose, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Samler, Jos, Jl 6, 23:3
Samson Garage, Inc, Jl 14, 12:4
Sandler, Harry, Ag 22, 24:3; r, Ag 29, 21:4
Sandler Bros, Ag 2, 27:2; r, Ag 14, 30:2
Sanitary Equipment and Mfg Co, Inc, Jl 3, 15:3
Sanlys, Inc, S 25, 13:3
Santilhano, Jas, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Satinover, Jos, r, Ag 7, 14:2
Satten, David B, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Scala, Jos S, Jl 11, 30:2
Schachter & Dere, Jl 13, 20:3
Schane Diamond Cab Corp, Jl 25, 16:2
Schein, Harry, s, Jl 17, 29:1
Schicff, Saml, a, Ag 1, 34:2
Schiff, Abr L, s, Jl 22, 25:3
Schiller, Louis, Ag 5, 27:3
Schlaitzer, Chas, Ag 15, 28:6
Schlessel, Jacob, Ag 3, 24:4
Schmidt, Dietrich, S 1, 16:4
Schoen, Morris, Ag 3, 24:4
Schoenberg, Harry, d, S 27, 13:5
Schoener, I J, & Co, Jl 21, 13:4; r, Jl 22, 25:3; s, Ag 2, 25:3; c c, S 6, 20:3
Schwartz, Arth, Jl 4, 22:6
Schwartz, Isidor, r, Jl 2, 21:2; s, Jl 10, 31:1
Schwartz, Mendel, Ag 10, 13:3
Schwartz, Piricus, a, Ag 2, 25:3
Schwartz, Saml, S 5, 16:1
Schwartz, Selig, Ag 16, 24:2
Schwartz, Sol, S 2, 23:3
Schwartz & Co, S 15, 25:2
Schwartz, Kramer & Jelling, Inc, a, Jl 4, 22:6
Schwartzbaum, Julius J, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Schwartzberg & Heffler, Inc, Jl 26, 21:2; r, Jl 27, 17:2
Schwartzreich & Cohen, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Schwarz, Fredk, Ag 24, 15:3
Schwarz (Louis A), Inc, S 25, 16:3
Schwortzreich (L) Co, Inc, Jl 13, 20:3
Screenads, Inc, Ag 23, 24:4; r, Ag 24, 15:3
Seasonwein & Rabinowitz, Jl 27, 17:2; r, Jl 28, 11:5
Secular's Music Shop, Inc, a, Jl 3, 15:3
Sedgwick Delicatessen Store, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Seidenberg, Wm J, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Seidt, Milton, Jl 28, 11:5
Selden, Julis, Jl 31, 29:2; r, Ag 1, 34:2
Selig, Sarah, Jl 24, 37:2
Sendler, Isaac, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25, 16:2
Shanske, Jos, Ag 17, 23:2
Shapero Furniture Corp, S 23, II, 5:5; r, S 25, 16:3
Sharpe, Stanley, Jl 7, 17:5; d, S 27, 13:5
Shefrin & Wolff, Ag 28, 25:3
Shenkoff, Jos, Jl 18, 25:4
Sheppard Knapp Son Co, Inc, Ag 7, 14:2; r, Ag 8, 17:3; r, Ag 8, 25:1; s, S 19 7:7
Sherman, Louis, S 7, 23:2
Sherman Pharmacy, Inc, Ag 18, 11:3; r, Ag 19, 27:3; s, Ag 30, 25:3
Shillak, Marks & Co, Jl 28, 11:5; r, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3
Shinkman, Ely, Jl 25, 16:2
Shoe Manufacturers' Sales Co, Ag 28, 25:3
Shrang, Chas, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Shulman, Simon, Ag 23, 24:4
Sieser Bros, Ag 8, 25:1; s, S 11, 27:4
Silberstein (S) & Co, Inc, Ag 4, 14:5
Sills & Hirsch, Ag 7, 14:2
Silverman, Canna, Ag 9, 22:2
Silverman, Isidore, s, Jl 2, 21:1
Silverman Bros, S 15, 25:2; r, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Silvo Men's Shop, Jl 12, 29:3; r, Jl 14, 12:4
Simon, Kenneth L, Ag 18, 11:3
Simon Cloak Co, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Sinaloa Exploration and Development Co, Inc, equity receivers appointed, S 15, 25:2
Singer, Jack, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Singer, Wm, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Skannell (E), Inc, Ag 23, 24:4; r, Ag 24, 15:3
Skinner, Chas K, d, Ag 9, 22:2
Skolnik & Michaels, Inc, Ag 5, 27:3; r, Ag 7, 14:2; s, S 2, 23:3
Smallwood & Co, Jl 25, 6:1
Smart Shop, s, Jl 18, 25:4
Smith, Bernard, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Smith, Geo W, S 22, 5:1
Smith (Dr), Gilbert T, S 22, 5:1
Smith, Hyman, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Smith, Jno H, Jl 28, 11:5
Smith & Herbach, s, Ag 18, 11:3
Smolen, Chas, Ag 3, 24:4; r, Ag 9, 22:2; s, S 18, 33:2
Solley & Volk Co, Inc, Jl 7, 17:5
Solomon, Chas, Jl 28, 11:5
Solomon, Harry, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Solwan Furniture Co, Inc, s, Jl 21, 13:4; c c, S 13, 32:4
Soskin, Nicholas, S 19, 7:7
Southern Boulevard Bakery, Ag 15, 28:6
Souvenir Doll Co, a, Ag 14, 30:2
Sparrell, Rufus E, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Sperber, Abr, Ag 23, 24:5
Spiegel, Louis, Ag 28, 25:3; r, S 1, 16:3
Spitzer, Leo, S 6, 20:3
Spratley (H C) Radio Co, Inc, S 23, II, 5:5; r, S 25, 16:3
Stackhouse, Oswald C, Jl 12, 29:3
Stamm, Jno, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Standard Auto Supply Co, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Standard Color Works, Inc, Jl 27, 17:2
Standard Cone Co, petitions filed, S 18, 33:2
Star Fireproof Door and Sash Co, Inc, Jl 3, 15:3; r, Jl 4, 22:6
Star Provision Corp, a, Ag 9, 22:2
Stechel, Wm, S 1, 16:3; r, S 2, 23:3
Stefens, Fredk, Jl 10, 31:1
Stein, Hyman, Ag 14, 30:2
Stein, Saml, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Steinmetz, Jno, Plumbing Co, S 18, 33:2
Steinmetz (Jno H), The, Plumbing Co, Inc, S 20, 7:6
Sterling, Mary E, Jl 8, 26:2
Sterling Steam Laundry, Inc, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Stern, Bruno, Jl 3, 15:3
Stern Giles Co, Inc, Jl 4, 22:6
Steur Fur Co, Inc, s, S 30, 11:3
Stoeckel, Ferdinand, R, a, Jl 14, 12:4
Stoller, Frank, Jl 31, 29:2; r, Ag 1, 34:2; s, S 15, 25:3
Stollmaker & Miller, S 8, 17:4
Stonberg, Oscar, S 23, II, 5:5
Storm, Donald R, S 8, 17:5
Stream & Brezinsky, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25, 16:2
Stromfeld, Ike, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Strong Record Co, Inc, Ag 4, 14:5; r, Ag 5, 27:3
Strump & Co, Inc, Jl 20, 23:5
Stuart, Edw F, S 25, 16:3
Style Cafeteria, Inc, Ag 25, 11:3
Style Shop, The, Jl 3, 15:3
Stylish Textile & Trimming Co, Inc, c c, Jl 6, 23:3
Success Merchandise Co, s, Jl 13, 20:3
Sugarman, Louis, d, S 27, 13:5
Summer Supply Co, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Susskind, Saml, Jl 17, 29:1
Sussman, Harry, d, Jl 12, 29:3
Swarz, Jacob, Ag 31, 23:2
Sweet, Harry W, Jl 3, 15:3; r, Jl 4, 22:6
Sylvade Silk Mills, Inc, S 8, 17:4; r, S 12, 31:3
Tananbaum, Harry & Son, s, Jl 28, 11:5
Tartagalia, Pasquale and Antonio, a, S 5, 16:1
Tauber & Schneider, Jl 8, 26:2; r, Jl 11, 30:2
Tausky, Hinda, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Tayler, Geo W, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 25, 16:2

BUSINESS:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Teichman, Edw B, d, Jl 6, 23 3
Tenenbaum, Edw, d, Jl 11, 29:3
Teplitz, Alex, Jl 10, 31:1
Tepper & Dornbush, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Terr (Herman) & Co, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Textile Trading and Trimming Co, Jl 14, 12:4; r, Jl 15, 25:3; s, S 5, 16:1
Thiessen, Jno, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
Thomas, Daisy Bell, d, S 13, 32:4
Thompson, Harold O, Jl 12, 29:3
Thompson, Laura H, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Thompson's Carbolic Soap Co, Ag 3, 24:4
Thrift Cloak & Suit Co, Inc, s, Ag 18, 11:4
Tissue Paper Syndicate Inc, Jl 21, 13:4
Tokayer, Abr, d, Ag 23, 24:5
Torrea (Armand M), Inc, a, S 25, 16:3
Traymore Shoe Shops, s, Jl 19, 23:4
Traymour Delicatessen, Ag 28, 25:3
Tresser, Jacob, Jl 7, 17:5
Triangle Shoe Mfg Co, S 18, 33:2
Trinity Luggage Shop, Jl 19, 23:4; r, Jl 20, 23:5
Triolo, Frank, Jl 4, 22:6
Tucker (Thos), & Co, Inc, Ag 28, 25:3
Tunick, Chas, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Uhr & Schneider, s, Jl 3, 15:3
Unger & Schoenwald, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Unger Bros, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Union Paint Co, Ag 23, 24:4
United Chandelier Mfg Co, Inc, s, Jl 18, 25:4
United Chemical & Color Co, d, Jl 26, 21:2
United Concession Supply Co, s, Ag 9, 22:2
United Outlet Co, Inc, Ag 17, 23:2
United Theatre Equipment Corp, s, Ag 16, 24:2
United Wood Turning Co, S 19, 7:7
U S Thermometer Co, Inc, Jl 31, 29:2
United Undergarment Co, s, Jl 15, 25:3
Universal Kimona Mfg Co, s, Jl 31, 29:2
Universal Neckwear Co, Inc, Jl 24, 37:2
Uris, Bertha, a, Jl 21, 13:4
Valentine, Lynch & Co, Inc, S 18, 33:2
Vanbrunt, Danl, Jl 19, 23:4
Van Dam (F), Inc, c c, Jl 19, 23:4
Vanderbilt Silk & Woolen Shop, Inc, Jl 31, 29:2
Vandermark, Evans, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Venus Corset Shop, r, Jl 24, 37:2
Verdina Co, Inc, a, Jl 2, 21:1
Vogel, Chas, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Vondas, Harry, a, Ag 21, 28:1
W S D Underwear Co, Inc, Ag 31, 23:2; r, S 2, 23:3
Wade (Mrs), Augusta Winters, S 8, 17:5
Waldvogel, Hugo, Ag 2, 25:3
Walker Motors Co, Inc, S 18, 33:2
Wallach, Wm, Ag 1, 34:2
Walsh (E H), Inc, Ag 28, 25:3; petition dismissed, S 14, 32:3; S 15, 25:2; correction, S 18, 33:2; r, S 23, II, 5:5
Walsh (J) Binding Co, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Walsh, R H, Inc, r, Ag 24, 15:3
Ward, Edw W, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Washington Sportwear Mills, S 29, 10:2
Wasserman Bros, Jl 13, 20:3
Watman & Konopolsky, Inc, Jl 7, 17:5; r, Jl 8, 26:2
Waughop, Chas W, S 14, 32:2
Wearstyle Clothing Co, Jl 12, 29:3
Webb, Frank E, Ag 31, 23:2
Weeks, Chas A, Jl 28, 11:5
Weidmann Co, Inc, Jl 8, 26:2; r, Ag 5, 27:3
Weidler, Jno Arth, Jl 2, 21:1
Weill (L W) Co, S 22, 5:1; S 25, 16:3
Weinberg Bros Co, Inc, Jl 27, 17:2; s, Ag 18, 11:3
Weiner Biscuit & Confectionery Co, a, Ag 2, 25:3
Weinrod & Kaempfer, Inc, Ag 8, 25:1; r, Ag 9, 22:2; s, Ag 18, 11:3
Weinstein, David, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Weinstein, Herman, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Weinstein, Irving, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Weinstein, Sadye, S 2, 23:3
Weisensee, Jno, Jl 12, 29:3
Weiss, Alex, Jl 11, 30:2; r, Jl 14, 12:4
Weiss Metal Corp, r, Jl 2, 21:1
Weissler, Louis, a, Jl 26, 21:2
Wellmade Specialty Co, s, Jl 24, 37:2
Wellworth Garage, d, S 13, 32:4
Welti, Edw A, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Wendell, Hy Co, Ag 28, 25:3; r, Ag 29, 21:4
Werner, Gottlieb Jr, d, Ag 30, 25:3
Westphal, Alf E, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Westphal, Dorathea, d, Ag 16, 24:3
White, Bessie, d, S 27, 13:5
Whitman, Nathan, discharge denied, Jl 20, 23:5
Whittman, Irving, d, S 13, 32:4
Wiener, Irving, d, Jl 6, 23:3
Willgerodt, Oscar, Jl 24, 37:2; r, Jl 26, 21:2; s, S 7, 23:2
Williams, Sidney A, d, S 27, 13:5
Williams (Hy) Co, Inc, c c, Ag 9, 22:2
Willis, H A & Co—involuntary petition in bankruptcy, r, Jl 13, 6:2; Jl 13, 20:3; r, Ag 1, 34:2
Wilmark Co, S 27, 13:5
Wilson, Enoch & Co, Ag 18, 11:3
Wisser Box Board Co, Inc, a, Jl 13, 20:3; Jl 28, 11:5, r, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3
Witherbee Storage Battery Co, Inc, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Wittenberg, David, d, Jl 19, 23:4
Wohl, Moritz, d, Jl 26, 21:2
Wohlfeiler & Co, Inc, a, Ag 29, 21:4
Wohlstedter-Butler Co, Inc, Jl 17, 29:1; r, Jl 18, 25:4, s, S 1, 16:3
Wolf, Paul, a, Ag 23, 24:5
Wolfberg, Eug, a, Jl 4, 22:6
Wolfe (M S) & Co, s, S 25, 16:3
Wonder Shop, d, Ag 16, 24:2
Wood, C Rowland, d, S 6, 20:3
Woodard Restaurant, Inc, Jl 3, 15:3
Woods, Clinton E, S 2, 23:3
Woonsocket Knitting Co, Jl 4, 22:6
Worth Lighting Fixture Co, Inc, s, S 6, 20:3
Xenakis Bros, Inc, Ag 22, 24:3; r, Ag 24, 15:3
Yale Braid and Cord Co, Jl 21, 13:4
Yerry Bros, Ag 9, 22:2
Young, Louise K, S 5, 16:1
Zalud, Inc, s, Ag 24, 15:3
Zanger (P) & Co, a, S 25, 16:3
Zellman, Wm D, Jl 3, 15:3
Zemel, Leo, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3
Zimmerman, Magnus, d, Ag 2, 25:3
Zimmerman & Don, Jl 4, 22:6; s, Ag 5, 27:3; c c, Ag 31, 23:2
Ziskin, Benj, Jl 22, 25:3
Zork, Louis J, S 22, 5:1
Zucker, Alex, Ag 24, 15:3
Zwang, Joe, Jl 27, 17 2
Zweighaft, Morris, Jl 13, 20:3; r, Jl 18, 25:4

Newark, N J:—
Amer Motor Truck Co, r, Jl 20, 23:5
Burnrite Coal Briquette Co, see Burnrite Coal Briquette Co
Saltzbach Clothing Co, r, Ag 2, 25:3

Newark, O:—
Amer Motor Truck Co, Jl 10, 8:1

Ogdensburg, N Y:—
Nicol, Fred J, Ag 18, 11:4

Olean, N Y:—
Weir, Chas E, Ag 12, 27:2

Omaha, Neb:—
Omaha Alfalfa Milling Co, S 19, 7:7

Oneida, N Y:—
Goldstone, Solomon, Jl 26, 21:3

Pearl, Ill:—
Joslin, Ivy, Ag 7, 14:2

Philadelphia, Pa:—
Shane Bros & Wilson Co, Jl 12, 27:2
See also Shane Bros & Wilson Co

Piercefield, N Y:—
Lash, Alex, Jl 12, 29:3

Plattsburg, NY:—
Burnes, Frank E, Ag 17, 23:3; Ag 21, 28:1

Portland, Ore:—
Burness Auto Works, Ag 25, 11:3

Pulaski, N Y:—
Farmer, Lawrence J, S 19, 7:7

BUSINESS Troubles:—(Continued)—
Rio de Janeiro:
Larue, G, & Co and Durish Co fail, Jl 21, 16:3
Rochester, N Y:—
Buffalo Cheese Co, Jl 24, 37 3
Traders' Food Corp, Jl 28, 11:5
Williams Meisch Co, Inc, S 20, 6:7
Saratoga Springs, N Y:—
Tolmie, Wm R, S 19, 7:7
Schenectady, N Y:—
Felton (Dr), Geo M, Jl 17, 29:1; Jl 19, 23:5
Scottsville, N Y:—
Brown, Eug D, S 13, 32:4
Seneca, N Y:—
Maney, Danl C, Ag 28, 25:3
Sherman, N Y:—
Schneider, Louis and Emma, Ag 7, 14:2
Shortsville, N Y:—
Ellis, Willis C, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
South Fallsburg, N Y:—
Lieberman, Jacob, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Springfield, Ill:—
Branan & Whiteside, Jl 22, 25:3
McGinnis, Harry E, Jl 17, 29:1
Springfield, O:—
Elwood-Myers Co, r, Jl 25, 16 3
Syracuse, N Y:—
Candee, Wm B, Ag 22, 24:4
Hughes Electrical Corp, Ag 19, 27:3
Kieffer, Geo R, Ag 4, 14:5
Shapero, Wm W, Ag 2, 25:3
Wolfson, Wm J, Ag 1, 34:3
Tampa, Fla:—
Lady Diana Cigar Co, S 2, 23:4
Trenton, N. J.:—
Mercer Motors Co—creditors file petition in bankruptcy, Jl 13, 3:4
Troupsburg, N Y:—
Powers, Wm H, Ag 7, 14:2
Troy, N. Y.:—
Dugan, Lewis F, Jl 7, 17:5; Jl 10, 31:1
Goldine Mfg Co, r, Jl 7, 17:5
Utica, N Y:—
Julet, Alf A, Jl 22, 25:3
Komen's, Inc, Jl 3, 15:3
Victor, N Y:—
Hill, Russell H, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3
Wheeling, West Va:—
Parsons Pulp and Paper Co, assets ordered sold, S 26, 5:2
See also Bankruptcy Frauds; Banks and Banking—Failures; Business—Failures

BUSINESS Women, see Women
BUTCHKAVITCH—Soviet action defended by Bishop Blake, S 23, 8:1
BUTLER (Col), Chas Marshall—engaged to Isabelle W Jackson, Ag 10, 11:1
BUTLER (Dr), Chas R—death, Ag 31, 15:5
BUTLER, Edw S—praises work of N Y Cotton Exchange, at opening of new bldg, Jl 21, 16:1
BUTLER, Jas T—lr on compulsory voting, S 9, VIII, 8:3
BUTLER, Jno (Police Detective), see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
BUTLER, Jno—will, Jl 24, 21:5
BUTLER (Dr), Nicholas Murray:—
Addresses—Speaks at dedication of wing of new library at Louvain Univ, Jl 18, 14:8; speaks at Academy of Internatl Law, on development of internatl mind, Jl 21, 5:1; speaks in Boston on Constitution Day, S 18, 23:2; warns against Govt encroachment on individual liberty, in speech in Faneuil Hall, Boston, S 19, 3:6; speaks at opening of Columbia Univ; assails present-day nationalism, S 27, 6:7
Book—Review of his book, Building the American Nation, S 16, III, 7:1
Europe, Trip to—goes to France with his family, Jl 1, 5:4; will sail for U S, Ag 8, 14:7; returns to U S; statement on conditions, Ag 16, 3:5
Franco-German Relations—Expresses belief that nations are near agreement, in foreword to H Lichtenberger's report for Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace, Jl 22, II, 7:3
Harding (Pres), Death—Article reprinted from London Times, Ag 4, 7:5
League of Nations—Statement on decision of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice not to act in Karelia case between League member and non-member, Jl 24, 1:1; interviewed in London; thinks League will become United States of Europe and says U S will not join, Ag 8, 14:7; statement on return from Europe, Ag 16, 3:5
Louvain Univ—Speech at dedication of new library wing; presents book containing names of Amer teachers and school children who contributed for its erection, Jl 18, 14:8
World Court, see Butler—League of Nations

BUTLER, Sarah Schuyler—elected Associate Chmn of Repub State Com, S 30, 2:1
BUTLER, Wm Allen—death and career, Jl 2, 15:6; funeral plans, Jl 4, 13:4; funeral, Jl 6, 13:6
BUTLER, Wm M—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:7
BUTTE & Superior Mining Co—Quarterly report, Ag 10, 14:4; divd payments suspended, S 11, 20:4
BUTTE Copper & Zinc Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 20, 21:1
BUTTE-N Y Copper Co—Bill of complaint filed by Equitable Trust Co of N Y asks foreclosure of mortgage, appointment of receiver and other relief, Jl 30, 28:2
BUTTER—New method being tried in Holland to prevent deterioration in shipping, Ag 12, VIII, 12:5; statistics on average prices and consumption in N Y C, compiled by C F Junod, S 16, II, 10:2
BUTTERFLIES—Experiments prove Darwin's theory of sexual selection says Prof. E B Poulton, Jl 29, VII, 6:2
BUTTERFLY Farm—Application for permission to establish farm in Cal made by J Hewlett, Ag 24, 11:2; Hewlett's plan opposed by Dr W E Britton, S 9, II, 1:4; Dept of Agriculture denies Hewlett's application, S 27, 3:2
BUTTERICK Publishing Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 19, II, 11:2; prohibited, with affiliated dress pattern firms, from selling patterns to dealers for resale at stipulated prices, in order filed by Trade Comm, Ag 31, 16:3; plans for unveiling of war memorial to employes who saw service, S 10, 15:1
BUTTONWOOD Trees, see Trees
BUYAT (Gen)—may succeed Marshal Lyautey as Commander-in-Chief of French Army in Morocco, Jl 25, 9:3
BUZZI (Mrs), Anna, see Schneider, Fredk
BYINGTON, Steven T—lr on errors in the Bible, Jl 31, 16:6; G H Gladwell replies, lr, Ag 9, 12:6
BYLLESBY, H M, & Co, see Wisconsin-Minnesota Light & Power Co
BYNG (Baron, Gov Gen of Canada), Julian Hedworth Geo—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; takes part in Harding memorial services; telegram from Sec Hughes, Ag 11, 5:5
BYRD (Rev) Wm A—speaks at Atlantic City meeting of negro leaders, Jl 21, 3:7
BYRNE, Alf—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1
BYRNE, Edw—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4
BYRNE, J M & Co—Messenger loses 100 shares of stock of Public Natl Bank of N Y, not negotiable, Jl 4, 22:1
BYRNE, Jno Patk—taken to Bellevue after shooting pistols, S 17, 4:2
BRYNE, (Rt Rev), Thos Sebastian—death S 5, 15:4
BYRON, Jos C—indicted in connection with sale of U S War Dept harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1
BYRON (SS), see Immigration—Steamships
BYZANTINE Art, see Art—Byzantine
C & E Shoe Co, see Dollings Co
CABANA, Oliver, Jr—appointed to Housing and Regional Planning Bur of N Y S Dept of Architecture by Gov Smith, Ag 16, 17:3
CABBAGE Aphids—Outbreak expected, Jl 15, II, 14:2

CABELDU (Mrs) P A F—says Japanese women should not scrap kimono, Ag 5, VII, 6:7
CABINET, U S, see U S—Cabinet; and heading Cabinet under names of countries Coolidge (Pres)—Cabinet; Harding (Pres) W G—Cabinet
CABLE (U S Repr) Jno L—impressed with Italian immigrants, Jl 2, 1:5; lr by Repr Cellar on statement that Jewish immigration is too large, Jl 6, 12:6
CABLES:—
Alaska Cable—Col Gibbs sails for Eur to superintend construction of line to be laid from Seattle to Alaska by U S Signal Corps, Ag 22, 22:3; U S Army officers advertise in London for bids for laying cable between Seattle and Alaska, Ag 25, 4:2; War Dept announces contract with Siemons Bros Co of London for manufacture of new cables, S 18, 33:2; S 19, 3:6
Anglo-Russian Cable—Restoration to internatl service announced by Commercial Cable Co, Ag 12, 26:3
Censorship, see Cuba—Cable Censorship
Costa Rica—All-America Cables, Inc, opens direct communication with Punta Arenas, Jl 19, 8:2; All Amer Cables will open new office at Punta Arenas, Ag 12, II, 1:4
European War—Free transmission of ex-Sec Bryan's cablegrams over wires of French Telegraph Cable Co disclosed at hearing by State Equalization Bd in Ct, Jl 5, 15:2
Govt Control—Debate at Institute of Politics, Ag 14, 3:6
Italy—N Carlton announces contract signed by Western Union Telegraph Co and Italian Submarine Cables Co for direct super-cable from U S, Jl 26, 5:1
Japan—Messages accepted; use of codes banned, S 15, 18:6
Laying of deep-sea cables described, sp art, S 2, VII, 12:5
One-Pair Cable—Submarine telephone cable laid between Santa Catalina Is and Cal mainland enables seven persons to talk at once, Jl 10, 6:5
Rates—Cut by Commercial Cable Co, Jl 4, 20:5 Western Union Telegraph Co announces terms for messages to Japan, S 9, 3:2
South America—Plans for laying new line announced by All-Amer Cables Co, Ag 9, 19:2
Trans-Atlantic line to France via Azores will be laid soon, says Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co, Ag 19, 5:3; laying delayed by storms, Ag 23, 14:8; C H Mackay starts laying of new line at Rockaway, which is later halted by heavy surf, Ag 26, 1:6; landing at Far Rockaway delayed, Ag 27, 26:4; sp art on laying of deep-sea cables, S 2, VII, 12:5
CABOT (Dr) Richd C—addresses Unitarian Ministers' Institute in New Haven and says clergy should not allow doctors of medicine to monopolize ministration to spiritual wants, S 16, 5:2
CABOT Family—Ed on poem about Lowells and Cabots, Jl 6, 12:3; files objection to H H Kabotchnik's appeal to have his name changed to Cabot, Ag 14, 19:4; Pa judge allows Kabotchnik to change name; Boston records of Cabot family, Ag 15, 10:4; ed, Ag 15, 16:4; ed, Ag 16, 14:5; sp art, history of family, Ag 26, VI, 5:1; lr from G Weinstein on Kabotchnik family, S 9, VIII, 8:8
CABS—Sp art on former hansom cabs, horses and victorias, Jl 1, III, p 6
See also Taxicabs
CACCIANINO, Salvatore—estate, Jl 14, 2:7
CACTUS Fibre—use for needles for phonograph records, S 2, VIII, 16:7
CADILLAC Motor Car Co—Announces new model, S 12, 30:4
See also Ford, Hy—Detroit Financing.
CADMAN (Dr), S Parkes—reports that he will head Wesleyan Univ denied, S 13, 34:2
CADOGAN (Earl)—arrives in N Y C, Jl 26, 13:1; returns to England, Jl 29, 10:1
CADORNA, (Gen) Luigi—article in Foreign Affairs replying to Gen T H Bliss on Caporetto disaster and declaring that Marshal Foch refused to send French troops to aid defense of Piave, Jl 9, 12:8
CADY, Burt D—says Repub Party must nominate Pres Harding; comments on H Ford's candidacy, Jl 19, 5:1
CAESAR, Chas U—engaged to Virginia L Gibson, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:1
CAETANI, (Amb) Gelasio—sails for Italy, Jl 1, 16:1; arrives in Rome; says Italo-Amer relations are growing more cordial, Jl 11, 2:4; said by C Tresca to have influenced suppression of radical newspaper, Il Martello, Jl 29, 3:2; praises Mussolini's action against Greece in statement given out upon his return to U S from vacation in Italy, S 28, 3:5
CAFFEY, Jefferson—appointed counselor in U S Embassy at Tokio, S 8, 3:3
CAHIER (Mme), Chas—returns to U S, S 29, 10:3
CAHILL (Rev), Jos A, see Roman Cath Ch—Priests
CAHILL (Capt), Peter—death, Jl 21, 9:6
CAHILL, Vincent—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 15, 17:3
CAILLAUX, Jos—M Ebelot, royalist leader in Toulouse, sentenced to prison for attack last May, Jl 8, 2:5; Canon E Dimnet predicts Caillaux's return to Chamber of Deputies; radicals rely on him, Ag 9, 12:8
CAIN, Cullen—appointed mgr of Natl League's publicity dept, Ag 2, 13:2
CAINE (Sir), Hall—gives views on motion pictures at dinner in honor of G Fitzmaurice, Jl 1, VI, 2:3
CAIRO Art Museum, see Art—Museums and Galleries—Cairo
CAKE, Nails in, see Bakers
CALANTRONE, Pasquale—arrested charged with murder of A Santoro, Jl 23, 28:3
CALCUTTA—Repeated attempts to destroy Black Hole monument, Jl 20, 3:4
See also Earthquakes—India
CALDER, A Sterling, see Vogue
CALDER (U S Sen), Wm M—review at Peekskill N Y N G camp in his honor, Jl 23, 3:5; attends meeting of Kings Co Repub Exec Com; reported friction with J Livingston fails to develop, Jl 31, 17:1; accepts Repub slate for Fall elections, Ag 1, 3:6
CALDWELL (Prof), Francis Cary—discusses development of lighting for past 50 yrs, Jl 1, II, 6:4
CALDWELL, Wm E—death, Jl 25, 11:6
CALEVACCA, Vincent—slain by Mrs Louise Arnold, Jl 6, 15:3
CALHOUN (Mrs), A B, see Coolidge (Pres) C—Dog
CALIFORNIA:—
British views, Ag 19, VI, 10:8
Coast—Changes due to physical disturbances may make recharting necessary, S 14, 4:5
Ed on Rhode Islander who went there and returned to R I, S 7, 14:5
Industrial Workers of the World, **see** Industrial Workers of the World—Cal
Legion of Honor Palace, **see** Legion of Honor—California Palace
Taxes, see Taxation—Cal
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Co—Chmn O'Donnell announces completion of contract to supply Standard Oil Co of N J with 1,000,000 barrels of oil a month, Jl 18, 22:2; semi-annual report, Ag 17, 21:2; ships crude oil to Standard Oil Co of N J, Ag 28, 20:4; bonds will be offered, S 19, 6:4
CALIFORNIA Raisin Growers' Assn—Reorganization approved by Justice Dept and Agricultural Dept, S 14, 24:5
CALIFORNIA Univ—Offer of aid by Chancellor Brown of N Y Univ after Berkeley fire, univ not in need, replies Chancellor Campbell, S 24, 4:7
See also Fires—Berkeley, Cal (for dates on fire)

CALK (Duesseldorf industrialist)—arrested on charge of aiding French by purchasing confiscated German goods, Ag 18, 3:4
CALL, The N Y, see N Y Call
CALLAHAN, Matthew Michl, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane
CALLAHAN Zinc-Lead Co—July shipments, Ag 4, 16:1; quarterly report, Ag 31, 19:2; Aug shipments, S 7, 21:3
CALLANAN, Wm A—death, Ag 16, 15:5
CALLAWAY (U S Repr), Oscar, see Blanton (Repr), T L
CALLBREATH, Jas F (Sec Amer Mining Congress)—characterizes Gov Pinchot's settlement of anthracite coal strike as "outrage", S 23, 6:2
CALLES, Plutarco Elias—is candidate for Pres of Mexico, Jl 6, 12:8; effect of assassination of Villa on contest, Jl 22, 7:1; favored by Socialists for Pres, Ag 17, 3:7; sentiment for him, Ag 23, 15:1; resigns as Mexican Sec of Interior, S 3, 6:4; Pres Obregon removes radicals from Govt positions; Calles refuses aid, S 30, 6:7
CALLOWAY (Lt) Steph—will attempt air speed record, S 12, 2:3
CALMETTE (Dr), Leon Chas Albert (Asst Director of Pasteur Inst)—reports on deaths in France, caused by diseases from micro-organisms before and since Pasteur, Jl 25, 28:2
CALUMET & Ariz Mining Co—Divd, Ag 27, 21:7
CALUMET and Hecla Consolidated Copper Co—Stock admitted to trading list of N Y Stock Exchange, S 13, 30:6
See also Copper—Merger of Cos
CALVARY Ch, see Churches—N Y C
CALVERT, Albert Fredk, see Xenia (Grand Duchess)
CALVERT, H S, see Communism—Siberia
CALVERT, Louis,—death, career and tributes, Jl 19, 15:5; funeral will be held today, Jl 20, 13:4; funeral tribute from Dr E E Brown, Jl 21, 9:4
CALVERT (Dr), Saml—volunteers as baker for Near East Relief orphanages because of bakers' strike, Ag 23, 17:2
CALZABINI (Fascista leader in Rome)—expelled from party, Jl 20, 3:6
CAMDEN, N J—U S Govt may seize city if City Comrs fail to pay for public utilities of Fairview, built by Shipping Bd during war, Ag 24, 15:6; bonds offered, S 5, 22:2
CAMDEN Post-Telegram—sold, S 30, 4:2
CAMELS—R H Allen says they are taking the place of horses in Samara dist of Russia, Jl 8, II, 3:2
CAMEMBERT Cheese, see Cheese
CAMERON, Chas R—report on skill of Amer engineers in irrigation work in So Amer, Ag 12, VII, 15:7
CAMERON (Gov), Ralph Hy—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1
CAMERON, Scott—lr in reply to his comment on English spelling and accent, S 9, II, 6:7
CAMERONIA (SS)—Sailing from U S delayed because of alien jam at Ellis Is, S 13, 30:2
CAMILIERI, L—lr on Mussolini's action in Greco-Italian crisis, S 4, 16:6
CAMMACK (Mrs) Key—cites benefits of domestic budgets, Jl 1, VII, 14:3
CAMMAERTS, Emile—justifies Belgian alliance to France in Ruhr policy, S 16, VIII, 6:8
CAMP, Edw—arrested on charge of homicide when truck kills boy, Jl 19, 6:1
CAMP Fire Girls—prepare clothing budget for girls at annual cost of $153, S 9, II, 2:6
CAMP Pike, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
CAMPANA, Mike, see Lane, J
CAMPBELL, Alex—home in Pittston, Pa, dynamited, Jl 14, 5:4
CAMPBELL, Allan R, see Ward, W S
CAMPBELL, Carina, see Murdock, L C
CAMPBELL, Emerin—lr quoting Mrs. Champ Clark on descendants of Thos Jefferson, Jl 29, II, 4:7
CAMPBELL (U S Repr), Guy Edgar—favors Sen Pepper for Pres if Coolidge does not run, Ag 15, 10:2
CAMPBELL, Ira A—charges political interference in Shipping Bd's operation of merchant marine, at conf of reprs of Bd and s s owners and operators, Ag 29, 20:1
CAMPBELL, (Dr), J M H—says chlorosis is vanishing, Ag 29, 3:2
CAMPBELL, Marie, see Leigh, Lord
CAMPBELL (Dr), W A, see Marriage and Marriages—Blood Transfusions
CAMPBELL, Walter—sentenced for disorderly conduct, S 10, 7:1
CAMPBELL, Webster—wife, Corinne Griffith, sues for divorce, Ag 2, 23:4
CAMPBELL (Chancellor) Wm Wallace—replies to offer of aid by Chancellor Brown following fire in Cal Univ, S 24, 4:7
CAMPBELL Soup Co—Pf divd, Ag 1, 27:6
CAMPHOR, see Chemicals
CAMPINCHI, Maitre, see Duels—France
CAMPOS, Jose, see Newspapers—Mexico
CAMPS (army), **See** U S—Army—Camps
CAMPS, Vacation—Group of boys sent to Summer camp at Hopewell, N Y, by N Y C Kiwanis Club, Jl 3, 25:4; article on relief afforded to parents by establishment of Summer and vacation camps, Jl 15, II, 5:2; ed, Campers wanted (on report of N Y S Conservation Comm), Jl 16, 10:4; lr from W Lustgarten on camp conducted by Univ Settlement Soc, Jl 17, 18:6; Neighborhood Children's Camp Com presented with camp site by J W Sullivan, as memorial to his son, Jl 25, 3:6; lr from M C Goldman on Summer camp sanitation, Ag 15, 16:7
CAMPS, Military, **see** U S—Army—Camps
CANADA:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Canada
Banks, see Banks & Banking—Canada
Cabinet—Changes, Ag 18, 4:2; E J. McMurray appointed Solicitor Gen, S 14, 10:1
Commerce—French Chamber of Deputies approves treaty with France, Jl 10, 2:2; report for 4 mos ending July, Ag 18, 24:3; new trade agreement with France becomes effective, S 23, 4:4; figures for yr ended Aug 31, S 27, 3:2
Convicts, see Donahey (Gov)
Description and Travel—Sp art by P W Wilson, a chautalk about Canada, S 23, IV, p 5
Economic Conditions—Ed, Ag 29, 16:2
Ed, Enterprising Canada, Ag 29, 16:2
Emigration to U S, see Immigration—Canadians
Finances:—Bonds—N Y and London bankers seek business, Ag 25, 13:2; bankers buy $50,000,000 issue and will make public offering of bonds, S 21, 6:2
Fisheries, see Fisheries
France, Relations with, see Canada—Commerce
History—Canadian Govt buys collection of documents relating to last years of French regime, made by Sir Thos Phillipps, Jl, 3, 2:7; Nova Scotia celebrates landing 150 years ago of Hector, pioneer ship with first Scottish settlers, Jl 8, II, 3:1
Immigration—M T Kalaidjian publishes telegram from Armenians detained at Quebec Immigration House, Jl 9, 12:6; problems discussed by E W Beatty after tour of Europe, Jl 15, II, 3:3; reprs of Govt, ry and s s cos confer on reduction in transportation rates as means of attracting farm workers from England to harvest crops, Jl 21, 13:1; proposal to admit 1,000,000 British youths, Jl 28, 1:2; ed, Jl 30, 12:4; increase of 63% during 1st 3 mos of fiscal yr, Ag 3, 15:3; C Reventlow goes to Canada to further Danish immigration, Ag 6, 20:6; 60 Russian refugees driven into Constantinople and then expelled by Turks sail from Cherbourg for Canada, S 1, 2:8
Industries—Statistics on value of annual production, Ag 5, VI, 16:1
Oil Lands, see oil—Canada

CANADA:—(Continued)—
Ontario Province, see Ontario, Province of
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Canada
Religion, see Religion—Canada
Saskatchewan, see Saskatchewan
Shipping—Freight shipments are being sent from Western Canada to England via Panama Canal, to test costs, S 6, 28:5; all boats on Gt Lakes ordered to report at Fort William or Port Arthur to engage in carrying 1923 grain crop to Eastern terminals, S 12, 30:2; new grain ships will carry grain from Port Arthur, supplanting fleet of U S Assn, S 26, 3:2; Provincial Govt of Manitoba may ask Dominion Govt to call conf to end grain transportation problem on Gt Lakes; meeting between U S shipping interests and Canadian Govt officials at Toronto on filing of tariffs on bulk cargoes ends in failure, S 28, 11:4; reprs of Amer and Canadian interests confer on provisions of Lake Grain Freight act, in attempt to speed grain shipments on Gt Lakes, S 29, 6:6
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada
U S, Relations with—Ed on fisheries treaty, Jl 4, 12:4; unity stressed by Pres Harding in address in Vancouver, Jl 27, 1:3; ed, Jl 28, 6:3; friendship discussed by Sec Hughes in address at convention of Amer Bar Assn, S 5, 19:1; ed, S 6, 14:3
See also Prohibition—Smuggling—Canadian Border

CANADAY, Steph D—Death, Ag 27, 11:3

CANADIAN Bar Assn—Annual convention Sec Hughes and Lord Birkenhead speak, S 5, 19:1; banquet; Lord Birkenhead and M Conboy speak, S 6, 6:1; ed, S 6, 14:3

CANADIAN Canal System, see St Lawrence Canal

CANADIAN Cottons Limited—Will distribute bonus to employes, Jl 6, 18:3

CANADIAN Natl Ry Co—Will issue $22,500,000 bonds, Jl 16, 3:2; Govt will raise $22,500,000 for new equipment, Jl 17, 22:3; bonds sold, Jl 27, 20:1

CANADIAN Pacific Ry:—
Divds—Pf and common divds, Ag 14, 25:4
Farm help bur established to aid farmers, Jl 21, 13:1
Notes—$52,000,000 issue called for redemption, Jl 10, 29:1

CANAL Rules, see Kiel Canal

CANALS:—
N J—Session called to discuss means of acquiring land for proposed ship canal; Gov Silzer advises land owners to donate property, S 12, 21:6
See also Barge Canal, N Y S; Chicago—Canals; Panama Canal; St Lawrence Waterway; Welland Canal

CANBY (Dr), Hy Seidel—ed on his criticism of Amer writers, S 9, II, 6:6

CANCELLATION of Business Contracts—D N Mosessohn praises clothing mfrs who adopt firm policy in dealing with retailers, Jl 1, II, 8:6

CANCELLATION of War Debts, see War Debts

CANCER:—
Causes—Prevalency of disease in Amer is due to Amer cooking and diet, says Dr R D Emery, in address to Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 3, 32:3
Diet—Discussed by Dr S A M Copeman in address before British Assn, S 15, 4:2
England—Campaign launched to discover cause and cure; physicians and others appeal for funds, Jl 1, 19:3; death rate increases 3-fold in 2 generations, Ag 29, 3:3
Experiments—Dr Thomas arrives in U S and tells of experiments of Pasteur Institute, Jl 22, 17:1
France—Statistics showing that cases are nearly tripled in Dist of Toulouse in 4 yrs, Ag 1, 1:2
German Treatment—Dr J J McGrath returns to U S from study of disease in Germany; impressed by treament, S 1, 3:6
Italy has lowest rate in world, Jl 30, 14:1
Prevention—Dr Buckley addresses Amer Dental Assn and appeals for battle against disease, discusses gluttony, S 12, 30:3
Relation to other diseases is discussed by Dr R D Emery in speech to Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 8, 11:1
Transmission of Disease—Pet dogs and cats may transmit disease germ, says Dr M Bazin in paper read before French Academy of Sciences; fleas possible carriers, J 11, 14:2
See also Hospitals— N Y C— Cancer Institute

CANCER Institute, see Hospitals— N Y C—Cancer Institute

CANDACE (Deputy), Gratien—protests in L'Homme Libre against color line being drawn in Paris restaurants and cafes to please Amer patrons, Jl 2, 1:2; ed, Jl 3, 12:3

CANDEAU, Peter J, Jr—bail raised; is accused of stealing money from stenographers, Ag 16, 6:5

CANDEE, Hy S—buys estate at Greenwich, Conn, S 22, 5:1

CANDEIA, Margt—swims Long Island Sound at night to bring aid to children adrift in rowboat, Ag 23, 1:2

CANDELILLA Plant—Valuable wax yield, Jl 8, II, 6:7

CANDIDATES for the Bar, see Legal Profession

CANDOR (Rev Dr), Thos H—retires as missionary of Presb Ch, Jl 31, 17:4

CANDY—E C Clark says boom predicted as result of prohibition has failed to materialize, at annual convention of Natl Confectionery Salesmen's Assn of Amer, Jl 11, 2:4; increased consumption by men described by Mrs O H Snyder, Ag 5, VI, 12:5

CANDY, Poisoned—Mrs W A Blaich receives 2d box of poisoned candy since Jan, Jl 21, 2:5

CANDY Lottery Machines—Bklyn police seize 500 slot machines from stores, Jl 8, 11:8

CANFIELD (Prohibition Director), Palmer—explains new policy under which agents gather evidence of violation of Volstead act, make no arrests, but starts injunction proceedings, Ag 5, 16:3; statement on prohibition enforcement in N Y C, commends Police Comr Enright for co-operation, Ag 15, 6:2; reports on convictions for violations of prohibition laws in Southern Dist of N Y S, Ag 24, 13:3; issues warning of poor quality liquors being sold by bootleggers, no more Amer rye whisky coming from Bahamas, S 15, 17:1

CANFIELD, Richd, Gambling House—System of electrically controlled doors described by contractor who installed them, Ag 5, II, 10:7

CANIATTO, Jos, see Prohibition—Proxy Sentences

CANNED Fruit, see Fruit

CANNED Heat, see Sterno Canned Heat

CANNING, Wm E—death, Ag 1, 17:5

CANNON (Dr), Geo E—speaks at Atlantic City meeting of negro leaders; criticizes Pres Harding for lack of recognition, Jl 21, 3:7

CANNON, Jos Gurney—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:5

CANNON, see Guns

CANNONBALL Trail—J Lino suggests that name to be changed to Harding Highway, Ag 8, 2:3

CANOEING, see Sports

CANTACUZENE (Prince and Princess)—message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8

CANTER, Herman, see U S—Army—Supplies

CANTONO, Frank—arrested on suspicion of burglary, Jl 3, 6:3

CANTRILL, Jas Campbell—nominated by Democrats to head ticket for Gov of Ky, Ag 6, 13:7; ed, The Ky Governorship, Ag 11, 8:4; ill; will not be nominee for Gov of Ky, Ag 29, 19:5; death and career, S 3, 13:4

CAPADONA, Paul, see Prohibition—Proxy Sentences

CAPE Breton Electric Co, Ltd— Pf divd, S 29, 13:1

CAPE May, N J—Life boat stolen and abandoned on board walk, Jl 6, 1:2; reward offered for German guns stolen from Sailors' and Soldiers' Monument, Ag 7, 1:2

CAPERONIC, Alex—arrested on charge of assault and robbery, S 20, 2:4

CAPERTON, Arth L—wife obtains divorce Ag 3, 15:1

CAPITAL and Labor, see Labor—Capital and Labor

CAPITAL of U S—Mid-West Review proposes in initial number published at Aurora, Ill, that Capital be moved into West ed, Jl 12, 16:4

CAPITAL Punishment:—
Effectiveness—Hart (Dr), H H says death penalty fails purpose, Ag 29, 8:3
Electrocutions—Statement by Dr A O Squire before Amer Prison Assn, S 18, 16:2
N Y S—R Blackstone executed for murder of Mrs Margt Nichenn, Jl 13, 17:6
Opposition by Warden L E Lawes of Sing Sing, S 17, 4:2
Sing Sing Prison—Executions since institution of electric chair, 17, 2:7
Wis—Gov Walton carries out policy of permitting no death penalties and orders stay of execution of J Pope and A Harvey convicted of killing five persons, Jl 11, 21:5
Women—Mrs Anna Buzzi condemned to die for killing F Schneider, only 2 women paid penalty in N Y S; Mrs Sabelle Nitti sentenced to die for killing husband is first woman sentenced in Ill, Jl 10, 10:3; statement by Japanese jurists on case of Mrs Buzzi, Jl 18, 16:1
See also Schneider, F (for case of Mrs Anna Buzzi)

CAPITAL Tax, see Taxation—Bank and Moneyed Capital Tax

CAPITALISM, see Labor—Capital and Labor

CAPITOL at Washington, see Washington, D C

CAPORETTO Disaster, see European War—Campaign in Italy

CAPPELLINI, Rinaldo—attends miners-operators' joint conf at Atlantic City as member of Scale Com, Jl 7, 3:3; succeeds W J Brennan as member of subcom of anthracite coal miners, Jl 25, 7:1; Labor Day speech to striking anthracite miners at Wilkes-Barre, Pa, S 4, 19:8; predicts short strike, S 5, 8:1; warns coal cos not to violate spirit of 8-hr clause in new coal agreement, S 21, 3:8

CAPPER (U S Sen), Arth—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and to make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; urges modernization of Govt, in Fourth of July address at Caney, Kan, Jl 5, 15:4; ed, Treason in the camp, Jl 20, 12:3; statement on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 3:4; says farm bloc will resume work for agricultural legislation during next session of Cong, Ag 2, 23:4; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1; calls on Pres Coolidge, Ag 8, 2:6; says farmers are discouraged by Farm Loan Bd's advice against holding wheat for better prices, Ag 10, 6:4; urges voluntary cut by rys in freight rates on grain export shipments, Ag 12, 18:3; ed, Ag 13, 12:3; predicts over 600,000 farm workers will leave farms this yr, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 16:1; confers with Pres Coolidge on agricultural conditions, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:7; offers suggestions for farmers' relief, S 26, 4:3

CAPRE, Ralph, see Boswell, (SS)

CAPRI—Offered to League of Nations as retreat for artists and writers, S 18, 30:2; S 19, 3:6

CAR Trust Certificates—U S Court of Appeals in Phila rules they are not subject to Federal stamp tax, Jl 6, 23:4

CARACCIOLO, Onfreio—quits Italian Catholic party, Jl 30, 28:2

CARAQUET (S S)—Abandoned in Bermuda Channel, Jl 10, 2:4

CARAWAY (U S Sen), Thaddeus H—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 1:5; statement on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 3:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1

CARBON Black, see Lamp Black

CARD, Wm H—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4

CARDASHIAN, Vahan—lr on decline of the Turk, Ag 5, VI, 6:8

CARDONE, Dominick—shot by unidentified man at birthday party in home of T Vigilano, Jl 24, 10:2

CARDOZO (Judge), Benj N—announces rule for review of court cases on tax assessments, Jl 1, VIII, 1:2

CAREY, A J (Resident Sec of Hobo College)—statement on educational courses offered by Phila institution and work done among tramps, Ag 19, VII, p 7

CAREY, Jas, see Bank Robberies—Phila

CARFARES, see Street Rys—Fares

CARGO Loaders, see Shipping — Cargo Loaders

CARIFFE, Jerry—is shot by detectives as navy deserter, Jl 3, 2:2

CARLEY (Minn Sen), J T—stumps state in final fight as Dem candidate for seat in U S Sen; platform, Jl 8, 3:1

CARLIN, Frank A—candidate for Assembly, Ag 29, 34:4

CARLISLE, Bill—fights fire in Wyo State Penitentiary, S 26, 1:7

CARLISLE, Jno N—defends proposed Raquette River Regulating Dist, S 2, II, 2:1

CARLL (Mrs), Florence J—death, Jl 27, 13:6

CARLOTTA (ex-Empress of Mexico)—reported dying, Jl 18, 1:4; P G Zeidler, German historian, says she induced Maximilian to accept throne of Mexico, Jl 24, 5:4; sp art; por, Ag 5, VII, 3:1; lr from T Radigan on her being cousin to Queen Victoria, Ag 19, VII, 8:5; lr from J E Kelly, S 8, 12:7

CARLSBAD, Czechoslovakia—Bonds will be offered in N Y C, Jl 19, 20:2

CARLSON, Andrew, see Brindell, R P

CARLSON, Oscar—arrested on charges of disorderly conduct and intoxication, says Policeman D O'Connor beat him, Ag 7, 6:2

CARLTON, Newcomb—announces contract signed between Western Union Telegraph Co and Italian Submarine Cables Co for direct supercable between U S and Italy, Jl 26, 5:1

CARLTON Hall—Article on sale to Adventist Ch, Ag 26, VIII, 2-1

CARMANIA (SS)—Memorial services for Pres Harding, Ag 11, 4:5

CARMENCITA—Sp art by Lida Rose McCabe on portraits, Jl 8, III, p 4; lr by A F Demers, Jl 14, 10:7; G Taggart corrects Lida R McCabe on location of Koster & Bial's Music Hall where Carmencita danced, lr, Jl 15, II, 4:7; lr from J. A. Banks on her dancing at Koster & Bial's, Jl 22, VII, 8:6

CARMODY, Wm E—Gov Smith frees him from prison following confession by T. Kindlon that he had nothing to do with freight car robbery, S 11, 5:2

CARNARVON (Lord)—Metropolitan Museum may get 18th Egyptian dynasty glass vessel under terms of will; British Museum receives por in wood, Jl 30, 3:6; death cited by Prof M Hartmann in speech against use of tobacco at Internatl Conf Against Alcohol, Ag 24, 1:4; ed, Ag 25, 6:3; death of brother, Hon A Herbert, revives superstitions on Pharaoh's tomb, S 28, 7:3

CARNEGIE (Lord)—will marry Princess Maud on Nov 12, S 22, 4:2

CARNEGIE (Canon), Wm—arrives in U S; statement on prohibition, Ag 27, 11:3

CARNEGIE, Pa, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa

CARNEGIE Corp of N Y—Extract from report on library schools, Ag 15, 17:3; ed, Ag 15, 16:2
CARNEGIE Endowment for Internatl Peace New home opened in Paris, Jl 7, 17:2; report by H Lichtenberger on relations between France and Germany is made public; foreward by Dr N M Butler, Jl 22, II, 7:3
CARNEGIE Foundation, see Taft, W H—Carnegie Foundation Annuity
CARNEGIE Institute—Exhibition of Winslow Homer paintings, S 16, VII, 12:2
CARNEGIE Inst of Technology—Lr by W Morrell on work of dramatic department, S 16, VII, 1:6
CARNEGIE Institution—10-yr program of archaeological research of Maya civilization in Central Amer, Ag 14, 16:2
CARNEGIE Steel Co—Increases prices of some products, Jl 11, 23:4; will eliminate 12-hr day beginning Aug 16; wages will be increased, Ag 8, 21:2
See also Steel—Hours of Labor
CARNIAU, Louis H—death, Jl 7, 11:7
CARNIVALS, see Gambling—Charity Gambling
CAROLINA Power & Light Co—Pf and com divds, S 14, 31:6
CAROLINE, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry—Trackmen get wage increase, Ag 12, 20:8
See also Railroads—Coal Supply
CAROLLA (Prof) Giuseppe, see Scarlet Fever
CARONIA (SS)—Detained in Quarantine because of smallpox, Jl 25, 11:4; delayed by strike of firemen, who return to work without bonuses, Jl 29, 19:1
CARP, see Fish
CARPENTER, Edw P—tells of celluloid substitutes of prepared casein, Jl 1, II, 8:8
CARPENTER (N Y S Assemb'yman), Edwin J—arrested in Ithaca, N Y, on charge of driving car while intoxicated; statement, Jl 31, 8:1; waives examination before Judge Crowley, held for Tompkins Co Grand Jury; announces he will not be candidate for re-election in Fall, Ag 18, 5:2
CARPENTER, F H—lr on Minn Senatorial elections, Ag 6, 10:7
CARPENTER, Frank—returns from 5-mo trip to Europe, S 10, 8:2
CARPENTERS, see Building Trades
CARPENTERS' Contractors' Assn of Chicago, see Labor Unions—Chicago
CARPENTIERI, Frank—arrested on charge of sending threatening lr to H F Taylor, Jl 24, 10:1
CARPER (Mrs), A C—lr on abbreviations of State names, Jl 25, 10:6
CARPETS & Rugs—Mfrs seek to correct bad selling methods, Ag 19, II 7:4
CARR, Andrew J—death, Ag 17, 13:5
CARR (Mrs), Mabel—G M Price arrested in connection with murder, S 16, 13:4
CARR, Michl—held on charge of burglary, Jl 26, 17:2
CARRM Motors Corp—enjoined from selling more stock, Jl 4, 23:2
CARROLL (Judge) Edw W—fines himself for violating city traffic ordinance, Ag 10, 6:5
CARROLL, Estelle Brainoff, see Boissevain, J M
CARROLL (Mrs) F R—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 10, 1:2
CARROLL, Harry—sued for separation, S 2, II, 3:1
CARROLL, (Col) Phil Acosta—will marry Nina Ryan, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:1; marriage, Ag 17, 13:1
CARROLL, Thos J—pleads guilty to robbery, Jl 11, 21:3; sentenced, Jl 17, 14:4
CARROUTHER (Supt of Mails) Jno A T—tells of delay on mails in Bklyn caused by duplication and similarity of names, Ag 12, II, 1:4
CARRUTHERS, Herbert M—R O Bennett, Jr, acquitted of charge of murder, Jl 1, 19:2
CARSON, Mrs. Oldmington, see Sports—Swimming
CARSON, Geo H—Lr on Chancellor of Gt Britain, Ag 15, 16:6
CARSON, Robin—lr to editor of N Y Times sent by airplane, Ag 23, 1:5
CARSWELL (Justice) Wm B — criticises city's effort to stop fair by St Malachy's Ocean Home, Ag 9, 30:4; reserves decision on injunction against Freeport Elks, Ag 12, 8:4; rules that charity gambling is liable to police interference, Ag 14, 19:5; ed, Ag 15, 16:5
CARTER, Gale H—protests against Govt operation of merchant marine, at conf of Shipping Bd and s s owners and operators, Ag 29, 20:1
CARTER, Howard—sp art on Egyptian tombs, Jl 23, 3:1; tells how he found tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen, Jl 24, 5:2
See also Archaeology—Egypt
CARTER, J Purvis—sues E Joseph for damages to his art collection of old masters on grounds that treasures were injured, Jl 25, 1:6; decision reserved; affidavit describing agreement between parties introduced by Carter's solicitor, M A Freeman, Jl 26, 13:3; Joseph replies by cable, Ag 6, 11:1
CARTER, Jas Richd—death, S 15, 15:5
CARTER, Jno F, Jr—sp art on Turkish Nationalists and their victories, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; reply from V Cardashian, Ag 5, VI, 6:8; V Ludovici, named in suit against E Joseph as having induced Carter by threats to sign an agreement, denies charges, Ag 29, 17:1
CARTER, L L—wins London air derby, Ag 7, 19:5
CARTER (Rev Dr), Wm—refers to Japanese earthquake in sermon, S 10, 4:4
CARTHAGE, see Archaeology—Carthage
CARTHAGE Sulphite Pulp & Paper Co—Bonds offered, Ag 3, 21:3
CARTIER, Louis Pierre—Paulist Fathers rent country estate in Conn, Ag 15, 11:2; Ag 17, 13:2
CARTIER de Marchienne (Baron)—sails for Belgium; declines to comment on European affairs, Jl 12, 17:1; speaks at Rochester Univ commencement exercises; reviews historic events that led movement of Belgians to New World, Ag 5, VI, 10:4
CARTIER, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 11, 29:8
CARVER (Prof), Geo Washington—wins Spingarn Medal for discoveries in chemistry, S 5, 18:2
CARVO, Steph—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, Jl 1, II, 2:3
CARY, Albert A—lr on pictures on apples, S 18, 20:7
CARY, Melbert Brinckerhoff, Jr—engaged to Mary H Flagler, S 18, 21:1
CARYSFORT, Earl of, see Books—Sales
CASANOVA, Francis—statement on Porto Rico, Ag 6, 19:2
CASANOVA'S Home Coming, see Books—Censorship
CASCADE Creek, see Paper & Pulp Industry
CASE (J I), Threshing Machine Co—Pf divd, S 26, 12:7
CASEY (U S Repr), Jno J—Labor Day speech to striking anthracite miners at Wilkes-Barre, Pa, S 4, 19:8
CASH Registers, see Natl Cash Register Co
CASKEY, Jas Clement, see Dickson, Emma
CASO (Maj), Jas F—will go to Montevideo to act as chief consulting engineer for Ulon & Co, Ag 17, 22:7
CASO (Dr), Joaquin—death, Jl 17, 19:5
CASSAMOJOR, Geo H—death, Jl 31, 17:5
CASSAVETES, N J—lr on immigration, Ag 19, II, 4:7
CASSE (Comte), de, see Art—Frauds—Gothic
CASSEL (Sir), Ernest—statement by Lord A Douglas in libel suit against London Morning Post growing out of anti-Jewish charges, Jl 19, 17:4 ed, Jl 20, 12:1
CASSEL (Prof), Gustav—discusses stabilization problems, Jl 3, 24:1; addresses London School of economics on Devastation and Reconstructiton in Europe, Jl 8, VII, 7:2; ed on his statements on devastation in Germany, Jl 10, 18:4; outlines plan to stabilize money values, Jl 29, II, 13:1

CASSIDY, J Edw—believes that ships with valuable cargoes sunk during war will be salvaged, lr, Jl 11, 18:7
CASSIDY, Lena—death, Ag 17, 13:5
CASSONE, Giovanni—killed, Jl 17, 21:3
CASTALDO, Ralph, see Castele, J
CASTELE, Jas—slain by R Castaldo, Ag 27, 26:3
CASTER, Jno H—death, Jl 19, 15:4
CASTIGLIONI, Camillo—ed on Alpine Montan-Gesellschaft deal, Ag 20, 10:3
CASTLE, Irene, see Treman, R E
CASTLE, Garden—sp art on Aquarium; illus, Ag 12, VII, 10:1
CASTLES—Schloss of Drachenfels, of Siegfried fable, sold, Jl 22, 24:2; Duke of Anhalt and other nobles offer ancestral homes to German Govt for Ruhr refugees, Ag 12, II, 3:2; German castles used as summer boarding houses, several occupied by members of British Holiday Fellowships, S 15, 14:7
CASUALTY Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
CASWELL, Florence—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 9, 22:1
CASWELL (Rev), Wilbur L—resigns pastorate of St Thos's Episc Ch at Mamaroneck to become asst rector at St Thos's Episc Ch, N Y C, S 12, 18:7
"CAT," see Crime and Criminals—Punishment
CATALONIA, see Fascisti—Spain
CATHEDRAL of St John the Divine, see Churches—N Y C
CATHEDRALS, see Churches
CATHOLIC Big Sisters, see Maul, Helen
CATHOLIC CHURCH, Greek, see Greek Church
CATHOLIC CHURCH, Roman, see Roman Catholic Church
CATHOLIC Daughters of America—Convention closes, Jl 7, 4:6
CATHOLIC Press Assn of U S and Canada—Convention; plan for natl Catholic publicity bur, Jl 1, 2:5
CATHOLIC Press Directory, see Roman Catholic Ch—U S
CATHOLIC Univ of America—Work praised by Pope Pius, who receives rector, Rt Rev J Shahan, Ag 9, 12:8
CATLAN, Steph—arrested on charge of stealing taxicab, S 9, 15:1
CATLINO, Wm, see Prohibition—N J—Newark
CATS—
Bites—R Palmer bitten by tortured cat in N Y C, Jl 26, 8:4; 2 women attacked, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:7
Death of cat in N Y C after many adventures, Ag 13, 2:6
N Y C—8,000 are rounded up in 1 mo in S P C A's crusade against stray dogs and cats, Jl 7, 4:5
N Y Cotton Exchange report shows item for maintaing cats used to protect ticker tape from rodents, Ag 26, II, 1:4
Russia—Report that Soviet offered 250,000 rubles apiece causes flood of cats to Moscow; hoax, Jl 8, II, 1:3
Skins—Extract from Providence Gazette of 1767, Jl 22, VII, 5:8
Three-Colored Tom Cat—Offered for sale to Govt by Mrs G H Brockway, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3
CATT (Mrs) Carrie Chapman—leads women in straw vote for Pres by voting machine at Women's Activities Exhibit, S 29, 9:5
CATTLE:—
Bulls—F Fritts killed by barn door loosed by angry bull at Dingman's Ferry, N J, Ag 5, 14:6
Butter Cows—Agassiz Segis May Echo owned by Dominion Experimental Farm at Agassiz, British Columbia, is champion butter cow, Jl 1, II, 2:1
Cows (General)—H Ford plans to develop more efficient cow, to produce milk and beef, S 9, 5:1
Dipping—Federal troops guard tick cure vats in Amite Co, Miss; many vats dynamited, Jl 17, 5:4
Foot and Mouth Disease—Animal Industry Bur will ask prohibition of imports of hides, skin, hay and straw used as packing material from countries where disease is prevalent, to prevent infection, Ag 20, 22:1
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada
See also Meat
CAUCASUS, see Oil—Caucasus
CAUCHOIS, Oscar—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3
CAUFFIEL (Mayor of Johnstown, Pa) Jos, see Johnstown
CAULFIELD, Genevieve—reported saved in Japanese earthquake, S 12, 3:2
CAUSEY, (Col) Wm B—honored at farewell meeting in Vienna where he was technical adviser to Austrian Govt, Jl 5, 15:1; sp art by G W Seymour on his work in rehabilitating Austria; is returning to U S; por, Jl 22, VII, 15:1
CAVANAGH, Jas— presented with gold watch by N Y Stock Exchange members, in appreciation of 25 yrs' service, Ag 17, 22:6
CAVANAUGH, Jos E—death, Jl 24, 21:5
CAVENDISH, (Lady) Rachel, see Stuart, J
CECIL, Geo—death, Jl 7, 11:5
CECIL (Lord), Hugh—states that League of Nations has proved powerful instrument for peace but not justice in Greco-Italian controversy, S 12, 2:1; ed, S 13, 18:3
CECIL, (Lord) Robt—asks League of Nations Council for public inquiry into French administration of Sarre Valley, Jl 3, 4:4; statement on action of League of Nations Council on Sarre Valley, Jl 4, 3:6; questions Sarre Valley comrs on March and May decrees, Jl 7, 2:4; regrets personal attack on Poincare in Bristol speech of Lloyd George, speaking at Hitchin, Jl 28, 3:5; will be chief delegate for Gt Britain at meeting of League of Nations Assembly, Ag 2, 3:8; has talked with Premier Poincare and Pres Millerand relative to League of Nations settlement of reparations question, Ag 9, 7:3; declares League of Nations competent to deal with Greco-Italian crisis, S 2, 1:5; S 3, 4:4; elected Vice Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 5, 1:1; suggests whole text of day's discussion by the League be sent to Ambassadors; warns Council that disregard of the Covenant will shake whole settlement of Europe and asks that Arts X, XII and XV of the Treaty of Versailles be read, S 6, 1:1; ed, A Covenant breaking state, S 7, 14:1; speaks in Assembly of League of Nations on Austria's reconstruction, S 13, 2:2; opposes proposed amendments to treaty of mutual assistance now under consideration by League of Nations Assembly; scourges people who idly attack League, S 15, 4:4; upholds League's competence and policy in Greco-Italian case, in debate before Council, S 18, 1:1; has heated argument with Salandra, Italian delegate to League of Nations, over public censure of Mussolini's policy; agrees to compromise, S 21, 1:2; opposes dissolution of temporary mixed comm of League of Nations Disarmament comm of League of Nations Disarmament Greco-Italian dispute is within League's sphere establishes power of League Covenant; debates in Assembly on interpretation of covenant, S 29, 3:3
CECIL, (Dr) Russell L—engaged to Eileen Cumming, Jl 7, 11:1; marriage, S 27, 7:2
CEDAR Wood—Mfrs seek substitute for use for cigar boxes, Ag 26, 11:7
CELENTANO (Italian Prof)—quits Catholic party, Jl 30, 28:2
CELIBACY—Sp art by T J C Martyn of proscription of bachelorhood in Europe, S 16, IV, 8:1
CELLAPHONE—E I du Pont de Nemours Co announces erection of mfg plant at Buffalo, S 18, 29:4
CELLER, (U S Repr), Emanuel—lr on choice of immigrants, Jl 6, 12:6; statement on Sen Johnson's address on League of Nations, Jl 29, 20:3

CELLULOID—E P Carpenter tells of substitutes of prepared casein, Jl 1, II, 8:8
CEMENT—Survey of industry, Jl 1, VIII, 2:3 prices of Portland cement show decline from 1920 peak, Ag 5, IX, 12:7; J W Johnston cites Portland cement as a barometer in bldg industry activity, Ag 5, VIII, 1:6; price inquiry ordered in Mich, Ag 15, 28:4; lr from W M Kinney of Portland Cement Assn on concrete in road bldg, Ag 22, 14:6; J W Johnston predicts production record will be broken in 1923, Ag 26, VIII, 1:7; profits of mfrs estimated by Prof H P Willis, S 2, II, 5:4
CEMENT Workers, see Building Trades—strikes
CEMETERIES—Human bones excavated in Bklyn believed to have come from old cemetery, Jl 3, 25:4
CENCI, Beatrice—legend disproved by new facts unearthed by C Ricci, Jl 22, VII, 6:4
CENSORSHIP, see Art—Censorship; Books—Censorship; Cables; Freedom of the Press; Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship; Plays and Operas—Censorship
CENSUS Bur, see U S—Census Bur
CENTENARIANS, see references under Longevity
CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co—Divd, S 8, 20:7
CENTRAL America—lr by A H Rojas on statement by Sec Hughes on disturbances, S 9, VIII, 8:3
CENTRAL Arkansas Ry and Light Corp—Pf divd, Ag 9, 21:7
CENTRAL Conf of Amer Rabbis—Convention at Cape May; Rabbi Wise congratulates Rabbi Stern on his speech, Jl 1, 11:7; closing session; officers elected; approves world court plan and protests Soviet rulings on religion, Jl 2, 15:4
CENTRAL Leather Co—Quarterly report, Jl 25, 27:2
CENTRAL Luzon Agricultural School—Teachers scientific farming in Philippine Is, Jl 15, II, 13:2
CENTRAL Mercantile Assn—Petition filed requesting that 33rd St be widened between 8th and 9th Aves, Ag 5, VIII, 1:5
CENTRAL Mississippi Valley Electric Properties—Pf divd, Ag 3, 22:8
CENTRAL News of London, Ltd—M J Woodworth sails for Eur to inspect news-gathering facilities, S 2, II, 7:1
CENTRAL of Ga R R—Wages increased, Jl 4, 1:4
CENTRAL Opera House, see O'Malley (Comr), E J, Ag 31
CENTRAL Pacific R R, see Southern Pacific R R
CENTRAL PARK, see N Y C—Parks
CENTRAL R R of Ga—July report, Ag 29, 22:6
CENTRAL R R of N J:—
Annual report, Jl 1, 26:1
Bonds offered, Jl 20, 22:7
Coal Holdings—U S Dist Court in Phila orders sale of stock of Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co to Reynolds syndicate of N Y, dismisses objections by I T and Mary T W Starr, Ag 9, 21:2
Consolidation, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Damage Suits—E McMahon, former brakeman, awarded $4,500 for injuries, S 25, 3:3
Govt Fraud Suit—H L Joyce, Mgr of Marine Dept, charged with conspiring to defraud U S Govt by awarding contracts without competitive bidding, during wartime control of rys; Jl 13, 1:7; Joyce released on bail, Jl 14, 5:5
July report, Ag 29, 22:6
June report, Jl 29, II, 10:1
Lease, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Wages—increase, Jl 17, 32:4
CENTRAL Savings Bank—divd, Jl 2, 29:6
CENTRAL States Electric Corp—Notes are ready for buyers, Jl 20, 18:5; pf divd, S 6, 26:8
CENTRAL Union Trust Co—statement, Jl 5, p 22
See also Roosevelt, S M
CENTRAL Valley, N Y—W Garner ordered to leave town by masked band who coat him with paint, Ag 18, 4:5
CENTURY Ribbon Mills, Inc—pf divd, Jl 25, 28:8
CENTURY Trust & Savings Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Chicago Trust Co
CEREALS, see Grain
CERTAIN-TEED Products Corp—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 23:2; pf divds, S 10, 29:7
CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see U S Finances
CERTIFIED Public Accountants, see Amer Soc of C P A
CESARE, Giovanni Colonna di—resigns from Italian Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs, Ag 28, 2:6
CESARE, (cartoonist), Oscar E—sketch of Bourse in Moscow, Jl 8, III, 5:2; Joseph Conrad, Ag 26, III, p 9
CESPEDES (Sec), Carlos Manuel De—statement for Cuba on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:2
CEZANNE, Paul—review by Edith Valerio of biography by A Vollard; por, Jl 8, III, 10:1
CHADWICK, Helen, see Wellman, W
CHADWICK, Kath, see Rossiter, E W
CHADWICK, Stewart—unhurt in airplane fall into Sound, Ag 14, 5:5; dives into Hell Gate whirlpool and swims ashore when airplane engine goes dead, S 17, 1:4
CHAFEE (Prof), Zechariah, Jr—ed on his article in New Republic on use of injunctions, S 16, II, 4:2
CHAIN Letters—Merchants' Assn criticizes means of raising funds for charity, Ag 6, 19:1
CHAIN Shirt Shops, Inc—Semi-annual report, Ag 7, 25:2
CHAIN Stores—Statistics on earnings for first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 15, II, 12:1; growth of store groups in U S since 1889 described, Jl 22, II, 4:1; prediction that they will control 25 per cent of grocery business in U S in next 5 yrs, Jl 27, 19:2; growth encouraged by suburban development, Ag 5, VIII, 2:3; G C Murphy buys 9 stores of Metropolitan 5 to 50 cent Stores, Inc, Ag 23, 18:4; retailers in S C suggests co-operative buying by independent merchants to meet competition, Ag 26, II, 7:3; Aug reports, S 7, 21:3; methods of securing collections on installment sales, S 9, II, 12:3; Natl Chain Store Grocers' Assn begins convention in N Y C, S 21, 2:5
See also Barber Shops; Kresge Dept Stores, Inc; Schulte Retail Stores
CHAJES, Oscar, see Sports—Chess
CHAKIR (Prince), Suad—marries Mrs Sidi W Spreckels, Jl 26, 1:2
CHALIAPIN, Feodor—discusses his favorite roles, Jl 22, VI, 4:1
CHALK—Demand in Turkish schools, Ag 6, 20:2
CHALMERS (Rev), Jas C see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S, Jl 19
CHALONER, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation, see Art—Competitions
CHALPOWITZ, Ethel—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 8, 9:2; denies guilt, Ag 9, 15:7
CHAMBER of Commerce, Cleveland, see Cleveland Chamber of Commerce
CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y—Annual report, S 12, 30:1
CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—
Automobiles—Report of special motor transport com submitted, Ag 30, 25:2
European Problems—Com urges Pres Coolidge to help in solution, Ag 21, 1:7; Coolidge rejects appeal, Ag 22, 1:3; ed, Ag 22, 14:1
Foreign Commerce Dept urges internatl exchange of students to promote better understanding of trade and to improve internatl relations, Ag 28, 10:2
Immigration—Favors restriction policy, com tells Pres Coolidge, Ag 21, 2:3
Japanese Earthquake—Plans for relief work, S 6, 3:3

CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—(Continued)
R R—Private ownership indorsed in conf with Pres Coolidge on foreign and domestic problems, Ag 21, 1:7
Shipping—Direct Govt operation of merchant marine opposed, Ag 22, 18:3
Taxes—Revision urged in conf with Pres Coolidge, Ag 21, 1:7
Wheat Prices, **see** Wheat—Prices
CHAMBERLAIN, Adrian—will guard every road in effort to stop beer flow from Phila to N Y C, Jl 22, 2:3
CHAMBERLAIN, Dale S—describes artificial silk mfg process, S 18, 7:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Isaac—death, Ag 3, 15:5
CHAMBERLAIN, Jno—laughs himself to death at moving picture show, Ag 20, 13:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Jos Austen—assails British note to Allies on reparations, pleads for Entente, Ag 19, 3:6
CHAMBERLAIN, Julie Stafford, see Trowbridge, A B
CHAMBERLAIN (Col Sir), Neville—will become Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ag 24, 2:6; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ag 28, 3:3; ed, Ag 29, 16:3 says unemployment is British Govt's greatest problem, Ag 29, 26:1
CHAMBERLAIN, Saml—drawing; bicycle shop in Raspail Blvd, Paris, S 16, IV, p 8
CHAMBERLAIN, Wm Hy—ed on article in the Freeman on relation between Russian Church and Bolshevist Govt, Ag 25, 6:2
CHAMBERLAIN (Rev Dr), Wm I—statement on fate of missionaries in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 4:2
CHAMBERMAIDS—Honesty, Ag 26, VII, 12:7
CHAMBERS, Frank—sentenced for giving false alarm of fire, Ag 13, 8:1
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa, Burning of, see Civil War
CHAMBRUN, Martha Marie Jeanne de—made heir to bulk of estate of B Storer, Jl 19, 15:2
CHAMLEE, Mario—returns from Europe, Ag 19, 7:1; Ag 19, 26:2
CHAMORRO, Emiliano—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
CHAMPION (Mrs) Lydia Frances—death, S 14, 19:4
CHAMPLAIN, Lake—Career of Capt E B Rockwell, veteran skipper, por, Ag 12, VII, 16:5
CHANANGO Camp—Receiver will be appointed if 3 partners involved fail to come to agreement; Dr W A Berger, 1 of partners, states his partnership, Ag 15, 29:2
CHANDLER, Alf D—lr on lawyers as business men, Ag 19, VII, 8:1
CHANDLER (Dr), Chas Fredk—made honorary member of London Soc of Chemical Industry, Jl 10, 19:3
CHANDLER, Edw B—death, Jl 11, 19:5
CHANDLER, Edw F—lr urging repeal of Sullivan Gun law, Ag 25, 6:7
CHANDLER, Harry—receives copy of N Y Times in Los Angeles on day after publication, Ag 23, 7:1
CHANDLER (U S Repr) Walter Marion—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
CHANG Ying-hu—resigns as Chinese Finance Minister, Jl 13, 4:2
CHANIN Construction Bldg—Offices leased by U S Internal Revenue Bur, Ag 2, 8:3
CHANLER, Beatrice, see Allegaert, P F
CHANTICLEER, see Roosters
CHAPIN, Eliz—is 1st woman passenger in N Y-Newport air service, Jl 2, 15:4
CHAPLAINS, see U S—Army—Chaplains
CHAPLIN (Mayor of Portland), Carroll S—backs charter on ward lines and politics, forbids Ku Klux Klan parade on Columbus Day, S 10, 19:2; plans fight on charter to Ku Klux Klan advocating city manager plan at polls, S 11, 19:8
CHAPLIN, Chas—Pola Negri again breaks engagement, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:2; will quit slapstick comedy, S 27, 10:2
CHAPMAN, Dorothy Charlotte, see Danzig, A
CHAPMAN, Edw J—beaten by bucket shop gang, S 9, 9:1
CHAPMAN, Hy Fowler—death, Ag 18, 9:6
CHAPPEDELAINE (Deputy) Louis de says French Govt will build large fleet of submarines, Jl 2, 7:1
CHAPPELL, F—lr on France's ability to cut reparation claims, Ag 26, VII, 10:3
CHARCOAL Iron Co of Amer—Report for 1st 5 mo of 1923, Jl 19, 22:1
CHARITABLE Organizations, Tax on, see N Y S—Taxes—Charitable Organizations
CHARITY:—
Appeals—Bklyn Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor appeals for needy family, lr, Jl 11, 18:6
Chain Lrs—Merchants' Assn criticises means of raising funds, Ag 6, 19:1
Drives—Comr B S Coler, in submitting preliminary report of Amer Legion's Poppy Sale, says that hereafter reports of charity drives will be made public, Jl 1, II, 2:3
Gambling for, **see** Gambling—Charity Gambling
Hundred Neediest Cases—Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor reports on 10 families aided by Dec gifts, Jl 29, VI, 8:1
See also Gifts and Bequests
CHARITY Organization Soc—Conducts "Junior Month"; 12 women's colleges send reprs, Jl 8, II, 5:6
CHARLES I, Emperor of Austria—Review by E Lengyel of book, by the Emperor's Sec, K Werkmann, Der Tote auf Madeira, Jl 29, III, 8:2
CHARLES V, Emperor—abdication recalled in sp art by R Le C Phillips, S 16, IV, 7:1
CHARLES M SCHWAB (S S)—Launched at Cleveland for Gt Lakes freight service, Jl 1, 5:2
CHARLESTON (W Va) Automobile Club—Asks investigation of gasoline prices in W Va, S 28, 3:2
CHARLESTOWN State Prison—Sends message of sympathy to Mrs Harding on Pres Harding's death, Ag 6, 2:8
CHARLOTTE, Empress of Mexico, see Carlotta, Empress of Mexico
CHARLTON, Francis—death, Ag 7, 17:3
CHASE, W B—reviews Blanche Marchesi's book, Singer's Pilgrimage, Ag 26, III, 5:1; reviews J Gay's Beggar's Opera, and 2 editions of Polly, S 16, III, 4:1
CHASE, Wm Meritt—sp art on his portrait of Carmencita, Jl 8, III, p 4
CHASE Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 5, 22:2; analysis of Amer trade balance, Jl 6, 24:3; divd, S 6, 27:6; statement, S 26, p 12
CHASE Securities Corp—Divd, S 6, 25:8
CHATHAM, England—Largest floating dock in world being prepared, Jl 1, VII, 7:3
CHATHAM & Phenix Natl Bank—Divd, S 7, 18:6; statement, S 26, 13:6
CHATLOS, Wm F—plans new housing development at Forest Hills Gardens, Jl 29, VIII, 2:3
CHA-TON-KA Camp, see Ford (Mrs), H
CHATTAHOOCHEE, Fla, see Hospitals—Florida
CHAUDRON, Alf, see Barnard, E
CHAUNCEY (cruiser), see U S—Navy
CHAUTAUQUA—Old First Night celebration, Ag 9, 13:2; Harding memorial services, Ag 11, 3:1; annual exercises, Ag 15, 6:3; sp art by P W Wilson, S 2, III, 4:1; F Dixon elected Pres of Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, S 21, 2:4
CHAUVE Souris, see Theatres—Russian Cos
CHECK Frauds, see Forgery; Swindling
CHECKERS, see Sing Sing Prison
CHECKS—Time in which bank checks must be presented in England is not fixed by law, S 16, II, 11:6; Advisory Council of Federal Reserve Bd adopts Regulation J on collecting, S 19, 2:7
See also Federal Reserve Banks—Check Clearings; Forgery
CHEESE—Development of camembert cheese industry in U S attributed to world war, S 16, X, 23:8

CHEESMAN, Edith—designs Irak stamps, Jl 15, VII, 9:4
CHELSEA, Mass, see Witchcraft
CHELSEA Safety Council, see Safety Campaign
CHEMICAL Foundation, Inc—Exhibit at Chemical Industries Exposition will undertake to prove superiority of Amer dyes over foreign products, S 16, II, 1:3
See also Alien Property Custodian
CHEMICAL Industries Exposition—Plans, Ag 26, II, 6:6; S 16, II, 1:3; S 16, VIII, 14:1; S 17, 26:1; opens, S 18, 8:1; S 19, 3:5, 8; Salesmen's Assn of Amer Chemical Industry holds annual dinner, S 21, 4:2; attendance, S 22, 5:7; closes, S 23, 6:3
CHEMICAL Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 3, 20:5; divd, Ag 24, 20:2; statement, S 22, 7:7
CHEMICAL Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
CHEMICAL Warfare Service, see U S—Army—Chemical Warfare Service
CHEMICALS—Oil, Paint and Drug Reporter describes market conditions, Ag 13, 22:5; Ag 20, 19:2; market conditions, S 4, 27:2; Japanese disaster may cause shortage of menthol and camphor supplies in U S, S 8, 17:3
CHEMISTRY—Priestly Medal, triennial award of Amer Chemical Soc for distinguished achievement, will be given to Dr I Remsen, S 3, 13:5; fund given by Mr and Mrs F P Garvan in memory of their daughter for scholarships and prizes of annual value of $25,000 in natl essay contest, S 11, 6:1; Amer Chemical Soc announces gift from the Allied Chemical and Dye Corp of N Y made available through Mr and Mrs Garvan, S 12, 11:4; ed, The Priestly Medal, S 16, II, 4:3
CHEMISTS—Utilization of cottonseed, will be demonstrated at Chemical Industries Exposition in N Y C, S 16, VIII, 14:1
CHENEY, Chas—predicts increase in silk prices, due to Japanese disaster, S 18, 4:2; S 19,3:5; explains aim of Natl Assn of Mfrs in calling meeting of financial, industrial and commercial leaders to formulate industrial platform to be recommended to Dem and Repub parties in next Pres campaign, S 28, 10:3
CHENEY, Frank D—testifies on Amer dye industry, in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for restoration of German dye patents, Jl 12, 25:1
CHENEY (Mrs), Louise Delano—death, S 12, 19:5
CHENEY, Roy A—says mfrs are co-operating to standardize sizes of knit underwear, Ag 11, 13:3
CHENEY, Ward—excerpt from lr to his father; says victims of Chinese bandits engaged bandits as servants, Jl 15, II, 6:8
CHENU (Police Sgt), Julius—trial of charges made by Inspector Bolan; prophecy made by F Galasco, restaurant proprietor, concerning his transfer, came true, Ag 8, 32:2
CHERRINGTON (Dr), Ernest H—returns from Europe; says Germany is going dry, Ag 14, 19:7
CHERVONETZ, see Currency—Russia
CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R R:—
Church attendance urged on employes, Ag 5, II, 8:1
Consolidation, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Executives—H Fitzpatrick elected Vice Pres and general counsel, Ag 26, II, 9:3
Wages—Increased, Jl 4, 1:4
CHESEBOROUGH Mfg Co—Divd, Ag 17, 22:3
CHESEBROUGH, Alberta Maud, see Barker, A S
CHESS, see Sports
CHESTER, Colby Mitchel—sp art on career, Jl 1, VII, 3:1
CHESTER Concessions, see Turkey—Concessions
CHETAIN, Alf (art critic)—sued by E Devine on charge of being member of group of Chicago men who sell faked copies as old masters, Ag 14, 36:3
CHEVALIER, Albert—death and career, Jl 12, 17:3; lr from J L Shine on his "Cockney plumber," Jl 20, 12:6; will, S 9, VIII, 6:3
CHEVILLARD, Camille—comment on death, Jl 1, VI, 4:5
CHICAGO:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Chicago
Bucket Shops, **see** Bucket Shops
Canals—Canada sees navigation menaced by increased water diversion from Lake Michigan planned by engineers of Chicago Sanitary Dist, Jl 17, 19:4
Conventions—Lr by A H, Jl 6, 12:7
Education Bd—Cases against J C Michaels, A Meyzger, J O'Leary, D Walsh and E L Offlighter dismissed by State after 1 mo of trial of F Lundin on charge of graft, Jl 3, 8:2; ex-Mayor Thompson comes from Hawaii to take witness stand in aid of Lundin and others, Jl 7, 17:1; Lundin testifies, Jl 10, 2:4; Lundin and 15 other co-defendants acquitted, Jl 14, 6:4
Elevated Rys, **see** Elevated Rys—Chicago
Juries—100 veniremen dismissed as "too wet" for jury duty in liquor cases, S 18, 3:6
Labor Unions, **see** Labor Unions—Chicago
Local Improvements Bd—Inspects N Y C pavements, Jl 24, 2:6
Markets—Pullers defend right to seize customers by force, in ghetto district, S 23, II, 1:6
Moving by People—Statistics, Ag 19, VII, 13:6
Parental School—Boy, J Wright, hangs himself in solitary confinement cage, Ag 15, 29:1
Politics—Sp art on F Lundin, Jl 29, VII, 2:7
Port—Direct steamship service with Gt Britain and Northern Eur will be established by Norwegian line known as Lake and Ocean S S Co, Jl 5, 15:2
Prisoners, **see** Crime and Criminals—Education of Prisoners
Prohibition Enforcement, **see** Prohibition—Illinois
Schools—Lack of school facilities forces officials to consider 12-mo school plan, S 5, 14:7
South Park bond offering, Ag 17, 20:2; offered, Ag 28, 22:2
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Chicago
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Chicago
Water Supply—Diversion of water from Canada costs Can annual loss of $21,000,000 says Sir A Beck, Ag 11, 13:2
See also Republican Party—Natl Convention
CHICAGO & Alton R R:—
Bonds—Proposed payment of interest on $45,350,000 bond issue protested by preferred shareholders of Kansas City, St Louis & Chicago R R, who cite prior claim, S 15, 22:3; dispute over interest payments, S 18, 29:6; Apr interest will be paid, S 25, 11:6
Joliet & Chicago R R Co, **see** Joliet & Chicago R R Co
July report, Ag 29, 22:6
June report, Jl 31, 30:4
Reorganization—Complete plan may be published by Jan 1 ; increased earnings may end receivership soon, Ag 25, 13:1
CHICAGO & Northwestern R R—
July report, Ag 29, 22:5
Stock—Declines, Jl 28, 13:4
CHICAGO Assn of Credit Men—Reports peak in Chicago bldg as shown by decrease in purchase of bldg materials, Ag 18, 20:2
CHICAGO Bd of Trade—Suspends business at hour of state funeral services for Pres Harding, Ag 9, 5:3
See also Futures Trading
CHICAGO Bridge & Iron Works, see Oil—Storage Tanks
CHICAGO Canal—Heavy rains cause it to flow naturally into Lake Michigan, Ag 12, 15:4
CHICAGO Civic Opera Co—C Hackett signs contract, Jl 26, 8:4; F Ansseau to make Amer debut with co, Ag 8, 10:2

CHICAGO Cotton Exchange—Suspends business during Harding funeral services, Ag 9, 5:3

CHICAGO Glee Club—Decorated in Sweden, Jl 20, 8:3

CHICAGO, Indianapolis & St Louis Ry—Applies to I C C for permission to reconstruct 2½ mile stretch in Ind, Jl 11, 28:2

CHICAGO Literary Times—ed, startling the radicals, Jl 29, II, 4:3

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R:—
June report, Jl 29, II, 10:1
Schedule—Running time of Olympian Limited between Chicago and Seattle will be cut 2 hrs, after July 29, Jl 7, 3:2

CHICAGO Nipple Mfg Co—Stockholders approve increase in par value of shares, S 8, 19:3; stock traded on N Y Curb Exchange, S 14, 30:3

CHICAGO Optometrical Soc—Addressed by Dr Needles, S 16, II, 1:2

CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co—Quarterly reports, S 5, 20:6; divd, S 27, 13:6

CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific R R see Rock Island Co

CHICAGO Staats-Zeitung—A Lorenz, former editor, found guilty of criminal libel against Amer Legion for ed appearing in his paper in Dec, 1921, assailing Legionnaires, Jl 7, 3:8

CHICAGO Trust Co—Directors elected, Ag 24, 16:5; moves into new quarters, S 11, 22:3
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers

CHICAGO Univ—Dr E De W Burton elected Pres, Jl 13, 3:4

CHICAGO, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co—Pf divd, Jl 14, 15:8

CHICHEN Itza, see Archaelogy—Mexico

CHICHERIN, G, see Tchicherin, G

CHICKENS, see Poultry

CHIDWICK (Rev) Jno P—denies that he attended funeral of Admiral Sigsbee, Jl 23, 12:7

CHIESA (Republican Deputy), Eugenio—menaced by mob when car kills workman in Milan, Italy, Ag 1, 3:2

CHILD, Francis Jas—ed on article by G Bradford in Atlantic Monthly, Jl 11, II, 4:3

CHILD, (Amb) Richd Washburn—speech at dinner of Societa Italia-America in honor of Premier Mussolini pleased Italian press, Jl 8, VII, 7:1; will return to U S for 3 mos, S 27, 3:2

CHILD Labor:—
Editorials—Child labor increasing, S 2, II, 4:1
Increase in U S—Sp art, illus, S 2, VII, 1:1; ed, S 2, II, 4:1; 38.6 per cent increase over same period in 1999 reported by Children's Bur of U S Labor Dept, for first 6 mos of 1923, S 19, 3:1; increase caused by increased living costs in Worcester, Mass, S 21, 3:6
Jersey City, see Child Labor
Laws—Executive Com of Natl League of Women Voters will urge Cong to adopt new amendment to Constitution, S 27, 3:2
N J—Sweat shop contractors in Jersey City found guilty of violating Child Welfare Act, sentenced to 60 days in jail, fined $100 each, Jl 7, 3:6; evidence against 20 contractors will be presented to Hudson Co Grand Jury; appeals filed by Jersey City mfrs who were sentenced to jail, Jl 8, 9:1; C A Weeks says State and city authorities will co-operate to end sweat-shops, Jl 10, 20:2; Essex Co will co-operate with State Labor Dept, Jl 11, 11:2; 7 parents arraigned in Jersey City, Jl 14, 5:5; State Labor Dept reports progress in eliminating sweat shops, Jl 15, II, 1:2; hearing called in Newark, Jl 25, 5:2; Mrs. N T Smith describes campaign against sweat shops, at Atlantic City convention of N J Federation of Labor, S 13, 32:1
Newark, see Child Labor—N J
Sp art on increase in U S; illus, S 2, VII, 1:1
Statistics show increase in U S, says Grace Abbott in address before Amer Home Economics Bur, Ag 2, 24:1
Worcester, Mass—Increase attributed to higher living costs, S 21, 3:6

CHILD Training, see Kindergarten

CHILD Welfare, see Humane Conf, Internatl

CHILD Welfare—Russia, see Babies—Russia

CHILDERS, Erskine (Master)—addresses Dublin crowd on arrest of E de Valera, Ag 20, 12:4

CHILDREN:—
Apartments, see Housing Problem—Children
Cripples, see Internatl Soc for Crippled Children
Cruelty to—C Grinsavage arrested as result of the finding of his child chained to cot in barn, Jl 10, 7:3; 11 yr-old girl, stunted and undeveloped, found by El Paso, Tex, detectives to have been reared in pigsty, Jl 30, 13:1; H Stranigan sentenced for beating son, S 9, II, 1:1; Margaret Melton, kept in chicken coop by father, will have home in N Y C with uncle, D Coghlin, S 13, 12:2
See also Halperin, S; Kuklawsky, U
Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—Children
Mental Hygiene, see Mental Hygiene
Prodigies, see Prodigies
Russia—Campaign by Amer Women's Hospital Service to help babies, Jl 1, VII, 13:2; Moscow invaded by children from famine dists, Ag 5, VII, 6:7
See also Babies—Russia
Stage Children, see Natl Stage Children's Assn
Trading for Cattle—L Thornton of Cortland, N Y, is found guilty of trading 3 children for horse, cow and calf, Jl 7, 4:3
Unruly—Rush Medical College will establish clinic to study problems involved, statement by Dr C G Grulle, Ag 12, II, 3:2
See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Babies; Infant Mortality; Juvenile Delinquency; Natl Stage Children's Assn

CHILDREN'S and Infants' Wear, see Clothing Trade

CHILDREN'S Aid Soc—Plans for celebration of 50th anniversary; statistics of number of mothers and children cared for by Soc at its Summer home, Jl 15, II, 2:6; Helen Maul, 11 yrs old, sent to Soc, when Sister Theresa refuses to explain why child was in her care, Jl 13, 15:5; Sister Theresa has disappeared, says V T Pisarra, Supt, Jl 14, 22:3; report confirmed that "Sister Theresa" had posed as man; S P P C will ask warrant for her arrest, Jl 22, 6:1; plans for celebration of 50th anniversary of establishment of Bath Beach Home, Jl 22, II, 1:5; celebrates at Children's Health Home 50th anniversary of 1st fresh air home in U S, Jl 24, 22:3; ed, Fresh-Air homes, Jl 29, II, 4:4; appeal for Fresh Air Fund, Ag 6, 14:3

CHILDREN'S Bands, see Music—Children's Bands

CHILDREN'S Camps, see Camps

CHILDREN'S Courts, see Juvenile Courts; N Y C—Courts—Children's Court

CHILDREN'S Health Home, see Children's Aid Soc

CHILDREN'S Soc—Sends Helen Maul to Ore, Ag 28, 2:5

CHILDS & Joseph, see Joseph H S

CHILDS (Mrs), Aurora San Pelayo—death, S 3, 13:5

CHILDS, C F & Co—Describes purchase of Liberty bonds by British Govt, for use in paying interest on war debt, Jl 17, 24:2

CHILDS Co—Divds, Ag 23, 22:7; report that Directors plan to split common stock into smaller units, S 1, 12:3

CHILDS Restaurant Co, see Evictions

CHILE:—

Banks, see Banks and Banking—Chile

Cabinet—New Ministry sworn in; make-up, Jl 3, 8:1

Commerce—Exports in 1922, Jl 1, II, 10:5; improvement, S 18, 33:5

Labor, see Labor—Chile

Peruvian Boundary—Pres Harding tells of Amer aid in ending Tacna-Arica dispute, in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3; dispute affected by Pres Harding's death, Ag 7, 2:3; Chile will ask for more time to prepare arguments, Ag 28, 18:2; suggestion for solution offered in issue of Foreign Affairs; map, S 16, II, 5:1

CHILE Copper Co—Divd, Jl 30, 23:6

CHINA:—

Amer Aid—Li Yuan-hung says Chinese people would welcome aid in peace plans, S 18, 21:3

Americans, see Americans in China; China—Bandits

Arms, Possession of—G R Price, Amer, sentenced to prison for carrying pistols, Jl 15, II, 1:4

Arms, Receipt of—Warrant issued for arrest of L H Kearney, charged with being head of plot for wholesale smuggling of arms from Russia and Japanese sources, Jl 10, 22:4; Mrs. C V Stein and J J Maloney arrested in China; Kearney not yet arrested, Jl 13, 1:7; Admiral Stark, commander of Russian refugee fleet admits selling arms to China, says he acted under duress and received no payment, Jl 15, 2:3; Kearney arrested, charged with being head of plot; Stein being brought to Shanghai, Jl 26, 17:5

Bandits—C W Harvey tells causes of banditry, Jl 8, II, 14:1; 100 Chinese seized by bandits on Canton-Kowloon Ry train, Jl 8, 26:4; 20 bandits killed after holding up train near Canton, Jl 11, 22:4; conf between U S and British ministers on measures to prevent outrages; situation grows worse, heavy ransom demanded for release of Father Malotto, Jl 12, 25:4; Dr Schurman and colleagues consider proposal for payment of indemnity for Lincheng outrages; robbers loot home of German at Tung Shan, Jl 14, 2:8; W Cheny, in lr to his father, says victims of bandits were treated well and engaged bandits as servants and tells of reception of captives at Shanghai, Jl 15, II, 6:8; Diplomatic Corps meets in Peking to consider recommendations on reparations for kidnapping; trifling indemnity will be asked, Jl 20, 3:4; Darcy Weatherbee, British mining engineer, captured, Jl 25, 1:6; note of foreign Governments on Lincheng ry outrage in May presented to Foreign Office; summary of claims for damages and guarantees required, Ag 11, I:2; ed, Ag 13, 12:2; bandits attack town of Tsaoshih and kidnap Rev M McHugh and Rev D Ward, who escape, Ag 18, 2:7; D Weatherbee, Canadian explorer, captured in July, sends word of escape, Ag 24, 14:1; Rev Whiteside and Rev A G Wat, British missionaries, killed in Szechwan Province, Ag 31, 3:4; Chinese Govt will reject demands for indemnity and will contend that Lincheng affair was purely act of bandits, S 4, 19:7; Italian priest dies from wounds received in escaping from bandits near Hankow; Italy demands action, S 10, 19:4; Chinese note in reply to note of Allies delivered at legations, denies liability for bandits' attack and kidnapping of foreigners at Lincheng, S 25, 3:3

Banks, see Banks and Banking—China

Cabinet—Chang Ying-hu resigns as Finance Minister, Jl 13, 4:2; Dr V K Wellington Koo assumes portfolio of Minister of Foreign Affairs after much urging, Jl 24, 5:5

Christians—Chinese Christians expel Gen Feng Yuh-siang, accusing him of murder and of taking bribes to oust Pres Li Yuan-hung, Jl 18, 10:2

Civil War—Sun Yat-sen's troops capture Shiuchow; Sun's enemies advance on Shiuhing, Jl 8, 18:1; compact between Sun Yat-sen's Constitutionalists in Kwangtung Province and invaders from Kwangsi Province brought about by Amer naval officer, Lt Lovett, Jl 22, 1:4; Peking forces fire on Amoy fort, beaten off by Sun Yat-sen's men, Jl 31, 3:6; Sun Yat-sen holds Amoy; Peking sends 2 more gunboats and 4,000 troops for attack, Ag 1, 3:5; fighting at Amoy; British gunboats Diomede and Foxglove sent to Amoy, Ag 2, 9:2; Gen Ong, opposing Sun forces, advances on Amoy, Ag 14, 16:2; Cantonese violate Wuchow peace terms, seize Wuchow and take Gen Fung Bo-cho prisoner; northern troops seize Tongan, Ag 17, 2:2; Sun Yat-sen urges round-table conf to settle differences, S 8, 28:1; 2 French warships will leave for China, possibly to take part in supporting landing of internatl police; foreign marines landed at Changsa to guard consulates, S 22, 3:4; Amoy threatens general strike unless Japanese troops, landed to protect Formosans leave, S 26, 7:3

Commerce—Trade gains in spite of chaotic rule, Jl 7, 2:7; declines, Jl 29, II, 9:6

Customs—China Assn in London wants scope conf for considering surtax and abolition of likin enlarged, Jl 28, 3:8

Economic Conditions—Survey completed by Amer Bankers' Assn, Ag 21, 24:1

England, Relations with, see China—U S Gunboats

Eunuchs, see Piu Yi

Ex-Emperor, see Piu Yi

Finances—Bankers forming consortium authorize publication of plan adopted at Paris conf to aid China, Jl 2, 29:1; Govt notifies legations throughout the world that all German issues of Chinese Govt obligation will be regarded as invalid after Sept 12, Ag 17, 16:2

Foreign Control—Would mean war, says Dr Sun Yat-sen, Jl 22, VII, 5:6

Forests, see Forests—China

French Warships—2 will leave for China, possibly to take part in supporting landing of internatl police, S 22, 3:4

General Conditions—Statement by C W Harvey, Jl 8, II, 14:1; Dr Gulick speaks in Chautauqua and pleads for justice, Ag 21, 16:8 T Steep says China is developing into great nation; S 9, II, 7:6

German Concessions—Report that Stinnes and Siemens are investing in coal, iron and oil, and building rys in China, Ag 26, VII, 6:3

Intervention by Foreign Powers—Gt Britain proposes joint naval action to end chaos; plan opposed by Amer envoy; Japan regards plan as futile, Jl 13, 4:2; observers in Peking worried by hint of Amer opposition, Jl 17, 3:6; Washington officials deny that U S evades problem, say country leads in efforts to find solution but that chaos is chief obstacle, Jl 19, 10:1

Japan, Relations with—Rear Admiral Rodgers says Japanese have changed policy toward China, Ag 11, 8:8

Japanese Troops—Amoy threatens general strike unless troops, landed to protect Formosans, leave, S 26, 7:3

Labor, see Labor—China

Li Yuan-hung now at Shanghai after midnight flight from Tientsin; movement to establish Govt on Lower Yangtse reported developing, S 13, 1:4

Militarists' Activities—Chinese Christians expel Gen Feng Yuh-siang, accusing him of taking bribes to oust Pres Li Yuan-hung, Jl 18, 10:2

Navy—European powers plan naval demonstration in Chinese waters to curb naval rebels, Ag 10, 1:2

CHINA:—(Continued)—
Oil, see Oil—China
Parliament (Peking), see China—Seceders from Peking Parliament
Peace Moves (general)—Li Yuan-hung and Sun Yat-sen approve Sir Robt Ho-Tung's plan for conf to bring peace to China, Jl 31, 7:2
Political Situation (general)—Sp art by F S Brockman, Jl 15, VII, 4:1; present situation, Jl 24, 5:5
Politics—Sp art by W I Irvine on keeping open of Tientsin, Ag 26, VI, 10:1
Population—Annual report of Chinese Post Office, Ag 24, 3:8
Presidential Election—Quoram to elect Pres lacking in Peking; money offered for Assembly votes, S 13, 1:4; 486 members of Parliament in Shanghai sign manifesto repudiating effort being made in Peking to elect successor to Li Yuan-hung and start movement to regain Presidency for Li, S 16, 3:4
Railroads, see Railroads—China
Recognition of Peking Govt—Dr Sun Yat-sen begs delay, declaring that present struggle is one of militarists for empty titles, Jl 3, 4:5
Russia, Relations with—Dr Sun Yat-sen says China would take Soviet help, Jl 22, VII, 5:6; Chang orders that all lands ceded to Russia be taken back, Ag 2, 9:2
See also Russia—Diplomatic Service
Seceders from Peking Parliament—200 members of Peking Parliament register at Shanghai and announce permanent desertion from Peking, Jl 14, 2:8
U S, Relations with, see China—Bandits
U S Gunboat—Chinese shelled Pampanga which returned fire; apologies given, Jl 24, 5:5; Amer steamship Alice Dollar and British vessel under escort of Amer gunboat Monocacy fired upon near Chungking; Monocacy returns fire, Jl 25, 1:6; Monocacy, by firing on revolting troops, defeated attempt to establish illegal blockade of Yangste River, Jl 28, 3:8; Amer sailors seize Chinese troops, repelling a raid on the Alice Dollar, Ag 3, 17:4; gunboat Asheville arrives at Amoy to protect Americans, Ag 5, 16:4; Chinese band attacks the Alice Dollar, Ag 13, 15:3
Tuchuns—Ed, Ag 13, 12:2; lr from J Hoover, Ag 15, 16:8
Wireless, **see** Wireless Communication—China
Women, **see** Women—China

CHINA Assn, London—Annual meeting; urges steps to pacify Chinese, Jl 28, 3:8

CHINA Soc of Amer—Officers elected, Jl 15, II, 2:6

CHINATOWN, N Y C—ed on annoyance caused by "barkers" on sightseeing buses, Ag 15, 16:3; sp art, Those Trips to Chinatown, S 23, IV, 10:1

CHINESE:—
Boston Chinatown mourns Pres Harding's death, Ag 8, 2:3
N Y C—2 arrested in Bklyn and smuggled pistols seized, Jl 17, 20:3; Chin Song first Chinese to be arrested in N Y C on charge of intoxication, Jl 17, 4:4; white wife of T Chan missing, Ag 6, 13:6
Police, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Chinese
Wellesley College Students—Grace Li and Harriet Chou enter, S 15, 14:7

CHINESE Babies—Chin Wah Goon born in Bellevue Hospital, 1st of his race to be born there, S 29, 10:3

CHINESE Eastern Ry, see Railroads—China

CHINESE Herb Doctor, see Suey (Dr), P

CHINESE Seamen—Sailor lost in N J, found and returned to ship, Ag 3, 24:1

CHINO Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 15 27:3

CHIPP, D Seymour—death, Jl 11, 19:5

CHIRANONDO, Frank—arrested on charge of stealing automobiles, Jl 13, 17:2

CHIROPODISTS, see Natl Assn of Chiropodists

CHLOPEK, Anthony J—sails from U S; was formerly a stoker, Jl 15, 17:1

CHLORINE, see Influenza

CHLOROFORM—Makes 15 monkeys drunk in Indianapolis zoo, S 1, 9:6

CHLOROSIS (Anaemia of young women)—Dr J M H Campbell disease is vanishing, Ag 29, 3:2

CHOATE, Jno H—death, Jl 30, 13:5

CHOATE, Jos K—named as receiver of Morris Co Traction Co in N J, Jl 25, 12:3

CHOCOLATE—Decline of industry in Switzerland, Ag 26, VI, 7:4

CHOIR Schools, see Churches—N Y C—Transfiguration

CHORUS Girls, see Actors and Actresses

CHOU, Harriet—enters Wellesley College, S 15, 14:7

CHOUNAVAL (Father), Constance—death, Ag 25, 7:5

CHRANE, Ethelyn, see Herrick, M

CHRISTIAN X, King of Denmark—message to Minister J D Prince on President Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:5; expresses sympathy on Pres Harding's death, Ag 7, 3:2

CHRISTIAN, Geo B Jr—goes to Los Angeles to act for Pres Harding in presentation of Knights Templar traveling beauseant to commandary at Hollywood, Ag 2, 2:2; told of Pres Harding's death; statement, Ag 3, 6:1; exchange of messages with C Hull on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 4, 2:6; half-uncle dies, Ag 11, 2:7; resigns as sec to Pres, Ag 11, 4:8; asked by Pres Coolidge to remain in service for a while; exchange of lrs, Ag 12, 2:3; ed on article in Current History on Pres Harding, Ag 30, 12:3; ends service as Sec to Pres, S 2, 7:8

CHRISTIAN Citizenship Conf—Internatl conf at Winona Lake, Jl 2, 3:1; Jl 3, 2:4; Jl 5 174; Jl 7, 2:4; Jl 8, 5:3; Jl 9, 17:7

CHRISTIAN Citizenship Institute conf, see Nathl Reform Assn of Pittsburgh

CHRISTIAN Endeavor Socs—N Y S annual convention; officers elected, Jl 3, 17:8; annual convention at Des Moines, Ia, Jl 5, 26:2; conf in Des Moines; 12-hr day criticized and prohibition of poppy asked; immigration law condemned, Jl 7, 17:1; internatl meeting addressed by Sen S D Fees on prohibition, Jl 8, 3:5

CHRISTIAN Herald, see Accidents—Automobile—Nyack, N Y

CHRISTIAN Science—Ed on action in Okla City in case of sons of Mr and Mrs Humphrey who had Christian Science treatment for typhoid fever, Ag 25, 6:5

CHRISTIAN Science Ch—Enjoined from erecting "spite fence" between church in N Y C and residence of Mrs Augusta E Stetson, Jl 7, 11:2

CHRISTIANITY, see Religion

CHRISTIANS in Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists—Minorities

CHRISTIANSEN, Walter G—testifies in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for recovery of German chemical patents, Jl 21, 7:2

CHRISTIE (Archbishop)—appointed asst to Pontifical throne, S 4, 36:3

CHRISTIE, G S Special Patrolman—shot while motoring, Black Hand suspected, Ag 7, 19:4

CHRISTIE, Robt—death, S 15, 15:6

CHRISTMAN, Louis B (fireman)—Supreme Court upholds verdict in suit against Union Ry for injuries received when one-man trolley hit fire-truck on Jan 13, 1921, Jl 19 25:1

CHRISTMAS (Gen), Lee—ill in New Orleans; plans for further adventures, Jl 25, 36:2; blood transfusion operation, Ag 5, 9:5; sp art on his life and adventures; inspired R H Davis to write book, Soldiers of Fortune, Ag 5, VII, 2:1; condition, Ag 19, 27:4

CHRISTMAS Trees—ban placed on New England trees by State of N J because of presence of gypsy moth in area, S 29, 9:2

CHRONICLE, The—lr by Anglican Catholic on opposition to completion of Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 22, II, 6:7

CHRYSANTHA (Mother), Mary—death, Ag 6, 11:2

CHUBB Mining Co, see index of Jan-Mar, 1923, under heading Mines and Mining—Merger

CHURCH, Saml Harden—opposes Govt regulation of rys, S 9, VIII, 9:6; lr on playwriting and length of time before acceptance of plays, S 9, VII, 1:7

CHURCH, The, see Religion **and** names of denominations

CHURCH Attendance—benefits cited by Chesapeake & Ohio Ry Co, which urges employes to attend, Ag 5, II, 8:11

CHURCH Choir School, see Churches— N Y C—Transfiguration

CHURCH of England—sessions of Anglo-Catholic Congress in London, Jl 12, 16:8; Jl 13, 15:3; Jl 16, 6:1; Baptist World Alliance convention declines Lambeth proposal for church unity and gives reasons for refusal, Jl 24, 9:1
See also Protestant Episcopal Church

CHURCH Strike, see Roman Catholic Ch—Belgium

CHURCH Unity—sessions of Anglo-Catholic Congress in London, Jl 12, 16:6; Jl 13, 15:3; Jl 16, 6:1; ed on approaching unity of Presb, Meth and Congregational churches into United Ch of Canada, Jl 15, II, 4:3; Baptist World Alliance declines Lambeth proposals and gives reasons for refusal, Jl 24, 9:1

CHURCHES:—

Actors' Ch, see Churches—N Y C—Transfiguration

Belgium, see Roman Catholic Ch—Belgium

Chicago—M M McGorrill accepts call to Normal Park Baptist Ch, S 12, 6:2

City Island—ground broken for parish house for Grace Episc Ch, Ag 19, II, 5:2

Cold Spring, N J—Old Brick Ch will celebrate 209th anniversary, Ag 11, 9:7; anniversary celebrated, Ag 13, 13:3

Fire Escapes—fire escape will be installed in First Presb Ch; 1st church in N Y C known to have escape, Jl 30, 6:1

Hartford, Conn—Steeple of South Baptist Ch razed, S 13, 9:1

Hungary, see Roman Catholic Ch—Moving Pictures

Indiana—Rev H J McKinnell of Free Methodist Ch at Tennyson asks aid to rebuild church which was wrecked by storm, Jl 30, 12:7

Jackson Hts, L I—Sec Hughes congratulates Rev Dr Corson on new Community Ch, Jl 1, 5:1

Labor Problem—Rev C V Howell speaks Unitarian meetings and urges co-operation of church and labor, S 16, 5:2

Medical Clinics—Plymouth Congregational Ch, Seattle, Wash, will enlarge clinic, S 22, 2:4
See also Churches—N Y C—St Mark's in-the-Bouwerie

Middletown, N Y—Rev T H Saunders resigns from Universalist Ch, Jl 50, 3:3

Mt Vernon, N Y—Vandal damages churches, Jl 10, 10:3

Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Churches

N Y C:—

Adams Memorial Presb Ch—Merger of Ch with Madison Square Church House is announced by Dr H S Rambo, Jl 2, 15:5

Adventist Ch in 131st St—Article on purchase of Carlton Hall, Ag 26, VIII, 2:1

Ainslee St Presb Ch—Rev W Asher called to pastorate, Jl 5, 14:7

Ascension Memorial Episc Ch—Acting rector, Dr A L Whitehorn, completes duties; will return to Australia, Jl 1, II, 14:3; Rev L A Harkness becomes acting rector, Jl 2, 15:5

Assumption, Ch of—Comr Hirshfield begins investigation of complaint by Rev C Crisci that benefit arranged by church had been interfered with by Dept of Public Welfare, Ag 14, 19:5

Baptist Temple, Bklyn—M M McGorrill resigns as member of staff to accept call to Chicago ch, S 12, 6:2

Calvary Ch—New move started to oust Rev Dr Straton; advisory com called to reduce all church salaries to $5,000 a yr; Straton's absence makes meeting illegal and it is adjourned, S 13, 34:1

Cathedral of St John the Divine—Bishop Manning orders amplifier removed from altar, Jl 17, 9:1; Rev Dr A G Cummings opposes plans to raise fund to complete Cathedral, in editorial in The Chronicle, Jl 18, 14:7; lr by Anglican Catholic on opposition by The Chronicle to completion of Cathedral, Jl 22, II, 6:7

Chelsea Presb Ch—Rev Dr N Ross resigns pastorate, S 24, 4:5

Emanuel Evangelical Reformed Ch Woodhaven, Queens—Ground broken for new bldg, Jl 39, 2:7

Emmanuel Presb Ch—Rev G E Sehlbrede resigns pastorate, S 24, 4:5

Fifth Ave Presb Ch—United Free Ch of Edinburgh calls Rev Dr Kelman, Jl 25, 19:7

First Presb Ch—Fire-escape will be installed; 1st church in N Y C known to have fire-escape, Jl 30, 6:1

Fordham Manor Reformed Ch—Pastorate accepted by Rev Dr O P Barnhill, S 26, 7:1

Holy Communion—Completes campaign for funds for community house; statement by Rev Dr H Mottet, Jl 8, 14:3

Madison Sq Church House, **see** Churches —N Y C—Adams Memorial Presb Ch

Mergers, **see** Churches—N Y C—Adams Memorial Presby Ch

Mt Hebron Baptist—Noises in connection with revival cause pastor and evangelist to appear in court on complaint of neighborhood, Jl 7, 4:3

Outdoor Services—Natl Bible Institute and Marble Collegiate Ch hold services, Jl 2, 15:5

Park Ave Baptist Ch—Women's and men's Bible classes unite for summer, Jl 15, 11, 3:2

Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Bklyn—Rectory raided and partially destroyed, policemen and firemen routed, when Italian mob, church members, were refused permission by Rev Father J Ruvolo to carry patron saint in parade, S 4, 19:1; examination of prisoners taken in raid on rectory delayed at request of Rev Ruvolo, S 7, 15:3

St Bartholomew's Episc Ch—Rev W L Caswell will become asst rector, S 12, 18:7

St Elestrios—Directors elected; votes guarded by police reserves, S 8, 17:3

St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie—Religious-medical clinic to be opened to-day; plans; Bishop Manning refuses to comment, Jl 8, 7:5; services opening medical-religious clinic; Rev Cosbey, in charge of spiritual part, reads Dr E S Cowles's outline of work prepared; 1st health clinic of Natl Assn for Advancement of Scientific Healing, Jl 9, 6:1; 1st clinic opens; Dr Cowles comments on kinds of treatment; list of assistants, Jl 10, 11:1; eds, Jl 10, 18:5; Dr W L Gatewood denies affiliation with clinic, Jl 11, 11:3; 2d religious-medical session held, Jl 11, 22:4; sp art on medical-religious mission, Jl 15, VII, 15:1; 1st Sunday sermon of religious-medical clinic; Rev G E Shipler criticises Epis prayer books, Jl 16, 11:5; ed, Treatment of "souls" is not new, Jl 31, 16:5; eds, Ag 6, 10:4

Second Presb Ch—extends unanimous call to Rev Dr G F Russell, S 15, 5:4; Rev G F Russell accepts call, S 22, 2:5

Strong Place Baptist Ch—Rev F H Adams resigns as pastor, S 11, 10:5

CHURCHES:—N Y C—(Continued)—
Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner)—Actors' Ch Alliance of Amer will open Actors' Ch in connection with it; Rector R H Ray says Rev W E Bentley will assume charge of Actors' Ch as part-time member of Little Ch's staff; plans for choir school, memorial to Dr Houghton, members of which will be sons of stage folk, Jl 9, 8:1; announcement by Rev Dr R H Ray that Actors' Church Alliance of Amer will open headquarters; plans for development of choir school, Jl 9, 8:1
Trinity—Buys bldg on Varick St, Jl 19, 25:2
Nyack, N Y—Rev Dr N Ross will become pastor, S 24, 4:5
Passaic, N J, see Churches—Private Place
Plainfield, N J—Rev J A Brown chosen new pastor of Watchung Ave Presb Ch, S 21, 2:5
Poland—Genzen Cathedral robbed, Jl 14, 4:1
Private Place—Supreme Court Justice Minturn holds that church is not a public place, in decision setting aside conviction of J Pamoplas, fined in Passaic for swearing at priest during service, Jl 29, 1, pt 2, 6:2
Russia, see Religion—Russia
Scotland—United Free Ch calls Rev Dr Kelman, Jl 25, 19:7
Seattle, Wash—Plymouth Congregational Ch will enlarge medical clinic, S 22, 2:4
Setauket, L I—Caroline Ch will celebrate 200th anniversary, Jl 15, II, 3:2
Sitka, Alaska—Plate marks pew where Pres Harding sat, S 18, 5:3
Utica, N Y—Rev T H Saunders accepts call to Ch of the Reconciliation, Jl 30, 3:3
Worcester, Mass—Rev F H Adams accepts call to Lincoln Sq Baptist Ch, S 11, 10:5
CHURCHILL, Winston—denies allegations made by Lord A Douglas that news of Jutland Battle was manipulated to aid financiers, Jl 19, 17:4; ed, Jl 20, 12:1
CHYSKY, Bertha, see Bakers
CICOTTE, Eddie, see Sports—Baseball—Black Sox
CIDER, see Prohibition—Cider
CIGAR Boxes—Mfrs seek substitute for cedar wood, Ag 26, 11:7
CIGARETTE Girl, see Bright, Sonia
CIGARETTES, see Tobacco
CIGARMAKERS' Strike—Factories in New England cities closed by strike, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:4
CIGARS and Cigarettes, see Tobacco
CINCINNATI Northern R R—Wages increased, Jl 4, 1:4
CINCHOPHEN, see Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation
CINCINNATI Northern R R Co—Annual report, Jl 30, 21:3
CIOCI, Maria—Ancona, Italy, court takes up case brought against Amanda Durazzo for attack in Peking in June, 1920; her fiancee, Capt A Pitri, concerned in case, Jl 29, VII, 6:8
CIRCUS Blue Man, see Walters, F
CISNEROS, Gen—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Ag 16, 17:4
CITATIONS, see European War—Decorations and Honors
CITIES—Number of dwellers throughout world, Jl 1, VIII, 2:4; lr by A H on Chicago and San Francisco as convention cities, Jl 6, 12:7; duplication of names in U S; N Y is only one of its name, Jl 11, 22:2
CITIES Service Co—Annual report, Jl 19, 21:2; buys 2 public utilities in Mich, Ag 12, II, 9:4; annual report, Ag 16, 6:6
CITIZENS' Alliance for Good Govt—Backs proposed third party movement in Queens, Ag 30, 4:5
CITIZENS' Com of 1000, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension
CITIZENS' Gas & Electric Co—Annual report, Jl 19, 20:2
CITIZENS' League—Starts campaign against re-election Assemblymen Griffith and Murphy from Rochester, Ag 19, II, 1:7
CITIZENS' Light & Power Co, see Public Utilities—Mich
CITIZENS' Military Training Camps, see U S—Army—Camps
CITIZENS' State Bank, Crothersville, Ind—Fails, S 23, II, 1:4
CITIZENS Union—Opposes proposed extra session of Legis to consider law for municipal motor bus operation, in lr to Gov Smith, Jl 27, 2:3; reports on records of Assemblymen, Jl 31, 20:1; reports on records of Sens, Ag 2, 32:3; suit denying right of Mayor Hylan or the Police Comr to reinstate Policeman J A Dolan, dismissed during Mitchel Administration, causes Acting Comr Leach to dismiss 2 detectives and 21 policemen, S 2, 4:6; list of candidates for Supreme Court submitted to Bar Assn, S 25, 4:2
CITIZENS' Water Supply Co, see N Y C—Water Supply
CITIZENSHIP, see Immigration—Naturalization
CITIZENSHIP, Education for:—
Sp art on Americanization work by Judge Morris, Ag 19, VII, 10:1
White Door Settlement (Clinton St League of Nations)—Harriet Irwin, head worker, tells of work, Jl 29, II, 6:7
CITIZENSHIP Papers, see Immigration—Naturalization
CITY College, see College of the City of N Y
CITY Dwellers, see Disease Germs
CITY Hall Reporters, see Assn of City Hall Reporters
CITY Investing Co—Plans to retire stock, Ag 22, 22:1
CITY Is Motor Bus Co, see N Y C—Motor Buses
CITY Manager—J E Barlow resigns in New London, Ag 15, 28:5
See also Norfolk, Va; Portland, Me
CITY of Chattanooga (S S)—Launched at Newport News, Jl 30, 6:2
CITY of Pittsburgh (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
CITY of Rockland (S S)—Hits rock in Kennebec River, S 4, 13:2
CITY Planning, see Internatl Town and City Planning Conf; N Y C—Plan
CIVIA, Sallusto—death, Ag 18, 9:5; intervention of members of Chicago Opera Co saves him from burial in Potter's field, Ag 19, 27:4; Ag 20, 11:4
CIVICS—Organization of Dept of Current Economics and Political Movements in Natl Civic Federation, Ag 13, 12:8
CIVIL Liberties Union, see Amer Civil Liberties Union
CIVIL Service:—
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Markets Dept
N Y S—F V Hanavan assails Gov Smith for veto of bill granting employes the right of court review in case of dismissal, F J Prial defends Smith, at annual convention of N Y S Civil Service Assn, S 2, 8:1; law affecting promotions, transfers, reinstatements and reduction becomes effective, S 2, 9:5; M Cukor defends Smith's record, lr, S 5, 14:6
See also Postmasters
CIVIL SERVICE Comm—Annual convention of Police and Fire Surgeons and Medical Directors, S 18, 22:2
CIVIL Service Law, see President, U S—Responsibilities
CIVIL Service Reform League, see Natl Civil Service Reform League
CIVIL War—J McElroy starts movement to restore Fort Stevens as a Lincoln Memorial, Jl 22, 24:2; lr from M Dabny gives account of sinking of battleship Mississippi off Baton Rouge, Ag 5, VI, 6:7; statue of Soldier of the Bronx recalls several stories, Ag 5, VI, 11:7; Fort Stevens in Washington D C, may be bought by G

CIVIL WAR:—(Continued)—
A R as permanent memorial, S 16, VII, 13:1; sp art by G L Eskew on incidents connected with forming of Confederate army, and story of how Chambersburg, Pa, was burned in retaliation, as told him by 1 of 2 surviving Generals of Lee's command, Brig Gen J McCausland, S 16, VIII, 4:6

CIVIL War Veterans—Lincoln's last aid, W H Hall, dies in London, Jl 3, 13:5; veterans of North and South attend 60th anniversary observation of Little Round Top battle, at Gettysburg, Pa, Jl 3, 25:2; Rev Dr J P Smith, sole survivor of Gen Jackson's staff, dies in Chicago, Ag 7, 17:3; Col A D Baird dies, S 5, 15:1; 8 veterans will march today in parade to memory of Col E B Fowler, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:7; sp art by G L Eskew on experiences told him by Brig Gen J McCausland, S 16, VIII, 4:6
See also Grand Army of the Republic; Pensions

CIVILITY, see Courtesy

CIVILIZATION—Culture discussed by Prof E Smith before British Assn, S 15, 4:2; ed, S 17, 14:4

CLAGHORN, Chas—death, Jl 17, 19:6

CLAIBORNE, Chas, see Federal Reserve Banks—Check Clearings

CLAIRVOYANTS, see Fortune Tellers

CLAMS—Ed on clams and "quahaugs," Jl 21, 8:4

CLAPP, Chas E, Sr—buys interest in Thos M McKee & Co, Ag 16, 23:2

CLARE (Capt), Leonard St John—tells how fortunes are made selling liquor to N Y, Ag 31, 7:2

CLARIS, Jno T—death, Ag 28, 17:5

CLARK, A L—urges N J farmers to exhibit products at county and State fairs, S 12, 30:3

CLARK (Mrs), Champ—quoted by E Campbell in lr on Thos Jefferson's descendants, Jl 29, II, 4:7

CLARK, Chas Upson—elected honorary member of Rumanian Academy of Bucharest, Jl 3, 13:3

CLARK, Chester G, see Guaranty Securities Corp

CLARK, David P, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S

CLARK (Maj), Dillard Hazelrigg—will marry Eliza S Winn, Ag 9, 13:1

CLARK, Edw C—says boom in candy trade, predicted as result of prohibition, has failed to materialize, at annual convention of Natl Confectionery Salesmen's Assn, -- 11, 2:4

CLARK, Edw T—mentioned as Sec to Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 2:1; appointed personal sec to Pres Coolidge, Ag 17, 2:4

CLARK, Eliz Hunt, see Wallis, J S

CLARK (Mrs), Florence Wood, see Beaton, K C

CLARK (Dr), Francis E—urges Christian good-will and friendship as post-war remedy in speech at convention of Christian Endeavor, Jl 5, 26:2

CLARK, Frank—sentenced for intoxication, Jl 25, 19:4

CLARK, Frank C—divorced wife sues to restrain 2d wife from representing herself as his wife; Archbishop Hanna said to have approved second marriage, Jl 25, 11:4

CLARK, Frank M—death, Jl 16, 11:5

CLARK (Dr.), Geo L—death, Ag 18, 9:6

CLARK, Jas P, see N Y C—Highway Bur

CLARK, Jno—arrested in connection with murder of N Hebald, Jl 16, 13:8

CLARK (Rev), Jno—arrested after Ku Klux Klan meeting in Plainfield, Ag 24, 2:6

CLARK, Jno Bates—lr on League of Nations as hope for future peace, Jl 22, VII, 8:1

CLARK, Jno Braddock—death, Jl 5, 13:6

CLARK, Jno Maurice—says rys lose on peak freight traffic, suggests remedies, Ag 26, 27:1

CLARK (Patrolman), Jos, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

CLARK (Rev Dr), Jos Bourne—death, Jl 12, 17:4

CLARK (Dr), L Pierce—discusses psychology of motoring, S 2, VII, 9:1

CLARK, Lorin A—returns to U S from relief work in Russia, Ag 8, 15:3

CLARK (Mrs), O P—appointed member of Repub Natl Com, Jl 15, 2:1

CLARK (Dr), P L—will start boom for Ford for Pres, Jl 22, 4:4

CLARK (Father), Robt—death, Jl 14, 2:6

CLARK, S H—lr on prestige of League of Nations, S 18, 20:7

CLARK, Saml—fined for acting as steerer for theater ticket agency, Ag 27, 13:5

CLARK, Wellington—reconciled with wife, Jl 8, 17:5

CLARK, (Patrolman) Wm, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, Jl 10

CLARK Univ—Small enrolment, S 21, 4:4
See also Fires—Worcester, Mass

CLARKE, Audley—portrait by S Theobald, Jr, is presented by grandsons to Redwood Library, Newport, Jl 15, II, 5:1

CLARKE, Augustus W—death and career, Ag 9, 13:6; funeral, Ag 23, 15:4; will, S 1, 5:2

CLARKE (E H) & Co—C A Stoneham testifies at bankruptcy hearing, Jl 31, 4:5

CLARKE, Edw Young—appealed to by W J Simmons to return to Atlanta from Indianapolis and save Ku Klux Klan from disorganization, Ag 19, 2:5

CLARKE, Ellen Mundy—death, S 18, 21:6

CLARKE (ex-Justice), Jno Hessin—message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:1

CLARKE, Merrill F—suggests additional duties for Vice Presidents, lr, Ag 20, 10:7

CLARKE, Roger Hy—Death, Jl 13, 15:6

CLARKE, Sutherland—lr on observations in Germany, Jl 15, VII, 8:7

CLARKE, Thos B, Jr—wife, Elsie Ferguson, granted divorce in Paris, Jl 27, 15:4

CLARKSON (Chas H) & Co—E M Fuller, W F McGee, C H Clarkson, J C Feeley and J Minnaugh indicted on charge of using mails to defraud customers, Jl 12, 1:6; Minnaugh pleads not guilty; Fuller and McGee postpone pleading; warrant issued for arrest of Clarkson, Jl 13, 1:6; Fuller and McGee refuse to plead to indictments; Clarkson and Feeley plead not guilty, Jl 14, 22:2

CLARKSON, Grosvenor B—criticizes Lord Birkenhead's reference to Woodrow Wilson at Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 1:2

CLASSICS—Revival urged by Comr Tigert who addresses Amer Classical League, Jl 1, 17:1; ed on discussions by Natl Education Assn and Amer Classical League on place of Latin and Greek in modern education, Jl 8, II, 4:2; Dr Goodnow says knowledge of Latin and Greek is not essential, Jl 21, 2:8; popularity of Latin among high school pupils shown by reports received by Bur of Education, Ag 12, II, 2:1

CLASSIFICATION of Men—Prof H E Walter groups men in 27 different classes, Jl 8, VII, 12:1

CLAUDEL, Paul—play, The Woman and Her Shadow, acted in Japan, Ag 12, III, 19:1; safe in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 2:7; says France intends to pay Japan 50,000,000 yen in treasury notes due on Nov 22, S 22, 3:2

CLAUSEN, Alice—commits suicide, S 30, 10:3

CLAY—Statistics on production and sales in U S in 1922, Ag 12, II, 9:2

CLAYTON, Bessie, see Mitchell, J

CLAYTON, (Mrs) R C, see Sports—Tennis—Internatl

CLEAN City League—lr appealing for a cleaner city, Jl 22, VII, 8:6

CLEAN Fiction Contest, see Fiction contest

CLEAN-UP Campaign—Campaign by Federation for Child Study which conducts Stoop-Week drive, Ag 5, II, 3:1

CLEARY, Peter J—appointed by Pres Coolidge acting Postmaster of Bklyn, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4
CLEAVELAND (Dr), Trumbull Wm—death, Ag 26, 26:4
CLEMENCEAU, Georges—film, Les Plus Forts, banned as peril to public welfare, Ag 12, VII, 6:5
CLEMENS, Saml (Mark Twain)—lr included in effects of T C Harbaugh which are being sold to pay his way to poorhouse, Jl 9, 1:2; old home, Stormfield, at Redding, Conn, destroyed by fire, Jl 26, 27:2; lr from Catharine Barbour Cranmer on plan of Mark Twain Memorial Assn to preserve his birthplace, Jl 30, 12:6
CLEMENTE, Jos—sentenced on charge of mashing, Jl 11, 4:4
CLEMENTS, Wm L—review of his book on his library of Americana at Univ of Mich, Jl 22, III, 3:1
CLERGY:—
Kissing Clergyman, see Paine, (Rev) G L
Medical Profession—Dr R C Cabot addresses Unitarian Ministers' Institute and says clergy should not allow doctors of medicine to monopolize ministration to spiritual wants, S 16, 5:2
N Y C—Rev P Reinecke held on indictment charging theft of church funds, S 19, 1:4
Shortage—3 graduates from Jewish Theological Seminary and 48 pulpits to be filled, Jl 3, 14:3
See also Protestant Episc Ch—Retired Ministers
CLERIHEW, Norman—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct at meeting of Bergen Fraternities Assn, Newark; held as K K K plotter, S 30, 10:2
CLEVELAND (Dr) E H—lr on contradictions in the Bible, Ag 5, VI, 6:1
CLEVELAND, Grover—article by E Harvier on Presidential aspirations by N Y S Govs, Jl 8, II, 2:3
CLEVELAND, O:—
Community Work—ed on Cleveland Foundation, Jl 15, II, 4:4
See also Republican Party—Natl Convention
CLEVELAND (S S)—Changed from British to Panama registry and reconditioned by United Amer Lines for N Y-Hamburg service, Jl 24, 6:3; will be converted into an oil burner, Jl 27, 13:3
CLEVELAND, O—Bonds offered, S 11, 22:2
CLEVELAND Chamber of Commerce—75th anniversary of organization is greeted by J D Rockefeller, who joined it in 1870, Jl 8, 6:5
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago and St Louis R R:—
Annual report, Jl 26, 24:1
June report, Jl 28, 14:3
Wages—Increased, Jl 4, 1:4; shopmen get increase, S 12, 12:3; pf and com divds, S 26, 13:5
CLEVELAND Electric Illuminating Co—Calls stock for redemption, Jl 10, 27:2
CLEVELAND Foundation—ed, Jl 15, II, 4:4
CLEVELAND Union Terminals Co—Bonds oversubscribed, Jl 13, 21:3
CLIFF, Jos—arrested on suspicion of burglary, Ag 12, 8:5
CLIFFORD (Col), Edw—will resign as Ass't Sec of Treasury Dept, Jl 1, 7:1; sets up law partnership in Washington with boyhood friend, E F Colliday, Jl 30, 28:2
CLIFFORD, Oscar F—death, Jl 27, 13:6
CLIFFORD Co—Awarded balance alleged due on bldg materials furnished A and K E Wilder, by arbitration settlement filed in Bronx Co Court, Ag 14, 28:4
CLIMATE—Prof Newberry tells British Assn of changes in Egypt, S 18, 2:3
See also Weather
CLING Cutlery Corp—Minority stockholders get temporary injunction against new $100,000 bond issue, Jl 3, 6:3; organized in 1920 to manufacture scissors, is charged with stock jobbing by Atty Gen C Sherman who obtains temporary injunction restraining further sale of stocks and bonds by Cling corp, its Pres J M Wilhoit, J A Standish & Co, Fremont & Co, F C Webber & Co, J R Phillips & Co, succeeded by Interstate Bank Corp, Jl 6, 1:3; Justice Garvin reserves decision on application of minority stockholders for injunction to restrain new bond issue, Jl 13, 7:2; E W McMahon, appointed receiver, will continue business of firm, Jl 27, 16:7
CLINICS:—
Medical-Religious, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie
Seaside, see Seaside Health Clinics
CLINTON, Geo, Sr—speaks at N Y S Barge Canal Conf; accuses insidious forces of threatening canal, S 27, 6:6; elected Chamn of N Y S Barge Canal Conf, S 28, 3:2
CLINTON (Patrolman), Peter A, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
CLINTON St Settlement, see White Door
CLIPPER, The (theatrical publication)—Sold to publishers of the Variety, Jl 12, 20:2
CLIVE, (Lord), see Powis, Earl of
CLIVETTE (Mrs), Cath Parker (Pres Greenwich Village Historical Soc)—reports on investigations made into history of Richmond Hill Mansion, Jl 15, II, 14:1; statement on plans of Greenwich Village Historical Soc for unveiling tablet to commemorate Richmond Hill Mansion, Ag 26, II, 6:1
CLOSE, Wm Brooks—death, S 27, 7:3
CLOSED Shop, see Labor Unions
CLOTH Examiners and Spongers' Union, see Garment Industry—Strike
CLOTHES Pole, see Accidents—Clothes Pole
CLOTHING Designers of U S and Canada—Convention at Toronto, Jl 7, 17:3
CLOTHING Trade:—
Blouses—M Mosessohn predicts popularity for coming season, Jl 29, II, 7:5
Budget System—Will be tested by Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, preparatory to annual convention to be held in Chicago in Sept, Jl 16, 12:3
Cancellation of Contracts—D N Mosessohn praises mfrs who adopt firm policy in dealing with retailers, Jl 1, II, 8:6
Children's and Infants' Wear—D N Mosessohn discusses growth of trade div of Associated Dress Industries of Amer, S 2, II, 10:7
General Conditions—Discussed by M Hart, Jl 15, II, 8:4
Instalment Payments—Sales methods described, Jl 15, II, 8:3
Men's Clothing—Features announced by Style Forecast Com of Clothing Designers of U S and Canada, at convention in Toronto, Jl 7, 17:3; good Fall season predicted by mfr, Ag 12, II, 10:3
Prices—Annual cost of $153 for girl's wardrobe estimated in budget prepared by Cap Fire Girls, S 9, II, 2:6; stabilization announced by Hart, Schaffner & Marx in opening Spring lines, S 18, 31:3; Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers expects to cut prices through study of budget devised by university professors, S 25, 3:2
Prospects—D N Mosessohn reports good prospects for Fall trade, Jl 22, II, 12:3; Jl 29, II, 8:3; brisk demand expected, S 2, II, 10:7
Russian Concessions, see Russia—Concessions
Trade Names—Trade Comm warns S Blum and P Moskowitz, N Y C mfrs, against use of word "Rochester" on labels of clothing manufactured in any city other than Rochester, N Y, Jl 24, 30:3; court restrains Mme Galambos from using name "Mme Elize" in connection with new dress firm after having sold her interest in Elize Costume Co to other stockholders, Ag 3, 23:1
Women's Wear—M Mosessohn reports good results of first showing of high-priced Fall lines, Jl 16, 22:4; D N Mosessohn discusses conditions in retail trade, Ag 19, II, 7:8; market conditions discussed by M Mosessohn, Ag 26, II, 7:6
See also Fashions; Garment Industry

CLOUDBURSTS, see Floods

CLOUDS, see Weather—Forecasting

CLOUGH (Mrs), Ann, see Evictions

CLOUGHER, Thos J—arrested at Jamaica Station of Long Is R R on charge of attempting to board moving train, S 23, 7:4

CLOWES (Mrs), Louisa Lucy, see Storrs (Sir), R

CLOWNS—Sp art by Rose G Szewc on Al Miaco, S 9, IV, 11:1

CLUB du Barry—Raided by police; 11 men and 9 women arrested, S 2, 11:3

CLUBS for Elderly Persons, see Elderly Persons

CLUETT, Peabody & Co, Inc—Semi-annual report, Ag 8, 21:4; pf divd, S 8, 20:8

CLYNES (British M P), J R—ed on suggestion for unemployment relief in England, S 3, 12:2

COACHMEN'S Union League Soc (negroes)—Buy clubhouse in N Y C, Ag 26, II, 1:2

COAKER (Sir), Wm—career of organizer of Fishermen's Protective Union of Newfoundland, sp art by J R Smallwood, S 2, VII, 2:1

COAL:—

Adulterations, see Coal—Inferior Grade

Ala, see Convict Labor—Ala

Anthracite Industry—Sp art by H Mingos on origin and growth in U S, S 23, IV, 6:1

See also other specific subheads under coal

Anthracite Operators' and Miners' Conference, see Coal Strike—Conferences to Prevent strike

Bituminous Coal—Bituminous operators' special com offers resources of industry to comm in case of failure of settlement of anthracite difficulties; publicity concerning production costs, &c, would be agreed to by com, Jl 31, 1:2; Natl Policy Com of Bituminous Industry, headed by J C Brydon, organized to represent industry in public matters, Ag 2, 25:6; sp art, New York may be a soft coal city, Ag 26, VII, 4:1; sp art by B P Garnett on uses of soft coal as anthracite substitute, S 9, VIII, 9:1; enforced investigation by Govt as means to prevent strikes urged by Coal Comm, S 14, 21:3

Bituminous Operators' Special Com Conference at Atlantic City, Jl 29, 1:3; conf ends, Jl 30, 15:3; files brief with Coal Comm condemning Miners' Union and methods; invitation to visit West Va non-union fields, Ag 19, 2:2; brief filed with Coal Comm on co owned mining towns and informs comm that com, formed by Natl Coal Assn, will deal with problems of housing and general welfare among miners, S 9, 19:7; brief filed wtih Coal Comm by counsel H L Stimson and G H Dorr says union hampers mining, S 11, 19:2

Boston, see Coal—Mass

Boycott on Anthracite Coal, see Coal Strike—Boycott

Canada—Statistics of importance between Apr and Aug, Ag 24, 2:3; production for 5 mos, S 8, 17:3

Carbonization—**Note**—In previous Index, see Coal—Distillation

Comment by Prof J J Morgan on Hy Ford's plan for low temperature carbonization, Jl 1, II, 6:7; lr from W J Shilliday, Jl 29, VI, 6:7

Congressional Action—Repr Treadway urges calling of special session of Cong to enact legislation to regulate anthracite coal industry, predicts famine in New England next Winter without such action, Jl 22, 1:3; Chairman Hammond says Coal Comm will not recommend special session on Cong, Jl 23, 2:4; ed on demand for extra session, Jl 30, 12:1; Coal Comm will not urge special session, Jl 23, 2:4; ed, Wheat and coal, Jl 30, 12:1; lr from G E Sipe, Ag 11, 8:6

Cost of Production—Report by Coal Comm on labor costs, Ag 24, 2:2; increase in mining costs since 1913 reviewed by Coal Comm, Jl 9, 2:2; publicity of mining costs through Govt agency offered by soft coal operators, Jl 31, 1:2; mining costs of bituminous to operators placed at between $1.20 and $2.80 per ton by Coal Comm, S 12, 8:1

Czechoslavakia—Exports from Jan through March, Ag 13, 23:1

Distillation, see Coal—Carbonization

Distribution of Anthracite—Figures of annual distribution from Pa to States, S 11, 19:1

Distribution and Rationing—Special Com, appointed by Natl Coal Assn to co-operate with coal carrying roads, Ag 5, 20:3; wartime method of rationing being adhered to in general way, says E W Parker in commenting on reported anthracite shortage, Ag 14, 3:2; powers of Govt distribution machinery, which expire Sept 22, will be taken over by I C C, Ag 25, 2:2

See also Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal

Distribution Costs—Costs in connection with retail delivery reviewed in preliminary report of Coal Comm, Jl 9, 2:1; ed, Jl 10, 18:2

Earnings—Publicity through Govt agency offered by soft coal operators, Jl 31, 1:2

Electric Power—Sp art on hope for conversion of coal into electric power at source, S 30, III, 7:1

England—Exports for 7 mos, Ag 20, 17:3

France—Output increases; statement by Minister of Public Works, Y Le Trocquer, Jl 15, 3:1; production for 1st half of yr, S 16, II, 7:4

See also Coal—Germany

Free Competition—Urged by Dr W R Ingalls in article in journal of Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers as solution of problems facing anthracite industry, S 9, VII, 16:1

Germany—Agreement signed between French and Krupps assures full co-operation for removal of coal and coke seized at plant at Segeroth, Jl 5, 6:2; French domination is object of Ruhr seizure, says V Ridder, Jl 11, 2:1; several departments of Krupp Works idle, lacking coal, Jl 17, 3:4; price under new tariff established by Federal Coal Assn for markets in unoccupied Germany, Jl 18, 25:3; removals of coke from Ruhr by French average 5,000 to 6,000 tons per day, Jl 30, 19:2; Communists seize United coal mine, will operate it, Ag 4, 13:1; mines on South Harz district, closed for half century, reopened owing to shortage due to Ruhr occupation, Ag 5, II, 6:5; miners' form of passive resistance to obtain wage increases, Ag 7, 3:5; report Poincare will propose Ruhr mines be operated by interallied co, Ag 22, 1:1; proposal of interallied co withdrawn from note to Britain, Ag 23, 1:8; French make first shipment of coke from coal mined by French in Ruhr, S 9, 22:1; peat bogs being worked to capacity to help out in fuel shortage, S 18, 1:7; report that peat bogs will be worked to capacity to meet fuel shortage, S 19, 3:6

Govt Investigation of Industry—U S Coal Comm publishes list of prices paid for anthracite coal by New England coal dealers, Jl 2, 20:1; preliminary report of U S Coal Comm, Jl 9, 1:8; report that Comm's report was rewritten in behalf of Harding Administration and "edited" by Atty Gen Daugherty is denied by members of Coal Comm; miners and owners study report, Jl 9, 2:4; debate by miners-operators' conf on report involving Atty Gen Daugherty, Jl 10, 21:1; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; Gompers attacks report, Jl 11, 12:1; rumor of rewriting and editing Comm's report is denied in message sent by Comm mem-

COAL:—Govt Investigation of Industry:—(Continued)—
ber, C P Neill, to miners'-operators' conf, Jl 12, 19:8; Coal Comm will not urge special session of Congress, says Chmn Hammond, Jl 23, 2:4; report by Comm on labor costs on production, Ag 24, 2:2; intervention in anthracite difficulties by Coal Comm predicted, Jl 29, 8:4; Coal Comm offered resources of soft coal industry controlling 60% of output by members of Bituminous Operators' Special Com, Jl 31, 1:2; ed, Further coal conferences, Jl 31, 16:2; Coal Comm reports on national survey, Ag 7, 27:1; supplementary report of Coal Comm; text, Ag 8, pp 1, 8; ed on Comm's report, Ag 9, 12:2; answer filed with Comm by J Brophy on allegations by producers' assns that bankruptcy faces industry in Pa, Ag 9, 15:8; points in Comm report attacked by Com of Inquiry on Coal and Civil Liberties, self-appointed body of clergymen and educators, also by union, Ag 13, 3:3; miners and operators will resume conferences in Atlantic City at request of Coal Comm; Comm receives correspondence from Warriner reviewing concessions made to miners, &c, Ag 18, pp 1, 2; Commrs give written report of situation to Pres Coolidge; say they will lay blame in case settlement is not reached, Ag 19, 1:8; Coal Comm invited to inspect non-union fields in W Va in brief from Bituminous Operators' Special Com, Ag 19, 2:2; bituminous operators' brief attacked by Lewis, Ag 20, 13:8; Comm and administration positions stated, Ag 21, 2:3; report by Comm on labor costs of production, Ag 24, 2:2; report by Coal Comm on prices, Ag 30, 2:4; operators file brief with Coal Comm analyzing statement on finance and accounting made by United Mine Workers in June, S 2, 6:4; Coal Comm's report on conditions of anthracite industry said by Dr W R Ingalls to have failed to reach fundamentals, S 9, III, 16:1; Gov Pinchot's plan to prevent price increase in anthracite would include publication of Coal Comm's facts on costs, S 10, 1:5; Coal Comm releases report to Congress on causes of strikes and reasons for interruption of interstate commerce, S 10, 2:4; Coal Comm's report on mining costs, S 12, 8:1; Chmn Hammond of Comm says Comm instituted I C C investigations on freight rates on coal before suggestion was made by Gov Pinchot, S 12, 28:4; brief on strike settlement filed by Natl Retail Coal Merchants' Assn,, S 13, 23:1; enforced investigations into soft coal industry as measure to head off strikes urged by Coal Comm in brief to Congress, S 14, 21:3; Coal Comm's report to Congress on effect of labor disturbances on coal production, S 20, 4:3; final report on coal situation; recommendations, S 24, 1:4; approval of clause suggesting creation of section of I C C to deal with problems expressed by Pres Coolidge, S 26, 2:2; work of Coal Comm called failure by J L Lewis, S 30, 10:3
See also Coal Strike—Coal Comm's Action

Govt Operation of Mines—operators offer soft coal industry to Coal Comm for Govt operation in case of strike in anthracite industry, Jl 31, 1:2; urged by I Bacharach, Ag 2, 25:2

Govt Ownership of Mines—ed, opposed in preliminary report of U S Coal Comm, Jl 9, 1:8; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; said by United Mine Workers of Amer to be magnet to attract miners to promotion of Communism in this country, S 13, 8:1; Moscow Communists charged by United Mine Workers with having adopted program of demoralization for nationalizing U S mines, S 12, 8:2

Govt Regulation of Industry—Favored by U S Coal Comm, preliminary report, Jl 9, 1:8; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; recommendations made by Coal Comm in final report on industry suggest that division of I C C be created to exercise administrative and quasi-judicial functions, such as fact-gathering and essentials to protect public, S 24, 1:4; suggestion by Coal Comm of creation of I C C section to deal with various problems approved by Pres Coolidge, S 26, 2:2

Governors' Conf on Prices, **see** Coal—Prices

Illinois Mines—Purchase by Ill Mine Workers' Union of Herrin mine to offset damage suits, is confirmed by labor union officials, Jl 3, 1:2

Imports, **see** Coal—Supply of Coal

India—Conditions of mining reported upon by T Smith, M P, who says women and children form part of mining personel and demands that legislation be enacted to better condtions, Ag 26, VII, 6:6

Industries—Industrial consumers are urged by Federal Fuel Distributer F R Wadleigh to buy coal now in order to avoid R R congestion in Fall, Jl 8, 1:2

Inferior Grades—Broadway Assn investigates reports of adulterated coal having been received by residents in N Y C, Jl 8, II, 2:2; complaints by N Y C residents of poor grades results in investigation by Broadway Assn, Jl 29, VIII, 1:7 Dr. Anna W Hochfelder prepares ordinance to prevent sales of culm, rock and slate; plan approved by M Hulbert and Comr O'Malley, Ag 22, 2:2

Interstate Commerce Comm Regulation of Industry, **see** Coal—Govt Regulation

Labor Bd—Creation of Bd, to act along lines of R R Labor Bd, advocated by rail heads as means of expediating wage disputes, etc, S 9, I; pt 2, 7:2

Labor Costs, **see** Coal—Cost of Production

Mass—Boston buys Welsh anthracite coal for use in schools, Jl 6, 15:4; Mayor Curley notifies Coal Comm that conf of Mass Mayors has been called to consider purchase of Welsh coal, Ag 14, 3:3; Repr Treadway not satisfied by assurance of supply for State, Jl 27, 13:1; Treadway and J. B. Hull tour Pa anthracite fields; confer with Dist Union leaders; Mr. Treadway comments on situation, Ag 15, 3:3; Bryden plan of bituminous distribution offered State at meeting of joint special coal investigating comm of Mass Legis by Mr Bryden, who outlines plan, Ag 23, 6:2; Jt Special Coal Investigatin Com of Mass Legis renews appeals to public for boycott of anthracite, S 17, 15:1; restrictions on distribution issued; regulations issued Sept 7 were revoked by State Fuel Administrator Hultman, S 23, 6:2
See also Coal Strike—Boycott

Mining Costs, **see** Coal—Cost of Production

Mining Towns—Question of Company-owned mining towns discussed in brief filed with Coal Com by bituminous operators' special com, S 9, 19:7

Nebraska—Gov Bryan takes steps to supply state with low-priced coal, Ag 21, 1:2; S 15, 20:1; S 15, 17:7

New England—Anthracite shipments above normal, Ag 1, 4:2; bituminous supply promised by Western Pa operators; Govs of New England confer in Boston on situation, Ag 24, 2:3

New Hampshire—J W Storrs appointed State Fuel Administrator, Ag 26, 2:2

N J—Attitude of Gov Silzer told in statement by his sec, Ag 24, 2:4

N Y C—Contracts let for coal for schools, Jl 12, 9:1; plan to prevent sales of inferior grade coal planned by Dr Anna W Hochfelder who prepares ordinance against it; approval expressed by Comr O'Malley and M Hulbert; Hulbert says coal should be inspected and dealers licensed, Ag 22, 2:2; lr to Mayor Hylan from Dr Hochfelder urges special session of Bd of Aldermen to consider problems, Ag 24, 2:4; anthracite consumers advised

COAL:—N Y C—(Continued)—
to alter grates, Ag 25, 2:3; sp art, N Y may be a soft coal city, Ag 26, VII, 4:1; survey of bins shows more coal on hand than same period in 1922; price ranges; dealers comment on problems facing them, Ag 28, 2:2; plan drafted by Dr Hochfelder, S 2, 6:1; increased prices predicted by local dealers, S 10, 2:3; Public Markets Dept will investigate quantity and quality of coal supply; Comr O'Malley asks Mrs L R Welzmiller to call meeting of Women's Market Com to investigate prices, S 22, 1:7; shortage will be handled by Women's Market Com of Market Dept, S 25, 3:3; canvass launched by Womens Market Com to determine needs and basis for prices; conditions in various parts of city reported, S 26, 4:2; city survey shows that 300,000 orders are unfilled; dealers charged by Mrs Welzmiller with holding it in order to charge high prices, S 27, 9:3; retail dealers meet with Mrs Welzmiller to discuss means to combat profiteering, S 28, 3:1; G J Elks appointed by Coal Merchants' Assn to work with Women's Market Com to ensure supply and stabilize prices, S 29, 9:3; special session of Legis urged by Assemblyman G N Jesse to re-enact emergency law, Ag 23, 6:2; office of Fuel Administrator will be offered to Gen Goethals, says Gov Smith, S 6, 19:7

Pa—Allegations by producers' assns that industry faces bankruptcy denied by J Brophy who quotes figures showing divd payments, Ag 9, 15:8; survey made of anthracite fields with view of getting miners' views on situation, Ag 15, 3:3; anthracite mine at Hazleton closed for 20 yrs, will be re-opened, S 22, 2:4; sp art by H Mingos, The Land of Black Diamonds, S 23, IV, 6:1

Prices—Prices paid by New England dealers for anthracite are published by U S Coal Comm, Jl 2, 20:1; rise in cost of anthracite coal since 1913 is reviewed in preliminary report of Federal Coal Comm, Jl 9, 2:1; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; prices of anthracite to New England consumers will not increase this yr, declares Chmn Hammond of Coal Comm, Jl 23, 2:4; voluntary price fixing will be accepted by bituminous operators if resources of industry are accepted by Coal Comm in case of anthracite strike, Jl 31, 1:2; anthracite retail prices can be best ascertained by municipal and state authorities, says report by Coal Comm on national survey, Ag 7, 27:1; Gov C W Bryan of Kan takes steps to supply his and surrounding states with low-priced coal, Ag 21, 1:2; retail increases commented upon by S D Warriner in connection with demands made by miners; Govt approval is provided in Bryden plan for use of bituminous coal, Ag 23, 6:2, 3 indications of rise in anthracite shown by survey of Anthracite Bur of Information, Ag 25, 2:3; result of proposed wage increase by Gov Pinchot would result in retail increase; Gov Pinchot's plan, Ag 30, 1:8; middleman blamed for high priced anthracite coal in report issued by Coal Comm; profits cited, Ag 30, 2:4; predictions as to increase to retailers caused by strike settlement, S 8, 5:1; plan to prevent increase in anthracite submitted by Gov Pinchot to Pres Coolidge suggests that Govs of anthracite states take up local margins and profits of wholesalers, &c; that I C C and Pa Public Service Comm revise freight rates and that Coal Comm publish facts concerning various cost findings, S 10, 1:5; N Y dealers predict increases, S 10, 2:3; ed, The hard coal monopoly, S 10, 16:2; Gov Pinchot calls cong of Govs of 30 anthracite using states, as means of preventing increase; Washington acts on Pinchot's suggestions, S 11, 19:1; ed S 11, 14:5; Gov Pinchot's recommendation for I C C investigation instituted 2 mos ago by Coal Comm, asserts Chmn Hammond, S 12, 28:4; ed, Frustrating the coal profiteer, S 13, 18:1; lr from B R Newton, S 15, 14:3; Gov Bryan announces coal-selling plan; says public will save $15,000,000, S 15, 17:7; Gov C W Bryan announces that he will sell low-priced coal to Neb and surrounding states, S 15, 20:1; Pres Coolidge asks Trade Comm to investigate instances of profiteering in anthracite coal in effort to protect public, S 15, 23:3; removal of Pa coal tax urged by Gov Silzer to take care of 60-cent increase caused by miners' settlement, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1; Gov Blaine of Wis opposes passing wage rise to consumer; lr to Gov Pinchot, S 16, 2:3; Trade Comm will investigate cases of profiteering, S 19, 3:2; extra session of Congress to deal with price question urged by Repr Treadway; Trade Comm arranges plan of action, S 21, 3:8; Comr O'Malley of N Y Public Markets Dept asks Mrs L R Welzmiller to call meeting of Women's Market Com to investigate prices in N Y C, S 22, 1:7; remedies to lower prices suggested by Coal Comm in report to Congress, S 24, pp 1, 3; steps to prevent gouging taken by Women's Market Com; citywide canvass launched to determine needs and basis for prices, S 26, 4:2; Gov Pinchot takes up question of control, S 28, 1:5; steps taken by N Y C Markets Dept with retail dealers to fight profiteering dealers offer $5,000 for proof of overcharging, and agree that $14.25 per ton for anthracite is fair price, S 28, 3:1; list of mine prices; G J Elks appointed by Coal Merchants' Assn to work with Women's Market Com to insure supplies and stabilize prices, S 29, 9:3

Production—Statement of production since 1913 compiled by Coal Comm in preliminary report, Jl 9, 2:3; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; Plan by S D Warriner providing for continuation of anthracite production after Sept 1st if wage negotiations, etc, are uncompleted by that date, is opposed by miners, Jl 10, 21:1; continuation of production after Sept 1st issue at miners'-operators conf; Warriner submits statement on anticipatory truce against possible emergency; Lewis withholds comment; miners' spokesman thinks matter will be adjusted, Jl 11, 21:8; June shipments of anthracite, Jl 14, 15:4; half-yr's shipments to Lake Erie ports, Jl 15, II, 9:5; present record-breaking production in anthracite fields is cited by anthracite operators in statement to Repr Treadway, Jl 25, 7:1; estimate of stores of anthracite coal mined since Sept 1st; E W Parkers says there is enough on hand to last until Feb 1 should mining stop on Sept 1st, Jl 28, 2:6; statistics on anthracite production at present rate, Jl 29, 8:5; ed, Coal and wheat, Jl 30, 12:1; anthracite shipments to New England, Ag 1, 4:2; special com of Natl Coal Assn appointed to cooperate with coal carrying railroads to aid output, Ag 5, 20:3; estimates by Fuel Distributor Wadleigh of bituminous and anthracite stocks mined, Ag 6, 17:3; limiting output of mines discussed in supplementary report of Coal Comm, Ag 8, p 8; anthracite decrease in Pa's yearly production, Ag 12, II, 1:3; figures of anthracite production quoted by E W Parker, Ag 14, 3:2; anthracite shipments said by retailers to be above average; figures on soft and hard coal production from Coal Age and Geological Survey, Ag 15, 3:2; Geological Survey issues preliminary figures in view of anthracite situation, Ag 19, 2:1; estimates of anthracite above ground, and figures of needed bituminous to meet all demands in case of anthracite strike, Ag 23, 6:2; bituminous mining in Ill will

COAL:—Production:—(Continued)—
not be curtailed by anthracite strike indicated, Ag 24, 2:2; Coal Comm gives figures on amount of anthracite that wi l have reached retailers Sept 1st, Ag 25, 1:1; shipments to Great Lake ports for 6 mos, Ag 26, II, 10:1; statistics of soft coal mined in report of Geological Survey, Ag 26, 2:1; Dept of Commerce issues figures on anthracite mined between Jan 1st and Aug 15th, Ag 28, 2:2; estimate of last week's production of anthracite, S 2, 6:5; annual production by U S as compared with other countries; report of Geological Survey, S 3, 16:2; hampered by miners' union, says brief by bituminous operators' special com to Coal Comm; mining in West Va fields cited as proof, S 11, 19:2; Aug shipments of anthracite, S 16, 7:4; bituminous production for wk, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:8; anthracite shortage because of cessation of mining, doubted by Pres Coolidge, S 19, 3:2; strikes and ineffective transportation curtail production, says report of Coal Comm to Congress, S 20, 4:3
Profiteering, **see** Coal—Prices
Publicity, **see** Coal—Bituminous Coal
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Coal
Ruhr Dist, **see** Coal—Germany
Shortage, **see** Coal—Supply
Storage of Coal—Public urged by R Rs and Federal Fuel Administration to buy coal now to avoid delays in Fall and Winter, Jl 23, 1:3; natl survey of nation's storage capacity started by Com on Coal Storage of Federated Amer Engineering Socs, S 2, 6:1
See also Railroads—Coal Supply
Substitutes—Plan of Icelanders to pipe hot water from geysers and natural hot springs to heat entire country, S 8, 22:1
See also Fuel
Supply of Coal—Welsh anthracite coal is bought by City of Boston for use in schools, Jl 6, 15:4; ed, Wheat and coal, Jl 30, 12:1; lr from G E Sipe, Ag 11, 8:6; State and municipal surveys of anthracite stocks urged by Coal Comm in giving estimate of cost of national survey, Ag 7, 27:1; shortage in 1922 caused by strike reported on by Geological Survey, Ag 12, VIII, 2:7; shortage of anthracite in East commented upon by E W Parker who quotes production figures; conf of Mass Mayors called to consider buying Welsh coal, Ag 14, 3:2,3; anthracite shortage in Scranton, Pa, unprecedented, Ag 23, 6, 3; Welsh anthracite coal ordered, Ag 24, 2:3; unofficial survey of Anthracite Bur of Information gives figures af anthracite shipments to various parts of country; indication that East faces famine, Ag 25, 2:2; survey by Anthracite Bur of Information shows supply 55 per cent short of country's needs, Ag 26, 1:6; lr from E Greenberg on 1922 shortage, S 2, VII, 10:6; lr from R T M Scott giving table of anthracite deposits of world, S 6, 14:7; sufficient quantity mined for country's needs until Feb, says W H Woodin, S 6, 18:4; Welsh coal obtainable in N Y C, S 28, 3:1; 5 reasons named by coal reprs for shortage at present time, S 29, 9:3
See also Coal—Production
Tax, **see** Taxation—Coal Tax
Welsh Coal, **see** Coal—Supply
West Va—Resources of Winding Gulf Operators' Assn offered to Sec Hoover, S 2, 6:7; production, first by union and then by non-union miners, in Kanawha fields, cited by bituminous operators' special com as proof that union hampers production, S 11, 19:2

COAL & Iron Natl Bank, N Y C:—
Officers appointed, Ag 9, 20:4; H C Knapp becomes trust officer, S 2, II, 7:1
Statement, Jl 6, p 21

COAL Comm, see U S Coal Comm

COAL Labor Bd, see Coal—Labor Bd

COAL Merchants' Assn—G J Elks appointed to co-operate with Women's Market Com to insure coal supplies and stabilize prices, S 29, 9:3

COAL Miners:—
Assessments—Assessments for so-called relief and defense funds charged by United Mine Workers as part of Communists' activities for extension of radicalism, S 13, 8:1
See also Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions
British and Amer Miners' Co-operation—Report that F Hodges, British Miners' Sec, is expected to further arrangement, Ag 24, 2:1
British Miners—Profit sharing system cuts down pay to about one half, says J G Bradley, Ag 19, 27:1
Check-Off System, **see** Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions
Educators' and Clergyman's Report—Com of Inquiry on Coal and Civil Liberties, self appointed body of educators and clergymen, file report with Coal Comm on conditions in several coal fields, Ag 13, 3:3
Hours of Labor, **see** Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions
Living Conditions—Wages and general conditions are reviewed by Coal Comm in preliminary report, Jl 9, 2:2; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; assertion, contained in Coal Comm's report that miners in many towns live in virtual isolation, attacked by Com of Inquiry on Coal and Civil Liberties, in brief to Coal Comm, Ag 13, 3:3; conditions in non-union fields in W Va described by bituminous operators' special com in brief to Coal Comm, Ag 19, 2:2; survey of anthracite sector since strike is in effect reveals general air of prosperity; miners own autos and cultivate truck gardens, S 3, 8:3; bituminous operators' special com tells of appointment by Natl Coal Assn of com to deal with housing and general welfare problems, S 9, 19:7; sp art by H Mingos, S 16, VIII, 3:7
Longevity—Scottish miner has worked in mines 75 yrs, Jl 22, VII, 10:8
Luxury Conditions—Pa miners use sedan cars to take them to work; E Henriques will use airplane, Jl 14, 1:4
Open Shop, **see** Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions
Pa—miners in Frackville section organize against Lewis regime and express views on general situation, Ag 15, 3:3
Profit-Sharing, **see** Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions
Purchase of Mines—Ill Mine Workers' Union buys Herrin Mine to offset damage suits in connection with Herrin massacres, Jl 3, 1:2
Recognition of Union, **see** Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions
Soviet Influence, **see** Coal Strike—Nova Scotia
Sp art by H Mingos, S 16, VIII, 3:7
Tri-Dist Convention, **see** Coal Strike—Mediation and Settlement
Twelve-Hr Day, **see** Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions
Union attacked by bituminous operators, Ag 19, 2:2
Union Methods—Report of U S Coal Comm, Ag 8, 8:4
United Mine Workers' Charges Concerning Activities of Radicals and Communists in U S—S 10, 1:4; S 11, 26:1; S 12, 28:2; S 13, 8:1; ed on articles, S 14, 18:2; articles, S 14, 24:1; S 15, 20:3
Wages and Working Conditions—Mine workers' officials of Dist 1, anthracite belt, stand pat for check-off, Jl 30, 15:3; wage issues causing strikes between 1902 and present reviewed in supplementary report of Coal Comm; points discussed in supplementary report of Coal Comm, Ag 8, p 8; anthracite miners express views

COAL MINERS:—Wages and Working Conditions:—(Continued)—
on check-off, 12 hr-day and other points, during survey of coal fields, miners revolt against Lewis and Golden regime, Ag 15, 3:3; check-off and closed shop attacked in brief of bituminous operators filed with Coal Comm, Ag 19, 2:2; profit-sharing system, attempted by British miners, cuts down pay to about half, says J G Bradley, Ag 19, 27:1; Lewis's recent statement that miners' wage averages $4.20 denied by Natl Coal Assn, Ag 29, 2:4; suggestions and recommendations made by Coal Comm in report to Congress; open shop, collective bargaining, &c, endorsed, S 10, 2:4; steady employment endorsed by Coal Comm in report to Congress, S 12, 8:1; check-off not regarded as vital issue by Coal Comm in report to Congress, S 14, 21:3; resume of demands &c; sp art by H Mingos, S 16, VIII, 3:7; anthracite miners gather in Scranton to act on wage contract agreed to by operators and miners at Harrisburg, S 17, 16:2; coal cos warned by R Cappellini not to violate 8-hr clause of new agreement, S 21, 3:8; Miners in Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co's anthracite mines strike because they say operators misinterpret 8-hr clause of agreement, S 22, 3:4; inequality in wages pointed to by Coal Comm as requiring complete revision in scale, in report to Congress, S 24, 1:4; Hazleton miners resume operations after 8-hr split is settled, S 26, 3:2; arbitration urged as means of settling coal disputes, by J C Brydon in speech in Milwaukee; he reviews various wage increases granted from time to time, S 27, 9:4
See also Coal Strike
Welfare Work, **see** Coal Miners—Living Conditions
West Virginia—Living conditions in non-union fields described, Ag 19, 2:2; bituminous operators' special com's brief attacked by Lewis who challenges West Va non-union operators allow men to vote on unionizing fields, Ag 20, 13:8
Women and Children, **see** Coal —India
See also Coal (subdivided by countries and subjects); Coal Strikes

COAL MINES—Electric Engine—Englishman offers prize for engine designed to displace pit ponies, Ag 5, VI, 11:8

COAL River Collieries Co, See Coal Strike—West Va

COAL Savings Funds—Establishment urged by Com of Federated Amer Engineering Soc, S 15, 17:6

COAL Strikes:—
Amer Federation of Labor—Full support offered United Miners in message from S Gompers to J L Lewis, S 2, 6:1
Anti-Strike Legislation—Iron Trades Review says next Cong may enact law to curb strikes, S 18, 29:5
Arbitration—Compulsory arbitration in industrial disputes opposed by Coal Comm in report to Congress, S 10, 2:4
See also Coal Strikes—Mediation
Arkansas Strike of 1914—Dist Court overrules motion to dismiss suit of Coronada Coal Co against Miners' Union for judgment as result of riots in Sebastian Co, S 12, 28:3
Beginning of Strike—S 1, p 1
Bituminous Industry—Bryden plan, created to take care of possible deficit of anthracite coal and regular distribution, with Govt control of mine prices of coal, outlined by Mr Bryden before Mass Legis; plan may be adopted by Govt and State of Mass, Ag 23, pp 1, 6; changes in Bryden plan explained, Ag 24, 2:1
Bituminous Miners' Sympathetic Strike—Arrival in Atlantic City of J Marks gives rise to rumors of possibility, Ag 24, 1:8; Lewis indicates opposition; Ind miners will not join strike; Gompers says walkout by soft coal miners would make strike a record in coal industry, Ag 25, 2:4; miners' officials indicate there will be no walk-out, Ag 26, 2:1; outline of Bryden plan, Ag 29, 2:2
Bituminous Operators' Attitude—Resources of soft coal industry offered to Coal Comm by bituminous operators' special com, Jl 31, 1:2
Boycott—Joint Special Coal Investigating Com of Mass plans permanent anthracite boycott in event of strike, Ag 7, 19:4; ed, Anthracite is not necessary, Ag 8, 14:5; lr from S D Warriner to Mass Coal Investigating Com, Ag 13, 3:1; plan presented to conf of New England Govs in Boston, Ag 24, 2:2; appeal renewed by Jt Special Coal Investigating Com of Mass Legis, S 17, 15:1
Call to Strike—Ag 25, 1:7; Ag 26, 1:7
Causes—Report by Coal Comm to Congress, S 10, 2:4
Coal Comm's Attitude — Recommendations for prevention of strike in preliminary report of U S Coal Comm on coal industry, Jl 9, 2:3; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; indications that Comm will act to prevent strike, Ag 12, 17:1; statement by Comm members on strike outlook; strike will be barred by Pres Coolidge, asserts Chmn Hammond, Ag 13, 1:1; conferences with Pres Coolidge; Chmn Hammond indicates that responsibility for failure of operators and miners to agree will be laid before Pres, Ag 22, 2:3; Comm considers reports of failures of confs and plans to fix blame; still hopes to avert strike, Ag 23, 1:1; report fixing blame delayed until Ag 31, Ag 24, 2:1; preparations made for strike; comment by members, Ag 25, 2:1; ed, Reasoning about coal, Ag 26, II, 4:1
See also Coal Strike—Editorials
See also Coal Strike—Conferences

Conferences to Prevent Strike of Anthracite Miners:—
Atlantic City Conf of Operators and Miners—Miners prepare demands on wages and working conditions to present to operators, Jl 6, 15:5; conf opens; miners present demands, including 20 per cent wage increase, $2 daily advance for day men, abolition of 12-hr day, closed shop throughout union field, and introduction of check-off system, Jl 7, 3:3; operators reply to miners' demands, Jl 10, 21:1; conf; closed shop and check-off system discussed, Jl 11, 21:8; miners' point involving carload payment at 2240-lb carload is favored by operators, including penalties and dockage, Jl 12, 19:8; 3d session of joint scale sub-com; check-off system; union recognition and wage scale discussed, Jl 13, 17:4; conf will be reopened today, Jl 23, 2:2; negotiations resumed; S D Warriner denies that operators are balking wage negotiations, Jl 24, 12:1; R Cappelini succeeds W J Brennan as member of miners' sub-com; session; miners dissatisfied with delay; Lewis says operators may be stalling, Jl 25, 7:1; closed shop and check-off system assailed by operators as illegal and impossible; miners granted further concessions; Lewis defends points assailed, Jl 26, 3:5; operators reject miners' demands for union recognition, closed shop and check-off issues; 24-hr truce agreed on; Lewis says wage agreement rests on union recognition; statement by S D Warriner who tells operators' reasons for rejecting issues, Jl 27, 1:7; sessions end in failure, Jl 28, 1:7; conferees remain in Atlantic City; fight on check-off joined by bituminous operators; statement by J G Brydon, Chmn of Bituminous Operators' Special Com; reply by Lewis, Jl 29, pp 1, 8; statement by J C Brydon on Lewis's defense of check-off system, Jl 30, 15:3; attitude of bituminous operators toward check-

COAL Strikes:—Conferences to Prevent Strike of Anthracite Miners:—(Continued)—
off system is disclosed by J C Brydon in statement to Coal Comm; he takes exception to Lewis's statement, Jl 31, 1:3; ed, Further coal conferences, Jl 31, 16:2; sp art sets forth leaders' reasons for failure of conf, Ag 5, VII, p 4; Lewis indicates that "check-off" demand will be continued should negotiations be resumed, Ag 12, 17:1; miners'-operators' controversy outlined in lr from S D Warriner to Mass Coal Investigating Com, Ag 13, 3:1; statement by S D Warriner reviews operators' offer to submit to arbitration all points not agreed upon; text; Lewis calls conf of Scale Com to meet in Atlantic City immediately, Ag 14, 3, 1, 2; sessions will resume tomorrow, Ag 19, 1:8; public sentiment and activities of bituminous operators and fuel oil men to promote their products to replace anthracite taken as omen to avoid strike; check-off blocks progress, Ag 20, 13:8; no progress made, say operators and miners; operators oppose wage increase, say request would add $9,000,000 to annual payroll, Ag 21, 1:5; operators refuse miners' wage demands at resumption of negotiations and offer resolution for arbitration which miners refuse; statements by Warriner and Lewis, Ag 22, 1:8; negotiations deadlocked; Warriner comments on increased prices, Ag 23, 6:2; ed, Ag 23, 14:2; question of whether repair men, maintenance men, pump men and others would join strike discussed by S D Warriner, Ag 24, 2:1; ed, Reasoning about coal, Ag 26, II, 4:1

N Y C—Coal Com invites disputing factions to confer in N Y C with view of settling dispute and to continue mining after Sept 1st, Ag 14, 1:1; text of invitation; list of Comm members and operators and miners' heads to be represented; Dr G O Smith of Coal indicates points to be discussed, Ag 15, pp 1, 3; miners agree to abandon check-off providing operators waive practice of docking 29 named items from wage-lists; miners protest against practice of detectives in fields; operators, in lr from Warriner, accept check-off item; Comm members comment on strike possbility, Ag 16, pp 1, 2; Lewis says operators misinterpreted offers in their acceptance of check-off and adds that miners will stand firm on demands; negotiations deadlocked; statement by Mr Hammond, Ag 17, pp 1, 2; operators and miners agree to resume conferences in Atlantic City at instigation of Coal Comm; statement by Mr Lewis; correspondence of N Y C conf filed with Coal Comm by Mr Warriner, who calls attention to concessions already granted to miners, Ag 18, pp, 1, 2; ed, Logic-shopping about coal, Ag 18, 8:1

See also Coal Strike—Govs' Confs; Coal Strike—Mediation

Coolidge (Pres) Action—Chmn of Coal Comm Hammond says Pres will bar strike, Ag 13, 1:1; W, Green, Mine Workers' official, predicts that Pres will act to prevent strike, Ag 14, 3:3; stand indicated in reprint from industrial survey issued by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, Ag 15, 3:3; Coolidge indicates Administration's attitude, Ag 22, 2:3; authorizes conf of Govs to discuss distribution, Ag 23, 1:1; stand praised by Repr Bacharach, policy praised by Natl Assn of Credit Men; authorizes conf in N Y C for Govs, Ag 24, 2:2, 4; commendation due Gov Pinchot for settlement, S 8, 1:2; contents of message to Gov Pinchot on settlement not disclosed, S 9, 19:7

See also Coal Strikes—Mediation

Denial of Probability—J H Hammond makes statement, Jl 23, 2:4

Distribution and Rationing of Coal—Deliveries of substitutes for householders is chief purpose of Govs' Conf in N Y C, says F R Wadleigh, Ag 28, 2:3; F R Wadleigh offers plan at Governors' conf, and J C Brydon outlines the soft coal distribution plan, Ag 29, pp 1, 2; Govt formulates plans, S 1, 3:4

Duration of Anthracite Strike—Short strike predicted by miners at Wilkes-Barre, S 4, 19:8; short strike predicted by R Cappellini, S 5, 8:1

Editorials—Wheat and coal, Jl 30, 12:1; lr from G E Sipe, Ag 11, 8:6; Logic-chopping about coal, Ag 18, 8:1; Already in the wrong, Ag 23, 14:2; Reasoning about coal, Ag 26, II, 4:1; The anthracite monopoly; Putting the mines in danger, Ag 27, 10:4, 5; Gov Pinchot's plain words, Ag 28, 16:1; The coal compromise, Ag 31, 14:1; A Half-hearted strike, S 2, II, 4:1; Clean down to my toes, S 9, II, 6:2; The hard coal monopoly, S 10, 16:2; One ultimate consumer is in safety, and A change of habit is possible, S 11, 14:5; Coal now and next year, S 15, 14:1

End of Strike, see Coal Strike—Mediation

Financing of Strike—Estimates of money on hand and resources of miners, Ag 27, 1:8

Future Strikes—Lr from G P Knapp, S 10, 16:8

Govt Seizure of Mines—Seizure and Govt operation urged by I Bacharach in case of continued failure of miners and operators to reach agreement, Ag 2, 25:2; urged by J A H Hopkins in open lr to Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 2:2; urged by V Berger, S 2, 6:6

Govs' Conference in N Y C—Pres Coolidge authorizes meeting of Govs of anthracite using States; Fuel Distributer Wadleigh states purpose of conf, Ag 23, 1:1; list of Govs who will attend or send representatives to conf; distribution and uses of substitutes for anthracite will be discussed; fuel experts engaged to address confs, Ag 26, 2:1; Wadleigh and J C Bryden set forth points to be discussed, Ag 28, 2:2; conf opens; Wadleigh outlines purposes of confs; soft coal plan offered by Brydon; resolution by Gov Cox, calling for full co-operation with any plan that may be evolved by Federal authorities, adopted, Ag 29, pp 1,2; attitude on outcome expressed by New Englanders, Ag 30, 2:3

See also Coal—Prices

Hardships—Suffering caused by 1922 strikes recalled by Gov Pinchot, S 2, 6:2

Ill—operators and miners indicate that miners will continue at work in case of strike, Ag 24, 2:2

Illinois Massacres—Adjt Gen C E Black, Col S N Hunter and others are blamed for Herrin disaster together with others named, in report filed by Legislative Com; Dist Atty D Duty alone escapes censure, Jl 1, 4:3; F Farrington, in brief filed with U S Coal Comm, lays Herrin disaster to gunmen and asks Coal Comm to banish them, Jl 22, 7:4; massacres at Herrin were led by Lithuanian Bolsheviki, says report of United Mine Workers on alleged Moscow Communists' activities in U S, S 12, 28:2; United Mine Workers charge that Communists were responsible for massacres denied by J C Brydon, S 16, II, 1:7

Ind—Soft coal workers will continue in event of coal strike says Dist Pres J Hessler, Ag 25, 2:4

Ky—Probability of strike; operators accused of attempting to break up union, S 2, 6:2

Losses—No. of mines closed, daily wage losses, &c, S 2, 6:2

Mediation and Settlement—Gov Pinchot refuses to disclose plan of action, Ag 24, 2:3; Gov Pinchot plans co-operation with

COAL Strikes:—Mediation and Settlement:— (Continued)—
Govt in attempt to avert strike after conf in Washington with Pres Coolidge; plans conf of miners and operators in Harrisburg; coal mining laws of Pa delved into as network for plans; statement, Ag 25, 2:2; preliminary conferences held by, text of invitation and names of disputants invited to Harrisburg conf; political error seen in Coolidge's turning over settlement of strike to Pinchot, Ag 26, p 1; miners and operators indicate their stand, Gov Pinchot silent on preparations, Ag 27, 1:8; Lewis reasserts stand on arbitration; judicial arbitration urged by J H Barnes, Ag 27, 2:1, 2; ed, The anthracite monopoly, Ag 27, 10:4; conferences; Pinchot meets confidentially with miners, and will hold similar conf with operators; organizes special "fact finding body" and says mining must continue, Ag 28, pp 1, 2; ed, Gov Pinchot's plain words, Ag 28, 16:1; 5 points stated as favored by Gov Pinchot; Father J J Curran arrives in Harrisburg from anthracite fields to confer with Gov; minor conferences and meetings held; arrangement for parley with maintenance men, Ag 29, pp 1, 2; 8-hr day, 10 per cent. wage increase, union recognition and collective bargaining urged by Pinchot as result of Harrisburg conferences; he suggests plan of arbitration and Conciliation Bd in event of failure; factions defer opinions, Ag 30, 1:8; Pinchot's plans will be backed by Govt, Ag 30, 2:3; attitude of public; parts played by Catholic priests in settlement not yet revealed; contemplated reply of miners accepts some terms and reject others; General Policies Com of operators meets in Phila to decide on proposals, Ag 31, pp 1, 2; approval expressed by Coal Comm heads and Govt officials, Ag 31, 2:2; ed, The coal compromise, Ag 31, 14:1; negotiations continue as strike begins; factions agree only on 8-hr-day; operators' figures on increase payroll on short day; text of miners' and operators' replies to proposals, S 1, pp 1, 3; factions decide to reconvene with Gov Pinchot after short conference, S 2, 1:1; statement by Gov Pinchot, S 2, 6:1; ed, A half-hearted strike, S 2, II, 4:1; Pinchot plan urged by Bishop Hoban in sermon at Scranton, Pa, S 3, 8:3; conferences will resume, S 3, 8:4; resume of miners' demands and operators' action; belief that flat $5 day rate would be acceptable to miners; miners persist in refusal to arbitrate; Gov Pinchot reviews costs of production, S 5, pp 1, 8; check-off and wage demands continue as barriers to settlement; deadlock of conferences seems certain; 8 points still untouched; Gov Pinchot reports slight progress, S 6, 19:8; operators agree to 4 points of Gov Pinchot's proposal; miners will make decision tomorrow, S 7, 1:2; Gov Pinchot's statement on acceptance by miners and operators of his plan; confs on new contract begin; miners' sub-scale unanimous acceptance must be ratified by full scale com; work at mines predicted in 10 days; tributes to Pinchot, S 8, pp 1:1, 5; story of how Gov Pinchot came to act; miners win 10 per cent. wage increase, 8-hr-day; agreement to have wage structure revised, and contract from operators assuring that individual contracts below scale will not be made with miners, S 8, 5:1; miners and operators agree to all points of Gov Pinchot's proposals; 2-yr contract signed; text of contract; Gov Pinchot expresses satisfaction but does not disclose contents of message from Pres Coolidge; agreement to be ratified at tri-dist convention at Scranton, S 9, pp 1, 19; ed on agreement made to end strike, S 9, II, 6:2; contents of message to Pinchot not disclosed, S 9, 19:7; Lewis calls new contract triumph for miners; settlement attacked by Sen J K Shields, S 10, 2:6; ed, S 10, 16:2; Scranton Tri-Dist conf will probably ratify agreement, S 11, 19:2; settlement attacked by B S Newton, who says State of Pa will be chief financial gainer, S 12, 28:3; settlement called victory for coal miners in statement by Natl Retail Coal Merchants' Assn, filed with Coal Comm; terms condemned by N Y S Coal Merchcants' Assn, S 13, 23:2; Pres Coolidge's message to Gov Pinchot made public, S 14, 1:4; ed, Coal now and next year; Gov Pinchot's message to Pres Coolidge released, S 15, 14:1; 1, 8; Tri-Dist Convention of Miners meets in Scranton, Pa, to take action on terms as proposed in new wage contract, S 17, 16:2; anthracite miners ratify 2-yr wage agreement, S 18, 12:1; 2-yr wage agreement endorsed at Tri-Dist Miners' Convention, S 19, 3:6; miners at Tri-Dist conf arrange new stripping contract, S 19, 5:5; new 2-yr contract formally signed in presence of Gov Pinchot at Milford, Pa, S 20, 4:3; anthracite miners of Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Co strike becase they say operators misinterpret 8-day clause of agreement, S 22, 3:4; Gov Pinchot's program assailed by J F Callbreath, S 23., 6:2

Nova Scotia—Lr signed by United Mine Worker officials, D Livingston and J M MacLachlan, urging coal miners to strike in protest against alleged brutality of police in quelling steel strike disturbances, causes their arrest, Jl 7, 3:2; J L Lewis orders end of strike; miners unanimously vote to continue strike until Livingston and MacLachlan are released from prison, Jl 8, 14:1; miners take vote for 100 per cent strike in demand for liberation of Livingston and McLachlan; leaders face 20 yrs imprisonment if guilty, Jl 10, 4:3; Cape Breton miners vote to remain at work while miners in other districts walk out; police sent to Glace Bay, Jl 11, 4:5; ry in strike area tampered with; boy arrested for attempting to jam switch, Jl 17, 19:4; Livingtone, McLachlan and other Mine Worker officials are removed from office by Pres J L Lewis, and union charter is revoked, Jl 18, 1:3; strikers vote to defy Lewis's order; McLachlan arrives at Pictou and Livingstone is expected; T Moore urges miners to remain loyal to international union, Jl 19, 17:6; ed, Jl 19, 14:5; J Macdonald, agitator ,arrested on charge of sedition, Jl 22, 2:4; Lewis gains prestige because of revocation of union charter, Jl 23, 2:2; Lewis informed that strike in Dist 26 is broken, Jl 26, 3:5; failure of strike cited by United Mine Workers as instance of Communist activities to extend radicalism, S 13, 8:1

Pa—Homes of four dynamited in Pittston, Jl 14, 5:4; B & O R R bridge near Holsopple damaged, Jl 19, 23:2; 8 union miners held at Somerset for blasting bridge fail to get freedom, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:2; anthracite miners of Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co strike because they say operators misinterpret 8-day clause of agreement, S 22, 3:4

Preparations for Strike—Miners in Hazleton area remove tools, Ag 31, 2:1

Prevention of Strikes—Sen Copeland drafts legislative program to ban annual operators'-miners' disputes, S 2, 6:2; enforced Govt investigation urged by Coal Comm in report to Congress, S 14, 21:3

Production, effect on, commented on in report of Coal Comm to Congress, S 20, 4:3

Progress of Strike—Strike begins, S 1, p 1; progress, S 2, pp 1, 6; S 3, 8:3, 4; S 4, 19:8, S 5, pp 1, 8; S 6, 19:8; S 7, pp 1, 8; S 8, pp 1, 5

Propaganda—Methods of publicity used by both operators and miners are scored as misleading and confusing to public, in report by U S Coal Comm, Ag 8, 1:1;

COAL Strikes:—Propaganda:—(Continued) union heads attack points in Comm's report in public, lr Ag 13, 3:1
Report of U S Coal Comm, Ag 8, 8:5
Resumption of Mining—S 19, 5:5; S 20, 4:3; S 21, 3:8; S 26, 3:2
Rules to Govern Anthracite Strike—Ag 25, 1:7
Saloons in strike areas ordered closed, S 1, 3:5
Seizures of Mines—Govt operation in strikes is favored by U S Coal Comm in preliminary report, Jl 9, 1:8; ed, Jl 10, 18:2; recommendations made in supplementary report of Coal Comm, Ag 8, 8:2
Settlement, see Coal Strike—Mediation; Coal Strike—Resumption of Mining
Sp Art, containing statements by J L Lewis and S D Warriner, Ag 5, VII, p 4
Statements by Opposing Factions—J L Lewis and S D Warriner quoted in sp art, Ag 5, VII, p4
Statistics—Summary of number of miners involved in strikes between 1902 and 1923 outlined in report of Coal Comm, Ag 8, 8:3; no of mines closed, daily wage losses, etc, S 2, 6:2
Syracuse Chamber of Commerce — Resolutions forwarded to J L Lewis pointing out hardships involved in strike and suggesting that miners and operators submit to arbitration; Lewis replies to Pres of Chamber, G H Stilwell, Ag 26, 2:2
Tenn—Probability of strike; operators accused of attempting to break up union, S 2, 6:2
West Va—Strike at Coal River Collieries Co mines, owned by Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, is settled at Chicago conference; agreement results in unionization of mine, Jl 7, 3:2; W Blizzard is freed on bail in connection with murder of G Munsey in miners' march in Logan Co in 1921; jury fails to agree in case and new trial date set; Dist United Mine Worker heads, C F Keeney and F Mooney, will be tried then, Jl 27, 2:4; 2 additional indictments charging bribery in connection with trial of Blizzard, Ag 11, 13:4; strikes from 1890 on, reviewed by bituminous operators in brief filed with Coal Comm, Ag 19, 2:2; H R Harrah convicted on charge of accepting bribe during murder accessory trial of W Blizzard, S 21, 2:4; Harrah sentenced and fined; G S Hickey recalled when it is discovered that his bail is defective, S 23, 7:4
COAST Guard Service, see U S—Coast Guard Service
COATES, Cecil—death, Jl 16, 13:7
COBB (Rev Dr), Hy Evertson—is in Europe, Jl 22, II, 7:3
COBB, Jno Putnam—death, Jl 4, 13:3
COBBETT, Wm — ed on Cobbett and Benj Franklin, Ag 12, II, 4:3
COBLENTZ, Stanton A—sp art on effect of science on modern literature, S 9, III, 2:1
COCA-COLA Co—Quarterly report, S 6, 22:6
COCAINE, see Drug Traffic
COCHRAN, Alex Smith—gift of $25,000 to St John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, S 26, 3:3
COCHRAN, Azel F—indicted in connection with sale of U S War Dept harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1
COCHRAN, Gifford A, see Horses—Sales
COCHRAN, H A—appointed traffic mgr of B & O R R Co, Ag 7, 25:2
COCHRANE, Marion, see Jackson, L
COCK CROWING, see Roosters
COCKRANE, J E—appointed a Vice Pres of Natl Surety Co, Ag 22, 21:1
COCKRANE, Thos D—experiences in Japanese earthquake, S 8, 1:6
COCOA—H C Wolfe says it has become popular food for Greek refugee, Jl 8, II, 6:5
CODMAN, Edmund Dwight, see N Y, N H & H R R—Dissolution
COE, Hilda—found dead from starvation at Carthage, Mo, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:4
COFER (Dr) Leland E—appointed Director of Div of Industrial Hygiene of N Y State Dept of Labor, Jl 18, 25:5; discusses industrial hygiene in radio address, S 15, 19:5
COFFEE—Wileman's Brazilian Review says Amer S S lines have taken lead from British in carrying coffee between U S and So Amer, Jl 9, 22:3; London and Brazilian Bank predicts Brazilian Bank may drop valorization scheme, Ag 20, 19:3; Sp art, Coffee-drunken New York, S 16, IV, 12:1
COFFEE Houses — Expansion plans of Double-R Coffee House, owned by Roosevelt family, S 2, 11:8
COFFEY, Edw Hope Jr—marries Dorothy I Stewart, Jl 20, 13:1
COFFIN, Helen, see Buchanan, B E
COFFIN, Jno G—death, Ag 2, 15:6
COFFINS—Schooner Silver Oak picks up coffin containing body of unidentified person in Trespassey Bay off Newfoundland, Jl 14, 6:4
COGGINS, Wm—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 2, 19:5
COGHLIN, Danl—will take niece, Margaret Melton, whose father had kept her in chicken coop, under his care, S 13, 12:2
COHALAN (Justice) Danl Florence—debates League of Nations World Court with Holt, Jl 11, 14:3 speaks at Govt rally in Dublin, Ag 12, 2:5; ed on condemnation by Friends of Irish Freedom, Ag 18, 16:5; correction, ed, Ag 29, 16:6; returns to U S from Ireland, S 24, 5:2
COHAN, Geo Michael—ed on his admonition on writing for the theatre, Jl 3, 12:4; returns to U S, Jl 11, 22:3
COHAN, Henrietta—will, Jl 26, 14:3
COHAN, Irving, see Robberies—N Y C—Sheffield Farms Co
COHEN, Abr—arrested on fraud charge, Ag 13, 3:3
COHEN, Albert S—sentenced for selling drugs, Jl 13, 3:6
COHEN, Chas—arrested on charge of pocket-picking, Ag 27, 12:3
COHEN, David and Saml—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Ag 16, 17:4
COHEN, Frances, see Wachter, J.
COHEN, Geo C, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance
COHEN, Harry A—charge of larceny against him is dismissed, S 8, 3:7
COHEN, Jacob—held on charge of stealing automobile, Ag 11, 16:4
COHEN, Jacques—would substitute for himself as Dem candidate for Assembly, Ag 29, 34:4
COHEN, Jos—commits suicide, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:1
COHEN, Julius Hy—says Port of N Y Authority opposes N Y Central R R Co's plan for new trunk line to Chicago as monopolistic, Jl 23, 20:1
COHEN, Louis—arrested on suspicion of burglary, Jl 15, II, 1:3
See also Kaplan, N
COHEN (Mrs), Margt—death, S 14, 20:6
COHEN, Morris—held on homicide charge when car kills girl, Ag 7, 7:3
COHESION of Matter—Discussed by Sir W Bragg before British Assn, S 14, 19:1
COHN, Albert—engaged to Dora G Marcus, Jl 27, 13:2
COHN-HALL-MARX Co—Report for first 7 mos of 1923, Ag 25, 15:6; pf divd, S 28, 12:5
COKE, see Coal
COBERT, Jean Baptiste—Historical estate will be added to Paris Parks, Ag 12, VII, 6:6
COLBURN, Cora C, see Yale Univ—Commons
COLBY, Bainbridge—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:3
COLCORD, Alan Husted — marries Alice Coseo, Jl 14, 11:1
COLCORD, J C—lr urging that discrimination be made between St Thomas as port of call and port of entry in matter of prohibition application, Ag 4, 12:6
COLD, see Weather

COLD Light, see without Heat
COLD Spring Brick Ch, see Churches—Cape May, N J
COLE, Cornelius (ex U S Sen)—observes 101st birthday, S 18, 10:1; S 19, 3:6
COLE, Eug—arrested for 32d time, Jl 2, 5:3
COLE, Mrs Harry G—commits suicide, Ag 28, 4:4
COLE (U S Repr), R Clint—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 2:4
COLE (Lt) Ross F—disappears with plane on way to enter St Louis air races, S 17, 27:1; was forced to land in Charlestown, W Va; new motor sent to him by plane, S 18, 5:3
COLE, Wm B—death, Ag 20, 11:4
COLEMAN (Prof), Algernon—will become Director of Continental Div of Amer Univ Union, with headquarters in Paris; career, Jl 29, II, 1:2
COLEMAN, Cath E—appointed deputy sheriff of N Y Co, Jl 19, 1:7
COLEMAN, Jas L—upholds surcharge on Pullman cars, S 18, 29:2
COLER (Comr), Bird S—publishes preliminary report of N Y S Amer Legion's Poppy Sale, and says that all reports of charity drives will hereafter be made public, Jl 1, II, 2:3; asks police to stop wheels of chance at carnivals, block parties etc, Jl 18, 6:2; says he did not grant permit for carnival for benefit of George Washington Memorial Soc Bldg, Jl 19, 15:2; St. Malachy's Ocean Home holds carnival despite his efforts to have event halted on ground of raising money through gambling devices, Ag 5, 9:1; decision by Justice Carswell on carnivals, Ag 14, 19:5; ed, Ag 15, 16:5; endorses campaign for erection of new bldg for Samaritan Hospital, Ag 26, II, 1:6; Comr Hirshfield will hold hearing on complaints against Coler by charitable organizations, Ag 29, 18:2; hearing; witnesses allege discrimination, asking why he does not stop gambling on Long Is trains, S 6, 16:1; protests against proposed lottery scheme at State Fair at Syracuse, S 8, 15:8; N Y S Fair drops gate prizes, S 9, 1:4; hearing; row with Comr Hirshfield; accused of Klanism, S 14, 21:7; will unveil memorial tablet of Richmond Hill Mansion, S 17, 3, 2:4; says reports of N Y hospitals show increase in alcoholism since 1914, S 23, 8:5; announces that Welfare Dept will open N Y C Cancer Institute, S 23, II, 1:7
COLGAN, Geo A—may seek nomination for Sheriff of Kings, Ag 15, 19:3; will not contest nomination for Sheriff, Ag 18, 5:7
COLGATE, Mary—anxiety concerning her safety in Japanese earthquake, S 4, 5:2
COLGATE, Russell—statement on Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Ag 5, II, 2:3
COLGATE Univ—Opens academic yr, S 21, 2:4
COLISE, Mary, see Medici
COLLAR Cos—Lion Collars Shirts, Inc, will consolidate with Wm Barker Co, Ag 9, 21:1; Lion Collars and Shirts, Inc, completes arrangements to buy W Barker Co's plant at Watervliet, N Y, Ag 16, 22:2
COLLEGE of Dental and Oral Surgery, see Columbia Univ—Dental and Oral Surgery, School of
COLLEGE of the City of N Y:—
Evening Classes—Additional courses announced, S 8, 16:2
Marathon stone brought from Greece by Dr J H Finley, Ag 29, 19:8
COLLEGE Professors, see Academic Freedom of Speech
COLLEGE Professors' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries
COLLEGE Songs, see Yale Univ—Song
COLLEGE Students—Prof D T Howard blames excess of play and ease and not lack of brains for delinquent groups; says 16 in 100 flunk, Jl 16, 26:3; ed, Jl 17, 18:6
COLLEGE Women—R Louise Fitch says West and Middle West co-educational college is turning out best type of women, Jl 1, VII, 5:7; sp art on marriages, S 30, III, 2:1
COLLEGES and Univs:—
Academic Freedom, **see** Academic Freedom
Alumni—C G Proffitt comments on Dr Meiklejohn's statement that alumni should be educated, Jl 15, VII, 4:7
Amer Students in France—Statement by L J Garcey on Summer courses offered by joint office of Rys of France and Italian and Belgian State Rys, Jl 22, II, 2:4
Athletics, **see** Sports
Bogus Colleges—Dr G E MacLean warns of bogus degrees issued to Britishers by sham Amer colleges, S 2, VII, 12:7
Co-educational, **see** College Women; **see** Nijni-Noygorod Medical College
Co-operative Education—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Colleges and Univs—Working Students
Lr from W H Jefferson on origin of system, denying that it was first put into practical use at Antioch College, Jl 1, VII, 8:2
Debates—Pres Coolidge, in lr to Pres Gray of Bates College, says he approves of internatl debates, S 22, 2:4; Oxford men visit America to debate French policy in Ruhr with over 14 colleges, schedule, S 25, 1:2
Defense—Statement by Dr Goodnow, Jl 21, 2:8
Delinquent Groups, **see** College Students
England—Oxford men visit America to debate French policy in Ruhr with over 14 colleges, schedule, S 25, 1:2
European Travel, **see** Com for Educational Travel to France
Examinations—Ed, The gifted student, S 9, II, 6:3
Extension Courses—Sp art on courses offered to inmates at Wis State Prison; instructors tell of work offered and requested, S 9, VIII, 15:3; courses for State teachers added at Yale Univ, S 16, 15:1
Foreign Study by Undergraduates—8 Delaware Univ students sail for France as part of Pres Hullihen's scheme for European education to further internatl friendship, Jl 7, 10:8; ed, Jl 9, 12:4
German Students—Exchange scholarship plan encouraged by German students, S 9, VIII, 6:7
Gifted Student, ed S 9, II, 6:3
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Propaganda
Mexico—Natl Univ of Mexico opens Summer courses for foreigners; more than 700 registered, Jl 8, 3:6
Playgrounds—Campuses, stadiums and athletic fields thrown open to public in many college towns for Summer, Jl 15, VI, 6:4
Presidents—Dr Meiklejohn defines responsibility, Ag 15, 11:1
Prisoners' Courses, **see** Wisconsin Univ
Religion, **see** Religion—Colleges
Russia, **see** Nijni-Noygorod Medical College; Sverdloff Communist Univ
Standardization—Lr from L Salbitano on
Salaries, **see** Teachers' Salaries
lack of standardization of institutions in U S, Jl 15, VII, 8:1
Travel and Study, Internatl—Curriculum suggested by M Marks as factor for world peace, lr, Ag 12, VII, 8:7; lr by E V Lecour, Sec of Com for Educational Travel to France, Ag 24, 10:7
Trustees—J T Van Rensselaer urges conf, lr, Jl 20, 12:7
Women, **see** Amer Assn of Univ Women; College Women
Working Students—Yale Univ statistics, Ag 19, II, 5:4
See also Colleges and Univs—Co-operative Education
See also names of colleges and universities
COLLER, Tobe—views on business careers for women, sp art, por, Jl 27, VII, 9:1

COLLES, Hy Cape—engaged as music critic for N Y Times, S 2, VI, 6:1; por, S 30, II, 3:4

COLLETT, Glenna, see Sports—Golf

COLLEY (Dean) Mortimer E—tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 10, 3:1

COLLIDAY, Edw F—sets up law partnership in Washington, D C, with boyhood friend, E Clifford, Jl 30, 28:2

COLLIER, Barron—statement on report of street accidents for month, Jl 11, 4:4; makes public result of safety campaign in N Y C public schools, Jl 16, 2:3; lr from Eliz Hatton on safety campaign, Jl 24, 20:6; reports on street accidents for July, Ag 6, 3:4; returns to U S from tour of Europe, Ag 11, 10:3

COLLIER, Danl D—death, Ag 28, 17:5

COLLIER (Amb), Wm Miller—arrives in U S from Valparaiso, Jl 17, 21:5

COLLIER'S Weekly, see Presidential Campaign—Collier's Weekly Poll of Votes

COLLINS, Frank—exonerated of complicity in robbery at home of Sen Edwards, Ag 1, 17:5

COLLINS, Fredk A—says U S Govt spent $1,800,000 in advertising sales of surplus war materials, Jl 8, II, 1:7

COLLINS, Harry—tells of improvement in 57th St, S 16, X, 24:1

COLLINS, Jas—forfeits bail; is accused of wiretapping operations, Jl 11, 8:1; S 8, 16:3

COLLINS, B, see Accidents—Motor Boats—Atlantic City

COLLINS (Dr), Jos—article on insanity, Jl 1, VI, 5:3

COLLINS (Rev), Martin J—death, Ag 17, 13:5

COLLINS, Michl—temporary cenataph unveiled, Ag 14, 4:2; anniversary of death observed in Dublin, Ag 23, 4:2

COLLINS (Chicago Chief of Police), Morgan A, see Prohibition—Illinois

COLLINS (Mrs), Myra—walks from Cal to N Y in 7 weeks, Jl 8, 4:5

COLLINS (Pilot), Paul F, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—N Y-San Francisco

COLLINS (State Trooper), Ralph, see Ward, W S, S 20

COLLINS, Richd H, see Peerless Motor Car Co

COLLINS, Wm E—engaged to Marguerite Pritchard, Jl 7, 11:1

COLLINS, Wm T—is acting Mayor while Mayor Hylan and M Hulbert are away, Jl 7, 3:3

COLLISIONS at Sea, see Accidents—Shipping

COLLYER, Bert E, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

COLLYER (Dr), Herman L—death, Ag 16, 15:5

COLOGNA, Jas, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C

COLOMBIA:—
Banks, **see** Banks & Banking—Colombia
Finances—Farewell banquet to Amer mission which has completed financial reorganization, Ag 21, 3:5; Amer mission recommends establishment of foreign credit and creation of a central bank, Ag 25, 6:8
See also Venezuela

COLOMBINO, Signor—may be appointed to Mussolini cabinet, Jl 18, 14:7

COLONIAL Finance Corp—Pf and com divds, S 2, II, 9:8

COLONIES—Sp art by Sir A M Low on their desire for self-determination, S 9, IV, 10:1

COLONNA (Prince), Fabrizio—death and career, Ag 9, 13:5

COLOR:—
Frenchman discovers device by which light is filtered to neutralize and produce color effects, Jl 26, 1:7

COLORS:—
Response of flies and mosquitoes to color, Jl 8, VII, 4:7

COLORADO:—
Development—Statement by C W Henderson, who bases prosperity of State on lure of gold, S 15, 20:2

COLORADO (Dreadnought), see U S—Navy

COLORADO and Southern R R—Damage suit, **see** Railroads—Brotherhoods

COLORADO, Columbus & Mexican R R, see Railroads—Extensions

COLORADO Fuel & Iron Co—Quarterly report, Jl 22, II, 9:1

COLORADO Power Co—June report, Jl 27, 18:4; Aug report, S 30, II, 6:4

COLORADO River—Lr by F S Dellenbaugh on power possibilities, Jl 1, VII, 8:6; ed on planned expedition and 1st expedition of Maj Powell in Grand Canyon 54 yrs ago, S 16, II, 4:5; drifting boat seen; Acting Gov McGillan of Ariz suggests that plane hunt for 10 missing men under Col Birdseye sent by U S Geological Survey to chart flooded river in Grand Canyon, S 23, 1:2; no word received from U S Geological Survey party, S 24, 2:4; patrol starts hunt; boat found floating down river was not used by survey party; Ariz unwilling to ratify present water power agreement, but proposes new agreement for State-owned enterprise, S 25, 9:3; Director Birdseye thinks exploring party safe, S 26, 5:2; Ariz citizens, at Federal Power Comm hearing, oppose plan for development, S 26, 5:3; Federal Power Comm considering control of its development, S 27, 6:6
See also Explorations—Utah

COLORED Knights of Pythias, see Knights of Pythias, Colored

COLORADO Tunnel, see Moffatt Tunnel

COLT (U S Sen), Le Baron Bradford—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:2

COLT, Russell G—Ethel Barrymore granted divorce, Jl 6, 1:4

COLUMBANUS, St, see St Columbanus

COLUMBIA (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships

COLUMBIA Bank, N Y C, see Banks and and Banking—Megers—Mfrs' Trust Co

COLUMBIA Gas & Electric Co—Reduction in funded debt since Jan 1 reported, Jl 23, 20:4; June report, Jl 26, 24:1; will offer stock to employes on instalment payment plan, Ag 14, 20:6; July report, Ag 22, 22:1; Ag 25, 4:2; Aug report, 28, 11:6

COLUMBIA Graphophone Mfg Co—Directors sued by Universal Security Co of Jersey City and Mary B Shera for alleged payment of co's money without authorization, Jl 21, 9:2

COLUMBIA Home Builders' Corp—Adopted as new name of former Modern Aladdin Homes Corp, Ag 5, VIII, 2:6

COLUMBIA Textile Co—Semi-annual report, S 18, 27:2

COLUMBIA Univ:—
Acting, Art of—Plans for instruction, Jl 22, II, 1:4
Architectural School—Annual report, S 9, II, 1:4
Athletic Stadium—Ground broken for new stadium, Jl 10, 17:3
Athletics—Baker Field nearing completion, Ag 19, II, 5:2
Class Rush—2 freshmen hurt, S 29, 9:3
Commencement Exercises—170th academic yr will open this week, S 23, II, 1:5; opening exercises, S 27, 6:7
Dental and Oral Surgery, School of—Merger of College of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y with Columbia School of Dentistry, Ag 19, II, 2:1
Fellowships and Scholarships—List of awards, Jl 15, II, 14:3
Law School—Dean H F Stone rumored to have resigned, S 23, II, 1:5
Opening—S 27, 6:7
Prodigies—R Heymafield, 15 yrs old, enters freshman class, S 29, 9:4
School of Journalism—Annual reports submitted by Director Cunliffe, S 16, II, 3:1
Summer School—Sessions will open tomorrow; statement by Director J J Coss on improved French course, Jl 8, II, 5:1; sp art on special courses offered in French civilization and 6 professors who came from Paris to conduct them, Jl 8, VII, 17:2; French profs arrive, Jl 9, 14:1; religious services held daily, Jl 9, 17:7;

COLUMBIA Univ:—(Continued)—
Teachers College—Gift of $20,000 from Hartley Corp for completion of new bldg, Jl 7, 11:5; French civilization courses open with speech by Amb Jusserand; 11,000 register for various courses, Jl 10, 4:4; G Prezzolini, Italian author, welcomed at reception, Jl 11, 7:2; use of press in course in historical criticism, Ag 5, II, 12:1; sessions end, Ag 19, II, 5:1; School Supts hold annual Men's Dinner as climax to Summer session, Ag 12, 26:2; results of canvass of educators at Summer session; innovations to help pupils, Ag 20, 11:3

COLUMBIAD, see Fiction Contest

COLUMBIAN Carbon Co—Quarterly report, Ag 8, 22:2

COLUMBIAN Order or Tammany Soc, see Tammany Soc

COLUMBUS, Christopher—sp art on legend that he was told of America by Portuguese, S 30, III, 6:2

COLUMBUS Electric & Power Co—Pf divd, S 12, 60:8

COLVIN (Dr), Steph Sheldon — death and career, Jl 16, 11:6

COLYN, Hendrik—appointment as Finance Minister stirs protests on Dutch navy bill, Ag 15, 3:5; ed, Ag 16, 14:2

COMADO, Guido, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

COMANDINI, Alfredo—death, Jl 11, 19:5

COMBS, see Nestle (C) & Co (for suit

COME, Eliz Basett, see Prosse, A R de

COMETS—Those discovered by F di Vico and Prof d' Arrest in middle of 19th century due to appear soon, S 16, II, 13:6

COMINGS (Lt Gov), Geo F—message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:2

COMMERCE:—
Argentina—E C Perez urges increased facilities for trade, S 28, 3:3
Barter Trade—Merchants in Kan are accepting wheat elevator receipts at $1 a bushel, in exchange for clothing, Ag 10, 6:2
China—Opportunities for Amer exporters explained by Dr F A M Noelting, Jl 24, 37:2
Editorials—Export and import surpluses, on Aug report, S 15, 14:2; balances in our foreign trade, S 18, 20:1
England—June statistics, Ag 1, 33:3
Exports—Trade Review of Natl City Bank reports growth of foreign trade in past 10 yrs, Jl 22, II, 10:1; Commerce Reports condemns use of form letters, Ag 6, 22 4; quality demanded to protect reputation of Amer goods, Ag 26, II, 7:5; Commerce Dept officials say too much attention is given to So Amer and Asia, to detriment of Eur trade, Ag 27, 18:3; Eur remains best customer of U S despite unsettled conditions, S 10, 29:2; ed, S 18, 20:1
See also Commerce—Statistics
France—Closer relations urged by E Herriot in address at luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, S 18, 9:2
Germany—Statistics, Jl 27, 18:5; July statistics, S 16, II, 7:3
Imports, see Commerce—Statistics
India, see India—Commerce
Japan—Export statistics, S 5, 26:2
Japan—Statistics for fiscal yr 1923, compiled by O P Austin of Natl City Bank, S 10, 29:2
Latin Amer—Statistics show increased trade for first 7 mos of 1923, S 14, 31:3; trade expansion discussed at conf of U S Commerce Dept officials and attaches assigned to various Latin-Amer countries, S 21, 3:6
So Amer—U S Commerce Dept says speed of Amer ships helps U S in competition with Eur; optimistic view of trade, Jl 14, 16:2; Dr E S Zeballos says Amer trade in Latin Amer is injured by poor quality of goods exported, at Williamstown conf of Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1; opportunities for Amer exporters described by W A Reid, S 9, VIII, 6:4
Spain—Experts of Spanish Govt complete study of proposed trade treaty, will demand changes to have it deal solely with trade, without concession provisions, Ag 9, 7:4
Statistics—Complete export and import report for May; 1st complete report since enactment of new tariff laws; May table and comparative 1921, 1922, 1923 tables listed, Jl 1, 26:2; analysis of trade balance by Natl City Bank and by Chase Natl Bank, Jl 5, 24:3; annual report of exports and imports; report for March, April and May; June report, Jl 13, 23:2; June report of Commerce Dept, Jl 20, 7:2; Trade Record of Natl City Bank reports growth of Amer foreign trade for past 10 yrs, Jl 22, II, 10:1; June report, Jl 27, 17:2; imports for June, Ag 1, 28:4; July figures, Ag 17, 22:1; increase in importation of luxuries indicates prosperity, Ag 19, VI, 3:1; analysis for first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 20, 21:2; July exports and imports, Ag 30, 20:3; July report of Commerce Dept, Ag 31, 22:1; July reports, S 1, 14:2; Aug reports, S 14, 31:1; ed on Aug report, S 15, 14:2; figures show gain in trade with U S with its non-contiguous territory since 1913, S 16, II, 2:2; adverse trade balance for 1922 shown in U S Commerce Dept report, S 17, 17:1; ed, Balances in our foreign trade, S 18, 20:1; Aug exports and imports, S 27, 11:6
Students, Internatl Exchange of—Foreign Commerce Dept of U S Chamber of Commerce suggests plan to promote better understanding of trade needs and to improve internatl relations, Ag 28, 10:2
World Trade—Expansion predicted by Stock Exchange Gazette of London, Jl 2, 27:3
See also Shipping

COMMERCE Dept, U S, see U S—Commerce Dept

COMMERCE Reports—Says use of form letters is apt to hurt foreign trade, Ag 6, 22:4

COMMERCIAL Arbitration—Personnel of N J State Commercial Arbitration Bd named, Jl 1, II, 2:1; Justice Hartman cites benefits, Jl 1, VII, 14:1; advantages summarized by Merchants' Assn in ballot sent to members in effort to determine business men's attitude, Jl 3, 25:3; arbitration replaces litigation in disputes in Germany, as fluctuations of mark makes quick action necessary, Jl 7, 6:4; award in suit by Clifford Co against A and K E Wilder for balance alleged due on bldg materials contract, settled by arbitration according to Bronx Co Court filing, Ag 14, 28:4

COMMERCIAL Cable Co—Reduces cable rates to several European countries, Jl 4, 20:5; announces restoration of Anglo-Russian cable to internatl service, Ag 12, 26:3; laying of new transatlantic cable delayed by storms, Ag 23, 14:8

COMMERCIAL Credits, see Credits

COMMERCIAL Education—Amer Management Assn names Com on Relations with Collegiate Schools of Business, Jl 1, II, 3:4; Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration will give course on Latin-Amer markets, S 13, 9:1

COMMERCIAL Frauds Court—Work reviewed and praised by Justice G W Simpson and others, Jl 21, 5:7

COMMERCIAL Natl Bank of Wilmington, N C—Lt Gov W B Cooper, T E and H C Cooper and C L Lassiter arrested in connection with failure, Ag 17, 15:6

COMMERCIAL Safe Deposit Co—Divd, Jl 26, 26:8

COMMERCIAL Travelers—Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assn arranges program for annual convention at Atlantic City, S 2, II, 1:4; convention at Atlantic City, S 7, 17:7; S 8, 17:4; S 9, 12:1

COMMERCIAL Treaties—Provisions of new Franco-Belgian agreement, Jl 7, 16:2; French Chamber of Deputies ratifies treaty with Canada, Jl 10, 2:2; Japanese agent reported in Paris to negotiate new agreement, Jl 20, 12:8; Soviet Govt sends delega-

COMMERCIAL Treaties:—(Continued)—tion to Sweden to negotiate for agreement, Jl 29, II, 12:6; Finland will negotiate with U S, Jl 30, 13:1; experts of Spanish Govt complete study of proposed treaty with U S, will demand changes to have it deal solely with trade without concession provisions, Ag 9, 7:4; Premier Rivera promises early reply with respect to commercial treaty being negotiated between Spain and U S, S 18, 3:2; new Spanish-Italian agreement will be negotiated during King Alfonso s visit in Rome, S 19, 4:2; Madrid Chamber of Commerce and Industry approves petition asking for prolongation for duration of treaties, S 22, 5:2; Franco-Canadian agreement becomes effective, S 23, 4:4; League of Nations protocol for compulsory arbitration of all disputes now open for signature of all nations, S 25, 3:1 **See also** Czechslovakia—Turkey, Relations with; Russia—Commerce

COMMISSION Merchants, see Agricultural Products—Marketing; Taxation — Occupational Tax

COMM for Relief in Belgium—Sally L Dean, who represented Comm in Belgium, says country has adopted U S programs of health education, Jl 11, 29:2

COMMISSION Merchants' Tax, see Taxation —Corporation Tax

COMMISSIONS (General)—Maj Gen Goethals tells Rotary Club they are inefficient; cites experiences while building Panama Canal, Ag, 17, 28:3

COMMISSIONS (Govt), see Govt Commissions

COM for Educational Travel to France—Lr by E V Lecour, Sec, Ag 24, 10:7

COM on Plan of N Y and Its Environs, see N Y C—Plan of Development

COMMODITY Loans, see Germany—Finances

COMMONWEALTH Bank—Divd, Jl 5, 23:5; statements, Jl 12, 26:8; S 18, 29:8; S 21, 7:8

COMMONWEALTH Light & Power Co—Plans to retire notes, Jl 24, 35:2

COMMONWEALTH Power Co—Aug report, S 30, II, 6:4

COMMUNISM and Bolshevism:—

Anti-Soviet Plot—Discovery of extensive plot designed to promote insurrection against all Soviet republics and leaders of Third Internationals reported by Stockholm paper, Jl 24, 12:1

Bulgaria, **see** Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian Plot

England—Ed, British labor and the Ruhr, Ag, 25, 6:3

Finland—P Novosti tells of recent discovery of secret organization of Bolshevist spies in Helsingfors, Jl 15, VII, 6:2; headquarters closed and newspapers suppressed, 100 arrests, by Liberal Govt, Ag 6, 22:4

France—Disturbance by Communist Councilors of Paris when Minister Maunoury acts as Chairman at reception to suburban Mayors and municipal Councilors, Jl 8, VII, 7:2; A Marty's prison sentence suspended to allow him to visit mother who is ill at Perpignan, Jl 18, 14:7; Marty pardoned by Pres Millerand, Jl 21, 5:3; 25 Italian Communists arrested in Paris in connection with murder of 2 Italian Fascisti, will be expelled from France, S 11, 25:4

Gains—K Radek claims gains, S 13, 8:2

Germany, **see** Germany—Communists

Holland—Social Dem Party of Second Chamber refuses to collaborate with Communists in calling Parliament to discuss present Cabinet crisis, Ag 1, 4:3

Internationale, **see** Socialists—Internationale

Italy—Documents taken in raid on home of woman named Bonzoni expose big Communist organization for anti-Fascisti purposes, S 22, 3:1

Main Problems—N Lenin, in articles written in Jan, tells of 2 main problems, Jl 1, VII, 7:8

Mexico—Pres Obregon removes radicals from Govt positions, S 30, 6:7

Poland — Rioting in Warsaw following strikes called because of increasing cost of living, Jl 21, 5:4

Propaganda Against Bolshevism, **see** Newspapers—Anti-Bolshvist

Russia, **see** Russia

Siberia—Advisory com of Americans formed to go to Kuzbas Industrial Colony, Jl 2, 3:5; grand larceny charges dismissed against R Baldwin, H S Calvert, M Mulari, E Oliver, T Reese, M Schuyler, T Barker and C Killen, who were accused of defrauding Americans sent to Kuzbas Colony; indictment against P P Cosgrove not dismissed, S 27, 5:1

Spain—Leaders arrested in Barcelona, S 17, 3:3

Tolstoy (Count) Ilya, lr in which he states that he is no Bolshevik and gives views of his father, Count Leo Tolstoy, Jl 1, VII, 8:7

Turkey—V Novikoff, subordinate Russian Soviet official, charged with espionage and ordered to quit Constantinople, 5, 27:1; Supreme Court of Turkey revises exoneration of 17 Bolsheviki and demands that they be sent to Angora to be tried with 30 other Communists charged with trying to bring about coup d' etat, Ag 2, 9:2; C Kabaktschief writes in Communist press of Mustapha Kemal's determination to check Bolshevism, Ag 5, VII, 3:4

U S—Article in the Pravda by L Trotzky who loses hope of revolution in U S, Jl 1, 9:3; country is not going Soviet, says Sen-elect M Johnson, Ag 17, 7:4; charges by United Mine Workers concerning attempts of Reds to overthrow organized labor in U S and other Radical activities, including revolutionary movement, S 10, 1:4; S 11, 26:1; S 12, 28:2; S 13, 8:1; recognition opposed by Maj P. Mathews, S 14, 24:3; ed on United Mine Workers' articles, S 14, 18:2; story of founding of Communist Party in Amer described in Mine Worker's 5th article; tells that C E Scott, alleged emissary of Lenin and Zinonief, met assembly in Catskills, in guarded district, with Dr J Hartmann who conducted meeting, which united Communist Party; Soviet Russia should not be recognized, says E Searles in speech in N Y C explaining genesis of Mine Workers' articles, S 14, 24:1:3; "parlor Bolsheviki" or "pink revolutionists," made up of wealthy radicals, prevent Bolshevist movement from disintegrating in U S, says 6th report of Mine Workers, which holds that Soviet consuls in cities, if Russia were recognized, would undermine Govt; prediction that Reds plan to control A F of L convention in Oct, S 15, 20:3

World Revolution—Discussed by L Trotsky in article in the Pravda, Jl 1, 9:3; K Radek says it is only 20 yrs off, S 13, 8:2

See also Socialists

COMMUNIST Internationale, see Socialists —Internationale

COMMUNITY Chorus, see Star-Spangled Banner

COMMUNITY Finance Co—Trustee seeks to recover $150,000 bail security, Ag 14, 19:3; trial of A H Montgomery, his son, and S Harris and Florence Herzog delayed, S 18, 23:7; A H Montgomery located in Quebec, S 19, 4:4

COMMUNITY Trusts, see N Y Community Trust

COMMUNITY Work—Ed on work of Cleveland Foundation, Jl 15, II, 4:4

COMPANIA Metalugica Mexicana—Court confirms reorganization, Ag 4, 14:7

COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation

COMPIONE, Harry—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Jl 30, 2:5

COMPOUND Interest, see Wealth

COMPULSORY Labor, see Labor

COMPULSORY Military Service, see Military Service, Compulsory

COMPULSORY Voting, see Elections

COMPUTING Tabulating Recording Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 3, 18:4; divd, S 5, 26:8

COMSTOCK, Albert L—Atlantic City Coroner's ruling on accident in June in which he and 2 others in automobile were killed, Jl 15, II, 2:4

COMSTOCK (Dr), Geo Foster, see Hylan (Mayor), J F

COMSTOCK, Saml H—sued in Supreme Court by A M Dixon, R E Dixon, and S Dixon & Sons on dispute over collection of rare stamps, Jl 29, 18:1

COMUS (carnival organization) see New Orleans

CONATI (Lt), see Greece—Italy, Relations with

CONBOY, Martin—speaks at Canadian Bar Assn banquet, 56, 6:1

CONBOY (Mrs), Sara A—appointed to Housing and Regional Planning Bur of N Y S Dept of Architecture by Gov Smith, Ag 16, 17:3

CONCATENATED Order of Hoo-Hoo—Sends death benefit to Mrs. Harding, Ag 5, 3:3

CONCEALED Weapons, see Sullivan Gun Law

CONCERTS and Recitals, see Music

CONCESSIONS (general)—Sp arts, Jl 1, VII, 3:1; Jl 22, VII, 15:5

CONCORD, Lillian, see Beach, J M

CONCRETE—M Toch says engineers must study problem of protecting concrete against water and noxious fumes, Jl 15, VIII, 2:7; lr from W M Kinney of Portland Cement Assn on concrete in road bldg, Ag 22, 14:6

CONCRETE R R Ties, see Railroads

CONCRETE Roads, see Roads

CONDON, R—made member of Legion of Honor, Ag 29, 16:8

CONDUCTORS' Brotherhood, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

CON'E, Saml H—to be tried with E Scully charged with holding up alleged prohibition violators, S 13, 43:2

CONERTY, Thos I—appears at hearing against Comr Coler because of his attempt to stop games of chance, S 6, 16:1

CONEY Is—Boardwalk inspected by Gov Smith and wife, Jl 2, 16:3; fence around T Baker's pony track removed because of Craig-Riegelmann row, Jl 19, 24:3; Seaside Health Clinic will be established by Mayor's Com of Women, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:7; clinic at Park Beach opened, Ag 2, 23:5; Mrs Rosie J. Richards obtains order requiring N Y C officials to execute deed in her favor for property on Is, Ag 2, 10:2; record crowds; many saved from accidents, Ag 6, 13:5; closed in tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 11, 3:5; seats for boardwalk urged in lr from E Greenberg, Ag 17, 12:8; 200 disabled war veterans entertained, Ag 24, 5:5; L Wagner fined for wearing bathing suit inside trunks, Ag 28, 19:7; raids on bungalow parties, S 3, 24:6; beach swept by high waves; Iron Steamboat Co's boats forced to stop running, S 8, 15:4; waves, S 9, 19:2; Mardi Gras, S 11, 15:2; S 13, 20:1; Mardi Gras ends, S 16, 5:4; tidal storm aids in settling beach sands to desirable contour, says Engineer P P Farley, S 16, 13:1; drinking carnival at end of Mardi Gras, 118 arrests, S 17, 9:1
See also Accidents—Scenic Ry

CONEY Is & Bklyn R R Co, see N Y C—Transit—Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Co

CONFECTIONERS—20 confectioners and soda water venders in Harlem fined for violations of sanitary code laws, Jl 21, 2:6

CONFEDERATE Congress—Ed, Ag 19, II, 4:1

CONFEDERATE Veterans, see Civil War Veterans

CONFERENCE Com on Loading, see Shipping—Loaders

CONFERENCE for Progressive Political Action—W H Johnston, chmn, asked on behalf of Socialist Party, Farmer-Labor Party and Amer Labor Party to withhold recognition of N Y S branch, Ag 9, 15:8

CONFERENCE of Ambassadors, see Council of Ambassadors

CONFERENCE of Tenants, Federations, Leagues Assns and Community Councils, see Rents—N Y C—Tenants' Organization

CONFERENCE on Internatl Relations from a Christian Viewpoint—Bishop W P Thirkield quotes lr of Pres Obregon endorsing prohibition movement in Mexico, Ag 23, 9:2

CONFIDENCE Games, see Swindling

CONGOLEUM Co, Inc—Divd, Jl 17, 28:1

CONGREGATIONAL Church—Biennial session of Natl Council to be held at Springfield, Mass, Jl 22, II, 3:8; Pres Coolidge is 1st Congregationalist Pres of U. S, Ag 5, 3:4; Pres Coolidge is expected to speak at Natl Council, S 2, 5:1
See also Religion—Canada

CONGRESS, U S, see U S—Congress

CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS, see Elections; and subhead Elections under names of States

CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor, see European War—Decorations and Honors

CONKLIN, Harry, see Bolger, Thos

CONKLIN (Dr), Hugh W—says starving is less fatal than fright, in address on treatment of epilepsy by starvation, at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn, N Y C, Jl 7, 11:5

CONLEY, Jas—arrested charged with manslaughter when car kills man, Jl 27, 2:7

CONLEY, Ray, see Philippine Is—Anti-Wood Movement

CONNECTICUT:—
Daylight Saving, **see** Daylight Saving—Conn
Equalization Bd, **see** French Telegraph Cable Co
Health Dept—Eliz Nickerson appointed Director of new Bur of Public Health Instruction, Jl 15, 19:1
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Conn
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Conn

CONNECTICUT (Battleship), see U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships

CONNELLY, Robt A—death, Jl 13, 15:6

CONNELLY, Thos O—held on charge of attempted robbery, S 24, 3:5

CONNER (Dr), Lewis A—marries Dr Laila A Coston, S 28, 7:2
See also Hylan (Mayor), J F—Illness

CONNERS, W J — gets charter to build $3,000,000 highway in Fla, Ag 20, 20:2

CONNOLLY (Borough Pres), Maurice E — approves contract for improvement of Queens Boulevard, Jl 24, 10:1; calls conf of Queens Boro business men on transit problems, Ag 2, 1:4; praised for stand on Queens subways, Ag 3, 8:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1; names W L Stevenson asst supt of Queens Street Cleaning Bur, Ag 17, 15:2; statement on assessment for improvement of Queens Boulevard, Ag 19, VIII, 2:6; suspends 3 employes of Queens Highway Bur pending investigation of charges against them, 29, 9:2; ignores Comr Hirshfield's invitation to conf on paving of streets in Queens, orders work to proceed, S 6, 16:2; Comr Hirshfield will continue investigation of paving contracts despite opposition, S 8, 17:3

CONRAD, Jos—sp art on his books in order of their publication; por by Cesare, Ag 26, III, 9:1

CONRADI, Maurice, see Vorovsky, M

CONSCIENTIOUS Objectors, see Military Service—Conscientious Objectors; U S—Army—Draft

CONSCRIPTION, Military, see Military Service, Compulsory

CONSCRIPTION of Wealth, see Germany—Wealth

CONSERVATION Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Conservation Comm

CONSETT (Rear Adm), W W P—review of his book, The Triumph of Unarmed Forces, S 16, III, 3:1

CONSOLIDATED Cigar Corp.—Pf divd, Jl 26, 26:8; semi-annual report, Ag 25, 14:2

CONSOLIDATED Gas Co—Buys land in East Bronx, S 28, 4:1

CONSOLIDATED GAS CO of Long Branch—Mrs S Johnson sues for $150,000 damages for husband's death, S 16, 10:8

CONSOLIDATED Machine Tool Corp—H J Bailey elected Pres, S 1, 15:1; S 2, II, 12:1

CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N Y—Passes resolution to aid State prosecutor in investigation of firms; rejects proposal that members wave immunity, Jl 6, 19:4; expels H A Willis, Jl 11, 28:3; Jl 13, 6:2; dues increased; Pres Tweedy explains action, describes efforts of officers of Exchange to bar undesirable brokers; removes tickers from office of M W Janis, Jl 18, 22, 4:6; Special Com of Five submits report condemning administration under Silkworth; recommendations, Jl 26, 26:3; removes ticker service from offices of Ebel & Co, Jl 31, 28:1; message to Mrs Harding on death of Pres, Ag 4, 5:1; resolution on Harding's death, Ag 9, 3:2; new members admitted, Ag 23, 18:4; suspends M Richter, S 1, 16:2; expels M Richter, S 8, 21:2; Gov's Bd adopts amendments to by-laws to protect investors, S 14, 30:3

CONSOLIDATED Telephone Co of Hazleton, Pa, see Telephones—Merger of Cos

CONSTANT (Baron), d'Estournelles de, see Estournelles de Constant (Baron), Paul d'

CONSTANTINOPLE—Cost of occupation since armistice told by Premier Baldwin in Commons, Jl 17, 3:1; allied evacuation plans, Jl 20, 15:5; 2-day celebration for Natl Festival and for signing of peace at Lausanne, Jl 24, 3:4; aliens must register with police, Ag 5, VII, 6:2; Turkish army will not be demobilized until city is evacuated by allied troops, Ag 6, 13:6
See also Russia—Refugees; Turkey—Nationalists—Foreigners

CONSTITUTION, U S, see U S—Constitution

CONSTITUTION Day (Sept 17th)—Proclama- by Gov Smith, S 15, 16:2; plans for celebration; lr from Pres Coolidge to Kiwanis Club, S 17, 17:3; celebration, S 19, 3:5

CONSTITUTION Week—Citizenship Com of Amer Bar Assn outlines program for Constitution Week, Ag 19, II, 5:6; plans for celebration, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1

CONSULS, see heading Consular Service under names of Countries

CONSULTATION Christian Citizenship Conf, see Christian Citizenship Conf

CONSUMPTION (Pulmonary); see Tuberculosis

CONSUMPTION Tax, see Sales Tax

CONTARDI, Gaetano—held on charge of violating Sullivan Gun law, Ag 11, 10:2

CONTENT, Harold A—may retire as counsel for Fuller and McGee, Jl 20, 7:2

CONTINENTAL and Commercial Bank of Chicago—Statement, Jl 10, 2:7; increases annual divd, S 12, 24:6

CONTINENTAL and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank—Statement, Jl 10, 27:7

CONTINENTAL Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 7, 14:8; divd, Jl 20, 22:8; Jl 30, 23:8

CONTINENTAL Can Co, Inc—Divd, Jl 12, 29:2; capacity of Jersey City plant will be increased by addition of new bldg, Ag 9, 19:2; will move offices from Syracuse to N Y C, S 11, 22:2; absorbs can and tube depts of Natl Can Co of Detroit, S 12, 27:6; pf divd, S 12, 30:8

CONTINENTAL Gas & Electric Co—Annual report, Jl 20, 22:2; S 5, 20:4

CONTINENTAL Ins Co—Divd, Jl 10, 28:3
See also Street Rys—Minn

CONTINENTAL Oil Co—Special meeting of stockholders called in Denver, to vote on proposal to allow employes to buy stock, Jl 4, 19:2

CONTINENTAL Paper & Bag Mills—Divd, Jl 26, 26:8

CONTINENTAL Wood Products Co, Ltd—Gets right to timber lands in Ontario Province, Jl 1, 26:1

CONTRACT Labor Law, see Immigration

CONTRACTS, see Cancellation of Business Contracts; U S—War Dept—Contracts

CONVALESCENT Home for Hebrew Children, see Accidents—Drowning—Rockaway Beach

CONVENTION Cities—Lr by A H on Chicago and San Francisco, Jl 6, 12:7

CONVERS, Frank, see Barton, Frank

CONVERSE, Mrs Jas V—Will make debut in moving picture Aphrodite, Jl 1, VI, 2:5

CONVEY, Jas J—death, Jl 14, 11:5

CONVICT Labor:—
Ala—System of convict leasing denounced by Rev W E Lockter, Jl 31, 5:3; com for abolition of convict lease system to meet to consider Banner mines outbreak, S 20, 3:7; J Davis investigates alleged brutalities to convict laborers in coal mines, S 26, 3:2
Florida—T W Higginbotham, convict whipping boss, found guilty of 2d degree murder in having caused death of M Tabert, Jl 8, 1:4; motion for new trial for Higginbotham denied, Jl 8, 16:2
Garment Industry—Retailers explain opposition to prison-made merchandise, Ag 5, II, 10:6; Internatl Assn of Garment Mfrs plans fight against competition with prison-made goods, Ag 19, II, 7:5; A F Allison explains mfrs' campaign, S 2, II, 10:5
Reliance Mfg Co of Chicago will join campaign to end competition of prison-made products in open market, S 18, 31:4

CONVICTS:—
Escaped—**see** Escaped Convicts; Prisons
Flogging—Movement on foot to re-establish flogging in Ga State Prison system, Jl 21, 3:2

CONVICT Uniforms—Uniform found by patrolman in Elmhurst cellar found to be theatrical costume, Jl 29, 18:2

CONVICTS—Hy Lambert freed as innocent after 20 yrs in Me penitentiary, Jl 25, 6:3;
Ohio—Prisoners convicted of 2d degree murder taken by Gov Donahey on camping trip to Can; authorities order detention; statement by Gov, who says he came on invitation of retiring Premier of Ontario, E C Drury, Ag 2, 1:6; ed, Ag 3, 14:4; Jennings and Zipriani will be deported, say Canada immigration heads; ex-Premier Drury denies that he gave permission for their entry, Ag 3, 24:2; sp art on pardon given by Gov Donahey to convict who 18 yrs ago disappeared from reformatory in Ohio, Ag 5, VII, 11:4; Gov Donahey and party leave Can, Ag 8, 14:4
See also Prisons

CONVICTS' College Courses, see Wisconsin Univ

CONVICTS, Escaped, see Escaped Convicts

CONVICTS, Flogging of, see Convict Labor; Prisons—Ga

CONWAY, Freeman R—death, Jl 27, 13:6

CONWAY, Gertrude—body found in tenement basement, S 29, 3:3

CONWAY, Jos—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 22, 16:5; Jl 23, 28:3

CONWAY, Sean—says Universal Truth Forum was responsible for cancellation of Community Chorus concerts in Central Park because they were not opened with The Star-Spangled Banner, Ag 25, 4:1

COOGAN (Dr), Wm J—death, Jl 10, 19:6

COOK, Betty, see Shoplifting

COOK, Eliz Ellsworth—views on business careers for women, sp art, Jl 29, VII, 9:1

COOK (Dr), Fredk A—indicated in Cleveland on charge of using mails to defraud, Jl 11, 40:3

COOK (Maj), Geo, see U S—Army—Medical Corps

COOK, Geo—held on charge of assault and battery when car injures boy, Ag 7, 7:3

COOK (Maj), Geo W—faces courtmartial on complaint of Private G Pendleton, crippled war veteran, who charges Maj Cook with failing to give proper treatment in hospital, S 19, 3:5

COOK (Mrs), Georgia—struck on head by raiders in Tulsa, Okla; loses child prematurely born after attack, S 20, 1:5

COOK (Capt), Jas—ed on turtle marked by him in 1773 in Tonga Is, Jl 1, II, 4:4

COOK, Joe—career on the stage, Jl 15, VI, 1:3

COOK, Phil, see Plays and Operas—Plain Jane

COOK (Bishop), Phil—addresses members of Supreme Council, 33d degree, Masons, at special service in N Y C; says moral leadership belongs to America, S 17, 16:1

COOK, Richd Hartley—death, S 3, 13:5

COOK, Robt H—will, Jl 7, 21:4

COOK, Sarah, see Haddington, Earl of

COOK, Wm M—slain by T L Sharp, Jl 8, 2:3

COOK Co, Ill—Bonds offered, Jl 25, 25:2

COOK Laboratories, Inc, see Valparaiso Univ

COOKE, Jno H—lr on ex-Pres Wilson's appeal for religious idealism in world's affairs, Ag 4, 12:7

COOKING—France—Autumn salon will exalt cooking as eighth art, Jl 23, 1:7

COOKS' Suits Against Employers Estates, **see** Ward, L

COOLEDGE, Fred J, Jr—explains why his name is spelled differently than that of his cousin, Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 2:2

COOLEY (Dr), Mortimer Elwyn—says politics is responsible for dismissal of A P Davis as chief engineer of U S Reclamation Bur, Jl 1, 16:2

COOLIDGE, Almon W—tells of ancestry of his cousin, Pres Coolidge, Ag 11, 6:2

COOLIDGE (Pres), Calvin:—

Addresses—Story of how he was howled down at St Paul last Fall told by J R Donohue, Chmn of Minn State Democratic Party, in discussing increasing popularity of Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 13, 17:8; 1st speech as Pres made to correspondents of Washington, Ag 5, 1:4; will decline all invitations to speak until after Cong convenes, Ag 29, 19:6; 1st address as Pres; addresses member of United States Assn of Post Office Clerks, S 6, 14:8; ed, S 7, 14:1; will decline all invitations until Cong meets, S 15, 17:8; will make 1st address as Pres at Red Cross convention, S 23, 5:2; makes 1st formal address as Pres in opening Red Cross convention; says U S showed idealism by retiring from war "independent and unbought," S 25, 1:2

Adviser—Ed on report that Sen Brandegee is to be chief adviser, S 4, 16:3

Aeronautics — Congratulates Postmaster New on success of N Y-San Francisco mail night flights, Ag 24, 2:7; watches dirigible ZR-1 fly over Washington, S 23, 1:4

Agriculture—Decides Congressional action on wheat would be inexpedient, Ag 25, 1:2; believes farmers are prosperous, from reports of Farm Loan Bd and War Finance Corp, Ag 29, 19:7; Sen Capper says Pres shows a desire to aid farmers, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:7; confers with Cabinet, announces he will call regional confs later, to consider action by Agriculture and Commerce Dept reprs, S 19, 1:1; confers with Repub leaders on legislation; hears Repr S Anderson's proposal for increased tariff on Canadian wheat imports, S 23, 1:4; delegation from No Middle Western States confers with him on need of Govt action to aid farmers, offers suggestions; Pres is non-committal, S 28, 1:1; plans conf with Secs Wallace and Hoover on farm aid, S 29, 5:1; Trade Comm submits report on grain distribution costs, with suggestions for reducing them, S 29, 9:4

Air Armaments—Col Owsley of Amer Legion asks him to call world conf, S 18, 21:2

Alaska—Will continue Harding's policies, S 1, 3:2

Alien Property Custodian—Directs Col T W Miller to continue Harding policies regarding properties and funds seized during war, Ag 23, 17:8

Amer Bankers' Assn—Telegram of congratulation read at annual convention at Atlantic City, S 28, 1:4

Amer Legion—Praises patriotic efforts in lr to Commander Owsley, Ag 19, II, 1:5

Amer Philatelic Soc, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Handshaking

Amherst Club of N Y—Made life member, Ag 16, 3:8

Ananias Club, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Interviews

Ancestry—Told of by cousin, A W Coolidge, who works as carpenter, Ag 11, 6:2

Anecdotes—F W Blair recalls early estimate of Coolidge by F W Stearns, lr, Ag 9, 12:7; sp art by G MacAdam, S 9, IV, p 3

Appointments:—

Agriculture Dept—H M Gore named Asst Sec, S 18, 16:3

Cabinet, **see** Coolidge (Pres), C—Cabinet

Chief Military Aid—Appoints Col Sherill, Ag 8, 2:6

Director Gen of Railroads—Reappoints J C Davis, Ag 14, 3:1

Mint—May appoint M Gillett Director, S 29, 3:3

Physician—Indications that Maj Coupal will be personal physician, Ag 10, 3:2; appoints Dr Sawyer as his private physician and Commander Boone as asst, 29, 3:3; Ag 26, 4:3; Dr Sawyer retained, S 18, 23:4

Postmasters—Reprs of Natl Civil Service Reform League visit him and urge change of methods, S 6, 14:8; ed, S 7, 14:1; names P J Cleary acting Postmaster at Bklyn, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4

Secretary—Possibilities, Ag 5, 2:1; G B Christian Jr resigns as Sec to Pres, Ag 11, 4:8; asks Christian to remain in service for a while; exchange of lrs, Ag 12, 2:3; appoints C B Slemp, Ag 15, 1:2; Dem Natl Com attacks appointment, Ag 16, 1:4; ed, Ag 16, 14:1; protest by S J Davidson, who says negroes will make formal protest; Speaker Gillette comments on statement by Dem Natl Com, Ag 17, 2:6; N Y-Harlem branch of Natl Equal Rights League endorses proposed protest, Ag 20, 2:4; lr by J Meinrath, Ag 29, 16:7

See also Slemp, C B

Secretary (personal)—E T Clark appointed, Ag 17, 2:4

Supt of White House Police—Appoints Maj D L Weart, Ag 8, 2:7; Weart temporarily assigned; Maj Baldinger, whom he replaced, is sent to Marion to assist Mrs Harding, Ag 10, 3:4; distressed at Baldinger rumor of discourtesy; Baldinger's detachment was arranged to aid Mrs Harding, Ag 11, 4:8; Baldinger reinstated as commanding officer of White House police, S 23, 7:5

White House Staff—Left unchanged; whole establishment to be left at Mrs Harding's disposal, Ag 10, 3:4

Audit Bur of Circulations—Lr declining invitation to address convention, S 25, 2:4

Barnes, W, calls on him, S 21, 2:7

Berger (Repr), V E, confers with him on Euro affairs, S 2, 12:2

Bok Peace Prize—Favors plan, Ag 29, 19:6

Borah (Sen), W E, dines at White House to discuss legislation to relieve Western wheat growers, S 20, 2:5; importance of move in inviting Borah, S 24, 1:3

Boston Police Strike—N Y C police seize placards advertising article in The Nation, Ag 10, 3:2

COOLIDGE (Pres), Calvin:—(Continued)—
Boy Scouts—Accepts honorary Presidency, Ag 18, 10:1; praises Scouts for raising funds for relief of Japanese earthquake sufferers, S 9, 2:2
Budget, see Coolidge, (Pres) C—Financial Policy of Govt
Business—Plans to act slowly in matters which might disturb business, Ag 29, 19:7; says prosperity is evident, in telegram read at dinner of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen, at annual convention at Atlantic City, S 8, 17:4
Cabinet—Receives Cabinet members, Ag 5, 1:8; is expected to keep Cabinet for present, Ag 11, 4:7; 1st meeting with Cabinet, Ag 15, 1:5; Sec Mellon will remain Sec of Treasury; G B Winston will be Asst Sec, Ag 21, 2:7; cancels meeting, 3d to be canceled, Ag 25, 7:4; 2d meeting, S 8, 16:2; rumor that Sec Mellon will resign and D W Morrow will be appointed in his stead; Morrow declines to discuss rumor, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:2
Career, Ag 3, p 4
Cemetery—Will be offered Presidential burying ground, Ag 11, 6:4
Characteristics—Sp art by R Barry, S 16, VIII, 1:7
China—Li Yuan Lung says China would welcome plans for unification, S 18, 21:3
Civil Service, see Coolidge (Pres) C—Appointments—Postmasters
Coal Situation—Conference with officials on anthracite problem; action to obtain fuel in case of strike is predicted, Ag 12, 1:6; position on anthracite situation stated by Chmn of Coal Comm Hammond following conference, Ag 13, 1:1; conference with Dr G O Smith, member of Coal Comm, marks intervention, Ag 14, 1:1; will act to prevent strike says W Green, United Miners' official, Ag 14, 3:3; stand indicted in reprint from industrial survey issued by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, Ag 15, 3:3; report given to him by Coal Comrs, Ag 19, 1:8; discusses anthracite situation with J H Hammond, Ag 21, 2:3; apprised of present situation by members of Coal Comm; attitude taken by Pres of Govt acting as mediator rather than forcing peace, Ag 22, 2:3; authorizes Fuel Distributer Wadleigh to call conf of Govs to discuss distribution in case of strike, Ag 23, 1:1; stand commended in message from Repr Bacharach; action praised by Natl Assn of Credit Men; arrangements for conf of Govs in N Y C, Ag 24, 2:2, 4; co-operation of Gov Pinchot with Govt assured after conf; expects peace without cessation of mining, Ag 25, 1:8; political error seen in turning settlement of strike over to Pinchot, Ag 26, 1:5; ed, Ag 26, II, 4:1; will act to prevent famine, should Pinchot conf fail, Ag 27, 2:2; thinks progress is made in negotiations; confident of amicable settlement, Ag 29, 2:4; thinks strike will be short, S 1, 3:3; praises Gov Pinchot on peace settlement, S 8, 1:2; contents of message to Gov Pinchot on strike settlement not disclosed by Gov, S 9, 19:7; assailed by J K Shields, S 10, 2:6; text of congratulatory message to Gov Pinchot made public, S 14, 1:4; ed on message of thanks to Gov Pinchot, S 15, 14:1, 8; asks Trade Comm to investigate instances of hard coal profiteering in effort to protect public, S 15, 23:3; doubts that there will be anthracite shortage, S 19, 3:2; urged by Repr Treadway to call extra session of Congress to deal with anthracite situation, S 21, 3:8; approves clause of Coal Comm's report urging legislative enactment for creation of I C C section to deal with problem, S 26, 2:2
College Debates—Lr to Pres Gray of Bates College says he approves of internatl debates, S 22, 2:4
Congregational Ch Natl Council—Is expected to speak at convention, S 2, 5:1
Congress—Hears views on extra session, Ag 10, 3:2; Ag 12, 2:2; will not call extra session, Ag 15, 1:5; begins confs with Congressional leaders, Ag 17, 3:6; Sen Borah dines at White House to discuss legislation to relieve Western wheat growers, S 20, 2:5; sees no reasons for special session, S 22, 4:3; will attempt to conciliate radicals in Cong; it is understood that he will welcome Sen La Follette if he calls at White House; important move in inviting Sen Borah, S 24, 1:3
Constitution Day—Message to Natl Security League and lr to Kiwanis Club, S 17, 17:3
Cousins, see Coolidge, F J, Jr; Pollard, P H
Cuba—Backs Gen Crowder, Ag 22, 3:6
Dana, R chat at New Castle, Pa, Ag 12, 2:4
Dillingham (Sen), W P—Selects com to represent Sen at Dillingham's funeral, Jl 14, 11:4
Diplomatic Corps—Receives it at New Willard Hotel; 1st time such reception has been held outside of White House, Ag 10, 3:1; Amb Herrick tenders resignation; action merely formal, Ag 12, 6:1
Disabled Soldiers, see Coolidge—War Veterans
Dog—Greeted warmly by Laddie Boy, Ag 18, 1:6; tentatively accepts gift of terrier from Dr Howard, Ag 18, 3:8; accepts from Mrs Calhoun Airedale dog reputed to be half-brother of Laddie Boy, S 7, 16:2
See also Coolidge, Mrs C
Drug Traffic—Confers with Repr Porter on situation, S 1, 5:5
Editorials (General)—Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 12:2
See also specific subheads
Essay on Causes of Amer Revolution—Text of essay written when he was at Amherst College, Ag 26, VII, 1:3; lr by E C Riegel, S 9, VIII, 8:6
Family Life—Lauded by W M Holderby, S 23, II, 1:7
Farmers, see Coolidge—Agriculture
Father, see Coolidge (Col), J C
Financial Policy of Govt—Endorses proposed cuts in 1925 budget estimates, Ag 14, 3:2; dept heads are warned against exceeding 1924-25 allocations, Ag 15, 3:1; plans to continue budget system on present lines, Ag 29, 19:7
Fire Prevention Day—Oct 9 proclaimed; posses criticised, S 19, 2:6
Fisherman—Reputation at Betterton, Md, Ag 15, 1:4
Foreign Policy—France anxious to know policy, Ag 5, 1:4; Italian newspaper urges end of islolation policy, Ag 5, 2:8; L Loucheur interviewed, places high hopes in him, Ag 6, 2:7; statement by Prof Hoetzsch who hopes little, Ag 9, 7:4; Prof Schuecking puts hope in Coolidge, Ag 10, 3:3; adopts Harding's policies, Ag 15, 1:5; urged by Com of U S Chamber of Commerce to help in solution of European affairs, Ag 21, 1:7; rejects Chamber of Commerce appeal to act, and will continue Harding's policy, Ag 22, 1:3; ed, Ag 22, 14:1; Sen Underwood says he can help Europe, Ag 25, 3:6; Col Harvey is guest at White House and will get Coolidge's views on British relations, Ag 27, 1:6; J Tumulty urges him to change Amer policy, S 7, 14:7
See also Coolidge — League of Nations; Coolidge—Policies (for general articles)
Free Speech, see Coolidge (Pres) C—Political Prisoners
German Reparations and Ruhr Situation—Helpless to aid Europe until Congress meets in Dec, Ag 15, 2:5; backs Sec Hughes's suggestion for internatl conf, Ag 17, 1:1; Imaginary dialogue with Hughes on Amer intervention, Ag 20, 3:6; F W Upham believes Coolidge should have authority to appoint com of Amer business men to fix reparation total, demanding French cognizance, S 7, 24:1; ed, The short and easy way, S 8, 12:1

COOLIDGE (Pres), Calvin:—(Continued)—
Governors' Conf—Will call conf, S 22, 1:1; conf will meet on Oct 20, S 29, 3:5
Greco-Italian Crisis—Urged by Greek World War veterans in America to intervene in behalf of Greece, S 2, 2 8
Handshaking—Members of Amer Philatelic Soc cancel engagement to shake hands with Pres to discourage practice, Ag 17, 1:7
Harding (Pres)—Gets news of Harding's illness at Plymouth, Vt., Jl 31, 1:5; says Harding is worn out by service to country; news of illness delayed by Coolidge's isolation in Vt, Ag 1, 1:7; pleased at news of improvement in Harding's condition, Ag 2, 2:3; statement on Harding's death; message to Mrs. Harding, Ag 3, 1:1; confers on tentative plans for services in Washington, Ag 4, 1:6; issues executive order regarding general plans for funeral services in Washington; proclaims Aug 10th natl day of mourning, Ag 5, 1:6; plans for funeral, Ag 7, 2:3, 7; leads mourners while Pres Harding s body arrives in Washington and is escorted to White House, Ag 8, 1:8; selects Sgt M A Donaldson, war veteran, to attend Pres Harding's funeral at Marion, Ag 9, 5:3; on way to funeral in Marion, Ag 10, 2:4; takes subordinate rôle at funeral, Ag 11, 1:3; official list of those accompanying him Ag 11, 4:7
Harding Memorial—Confers with C G Dawes and Dr Sawyer on plans, S 13, 2:4; will probably head organization to build one, S 29, 1:4; articles of incorporation will soon be filed in Ohio, S 30, 11:5
Harding Memorial Service—Invited to attend service in N Y C; asks delegation to decide for him whether he should attend or remain in Washington and attend duties there; delegation decides that he should stay in Washington, S 27, 1:3; ed, S 28, 6:1
Harding Stamp—Authorizes quick issue, Ag 16, 1:4
Harrison (Sen), Pat, visits him, S 21, 4:5
Harvey (Col), G, is guest at White House, Ag 27, 1:6; confs on Euro situation end, Ag 29, 3:1
Heinz, H J, Co—Invited to attended 50th anniversary celebrations, S 18, 1:2; S 19, 3:5
Herriot, E, visits him, S 21, 2:4
Horses—Visits White House stables and selects big bay for his mount, Ag 17, 2:4
Hotel Suite—Occupies 6 rooms in the New Willard; flags in room, Ag 5, 2:8
Housing Problems—Expresses approval of W Russell's plan for co-operative home ownership through Natl Rent Mutual Co, Ag 21, 18:2; inspects model house in Washington, detects flaws, Ag 24, 1:2
Illinois Republicans, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Presidential Campaign
Immigration—Studies problem, Ag 15, 1:5; asked by Cong of Orthodox Jews to have immigration restrictions relaxed, Ag 24, 11:2
Interviews—Declines to revive Ananias Club and will ignore all misinterpretations by those purporting to quote him, S 22, 1:2
Italy, see Coolidge—Greco-Italian Crisis
Japanese Earthquake—Cables sympathy to Emperor of Japan, S 2, 1:5; appeals to Amer people for funds for relief; sets work of Govt departments in motion, S 4, 1:5; sympathy message was first one received in Tokio, S 6, 1:5; thanked by Emperor Yoshihito for offer of aid, S 7, 1:4; sends check for $100 to Red Cross, S 8, 2:3; praises Boy Scouts for raising funds for relief, S 9, 2:2; commends Salvation Army's campaign for $1,000 000 relief fund, S 12, 4:2; thanks nation for relief fund, S 17, 2:6
Jews—Sends message to paper, Jewish Forum, on observance of Rosh ha-Shanah, Ag 20, 6:4; asked by Cong of Orthodox Jews to have immigration restrictions relaxed, Ag 24, 11:2; endorses movement of Jewish Education Assn, S 14, 19:2
Kindergarten—Lr to Maj Martin, Pres of Natl Kindergarten Assn; quotes late Pres Harding, Ag 24, 5:6
Knights of Columbus—Message of greeting read at convention in Montreal; praises patriotism of K of C, Ag 7, 2:8; ed on purported message to convention and Ku Klux Klan offense at Presidential eulogy of Roman Catholic organization, Ag 18, 8:5; W C Prout and J B Kennedy issue explanations of Coolidge message; tribute was sent when he was Gov, Ag 20, 11:4; article in the Columbia, K of C magazine, said to have been specially contributed; denial from Washington that Coolidge has written article for magazine, Ag 21, 2:3
Ku Klux Klan—Ed on purported message to K of C convention and Klan offense at Presidential eulogy of Roman Catholic organization, Ag 18, 8:5; receives message from L Weitz, Pres of Race Justice League, asking legislation to smash Ku Klux Klan, Ag 27, 2:3; White House states no appeal has been made to President in regard to Oklahoma Gov's campaign against Klan, S 19, 5:5
Labor—Views as expressed in lr written in 1920 to Scribner's Magazine, Ag 4, 4:7; pledge of A F of L, Ag 4, 5:6; S Gompers presents legislative program affecting labor, at conf, S 21, 3:5
Land Patents—Authorizes Mrs Pugh to sign his name to patents, Ag 12, VII, 10:6
League of Nations—Views discussed by members of Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 1:6
League of Nations Permanent Court—Views, Ag 4, 4:1; views awaited by judges of court, Ag 6, 10:8; belief that he will aid Court, Ag 7, 2:8; is expected to make his attitude clear soon, Ag 9, 6:2; Court foes anxious about his views, Ag 10, 1:4; Rev G E Wagner believes he is for it, Ag 13, 3:2; silent, Ag 22, 1:3; Sec Slemp says he favors it, Ag 26, 4:6; favors it, says Rev Dr W G Barton, S 11, 19:6; attitude, S 13, 23:8; S 16, 12:1; Dem Natl Com says J T Adams is antagonizing Pres Coolidge, S 17, 17:3; ed, S 17, 14:1
Lincoln, Comparison with—Tributes by former classmates, Ag 4, 4:8
Lloyd George, David—Expects to see him during visit to U S, S 19, 3:8
Lodge (Sen) H C, praises Coolidge, Ag 29, 20:2
Lucey, Jas (cobbler), see Lucey, J
Massey (Premier) W F, visits him, S 21, 2:4
Methods—Sp art by R Barry, S 16, VIII, 1:7
Mexico—Belief that he favors recognition of Obregon Govt; Comrs Warren and Payne report to him on work of Mexican-Amer Comm, Ag 21, 9:1; recognition expected soon, Ag 22, 1:3; announcement at White House that diplomatic relations will be resumed next month, Ag 25, 4:2; virtual recognition accorded to Mexico, Ag 28, 1:1; formal recognition expected, Ag 31, 2:6; ed, S 2, II, 4:2; thanks C B Warren and J B Payne for work in settling Claims Comms, S 9, 4:1; G Rockhold asks Coolidge to appoint R B Creager Amb to Mexico, S 21, 2:4
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition
Misinterpretations, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Interviews
Missouri Repub Party—Message, S 6, 19:2; ed, S 7, 14:2
Name Signer—Authorizes Mrs Pugh to sign his name to land patents, Ag 12, VII, 10:6
Navy—May have to settle dispute between Navy Dept and Budget Bur of Appropriations for next fiscal yr, Ag 24, 15:3

COOLIDGE (Pres), Calvin:—(Continued)—
Navy Day — Endorses movement of Navy League of U S to designate Oct 27 as day because it is Col Roosevelt's birthday, S 10, 1:2

Negroes—Message to Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People who offered aid in dealing with race problem, Ag 15, 3:2
See also Slemp, C B

Newspapers, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Press
O'Connell (Cardinal), W H, visits him, S 25, 3:3

Oklahoma, see Coolidge—Ku Klux Klan

Pan-Amer Student League—Will accept honorary membership, Ag 23, 15:1
Pardons and Commutations of Sentences—Commutes sentences of J J Walsh and J McLane for liquor theft, Ag 16, 2:5
See also Coolidge (Pres), C — Political Prisoners
Personal—Attends church; receives visitors; remains secluded most of day, Ag 6, 1:5; takes short walk, Ag 8, 2:6; spends evening at country home of Mrs E B McLean, Ag 9, 6:2; takes first horseback ride since becoming Pres, Ag 19, 2:3; attends church service with Mrs. Coolidge, Ag 20, 1:2; invites Judge Irwin and wife to White House, Ag 28, 2:7; makes second trip down the Potomac on the Mayflower, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:6
Personality—Sp art by G MacAdam, Ag 19, VII, 1:1; ed, The trail of politics, Ag 29, 16:1
Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity—Message to annual ekklesia, S 5, 18:1
Philippine Is—Message from Gov Gen Wood, Ag 7, 3:7; gives full support to Gen Wood in controversy with Filipino leaders, Ag 25, 5:4
Photographs and Portraits—Por, Ag 3, 1:3; photograph of Pres and Mrs. Coolidge leaving N Y for Washington, Ag 4, 1:2; Pres Coolidge at desk; Pres and Mrs Coolidge arriving at church, Ag 6, 2:4; portrait of Pres and Mrs Coolidge at Harding funeral, Ag 9, 2:4; por, Ag 12, VII, p 1; Coolidge as senior at Amherst College, Ag 26, VII, p 1

Pinchot (Gov), see Coolidge—Coal

Policies (general)—Announces that he will follow Harding's policies, upon assuming Presidency, Ag 3, 1:1; is rated foe of radicalism; is against crop price fixing; opposed to isolation; wants U S to join World Court, Ag 4, 4:1; analyzed by members of Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 1:6; sees many callers but refuses to discuss policies, Ag 7, 1:5; is good listener; keeps policies to himself, Ag 10, 1:4; Ag 11, 1:3; adopts Harding's policies, Ag 15, 1:5; Harding's friends rally to Coolidge, pleased by announced purpose to carry out Harding's policies, Ag 16, 2:5; ed, The trail of politics, Ag 29, 16:1; will not indicate special policy until he has mastered pressing questions, Ag 29, 19:6; statement by F Starek, S 8, 1:4
See also Coolidge (Pres), C—Foreign Policy, and other specific subheads under Coolidge
Political Prisoners—Will pardon war law violators who merely expressed opinions, Ag 22, 2:7; Californians present petition asking for release; Coolidge sends for data, S 19, 2:6
Pony Express—Presses key that starts horseman from St Joseph, Mo, S 1, 4:6
Postmasters, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Appointments—Postmasters
Presidency, Assumption of—Takes oath of office, following Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:1; arrives in Washington; met by Sec Hughes; sends for clergyman; quick passage through N Y; description of swearing in as Pres; text of oath; article by R V Oulahan on political situation, Ag 4, 1:1-4; will remain at New Willard Hotel pending completion of repairs to White House and awaiting personal convenience of Mrs. Harding; breaks journey to Washington to visit mother's grave; motors to Rutland and takes train there; message from E White, Ag 4, 4:2, 4, 5; sworn in 4 hrs 17 min after Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:6; ed, Ag 4, 12:2; sets up offices in New Willard Hotel; receives Cabinet members; tells Postmaster Gen New to proceed as before; confers with newspaper men, Ag 5, 1:8; had not time to finish tree doctoring on his farm; chronological record of 1st day, Ag 5, 2:2; ed, Ag 6, 10:1; sees callers; refuses to discuss policies; confers with Gompers, Ag 7, 1:5; ed on statements by his father; ed, Irrepressible politics, Ag 7, 16:2,3; visited by many Sens, Ag 8, 2:6; message from King Albert, Ag 8, 3:5; kept busy with confs, Ag 9, 6:2; Ag 10, 1:4; telegram from Mass Chamber of Commerce, Ag 10, 2:8; ed, Supporting the Pres, Ag 11, 8:2; message sent by World Zionist Cong, Ag 11, 10:4; ed, A test of the nation, Ag 12, II, 4:1; faces large problems; confs, Ag 12, 1:6; sp art by Sen D I Walsh on political situation caused by Harding's death, Ag 12, VII, 3:6; ed on reports of scene when he took office and description of flickering lamps, Ag 13, 12:5; occupies executive offices of White House for 1st time; holds many confs, Ag 14, 3:1; Harding's friends rally to him, pleased by announced purpose to carry out Harding's policies, Ag 16, 2:6; ed on article from The Villager, Ag 19, II, 4:3; acknowledgment of telegram of loyalty from W C Prout, Ag 20, 11:4; moves into White House, Ag 22, 1:2; ed, Vermont vindicated (on article in The Vermont Tribune), S 18, 20:2

Presidential Campaign of 1924—Chances discussed, Ag 6, 3:3; movement started by Sen Moses and others, Ag 10, 1:4; Sen Borah says he is logical nominee, Ag 12, 2:5; Coolidge Club formed in Kansas City, Mo; 1st one believed formed, Ag 13, 3:2; Sen Moses issues statement that Coolidge will be nominee and urging New England to back him, Ag 14, 3:2; ed, Ag 14, 14:3; Mo Republicans start Coolidge-Hyde boom, Ag 15, 3:4; candidacy regarded as certain, Ag 16, 2:5; Sen Weller supports him, Ag 17, 3:6; leaders of Repub Party differ as to chances, Ag 20, 13:7; J Barrett announces national boom started in Vt, Ag 22, 2:7; nomination urged by Sec Work; J H Bartlett pledges support; Gov Baxter suggests State of Maine Coolidge club, Ag 24, 1:6; Sen Smoot says he will win if he becomes candidate, Ag 25, 3:6; Sec Davis says no one is better fitted for nomination, Ag 26, 4:7; friend says Coolidge wants no efforts made to promote his candidacy; Slemp activity to get Southern delegation denied; Sen Weller advocates candidacy, Ag 28, 19:8; ed, Ag 29, 16:1; Ir by J Merrell, Ag 31, 14:6; G K Morris says Coolidge stands well all over N Y S, but does not say whether N Y Repub Party will support Pres, Ag 31, 17:4; nomination predicted by Sen Wadsworth, S 1, 5:4; F H Moor, who says he is Coolidge's uncle, says his election is assured, S 2, 7:2; will be supported by Southern Republicans, says Col Jones, S 2, II, 2:2; F W Upham says he will be nominated, S 4, 19:6; F W Upham says Coolidge is strong party man, S 6, 16:2; statement by F Starek, who says he is ignoring 1924 aspirations, S 8, 1:4; Sen Willis says Repub Party stands by Coolidge, S 8, 4:2; discussed by E Harvier, S 9, II, 7:4; thanks R H Taylor for organization of Illinois Coolidge-for-Pres Club; supported by Sen Spencer, S 11, 19:6; Republicans from various States pledge support, S 13, 3:3; A S Henning says N Y delegates are

COOLIDGE (Pres), Calvin:—Presidential Campaign of 1924:—(Continued)—
likely to determine nomination, S 14, 21:2; Sens Reed and Pepper decline to endorse him because of possibility that Gov Pinchot may be candidate, S 18, 1:2; S 19, 3:5; will be nominee, says Postmaster New, S 20, 2:8; ed on statements by Reed and Pepper, S 29, 6:1; leads in straw vote by voting machine at Women's Activities Exhibit, S 29, 9:5; Coolidge and Hyde club formed in Mo, S 30, 12:1; sp art by R Barry, S 30, III, 1:6

President's Responsibilities—Interviewed on possibility of shifting some; is doubtful whether it could be done, Ag 2, 2:3

Press—Promises publicity at White House, Ag 5, 1:8; meets 150 correspondents; will hold confs twice a week, Ag 15, 3:2; asks correspondents to write of gladness and hope, at end of 2d formal press conf, Ag 18, 1:7; replies to A G Newmyer, Pres of Southern Newspaper Publishers' Assn, as to how newspapers can best serve Federal Govt; urges allegiance to Constition, obedience to law and constructive criticism, Ag 29, 19:6; delegation of Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assn calls on him, S 21, 2:1; praises press in lr to Audit Bur of Circulations, S 25, 2:4

Prohibition—Takes Pres Harding's attitude; is firm for enforcement of law, Ag 27, 1:3; lr from Assemblyman Cuvillier recommending referendum on repeal or modification of 18th Amendment, S 1, 3:7; Comr Haynes instructed to draft plan of enforcement for consideration at conf of State Govs which may be called, S 5, 14:8; confers with Comr Haynes; Governors' Convention likely, S 5, 16:8; Atty Gen Daugherty holds Pres can use army and navy in enforcement of liquor laws only with authorization of Congress or in national emergency, S 14, 21:1; Pres accepts as final Daugherty's ruling; gives full support to Comr Haynes, S 15, 17:1; ed, The navy and rum, S 15, 14:4; E C Brockmeyer addresses Natl Assn of Retail Druggists and links Coolidge with dry politics, S 27, 5:1

Quotations assembled from recent public utterances, Ag 12, VII, 1:2

Railroads—Executives express confidence that he will protect rys from ultra-aridacl legislation, Ag 12, II, 6:3; indorses U S Dist Court decision that I C C had authority to consent to continuation of So Pacific R R Co's control of Central Pacific R R. in public interest, Ag 14, 16:1; ed, Ag 16, 14:1; N L Amster says Pres approves late Pres Harding's ry consolidation plan, S 21, 2:4; Amster denies quoting Pres as favoring consolidation, S 28, 2:5

Red Cross—Accepts Presidency, Ag 10, 3:2; will open Natl Convention, S 16, I pt 2, 5:3; will make 1st formal address as Pres at convention, S 23, 5:12; opens Natl Convention, S 25, 1:2

Religion—Attends services regularly at Congregtional Ch although not a member; wife is member, Ag 5, 3:4

Repub Natl Convention—Confers with F W Upham on location; leaves choice to Repub Natl Com, S 27, 2:4

Repub Party—Confers with B G Lockwood, Sec of Repub Natl Com, Ag 26, 1:5; Com on State Affairs of the Natl Repub Club pledges support, S 19, 4:5; C D Hilles, G K Morris, Sen Wadsworth and Asst Sec Roosevelt confer with Coolidge and tell of political situation in N Y, S 22, 4:3; seeks to cement party and win support for his legislative program, S 24, 1:3

Retired Ministers—Endorses Protestant Episc Ch movement for endowment fund, S 2, 8:3

Revolutionary War, see Coolidge—Essay on Causes of the Revolution

Richmond Hill Mansion—Writes inscription for tablet, S 16, 19:3; sp art, S 16, VIII, 4:3; tablet will be unveiled tomorrow, S 24, 4:5

Russia—Attitude, S 1, 5:5

Salary—Receives 1st pay check, S 1, 10:8

Secretary—G B Christian Jr, ends service, S 2, 7:8
See also Coolidge (Pres)—Appointments; Slemp, C B

Shipping—discusses problems with M C Brush, Ag 24, 11:3; asks further information on Lasker-Farley operation plan, Ag 29, 20:1; will ask Atty Gen Daugherty's opinion on legality of Govt operation, Ag 31, 17:8; says Administration will not decide definitely on operation plan until Daugherty has given opinion, S 1, 5:5; Daugherty's decision awaited, S 2, 14:5; Daugherty says Lasker-Farley plan is illegal, as sales of Govt ships must be for cash only, S 21, 1:1; informed by Bd members that no plan for operating Govt ships without losses has been devised, S 25, 5:2

Shoemaker, see Lucey, Jas

Socialists—Socialist Party of N Y fails to pass resolution of sympathy to Mrs Harding because it is linked with attack on Coolidge, Ag 6, 11:3

Soldiers' Bonus—Predictions on attitude; confers with Commander W Doyle of Mass chapter of Amer Legion, Ag 9, 6:2; attitude, Ag 27, 1:3

Sonos, John and Calvin Jr—Visit White House for 1st time, S 3, 9:1; asks newspaper men to avoid giving publicity, S 22, 1:7
See also Coolidge, Calvin Jr; Coolidge, Jno

Spanish Amer War Veterans—Lr replying to invitation to attend quarter-centennial, Ag 31, 15:3

Special Articles—Article by G MacAdam, Ag 12, VII, p 1; article by Sen D I Walsh, Ag 12, VII, 3:6
See also Specific Subheads

Spelling of Name—F J Cooledge Jr, cousin of Pres, explains why his name is spelled differently, Ag 5, 2:2

Stearns, F W—early estimate recalled by F W Blair, lr, Ag 9, 12:7

Stuart (Sir), C—Receives him, S 16, 5:4

Sulgrave Institution — Accepts honorary Chancellorship, S 28, 6:8

Taciturnity—Ed, Ag 24, 10:5

Tariff—Opposes changes unless recommended by Tariff Comm after investigation, Ag 29, 19:7

Taxation—Repr Madden outlines plan for reduction, which Repr Green of Iowa opposes, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3

Threatening Lr—Man who sent lr threatening Coolidge's life is being sought in South Bend, Ind, S 20, 2:8

Tributes—Statements by former classmates, Ag 4, 4:8; appraisal by N D Baker, Ag 5, 2:4

Vacation—Is in Vt; interviewed on various subjects, Ag 2, 2:3

Uncle, see Moor, F H

Vice Presidency—San Francisco Chronicle tells how he was nominated, Ag 12, II, 1:1

Victory Ball of Amer Legion—Chief patron; cannot attend, S 6, 15:1

Wadsworth (Sen) J W, Jr, calls on him, S 21, 2:7

War Veterans—Necessity for priority of legislation discussed with J A MacFarland, S 9, II, 1:1; favors opening of Govt veterans' hospitals to veterans of all wars regardless of origin of their disabilities, S 29, 9:3

Wheat, see Coolidge—Agriculture

White House—Leaves staff unchanged; wishes whole establishment to be left at Mrs. Harding's disposal, Ag 10, 3:4

Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland—Congratulations on 25th anniversary of her reign, S 1, 11:3

Wilson, Woodrow—Exchange of lrs concerning Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 7, 2:7; Wilson leaves card, Ag 8, 2:7; Ag 23, 17:4

Wis Legis sends him 20 proposals for new laws to be submitted to Sen, Jl 7, 10:8

World Court, see Coolidge (Pres) C—League of Nations Permanent Court

COOLIDGE (Mrs) Calvin—portraits, Ag 3, pp 2, 4; personality, Ag 3, 5:2; nursed wife of husband's secretary, who collapsed from heat on day of Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 9, 1:4; her first view of White House 18 yrs ago, Ag 10, 3:2; meets Mrs. Harding on her return to White House from Marion, Ag 12, 1:7; sp art on her personality, Ag 12, VII, 4:7; 2 candidates urged for social sec, Ag 14, 3:3; knits baby robe for contest conducted by Fleischer Yarn Co, Ag 17, 1:2; ed, New England knitters, Ag 20, 10:4; will retain Laura Harlan as social sec, Ag 23, 15:5; honorable mention in Fleischer's knitting contest, Ag 24, 11:2; sends signed steel-engraved picture of White House for memorial monument fund in East Rockaway, L I, S 5, 19:7; accepts gift of dog, Peter Pan, from A G Howard, S 21, 4:6; afghan knitted for contest will be kept for Coolidge 1st grandchild, S 27, 7:1

COOLIDGE, Calvin Jr—works on tobacco farm during Summer vacation, Ag 5, 5:3; comments on father being made Pres, Ag 7, 2:8; visits White House for first time, S 3, 9:1

COOLIDGE, Mrs Éliz Shurtleff—Pittsfield music festival, S 28, 10:1; S 29, 10:3; S 30, 5:1

COOLIDGE, Mrs Fredk S—Berkshire concert, S 6, 15:2

COOLIDGE, Jno—enlists in citizens' military training camp at Camp Devens, Mass, Jl 1, 5:1; attends to camp routine, Ag 4, 4:6; Jno scores as marksman at Citizens' Military Training Camp, Ag 17, 2:4; visits White House for first time, S 3, 9:1

COOLIDGE (Col), Jno Calvin—ed on statements regarding assumption of Presidency by his son, Ag 7, 16:2; attends Pres Harding's funeral in Marion, Ag 11, 3:6; interviewed by G MacAdam, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 3:1

COOMBS, Clarence, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hempstead Bay, L I

COOMBS, Harry F—arrested on charge of larceny, S 12, 21:1

COOMBS, Virginia, see Evans, K

COON (Chaplain), Warren Patten—sp art on Liberty Bell, Jl 1, VII, 5:1

COONEY, Jno—death, Jl 5, 15:5

COONLEY, Howard—reports opposition of Boston Chamber of Commerce to plan for trunk line control of New England rys, at I C C hearing, S 29, 9:5

COONTZ (Admiral), Robt—says naval inquiry into wreck of 7 destroyers will be public, S 16, 2:1

COOPER, Chas G, see Economy Built Homes and Lumber Co

COOPER (Dr), Chas Miner, see Harding (Pres), W G—Illness

COOPER (Lady), Diana (Lady Diana Manners)—M Gest engages her to act leading rôle in The Miracle, Jl 5, 18:4

COOPER, Horace C, see Commercial Natl Bank of Wilmington

COOPER, Jas Fenimore—birthplace at Burlington, N J, bought by Burlington Co Historic Soc at public shrine; restoration of house reveals facts that Capt Jas Lawrence was next-door neighbor, S 9, II, 1:3

COOPER, Jos R W—death, Ag 2, 15:6

COOPER, Maurice, Jr—married Alice Jaretski, Jl 12, 17:2

COOPER, Milton—arrested on assault charge when car knocks down boy, Jl 24, 23:6

COOPER, Oscar—appeals to mfrs to buy silk to meet present needs, warns against hoarding, S 6, 20:6

COOPER, R A—appointed Farm Loan Comr, Jl 3, 23:2

COOPER, Thos E, see Commercial Natl Bank of Wilmington

COOPER (Dr), Thos P—will supervise work of Ky Univ in undertaking to discover if farming can be made profitable for Ky mountaineers, S 9, VII, 8:6

COOPER (Lt Gov), W B, see Commercial Natl Bank of Wilmington

CO-OPERATIVE Apartments, see Apartments

CO-OPERATIVE Buying of Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—Restaurants and Hotels

CO-OPERATIVE Home Ownership, see Rents—Mutualization

CO-OPERATIVE Housing Projects, see Apartments—Co-operative; Rents—Mutualization

CO-OPERATIVE Marketing, see Agricultural Products

CO-OPERATIVE Movement—Trade Comrs Thompson and Notz return to U S after study of movement in Europe, Ag 26, 20:1

CO-OPERATIVE Socs — Russia — Successful operation of Moscow Central and Moscow Provincial Co-operative Socs, S 16, VIII, 6:1

COOTE, A W—indicted on 7 counts of embezzlement, Ag 15, 28:3

COPE (Sir), Alf—sails for U S, Ag 19, 21:3; arrives in U S; will arrange Lloyd George's visit to U S and Canada, Ag 25, 2:7

COPELAND (U S Sen), Royal Saml:—
Addresses—Speaks at convention of Amer Institute of Homeopathy; discusses immigration; urges calling of world economic conf and comments on Pres Harding's advocating of World Court, Jl 5, 26:1; addresses Kiwanis Club at Atlantic City; suggests solution of immigration problem, Jl 6, 23:3; addresses Ga Gen Assembly; predicts Dem victory in 1924; says farmers' lot is deplorable and charges that Sen Watson misquoted agricultural report, Ag 3, 17:6; speaks at Harding memorial service, Ag 11, 4:3; says $1,000,000 is needed for purchase and rehabilitation of Monticello, Jefferson's old home, at luncheon of Advertising Club, S 6, 20:2; speaks at luncheon in interest of Thos Jefferson Memorial Foundation; speaks of Amer children's knowledge of Amer heroes, S 15, 14:8; speaks at Constitution Day exercises in N Y C, S 18, 23:1
Agriculture—Calls Amer farmers' lot deplorable, charges Sen Watson misquoted agricultural report, in speech before Ga General Assembly, Ag 3, 17:6
Bok Peace Prize—Co-operation in preparing workable plan asked by J E. Thompson in lr, Jl 17, 21:8
Coal—Drafts legislative program to ban annual dispute between operators and miners; statement, S 2, 6:3
Immigration, **see** Copeland—Addresses
Jefferson's Home at Monticello—Will address series of luncheons planned by N Y business men to raise funds for purchase, S 2, II, 2:6; says $1,000,000 is needed, at luncheon of Advertising Club, S 6, 20:2; urges business men to subscribe for purchase at luncheon given by A Heckscher, S 7, 17:8; luncheon by Federal Judge M T Manton, S 12, 19:5
Presidential Campaign—Interviewed in Detroit; discusses H Ford's chances, Jl 3, 2:4; boomed in Atlantic City; says he wants Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 5, 17:7; predicts Dem victory, Ag 3, 17:6

COPEMAN (Dr), S A Monckton—addresses British Assn on cancer and diet, S 15, 4:2

COPES, see Art—Italy

COPP, A B—named by Canada to represent country at Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 5, 3:3

COPPER:—
Church Metal, Use as—Jl 15, VII, 2:2
Consumption—Statistics on increased use in U S in 1923, Jl 1, II, 10:2; statistics on use by So Cal Edison Co of Los Angeles, Jl 10, 29:2; increased demands reported, Jl 20, 22:2
Mergers of Cos—Report that cos in Southwest may combine, Jl 4, 21:2; Mohawk Mining Co arranges to take over properties of Mich Copper Co and Wolverine Copper Co, Jl 13, 25:1; plan for merger of Calumet & Hecla Mining Co with 4 smaller concerns, Ag 3, 21:1; special meeting of stockholders of Calumet & Hecla and other cos called to vote on merger, Ag 5, 27:1; stockholders of Mohawk, Wolverine

COPPER:—Mergers of Cos:—(Continued)—and Michigan Copper Mining Cos approve consolidation, Ag 17, 22:7; Mohawk Co plans to absorb Michigan and Wolverine Cos, Ag 19, II, 10:2; stockholders approve plans, S 8, 16:2
Minn—Prospectors claim to have discovered mine in Cook Co, S 16, II, 10:2
Prices—Increase on exports, Ag 18, 14:1; decline to lowest level of yr, Ag 30, 18:3; decline, Ag 31, 18:3; firmer market results from Japanese inquiries, S 8, 18:6; increase predicted, S 11, 24:2; decline, S 18, 26:6; increase, S 30, 3:3
Production—Reports of Boston cos, Jl 1, II, 11:5; Jl 8, II, 13:2; U S Geological Survey announces statistics comparing 1922 and 1921 output, Jl 15, II, 12:4; report of Boston cos, Jl 29, II, 12:1; Ag 5, II, 8:2; Ag 12 II, 9:2; Ag 26, II, 11:2; S 2, II, 9:2; S 9, II, 10:2; general conditions, S 16, II, 9:1
Sales—June report, Jl 11, 25:2
Trimming on Bldgs—Use on new addition to R H Macy & Co's dept store in N Y C, Jl 1, VIII, 2:4
Western Union Telegraph Co's purchase, Ag 3, 21:2
COPPER & Brass Research Assn—Publishes table of plumbing pipe sizes, Ag 5, VIII, 2:3
COPPOCK, Wm—death, Ag 15, 17:6
COPYRIGHT—Soviet proposes to re-establish copyright for authors, abolished in 1917, Ag 28, 10:2
CORBETT, Harvey—suggestions for future bldg in N Y C to accommodate increasing population, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 14:1
CORBETT, Jas J—ill; surgical operation, Jl 23, 13:2
CORBETT, Wilbur—wife obtains divorce, Ag 18, 9:4
CORBIN, Jno—reviews G E Plumb's and W G Roylance's book, Industrial Democracy, Jl 8, III, 1:1; tribute to Louis Calvert, Jl 19, 15:5; In Love with Love, Ag 7, 20:1; The Mad Honeymoon, Ag 8, 10:1; In Love with Love and The Mad Honeymoon, Ag 12, VI, 1:1; The Good Old Days, Ag 15, 21:2; The Woman on the Jury, Ag 16, 10:4; The Breaking Point, Ag 17, 8:4; Children of the Moon, Ag 18 10:3; review of 3 books; W Hamilton's, The Control of Wages, S A Baldus's, The New Capitalism and F Tilyrad's, The Worker and the State, Ag 19, III, 13:1; Home Fires, Ag 21, 12:1; Red Light Annie, Ag 22, 10:3; Children of the Moon, The Breaking Point and The Woman on the Jury, Ag 26, VI, 1:1; Magnolia, Ag 28, 12:3; Little Miss Bluebeard, Ag 29, 12:1; The Whole Town's Talking, Ag 30, 8:2; The Jolly Roger, Ag 31, 10:4; Magnolia, Home Fires and Little Miss Bluebeard, S 2, II, 1:1; Connie Goes Home, S 7, 10:1; Children of the Moon, The Whole Town's Talking and The Jolly Roger, S 9, VII, 1:1; The Crooked Square, S 11, 10:2; Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, S 12, 14:1; Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, The Crooked Square, and Children of the Moon, S 18, VII, 1:1; The Changelings, S 18, 16:3; Chains, S 20, 5:2; A Lesson in Love, S 25, 10:1; Casanova, S 26, 10:2; The Changelings, Peter Weston, and A Lesson in Love, S 30, II, 1:1
CORBINO (Prof), Orso Mario—named Minister of Natl Economy in Italian Cabinet, Ag 1, 21:7
CORCORAN, Thos—held for annoying girl, Ag 28, 7:1
CORCORAN, Wm J—arrested on charge of blackmail and grand larceny, Jl 26, 17:4; held without bail, Jl 27, 2:4; extradition papers signed, Jl 31, 4:4; released in bail, S 21, 2:4
CORDAY, Mrs Otilie, see Lamont, D
COREY, Alf Adams, Jr—elected Pres of Vanadium Corp of Amer, S 11, 22:2
COREY, L M—says Eastern capital is needed in Middle West, at Chicago conf of wool producers, S 12, 28:3
COREY, P C—returns to U S after 18 yrs spent in oil fields of Burma; statement, Jl 10, 32:1
CORFU—History and strategic importance, S 1, 2:1; ed, S 3, 12:3; lr from A Flaherty on previous Italian attempt to get Corfu, S 6, 14:7; inhabitants see miracle of St Spiridion as expression of anger at Italian occupation, S 15, 3:2
See also Greece—Italy, Relations with (for occupation by Italy)
CORN:—
Production possibilities in Wash described by Prof Shafer, Ag 15, 28:4
CORN Exchange Bank—Statement, Jl 6, p 21; divd, Jl 6, 21:5; statement, S 15, 23:7
CORN Exch Natl Bank of Phila—Amer and Foreign Marine Ins Co seeks to restrain bank from disposing of $250,000 securities stolen from mail truck in 1921, Jl 25, 28:1
CORN Products Refining Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 28, 14:1
CORNELIUS, C P—ed on work for Okla Indians, S 16, II, 4:3
CORNELL Univ:—
Scholarships—N Y S Education Dept awards to N Y C and L I high school students, Jl 8, II, 2:6
CORNILLON, L (French art critic), see Art—Frauds—Gothic Art
CORNING, (Dr) Jas Leonard—death, Ag 26, 26:4
CORNING Glass Works, see Owens Bottle Co
CORNISH, Edw Joel—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2
CORNISH, (Dr) Vaughan—reviews geographical position of British Empire at British Assn, S 14, 19:1
CORNWALL, Ruth—sp art on Dervishes, Jl 15, III, 15:1; sp art on Summer-time travels of 2 Amer girls across British India, S 9, IV, 7:1
CORNWALL, Duke of, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales
CORNWALL & Stevens—Member of firm describes unusual insurance policies handled by Amer cos, sp art, Jl 8, VII, 2:1
CORONATO, Thos Jr, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, Jl 7
CORPORATION Trust Co—Statement, Jl 12, 26:8
CORPORATIONS—Statistics on charters issued in N Y S in July and Aug, S 6, 27:1; sp art by L Russell on increase in U S, with suggestion for restriction, S 9, VIII, 5:6
CORRIGAN (Magistrate), Jos E—home ransacked, Jl 4, 1:2; Jl 5, 1:2; comment by Comr Hirshfield, Jl 6, 3:3; attacked by Comr Enright for action in case of Patrolman P Lennen in arrest of O E Watkins in lr to Mayor Hylan, Jl 16, 13:6; files answer to libel suit brought by Enright, Ag 14, 19:6; files formal perjury charges against Detective Sgts W Morrison and D Lambert for hearing before Judge Crain, Ag 15, 7:2
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
CORROSION of Metals, see Metals, Corrosion of
CORSETS—Men urged to wear them, by Dr F F Millard, Jl 6, 13:3
CORSON, Eug—lr on B Harrows's review of Prof Richet's book, Thirty Years of Psychical Research, Jl 1, III, 24:2
CORSON (Rev Dr), F B—Congratulated by Sec Hughes on new Community Ch, Jackson Heights, Jl 1, 5:1
CORWIN, Emeline Sinclair—death, Jl 23, 13:3
CORWITH, Jno W—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4
COS, Jose—death, Ag 9, 13:5
COSBEY (Rev), Edw—reads Dr E S Cowles's outline of work to be accomplished by Natl Assn for Advancement of Scientific Healing at medical-religious clinic established in connection with St-Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, Jl 9,, 6:1; ed, Jl 10, 18:5; sp art, Jl 15, VII, 15:1

COSDEN & Co—Pf divd, Ag 2, 22:6; semi-annual report, S 2, II, 12:7; passed divd, S 22, 7:1

COSEO, Alice, see Colcord, A H

COSGRAVE (Dr), Jos J—work in placing and aiding tubercular ex-service men in Veterans' Mountain Camp at Tupper Lake, N Y; sp art, S 9, VIII, 11:2

COSGRAVE, Phil—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1

COSGRAVE (Pres), Wm T—speaks at Claremorris; cordial reception, Jl 3, 17:4; speaks in Cork in election campaign, Jl 10, 8:1; confers in London with Premier Craig of Ulster on ry issues, Jl 18, 17:4; will go to Geneva to attend meeting of Assembly of League of Nations, says M MacWhite, Jl 20, 3:4; says govt has appointed J McNeill to be Free State repr on Boundary Comm; Premier Craig refuses to have Free State repr on comm, Jl 21, 6:4; sp art by S Gwynne on Ireland; por, Jl 29, VII, 2:1; statement on Irish elections, Jl 31, 3:6; message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7; thanks Free State Parliament as it dissolves, Ag 10, 4:1; speaks in Dublin; outwits hecklers, Ag 13, 2:5; unveils temporary cenotaph to A Griffith and M Collins, Ag 14, 4:2; speaks at Letterkenny; says de Valera circulated calumnies in U S at same time that he was seeking peace move, Ag 16, 8:2; will electioneer by airplane, Ag 19, 5:1; speaks at Ennis; caustic references to de Valera, Ag 20, 12:5; primary designation, Ag 22, 4:2; warns rebels against any attempt to kidnap officials, Ag 23, 4:2; conducts vigorous campaign, Ag 25, 3:3; confident of re-election, Ag 27, 3:1; ed, Ireland goes to the polls, Ag 27, 10:3; Irish elections held, Ag 28, 1:3; election to Dail Eireann; will go to Geneva as head of Irish delegation to League of Nations, Ag 29, 19:1, 2; election; leaves Kingstown for Geneva, Ag 30, 3:1; interviewed in London on elections, Ag 31, 4:3; article by S Gwynn on election, S 2, II, 1:1; ed on elections, S 2, II, 4:5; final results of election, S 3, 9:1; celebrates 13th centenary of St Columbanus, S 4, 19:6; lr from F J Lowe on Ruhr problem, S 6, 7:1; Free State admitted by League of Nations Assembly; speaks; first words in Gaelic, S 11, 19:3; ed on Ireland's entry into League, S 12, 18:5; returns to Dublin, S 15, 17:2; re-elected Irish Pres; speaks at Dail session and refuses to release Repub prisoners, S 20, 3:1; names new Cabinet; gives up portfolio of finance, S 21, 3:3

COSGROVE, Peter Pascal—said the United Mine Workers to have been connected with W Z Foster in his attempt to organize One Big Union in U S, S 11, 26:1; grand larceny charge not dismissed in connection with Kuzbas Industrial Colony, S 27, 5:1

COSLINE, L L—urges 8-hr day for farm workers, Ag 13, 25:4

COSMOPOLITAN Bank, N Y C—Plans to increase capital stock, Jl 28, 11:8; will open Bronx branch, S 15, 23:3

COSS, Jno J—statement on Summer French course at Columbia Univ, Jl 8, II, 5:1; statement on close of 23d session of Columbia Univ's summer school, Ag 19, II, 5:1

COSSIO (Mgr) Luigi—received by Pope Pius, Ag 22, 10:2

COST Accounting, see Printers

COST of Living:—
- Austria—Increase, Jl 1, II, 11:2
- Child Labor—Rise in cost at Worcester, Mass, causes increase in child labor, S 21, 3:6
- Dollar Value—Industrial Conf Bd says present wages are higher in comparison to living costs than in 1920, Ag 13, 7:2; Labor Statistics Bur reports 1913 dollar is now worth 65 cents in purchasing power, S 19, 2:6
- England—June statistics, Jl 7, 16:2; Aug statistics, S 9, II, 8:4
  - **See also** Prices—England
- France—British naval officers, retired on reduced pay, live in France for economy, Ag 6, 1:4
- Georgia, Republic—Increase, Jl 15, VII, 6:2
- Germany—Statistics on increase in past week, Jl 1, 1:6; ed on extracts from lr from German woman, Jl 9, 12:5; comparison made with statistics of 1913-14; current family budget, Jl 18, 25:3; July figures, Jl 30, 19:3; statistics, Ag 13, 20:3; statistics on increase, S 10, 26:2
- Household Budgets, **see** Budgets
- Hungary—Increase, Jl 29, VII, 6:3
- Increase—Guaranty Trust Co blames unbalanced wages for increased rents and commodity prices, Jl 9, 17:8
  - **See also** Cost of Living—Statistics
- Poland—Rioting in Warsaw following strikes called because of increase; Communists urge nationwide tie-up, Jl 21, 15:4
- Statistics—Industrial Conf Bd reports wages in excess of living costs, Ag 6, 21:1; Industrial Conf Bd reports slight increase, between May 15 and June 15, Ag 9, 22:4; Bklyn Chamber of Commerce compiles figures showing increase between Dec, 1914, and Sept. 1922, Ag 12, VIII, 2:7; Industrial Conf Bd says present wages are higher in comparison with living costs than in 1920, Ag 13, 7:2
- Sweden—Decrease, S 3, 15:4
- **See also** Clothing—Prices; Foodstuffs—Prices; Prices; Profiteering, &c

COSTA, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests

COSTELLO, Albert—Death, Jl 16, 11:6

COSTELLO, Geo—shot trying to escape in stolen car, Ag 8, 23:2

COSTELLO, Jno, see Dougherty, Edw

COSTER (printer), see Koster, L J

COSTIGAN, Danl ("Honest Dan")—aids investigation of Newark, N J Police Dept, Ag 7, 7:1

COSTIKYAN, Kent R—engaged to Laura E Wilson, S 16 I, Pt 2, 8:2

COSTON (Dr), Laila A, see Conner, L C

COTILLO (N Y S Sen) Salvatore—sails for Italy to investigate methods of steamship and express co agents in transmitting money; statement on exploitation of immigrants, Jl 15, VII, 14:3; personnel of com appointed to aid investigation of immigrant exploitation, Jl 24, 8:2; received by Pope Pius, Jl 25, 11:4; arrives in U S, Ag 25, 2:7; testimonial dinner by Order of Sons of Italy; Gov Smith speaks, S 5, 9:2; proposal to end exploitation of immigrants, S 9, VII, 11:3
- **See also** Swindling—Immigrants (for work of Council)

COTTER, Patk—arrested charged with felonious assault on M Rogers, Jl 18, 25:5

COTTIER, Alonzo E—lr on attitude of French toward German reparations, Jl 15, VII, 8:1

COTTIER, Hamilton—marries Ann G Seton, Jl 1, 27:1

COTTON, Josephine, see Holden, H

COTTON:—
- China—Forecast of 1923 crop, Jl 6, 21:1
- Consumption—Statistics of foreign and domestic consumption by Amer mills for June, Jl 15, 25:2; report by yrs and mos since 1919, Ag 19, 27:1; Aug report, S 15, 24:3
- Crop Estimates—Aug forecast, Ag 2, 23:3; Govt report surprises trade, Ag 6, 20:1; Aug report, S 1, 14:1
- Damage to Crop—E E Bartlett Jr estimates damage to 1923 crop, due to boll weevil and drought, at $750,000,000, Ag 17, 18:5
- Egypt—Growers plan to hold crops and starve market to obtain better prices, Ag 30, 6:2
- England—General conditions confusing, Jl 2, 25:1; industry declined during yr ended July 31, S 16, II, 11:7
  - **See also** Cotton—Spinning

COTTON:—(Contineud)—
Exports—June report, Jl 15, 25:2; Sen Underwood predicts Eur buying of Amer cotton will decline, Jl 26, 1:7; ed, Jl 27, 12:1; Sen Watson Criticizes Underwood's statements, Jl 27, 15:6; July exports, Ag 19, 27:1
India—Crop prospects, S 9, II, 12:8
Marketing—Col S Simpson negotiates with N Y bankers for $40,000,000 loan to finance co-operative marketing of Texas cotton, 250,000 bales offered as security, Jl 19, 1:5; N Y bankers will advance loan to Texas Farm Bur Cotton Assn, Jl 20, 21:1; Seaboard Natl Bank and Goldman, Sachs & Co will lend $20,000,000 or more to Texas Farm Bur Cotton Assn on stored cotton, Ag 16, 20:2; Natl City Bank grants $6,000,000 credit to N C Cotton Growers' Co-operative Assn, S 2, II, 7:1
Museum to be established by N Y Cotton Exchange will have exhibits of industry from ancient Egypt to present, Jl 3, 22:4
Prices—Decline in London, Jl 5, 22:2; A W Krech says world prices are established by N Y Cotton Exchange, at opening of new bldg, Jl 21, 16:1; high price of raw cotton in U S causes curtailment in spinning in England, S 2, II, 6:6
Production—Agriculture Dept estimate surprises trade, Jl 3, 22:2; growers believe Govt estimate of increased acreage is too high, Jl 9, 23:1
Spinning—June statistics, Jl 22, 17:3; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners in Manchester, Eng, rejects plan to establish an advisory council to control production, Ag 1, 7:1; July report, Ag 24, 17:2
Standards—U S standards of grade and color are adopted as internatl standards by Liverpool Cotton Assn, Jl 3, 24:2; Liverpool Cotton Assn submits proposals for changes in new law at Washington conf of Agriculture Dept officials and cotton trade reprs, Jl 18, 24:2; Agriculture Dept issues regulations for enforcement of new law, Jl 25, 26:3; Sec Wallace announces completion of negotiations for universal standards for Amer cotton, S 19, 2:3
Supply—World surplus declines, S 11, 20:3; estimates on world stock differ, S 28, 11:3
Texas, **see** Cotton—Marketing
COTTON Boll Weevil, see Boll Weevil
COTTON Exchanges, see Liverpool Cotton Exchange; N Y Cotton Exchange
COTTON Goods—Statistics on imports into India, Jl 8, II, 8:8; market conditions in India, Ag 5, II, 10:6; imports into U S for yr ended June 20, S 2, II, 10:7; statistics on British exports, S 16, II, 11:3
COTTON Mills—New England mills plan to cut output 50 per cent, Jl 15, II, 1:7; Amoskeag Mfg Co establishes 4-day week in cotton dept, Jl 18, 25:3; Dutch mills are busy, Ag 5, 27:2; Lockwood, Greene & Co of Boston buy 4 mills of Pelcher Mfg Co at Pelcher, S C, Ag 9, 14:3; Jenckes Spinning Co will take over property and assets of Manville Co in R I, Ag 16, 24:4; N Y Trust Co predicts New England will lose place as textile centre to the South, Ag 18, 14:2; stockholders ratify plans for merger of Jenckes Spinning Co and Manville Co; new corporation will be known as Manville-Jenckes Co; probable list of officers, Ag 24, 13:2; English mills curtail production because of high price of Amer raw cotton, S 2, II, 6:6; consolidation of 5 mills in S C completed, S 13, 29:3; increase in industry in Southern States, S 16, II, 8:1
See also Textile Mills
COTTON States Merchants' Assn—Convention; Sen Underwood speaks, Ag 25, 3:6
COTTON Yarn—British exports for first 7 mos of 1923, S 16, II, 11:8
COTTONSEED—Statistics on amount milled in 11 mos, Jl 20, 23:2; annual report for production and manufacture of products, Ag 21, 24:2; utilization by chemists will be demonstrated at Chemical Industries Exposition in N Y C, S 16, VIII, 14:1; ed, modern miracles, S 18, 20:2
COTTONSEED Oil Mills—Amer Cotton Oil Co sells Memphis mill to Dixie Cotton Oil Co, Ag 24, 17:2
COUCH, Ira, see Sports—Golf
COUCH, Malcolm, see Oklahoma—Floggings
COUDERT, Frederic Rene—returns from Europe, statement on reparation and Ruhr issues, S 16, 2:4
COUE (Dr), Emile—disavows new formula which has taken Paris by storm, Jl 2, 1:2
COUGHLIN (Police Inspector), Jno—lays kidnappings to mother mania, Ag 26, VII, 2:1
COUILLARD, Chas Kenney—death, Jl 24, 21:5
COULTON, Geo A—elected director of Peerless Motor Car Co, Jl 3, 24:2
COUNCIL of Ambassadors, see Greece-Italy, Relations with (for articles on crisis arising from murder of members of Albanian frontier comm)
COUNCIL of Jewish Women—Statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 7, 3:3
COUNTERFEITING:—
Floral Park—Complete counterfeiting outfit seized in house; 5 men arrested, Ag 16, 17:4
Honolulu—9 Japanese arrested in plot, Jl 25, 16:4
Liquor Labels, &c., **see** Prohibition—Counterfeiting
Warnings—Treasury cautions against 2 new $20 bills and 2 tens, Jl 23, 21:2; new $20 counterfeit notes, S 2, II, 9:5
COUNTRY Clubs, see Bucharest Country Club
COUNTRY Life—Lr by housewife who complains of too many visitors, Jl 3, 12:7; ed Jl 4, 12:6
COUNTRY Schools, see Rural Schools
COUNTRY Lawyers' Assn—Asks confs with political organizations on selection of nominees for Supreme Court, S 6, 19:3
COUPAL (Maj), Jas F—indications that he will be personal physician to Pres Coolidge, Ag 10, 3:2
COUPERUS, Louis—death, Jl 17, 19:6
COUPET, Lucien, see Aeronautics—Races—France
COURT House, N Y C, see N Y C—Court House
COURT Records, see Virginia—Court Houses
COURTESY—Store executive complains of lack of courtesy to customers, S 16, II, 11:4
COURTNEY, Edw, see Illinois—Treasury Funds
COURTNEY, F T, see Aeronautics—Races—England
COURTS:—
Commercial Fraud Courts, **see** Commercial Frauds Court
Cost—Report of Legal Aid Work Com of Amer Bar Assn on means of cutting court costs for the poor, Jl 29, II, 1:1; lr from Don C Buell on poor man's court, Ag 12, VII, 8:8
Federal—Justice Taft calls meeting of all senior Circuit Judges to discuss court conditions throughout country, S 21, 3:5; conf presided over by Taft adjourns; 5 more Judges said to be needed in Federal courts to handle work expeditiously, S 29, 5:1
Internatl, **see** League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Courts
Justice and the Poor—R H Smith reports to Amer Bar Assn convention, S 1, 5:1
New Mexico, **see** Magee, C C (editor)
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Courts
Poor, The, **see** Courts—Cost
Record—Detroit traffic court sits for 15½ hrs and disposes of 641 cases, Jl 13, 4:3
Witnesses—Woman witness attacked in N Y C for testifying in criminal case, Ag 25, 11:1; Kings Co Grand Jury urges means of preventing intimidation of witnesses who are coerced into repudiating statements, in presentment to Judge Baker, S 1, 9:6
See also Crime and Criminals; Industrial

COURTS:—(Continued)—
Courts; Judges; Juries; Juvenile Courts; N Y C—Courts; N Y S—Courts; U S—Supreme Court

COUZENS (U S Sen), Jas—Advocates modification of Volstead Act to permit 5% beer; assailed by W B Wheeler, Jl 3, 17:6; says Anti-Saloon League is opposed to people's interests, denies charge of Repr F Hudson that he is traitor to Repub Party in advocating 5% beer, Jl 4, 15:6; praised by many for stand on beer, Jl 6, 2:2; Sen Edge says a good many members of U S Sen agree with him on modification of Volstead Act, Jl 7, 4:2; replies to charges of Anti-Saloon League and threatens to show up men who are running, says opposition may induce him to seek re-election next year, Jl 10, 21:4; will sail for Europe to study forest conservation methods, Jl 15, 8:1; Detroit men cheer his reply to critics on prohibition, Jl 25, 2:5; favors World Court; views on home rule and municipal operation of buses for N Y C, on ry valuation, and on prohibition, Jl 28, 4:3; says Volstead prohibition law lies, reply to criticism in Detroit pulpits, Jl 24, 10:2; sails for Europe on the Leviathan; refuses to discuss H Ford's chances for presidency "because he is not an issue," Jl 29, 16:1; lr from W G McAdoo assails ry executives on charge of spreading false propaganda to discredit Govt control rys during war, S 9, II, 9:1; ry executives are preparing reply to McAdoo's charges, S 12, 24:5; R S Binkerd voices ry executives' denial of McAdoo's charges, S 17, 23:3

COVELL (Mrs), B C, see Sports—Tennis—Internatl

COVERDALE, W H—elected Chmn of Bd of Pierce Oil Corp, Jl 27, 18:6

COWBOYS, see Rodeo

COWL, Clarkson—Predicts development of 14th St, Ag 5, VIII, 2:8

COWLES (Dr), Edw Spencer—outline of medical-religious clinic work planned by Natl Assn for Advancement of Scientific Healing which will be carried on with parish work of St Mark's in-the-Bouwerie, plan is read at services opening clinic by Rev E Cosbey, Jl 9, 6:1; ed, Jl 10, 18:5; sp art, Jl 15, VII, 15:1; directs 2d clinic at St Marks in-the-Bouwerie, Jl 11, 22:4

COWLES (Lt), Stuart Lee—marries Ethelyn Temple, Ag 26, 26:2

COWPER, J W—suggests organization of bldg contractors to resist unreasonable demands for increased wages, in lr to J Baird, Jl 1, II, 7:5

COWS, see Cattle

COX (Dr), Alfred—interviewed; resents Amer prescriptions for passengers on steamships, Jl 13, 15:5; ed, Jl 14, 10:5

COX (Gov), Channing Harris—escapes with most of his belongings from burning Profile House, Ag 3, 17:8; proclamation setting aside Aug 10th as day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 5, 3:7; proclaims day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:7; resolution for 11 anthracite using States to co-operate with any plan evolved by Federal authorities adopted at Governors' conf on coal, Ag 29, pp 1, 2; urges repeal of Pa coal tax law, S 21, 2:4; endorses proposed consolidation of New England rys, at I C C hearing, S 25, 2:5

COX, Edmund Van Dyke Jr—marries Hazel K Crockett, S 9, I, Pt 2, 6:1; S 12, 19:3

COX, Eliz, see Jones (Capt), C ap C

COX, Jas Middleton—stops over in N Y on way to Canada; avoids politics, Jl 13, 14:7; arrives in Ottawa; is skeptical of H Ford in politics; predicts tariff repeal, Jl 21, 3:8

COX, Robt L—orders investigation of recent disastrous test for N J Normal schools, S 9, 17:4

COX, Ulen—bid for Moffat tunnel in Colo is only one considered, S 13, 30:5

COX, Wm Van Zandt—death and career, Jl 25, 11:7

COX Bros Mfg Co, Inc, see Eaton Axle & Spring Co

COY (Mrs), Clara L Woodman—sues brothers, charging that she was placed in an asylum without cause, Ag 8, 24:5

COYIEVOX (sculptor), see Art—Frauds—France.

COYLE, Leonidas—appointed N J State Forest Fire Warden, Jl 8, II, 1:7

COYLE, Ocea I—files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, S 15, 15:2

COYNE, Patk—loses both legs in ry accident, is suspected of murder of wife, Jl 19, 1:4; admits killing wife, Jl 31, 20:4

COYNE, Peter, see Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College

COYNE, Wm—named as 1 of sponsors of plan to establish port at Bayonne, N J, Ag 29, 6:3

CRAIG (Lt), Arth Burgin—marries Eleanor P Frost, S 28, 7:2

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L:—
Arrest, **see** Craig (Controller), C L—Hirshfield (Comr)
Bungalow Rents—Comr Hirshfield criticizes low rents at which city-owned bungalows in the Rockaways were rented, at investigation of City Revenue Bur of N Y C Finance Dept, Ag 8, 20:2; Hirshfield continues investigation of bungalows rented at Hammels and Edgemere, Ag 10, 4:3
Coney Is—Dispute with Borough Pres Riegleman causes removal of fence around T Baker's pony track, Jl 19, 24:3
Court House—Responsibility for quality of stone used in construction of new N Y County Court House cited by Comr Hirshfield at investigation of P A Ryan's charges that G A Fuller Constructtion Co is using inferior stone, Ag 30, 17:1
Hirshfield (Comr), D A—Attacked for conduct of office of Receiver of Taxes; does not employ enough clerks, says Hirshfield, Jl 16, 13:4; asks removal of Hirshfield or of T J Boertlein, following Hirshfield's effort to subpoena him in Teachers' Pension Fund inquiry; denies report that he struck Boertlein, process server, Jl 20, 14:2; Hirshfield gets writ for map in possession of Finance Dept; says Finance Dept has ignored his request for it, Ag 1, 3:5; Hirshfield wants body writ for Craig so that he must attend Teachers' Retirement Fund hearing, Ag 2, 8:2; Hirshfield attacks Craig for failing to appear in pension funds inquiry, Ag 27, 21:1; Hirshfield will try to have Craig arrested for failure to appear at inquiry into city pension funds; Craig criticizes Bd of Estimate methods for action on N Y C Employes' Retirement System, Ag 31, 8:2; Craig files affidavit for stay of execution and vacation of body attachment for A J Rinn; Craig charges that Hirshfield's investigations are dishonestly undertaken and conducted, S 5, 19:8; Hirshfield calls Craig unsophisticated liar, S 6, 28:2; Justice McGoldrick orders Craig's arrest; Craig reported away on vacation, S 7, 1:5; Hirshfield fails to have him arrested, S 18, 10:1; returns from vacation; is not arrested, S 19, 3:5
Hylan, Relations with—Renewed hostilities over adoption of Sinking Fund calendar, Jl 13, 17:5; clash because of holding up salaries of J Matthews and E T O'Connor, Estimate Bd employes, Jl 14, 5:1; Hylan prevents vote on many items on Craig's Sinking Fund calendar; Craig not present, Jl 25, 4:2; Hylan acts on own Sinking Fund calendar and ignores Craig's; Craig will prepare papers for contempt proceedings against Hylan and few other city officials; Craig backed by Justice Newburger, Jl 27, 14:1; Hylan denies violation of court order in deferring Craig's calendar and desires investigation, Jl 29, II, 2:2; Justice Burr reserves de-

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L:—Hylan, Relations with:—(Continued)—
cision on suits by J Matthews and E F O'Connor to compel Craig to pay salaries; statement by Repr LaGuardia, Ag 2, 10:2; Craig forced to pay Matthews and O'Connor, Ag 9, 8:2; Craig says Hylan is frittering away the city's debt margin, Ag 17, 1:5; replies to G F Ryan's lr on delay of school bldg erection program; holds Mayor responsible, Ag 23, 15:1; Hylan starts plan to put Craig out of office because of Craig's refusal to attend Sinking Fund meeting, Ag 24, 1:4; Hylan denies plan to put Craig out, merely wants him or deputy to attend Sinking Fund meetings; charged by Hylan with failing to clear away sites for new school bldgs, Ag 25, 20:2; Acting Mayor Hulbert, at special meeting of Sinking Fund Comm, eliminates Craig as member of Comm and rescinds resolution leaving control of sites with Craig; new bids asked, E 14, 21:8; lays blame for delay in school bldg program on Mayor Hylan, S 23, 15:1; 20:2; Sinking Fund Comm acts on Hylan and Craig calendars, S 28, 9:7; sues for Supreme Court ruling on legal status of J Matthews and of all members of Sinking Fund Comm, S 30, 6:6
Jurors—Announces change in system of payment, Ag 2, 7:2
Kilroe (Asst Dist Atty), E P, files suit to compel Craig to certify that $41,578 claim in defending his conduct in office is justifiable, Ag 18, 2:5
Land Under Water—Plan to tax property owners for submerged land under Hudson River and contiguous to proposed park extensions described by R P Bolton who says Washington Hts Taxpayers' Assn will oppose project, Ag 12, 10:1
Police—Stand on proposed European trip for Enright aids in doubt, Ag 26, 10:1
Schools, see Craig—Hylan
Sinking Fund Comm, see Craig (Controller)—Hylan, Relations with
Transit—Opposes Mayor Hylan's call for early meeting of Estimate Bd to consider approval of 2 new subway routes, Ag 3, 8:2; charge that Estimate Bd was stampeded into action on subway routes denied by M Hulbert, Ag 4, 9:1; says N Y C will be unable to pay for construction of new subways if Estimate Bd's financial policy is continued, says Mayor Hylan is frittering away funds, Ag 17, 1:5; Shearn gets writ of mandamus to compel payment of his fee, Ag 17, 5:5; blamed for delay in construction of Flushing extension of Queensboro subway by Queensboro Rapid Transit Com, S 2, 11:1
Vacation—Returns to N Y C, S 19, 3:5
CRAIG, Chas P—says Pres Harding notified Canadian Govt of endorsement of St Lawrence water power project, Ag 3, 17:4
CRAIG (Sir), Jas—confers in London with Pres Cosgrave of Irish Free State on ry issues, Jl 18, 17:4; refuses to have Free State repr on Boundary Comm, Jl 21, 6:4; denies report that he contemplates resigning to take a Colonial appointment; view on boundary dispute, Jl 22, 14:4; message of sympathy to Amer Embassy in London on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:8
CRAIG, Matthew—sp art on Tunis, S 23, IV, 11:1
CRAIGIE (Mrs) Mary E—returns to U S from tour of England, Scotland and Wales where she made study of scenes of Shakespeare's plays, S 30, 6:7
CRAIGIE (Col), Wallace McDonald—marries Irene Hall, Jl 15, 24:3
CRAIN (Dr), Rufus Baker — marries Eliz Wickes, Jl 8, 27:1
CRAMER, Parker D (Shorty), see Aeronautics—Texas-Pa
CRAMP, Wm & Sons & Engine Bldg Co—Matured bonds paid, Jl 3, 21:2; awarded contracts for hydro-electrical machinery, Jl 13, 25:3
CRANDALL, Edw H—leases hotel under construction on 58th St and Sixth Av, Jl 25, 29:2
CRANDALL, Stanley, see Alexanderson,
CRANE, Hy M—appointed technical asst to Pres Sloan of General Motors Corp, J, 29, II, 12:1
CRANE, Marjorie, see Mackay W
CRANE & CO—Pf and com divd, Ag 20, 21:7
CRANFORD, N J—Plans for Venetian carnival, Jl 3, 2:6; Water carnival, Jl 8, 27:3
CRANKS—W F Kasser sent to Bellevue for observation; wrote lrs of advise to Vanderbilt, Pres Harding and Poincare, Jl 11, 4:7; G S Frank taken to Bellevue for observation; called at Rockefeller home for $2,000,000 check, Jl 22, 6:4
CRANMER, Catharine Cranmer—lr on plan of Mark Twain Memorial Assn to preserve birthplace, Jl 30, 12:6
CRAP Games—12 negro laborers in Ohio sit on red hot pipe when 13th player shoots and grabs stakes, Jl 20, 15:7; 91 men arrested in N Y C are freed, Jl 25, 5:2
CRAVATH, Paul D—report of movement for appointment as Amb to Gt Britain, Ag 29, 3:1
CRAVEN (Maj), Fredk de Trafford—says that Geraldine Farrar heads syndicate for purchase of T N Vail's estate in Lyndonville, Vt, which is planned to be used as health resort, Jl 25, 29:1
CRAVEN, Thos Jewell—engaged to Aileen Brenon, Ag 5, 26:4
CRAWFORD, Allan, see Wrangell Is
CRAWFORD, Bertha, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
CRAWFORD, Rheba—preaches at Old Tent Evangel, Ag 13, 13:2
CRAWFORD, Wm H—interviews C Hull and J T Adams on League of Nations issue in Presidential campaign, Ag 29, 4:3
CRAYON—Demand in Turkish schools, Ag 6, 20:2
CREAGER, R B—mentioned as possible envoy to Mexico, Ag 18, 8:8; G Rockhold asks Pres Coolidge to appoint him Amb to Mexico, S 21, 2:4
CREAMER, Jos—lr on saloons, Ag 1, 16:6
CREASY, Wm, see Lavoy, Edith
CREDIT Frauds, see Swindling
CREDIT Men, see Natl Assoc of Credit Men; N Y Credit Men's Assoc
CREDITS:—
Bank Regulations—Ed on J M Keynes's suggestion that Bank of England regulate credits to price levels, Ag 24, 10:3; Prof I Fisher indorses suggestion for regulating price levels, lr, S 2, VII, 10:1
Deflation, see Banks and Banking—Discount Rates; Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
Middle West—L M Corey says Eastern capital is needed, at Chicago conf of wool producers, S 12, 28:3
See also Farm Loans, and heading Finances under names of countries
CREEDEN (Dr), J B—tells Georgetown Univ students that $4,000 a yr is needed to marry, S 28, 6:6
CREFELD, see Communists—Germany
CREIGER, Harry W (Supt of Highways of Schenectady Co, N Y)—ordered reinstated and move by Democratic Bd of Supervisors to remove him ordered dismissed, S 30, 11:5
CREIGHTON, Geo—killed by 2 men in duel which police believe was started as excuse to murder him, Jl 31, 21:7
CREIGHTON (Mrs), Jno—tried for alleged murder of her mother-in-law, Mrs Walter Jno Creighton, through arsenic poisoning; Mrs Florence Morris testifies against her, Jl 10, 40:2; Jl 11, 7:1; trial, Jl 12,19:5; Jl 13, 8:3; acquitted of murder of mother-in-law, Jl 14, 1:3
CREMATION—Body of Prince J Gaekwar will be cremated, Ag 30, 13:6; ed on cremation of Toxen Worm, S 7, 14:5; ashes of Kate D Wiggin scattered on Saco River, Me, S 13, 19:3

CREMER, J T—death, Ag 15, 17:6
CREODONT, see Animals—Prehistoric
CREOLE Syndicate—Expansion plans approved by stockholders, Ag 1, 28:2
CRESCENT (excursion boat)—Aground near Norwalk; 600 taken off, Ag 13, 3:4
CRESCENT City (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships—British Attitude
CRESCENT Pipe Line Co—Divd, Ag 11, 13:1
CRESCENT Realty Corp—Will have apartment houses in Long Island City ready for occupancy in Oct, S 16, X, 1: 8
CRETE—Revolution feared; Col Plastires leaves Athens for Crete and Greek fleet is concentrated in Cretan waters, Jl 17, 3:1
See also Archaeology—Crete; Greece—Italy, Relations with
CREWE (Lord)—report that he will retire from Paris Embassy, Ag 21, 1:7
CREX Carpet Co—Annual report, S 18, 24:4
CRICHTON (Mrs), Minna Lombard—death, Ag 26, 26:4; Ag 27, 11:3
CRICKET, see Sports
CRICKETT, Hazel Kath, see Cox, E V D
CRIME and Criminals:—
Bail—Judge Talley assails bonding cos that go bail for known criminals, S 27, 9:6
Branding of Criminals—Turkish police mark habitual criminals, S 6, 20:2
Causes—Judge Gibbs lays crime to poverty and bad tonsils, S 17, 9:2; ed, Crime as a by-product, S 18, 20:6
Education—Chicago plans to educate prisoners awaiting trial, Ag 15, 1:2
England—Sir Ernest Wild's statement on crimes of violence and cure by the "cat" Jl 22, VII, 11:4; Wicked London, Ag 21, 16:4
Extradition of Criminals, **see** Extradition of Criminals
Habitual Criminals—E Cole arrested for 32d time, Jl 2, 5:3
Mental Defectives—Statement by physicians, Jl 29, VI, 3:1; sp art by Judge H Olsen on need for eugenics and check on defectives, S 2, VII, 7:1
N Y C—Dist Atty Dodd will ask Legislature for police control of chauffers' licenses in war on taxi crimes, Jl 13, 4:5; Comr Enright makes quarterly report to Mayor Hylan, Jl 27, 7:1; Bronx jewelers will learn how to use guns, Ag 3, 17:7; Comr Enright in lr to Mayor Hylan says burglaries have decreased and attacks insurance cos, Ag 6, 23:1; Mayor Hylan says increased rates for burglary are not justified by increase in thefts, in lr to Comr Enright, Ag 14, 5:2; ed comparing conditions with those in London, Ag 21, 16:4; 15 gangsters arrested in raid, Ag 24, 2:5; held in bail, Ag 25, 7:3; lr by E F Chandler urging repeal of Sullivan Gun law, Ag 25, 6:7; woman witness attacked for testifying in criminal case, Ag 25, 11:1; G H Putnam's lr demanding repeal of Sullivan Gun law, Ag 29, 16:7; Dist Atty Banton sounds warning to gunmen, Ag 31, 2:3; Dist Atty's office begins investigations of murders by gangsters in recent labor troubles, S 1, 22:2
Parole System, **see** Jamesburg State Home for Boys
Poverty—Judge Gibbs says most offenses are by-products of poverty, S 17, 9:2
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Crime
Punishment—Cure by the "cat" (garrote), Jl 22, VII, 11:4; Spanking machine proposed in Canada for 1st offenders, S 15, 1:2
Religious Training—Lr, Ag 4, 12:5
Russia—6 Soviet officials in dist of Province of Ekaterinoslav, sentenced to die for crimes, S 2, VII, 6:2
Statistics—Sing Sing Prison figures show falling off in admittances for yr, Jl 7, 11:6; disclosures of increase submitted to Amer Bar Assn by com which urges that code of criminal practice be rewritten, Ag 29, 27:3; ed, Ag 30, 12:1
Storks, B R, released from prison; will run correspondence school, Ag 26, 7:2
Turkey—Police revert to mode of branding habitual criminals, S 6, 20:2
War Veterans—Statements by J Sparks of Amer Legion and Dr S Rinehart of Veterans' Bur on misdeeds of soldiers as effects of war, Jl 22, VII, 9:3
Women—Muskegon (Mich) judge will jail wives also in cases involving home brew, Jl 26, 1:2; change in attitude of juries, Jl 29, VII, 11:4; Phila woman shifts blame to her husband under ancient law to escape bootlegging charge, Ag 14, 5:4; ed, Ag 15, 16:5
See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Mail Thefts; Murders; Post Office Robberies; Prisons; Roads—Convict Labor; Robberies; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Suicides; Swindling; Train Robberies
CRIMEA—Return of prosperity with harvest predicted by E Fox, district supervisor of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 1, II, 5:4
CRIMEAN WAR—E Hughes, only non-commissioned officer of "Noble Six Hundred," still living; receives aid from Balaklava Fund, formed soon after Crimean War, Jl 17, 4:6
CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
CRIPPLED Children—Outing under auspices of Assn for the Aid of Crippled Children, Jl 24, 4:5
See also Internatl Soc for Crippled Children
CRIQUI, Eugene, see Sports—Boxing
CRISCI (Rev), C, see Churches—N Y C—Assumption
CRISCULO, Luigi—defends Italy's action in crisis with Greece, S 3, 6:1
CRISSINGER (Gov), Danl Richd—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:7
CRIST, Raymond F, see Immigration—Amer Legion's Essay Contest
CRISTINA (Prof), Giovanni di, see Scarlet Fever
CROCKER (Mrs), Charlotta M—death, S 10, 17:6
CROCKER (Mrs), Jennie—applies in Mass for license empowering her to command any sailing vessel, Jl 25, 29:1
CROCKER (Dr), Wm—interviewed by S Bent on study by Thompson Institute for Plant Research of blight of vegetation in Central Park, Jl 1, VII, 2:1
CROCKETT, Hazel Kath, see Cox, E V D
CROKER, Richd—time for serving notice of appeal in will suit expires, Jl 3, 4:6
CROMWELL, Eaton—denied divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
CROMWELL, Seymour L—addresses Natl Editorial Assn at luncheon at Bankers' Club, Jl 24, 2:5; says S Untermyer has urged Federal regulation of stock exchanges and brokers before, Jl 24, 35:2; entertains Wall St candidates for citizens' military training camps at luncheon, Jl 25, 26:2; Dist Atty Banton will issue subpoena to force Cromwell to disclose names of 3 public officials alleged to have demanded favors on threats of political reprisals against Stock Exchange, S 25, 1:6; explains opposition of N Y Stock Exchange to regulatory legislation; announces adoption of publicity policy against politicians who demand favors on threats of political reprisals in speech at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 25, 4:2; Banton issues subpoena; testimony in Dier case recalled, S 26, 9:8; understood to have testified before Additional Sept Grand Jury regarding threats made against N Y Stock Exchange by legislators; Banton seeks further evidence, S 27, 1:2; examination by Grand Jury continued, S 28, 9:3; statement made after Grand Jury drops investigation of alleged threats, S 29, 9:1
CROMWELL, Wm Nelson—sails for Europe; defends seizure of the Ruhr by the French, Ag 29, 7:1

CRONKHITE (Gen), Adelbert—ed on probable Congressional investigations into his enforced retirement from Army, and death of his son, Maj Cronkhite, while in service, Jl 6, 12:3

CRONKHITE (Maj), Alex—ed on probable Congressional investigation into his death, Jl 6, 12:3; Capt Pothier released from Providence (R I) county jail by mandate from U S Court of Appeals, Jl 10, 22:4; Govt asks Supreme Court to reverse decision of Court of Appeals directing release of R R Pothier, S 15, 16:3

CROPS:—
Bankers' Views—Officials of Federal Land Banks in 12 districts report general improvement in agriculture, Ag 31, 5:1
Canada—Prospects, Jl 15, II, 14:1
Crimea—Harvesting of Fall crop will mean return of prosperity, says E Fox of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 1, II, 5:4
Czechoslovakia—Statistics on value of fruit crops, S 5, 17:6
Distribution — Executives of Eastern rys confer with farmers on plans for moving crops, Jl 11, 22:6
Diversification, **see** Agriculture—Diversification of Crops
Estimates—Dr H C Taylor defends Agriculture Dept forecasts, Ag 19, 27:2; estimates, S 11, 25:2
European production will cause price depression, says Sen Brookhart, Jl 18, 23:1
Exports—Com of Amer economists report Europe less able to buy our crops than in 1922, Jl 13, 1:3
Financing, **see** Farm Loans
Finland—Failure reported in North, due to bad weather, S 12, 27:6
France—Good results attributed to use of Amer farm machinery, Ag 12, II, 6:4; statistics, Ag 26, II, 8:6
Germany—Estimated grain harvests, S 17, 21:3; harvest estimates, S 30, II, 6:4
Insurance—Urged by officials of U S Agriculture Dept, Jl 15, II, 7:1
Irrigation Projects—Value of crops grown on reclaimed land in 1922, Jl 22, VII, 16:1
Los Angeles Co—Statistics on value of 1922 crops, Jl 15, II, 13:6
Natl Importance—Prof P Geddes says crops indicate characteristics of a nation, sp art, Jl 1, III, 14:1
Poland—Estimates, S 24, 4:4
Prices—Decline in face of Agriculture Dept's forecast for July, Jl 11, 1:1; ed, Jl 11, 18:5
Prospects—July forecast of Agriculture Dept shows billion dollar gain in value of crops for 1923, compared with 1922, Jl 10, 1:1; prices decline in face of July forecast, Jl 11, 1:1; ed, Je 11, 18:5
Russia—Moscow paper predicts failure of harvest in Eastern dists, Jl 18, 3:2; bad weather reduces estimated yield, Ag 14, 23:1; W Duranty says harvest will exceed that of 1922, S 10, 7:1
See also Russia—Famine
See also Grain—Russia
Value estimated by Federal Reserve Bd in general survey, Ag 1, 32:1
See also Agricultural Products; Agriculture; Cotton; Wheat; Weather—Cold, etc

CROPSEY (Justice), Jas Church—orders Magistrate Corrigan to file reply to Comr Enright's libel suit in 5 days, Jl 17, 21:4; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7

CROSBY, Arth W—engaged to Emily B. Morgan, S 29, 7:1

CROSBY, Jno F—chosen candidate for Dem nomination for Assemblyman, Ag 15, 19:2

CROSBY, Julia—apartment robbed, Ag 29, 6:3

CROSBY, Juliette, see Hornblow, A, Jr

CROSBY, Saml McCullen—death, Jl 31, 17:5

CROSBY, W C—says storage warehouse space in N Y C is ample to handle Fall business, Jl 29, II, 10:5

CROSHAW (Mayor of Wrightstown, N J), J H—orders bootleggers out of Camp Dix vicinity, Jl 15, 1:4; orders obeyed, Jl 16, 13:4

CROSSLEY (Dr) Moses L—testifies that German chemical patents as registered in Washington were found to be unworkable, at trial of Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 20, 23:1; testifies for defense in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 22, 16:1

CROSTHWAITE, Burwell M—describes unusual insurance policies handled by Lloyd's of London, sp art, Jl 8, VII, 2:1

CROTHERSVILLE (Ind) State Bank—Fails, S 23, II, 1:4

CROTON Point, see Westchester Park

CROWDER (Maj Gen), Enoch Herbert—summoned to Washington by Sec Hughes to discuss Cuban situation, Ag 1, 21:8; ed, Ag 2, 14:2; departure stirs Cubans; Washington denies call is to retire him, Ag 3, 17:3; conferences in Washington with Sec Hughes, Ag 18, 1:3; sp art, Ag 19, VII, 5:6; method of coping with Cuban problems approved by Pres Coolidge, Ag 22, 3:6; leaves Washington for vacation in West, Ag 30, 1:4

CROWDY (Dame), Rachel—sp art by W A Du Puy on officials of League of Nations; por, Jl 29, VII, 4:1

CROWLEY, Lawrence—Govt files liens on Joliet mansion and other property in attempt to collect income taxes alleged due on his profits from bootlegging, Jl 8, 3:5; sp art on career of alleged Beer-Runner King of Joliet, Ill, by Helen B Lowry, Jl 22, VII, 2:1

CROWN Mines—British Govt critized in annual report for failing to press readoption of gold standard, Jl 9, 23:2

CROZIER (Maj Gen), Wm—speaks at Institute of Politics on League of Nations, Ag 5, 25:7; speaks on racial supremacy at Institute of Politics, Ag 10, 7:6

CRUCIBLE Steel Co of Amer—Common divd, Jl 11, 29:7; Jl 23, 20:8; divd, Ag 29, 27:7; pf divd, S 15, 23:6; S 28, 13:1

CRUELTY—S R Scull arrested accused of leaving wife to mosquitos, Ag 11, 10:3

CRUELTY to Animals—W Watts freed of charge of cruelty to chickens, Jl 26, 17:8; Robert McClain, circus trainer, fined in Pittsburgh for beating hippopotamus, Ag 30, 8:4; Magistrate Reynolds announces that persons convicted of cruelty will be finger-printed, S 29, 3:3
See also Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

CRUELTY to Children, see Children—Cruelty to

CRUICKSHANK, Bobby, see Sports—Golf

CRUL (Police Comr of Detroit), Frank H—statement on plan to establish school for automobile drivers in Detroit, Ag 19, VII, 13:1

CRUMRINE (Lt), Clarence E, see Aeronautics—World Flight

CRYING—Dr E B Hart warns parents against stopping cries of children, Jl 8, 11:1

CRYPTAESTHESIA, see Senses

CUBA:—
Army—Forces available by Pres Zayas in case of revolt, Ag 30, 4:3
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Cuba
Cable Censorship—Reports, Ag 30, pp 1, 4; denial, Ag 31, 6:1
Diplomatic Service—Pres Zayas signs bill raising Washington Legation to embassy, Ag 31, 6:1; Dr C de la Torriente appointed Amb to U S to succeed Dr C de Cespedes, S 3, 12:8; L M Terrez appointed commercial attaché at embassy at Washington, S 20, 2:5
Economic Conditions—Improvement reported by special mission headed by Dr C Cuellar del Rio, sent to demonstrate general prosperity of Cuba to U S Govt, S 7, 16:1

CUBA:—(Continued)—
Electoral Situation—lr from F Llorens asking full liberty for Cuba, Jl 29, VI, 6:3; Washington concerned that evils have not been ended; Gen Crowder called home, Ag 1, 21:8; ed, Ag 2, 14:2
Finances—Gains by bonds explained, Jl 10, 27:2; report on present status will be submitted to Federal Reserve Bd by Dr C Cuellar, Ag 31, 6:1; delegates headed by Dr C Cuellar del Rio explain financial and economic conditions to Federal Reserve Bd, to prove Cuba's prosperity and solvency, S 7, 16:1; about 20% of $50,000,000 bond issue which remains unsold are taken over by banking firms which underwrote issue; price declines on Exchange, S 13, 28:5; prices of bonds decline on announcement of dissolution of underwriting syndicate, S 14, 28:2
See also War Debts; Cuban Debt to U S
Lottery Act—Passage of bill results in Gen Crowder being summoned to Washington to confer on situation, Ag 1, 21:8; ed, Ag 2, 14:2; passage of bill is regarded by Cuban press as reason for Crowder's call to Washington, Ag 3, 17:3; conferences between Sec Hughes and Gen Crowder, Ag 18, 1:3; denounced by Cuban Veterans Assn, Ag 19, 3:3; sp art; illus, Ag 19, VII, 5:6
Oriente Province—Uprising reported, Ag 30, 4:3
Platt Amendment, **see** Cuba—U S, Relations with
Population—Statistics given by Natl Census Director; gain in population since 1919, Jl 11, 19:4
Ports, **see** Cuba—Tarafa Bill
Railroads, **see** Cuba—Tarafa Bill
Tarafa Bill—Sullivan and Cromwell, attorneys for large Amer interests in Cuba, file brief with Sec Hughes in protest against bill in Cuban Cong which it is alleged would confiscate Amer property by providing for consolidation of Cuban rys and elimination of private ports, and tax on sugar shipments; Lower House of Cuban Cong adopts bill; U S State Dept is considering protest, Ag 12, 1:4; M W Littleton defends bill in brief filed with Sec Hughes, Ag 13, 22:1; Cuban Govt agrees to U S State Dept's request for delay in considering bill, to permit investigation of claims of all interests, Ag 14, 14:8; Cuban Sen postpones action, agrees to hold hearings on bill, at Pres Zayas's request, Ag 15, 27:2; Amer Metal Co files protest with U S State Dept, Ag 16, 23:3; Amer Metal Co and Cuban Assn of Veterans protest against bill, Ag 17, 16:4; Zayas considers bill, is warned by U S Govt that property of Amer citizens must be protected, Ag 18, 1:3; text of bill; U S State Dept will discuss measure with Col Tarafa in Washington; Rotary Club of Cuba adopts resolution condemning bill, Ag 19, 3:1; Col Tarafa confers with Sec Hughes, says certain objectionable features of bill may be withdrawn but sugar tax must remain, Ag 23, 8:1; ed, Ag 23, 14:1; Tarafa will confer with reprs of Amer ry and sugar interests on objections to bill, Ag 25, 11:1; career of Col J M Tarafa, whose bill has caused crisis between U S and Cuba, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 1:7; Littleton says understanding on chief points has been reached, at conf between Tarafa and reprs of 14 Amer sugar cos; terms are not concluded, conferences will be continued, Ag 28, 23:2; drastic revision, with elimination of objectionable provisions, demanded by Amer sugar interests; new protest filed with U S State Dept by Amer Sugar Refining Co, Ag 29, 25:2; Veterans of Cuban Army of Liberation object to provisions, Ag 30, 1:4; conferences between Tarafa and Amer interests end in agreement, objectionable features of bill will be withdrawn, Ag 30, 4:5; Sullivan and Cromwell publish analysis of bill, to prove violation of rights of Amer interests, S 10, 23:3; Amer interests fear new bill falls short of their terms, S 18, 26:2; copies of revised bill arrive in N Y C, are being studied by Amer sugar interests, S 19, 7:3; Col Tarafa elected a Director of Cuba Co and Cuba R R Co, S 20, 7:5; points embraced in understanding between Tarafa and Amer interests, S 23, II, 4:5; bill passed by Cuban Sen, with amendments nullifying features opposed by Amer interests; modified bill sent to Lower House, S 23, 6:2; House passes modified bill, which now goes to Pres Zayas, S 27, 6:8; reprs of Amer sugar interests confer with Hughes on status of bill, S 29, 4:1; Amer reprs in Havana urge Zayas to withhold signature until U S State Dept has a chance to investigate protests, S 30, 6:8
U S, Relations with—Resolution by Cuban Legis condemning alleged interference by U S, Ag 1, 21:8; ed, Ag 2, 14:2; Crowder's departure stirs Cubans, Washington denies rumor that he will be recalled as Amb, Ag 3, 17:3; conferences between Sec Hughes and Amb Crowder, Ag 18, 1:3; sp art, Ag 19, VII, 5:6; Platt amendment and permanent treaty not broadened in scope, Pres Zayas says, Ag 22, 3:6; ed, Cuba and the U S, Ag 23, 14:1; relation between Platt amendment and Cuba's restriction on cable messages, Ag 30, 4:3
See also Cuba—Tarafa Bill
Veterans' and Patriots' Assn—Stand taken against actions of Cuban Congress; Gen C Garcia-Velez leads veterans, Ag 19, 3:3; demonstrations against Zayas regime; outline of opposition to Govt policy, Ag 30, 1:4; mass meeting in Havana; estimated strength; Gen Garcia-Velez says there is no possibility of trouble between that organization and Govt, Ag 30, 4; resolutions for Govt reform reiterated, Ag 31, 6:1; charges of sedition made by Govt against organization, resulting in arrest of 20 members; Gen Garcia-Velez and 2 other leaders disappear, S 21, 1:7; Gen Garcia-Velez and Col M Despaigne, who disappeared at Govt round-up, will not be molested if they return, announces Pres Zayas, S 23, 5:4; Gen Garcia-Velez and others cited to appear before special judge, S 29, 3:3

CUBA (SS)—Ashore on San Miguel Island; passengers rescued by destroyers, S 9, 6:4; survivors and crew rescued by destroyer Reno; 1 boat missing, S 10, 1:8; garbled wireless directions for her rescue doomed 7 destroyers which went on rocks in fog, S 11, 1:1; ed, S 11, 14:4

CUBA Cane Sugar Co—Progress of financing plan, S 30, II, 6:6

CUBA Co—Annual report, S 18, 30:1; Col J M Tarafa elected a Director, S 20, 7:5

CUBA R R Co—Annual report, S 18, 30:1; Col J M Tarafa elected a Director, S 20, 7:5

CUCCIO, Tony—arrested charged with placing dynamite in improper container, following explosion which killed boy and injured brother, Jl 31, 17:1

CUELLAR DEL RIO (Dr), Celso—will submit statement on Cuba's financial status to Federal Reserve Bd, Ag 31, 6:1; explains Cuba's financial and economic condition to Federal Reserve Bd, S 7, 16:1

CUELLAR (Gen), Saml Garcia—death, Ag 25, 7:5

CUKOR, Morris—praises Gov Smith's record for civil service administration, lr, S 5, 14:6

CULBERTSON, Wm Smith—says only way to permanent peace is by solution of economic rivalry of nations, Jl 31, 4:2; speaks at Institute of Politics, Ag 5, 25:7; reads at Institute of Politics hitherto unpublished lr by Pres Harding on World Court, Ag 11, 8:8; discusses Asiatic prob-

CULBERTSON, Wm Smith:—(Continued)—lem at Institute of Politics, Ag 18, 3:6; speaks at Institute of Politics; says world cannot stand luxury of war, Ag 21, 2:6; suggests world economic conf to avert war, at Institute of Politics lecture, Ag 22, 8:1

CULIN, Stewart—describes art of negro tribes, of Central Africa, S 2, VI, 16:1

CULLEN, Geo F—death, Ag 20, 2:3

CULLEN, Thos Edgar—death, Jl 17, 19:6

CULPEPPER, H Clay—lr on informal dress worn by M Johnson and H Ford, Jl 21, 8:7

CULVER, Harry C—death, S 14, 21:5

CUMBERLAND (Duke)—will sell famous Guelf silver collection, Jl 8, II, 5:7

CUMMING, Eileen Gladstone, see Cecil, R L

CUMMING (Surgeon Gen), Hugh S—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:7; addresses Red Cross convention; urges Red Cross to adopt auxiliary public Health program, S 26, 7:1

CUMMINGS (Rev Dr), Alex G—opposes plans to raise funds to complete Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 18, 12:7; lr by Anglican Catholic on opposition to completion of Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 22, II, 6:7

CUMMINGS, Dexter, see Sports—Golf

CUMMINGS, Homer Stille—Speaks in Paris; criticises Amer isolation from world affairs, Jl 10, 4:3; returns to U S from Europe; fears revolt in Germany, Ag 29, 7:1

CUMMINS (U S Sen), Albert Baird—lr from A B Johnson, Pres of Ry Business Assn, protests against proposed compulsory consolidation of rys, Jl 12, 24:2; advocates one-term Presidency to end strain on executives, Ag 6, 3:4; Sen Moses will support him as Pres pro tem of Sen, Ag 12, 2:3

CUNARD S S CO—N Y Central R R buys lease of Pier K-44 at Weehawken, Ag 18, 5:7; will combine transatlantic service with White Star lines, during Winter mos, S 19, 2:6

CUNLIFFE, Jno Wm—submits annual report of School of Journalism of Columbia Univ; tells of work since founding of school 10 yrs ago, S 16, II, 3:1

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Fredk—sp art on Aga Khan's power in Islam, Jl 8, VII, 5:1; article on Holy Year to be inaugurated by Pope Pius, Jl 8, II, 7:1; sp art on situation in France, Jl 22, II, 7:1; sp art on Duke of Norfolk and plans for tournament, Jl 22, III, 6:1; article on Queen Marie of Rumania, Jl 29, II, 5:1; sp art on statue grafting, Jl 29, VII, 5:6; speech at France-Amer Soc dinner in N Y C in honor of Gen Gouraud, Ag 15, 2:7; describes dock facilities of London, Ag 19, II, 2:4; Prince Bibesco denies suggestion that Queen Marie may rule Poland, Ag 19, II, 3:2; sp art on Almanach de Gotha, Ag 26, VII, 4:2; article on slavery and Abyssinia, Ag 26, II, 12:1; article on controversy over Tangier, S 2, II, 5:1; article on Amer-Japanese relations; says Amer aid for Japan in earthquake disaster eases hard feeling, S 9, II, 5:1

CUNNINGHAM, Jas J, see Ward, Walter S

CUNNINGHAM, Owen A, see Herman, H A

CUNNINGHAM, W H—lr on Harding funeral train, Ag 10, 10:4

CUNO (Chancellor), Carl Jos Wilhelm—reiterates plea for continued resistance in Ruhr in speech to Bremen Chamber of Commerce, Jl 1, 2:1; denounced by M Harden for resistance policy, Jl 2, 2:1; will disavow sabotage and warn against it, following conference with Papal Nuncio, Jl 6, 1:1; France and Belgium serve ultimatum that diplomatic relations will be suspended unless he repudiates Ruhr crimes; continues to confer with Papal Nuncio, Jl 7, 1:8; explanation of sabotage made to Mgr Pacelli, Jl 8, 1:7; Cabinet held responsible by Reichstag Com for currency collapse, Jl 10, 2:1; nation calls for Govt to act, threatening his downfall, Jl 28, 1:2; Govt issues proclamation blaming French in Ruhr for economic and financial crisis, adopts measures to meet exigencies, Jl 29, 1:1; approves tax on unoccupied Germany for support of passive resistance in Ruhr, Jl 29, 21:4; fate hangs on supplying food; London learns he is convinced he must resign, Jl 31, 3:3; will go before Reichstag with new tax scheme with slogan Rhine-Ruhr sacrifice, Ag 1, 21:6 Cabinet proposes unlimited near-gold loan, Ag 2, 3:3; sends message of condolence on Pres Harding's death to Amb Houghton, Ag 4, 3:8; denounces France, says British proposals are not pleasant for Germany, advises continuance of passive resistance without violence, in speech at opening of Reichstag emergency session, Ag 9, 1:1; ed, Ag 9, 12:1; comments on speech, Ag 10, 7:3, 4; takes part in Harding memorial service in Berlin, Ag 11, 5:6; "no confidence" resolution adopted by United Socialists, may resign today, Ag 12, 1:1; resignation accepted by Pres Ebert, Ag 13, 1:8; administration obstacles, Ag 13, 2:2; ed, The German crisis, Ag 13, 12:1; mentioned as Amb to U S, Ag 16, 3:8; official denial of report that he would be Amb to U S, Ag 17, 3:5; will visit London, Ag 22, 15:3; appointed Pres of Council of Hamburg-Amer Line, will come to U S to confer with W A Harriman, S 1, 10:7; sails for U S, S 5, 15:2; statement on arrival in U S to attend to Hamburg-Amer Line affairs, S 15, 3:4

CURB Market, N Y C, see N Y Curb Market

CURLEY (Mayor), Jas Michl—removes C F Read from office as Historical Advisor for the City of Boston for giving school boy an abridged copy of the Declaration of Independence to read at municipal Independence Day celebration, Jl 6, 12:8; receives offer to be city manager of Norfolk, Va, Jl 16, 15:2; ed, Boston hymns, Jl 19, 14:4; notifies Chmn of Coal Comm Hammond that he has called conf of Mass Mayors to consider using Welsh coal, Ag 14, 3:3

CURLEY (Archbishop) Michl Jos—visits mother in Athlone, Jl 19, 3:3; returns from Ireland; statement, S 2, 12:1; disapproves Ku Klux Klan and Flaming Circle, S 9, 1, pt 2, 8:7

CURRAN, Hy J—sp art on conditions on Ellis Is and problems to be confronted by him; por, Jl 1, VII, 2:7; rush of immigrants, Jl 3, 2:5; ed, Jl 5, 14:3; closes Ellis Is for day to give staff a rest, Jl 8, 7:1; denies charges made by Baroness Steinhill about Ellis Is; discusses conditions, Jl 10, 40:3; Asst Sec White arrives at Ellis Is to aid with appeal cases, Jl 11, 3:7; Russian immigrants deny ill treatment at Ellis Is, Jl 12, 25:4; asks for evidence against S Browne, whose deportation is sought by H A Ely, Pres of Federation of Tenants' Assns of Greater N Y, Jl 15, 1:3; statement on barring of 335 British because quota is exhausted; hopes to notify vessels of quota conditions in advance of arrival so that they can make provisions accordingly, Jl 17, 14:1; submits question of Dodecanese immigrants before Comr Gen Husband, Jl 18, 16:3; ed, Restriction vs common sense, Jl 18, 14:2; says July rush of immigrants is over, Jl 22, 1:7; ed on denial that baby born of Polish parents on British ship was excluded, Jl 25, 10:5; preparing for Aug rush of immigrants; explains reasons for Ellis Is rules for inquirer, Jl 29, II, 1:6; replies to foreign critics of Ellis Is conditions; explains case of E C Mordaunt, British deportee; expects great rush of immigrants, Jl 31, 40:3; ed, Controlling the immigrant rush, Ag 1, 16:2; 15,000 aliens arrive; believes 8 quotas are exhausted, Ag 2, 1:3; P A S Franklin replies to criticism of steamship lines, Ag 2, 4:3; statment on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; ed, Controlling the immigration at the source, Ag 3, 14:2; replies to Franklin and says immigration should be controlled at source, Ag 3, 17:5; reports that there is no crowding at Ellis Is, Ag 5, 11:1; lr on ed in N Y Times on immigration, Ag 6, 10:5; defers comment on Sir E Geddes's

CURRAN, Hy J:—(Continued)—
report on Ellis Is, Ag 16, 7:5; replies to Geddes's criticisms of Ellis Is, Ag 17, 1:7; replies to statement by former Comr Wallis on Ellis Is conditions; counter-attack by Wallis, Ag 18, 4:3; ed on statement on ruling that immigrants who reached Quarantine before midnight must be deported, S 3, 12:2; denounces quota race, S 3, 13:3; wires Washington urging that detained immigrants be admitted in Sept quota, S 5, 26:2; Govt will admit aliens and fine steamships bringing them, S 6, 1:2; ed, Checking immigrants abroad, S 6, 14:5; S S lines ask changes in rules to end ship racing, S 22, 2:5; steamship owners agreed upon plan to avert monthly scramble, S 28, 3:4

CURRAN (Father), J J—arrives in Harrisburg to confer with Gov Pinchot on soft coal situation, Ag 29, 1:8

CURRENCY:—
Austria—Dr Zimmermann is confident that financial reform will be aided by stabilization of the crown, Ag 9, 7:5; ed comparing situation in Austria with conditions in Germany, S 2, II, 4:3

Belgian Money—Paris press calls on French Govt to stop commercial importation of small Belgian coins, Ag 10, 4:3; French credits for $70,000,000 sought to bolster Belgian franc; Govt prohibits all financial operations except payment of commercial debts, Ag 11, 6:5, 6
See also Belgium—Finances (for loan)

Danzig—System independent of Germany will be established, Jl 20, 3:2; League of Nations Council accepts report for new currency on gold basis, S 23, 3:1

Denmark—Smuggling of silver and nickel coins over Swedish frontier reported, Ag 20, 19:6

Dollar Value, **see** Currency—Stabilization

Experiments—E E Agger discusses cost of unsound money experiments, Jl 9, 25:2

France—French unworried about decline of money, Ag 11, 6:5

French Francs—P J Fuller, N Y C stock broker, invites Germans to sell French francs "short," making 550 per cent profit, S 21, 4:2

German Marks—J Michaels sentenced for selling marks for less than market value, S 1, 22:4

Germany—Lloyd's Bank of London reports on new regulations regarding traffic in foreign currency in Berlin; Federal Reserve Bd compiles statistics on marks sold abroad, Jl 2, 32:2; table of values from July 1, 1919, to June 30, 1923, Jl 10, 27:1; Krupp and Stinnes now pay part of wages with privately issued scrip, Jl 16, 2:5; money presses work 24 hrs a day printing notes from type, Jl 17, 3:4; Prof G J Bonn urges internatl gold loan to displace paper marks, Jl 23, 2:6; Reichsbank statement for week ending July 14, Jl 24, 3:5; Finance Minister at Berlin inundated with requests for permission allowing private firms and mfrs to print own currency, Jl 25, 3:2; Berlin inundated by flood of 10,000 and 20,000 mark notes; Reichsbank plans to print marks of astronomical figures, Jl 26, 3:1; German financial writers agree Germany needs new currency system, Jl 27, 1:1; "unofficial" money is latest joke in Ruhr dist, Jl 29, VII, 6:2; Reichsbank announces new paper currency based on gold almost ready; French plan Ruhr franc, Jl 30, 3:1; Reichsbank to issue million-mark notes, Jl 30, 19:4; financial writers see transition to gold currency, Jl 31, 3:3; N Y Federal Reserve Bank compiles statistics on shrinkage, says total currency is inadequate for nation's business, Jl 31, 35:1; printers of paper marks quit, Berliners call it meanest strike in history, Ag 1, 21:4; new "gold savings mark" on trial, Ag 5, II, 7:5; Count Kessler tells Institute of Politics inflation is due to reparations payments, Ag 10, 7:5; N Y banker says Germans are hoarding Amer money, Ag 15, 24:5; Interallied Rhineland Comm forbids circulation in Rhineland of million-mark notes issued by German railroad administration in occupied territory, will destroy without indemnity to owners such notes found, Ag 18, 3:8; Hilferding decides to use last of German gold for new currency, plans fixed value basis, Ag 20, 3:5; mark multiplicator used to make adjustments between gold and paper values, Ag 25, 4:6; gold reserve vanishing, every one is printing marks, Ag 28, 1:2; 3:3; industrial Germany demands dollar currency, S 1, 1:2; ed, The German currency, S 2, II, 4:3; Interallied Rhineland High Comm may order uniform money in Ruhr, S 5, 18:1; mark at 22,500,000 to dollar, S 6, 1:3; Dr D Wagner of Okla buys dog in Germany, pays 14,289,000,000 marks or $433.40, S 8, 8:3; new gold currency to be based on blanket mortgage on German wealth, S 10, 6:3; paper marks to stay as legal tender along with new gold basis currency, S 12, 2:7; N Y banks drop marks from foreign exchange lists as having no value; rate is 100,000,000 to a dollar, S 14, 1:2; new 5-billion-mark note is worth $5, S 16, 1:7; German plane drops with 5,500,000,000,000 marks at Knocke-Sur-Mer, Belgium; money seized, S 17, 5:1; L Meyer rejects legacy in marks because of cost of legal papers, S 18, 5:2; Finance Ministry announces severance of Reichsbank from State finance to enable it to perform functions of gold note bank; new bank will be created to issue gold guaranteed notes to cover only State expenditures in transition period and until State budget is balanced, S 19, 4:4; mark fluctuations cause shopkeepers to use slates for marking prices, S 20, 1:2; details of Hilferding's scheme, creating new bank and new mark, S 20, 3:3; Interallied Rhineland High Comm authorizes local money for use in occupied Germany to be known as "notgeld'—emergency money, S 22, 3:3; "bodenmark" is new unit, S 23, 2:1; Commercial Attache Herring says paper marks may never be redeemed, S 24, 3:3; Govt plan for reform discussed, S 24, 6:2; London views of new plan, S 24, 7:2
See also Germany—Financial Crisis

Gold Standard—Crown Mines criticizes British Govt in annual report for failure to press readoption, Jl 9, 23:2; J H Puelicher says it aided in avoiding financial depression in U S, in speech at opening of annual convention of Amer Banking Institute in Cleveland, Jl 18, 23:3; adoption urged by Prof G Cassel, Jl 29, II, 13:1 Federal Reserve Bd says it has never lost its position as standard in internatl trade, S 10, 28:1

Greek Money—Details in rise of drachma, Jl 2, 30:5

Holland—Reduction in paper money, Jl 8, II, 10:3

Italy awaits turn in currency movement, Ag 5, VII, 6:3; gold piece coined commemorative of first anniversary of march of Fascisti on Rome, Ag 25, 3:6

Poland—Decline of Polish mark demoralizes market, Jl 22, II, 11:2; Govt suspends sale of gold bonds in zlotys, after losing billions by depreciation, Ag 3, 22:5; Govt restricts exchange transactions, Ag 12, II, 6:6; Govt lifts restrictions on dealings in foreign exchange; Ag 19, II, 9:4; Aug issue of paper money, S 30, II, 6:6

Russia—Soviet restricts monthly paper issue to fixed gold value, Jl 2, 24:4; Commissary of Finance promises stabilization within 18 mos, Jl 7, 2:3; plan by Parliament of United States of Russia to stabilize ruble, Jl 10, 4:3; Minister Sokolnikoff says "chervonetz" is becoming recognized medium of exchange, Jl 14, 2:6; State Bank seeks to popularize "chervon-

CURRENCY:—Russia:—(Continued)—
etz" as new standard to replace ruble, Jl 15, II, 9:6; Baron Korff says gold crisis is near, Ag 22, 8:1; fluctuations of ruble worry Amer residents in Moscow, S 2, VI, 14:2; Council of Comrs declares that Soviet rubles of 1922 issue shall be invalid after Nov 1, S 8, 28:1; gold reserve in State Bank shown to foreign visitors, S 17, 10:2
Stabilization—Lr from E McCullough on variable dollars, Jl 1, VII, 8:3; problems discussed by Prof G Cassel in analysis for Swedish bank, Jl 3, 24:1; Prof G Cassel outlines plan to adjust and maintain actual purchasing power of the dollar, Jl 29, II, 13:1
Sweden—Gains attributed to increased export trade, Ag 5, II, 6:6
Two-Dollar Bills—Treasury Dept considers elimination, S 10, 17:3; ed, S 12, 18:6; reasons for unpopularity, S 30, III, 8:1
U S—Description of new designs for paper money, S 10, 17:3; ed, S 12, 18:6
See also Banks and Banking; Counterfeiting; Federal Reserve Law; Gold

CURRENT Events—Marked ignorance shown by high school students in Tenn, in test conducted by A C Ragsdale, newspaper editor, Jl 22, II, 3:3

CURRY, Phil J—buys the Hispania Apartment, Jl 25, 29:3; sells Hispania, Jl 26, 27:3

CURSCHMAN, Louis, see Economy Built Homes & Lumber Co

CURTIS, Alf H injured by train, Ag 9, 8:3

CURTIS, Alice B, see Desmond, T C

CURTIS (Mrs), Anna Shaw—death, Ag 24, 11:6

CURTIS (Prof), Carlton Clarence—predicts timber famine in U S, Ag 31, 30:4

CURTIS (U S Sen), Chas—ed on attitude toward U S joining League of Nations world court, Jl 2, 14:1; comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:4; Ag 4, 2:7; sp art on career, was Kaw Indian, Ag 19, VIII, 11:1; ed on candidacy for Pres, Ag 31, 14:2

CURTIS, Cyrus H K—returns to U S, Jl 19, 15:1

CURTIS (Prof), Harry A—testifies for defense in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for restoration of German chemical patents, Jl 18, 17:6

CURTIS, Leonard E—death, Jl 2, 15:6

CURTIS, Thos J—urges safety methods in bldg construction, in address at Fall meeting of N Y Bldg Cong, S 16, IX, 1:8

CURTIS (Rev), W W—lr on Comr Haynes's articles on prohibition, Ag 13, 12:7

CURTIS, Wm Edmond—death and career, Ag 21, 17:3; will, S 28, 6:6

CURTIS, Z B—appointed a Vice Pres of Guaranty Trust Co, N Y, Jl 30, 21:5

CURTISS, Glenn—statement on world's aeronautic speed record established by Lt Brow, S 14, 1:1; statement on flying speed, S 30, III, 5:3

CURTISS Aeroplane & Motor Corp—Suit dismissed in London, Royal Comm holding that Govt infringed no rights in developing flying boat, Jl 3, 2:7

CURTZ, E F—reports increase in use of laces and embroideries, Jl 1, II, 8:5; explains aims of United Lace and Embroidery League, formed to stop piracy of designs, Jl 8, II, 8:4

CURZON, Lord:—
Ellis Is—Discusses conditions in House of Commons, Jl 10, 40:5
German Reparations and Ruhr Situation—Confers with French and Belgian Ambs, Jl 4, 1:3; secrecy in London over conversation with Belgian and French envoys, Jl 5, 17:6; meets French, Belgian and Italian Ambs, is thought to have French oral reply to British questionnaire, Jl 7, 2:6; receives German Amb, Jl 10, 1:8; conveys to French Amb de Saint Aulaire main principles of statement that Premier Baldwin will make, Jl 12, 1:2; confers with French and German Ambs in endeavor to find compromise on question of passive resistance in Ruhr, Jl 20, 1:1; communicates to Cabinet Belgian, French and Italian answers to Baldwin's draft of reply to Germany, Ag 1, 21:5; repeats in Lord Baldwin's statement revealing rebuffs by Allies, Ag 3, 6:3; removed from train on outskirts of Paris and sent to hotel under guard by order of Poincaré, Ag 12, 6:4; text of British note and accompanying draft of proposed allied reply to German note of June 7, text of reply to French and Belgian notes on British proposals, Ag 13, 4:1-8; ed, A Curzon lecture, Ag 14, 14:1; gets Poincaré's note at Bagnoles, Ag 23, 1:7; text of note of Aug 11 and Poincaré's reply published in N Y C, Ag 28, 3:3; ed on A Hermant's statement on Lord Birkenhead's criticism of note to France, S 7, 14:5
Greco-Italian Crisis—Confers with Poincare on way to London, S 2, 3:2; urges support of League of Nations, S 3, 4:3
Harding (Pres), W G—Message on his behalf to Sec Hughes on Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:1
Hungary—Urges loan through League of Nations in House of Lords during debate on reparations, Jl 26, 3:6
Internatl Surgical Soc—Welcomes delegates, Jl 18, 17:4
Persia—Admits British loss of prestige, Ag 26, VII, 6:4
Ruhr Situation, **see** Curzon—German Reparations

CUSHING (Dr) Harvey—decorated with medal of Chevalier of Legion of Honor by Gen Gouraud, Ag 17, 27:3

CUSHMAN, Emilie Caroline, see McFarlane, D E

CUSHMAN SONS, Inc—June report, Jl 12, 23:2

CUSSLER (Dr) Edw, see Hylan (Mayor) J F—Illness

CUSTARD, A A—accused of mailing poisoned wine to Dr J Mahon, Ag 12, 17:1

CUSTER (Gen) Geo A—death of J Stout, Indian scout, who survived massacre by hiding in buffalo carcass, S 5, 15:4

CUSTOM of Brittany, see War Debts—Reparations

CUSTOMS:
China, **see** China—Customs
Duties—Emilie V Adley fined for failure to declare wearing apparel, Ag 25, 20:4
Jewels—Full duty paid by Mrs J J Johnson on gems because she undervalued them in declaration, Ag 22, 15:5
Receipts—Statistics on collections at Port of N Y for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 6, 18:5
Refunds—F Van Leer tells of ruling by Judge Barber; gain to importers, Jl 13, 25:3
Seized Jewels, **see** Auditore, F

CUSTOMS Bonded Warehouse, Inc—see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, Ag 9

CUSTOMS Service, see U S—Customs Service

CUTLERY, see Cling Cutlery Corp

CUTTER (Dr) Geo B—sp art on nature's inexorable law—inequality and democracy, Jl 1, III, 7:1; lr from G L Rees on inequality in nature, Jl 8, VII, 8:8

CUTTING (Mrs) Angela Worden, see Scherbatoff, Prince B

CUTTING, Mary Stewart Jr—lr on personalities at Williamstown, Ag 26, VII, 10:2

CUVILLIER (N Y Assemblyman), Louis A—makes 3 charges of brutality by police to prosecuting attys, Jl 3, 2:3; informs Dist Atty Banton in letter of police oppression in case of G Cox, convicted of maintaining disorderly house; is pained at Banton's attitude toward all police investigations, Jl 6, 3:3; assailed by Mayor Hyan in lr to Comr Enright; demands inquiry into arrest of T Coronato Jr, accused of assaulting policeman, Jl 7, 22:2; lr to Dist Atty Banton on case of O Quinn, owner of

CUVILLIER (N Y Assemblyman), Louis A:
—(Continued)—
cafe where ex-soldiers were alleged to have been attacked by detectives, Jl 12, 2:5; calls Comr Enright's new order on prohibition enforcement a smoke screen, Jl 13, 32:2; urges Dist Atty Banton to push inquiry into alleged police brutalities, particularly in cases of Veterans of Foreign Wars, Jl 14, 5:5; Enright orders members of force to report to Legal Bur respecting alleged facts appearing in N Y newspapers commenting on police action where published facts are known to be false, wholly or in part; Cuvillier charges cited, Jl 15, 14:1; attacks Comr Enright for order to members of Police Dept to report on criticisms of administration, Jl 16, 13:6; champions W H Anderson in prosecution against Anderson, Jl 18, 4:3; charges oppression on part of Patrolman Driscoll in arrest of Mrs Charlotte Samuels; lr to Dist Atty Banton charging police with drug peddling, Jl 19, 8:2; lr to Dist Atty Banton seeking prosecution of Patrolman J J Wynne for attack on G B Ferguson, Jl 23, 15:7; offers reward for capture of slayer of Policemen C J Reynolds and F Romanello, Jl 31, 21:6; Comr Enright in lr to Mayor Hylan says police will have nothing to do with Cuvillier offer, Ag 1, 17:4; will sue Enright for libel for statement that he was cause of policemen's murder, Ag 2, 4:2; asks Dist Atty Banton in lr to prosecute Hylan and Enright for libelous statements in lrs exchanged on matter of Cuvillier reward offer, Ag 3, 17:5; Acting Dist Atty Pecora in lr tells him to file information asking prosecution with City Magistrate, Ag 5, 9:2; designated for re-election to Assembly at meeting of captains of 20th Assembly Dist, Ag 7, 7:2; failure of his request to Pecora that libel charges against Hylan and Enright be brought before Judge Crain when hearings in police probe are resumed, Ag 8, 17:2; will file formal complaint with Judge Craig against Enright and Hylan, Ag 12, II, 1:7; urges location of Roosevelt Memorial in N Y C, Ag 13, 12:8; lr to Pecora asking to have Judge Crain hear libel charge against Enright and Hylan, Ag 21, 19:6; lr to Pres Coolidge on prohibition amendment, S 1, 3:7
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities

CUYAMEL Fruit Co—Divd, S 6, 26:7

CUYLER, Theo L—safety in Japanese earthquake in doubt, S 12, 3:2; reported safe at Kobe, S 13, 4:6

CYCLEPLANE, see Aeronautics— Airplanes

CYCLONES, see Tornadoes

CYPRUS (Island), see Earthquakes

CYRUS, Eddie—arrested charged with operating car while intoxicated, Jl 21, 2:6

CZECH Travelers—3 travel 3,000 kilometers in Europe by water on way to Egypt, Ag 17, 3:7

CZECHOSLOVAK Engineers and Architects Assn—Elects Sec Hoover to honorary membership, Ag 31, 30:5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking
Business—Improvement for first 6 mos of 1923 reported, Ag 12, II, 8:2
Coal, **see** Coal—Czechoslovakia
Commerce—Exports and imports for 6 mos, Ag 20, 17:2; expansion plans, Ag 27, 17:2
Diplomatic Service—Controversies with Poland laid to eccentric reports of Propkop Maxa, now confined to insane asylum, Jl 18, 3:5
Economic Conditions—Improvement, Ag 9, 7:5
Finances—Loans placed with banking syndicate, S 16, II, 7:4
France, Relations with—Minister of Foreign Affairs, Dr Benes, goes to Paris to arrange for Pres Masaryk's visit in Fall, Jl 7, 4:6
Housing Problem, **see** Housing Problems—Czechoslovakia
Industries—Improvement in various trades reported, Jl 5, 21:2
Italy, Relations with—Premier Benes negotiates a commercial treaty in Rome, Ag 29, 3:3; ed, Italy and the Slavs, Ag 30, 12:3
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Czechoslovakia
Poland, Relations with—League of Nations asked to collaborate with Conf of Ambs in settlement of boundary dispute of Jaworlina, S 21, 3:4
Turkey, Relations with—Separate treaty of commerce and amity will be negotiated because of Turkey's refusal of allied suggestion that Czechoslovakia be allowed to sign Lausanne treaty, Jl 1, 8:2
See also Balkan States

CZERNIN, Ottokar—creates uproar in Austrian Natl Assembly when he charges Dr K Renner, Socialist Chancellor in 1919, with asking Lt Col Strutt to get British Govt to send troops to occupy Austria, Jl 8, VII, 7:1

CZGANIK (Dr), Chas—arrested in Auburn, N Y; accused of causing death of patient, S 16, X, 24:4

DABNY, Moncure—lr on sinking of battleship Mississippi off Baton Rouge in Civil War, Ag 5, VI, 6:7

DAGNOWITZ, Antonio, see Bishop, Wm J, Jr

DAHL, Gerhard M—reports on Bklyn elevated accident read to B M T Co Directors, Jl 4, 22:1

DAHL, Gunnar—death, Jl 16, 11:6

DAHLIAS—Exhibition at N Y Botanical Gardens, S 16, II, 6:1; annual show at Botanical Garden Museum, Bronx Park, S 22, 2:5; annual exhibition of Amer Dahlia Soc, Hotel Pennsylvania, S 27, 6:5

DAIL Eireann, see Ireland—Parliament (Free State)

DAILY, Jno E—will, Jl 10, 8:1

DAILY Vacation Bible Schools—Summer morning sessions open; lr from G G Battle, Jl 2, 14:6, 8; gold star mothers give funds for school and camp; attendance in N Y C, Jl 3, 13:4; Gold Star School opens on East Side, N Y C, Jl 11, 6:3; Gilda Gray will entertain children attending Cornell M E Ch school, Jl 20, 13:3; sp art on work, Ag 5, II, 2:3; closing exercises of 28 Baptist schools in N Y C, Ag 5, 26:2

DAIRY Exposition—Live stock and equipment will be shown at Natl exposition to be held at Syracuse in Oct, S 9, II, 2:5

DAIRYMEN'S League—Reports results of milk-feeding demonstration by its Nutrition Bur in Public School 17, N Y C, Ag 31, 4:3; reports no change in Oct price for milk, S 24, 4:5

DAIRYMEN'S League Co-operative Assn—June report, Ag 20, 21:4

DAISLEY (Mrs), Sarah Eliz—death, S 1, 11:6

DAKE, Andrew—lr in defense of Albania, S 9, VIII, 8:3

DAKOTAN (SS)—Grounds on Mexican coast, Ag 21, 3:4

DALE, Louise—asks punishment for motorist who killed pet Pekinese dog, Jl 3, 8:1

DALE (U S Repr), Porter Hinman—will be candidate for Sen, Jl 25, 6:3

D'ALESSANDRO, Dominick, see House Wreckers' Union

DALLAS, Tex—Mrs A Swinsky Jr, discusses Little Theatre Movement, S 2, II, 3:1

DALLAS Fair—Gov Smith invited, Jl 20, 13:1

DALLAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 14, 15:8

DALLEN, Ernestine—temporarily paralyzed as result of diving mishap Ag 9, 15:5

DALLENDSCH, Gaston—lost on Mt Katahdin, Me, Jl 31, 7:1; found, Ag 1, 17:4; under care of physicians, Ag 2, 8:3

D'ALOIA, Victor—sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 17, 3:2

DALTON Gang—Emmett Dalton, last surviving member, sues magazine publisher for $1,000,000 damages for libel on gang, S 12, 21:5

DALY, Frank—arrested on suspicion of burglary, Jl 3, 6:3

DALY, Jno—returns to U S from Ireland; fought in Irish Repub Army; describes his rescue of Mrs de Valera from Free State troops, Ag 26, 7:3

DALY, Jno J—death, S 22, 4:5

DALY (Detective), Jos—borrowed by Atlantic City to watch out for internatl crooks during holiday week-end, S 2, 7:3

DALY, Marcus, see Brown, Margt D

DAMADY (Princess), Meer—takes job in N Y C that she may learn for benefit of women of Persia; will go to Wells College; refuses photograph in deference to Persian customs, Ag 5, II, 1:2

"DAMNED" (Book), see Hickey (Mrs), Jas H

DAMROSCH, Walter—returns to U S, Ag 2, 10:4

DANA, Richd—chat with Pres Coolidge at New Castle, Pa, Ag 12, 2:4

DANCE Halls, see Dancing

DANCING:—
Indian Dances—Ed, The Indians' lament (on article by Eliz S Sergeant in the New Republic), Ag 19, II, 4:5; "Girl's Dance," S 2, VII, 9:4
Kalamazoo, Mich—Amendments to ordinance; dancers forbidden to look into each other's eyes, Ag 22, 1:7
Methodist Episc Ch, **see** Methodist Episc Ch—Amusements
New Steps—Bambalina fox trot and Nave waltz authorized by Internatl Assn of Masters of Dancing, Ag 8, 6:2
See also Dancing Masters
N Y C—Magistrate P A Hatting rules he has no jurisdiction over dancing hours; refers police with charges against Moulin Rouge and Montmartre to License Comr, Jl 12, 18:2
Records—Laura Whisman and Dorothy Knott dance over 135 hrs at South Bend, Ind., Jl 28, 5:5
Sunday Dancing, **see** Sunday Observance—Mich
Tiller Dancers—Sp art, S 2, VI, 2:7
See also Ballet

DANCING Masters—Convention of Internatl Assn of Masters of Dancing, Ag 7, 17:2; Ag 8, 6:2; Ag 9, 15:6; Ag 10, 12:2; convention of Amer Soc of Teachers of Dancing opens in N Y C, Ag 28, 4:3; Ag 30, 17:4; Ag 31, 15:4; 9 new steps adopted by Amer Soc of Teachers of Dancing, S 5, 18:2

DANIELS, Jonathan W—marries Eliz Brigers, S 7, 15:2

DANIELS, Josephus—confirms reports of German sabotage on S S Vaterland, now the Leviathan, Jl 6, 15:6; addresses Boulder Dem Club, Col; sees Dem victory, Jl 11, 22:5

DANIELS (Dr), Worth Bagley—engaged to Josephine P January, Jl 12, 17:2; Ag 18, 9:1; marriage, S 4, 17:1

DANIELSON, Lillian, see Sports—Canoeing—Mississippi River

DANNEMORA Prison—Motor truck plunges down mountain; W Ducharm, "trusty," killed, 5 convicts and prison guard injured, Jl 10, 4:4

D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio

DANTCHENKO, Vladimir Nemirovitch—plans to revise opera of Carmen, Jl 12, 20:1

DANTE Alighieri (S S)—Sails from N Y; Mrs Antoinette, belated passenger, gets on board by means of a human ladder, Jl 14, 6:3

D'ANTONA, A—buys 5th Av and 11th St property of Mrs Rachel L Porter to erect apartment house, S 26, 9:7

DANTONY, Arth—sentenced for robbery, Ag 16, 6:3

DANUBE River—Many poisoned in Vidin by water, Ag 28, 3:4

DANVAL, M, see Murders—France

DANZIG, Allison—marries Dorothy C Chapman, Jl 10, 17:1

DANZIG—Amer shippers hit by drop in flour prices and fall of Polish mark, Ag 17, 22:7; plans to drop German mark as legal currency, S 16, II, 7:6; League of Nations Council accepts report for new currency on gold basis, S 23, 3:1
See also Currency—Danzig

DANZIGER, J M—says oil production in Cal has reached peak, S 7, 21:4

DARCY (Patrolman), Thos J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, Jl 3

DARGUE (Maj), H A—ed on article, "Training a Maj Gen to Fly," in publication U S Air Service, S 30, 6:4

DARK, Danl Saml—death, S 13, 19:2

DARLINGTON (Bishop), Jas Hy—recalls meeting with Queen Wilhelmina, Ag 26, II, 6:3

DARNELL, Wm L—death and career, S 7, 15:3

D'ARREST (Pro), (astronomer), see Comets

DART, Raymond—sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 21, 2:5

DARTMOUTH College — English - Speaking Union entertains 6 college men for more than month in England, Jl 9, 13:1; opens for season, S 21, 4:1

DARWIN, Chas—theory of sexual selection confirmed by Prof E B Poulton, who tells of experiments made with butterflies, Jl 29, VII, 6:2; description of New Zealand refuted by J Grande, Ag 19, II, 5:5

DARWINISM, see Evolution of Man

DASKALOFF—slain at Prague, Ag 27, 1:5; was mixed in Bulgarian plot, Ag 28, 17:1

DAUGHERTY (Maj), Draper—found working in Chicago, Jl 20, 13:5

DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry Micajah:—
Assassination Plot—Report that P Kurinsky and Sophie Bushwick, Russian anarchists, have been chosen to kill him, proves to be false, Jl 27, 15:3
Bldg Industry—Defends right of workers to organize, will prosecute trade assns and bldg material dealers in San Francisco who plan to boycott unions by refusing to supply contractors who employ union men, Jl 25, 9:3; ed, Jl 27, 12:4
Coal—Report that he "edited" Coal Comm's report is denied by Comm members, Jl 9, 2:4; debate at miners-operators' conf on report, Jl 10, 21:1; denies that he revised it Jl 11, 12:1
Harding (Pres)—Hastens to Pres Harding, ill in San Francisco, Jl 3, 2:5; sees Mrs Harding, Ag 2, 2:1; statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 4:6
Income Tax Ruling—Exempts from tax earnings derived by one corporation from another, prior to Mar 1, 1913, Jl 16, 15:3
Morse, C W, **see** Morse, Chas W
Old Hickory Plant, **see** Old Hickory Plant
Prohibition — Views quoted in article by Comr Haynes, Ag 20, 13:3; report on convictions since law went into effect, S 13, 23:3; holds army and navy cannot be used to enforce liquor laws, S 14, 21:1; ed, The navy and rum, S 15, 14:4; Pres Coolidge accepts his ruling as final, S 15, 17:1
Railroads — Announces, after conferences with Pres Coolidge, that Govt will not appeal from recent decision of U S Dist Court at St Paul that I C C had authority to consent to continuation of So Pacific R R Co's control of Central Pacific R R, in public interest, Ag 14, 6:1; ed, Ag 16, 14:1
R R Strike—Praises Judge Wilkerson's decision to make injunction against striking shopmen permanent, Jl 13, 17:1; D B Robertson denies statement that decision upholding injunction will prevent future strikes, Jl 17, 4:5
Removal, see subhead Street Lighting
Shipping—Advises Pres Coolidge that "Lasker-Farley" plan to dispose of Govt ships is illegal, as sales must be for cash only, S 21, 1:1; Chmn Farley comments on ruling, S 22, 5:5

DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry Micajah:— (Continued)—
Street Lighting — R Momand urges Pres Coolidge to remove Daugherty for failure to prosecute U S Gas Improvement Co, S 3, 12:8
Tariff—Reports increased litigation under new law, S 20, 4:2
DAUGHTERS of Scotia—Receive gift from W Scott; Rochester chosen for next convention city, S 20, 3:3
DAUGHTERS of the Amer Revolution—Social activities will be canceled because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 5:3
DAVEY, Mary Kent, see Babcock, (Bishop) S G
DAVIDMAN, Louis—escapes from Pleasantville Sheltering Inst, Jl 16, 14:3
DAVIDSON, Chas Mowbray—marries Alice R Van Hise, S 4, 17:1
DAVIDSON, Geo C—jury reverses his interlocutory divorce decree, Jl 1, 11:1
DAVIDSON, Geo W — elected Director of Rock Is R R, Jl 3, 24:4
DAVIDSON, Maurice P—says higher standards of business and professional ethics are needed, in review of proposed amendments to bankruptcy law, Jl 1, II, 3:1; statement on bankruptcy costs discussed by J Offenbach, Jl 8, II, 3:5
DAVIDSON (Dr), Robt Tier—death, S 15, 15:5
DAVIDSON, Shelby J—statement on appointment of C B Slemp as Pres Coolidge's Sec, Ag 17, 2:6
DAVIES, Emily O'Neill, see Vanderbilt, W H
DAVIES (Mrs), Julia Woods—application of 4th husband, G W Davies, for writ of prohibition to prevent probation of will denied, Ag 18, 10:2
DAVIN (Dr), Jno P—lr on new stand of Amer Medical Assn on prohibition and medicine, Jl 8, VII, 8:3; ill, S 1, 11:5; death, S 3, 13:4
DA VINCI, Leonardo, see Leonardo da Vinci
DAVIS, Arth Powell—dismissal as chief engineer of U S Reclamation Bur laid to politics by Dean M E Cooley of Mich Univ, Jl 1, 16:2; removal defended in lr from Sec Work to J H Dunlap, Sec of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, Ag 16, 7:1; W D Foulke writes to Sec Work asking questions on Davis's dismissal as Director of Reclamation Service, Ag 28, 19:1
DAVIS, D W—W D Foulke writes to Sec Work asking questions on his appointment as Dir of Reclamation Service and dismissal of A P Davis, Ag 28, 19:1
DAVIS (Acting Sec of War), Dwight F—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; speech at Kansas City, Mo; says U S industries are prepared for war, S 29, 6:8
DAVIS, Elmer—articles on Dempsey-Gibbons bout in Shelby, Mont, Jl 1, 21:2; Jl 1, 1:3; Jl 2, 10:1; Jl 3, 1:6; Jl 3, 9:1; Jl 4, 1:6; Jl 5, 1:8; Gibbons greeted in St Paul, Jl 8, 21:8; review of Evelyn Scott's book, Escapade, Ag 5, III, 27:3
DAVIS, Ethel—arrested on charge of having narcotics, Jl 2, 18:4
DAVIS, Everly M, see Old Hickory Plant
DAVIS (Mrs) Florence B—lr appealing for help for girls stranded in N Y C, S 10, 16:6
DAVIS, Frank—lr on the achievements of the League of Nations, S 11, 14:7
DAVIS, Geo, see Pressmen's Strike
DAVIS (Dr), Hallowell—marries Pauline Allen, Jl 24, 21:3
DAVIS, Jas—investigates alleged brutalities of 2 convicts in Ala coal mines, S 26, 3:2
DAVIS, Jas—arrested on charges of grand larceny when stolen car hits fire hydrant, Ag 9, 15:3
DAVIS, Jas C—reappointed Director Gen of Railroads by Pres Coolidge, Ag 14, 3:1
DAVIS (Sec), Jas Jno:—
Addresses—Eulogizes Pres Harding on the Leviathan, Ag 11, 1:4; speaks at session of Natl Fraternal Cong of America; advocates abolition of public orphans' homes, poorhouses and urges selective immigration; enrolment of aliens and survey of conditions among poor, Ag 30, 4:6
Bok Peace Prize—Comment, Jl 3, 3:1
Ellis Is, **see** Davis (Sec), J J—Immigration
Europe, Trip to—Will sail on S S Leviathan to study immigration conditions at Eur sources, Jl 3, 2:7; ed on occupancy of former Kaiser's suite on S S Leviathan, Jl 6, 12:5; will visit Ruhr, Jl 20, 3:3; confers with Premier Mussolini, Jl 25, 2:1; one-day visit to Ruhr and Essen, Jl 28, 3:7; arrives in London, Jl 31, 2:6; visits Tredegar, England, and is accorded freedom of the city; cancels trip through Wales because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:8; will try to return in time for Harding's funeral, Ag 5, 18:1; sails for U S on the Leviathan, Ag 8, 2:2; arrives in U S, Ag 14, 7:2
Harding (Pres)—Sends message expressing sympathy in Harding's illness; will return to U S unless Harding improves, Ag 1, 2:7; informed of Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:2; eulogy on S S Leviathan, Ag 11, 1:4
House of Commons—Listens to debate, Ag 2, 2:4
Immigration—Arrives in London; maps out plan, Jl 31, 2:6; says aliens imperil U S, article in London Evening News, Ag 3, 23:1; returns from Europe; would admit only picked aliens; favors inspection abroad, Ag 14, 7:2; refrains from comment on Sir Auckland Geddes's report on Ellis Is, Ag 16, 7:5; statement on Geddes's report on Ellis Is.; wants immigrants sifted at source, Ag 18, 4:1; urges selective immigration and enrolment of all aliens, in address at French Lick, Ag 30, 4:6; Amb Harvey comments on plan for weeding out immigrants before they leave Europe, S 20, 2:3; prepares new bill with Repr Johnson, S 26, 1:4; defends Ellis Is in lr to Sen Fess; says more regard for Amer law would end congestion there, S 30, 1:4
See also Davis (Sec)—Europe, Trip to
Labor Day message, S 3, 8:2
Leviathan (S S), **see** Davis (Sec)—Europe, Trip to
Lloyd George, D—Invites Lloyd George to attend meeting of the Gorsedd, Welsh organization, in America, Ag 1, 3:2
Presidency—Backs Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 4:7
DAVIS (Prohibition Director), Jas R—operations against rum runners in Detroit River, Jl 15, 11:3
DAVIS, Jno Wm—he and his wife entertained by King and Queen of England, Jl 26, 13:2; returns from Europe; statement on Amer intervention to aid Europe's rehabilitation, Ag 16, 3:6; lr from H. Breckenridge, who resents Lord Birkenhead's reference to Woodrow Wilson at Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 1:2; will ignore Breckinridge's lr, Ag 28, 3:5; addresses convention of Amer Bar Assn; opposes curb on Supreme Court; proposal that bar demand expert comm to codify Federal statutes, Ag 30, 1:6; advocates entry into World Court, Ag 30, 2:4; ed, Ag 31, 14:4
DAVIS (Gov), Jonathan M—suggests that 3 Judges of Kan Industrial Court voluntarily abolish court by refusing to accept salaries, Jl 1, 6:1; ed, Brother Jonathan, Jl 17, 18:1; W G McAdoo threatens to take Kan delegation from him by force, jes ing, Jl 24, 2:7; suggests Govt buy wheat through War Finance Corp and withhold it from market for better prices, to aid farmers, Jl 29, II, 1:8; Presidential boom started in Topeka, Jl 31, 7:2; is willing to run for Pres; says he is opposed to fixing prices for farmers' products, Ag 2, 6:3; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1; ed on his suggestion that H Ford buy surplus wheat for storage, Ag 4, 12:3; ill, Ag 6, 11:2; Ag 7, 7:6; has typhoid fever, Ag 8, 3:5; condition, Ag 9, 13:3; Ag 10, 11:2

DAVIS, Jos—sentenced for reckless driving and operating car without license, Jl 6, 15:2
DAVIS, Julia McDonald, see Adams, W M
DAVIS, Lole—discusses customs in Portuguese West Africa, Jl 22, II, 1:4
DAVIS, Louisa A, see New Rochelle, N Y
DAVIS, Norman H—arrives in U S; statement on general conditions in Europe, Ag 12, 6:1
DAVIS, Richd Harding—career of Gen L Christmas, whose adventures were inspiration for his book, Soldiers of Fortune, Ag 5, VIII, 2:1
DAVIS (Maj Gen), Robt Courtney—lr to members of Officers' Reserve Corps appeals for aid in recruiting army to normal strength, Jl 25, 2:3
DAVIS (Rev), Roy E—removed as Pres of Ga Farmers' Union on charge of leading dual life in Tex, Jl 1, 19:2
DAVIS, Seymour—death, S 4, 17:3
DAVIS, Wm T (Police Inspector)—may go abroad to study European police methods, Ag 26, 10:1; elected Pres of N Y S Police Chiefs' Assn, Ag 31, 17:5
DAVISON, Hy Pomeroy—ed, The internatl Red Cross, Ag 31, 14:3; 2 English univ students expected at Harvard Univ under scholarships established by Davison's widow, S 28, 3:2
DAVISON (Sir), Wm—cites U S note to Spain in 1852 when Crescent City (S S) was barred from Cuba as "wet" ship precedent in discussion in House of Commons, Ag 2, 1:7
DAVISON Chemical Co—Annual report, Jl 10, 23:5; stock causes excitement on N Y Stock Exchange by sharp advance, Ag 31, 17:3; business Conduct Com of N Y Stock Exchange starts investigation, S 1, 13:1; stockholders will have first opportunity to subscribe to stock of new Silica Gel Corp, S 6, 25:3; Stock Exchange Com reports finds no evidence of manipulation, S 7, 21:1
DAVOL, Jos B—article on his death and excerpts from lr from N H Dole, Jl 8, VI, 5:1
DAWE (Rev Dr), Wm—work for H Ford as Pres; por, Jl 8, VII, 1:6
DAWES, B G—comments on gasoline price war, Ag 18, 12:4
DAWES (Brig Gen), Chas Gates—tribute to Pres Harding; breaks down when broadcasting memorial speech, Ag 5, 2:5; confers with Pres Coolidge and Dr Sawyer on plans for Harding memorial, S 13, 2:4; may be compromise candidate for Repub nomination for Gov of Ill, S 25, 2:6
DAWSON, Chas I—J C Cantrill nominated to oppose him for Gov of Ky, Ag 6, 13:7; ed, Ag 11, 8:4
DAWSON, Lord of Penn—debates on Lady Astor's liquor bill; defends alcohol, Jl 20, 1:2
DAY, Hy Mason—sp art on career, por, Jl I, VII, 3:1
DAY, Jos P—auctions Harkness property at Sheepshead Bay, says 1st day of sale drew largest crowd in his experience, S 2, 23:5; S 3, 18:6; S 4, 24:1; S 6, 28:2; S 9, IX, 2:8
DAY, Nathaniel Briggs—death, S 21, 4:7
DAY, Steph A—announces candidacy for Sen, Jl 29, 8:6
DAY (ex-Justice), Wm Rufus—death, career, and tributes, Jl 10, 19:4; ed, Jl 10, 18:3; tributes and funeral plans, Jl 11, 19:6; funeral, Jl 13, 15:5
DAYLIGHT Saving:—
Ct—M W Bassett, Hartford jeweler, arrested and fined $5 for displaying daylight saving time in violation of law, Jl 1, II, 1:2
Ends, S 29, 6:4; S 30, 4:2
DA ZARA, Giuseppe—death, Jl 30, 13:5
DEADWOOD Dick Books, see Books—Boys' Books
DEAF, The, see Lip Reading
DEAF Mutes—F W Hoppaugh and Esther M Woelper marry, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:2; S Smith advertises for women mutes to work in Chicago laundry, Jl 31, 17:4
See also Immigration—Defectives
DEAFNESS—Dr C H Muncie, osteopath, will go to Europe to operate on a deaf prince (probably Don Jaime of Spain), Jl 18, 15:4; lr by J G Gebhard on value of radio, Jl 22, II, 6:7; Dr Muncie tells of curing Prince born deaf and of hearing of 141 poor persons, restored by treatment at clinics, Ag 2, 15:4; Dr Richardson tells Amer Electro-Therapeutic Assn he has devised method of improving defective hearing by X-rays, S 21, 2:5
DEAM, Arth F—wins Prix de Rome from School of Architecture, Columbia Univ, for 3 yrs' study; career, Jl 2, 15:2
DEAN, Frank A—death, Jl 28, 7:6
DEAN, Ralph—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3
DEANE, Saml Lewis—death, S 22, 4:5
DEARBORN Independent, see Ford, H—Jews
DEARMER, Geo—ed on his article in Fortnightly Review on Jno Masefield, S 8, 12:4
DEATH Penalty, see Capital Punishment
DEATH Rate:—
N Y C—Dr F J Monaghan says week's death rate is lower than in corresponding week last yr, Jl 27, 15:2
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition
See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics
DEATHS, Accidental, see Accidents
DEATHS—Mistakes—Funeral of Mme E Le-Flamme stopped when mourner discovers that rigor mortis had not set in, S 8, 15:7
DEAUVILLE, France—Sp art by C Price, Ag 5, III, p 7
DEAUVILLE Casino, see Gambling
DEBATES, see Colleges and Universities—Debates
DE BLES, Arth—lr on report of German sabotage on S S Leviathan, Jl 8, VII, 8:4; lr on Ellis Is, Ag 20, 10:6; lr on Lord Birkenhead's statement on Woodrow Wilson, Ag 30, 12:7
DE BRUCHE (Mrs), Chas P, see Stoner, Winifred Sackville, Jr
DEBS, Eug Victor—message to Internatl No More War Demonstration, Jl 10, 21:7; predicts Greco-Italian crisis will end in world war, S 3, 4:5; condemns W Z Foster's radical activities, manifested in Trades Union Educational League, S 6, 16:2
DEBTS, see War Debts, and heading Finances under names of countries
DECKEN, Chas—arrested on charge of violation of Volstead prohibition law, Ag 12, 8:2
DECKER (Mrs), Caton L—missing from S S America, Jl 26, 27:2
DECKER, Nicholas—sentenced for allowing chauffeur, J Whalen, to speed car, and remanded for arraignment before U S Comr Hitchcock on charge of violating Volstead act, Jl 6, 15:2
DECLARATION of Independence—Replica, Jl 4, 17:1; C F Read removed as Historical Adviser of Boston by Mayor Curly for giving abridged copy to schoolboy to be read at Fourth of July celebration, Jl 6, 12:8
DECORATIONS, see European War—Decorations and Honors; Legion of Honor
DE CORDOVA, O'Connor—lr on Lord Birkenhead's statement on Woodrow Wilson, Ag 30, 12:7
DEEGAN (Mrs), Wm—death, S 3, 13:5
DEER—Herds destroy property in Long Is; 14 invade peach orchard on J H Jones's farm at Yaphank, Jl 4, 15:7; ed, Jl 6, 12:5
DEERY, Jas, see Ancient Order of Hibernians
DEFECTIVES—Sp art by Judge H Olsen on eugenics program and need for check on defectives; Chicago laboratory experiments, S 2, VII, 7:1
DEFECTIVES, see Eugenics; Mental Defectives
DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus—issues pamphlet on control of school funds, Jl 11, 32:2; tells of nation-wide shortage of school bldgs, Jl 15, II, 2:4; paper on teachers' salaries, Jl 22, VII, 16:1
DE FINO Jas—arrested on suspicion after child is run over, Jl 1, 14:1
DE FOREST, Emily, see Webster, L T

DeFOREST, Jimmy, see Sports—Boxing
DE FOREST (Dr), Lee—sells about $1,000,000 worth of his stock in DeForest Radio Telephone and Telegraph Co to syndicate headed by E H Jewett, Ag 25, 13:1; sends radio message from the Leviathan to convention of Amer Radio Relay League, S 13, 2:7
DE FOREST, Robt Weeks—statement on alleged frauds in Gothic statues at Metropolitan Museum of Art, Jl 15, II, 2:8; correction of N Y Times error in reference to statement on Gothic art in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Jl 21, 9:1
DE FOREST Radio Telephone and Telegraph Co—Dr L DeForest sells about $1,000,000 worth of stock to syndicate headed by E H Jewett, Ag 25, 13:1
See also Wireless Communication—Contracts
DEGNEN, Michl L, see Hall, Grace
DEGNON, Jas—attempts suicide, Jl 1, 2:5
DEGOUTTE (Gen), Jean Marie Jos—gets word from Poincaré to prepare to seize German factories and mines if Germans refuse to work them, Ag 5, 7:1
DE GOUY (French Admiral), C—describes how S S Leviathan, carrying 14,000 Amer soldiers, was nearly sunk in battle with German submarines in 1918, Jl 28, 4:6
DeHART (Mo Prohibition Director)—ed on objection of Anti-Saloon League to him; appointment credited to E M Reily, Jl 5, 14:2
DEICHES, Maurice, see Garment Industry—Damage Suit Against Union
DEIMLING (Gen) von—urges that Germany join League of Nations, at mass meeting of German League for Human Rights, Jl 19, 3:2
DE KAY, Chas—reviews F Holms's book, My Nestorian Adventure in China, Jl 1, III, 14:1 reviews Sir E A W Budge's book, Tutankh-Amen, S 2, III, 11:1; reviews of J C Cox's book, English Church Fittings and Accessories, S 9, III, 23:1
DELAFIELD, Edw Coleman—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2
DELAGOA Bay—Gen Smuts proposes that Bay be managed by joint com of South Africans and Portuguese with member of South African Union as Pres, Jl 1, VII, 4:8
DELANEY (Comr) Jno H—appointed Chmn of new municipal transit bur created by Estimate Bd to negotiate with Transit Comm on construction of new lines, Jl 14, 1:1; ed, Jl 14, 10:4
DELANO, Frederic A—will push actual city planning in Fall, Jl 9, 5:2
DELAWARE:—
Natl Guard—Anti-aircraft manoeuvres by 198th Machine Gun Battalion; Gov Denney and Sen Ball take part, Ag 17, 15:4
DELAWARE & Hudson R R:—
Divd reduction is denied by Vice-Pres Williams, Jl 10, 23:3
June report, Jl 27, 20:3
Valuation, **see** Railroads—Valuation
DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western RR:—
Divds, Jl 5, 23:7; S 28, 12:8
Hours of Labor—Shopmen's working time cut, Jl 4, 21:2
June report, Jl 26, 25:2
Land—N J Public Utility Comrs authorize sale of property in N J, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:1
Wages—R R Labor Bd orders that freight handlers employed in N Y district be reimbursed for losses sustained between Ap 1, 1921, and July 1, 1921, through wage reductions, Jl 21, 12:6
DELAWARE River Joint Comm—Resignation by N J Sen E L Richards, S 23, 6:1
DELAWARE Univ—8 undergraduates sail for 1 yr's study in France which will count as part of their college training, Jl 7, 10:8; ed, Training for foreign trade, Jl 9, 12:4
DELBRUECK Mines, see Silesia
DELINQUENCY, see Crime and Criminals; Juvenile Delinquency
DELISSER, Horace—will, Jl 29, II, 1:5
DELLENBAUGH, Fredk S—lr on Col River power, Jl 1, VII, 8:6
DELMAR (Mrs), Breta Longacre—death, Jl 1 12, 17:4
DEL MARCO (Dr), Benj A—death, Jl 14, 4:2
DEL MOREL (Mrs), Septie—Last occupant of Springfield house in basement of which plumbers discover bomb, S 19, 3:5
DELORME, Adelard—jury asks Court to speed trial for murder of half-brother, Jl 10, 19:1; Crown Prosecutor Calder sums up case, Jl 21, 6:6; jurors fail to agree, Jl 23, 2:5; Jl 24, 44:2
DELPHY (destroyer), see U S Navy—Destroyers
DEL SOLAR (Mrs), Emilia Sandford—death, Jl 13, 15:6
DELTA Tau Delta Fraternity—Bequest under will of F F Rogers, Ag 9, 13:4
DE LUCA, Antonio, see Assaults—N Y C—Subway Fights
DELYSIA, Alys—will appear under direction of Shuberts, Ag 29, 12:2
DELZENNE, Alonzo—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4
DEMAREE, Delzie—travels 18 days from Ark to Yale; spent 29 cents for transportation, S 23, 8:2
DE MARTIN, Vincent—sued for divorce, S 20, 2:4
DEMERS, Albert F—lr on Carmencita, Jl 14, 10:7
DEMOCRACIES—B Bakmeteff predicts that America, England and Russia will keep future peace, Ag 26, II, 2:3
DEMOCRACY, see Equality
DEMOCRATIC Club—Sale of old club and acquisition of new one proves profitable for Democrats, S 4, 19:5
DEMOCRATIC Party:—
Ala—House passes bill allowing Sen Underwood to pick Ala delegates to Natl Convention, S 7, 4:3
Anti-Saloon League, **see** Democratic Party—N Y S
Colo—J Daniels addresses Boulder Dem Club; says Democrats have more able candidates than Republicans, Jl 11, 22:5
Cong—Situation discussed, Jl 30, 15:6
Kansas—Situation concerning Presidential campaign, Jl 16, 12:2; ed, Jl 17, 18:1; boom for Gov Davis for Pres started, Jl 31, 7:2
Maryland — Convention; supports Gov Ritchie and advocates light wine and beer, S 21, 3:3
Minn—H Everett denies that he said Dem and Farmer-Labor Parties would merge, Jl 21, 3:2
See also Minnesota—Senatorship
Natl Com—Statement on appointment of C B Slemp as Sec to Pres Coolidge, Ag 16, 1:4; Speaker Gillett comments on statement on Slemp's appointment, Ag 17, 2:6; publishes 3 lrs from L B Howard to C B Slemp as evidence of activities in disposal of Va Post Offices, S 10, 19:3; statement on World Court and attitude of J T Adams, S 17, 17:3
Natl Convention—Lr by A H on Chicago and San Francisco, Jl 6, 12:7; W J Bryan says he expects to be delegate from Fla, Jl 8, 1:2; place discussed on board the SS Leviathan, Jl 9, 4:2; Uptown Lions Club wants Convention in N Y C, Jl 11, 19:4; G E Brennan says N Y C will make strong bid for convention, Jl 21, 1:7; 1,094 delegates will constitute body; 17 States in which preferential primaries will be held; apportionment of delegates, Ag 17, 2:3; Atlanta, Ga, wants convention, Ag 31, 17:2; Ala House passes bill allowing Sen Underwood to pick Ala delegates, S 7, 4:3
Negroes, **see** Negroes—Politics
N J, **see** Democratic Party—Women
N Y C—Plan to oust D Lazarus as Tammany leader in Sixth Assembly Dist; statement by A Stern, Jl 2, 19:3; D L Ryan slated to become Sec of Dem Co Com of N Y Co, Jl 14, 1:6; Ryan will be elected Sec, Jl 15, 13:1; fight to oust D

DEMOCRATIC Party:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Lazarus in 6th Assembly Dist, Jl 23, 8:4; Ryan elected Sec of N Y Co Dem Com; General Com issues call for primary Sept 18; judicial convention will be held Oct 1, Jl 24, 23:3; J Spencer elected Pres of Woodhaven Dem Club; Woodhaven Dem Club pledges support to Dem Party, Jl 29, 9:6; captains of 20th Assembly Dist meet and designate L A Cuvillier for re-election to Assembly, Ag 7, 7:2; Exec Com of Queens names primary ticket, Ag 12, 2:5; Kings Co Com will designate candidates for primary, Ag 13, 13:2; Queens headquarters formally opened in Long Is City, Ag 14, 6:3; Kings Co primary designations, Ag 14, 19:5
See also Democratic Club; Democratic Party—Women
N Y S—Article by E Harvier on drive planned for control of Legis, Jl 1, II, 7:1; meeting will be held for fight for Dem Assembly; Gov Smith will take active part in selection of candidates for Assembly, Jl 13, 17:7; Smith refuses to comment on proposed meeting of State leaders at Albany, Jl 14, 10:8; Smith holds session of Executive Com to consider Assembly candidates, Jl 17, 2:3; Mayor Hylan opens Assembly campaign with speech at Ogdensburg, Jl 21, 1:8; Gov Smith says he will take active part in campaigns; Smith thinks Dem leaders should adopt platform reaffirming party policies, Ag 8, 17:6; ed, Gov Smith's campaign, Ag 9, 12:4; ready to call convention, Ag 10, 12:3; Staten Is meeting called to name candidates for Cong, Ag 11, 11:1; unofficial convention of Westchester Co Com; death of Pres Harding deplored, Ag 14, 19:5; C F Murphy arrives in N Y C to take part in primary fight; Staten Islanders insist on local candidates for Cong, Ag 15, 19:3; many squabbles over places on Assembly ticket must be settled, Ag 16, 17:6; annual outing of Westchester Co Dem Com at Rye Beach, Ag 26, 10:1; Smith wants Assembly candidates pledged to party platform, Chmn Pell opposed, S 6, 19:3; ed, The platform mystery, S 8, 12:2; com will select candidate for Court of Appeals, S 12, 18:7; Gov Smith withdraws platform demand; program for Dem State Com meeting in N Y C on Sept 28, S 13, 23:6; ed, Gov Smith yields, S 14, 18:1; 5 judicial dist conventions and Chmn announced, S 15, 13:3; Com on State Affairs of Natl Rep Club assails N Y S Dem Administration, S 19, 4:5; State Com meets in N Y C; Justice Lehman nominated for Court of Appeals; Gov Smith speaks, S 29, 1:7
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
Presidential Campaign, **see** Presidential Campaign
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition — Democratic Party
Rhode Is—Annual outing at Rocky Point, Ag 20, 11:3
Strength—Sen McKellar sees big Dem drift, Jl 26, 2:7
Women — Convention in N J, S 7, 14:7; Women's Dem Club of N Y C plans school as part of work in coming campaign, S 8, 13:1; ed on plan for school, S 14, 18:5; plans to open School of Democracy, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:6; Anna M Kross tells of School of Democracy planned by Women's Democratic Club, sp art, S 16, VIII, 2:1; 1st session of School of Democracy, S 18, 30:2; School of Democracy begins lessons in public speaking, S 19, 3:5; Mrs D O'Day elected by Dem State Com as associate chmn; resolution by Mrs O'Day adopted calling upon Legis to give women official status on State Com by providing for election of 2 instead of 1 member from each Assembly dist, S 29, 3:5; leaders from N Y C meet and lay plans for part in campaign; Mrs H Moskowitz challenges Repub Women's Exec Com to debate statements that Dem Assembly would mean increases in contracts for Tammany Hall, S 29, 9:4
See also subhead Elections under names of States
DEMONTE, Jno—pleads guilty to robbery; Judge Humphrey refuses to marry him to Virginia Iannaconni, S 25, 9:7
DEMOTTE, Geo Jos—death and career, S 5, 1:2; character discussed by his atty, J Quinn, who asserts that he was great collector and connoisseur, S 7, 17:2
See also Art—Frauds—Gothic Art
DEMPSEY, Jack—por by A V Lewis is on exhibition at Kansas City in exhibition of works by Western artists, Jl 20, 13:2
DEMPSEY, Jas—held on charge of attempted robbery, S 24, 3:5
DE MURRAY, A G—lr on immigration, Ag 30, 12:6
DEMUTH (Dr), Armin—describes plans for transatlantic air liner, Ag 28, 4:3
DEMUYTER (aviator), see Aeronautics — Races—Bennett Cup Race
DENBY (Sec), Edwin:—
Aeronautics—Statement on successful flight by ZR-1, S 13, 3:4
Appointments—Names Capt C C Block Chief of Ordnance Bur, Jl 8, 7:2
Bon (Adm), de, death—Message of sympathy to family, Jl 8, 27:5
Controller Gen McCarl—Orders McCarl to pay salary and back allowances of Ensign Eddy and to furnish facts as to his eligibility, S 30, 1:2
Destroyer Disaster—Navy Dept awaits information on loss of 7 destroyers in fog off Arguello Rocks, S 11, 1:1; roused by belated report on disaster; 2 other destroyers went on rocks and were damaged, S 15, 1:2; ed, A puzzling lack of explanation, S 15, 14:5
Ensign's Pay—Orders Controller McCarl to pay salary and allowances to Ensign Eddy and to furnish facts as to his eligibility, S 30, 1:2
"Gobs"—Praises S S Gant who served 20 yrs with perfect record, Jl 8, 1:7
Harding (Pres), Death—Statement, Ag 4, 8:2
Japanese Earthquake—Appeals for contributions to Amer Red Cross relief fund, S 14, 4:4
Naval Reserve—Approves bill for next Congress providing for merger of Reserve units into 3 corps, S 30, 6:8
Pres—Former members of Marine Corps will boom Denby for Pres, says C G V Blake, Ag 2, 8:3
Prohibition—Is responsible for enforcement of Volstead act in Virgin Islands by executive order signed by Pres Harding, Jl 7, 4:2
DENHAM, Jno C—death, Ag 21, 17:3
DENIANO, Alex, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
DENIKIN (Gen), A I—review of his book, Otcherki Rousekei Smouti (The Russian Turmoil), Vol II, Jl 15, III, 9:1
DENISON Mfg Co—Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1
DENMARK:—
Banks, **see** Banks & Banking—Denmark
Currency, **see** Currency—Denmark
Primate of, **see** Ostenfeld (Bishop), H
Royal Family—Prince may be guest at Recreation Congress at Springfield, Ill, Ag 2, 17:2
Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Commerce—Denmark
DENNENHOLZ, Jacob—candidate for judgeship in the Rockaways, Jl 3, 25:4
DENNEY (Gov), Wm du Hamel—takes part in anti-aircraft manoeuvres of Del Natl Guard, Ag 17, 15:4
DENNIS, Alf P—discusses crop conditions in Eur, says Amer wheat is still needed, cites opportunity for Amer farmers to develop export trade, Jl 9, 20:4
DENNIS, Graham Barclay—death, Ag 20, 11:4

DENNISON, Fred—held in bail for examination in Homicide Court following taxicab and sedan collision, Jl 3, 3:6

DENNY, Harold Norman—sp art on French plans for air supremacy, Jl 8, VII, 1:1; sp art, No Bananas in France—Yes? S 23, IV, 8:1

DENT, Alf C—resigns as Vice Pres of W A Harriman & Co, Jl 19, 23:1

DENTISTRY—New Turkish decree permits Turks to have their teeth filled, Jl 23, 1:2

DENTISTS—Dr H S Embree denied right to practice in N Y S by Dr Downing on grounds that Cal college where training was received is not registered by State, S 2, II, 1:7
See also Amer Dental Assn

DENVER & Rio Grande Western R R:—
Annual report, Jl 15, II, 10:4
Bonds, **see** subhead Reorganization
Funds—$1,400,000 deposited in banks in towns along ry line, available for farmers and ranchmen, Jl 21, 9:5
June report, Ag 1, 27:3
Receiver—T H Beacon appointed, Ag 2, 21:1
Reorganization—Bondholders' Com organized to co-operate with Stockholders' Protective Com to oppose reorganization on ground that their rights are not protected, Jl 24, 34:2; Plan approved by stockholders, Ag 8, 21:2; plan will be in operation in Sept, if I C C approves, Ag 9, 17:4; bonds called for deposit, Ag 13, 20:3; Bondholders' Com of Rio Grande So R R Co will appear before I C C to oppose plan, S 11, 23:4
Wages—Maintenance of way and mechanical employes get increase, S 5, 15:2

DENVER Gas & Electric Light Co, see Public Utilities—Colo

DE PACHMANN, see Pachmann

DE PALMA, Ralph—injured in automobile race in Chicago, Ag 13, 11:3

DEPARTMENT Stores—J Ishiwatari praises efficiency of Amer shops, Jl 1, II, 14:5; ed, Dry goods and art; mention made of reproduction of Florentine staircase planned for N Y store, Jl 14, 10:4 statistics on earnings for first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 15, II, 12:1; memorial staircase planned for Bloomingdale Bros, Jl 22, VIII, 2:6; Bernheimer Bros and The Leader combine in Baltimore, Jl 28, 7:5; N Y Federal Reserve Bank reports 11 per cent gain in June in 2nd Federal Reserve Dist, Jl 28, 16:1; L S Plaut & Co sold to S S Kresge, Jl 31, 28:1; Schulte Retail Stores Corp reported negotiating to take over cigar depts in stores in many large cities; acquires dept in The Fair, Chicago, Jl 31, 33:2; July sales, Ag 17, 23:1; Chicago store sell houses and land, Ag 19, VIII, 1:2; executives say "patient sufferers" cause more trouble than complainants, S 2, II, 10:3; Aug sales, S 18, 31:3; Abraham & Straus celebrates 58th anniversary of founding of Bklyn store, in remodeled bldg, S 25, 9:7; B N Namm says results justify advertising expenditures, at meeting of Bklyn Advertising Club, S 26, 2:6
See also Kresge Dept Stores, Inc

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell—may be invited to attend next Repub Natl Convention, S 15, 7:1; will not lecture at annual benefit for All Saints' Ch in Briarcliff; will conserve oratory upon advice of his doctor, S 18, 1:7; in 90th yr; heeds advice of doctors to conserve oratory for most important occasions, S 19, 3:5

DE PLAZA (Maj), see Honduras

DEPOLI, Attilio—resigns as head of Fiume Free State Govt, S 17, 1:2

DEPORTATIONS from U S, see Immigration—Deportations

DERBY, Harry G—commits suicide, S 6, 28:1

DERBY Oil & Refining Co—Plans to erect new bldg in Pueblo, Col, Jl 18, 22:2; no Aug shut-down planned, Ag 1, 25:4

DEREME, M Tristan — views on French poetry; sp art by F Vanderem, Jl 8, III, 2:2

DE RICHELIEU, A—complains of noise due to shipping along Manhattan's East River front, lr, Ag 28, 16:6

DERRICK, Calvin—resignation as Supt of Jamesburg State Home for Boys to accept management of N J State prison at Trenton, Jl 31, 17:2

DERRICKMEN'S Strike, see Building Trades—Strikes

DERVISHES, see Moslems

DERY, D G, Corp—Court denies request that minor creditors be paid, Jl 25, 2:8; progress of reorganization, Jl 25, 26:2; reorganization plan blocked; statement by E Gerli, Jl 26, 26:1; reorganized as Amalgamated Silk Corp, with P E Mann as President; personnel of new board, Ag 21, 24:2; reorganization plans approved by court, Ag 29, 21:6

DE SAULLES (Mrs), Louise—death, Ag 21, 17:2

DESBOROUGH (Lord) — sends message to Amer Pilgrims on death of Pres Harding, Ag 5, 4:5

DESERTIONS from Army, see U S—Army—Desertions

DESIGN, Industrial, see Art—Exhibitions—Industrial Design

DESIGNS, Piracy of, see Lace and Embroidery Designs

DESKAHEH (Chief), see Indians—Canada

DESMOLIN, Clarence—held for murder of wife, Jl 2, 19:8

DESMOND, Cornelius — sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4

DESMOND, Thos C — will marry Alice B Curtis, Jl 26, 13:2; marriage, Ag 17, 13:1; sails for France to investigate possibility of introducing Amer large-scale construction methods in devastated areas, Ag 19, II, 1:3

DESPAIGNE (Col), Manuel, see Cuba—Veterans' and Patriots' Assn

DESTROYERS, see U S—Navy

DE TRINIS, S V—lr in defense of Italian seizure of Corfu, S 8, 12:6

DETROIT, Mich:—
Bonds—E Ford intimates Ford Motor Co will quit financing city, as result of award of contract for police cars to Cadillac Motor Co, Ag 9, 8:2; attys for Lincoln Motor Car Co obtain temporary injunction restraining city from completing contract for purchase of Cadillac cars; Ford says protest is matter of principle, Ag 12, 2:3; N Y investment banks withhold bids for $5,000,000 issue, pending ruling on legality of issue, Ag 31, 19:2; Controller Nagel will negotiate with N Y bankers for $5,000,000 loan for Detroit street rys, on "credit and faith" of city, as new bonds cannot be issued at present, S 27, 7:4
City Council—Council informed of discharge of charwoman from municipal employ because she rode to work in auto, Ag 22, 8:2
Courts—Traffic court sits for 15½ hrs and disposes of 641 cases, Jl 13, 4:3
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Detroit
See also Prohibition—Michigan

DETROIT (scout cruiser), see U S—Navy—Detroit

DETROIT & Cleveland Navigation Co—New steamer launched at Lorain, S 16, 22:4

DETROIT Council of Churches—Directs prayers for Pres Harding's recovery, Ag 1, 3:1

DETROIT Developments Corp—Bonds purchased by S W Straus & Co, Jl 28, 14:2

DETROIT Edison Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 16, 18:4; July report, Ag 21, 24:1; divd, S 12, 30:8

DETROIT River, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Canadian Border

DETROIT Street Ry, see Street Rys—Detroit

DETROIT United Rys, see Street Rys—Detroit

DETROIT-WINDSOR Bridge, see Bridges

DEUTSCHE Bank, see Banks and Banking—Germany

DE VALERA, see Valera

DEVENS (camp), see U S—Army—Camps

DEVER (Mayor), Wm E—urges municipal ownership and operation of surface and elevated rys in Chicago, in special message to City Council, Jl 3, 24:3; message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8

DEVEREAUX, Mae—Fined for speeding, Ag 7, 5:3

DEVEREUX, Walter Bourchier Jr—death, Ag 10, 11:3

DEVERY, Wm S—career in N Y C Police Dept recalled, sp art; por, S 30, III, 2:3

DE VICO, Francesco, see Comets

DEVIL, The, see Satan

DEVIL'S Grip—Spread of disease in Va, Ag 16, 15:2; Ag 24, 1:7; Dr Pound says disease is probably mild form of influenza; precepts to be followed, Ag 25, 5:3

DEVINE, Bernard, see Chatain, Alf

DEVINE (Mgr), Geo W—death, Ag 30, 13:6

DEVLIN, Leo—arraigned on charge of highway robbery; mother urges Judge to send him back to penitentiary, S 23, 4:2

DEVLIN, Wm J—contest over estate ends when court declares him legally dead, Ag 2, 4:3

DE VOE, Fredk R—death, Ag 17, 13:5

DEVONIER (S S)—Aground off Uruguayan coast, Jl 13, 4:5

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—says proximity of West Indies to U S is cause of alleged Americanization of colonists in discussion in House of Lords, Jl 26, 3:5

DEVREE, Howard—sp art on authors' views on 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:1

DEWEY (Adm), Geo—ed on autobiography, S 30, 6:2

DEWEY, Hy L—arrested when car kills boy, Jl 13, 6:2

DEWEY (Dr), Jno—delivers annual academic address at opening of Columbia Univ, S 27, 6:7

DEWEY (Dr), Melvil—open lr attacks recent lotteries for benefit of Lake Placid Hospital, S 23, 5:3; J B Hurley, trustee of Lake Placid Hospital, denies charges, S 24, 2:6

DEWEY, Robt—rescued when plane falls into sea, Ag 20, 2:7; denied he was on wrecked plane, Ag 21, 3:6; 2 occupants of his plane rescued by sailors, S 15, 3:7

DEWEY, Robt Walton—sued for separation, Jl 15, II, 1:5

DEWING, Thos W see Art—Competitions—Chaloner Prize Foundation

DEWOITINE Plane see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Small Planes

DEXTER, Duncan—death, Jl 25, 11:7

DEY, Richd, see Mines and Mining—Damage suits

DEYO, Robt E—death, S 17, 15:3

DE YOUNG, M H—statement on delivery of N Y Times in San Francisco on day after publication, Ag 23, 7:1

DIABETES—Treatment by insulin, Dr F G Banting's discovery, is effective only while being used and is no permanent cure, says Dr W S McCann, Jl 3, 25:2; uses of insulin explained by Dr C Bartlett, Jl 7, 6:4; sp art by Dr Van B Thorne on insulin, Jl 8, VII, 11:1; Md doctors enroll at Johns Hopkins to take insulin course, Jl 17, 9:5; insulin discussed by Dr Banting and eminent physicians at meeting in Portsmouth of British Medical Soc, Jl 26, 12:8; ed, Jl 27, 12:6; Dr M Kahn tells of discovery of new remedy, described as complement of insulin; compound is artificial fat known as intarvin; Dr R H McKee works out manufacture, Ag 3, 17:7; Insulin Com, formed to give free treatment, reports on contributions received, Ag 7, 16:7; Province of Ont provides free insulin treatment to poor, Ag 9, 30:4; Pa Univ receives gift of insulin from J D Rockefeller Jr for free treatment, S 27, 6:6; insulin called most important of recent discoveries by Dr A Lorenz, S 29, 6:6

DIABLO Mt—Sp art, Ag 19, VI, 15:1

DIAL (U S Sen), Nathan Barksdale—favors U S joining Permanent Court but opposes Pres Harding's plan to divorce it from League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:4; endorses project for internatl conf to limit air armaments, Ag 25, 4:6

DIAMOND MATCH Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 26, 26:3

DIAMOND Queen, see Wallace (Mrs), Celia H

DIAMONDS:—
Ark—Discovery of fields was due to a mule, Jl 8, VI, 5:8
Smuggling, **see** Smuggling—Diamonds

DIAZ, Adolfo Ortega, see Abelia (D), S

DIAZ, Phil—beaten by 2 men with whom he remonstrated for insult to wife, Jl 31, 6:5

DICK, Max—plans outing for House of Babies, his east side apartment in which rent has not been raised for 25 yrs, Jl 30, 14:1; sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 14:1

DICKENS, Chas—Gadshill Place home for sale, Jl 22, VI, 6:3; ed, The White Hart Pickwicks, Ag 26, II, 4:2; sp art by C Price on Dickens sites in London, S 2, III, p 7; lr by J L Kenway on Pickwick diaries, S 5, 14:5

DICKERMAN (Private), Allen S, see Prohibition—N Y S—Natl Guard

DICKERSON, Harriet A—death, Jl 10, 19:6

DICKIE (Rev Dr)—speaks at Harding memorial service in Berlin, Ag 11, 5:6

DICKINSON, Harold H—obtains divorce; H Munro named as corespondent, Jl 24, 2:6

DICKINSON, Hunt Tilford—will marry Betty W Gilbert, Jl 11, 19:2; marriage, S 9, I, Pt 2, 6:1

DICKINSON, Jas G, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

DICKINSON, Thos H—article on moving pictures in U S, Jl 1, VII, 1:1; sp art on work done in Russia by Amer relief workers, S 2, VII, 12:1

DICKMAN, Oliver G—commits suicide, Ag 16, 2:6; was to have married Viola Schubert, Ag 17, 7:3

DICKSON, Emma—slain body found in Jersey swamp; investigation, S 23, 2:2; S 24, 5:1; S 25, 2:3; S 26, 2:2; J C Casted cleared of any connection with murder, S 27, 9:7; neighbors threaten to appeal to Gov for action; another autopsy ordered, S 28, 9:4; Ku Klux Klan takes step to hasten prosecution of slayer, S 29, 9:7

DICKSON (Rev Dr) Louis K—attacks Sunday laws, in sermon, S 3, 7:2

DICKSON, Paul Roland—sued for divorce, S 20, 3:5

DICKSON, Virgil E—defends intelligence tests, Jl 22, VI, 12:1

DICKSTEIN (U S Repr), Saml—pleads case for east side peddlers charged with violating Sunday closing law, Ag 13, 8:1

DICTIONARIES—Stage dictionary compiled by F J Wilstach, S 9, VII, 2:1; ed, A new diplomatic dictionary, S 9, II, 6:2

DICTOGRAPH Products Corp—Pf and com divds, S 17, 25:7

DIEFENDORF (Mrs), Warren T—death, S 23, 7:6

DIEHL, Geo—death, Ag 24, 11:6

DIER (E D) & Co—Trial of E D Dier on charge of bucketing adjourned to Aug 6, Jl 10, 7:3; testimony recalled in connection with S L Cromwell's references to alleged threats of political reprisals against N Y Stock Exchange, S 26, 9:8

DIETRICH, August—sues for marriage annulment, wife sues for divorce, Ag 30, 8:3

DILG, Will H, see Walton, Izaak, League

DILL, R—elected Treas of Allis-Chalmers Mfg Co, Jl 10, 26:3

DILLARD, G M—lr on Comr Haynes's report on prohibition, Jl 31, 16:7

DILLINGHAM, Chas B—returns from abroad with Italian marionettes, Jl 2, 16:1

DILLINGHAM (Mrs), Chas B—ill, Ag 25, 7:1

DILLINGHAM (U S Sen), Wm Paul—death and career, Jl 14, 11:4; ed, Jl 14, 10:1; Vice Pres Coolidge selects com to represent Sen at funeral, Jl 14, 11:4

DILLMAN, Hugh—wife, Marjorie Rambeau, sues for divorce, Ag 9, 16:2

DILLON, Arth—arrested on charge of grand larceny when stolen car hits fire hydrant, Ag 9, 15:3

DILLON, Chas—death, Ag 25, 7:5

DILLON, J Allen—buys estate at Islip, Jl 14, 18:2

DILLON & CO—W J Fallon defies court order to appear at bankruptcy proceedings and disappears; Magistrate McQuade subpoenaed, Ag 17, 6:5; Fallon escapes contempt charge, Ag 25, 20:4; Fallon faces contempt proceedings for not appearing at hearing, S 13, 6:3; Fallon refuses to answer questions on gifts to Gertrude Vanderbilt, S 28, 9:6

DILLON, Read & Co—Reports gain in Brazilian Govt finances, for first quarter of 1923, Jl 14, 14:5

DIME Novels, see Harbaugh, T C

DIMELOW (Mrs), H K—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 10, 1:2

DIMITRI (Prince), see Obolenski (Prince), M A D

DIMITRIYEVITCH (Lt Col), Dragutin—blamed for murders at Serajevo in pamphlet by Prof Stanoyevitch on "The Murder of Archduke Franz Ferdinand," Jl 22, VII, 6:1

DIMNET (Abbe), Ernest—addresses Inst of Politics at Williams College in defense of France, Jl 28, 5:3; receives vilifying lr which is repudiated by Dr Garfield in behalf of Inst, Jl 31, 4:2; says Britain has substituted economic gain for moral issues in considering reparations problem in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 2, 6:1; says French attitude on reparations and occupation of Ruhr will change only in event debts and reparations are considered at same time; tells Inst of Politics that Loucheur as Premier may reach business accord with Stinnes; Radicals rely on Caillaux, Ag 9, 12:8; tells Inst of Politics Germany and France are near economic accounting, replies to Kessler on war guilt; repudiates French imperialist aim, Ag 15, 20:1; statement on cancellation of war debts at Inst of Politics; foresees European liquidation, Ag 18, 3:5; Sir E Grigg takes issue with him on British sacrifices to settle reparation problem, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 19, 3:4

DINEEN, Wm—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 2, 19:5

DINGILLIO, Louis—arrested charged with felonious assault following bootleg battle, Jl 20, 1:3

DINGWALL, J Alex, Jr—court directs him to make accounting to G W Baker in suit involving $5,000, Jl 31, 21:6

DINON (Patrolman), Thos H, see Newark, N J—Police

DINOSAUR, see Animals—Prehistoric

DINWIDDIE, Eliz McMurtrie, see Holladay, L L

DIPLOMATIC Terms—Ed, A new diplomatic dictionary, S 9, II, 6:2

DIPLOMATS—Sp art by A M Low on outcast state of politicians and diplomats, Jl 8, III, 11:1

See also heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries

DIPPLE, Chas—death, S 11, 15:3

DIRECTORY Libraries—Free libraries in cities throughout U S and Canada discussed at convention of Assn of North Amer Directory Publishers, S 25, 9:2

DIRIGIBLES, see Aeronautics—Airships

DISABLED Amer Veterans of the World War—Convention in Minneapolis, Minn Jl 1, II, 1:4; Natl Commander McFarland issues statement opposing "Law—Not War Day," Jl 29, 21:4; R Lasance, Natl Adjutant, receives telegram from Sec Hughes, who will attempt to extradite G C Bergdoll; Veterans raise fund to free Griffis, Ag 16, 8:1; Sec Hughes repudiates telegram and demands explanation, Ag 17, 15:5; ed, Official names misused, Ag 18, 8:4; plans of Natl Commander J A MacFarland to ask Congress to change and enact new legislation for care of insane and tubercular soldiers, S 9, II, 1:1; ask aid for annual Forget-Me-Not drive, S 30, 10:2

DISABLED Soldiers, see European War—Veterans; Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation.

DISAPPEARANCES—Note—N Y C Police Dept lists appear daily. Ethelyn Gordon, missing 2 days, found on roof of her home, Jl 11, 11:2; R E Niles, boy, leaves Riverside Drive home to look for job, Jl 12, 1:4; M E Lautman returns after missing 5 mos; debts paid, Jl 12, 6:2; G Small disappears from hospital, Jl 16, 13:8; Mrs C B Herbert missing after suicide threat, Jl 23, 3:5; Mrs Sarah Osnato missing after suicide threat, Jl 23, 8:4; Mrs Herbert found safe in Paris, Jl 24, 1:5; Dr J Weinstein missing since July 4, Ag 2, 26:1; P Aeillo, boy, found by policeman after wandering 2 days, unable to give address, Ag 5, 26:3; white wife of Tom Chan missing, Ag 6, 13:6; 3 children of T McCarthy found hiding in attic, Ag 9, 13:2; G Reiter missing after drawing $10,000; wife also vanishes, S 4, 36:3; Dorothy Hastings missing for 17th time in 2 years, S 8, 15:2; G B Metz left note expressing fear of death, S 13, 1:5

See also Lost Children in N Y C; Niles, Robt E

DISARMAMENT, see Armament, Limitation of; League of Nations—Disarmament Com

DISASTERS—Ed, Dies Irae, S 5, 14:2; ed, The financial consequences, S 6, 14:2

See also Accidents; Earthquakes; Fires, &c

DISCIPLES of Christ—Will open McGarvey Bible College in Louisville, Ky, to teach orthodox doctrines and combat evolution theory, S 19, 3:5

DISCOUNT Corp of N Y—Statement, Jl 6, p 22; Jl 31, 24:1

DISCOUNT Rates, see Banks and Banking—Discount Rates; Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates

DISEASE, see Epidemics, **and** names of diseases

DISEASE Germs—Dr W H Park says that city dwellers are becoming immune to disease because of constant contact with germs, after examining city children for diphtheria germs, Jl 8, II, 1:4; lr, Jl 10, 18:6; report by Dr A Calmette on deaths in France caused by micro-organisms before and since Pasteur, Jl 25, 28:2; French chemist, insane, causes panic in Paris by throwing bottled disease germs into street, S 6, 19:7; Austrian scientist finds method of handling and dissecting single germ, S 15, 5:2

DISHER, Hiley P—kills wife and himself on eve of divorce action, S 11, 1:2

DISORDERLY Houses, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

DISPOSSESS Proceedings, see Evictions; Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal, see European War—Decorations and Honors

DISTINGUISHED Service Cross, see European War—Decorations and Honors

DISTRICT ATTY, N Y C, see N Y C—Dist Atty's Office

DISTRICT ATTYS, Federal, see U S—Justice Dept—Attys

DITMAR, Jno Stanley—is believed to be man drowned in North River because of service records found on body, Jl 9, 32:2

DITSON, Chas H—buys Ditson Bldg, S 14, 33:1

DI VICO, Francesco, see Comets

DIVIDENDS—184 corporations announce extra or increased divds or pay amts owing in last 3 mos, list, Jl 2, 32:1; 88 stocks will be quoted ex divd on N Y Stock Exchange, S 14, 28:4

DIVING, see Accidents—Diving

DIVING Spear, see Salvaging of Ships and Treasure

DIVORCE:—
Chicago—Govt figures show city leads in divorces, S 23, II, 1:3
England—Free legal aid planned for those too poor to get divorce, Jl 1, VII, 7:1; bill to grant women divorce on equal grounds with men debated in House of Lords, Jl 8, 2:4; House of Commons Com proposes to limit publication of evidence, Jl 26, 13:2; report of Parliamentary Com on question of publication of reports in newspapers, Jl 31, 1:5; ed, Ag 1, 16:5; reform measures pass Commons and Lords, Ag 5, VII, 4:7
Enoch Arden Decrees—N Y S Appellate Div upholds law in case of Mrs C H Frankish, Jl 7, 11:6; Jl 22, VI, 8:1
Fees—Johnstown (Pa) Bank extends credit to couples seeking divorce, S 12, 1:2
France—Americans criticized for seeking easier divorces in Paris, Jl 25, 3:6; sp art, Many doors to divorce lure Americans to France, Jl 29, VII, 4:6; ratio to marriages in first quarter of yr is 1 to 12, Ag 8, 10:1; statistics show that erring wives exceed men in divorces, Ag 12, VII, 6:7
See also Divorce Suits—France
Ill—Remarriage any time after decree held valid, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8
Laws—Lr from A M Graham on need of uniform law, S 2, II, 4:6
N J—Sen Blackwell's amendment making cruelty a cause for absolute divorce become an issue in State politics, Ag 19, VII, 12:5
N Y S, **see** Divorce—Enoch Arden Law
News, **see** Newspapers—Divorce News
Opposition—Dr Mary Scharlier addresses Anglo-Catholic Cong and scores divorce, Jl 13, 15:3
Publicity, **see** Divorce—England
Statistics—Sharp increase in ratio of divorces to marriages in 6 northeastern States in 6 yrs, Jl 29, II, 1:4; Bur of Census reports fewer marriages and more divorces in 8 States, Ag 12, VII, 13:1; French statistics show that erring wives exceed men in divorces, Ag 12, VII, 6:7; Govt figures show Chicago leads in divorces, S 23, II., 1:3
Washington, D C—Suits filed since Jan 1 exceed all previous records, Ag 9, 8:4

DIVORCE SUITS:—
Big Rapids, Mich—Ferris, P, trial of divorce suit, Jl 14, 5:5
Chicago—Morris, S, Jr, sues for divorce, S 14, 5:3
See also Stokes, W E D
Cincinnati:—
Hein, I W; wife obtains divorce, S 18, 21:1
Seibel, P, sues for divorce, Jl 9, 13:3
Colorado Springs—Corbett, W; wife obtains divorce, Ag 18, 9:4
Denver, Col—Wright, N B, sued for divorce, S 14, 6:1
Detroit:—
Kresge, S H, wife's suit delayed, Ag 16, 6:6
England—Russell, J H; wife loses appeal for divorce decree, Jl 25, 3:6
France:—
Bellissen-Durban, Vicomte, sued for divorce, Jl 21, 9:2; Vicomte and wife each obtain divorce, Jl 25, 3:6
Bigelow, S; wife granted divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
Clarke, T B, Jr, divorced by wife, Elsie Ferguson, Jl 27, 15:4
Cromwell, E, denied divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
Donner, R N; wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
Ehrich, S W, sued for divorce, S 4, 10:1
Faber, E H, sued for divorce, S 30, 5:2
Holtzer, J; annulment of marriage is denied, Jl 1, 14:8
Hopwood, P, sued for divorce, S 30, 5:2
Hostetter, Mrs. D H, obtains divorce Jl 24, 1:5
Keyes, Mrs C, obtains divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
Poor, H V, sued for divorce, S 30, 5:2
Quinn, W F, sued for divorce, Jl 6, 13:3
Statistics show decline in demands, Jl 17, 6:3
Tangle in Paris courts, Ag 21, 17:2
Treman, R E, sued by wife, Irene Castle, Jl 5, 17:7; wife granted divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
See also Treman, RE
See also Divorce—France
Goshen, N Y—Fleming, G, wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 10:3
Los Angeles:
Brown, A O; wife, Edna Hooper, will sue for divorce, Ag 31, 15:4
Campbell, W, sued by wife, Corinne Griffith, Ag 2, 23:4
Caperton, A L; wife obtains divorce, Ag 3, 15:1
Gerke, H O, sues Marie Prevost for divorce, S 5, 6:1
Kornblum, I B; wife, Carmel Myers, obtains divorce, Jl 7, 22:7
Moore, T, sued for divorce, Jl 23, 15:5
Morris G, obtains divorce, Jl 21, 2:8
Paddleford (Dr), G E, obtains divorce, Jl 21, 9:5
St John, A L; wife granted divorce, Ag 2, 15:6
Somborn, H K, granted divorce from Gloria Swanson, S 20, 5:2
Wellman, W, sued for divorce, Jl 25, 19:2; wife granted divorce, S 7, 10:1
Wolfe, L, sued for divorce, S 16, 19:2
Middletown, N Y—Bush, H, sues for divorce; Dr L Barnett named, S 21, 4:3
Mobile, Ala—Bridges (Rev), T R, sues for divorce, S 15, 17:3
Muncie, Ind—McElroy, J, sued by wife, Adelina P Harrold, S 15, 15:3
N Y C:—
Bigelow (Dr), A C, sued for marriage annulment, Ag 2, 16:2
Browning, E W, sues for divorce; Dr C J Wilen named, Jl 21, 7:4
See also Browning, E W
Burbank, W C, sued for separation, Jl 19, 17:3; Jl 26, 17:6
Burnsen, G S, sued for divorce, S 9, 7:3
Carroll, H, sued for separation, S 2, II, 3:1
Davidson, G C; jury reverses his interlocutory decree, Jl 1, 11:1
Dewey, R W, sued for separation, Jl 15, II, 1:5
Dickinson, H H, obtains divorce; H Munro named as co-respondent, Jl 24, 2:6
Dietrich, A, sues for annulment; wife sues for divorce, Ag 30, 8:3
East (Lt), C S, sued for separation, Jl 19, 15:4
Ferulli (Mrs), Josephine, sues for marriage annulment, S 19, 4:6
Fitz Gibbon (Commander), F D, wife granted divorce, Jl 29, II, 1:4
Gallagher, E F, sued for divorce, Ag 9, 15:4
Goldner, H, sued for separation, Jl 24, 8:2
Hansen, F—granted marriage annulment, S 19, 3:4
Hansen, G O, sued for separation, Ag 8, 17:7
Hanses, F, granted marriage annulment, S 19, 3:4
Helgeson (Dr), Karl A, sued for separation, Ag 7, 19:7
Hough, E H, referee recommends divorce for wife, Ag 18, 2:4
Hunter, F H, sued for divorce, Jl 15, II, 2:4
Lenz, C E V, sued for divorce, Jl 17, 4:
Lordi, A, sued for divorce, Jl 12, 9:1
MacDermott, M, sued for divorce, Jl 13, 15:2
Maine, C C, sues for divorce, Jl 31, 20:2
Malone, T, sues for separation, Ag 9, 16:2
Maxwell-Wilshire (Sir), G, granted divorce, Jl 14, 5:1
Mitchell, J, sued for divorce by Bessie Clayton, Ag 21, 6:2

DIVORCE Suits:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Moore, T B, sued for separation, Ag 9:1
Muller, M W, sued for separation, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:8
O'Day, J A, sued for separation, Ag 21, 10:1
O'Sullivan, H C, sued for separation, Ag 9, 14:1
Preis, C, sues for divorce, S 21, 2:5
Rolle, E F, sued for divorce; files counter claim, Jl 24, 22:2
Rossman, F L, sues for divorce; Dr J J Weiner named, Jl 1, II, 1:5
Simons (Dr), W N, sued for divorce, Jl 15, II, 3:2
Taylor, H B, sued for dissolution of marriage; has been missing 6 yrs, S 22, 2:5
Teele, A W, sues for divorce, Ag 15, 17:4
Vanderburgh, W H, sued for divorce, Jl 10, 22:1
Vonsiatsky-Vonsiatsky, A A; woman claiming to be first wife denied application for alimony, Ag 4, 20:2
Wells, G, sued for divorce, S 1, 5:2
Young, C H, sued for separation, Jl 12, 8:1
Newark, N J:—
De Martin, V, sued for divorce, S 20, 2:4
Taylor, Mrs. W R, granted divorce, Jl 29, 19:5
Newport—Dickson, P R, sued for divorce, S 20, 3:5
Ossining, N Y—Waterbury, Mrs F, obtains divorce, Jl 31, 18:2
Phila:—
Baird, W B, wife obtains divorce, Ag 1, 11:2
Lorillard, J, sued for divorce, Ag 18, 9:2
Stokowski, L; wife, Olga Samaroff, obtains divorce, Jl 31, 2:6
Providence, R I:—
Colt, R G; wife, Ethel Barrymore granted divorce, Jl 6, 1:4
Kling, C P, wife's divorce decree is vacated, S 7, 7:1
Reno—Mundy, T, denied a divorce; wife granted separation, Ag 28, 2:3
San Francisco:—
Dillman, H, sued by wife, Marjorie Rambeau, Ag 9, 16:2
Seattle, Wash—Baker, C F, sued for divorce, Jl 20, 15:4
Trenton, N J:—
Jefferies, W H, sues for divorce, Jl 7, 11:4
Mitchell, J, sued for divorce, Jl 13, 15:1
Washington, D C—Ross (Dr), G J, sued for divorce; Kath Newlon named, S 6, 28:3
White Plains, N Y:—
Benjamin, P, see Benjamin, P
Held, G, denied a divorce, S 2, 5:1
Hullinger, C C, wife's suit is dismissed and inquiry is ordered, S 8, 28:4
McConnell, L E, granted annulment of marriage, Ag 25, 20:3
Pease, H B; wife granted separation, Jl 8, 13:1
Stoney (Dr), A C, see Stoney (Dr), A C
Waterbury, F A, wife obtains divorce, Ag 10, 7:6
DIX, Camp, see U S—Army—Camps
DIXIE Cotton Oil Co, see Cottonseed Oil Mills
DIXON, A Morris, see Comstock, S H
DIXON (Mrs), Antonia Draper—estate to be given to public in memory of her father, J W Draper, S 10, 17:6; will, S 26, 3:3
DIXON, Frank—elected Pres of Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, S 21, 2:4
DIXON, H L (Midshipman at Annapolis)—returns after mysterious absence, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:2
DIXON (Gov), Jos Moore—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1
DIXON, Rowland E, see Comstock, S H
DIXON, S, & Son, see Comstock, S H
DIZENGOFF, M (Mayor of Tel Aviv)—lr expressing gratitude for treatment in N Y C, Jl 12, 16:7
DLOUHY, Mary—arrested on charge of violation of Volstead prohibition act, Ag 12, 8:2
DOBAY (Dr), Steph—arrives in U S, S 20, 2:2
DOBBS, Josephine, Estate — property in Scarsdale sold, Jl 19, 25:1
DOBER (Mrs), Dorothy—death, Ag 4, 13:4
DOCK Collapse, see Accidents
DOCK Workers, see Shipping—Strikes
DOCKS—Largest floating dock in world being prepared at Chatham, England, Jl 1, VII, 7:3
See also N Y C—Piers; Shipping—Strikes
DOCTORS, see Medical Profession
DOCUMENTS, see European War—Documents
DODD (Dist Atty), Chas J—requests Comr McAneny and W S Menden to testify concerning Bay Ridge elevated ry wreck, Jl 1, 15:1; wants police to examine all pistol permits, Jl 15, II, 1:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1
DODECANESIANS, see Immigration
DODGE, Augustus Caesar, see Dodge H
DODGE, Emily Fordyce, see Ewing, W C
DODGE, F W Corp—Compiles statistics on bldg contracts awarded in N Y C boroughs during June, Jl 8, VII, 2:8
DODGE, Fletcher D—reports improved conditions in toy trade, Jl 1, II, 8:4
DODGE, Hy—O Williams tells of service in U S Sen at same time as his son, A C Dodge, lr, S 17, 14:6
DODGE (Mrs), Jane Palmer—death, S 8, 13:5
DODGE, Phil T—condemns proposed Canadian embargo on exports of wood pulp, Jl 8, II, 1:2
DODGE, Wendell Phillips—interview with Molnar on his new plays, Ag 12, VI, 1:1
DODGE Bldg—Bond sale, Jl 12, 24:1; Jl 14, 17:2
DODSON, Eliz—reported killed in Japanese earthquake disaster, S 6, 1:6
DOGS:—
Automobile Accidents—Louise Dale asks punishment for motorist who killed pet pekingese, Jl 3, 8:1
Bequests—Mrs Alice S Newhouse provides for her pet dog, Jl 3, 17:2; Mrs Alice L Mayer leaves provision in will for care of her dog's grave, Jl 10, 19:6
Bites:—
N Y C—R Goudalpo bitten, Ag 13, 14:1; Dog attacks man, terrorizes children in Mt Morris Park, and is killed by police, Ag 9, 6:7
West Hoboken, N J—J Gennat killed by 2 great Danes, Jl 28, 1:4; Ag 1, 33:3
See also Dogs—Mad
Burial—Coffin of pet dog dug up at East Northport, L I, when Judge R W Hawkins, acting upon information, investigates newly dug grave, thinking it might contain body of missing McKenzie child, S 8, 13:4
Cancer, see Cancer—Transmission of Disease
Cost—Dr. D Wagner of Okla buys dog in Germany, pays 14,289,000,000 marks or $433.40, S 8, 8:3
Harding's (Pres), Tomb—Dog stays at tomb, Ag 11, 4:3
Mad—J Scott of Ridgewood, N J, bitten 3 months ago by pet collie, dies of hydrophobia, Ag 6, 11:2
N Y C—2,000 are rounded up in 1 mo in S P C A's crusade against stray dogs and cats, Jl 7, 4:5
Ownership—Dog ignores rival claimants in Washington court, turns to Judge Schuldt, S 1, 16:1
Police Dogs—Youngstown, O, dog balks jail delivery, attacking prisoner as he struggles to overpower a deputy, S 18, 23:2
Pounds—Dog returns to New Rochelle pound after having been adopted by resident, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4
Races:—
Atlantic City—300 dogs will open meet today, Jl 7, 9:8; races, Jl 8, 24:6

HOGS:—(Continued)—
Shows:—
Meadow Club, Ag 5, 26:2
Newport, Ag 19, 24:3
Sick Boy's Pet—Dog belonging to 4-yr-old son of Mr and Mrs A Weissman at Jamaica, refuses to eat and to leave young master's door, S 10, 10:5
Sp art by Ann Peppard, Where Are Yesterday's Dear Dogs, Ag 5, III, 14:1
Tributes—Gov Baxter of Me defends displaying of State House flag at half mast on death of his Irish setter, Jl 8, VII, 3:1
Vivisection, see Vivisection

DOHERTY, Hy Latham—addresses Natl Editorial Assn at luncheon at Bankers' Club, Jl 24, 2:5; elected Director of Amer Light & Traction Co, S 12, 30:1

DOHERTY, Hugh Francis—death, S 29, 7:2

DOHERTY (Dr), J D—comment on earthquake and fire in Japan, S 3, 2:8

DOHONEY, Wm L—death, S 26, 3:3

DOLAN (N Y Policeman), Jno A, see N Y C—Police Dept—Dismissals

DOLE, Nathan Haskell—lr quoted in article on death of J B Davol, Jl 8, VI, 5:1; reviews A K Porter's books, Romanesque Sculpture of the Pilgrimage Roads, Ag 12, III, 10:1; review of O Rothfeld's book, Omar Khayam and his Age, S 9, III, 8:1

DOLL (Mrs), Emma Bauer—death, S 21, 4:7

DOLLAR, see Currency—Stabilization

DOLLAR Line, San Francisco—Buys 7 Shipping Bd vessels for passenger and freight round-the-world service, S 13, 10:4

DOLLAR Value, see Currency—Stabilization

DOLLARD (Policeman), Edw C—slain by robbers; P Fessler, G Barchi and C Short arrested, S 6, 36:3

DOLLINGS Cos—Stockholders ask appointment of receiver for R L Dollings Cos of O, Ind and Penn, and Internatl Note and Mortgage Cos of O and Ind, Jl 15, II, 1:3; divd held up, Jl 17, 31:2; stockholders of Pa Co ask for receiver, Jl 20, 21:1; 3 receivers appointed; receiver also appointed for C & E Shoe Co which had been financed by Dollings Co, Jl 21, 18:1; M Leaky testifies divds were paid to subsidiary cos which were not earning money, Jl 24, 12:2; Ohio Atty Gen C C Crabbe will prosecute those responsible for frauds; Penn receiver will be appointed, Jl 26, 14:1; T R White appointed receiver; R O Sperry named as temporary receiver of Amer Bronze Co, a subsidiary, Jl 27, 21:1; receivers of cos of O, Ind and Penn will meet in Columbus, O, to decide on plan of co-operation, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3; receiver for Penn co authorized to auction equipment, Ag 5, 16:2; Amer Bronze Corp and Eynon-Evans Corp (subsidiaries) declared insolvent in involuntary bankruptcy petitions filed, Ag 8, 3:6; receivers appointed for Eynon-Evans Corp and Amer Bronze Corp, Ag 9, 22:3; W G Benham and Sec D Harrison indicted on charges of obtaining money under false pretenses, S 15, 19:4; Atty Gen Lesh recommends grand jury investigation of Indiana co and subsidiaries, S 16, X, 24:6; W G Benham and D Harrison again indicted, S 20, 4:6; T R White, receiver for Co, enters suit to recover $377,428 with interest alleged to have been paid in divds, entered in Court of Common Pleas, S 23, 7:3; petition of stockholders to end receivership held in abeyance, S 25, 3:2

DOLL'S House—Plans for doll's house to be presented to Queen Mary of England, S 2, VI, 7:2

DOLORES Esperanza Corp—Divd, S 12, 26:2

DOLPHAN (Capt)—tells Gov Gen Wood of cruelty to Moros by Philippine constabulary, Jl 17, 1:5

DOLPHIN (gunboat), see U S—Navy—Dolphin

DOME Mines Co, Ltd—Quarterly report, Jl 24, 32:4; stock sold to London interests, Ag 29, 26:2; value of production increased in Aug, S 6, 24:2

DOMIDION, Geo—will; leaves third of estate to missing son if he is found in 25 yrs, S 21, 1:7

DOMINICAN Fathers—St Joseph's Province buys land to erect House of Philosophy to train men for priesthood, Jl 27, 13:5

DOMINICAN Republic, see Santo Domingo

DOMINION Radiator Co of Canada—Plans for merger with Amer Radiator Co completed, Ag 25, 12:4

DON JUAN—Review of H Kemp's translation of play by Tirso de Molina, The Love Rogue, Ag 5, III, 9:1

DONAHEY (Gov), A Victor—crusade against petty games of chance following his son's adventure with baseball pool, Jl 20, 2:7; statement on taking 2 convicts, Earl Jennings and C Ziprani, on trip to Canada in capacity of servants; act attacked by Can Immigration Dept, which orders detention, Ag 2, 1:6; ex-Premier Drury denies he gave permission to bring convicts as servants; convicts will be deported, Ag 3, 24:2; ed, Ag 3, 14:4; statement on Pres Harding's death; fears wave of unrest, Ag 4, 5:5; sp art on pardon given by him to convict who disappeared from Ohio reformatory 18 yrs ago, Ag 5, VII, 11:4; proclaims day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:7; leaves Canada with party, Ag 8, 14:4; appeals for aid for sufferers in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 3:7

DONALDSON, Eames—fined for speeding, Jl 16, 14:3

DONALDSON (Sgt), Michl A—selected by Pres Coolidge to attend funeral services of Pres Harding at Marion, Ag 9, 5:3

DONALDSON, Robt M—death and funeral plans, S 17, 15:3

DONALDSON (Ship), see Wrangell Is

DONDERO, Louis—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 15, 22:6

DONHAM, Wallace Brett—announces that annual awards for advertising to be administered by Harvard Business School have been offered by Bok, S 17, 7:1

DONKIN (Sir), Bryan—marries Marie L Bates, Jl 3, 13:1

DONLON (Rev), Alphonse J—death, S 5, 15:4

DONNELLY, Eamon, see Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

DONNELLY, Jno J—urges conscription of bricklayers to complete public school bldg program in N Y C, Jl 7, 3:5

DONNELLY, Thos—death, Jl 21, 9:6

DONNER, Robt Newson—wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 1:5

DONOGHUE (Jockey), Steve, see Horses—Racing—Internatl Race

DONOHUE, Chas D—declines designation for Assembly primaries, Ag 25, 1:4; declining of nomination for Assembly indicates that he will be nominee for Justice of the Supreme Court, Ag 29, 34:4; chances for nomination for Supreme Court, S 28, 2:5

DONOHUE, Jno R (Chmn Minn Democratic Com)—predicts election of Farmer-Laborite candidate Johnson to U S Sen; recalls how Vice Pres Coolidge was howled down in speech in St Paul last yr, Jl 13, 17:8
See also Old Hickory Plant

DONOHUE (Patrolman), Thos—wears new traffic squad uniform; causes traffic tie-up, Jl 17, 21:7

DOOLEY, W H—tells of vocational methods in use at N Y C Textile High School, Jl 1, II, 5:7

DORAN, J T—refusal of pardon from prison quoted in sp art on political prisoners, Ag 5, VII, 5:2

DORAN, Kath, see Buckley, E

DOREMUS, Cornelius—seeks Repub nomination for Gov of N J, Jl 1, II, 5:2

DOREMUS, Daniels & Co—Dissolve brokerage firm in Southern States in anticipation of business depression, Ag 2, 21:2

DORN, Richd—wins prize for tank of moonfish exhibited in annual exhibit of N Y Aquarium Soc, S 2, 13:1

DORPAT, Treaty of, see Finland—Russia, Relations with

DORRANUE, Ethel Smith, see Hickey, Mrs Jas H
DORSKA (Mme), Mary—commits suicide, Ag 28, 8:2
DORTCH (Mrs), Mary M, see Longstreet (Mrs), Helen D
DORTEN (Dr), Hans—acclaimed at Coblenz by Rhineland Separists, Jl 30, 3:5; French Govt circles disclaim either support or approval, Jl 31, 3:2; driven from Munchen-Gladbach by Nationalist mob, Ag 27, 3:4; guarded by French troops; named as Amb to Paris from proposed Rhineland Republic, S 30, 1:1
DOSTOEVSKY, Feodor M—review by A I Nazaroff of his autobiography; por, Jl 15, III, p 5
DOTTERWICH, Edw—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Jl 8, 13:1
DOTY (Col), Geo H—commits suicide, S 19, 2:3
DOTY, Jno W—leaves for Tokio to complete plans for building subway, Jl 19, 22:2; believed to be safe after Japanese earthquake, S 5, 3:4
DOUAUMONT Heights—Forest fires explode munitions, Ag 19, 3:6
DOUBLE, Jeopardy, see Prohibition—Dual Trials
DOUBLE-R Coffee House, see Coffee Houses
DOUCET, Louis—commits suicide, S 7, 3:6
DOUDERA, Frank—replies to lr sent out by Legis Supt of Anti-Saloon League and says he favors temperance, not prohibition legislation, S 6, 19:4
DOUGHERTY (Dr), Arth Cole—death, Jl 21, 9:6
DOUGHERTY (Cardinal), Denis J—will sail for France, Jl 13, 14:7; received by Pope Pius; presents his niece to Pope, Ag 15, 19:4; curtails trip, Ag 22, 10:2; farewell audience by Pope, Ag 26, 3:5; arrives in U S; ovation at pier, S 24, 5:2
DOUGHERTY, Edw—3 jurors selected for trial in connection with murder of J Burns, Jl 11, 8:1; trial begins, Jl 12, 19:8; Jno Costello, convict, ordered to testify, Jl 14, 5:3
See also Bruns, J
DOUGHERTY, Margt Ruth, see O'Brien, D T
DOUGHTY (Dr), Chas Montague—receives British pension for services to literature, Jl 31, 3:8
DOUGLAS (Lord), Alf—receives farthing damages in suit against London Morning Post growing out of anti-Jewish charges; W Churchill and Lord Balfour deny that news of Jutland Battle was manipulated to aid financiers, Jl 19, 17:4; ed, Jl 20, 12:1
DOUGLAS, Archer Wall—predicts prosperity, S 23, 8:1
DOUGLAS, Jas (Irish Sen)—guest of Interallied Parliamentary Cong in Copenhagen; says Ireland is prospering, Ag 16, 8:2
DOUGLAS, Mark—gives first aid to policeman injured in round-up of 9 men, one of them Douglas, in gambling raid, Jl 29, II, 1:2
DOUGLAS, Obear & Douglas—C M Galloway joins law firm, Ag 12, 21:1
DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold—lr from R Farley on E L Masters's book, Children of the Market Place, as depicting life of Douglas's times, Ag 5, VI, 6:7
DOUGLAS-Pectin Corp—Quarterly report, Jl 20, 22:1
DOW (Dr), Arth Wesley—estate, Ag 18, 9:4
DOW, Moses H—death, S 27, 7:3
DOWER Rights of Widows, see Marriage and Marriages—Dower Rights of Widows
DOWLING (Mrs), Florence—loses $30,000 gems in sea, Ag 29, 20:2
DOWLING, Geo S—candidate for judgeship in the Rockaways, Jl 3, 25:4
DOWLING, Jos—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 22, 16:5; arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 23, 28:3
DOWNES, Carroll, see State Symphony Orchestra
DOWNES, Helen R—safe in Japan following earthquake, S 7, 2:7
DOWNEY, Ernest V—lr condemning Mussolini's policy toward Greece and League of Nations, S 9, VIII, 8:2
DOWNEY, Harold L—lr on new rating of soldiers' and sailors' compensation, Ag 1, 16:6
DOWNEY, Joe, see Sports—Boxing
DOWNEY, Jos, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane
DOWNING (Dr), Augustin B—bars Dr H S Embree from practicing dentistry in N Y S on ground that Cal college, where training was received is not registered by State, S 2, II, 1:7
DOWNS (Detective Serg) Jno—killed; Detective (Sgt) J Keenan also wounded; W Ross arrested, Ag 4, 9:8
DOYLE, Andrew—shot, Ag 31, 2:7; dies, S 1, 22:3
DOYLE (Sir) Arth Conan—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; will sail for London, Ag 4, 13:3; sails for England; discusses spiritualism and Pres Harding's spirit, Ag 5, 4:1; ed on his condemnation of San Francisco and Melbourne, Ag 18, 8:5; lr on psychic experiments at Munich and Paris, S 2, VII, 10:7; lr by Prof Jastrow, S 9, VIII, 8:7
DOYLE, Wm (Commander Mass chapter of Amer Legion)—confers with Pres Coolidge on soldiers' bonus, Ag 9, 6:2
DRAB, Frank A, see Stoneham (Chas A) & Co
DRABINSKY, Wolf, see Sea Gate
DRACHENFELS Castle, see Castles
DRACHMA, see Currency—Greek Money
DRACOUMIS, Stephen (ex-Premier of Greece)—death, S 19, 4:7
DRAFT Evaders, see U S—Army—Draft
DRAFT Law, see U S—Army—Draft
DRAKE, Edw Laurentine—memory as "Founder of Petroleum Industry" celebrated at Titusville, Pa., Ag 28, 23:4
DRAKE Bros Co, see Bakers
DRAMA, The—Ed, Changing minds, on G M Cohan's admonition about writing for the stage and on Brieux's Damaged Goods, Jl 3, 12:4; ed, The actor paradox, Jl 8, II, 4:4; G Miller says Hungary is surging with stage talent, Jl 19, 18:2; plays promised by mgrs for next season, Jl 29, VI, 1:1
See also Plays and Operas; Theatre
DRAMA Institute for Amateur Stage—Summer school for Little Theatre workers opens in N Y C, Jl 6, 13:5
DRAMATIC Schools—Lr by W Morrell on work of dramatic dept of Carnegie Inst of Technology, S 16, VII, 1:6
DRAPER, Jennie Thompson—death, Ag 14, 15:4
DRAPER, Jno Wm—estate of his daughter Mrs. Antonia Draper Dixon will be used as memorial to benefit public; announcement by Dr E H Hall who states provisions of gifts, S 10, 17:6
DRAPER, Lotta, see Long Beach, N Y
DRAYTON (Sir) Hy—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:5
DRAYTONS, Wm Heyward—wife obtains divorce, Ag 19, 8:4
DREBEN, I Lewis—describes plan of motor bus operators to form corporation to operate lines under Estimate Bd franchises, which Mayor Hylan condemns, Jl 19, 1:8
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
DREIER, Dorothea E—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3
DRENNAN (Fire Comr), Thos J—predicts that Fourth of July will be sanest in history of N Y C, Jl 1, II, 1:6; warns against carrying moving picture films in subway trains, Jl 17, 21:2
DRESDEN, see Labor — Germany — Unemployed
DRESS, see Fashions
DRESS Industry, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
DRESS Patterns, see Butterick Co
DRESSLER, Marie—pays debts incurred through failure of play Philopoena in 1908, S 27, 10:2

DRESSMAKERS, see Paris

DRESSMAKING—Univ of Wis directs home sewing of farm women, Jl 29, VII, 12:4; statements by D H Mosessohn on decline in home dressmakers challenged by G W Wilder, Ag 12, II, 10:7

DREXEL (Mrs), Marjorie Gould—gets $87,000 from estate of G J Gould, Ag 21, 4:3

DREYER (Prof), Georges—sp art by Dr Thorne on his method of treatment for tuberculosis, Ag 5, VI, 12:1; works out sigma reaction which may equal Wasserman blood test, Ag 31, 3:7

DREYFUS (Capt), Alf—case recalled in connection with death of Maj Esterhazy, por, Ag 26, VII, 3:1

DRIGGS (Mrs), Josephine Anette—kills 2 daughters and herself, Jl 17, 21:3

DRINKER, W W—appointed chief engineer of Port of N Y Authority, S 25, 3:3

DRINKWATER, Jno—review by R Le Gallienne of book edited by him, The Outline of Literature, Jl 29, III, 4:1
See also Plays and Operas—Robert E Lee

DRISCOLL, Louise—lr on wild grape blossoms, Jl 9, 12:6
See also Poems

DRIVER, Wm S—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 19, 27:2

DROIANO, Dante—injured when two men fight gun duel, men get away, Ag 8, 25:1

DROPPER, Kid, see Kaplan, N

DROPSY, see Surgical Operations—Self-Performed

DROUIN, J—reports construction of many tall office bldgs in Montreal, Ag 26, VII, 16:1

DROWNING, see Accidents

DRUCKER, Edw W—candidate for judgeship in Rockaways, Jl 3, 25:4

DRUG Addicts—Discussed by Mrs Wallace Reid in address in Chelsea M E Ch, Jl 2, 17:2; 9 cases in Bedford Reformatory against 60 two yrs ago, Jl 29, 5:5; Margt O'Brien sentenced, Ag 11, 10:4; Dr Simon urges isolated colonies for drug addicts, in address at convention of Police and Fire Surgeons and Medical Directors at Atlantic City, S 18, 22:2

DRUG TRAFFIC:—
Appropriation for Enforcement of Laws—Comr Haynes asks $500,000 for enforcement in 1924, S 7, 14:8
Arrests and Convictions:—
Actresses, Birdie Green, Paulette la Fargue, May Hoffman, Minnie Leder and Lillian Miller arrested on charge of having drugs, Ag 6, 22:3
Atlantic City—L Hawkins, drug investigator in Prosecutor's office, arrested on charge of peddling cocaine, Ag 13, 7:1
Bundle of heroin and cocaine tossed into taxi; Mario Trinchieri and J Ghisone arrested, Ag 28, 2:5
Burke (Dr), H I, held on charge of selling drugs, Jl 8, 5:6
Cohen, A S, sentenced for selling drugs, Jl 13, 3:6
Davis, Ethel, arrested on charge of having narcotics, Jl 2, 18:4
Detroit—$50,000 in drugs and 3 men seized, Ag 12, II, 1:6
Green, G, negro, arrested on charge of having narcotics, S 20, 5:5
Marcesi, R, and wife arrested on charge of selling drugs, Jl 14, 4:4
Marino, L, arrested on charge of selling drugs; is shot by detective, Ag 2, 2:7
Millionaire sleuth helps trap 3 drug suspects; Hyman and Hy Rothman and H Rubenstein arrested, S 8, 15:8
Raids—Bklyn headquarters of drug distributing centre raided; Marie Barberi and $5,000 worth of heroin seized, Jl 25, 18:4; 9 persons arrested and $50,000 worth of drugs seized in E 13th St tenement raid; Dr L Herz also arrested, S 19, 3:5
China—Use of opium greater, says Rev Dr H H Gowen, Ag 19, II, 1:7
Enforcement of Law—Criticism by E C Brockmeyer in address before Natl Assn of Retail Druggists, S 27, 5:1
France—Simon, drug vendor, caught by police in Lyons, swallows his poison and dies, Jl 5, 17:2; Paris police break drug ring; 8 physicians, 2 pharmacists and 50 customers sentenced, Jl 21, 4:4
Hague Opium Convention, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Treaty
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic
N Y C Police—Assemblyman Cuvillier accuses policeman of selling drugs to women of Bklyn, in lr to Dist Atty Banton, Jl 19, 8:2
Osteopaths pledge suppression at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 8, 11:1
Poppy, Prohibition of—F K Wallis urges prohibition in U S to stamp out narcotic evil, Jl 7, 17:1
Prisons—Plans by inmates of Federal prisons to obtain cocaine, morphine and other drugs are revealed by H H Votaw who says that smuggling into prisons has been reduced to minimum, Jl 7, 2:8
Smuggling—U S Treasury Dept authorizes transpacific liners to mount machine guns for use against Honolulu smugglers, Jl 11, 6:2; 15,000 ozs of cocaine seized at Canadian border, at Rouse's Point, N Y, Jl 11, 14:1; H Murray, Honolulu Collector of Customs, would have S S Pres Wilson mount gun for use against opium smugglers, Jl 21, 6:2; 3 Italians arrested in Paris; smuggled drugs in books, S 1, 22:4
Turkish Treaty—Hague Opium Convention not included in Lausanne treaty; Americans dismayed at omission, Jl 28, 7:4; ed, Opium at Lausanne, Jl 30, 12:3; Ellen N La Motte says Turkey did ratify opium agreement, lr, S 6, 14:7
See also Opium

DRUGGISTS, see Natl Assn of Retail Druggists; Prohibition—Druggists

DRUGLESS Healing, see Amer Drugless Assn

DRUGS—Govt may sell surplus army and navy stores of narcotics to wholesale mfrs, Jl 11, 32:2
See also Scopolamin

DRUM, Geo, see Newsdealers

DRUMMOND (Sir), Eric—tells League of Nations Council that budget reductions by League administration are impossible, Jl 5, 24:4; sp art by W A Du Puy on officials of League of Nations; por, Jl 29, VII, 4:1

DRUNKENNESS, see Intoxication

DRURY (Hon) E C (ex-Premier of Ont, Can), see Donahey (Gov)

DRY Dock Savings Institution—Divd, Jl 2, 29:5

DRY Goods Trade, see Department Stores

DUAL Personality—Bernie Redick committed to insane asylum after 2 yrs' observation, Ag 31, 17:6; woman who posed as man for 40 yrs dies in La Crosse, Wis, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:4

DUBBS, J A, see Gasoline—Suit for Infringement of Patents

DUBE (H) & Co—Enjoined from offering or selling stock as result of crusade against bucketshops, Ag 15, 8:1; Treas, G Adams, will be examined tomorrow, Ag 19, 8:1; inquiry halted, Ag 21, 8:3

DUBECK, Otto J—drowned in flood caused by rainstorm at York, Neb, S 30, 1:3

DUBILIER Condenser & Radio Corp—Pf divd, S 17, 25:5

DUBLIN (Dr), Louis I—statement on weight and health, Jl 29, VI, 14:1; lr on smallpox in U S, Ag 6, 10:6; statement on college women's marriages, S 30, III, 2:2

DUBLIN—Revival of bldg construction, Ag 26, VIII, 2:7

DU BOIS, Paul—sentenced for theft, Jl 21, 2:5

DUCKREY, Jas H—withdraws petitions for Phila election primaries, S 16, II, 1:6

DUCKS, Pink-headed, see Animals—Strange

DUELS:—
France—2 lawyers of Paris, Campinchi and Barquissau, fight duel, Jl 4, 23:4; wife defeats husband in knife duel, Ag 17, 2:7; 2 brothers make up and end feud by toss of coin for girl, S 2, VII, 6:7
Germany—Sp art by F L Minnigerode on student dueling, Ag 12, VII, 10:1
Hungary—Premier Bethlen challenges Col Pronay, Jl 24, 4:2
Italy—Pres Wojciechowski forbids duel and will settle controversy between Pilsudski and Szeptycki, Jl 13, 4:3
Poland—Marshal Pilsudski fights bloodless duel with Minister of War Szeptyski after sharp words in Council, Jl 6, 3:2
Russia—Tertoff being tried for murder because of duel with Dyakonoff over Nina Mochavelli; army tribunal denounces Tertoff for adherence to Czarist code, Jl 4, 1:2; ed, The revolt of virtue, Jl 5, 14:4; Tertoff jailed; Nina Mochavelli acquitted, Jl 5, 18:3; Nina Mochivelli forbidden to live in any big city in Russia for 3 yrs; possible new trial for victor of duel because of light sentence, Jl 19, 15:3

DUER, Francis Xavier—death, S 15, 15:5

DUESSELDORF, see Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Sabotage

DUEY, Frank, see West Disinfecting Co

DUFFIELD Harry, see Duffield, T J

DUFFIELD, Thos J—lr to father, H Duffield on number of Americans employed by League of Nations, lr, S 2, VII, 10:3

DUFFUS, J P—statement on fox raising, in special article by G M Rommel, Jl 1, VII, 6:1

DUFFY (Mrs), Sarah—death, Ag 31, 15:6

DUGAN, Michl M—arrested accused of $500,000 fraud; has 41 cents left, Jl 25, 1:7

DUGGAN, Eamon J—described in sp art by S Gwynn, Ag 5, VII, 8:1

DUG Out—Handmade articles made by disabled soldiers will be sold at Watch Hill, R I, Ag 15, 17:2

DUGRO Estate—Sells property on E 58th St, Jl 12, 19:2

DU-HAMEL (Capt), Notley Young—marries Mab N Barber, S 6, 15:1

DUILIO (S S)—New Italian liner will sail for N Y on maiden voyage on Oct 31, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:7

DUISBURG, see Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Sabotage

DUKE, Angier Buchanan—drowned, S 4, 1:3; plans for funeral, S 5, 15:4; burial, S 6, 15:4; will, S 9, 7:1

DUKE, Benj N—says that financiers will be able to prevent war rather than politicians, Ag 14, 2:7

DUKE, Jas Buchanan—rumor that he will resign as Chmn of British-Amer Tobacco Co, Jl 25, 27:3

DULLES, Jno Foster—returns from Europe, statement on ability of France to pay allied war debts, Ag 2, 3:6

DULUTH Edison Electric Co—Pf divd, S 14, 31:6

DUMAS, Alex, fils—facsimile of autographed page in book, L'Etrangere, which was in Sarah Bernhardt's collection, Jl 15, III, 20:1

DUMONT (Amer Consul), Fredk T—dissuades mob from storming Frankfurt hotel, Jl 25, 1:8; reports to Sec Hughes on brutal treatment of A H Seib and sister, Marie, by French civil employes at Neustadt, S 11, 2:2

DUNCAN, A—missing in Japanese earthquake, S 9, 3:3

DUNCAN, Chas Edgar Oliver—will marry Mrs. Marian de F Kingsland, S 3, 13:2

DUNCAN (Lt), Donald—view of eclipse from airplane, S 12, 21:3

DUNCAN (Mrs), Gertrude I—will, Jl 25, 11:5

DUNCAN, Isadora—husband, S Yessenin, and she may be deported from Paris, Jl 31, 12:2

DUNCAN, Leslie B, see Wireless Telephony—Hypnotism

DUNCAN, Wm J—engaged to Mary L Holmes, Ag 28, 17:2

DUNDEE, Johnny, see Sports—Boxing

DUNIWAY (Dr), Clyde Augustus—will be director of British div of Amer Univ Union, Jl 29, II, 1:2; guest of honor at luncheon of English-Speaking Union of the U S, S 22, 2:5

DUNLAP, Jas H, see U S—Reclamation Service

DUNN, Jno—death, Jl 13, 1:6

DUNN (Rev), Michl H—death, Ag 9, 13:4

DUNN, Patk—shot, T Burns arrested on charge of atrocious assault and battery with intent to kill, Ag 9, 8:3

DUNN, Robt W, see Amer Civil Liberties Union

DUNN, Thos, see Longshoremen's Strike

DUNNINGER, Jos—will demonstrate use of radio as anaesthetizer, Jl 14, 11:6; hypnotizes L B Duncan by radio, Jl 15, 19:1

DUNSCOMBE, Duncan—engaged to Kath Knight, Ag 31, 15:1

DUNVILLE (Lt Col), Jno—tells of slump in consumption of whisky in Ireland, Ag 14, 19:7

DUPLEX Envelopes, see Envelopes

DU PONT, Mrs. Ernest, see Macsherry, S H

DU PONT de Nemours, E I & Co—Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1; signs contracts which will change Old Hickory powder mill into silk mill, Jl 15, II, 2:8; semi-annual report, Jl 28, 13:3; rumors of distribution of General Motors Co stock denied by bankers; erection of cellophane mfg plant at Buffalo announced, S 18, 29:4
See also Old Hickory Plant

DU PONT Fibre Silk Co—Plans construction of $4,000,000 plant at Nashville, Tenn, Ag 17, 23:1

DUPUY (Sen), Chas—death and career, Jl 24, 21:4

DU PUY, Wm Atherton—article on fight to be waged against epidemics by Health Comm of League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 12:1; interviews Jan Oudegeest on growth of trade unionism in U S and Eur countries, sp art, with por of Oudegeest, Jl 22, VII, 5:1; sp art on officials of the League of Nations, Jl 29, VII, 4:1; sp art on work of J S McCoy, actuary of U S Treasury, por of McCoy, Ag 12, VII, 2:1; sp art on coming meeting of League of Nations Assembly, S 2, VII, 3:6

DUQUESNE Light Co—Pf divd, Ag 3, 22:8

DURANT, Frank—fights 10 men to prove that H Ford is best candidate for Pres; fines, Ag 13, 3:6

DURANT, Wm Crapo—will be Chmn of Directors of Liberty Natl Bank to be established soon in N Y C, Ag 30, 17:3

DURANT Motors, Inc, see Banks & Banking

DURANT Motors Acceptances Corp—Stock will be offered, S 30, II, 7:1

DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on:—
Byzantine art discoveries in Moscow, Ag 21, 4:3
Cheka, S 14, 9:1
Communism in Germany, Jl 24, 10:3; S 3, 6:4
Communist Dictatorship in Russia, S 6, 19:1
Duelist being tried by Soviet for murder, Jl 4, 1:2; Tertof jailed; Nina Mochavelli acquitted, Jl 5, 18:3
Moscow Agricultural Fair, Jl 22, 9:3; Ag 21, 3:2
News Censorship in Russia, S 13, 10:1
Prices in Russia—Says grain export policy has raised all prices, Jl 27, 3:2
Religious Affairs in Russia—Russian Orthodox Ch struggle, Jl 1, 9:1; statement issued by Tikhon, Jl 7, 2:3; problems, S 15, 6:1
Romanoff Family, Soviet's official report on murder, Jl 15, 1:2
Russia (general), S 8, 16:1
Russian Army, S 7, 4:2
Russian Business, dispatches on Govt regulation, S 12, 10:2

DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on:—(Continued)—
Russian Concessions—Lr by I J Hoorgin on agreement with Allied Amer Corp, Jl 18, 14:6
Russian Crops, S 10, 7:1
Russian Famine Relief Worker—Tells of activities of Col Bell, Jl 9, 13:4
Russian Finances and Taxes, Jl 14, 2:6; S 11, 24:2
Russian Oil Grants to French, Jl 19, 23:1
Russian Robes, Ecclesiastical and State—Exhibition planned in Moscow, Ag 19, 4:1
Russia's grain crop, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:1
Russian Trade Conditions, S 9, 11:1
Soviet Concession to Allied Amer Corp, Jl 9, 3:3
Soviet Constitution, Jl 6, 15:8
Taxation in Russia, S 9, 11:1
DURAZZO, Amanda, see Cioci, Maria
DURISH Co, see Business Troubles—Rio de Janeiro
DURKEE, J P, see Ku Klux Klan—Ga
DURNING, Bernard J—death, Ag 30, 13:5
DURRELL-Gregory & Co—W J Fallon indicted on charge of bribing juror C W Rendigs; Rendigs also indicted, Jl 12, 1:6; Fallon and Rendigs plead not guilty, Jl 13, 1:6; Jl 14, 22:2
DURSTINE (Dr), Frank H—death, Jl 15, 24:4
DUSE (Mme), Eleanor—reappears on London stage, Jl 1, VI, 1:5; will begin farewell U S tour in Nov, Ag 17, 8:1; will open in N Y on Oct 29, S 6, 10:3
DUSTIN, C Mial—describes tax-free city of Long Beach, Cal, S 3, 16:3
DUSTIN (Judge), Chas W—returns to U S from trip around the world; tells of experiences, S 16, VII, 16:1
DUTCH East Indies—Dutch press asks if Dutch haste to put Naval bill into effect is caused by any danger to Indies, Jl 20, 3:1
DUTCH Farmhouses, see N Y C—Landmarks
DUTCHESS Bleachery, Inc—Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1
DUTCHESS Co Fair—Gov Smith's daughter Emily will drive mule, Jl 30, 5:2
DUTIES, see Customs; Tariff
DUTTON, Edw Payson—death and career, S 7, 15:1; funeral, S 11, 15:3
DUTTON Bldg—Leased by M N Natanson, Ag 14, 31:3
DUTY (Dist Atty), Delos, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
DUVAL, Hugh Rodman—lr on happenings at Hollywood, Jl 15, VI, 7:3
DUVAL, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 12, II, 1:5
DUVEEN (Sir), Jos—attack in 1921 on authenticity of Leonardo da Vinci painting in possession of Mrs A Hahn recalled when Mrs Hahn receives permission to compare her La Belle Ferronniere with painting of same title in Louvre, Ag 21, 4:2; Ag 30, 17:7; represented by counsel at comparison in Louvre on La Belle Ferronniere paintings, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:5
See also Art—Frauds—Gothic Art; Leonardo da Vinci (for Hahn painting controversy)
DUVEEN Bros—Purchase of Reynolds paintings, Lady Crosbie and the Young Fortune Teller, from the Sir Chas Tennant collection, Ag 23, 1:2; Ag 24, 11:4
DUVEREAUX, Maud—sentenced for operating automobile without license, Jl 28, 7:6
DWYER (Deputy Atty Gen), Jno J—statement that Atty Gen Sherman believes more people have been defrauded by stock jobbing than by bucket shops and that he would apply to Supreme Court for injunctions under Martin act in war on corporations suspected of stock jobbing, Jl 6, 1:3; statement on stock fraud charges against Motion Picture Producing Co of Amer, Jl 18, 1:6
DYAKONOFF (Russian), see Duels—Russia
DYER, J H—appeals to employes of So Pacific Co to co-operate in handling of large volume of freight expected in Fall, Jl 1, II, 12:1
DYER (U S Repr), Leonidas Carstarphen—tells Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People that he will press Cong to pass anti-lynching bill, Jl 2, 17:1; statement on acquittal of G W Barkwell of murder charge in connection with lynching of J Scott, negro, Jl 14, 2:5
DYER, Walter A—lr on forced resignation of A Meiklejohn as Pres of Amherst College, Jl 1, VII, 8:1
DYESTUFFS:—
Army Uniforms, **see** U S—Army—Uniforms
German Dyes—Chemical Foundation, Inc, distributes book by Maj Lefebure, entitled "The Riddle of the Rhine," which portrays Germany's war power, Jl 9, 21:2
See also Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation
Sp art, with chart, showing growth of Amer industry since 1914, in connection with Govt suit against Chemical Foundation, Inc, for restoration of German chemical and dye patents seized and sold by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 8, V 6:1
U S—Tariff Comm report shows 66% increase in production since 1922; German monopoly broken; statistics on imports, exports and prices, Jl 9, 17:1; Chemical Foundation, Inc, will have exhibit at Chemical Industries Exposition in N Y C to prove superiority of Amer dyes over foreign products, S 16, II, 1:3
DYNAMITE—M Klein receives stick through mail from Lucy Leicht who asks him to analyze contents of package, Jl 14, 3:5
See also Bomb Explosions
DZIERZYNSKI, Feliks—named Minister of R R of U S of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3; praised by Col Haskell, Jl 22, 10:1
EAGLE, J H—buys Cornwall Apartment, Ag 21, 29:1
EAR, Diseases of—Infection among bathers in Conn, Jl 20, 1:4; probable connection between polluted waters and increase in mastoiditis and other ear diseases; statements by physicians, Jl 25, 18: 2
See also Deafness
EARLY, Jno R—visits Washington on 4th escape from sanitariums for lepers; calls on health authorities who order him back to La; history of case, Jl 17, 5:3; sp art on his difficulties and controversy over his case, Jl 29, VI, 8:3
EARNSHAW, Edw Hy, Jr—marries Marian Bush, S 2, 22:1
EARTH, The—Prof W de Sitter says it is like a jelly ball, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:4
EARTHQUAKES:—
Austria—Shock at Innsbruck, S 12, 3:4
Bermuda—Shock, S 20, 2:6
Cal—Southern Cos suffer damage, Jl 24, 23:8; ed, Jl 25, 10:6; sharp shock felt at Eureka, S 18, 4:3
Causes—Sp art, S 9, VIII, 1:1
China—Tibet Frontier—Heavy loss of life and property, Jl 5, 18:2
Cyprus is shaken, S 5, 3:6
Ed, Political seismology, S 9, II, 6:4
England—Disturbances felt in Norfolk towns, S 21, 2:7
Forecasting—Sp art by N H Heck, S 16, VIII, 3:1
France—Shocks in Basque country, Jl 11, 22:1
General—Prof Alfani says world is about to experience seismic activity, S 12, 3:4
India—Calcutta shaken, 50 deaths reported; Dr C A Reeds describes earthquake as a "sympathetic" tremor to Japanese quake, S 11, 1:6
Instruments for Forecasting—Invention reported by Dr B Willis, S 4, 4:5
Italy—Tremors reported in south, Ag 23, 10:1; shocks reported, S 19, 1:2
Japan—Tokio, Yokohama, Nagoya and neighboring towns ravaged by earthquake and fire; thousands perish; Americans in earthquake zone; Pres Coolidge cables sympathy; U S Navy orders vessels to

EARTHQUAKES:—Japan:—(Continued)—Yokohama for relief; Red Cross offers aid; earthquake centres in extinct volcano of Fuji, S 2, 1:5; list of previous earthquakes, S 2, 2:1; details; 100,000 reported dead as result of earthquake, fire and tidal wave; fires still raging; more shocks recorded, probably near Japan; Red Cross prepares to rush relief; Dr J B Squier safe, S 3, 1:3; pictures of Tokio and Yokohama; A W A Austen traces path of fire through Yokohama; anxiety felt for missionaries; list; description of Mt Fuji; B Haldeman safe, S 3, pp 2,3; U S Repr Ackerman and wife believed to have been in Yokohama, S 3, 6:2; ed, S 3, 12:1; terror spreads in new earthquakes, fire and famine; Yokohama reported wiped out and Tokio in ruins; 250,000 reported dead; food riots in Tokio; work of radio operator at Tomioka; Pres Coolidge appeals to Americans for relief funds; Asiatic fleet of Amer Navy starts from Port Arthur with supplies; supplies ordered from Manila, S 4, 1:4, 5; notables dead; London market depressed; concern in England for British in danger zone, S 4, 3:1, 7; Salvation Army appeals for $5,000,000 for relief; statement by Commander Evangeline Booth; S S Empress of Australia caught in fury of tidal wave at Yokohama dock, but is safe; partial list of Americans in danger zone; other ships suffer; Rev Dr C MacCauley says frequent disasters have affected the psychology of the people and have made them fatalistic; Capt T J J See's theory of "sea leakage"; list of N Y tourists due in Japan; labor leaders appeal for relief funds; Japanese volcanoes reported active; 6 Koreans shot by troops in enforcing martial law in Tokio; League of Nations sends sympathy; message from King of England and from Pope; fear that Dr F Starr is lost; Sec Hughes uneasy about Amb Woods; volcanoes reported active; sympathy of League of Nations conveyed, S 4, p 4; anxiety concerning missionaries, but London hears that town of Karuizawa, Summer resort for Protestant missionaries, is safe, S 4, 5:2; N Y Japanese besiege Consulate; heavy silk losses feared; Japanese Amb thanks Americans for prompt efforts to aid; British order cruiser from Shanghai for relief work, S 4, 6:1; ed, S 4, 16:1; death toll may reach 300,000; earth still rocks, but fires are waning; account of devastation; islands of Bonin group reported vanished, together with Mismia Island and its volcano; Dr J B Squier sails from Kobe to aid relief work at Yokohama; Amb Woods and his staff safe; Consul Kirjassoff and his wife reported killed; relief measures; Red Cross asks $5,000,000; naval vessels carrying supplies are nearing Yokohama; food rushed from Manila, S 5, 1:4; contributions to Red Cross fund; appeal from Gov Smith; proclamations by Mayors and Govs; work of U S fleet, S 5, p 2; losses to Amer concerns; silk trading halted; 20-ft waves hit Cal coast; financial effect of earthquake; Tokio may ask moratorium; relief sent by other countries; more notables among the dead; speculation as to fate of Americans; Tokio begins repairs; insurance losses; Dr J C C Newton tells how Tokio people believed myth that giant fish under city would destroy it; churches plan action; communication conditions; pagoda in Ueno Park in Tokio withstands quake; Korean resident in N Y C decries report of uprising by Koreans in Tokio, S 5, p 3; aid offered by N Y architects; Germans ask aid of U S in search for Amb Solf, S 5, 4:2, 3; Japanese liner Taiyo Maru sends out S O S signal; Empress of Canada safe; Empress of Australia at Kobe; Americans not yet heard from, S 5, 5:1; eyewitness says vertical shocks caused Tokio ruin; skyscrapers in Tokio destroyed, S 5, 6:1; cheering reports from missionaries, S 5, 7:2; ed, Dies Irae; ed on sending wireless, S 5, 14:2; death estimates vary from 150,000 to 500,000; Red Cross drive; $200,000 given by Rockefellers; Pres Coolidge's message of condolence was first one received in Tokio; Amer ships speed food and relief supplies; first one reaches Yokohama; more Americans reported killed, S 6, 1:5; Govt bars profiteering; C B Warren says Japan remains dominant in the Orient; comment of Soviet Pravda; two warships sunk; fate of foreign diplomats; messages concerning Americans; Y M C A workers safe; new island reported risen up near Yokohama, S 6, p 2; modern buildings resisted quake; land values in Tokio; Japanese bonds drop; names of members of Red Cross Com; aid from England and elsewhere; reports on ships; losses of Y M C A; Masons called on to aid; cable station safe at Bonin Islands; Baron Watanabe discusses conditions, believes reports of property losses have been exaggerated; moratorium rumors discredited, S 6, p 3; more missionaries reported safe; T Uyetsuke says Russian war cost Japanese less; Russian Soviet will send provisions, S 6, 4:2, 3; Red Cross appeal; advt, S 6 9:1; eds, The Red Cross spirit speaks, S 6, 14:1, 2; French plan day of mourning; Emperor Yoshihito thanks Pres Coolidge for offer of aid; cholera reported in Yokohama; progress of relief work; 73 foreigners on casualty list; new list of Americans dead and missing; steel b'dgs proof against shock; scene in Tokio described by correspondent of Hawaii Shinpo, S 7, p 1; Episcopal loss; missions may be unified because of quake; estimated Y M C A loss; fates of Americans; talk of 10 days' moratorium; further details of disaster and of relief work; appeal from Sec Hughes; Sec Mellon predicts that any loan required will be sought privately through bankers, and not from U S Govt; 3 shocks felt in Manila, S 7, p 2; ed, New York's instant response, S 7, 14:2; relief work; stories by eyewitnesses; 30-day moratorium proclaimed; some missing Americans found; art loss; Sec Hoover predicts speedy recovery for Japan; says estimate of $5,000,000,000 loss is too high; more reports on missionaries; religious organizations appeal for relief funds; U S reinforces staff of Tokio Embassy; money in Tokio banks unharmed because of Amer vaults, S 8, pp 1-3; eds; W A Hillebrand tells of wireless towers built to withstand shocks, lr, S 8, p 12; mourning in Paris and Rome, S 8, 15:2; refugees flee as Mt Fuji rumbles; towns on Fuji disappear; hundreds of Amer and European refugees injured in Kobe; army saves Tokio from chaos, buries uncounted dead; troops begin to rebuild city; churches plan to swell relief funds; contributions; Osaka report of death of Amb Woods laid to error in wires; Baron Hayashi predicts Japan will recover quickly, S 9, 1:5-8; sinking of coast confirmed in dispatch to Japanese Times, which reports Oshima gone; more reports on missionaries, &c; no tariff on relief supplies; Pres Coolidge praises Boy Scout aid; Moscow report of revolt of Koreans, S 9, 2:2; R Matheson describes earthquake and fire; insurance experts put losses at less than $1,000,000,000; list of Americans whose deaths were verified and list of missing; report from Admiral Anderson, S 9, 3:3; Russian Soviet Govt moves to send supplies, S 9, 7:1; Judge Mullan s sister and her family safe, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8; W A Starrett says bldg codes in various cities limit height of bldgs, on account of earthquake dangers, in article in Scribner's Magazine, S 9, II, 3:1; F Cun-

EARTHQUAKES:—Japan:—(Continued)—liffe-Owen says Amer aid eases hard feelings, S 9, II, 5:1; eds, S 9, II, 6:3, 4; wireless telegraphy work by Yonemara described, S 9, VII, 10:1; sp art, S 9, VIII, 1:1; work of reconstruction started; foreign relief pours in; statement by Sec Hoover and J P Payne estimates death total at more than 200,000, and injured at between 300,000 and 500,000; Japanese Govt votes $265,000,000 for relief; Osaka Observatory says earthquake was due to earth's crust contracting in Tokio region, S 10, 1:1; further details of disaster and of relief work; Boston City Council fears appropriation for relief would be illegal; message from Minister of Finance says financial institutions are only slightly damaged, S 10, p 3; subscriptions to relief fund; appeals in churches; plans of Salvation Army; list of Americans saved, S 10, p 4; lrs, S 10, 16:7; Chinese Govt proposes increased customs duties, half of which is to be devoted to Japanese relief; Gen G Semenoff, Russian anti-red leader, reported killed, S 11, 2:3; first foreign refugees leave Tokio for Yokohama, under supervision of Amer and British Embassies; report of cholera outbreak denied, but Amer doctors urge foreigners to leave city; food supplies increased, new tremors frignten people; Govt attempts reconstruction; refugees reach Shanghai on S S Empress of Canada, describe experiences, report Koreans crucified by Japanese coolies, who blame them for disaster, S 11, 1:5, 7; peak of Mt Fuji appears flatter; fever reported at Tokio; Amer Red Cross reports fund exceeds $5,000,000; Amb Woods cables U S State Dept that funds are needed immediately for purchase of food and medical supplies; Japan bans use of radio code, S 11, p 2; list of contributions to Amer Red Cross relief fund; offerings of congregation of Temple Beth-El will be turned over to Red Cross fund; Premier Yamamoto thanks U S State Dept for Amer aid; S 11, 3:1-5; additional list of Amer survivors, S 11, 4:2; ed, Rice and candles, S 11, 14:2; reconstruction begins; progress of relief work; all life insurance claims will be paid; S P Fenn presents Y M C A with $500,000 to be used for reconstruction in Tokio, S 12, 1:1, 2; N Y banks get advices indicating that moratorium will be avoided and large loans will not be sought in U S; banks resume business; contributions to relief funds; refugees' stories; list of Amer dead, and survivors; refugees arriving on S S Empress of Australia at Kobe report heroism of Amer naval destroyer in rescue of foreigners marooned in Tokio; benefit performances planned by actors to raise funds; Pres Coolidge commends Salvation Army's campaign; contributions to Red Cross fund, S 12, 4:2; Amb Woods reports improved conditions in cable to State Dept; casualties, S 13, 1:2; Red Cross fund; Dr C A Beard called to aid in reconstruction of Tokio; survivors now in Shanghai describe cruelties to foreigners, S 13, p 3; contributions in N Y C to Red Cross and Salvation Army funds; casualties; list of Amer survivors; Amb Woods had narrow eescape; contributions by savings banks in N Y S to Amer Red Cross relief fund authorized by Atty Gen Sherman, S 13, p 4; ed on Amer naval destroyer's heroism, S 13, 18:1, 5; tremors cease; plans for reconstruction in Tokio include harbor improvements; Prince N Atsumoto drowned; D Langford believed lost; refugees' stories; list of Amer survivors, and of foreign dead, S 14, 3:1-3; contributions in N Y C; Newspaper Industry Com raises $25,560; Sec Denby appeals for contributions to Amer Red Cross fund; changes due to physical disturbances noted on Cal coast, S 14, 4:2-5; ed on relief and reconstructtion; I Iijima expresses thanks for Amer aid and sympathy, lr, S 14, 18:1, 8; British yacht St George will make cruise to map bottom of Pacific Ocean, S 14, 24:3; estimated damage to mission property of M E Church in Japan, S 14, 33:1; ed, They'll take the same risks again, S 15, 14:5; Y W C A reports 3 N Y women workers safe, S 15, 15:5; Amer survivors, S 15, 17:5; contributions to Red Cross and Salvation Army; reconstruction begins in Tokio; estimated damage to silk industry; cables accepted, S 15, 18:1-6; S Uyeno arrives in N Y C on S S Mauretania, says he has received no news from home since the disaster, S 15, 19:4; Japan bars Soviet ship carrying relief for laborers only and carrying Red propaganda, S 16, 1:2; typhoon strikes mainland; estimated casualties following quake; S S Pres Jefferson lands refugees at Victoria, B C; Red Cross contributions; U S Govt will send surplus stocks of knitted underwear, made for war use, to Japan; Salvation Army starts "Blossom Day" campaign; Bishop Gailor asks Episcopalians to raise $500,000; estimated losses of missions; Elsie Janis contributes $3,000 to Red Cross; S S Empress of Australia expected at Vancouver on Sept 25 with refugees; reconstruction plans in Tokio; Dr Beard will give services free; Amer survivors, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:1-7; former residents of Japan meet in Y W C A rooms to exchange news and plan aid for stricken friends, S 16, 17:4; exhibition held at Art Centre for relief, S 16, VII, 12:1; sp art by N H Heck on hope to forecast earthquake perils, S 16, VIII, 3:1; 5,000 deaths reported as result of floods following typhoon, S 17, 1:4; table of and statement on estimated loss; refugees landing at Victoria, B C, tell of experiences; Premier Yamamoto issues manifesto to Japanese to mend fortunes; Pres Coolidge and Red Cross thank Americans for aid, S 17, p 2; lr by C A Beard on situation in Tokio, S 17, 14:6; C Cheney predicts increased silk prices as result of disaster; Radio Corp announces radio messages will be accepted; reconstruction plans announced by Premier Yamamoto in message to public; Mrs E Lacy and Miss D Hillar, Y W C A missionaries, reported missing, S 18, 4:2-5; contributions to Red Cross and other relief funds; list of Amer dead and survivors; Viscount Shibusawa thanks R Wanamaker, inquires about loan, S 18, 6:2, 6; lr from J W Woods on needs in Tokio, S 18, 20:6; N Y Trust Co predicts decline in foreign trade, S 18, 26:6; Yokohama flooded; conditions in Tokio; U S State Dept notified of death of Evelyn Mantell; Red Cross fund, S 19, 1:2; Amer navy officers put into ports which Japanese navy forbid them to enter and save foreigners; relief fund grows; Amb Woods hands Premier Yamamoto check of $1,000,000 as 1st instalment of relief fund, S 19, 2:5; Producing Managers arrange for benefits in N Y, S 19, 3:5; report that Govt plans flotation of billion-dollar loan for reconstruction, S 20, 1:4; Natl Assn of Credit Men says Japan is as good a risk as ever, at Atlantic City convention; Amer navy saves more against Tokio orders; Col Barry says he felt quakes last June; Red Cross relief fund grows, S 20, 2:6; Tokio refugees all housed; 5 newspapers resume work; Premier Yamamoto thanks Amer Govt for aid; Amer Consul at Kobe reports 3 more Americans killed and sends names of those safe; Moscow reports that population wants Russia aid though Tokio Govt rejects it and that population dislikes Amer relief, S 21, 5:3, 4; Red Cross fund, S 21, 2:7; S 22, 3:5; steel frames of Tokio bldgs left intact, S 22, 2:3; Gen

EARTHQUAKES:—Japan:—(Continued)—Fukuda succeeded as commander of martial law dist by Gen Yamanashi; latest reports from Tottori, S 22, 3:2; Red Cross funds, S 23, 2:3; estimated loss of Japanese Navy; progress of reconstruction; Dr J B Squier reaches Vancouver, describes conditions; Y W C A reports Mrs E R Lacy lost, S 23, 3:2; Govt removes import duties on trucks, S 23, 6:3; hope abandoned for Mrs Edith R Lacey, S 23, 7:3; 90,000 tons of sugar reported lost, S 23, II, 4:4; wife of N Y banker describes scenes, praises work of Capt Robinson and crew of S S Empress of Australia; estimates of silk loss, S 24, 3:3; leper colony on Molokai Is raise relief fund, S 24, 4:4; Amb Hanihara speaks at Red Cross convention and thanks America for aid, S 25, 2:6; Madison Av Baptist Ch will discuss rebuilding of $500,000 property lost in disaster, S 25, 3:3; cold weather increases misery in Tokio and Yokohama; Far Eastern Div of U S Commerce Dept estimates property losses at more than a billion dollars; Tokio captain of gendarmerie who stabbed 3 radicals to death to prevent agitation during chaos will be tried by court martial, S 26, 3:1, 2; Red Cross fund; Amb Woods will occupy Prince Takeda's palace, S 26, 7:1; new severe disturbance reported, S 27, 2:5; motion pictures of scenes in Tokio and Yokohama shown in N Y C, S 27, 10:2; Amer Bible Soc will print 500,000 copies of Bibles, to replace stock destroyed in disaster, S 28, 3:3; death of Japanese Salvation Army workers reported, S 28, 9:8; progress of reconstruction, S 29, 9:5; 2 new quakes reported; first Amer relief ship arrives at Kobe; plague of flies in ruins reported, S 30, 2:2;

Malta—Shocks reported, S 19, 1:2

Map of danger zones, S 9, VIII, 1:3

Mississippi Valley—Ed, The Shakes, S 9, II, 6:3

See also Earthquakes—Tenn

Nebraska—Shock at Tekamah, S 12, 3:4

Pacific Ocean—Shock recorded by Victoria, B C, seismograph, Jl 13, 4:2; series traced since Nov, 1922, S 9, VIII, 1:7

Persia—5 quakes and accompanying floods in Persia, Ag 21, 3:2; Bujnurd shaken, S 20, 2:6; shocks recorded in England thought to be in Persia, S 24, 1:7; shocks reported in several towns, with property loss, S 25, 9:4; 125 killed at Khorassan; reports from other cities, S 27, 3:2

Recording Instrument, **see** Seismograph

Sp art, Science maps out future tracks of earthquakes, S 9, VIII, 1:1

Tenn—Ed on formation of Reelfoot Lake, S 9, II, 6:3; lr by G L Freeman on assertion that Reelfoot Lake was formed by quake, S 30, 6:4

Turkestan—Shock, S 20, 2:6

Unknown Locality—Tremors reported immediately following earthquake in Japan, S 3, 1:4; shock recorded at Georgetown Univ, S 10, 3:4; recorded at Georgetown Univ, Washington, S 23, 8:2; shocks recorded in England and Egypt, S 24, 1:7

See also Seismographs

EARTH'S Orbit—Prof McMillan tells how it may be changed by star, S 20, 3:7

EASLEY, Ralph M—lr on Minn election, Jl 20, 12:7

EAST (Lt), Chas Sherred—sued for separation, wife denied application for injunction compelling him to keep away from her, Jl 19, 15:4

EAST Africa Protectorate, see Kenya Colony

EAST Harlem Health Centre—Activities, Ag 12, II, 2:1

EAST Indies, see Dutch East Indies

EAST Penn Electric Co—June report, Ag 2, 3:6

EAST River, N Y—A De Richelieu complains of nightly noise, lr, Ag 28, 16:6

EAST River Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 6, p 22

EAST River Savings Institution—Celebrates 75th anniversary, Jl 9, 27:2

EAST Side Business Men's Assn, see Sunday Observance—N Y C

EAST Side Kosher Retail Poultry Dealers' Assn, see Poultry—Prices

EASTCOTE Realty Co—Will erect houses at Hartsdale, N Y, S 2, VIII, 2:2

EASTERN Apple Exposition and Fruit Show, see Apple Show

EASTERN Mass Street Ry Co—Increases wages, Ag 2, 17:5

EASTERN State Penitentiary, Phila—6 prisoners escape in automobiles, Jl 15, 1:7; Jl 16, 1:5; Jl 17, 21:5; posse seeks convicts in cypress swamp, Jl 18, 8:1; Jl 21, 2:7

EASTIN (Judge), L J—returns to U S, Ag 26, 5:2

EASTMAN Kodak Co—Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1; distributes $1,700,000 to employes under wage divd plan, Jl 3, 14:5

EASTMAN School of Music, see Rochester Univ

EATING—Dr J P Buckley addresses Amer Dental Assn and urges war on overeating, S 12, 30:3

EATON, Chas Freedom, Jr—marries Clarissa N Metcalf, Jl 13, 15:4

EATON, Jas W—death, S 3, 13:5

EATON, Mary—refuses to sign contract with Ziegfeld because of clause forbidding her to marry, Jl 12, 20:1

EATON Axle and Spring Co—Report for 1st 5 mos of yr, Jl 13, 25:2; quarterly report, Jl 19, 19:6; buys Cox Bros Mfg Co, Inc, Ag 3, 21:3

EBBETS, Chas H—rescues man at Manhattan Beach, Jl 12, 14:8

EBEL & CO—Ticker service removed by consolidated Stock Exchange, Jl 31, 28:1

EBELOT, M, see Caillaux, J

EBER, Nancy Rucker—disappears, Jl 5, 26:2

EBERSCHULTZ, Jno—commits suicide, Jl 2, 3:4

EBERLE (Rear Admiral), Edw Walter—gives up command of battle fleet of U S Navy, Jl 1, 17:2

EBERT (Pres), Frederich—warns Reds who threaten Soviet State, holds emergency meeting with Cuno and Cabinet, will ask Dr G Stresemann to reconstruct Govt on coalition basis if Socialist leaders succeed in effort to induce Cuno to resign, Ag 11, 1:1; takes part in Harding memorial service, Ag 11, 5:6; signs emergency ordinance requisitioning foreign exchange holdings, Ag 27, 1:2; proclamation on anniversary of adoption of republican constitution calling on all classes to unite in withstanding "invasion," S 2, VII, 6:6; ready to proclaim martial law at moment's notice in case of revolt, S 24, 1:2; appoints War Minister Gessler military ruler of Germany; text of proclamation declaring end of passive resistence, S 27, 1:8; 2:1

EBLE, Eug—death, S 18, 44:3; S 19, 3:5

ECKHARDT, Clarence W—death, S 18, 21:6; S 20, 4:7

ECKEL, Edwin C—reviews J de Morgan's book, L'Humanite Prehistorique; A Nicefore's book, Indices Numeriques de la Civilization et du Progres, and J Calmette's book, La Societe Feodale, S 16, III, 15:1

ECKER, Fredk H—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:5

ECKHARDT, Geo—death, Ag 17, 13:5

ECLIPSE of the Sun—Prof J A Miller will use largest cameras ever used to test Einstein theory of relativity in viewing eclipse in Mexico, Jl 31, 3:5; French scientists sail, Ag 14, 25:3; moving pictures of total eclipse will be made by Yerkes party from point off Catalina Is, Ag 17, 16:2; eclipse will be studied by French scientists, C le Morvan and M V Lavalle, who arrive in N Y from France, Ag 19, 7:1; plans for photography from the air, Ag 22, 25:1; Swarthmore College expedition takes out insurance policy against weather spoiling

ECLIPSE of the Sun:—(Continued)—photograph of eclipse, Ag 29, 19:4; sp art on various expeditions to Southern Cal to study eclipse, S 2, VII, 12:3; sun's corona will be studied by use of 60 ft horizontal telescope by Yerkes Observatory expedition, S 7, 4:3; preparations completed by scientists, S 8, 1:3; sp art by W J Luyten on plans of scientists in Southern Cal, for observations tomorrow, S 9, II, 1:8; article by W J Luyten says outlook for photographing eclipse is poor, S 10, 8:3; eclipse; weather conditions spoil plans of some expeditions to photograph it; dispatch by Prof W J Luyten; aviators and expedition of Mass Inst of Technology get photos; spectacle viewed in N Y C; next eclipse will be seen in 1925, S 11, pp 1, 2; aviators describe eclipse; scientists puzzled over colored cloud effects; Swarthmore College expedition in Mexico got 40 photographs which will be used to test Einstein theory, says Prof J A Miller, S 12, 21:3; Univ of India gets check from Home Insurance Co because of bad weather; Swarthmore College may draw compensation if photographs fail, S 13, 5:2; photographs shown at meeting of Amer Astronomical and Physical Socs, Los Angeles; article by Prof W J Luyten, S 20, 2:7; Swarthmore College expedition doubts whether photographs of star field surrounding sun will have any scientific value in determining Einstein theory, S 26, 9:5

ECONOMIC Conditions (General)—Ed, Hard on the pessimist, Ag 21, 16:1
See also Cost of Living; Finance; Industries; Labor; Prices; and heading Economic Conditions under names of Countries

ECONOMIC Conditions in Europe—Sen Underwood expresses hope that Amer business men will aid in solving problems, in address before Rotary Club in Birmingham, Ala, Jl 26, 1:7; ed, Jl 27, 12:1; Sen Watson criticizes Underwood's statements, Jl 27, 15:6; Dr B M Anderson, Jr, urges restoration of Eur finances to aid Amer farmers by providing markets for exports, Ag 11, 13:2; Inter-Parliamentary Union Conf adopts resolution calling on nations to balance their budgets, as move to restoration of stable economic system, Ag 18, 3:2; sp art pointing out that rehabilitation of Europe is an economic problem and should be put into hands of business men, Ag 19, VII, 1; general improvement reported by D F Houston, S 10, 30:2; described by F H Sisson in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 25, 4:2
See also European War—Reconstruction

ECONOMIC Confs, Internatl—Urged by Sen Copeland, Jl 5, 26:1; meeting for settlement of reparations and European problems urged by Sen Borah in speech in Portland, Ore, Jl 12, 2:3; Inst of Politics speakers advocate internatl economic control to curb rivalry which causes most wars, Jl 31, 4:2; I T Bush says U S should help carry out conf plan, Ag 1, 21:5; J F Sinclair urges that U S Govt call world parley, says chaos abroad threatens U S, Ag 5, II, 1:6; suggested as means of averting war, by W S Culbertson at Institute of politics meeting, Aug 22, 8:1

ECONOMIC Research Bur — Reports reduction in average working week in past 2 yrs, after natl survey, Ag 1, 17:3

ECONOMENOFF, Dimitre—files suit against Judge A B Anderson, U S Dist Court in Ind, charging illegal imprisonment, Jl 7, 17:2

ECONOMICS—Organization of dept in Natl Civic Federation, Ag 13, 12:8

ECONOMY Built Homes & Lumber Co—Asst Dist Atty Weller questions 4 officials, C G Cooper, A J Neppel, T H Adams and D Joseph, on business methods, following complaints by D Barnett and L Curschman, who claim to have invested money for construction of homes which have not been erected by firm, Ag 30, 32:3

ECONOMY in Govt Expenditures, see U S—Finances—Economy

ECUADOR—Railroads, see Railroads—Ecuador

EDDY, El Nino—death, S 15, 15:5

EDDY (Dr), Mary Pierson—death, S 13, 19:3

EDDY (Ensign), Myron F—back salaries and allowances ordered paid up by Sec Denby, S 30, 1:2

EDDY, Sherwood—social students who went to England under his leadership entertained by Viscount and Lady Astor, Jl 6, 13:1

EDER, Sol—hires unlicensed chauffeur; J Davis sentenced for reckless driving and operating car without license, Jl 6, 15:2

EDERLE, Gertrude, see Sports—Swimming

EDESON, Robt (actor)—ill, S 2, 22:2

EDGAR, Howard, see Van Stone, Saml B

EDGAR, Mrs. Thos W, see Russell, W

EDGE (U S Sen), Walter Evans—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and to make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:2; charges that U S is falling short of obligations to disabled war veterans, in speech at opening of Amer Legion Convalescent Home at Toms River, N J; pledges help for bonus and explains change of views, Jl 2, 1:3; ed, Jl 3, 12:3; says a good many members of U S Sen agree with Sen Couzens on stand for modification of Volstead Act to permit 5% beer, Jl 7, 4:3; lr from Col L S Plaut replying to his views on soldiers' bonus, Jl 13, 26:1; announces that Assemblyman O Randolph will be appointed Asst U S Dist Atty for N J, Jl 17, 14:2; statement on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 3:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:3; favors lessening of Presidents' burden; suggests empowering Vice Pres to deal with details such as budget, Ag 8, 3:5

EDGEMERE Bungalows, see Rents—N Y C—Bungalows

EDGERLY, Lloyd I, see Ruskay, S S & Co

EDGINTON, May—career on the stage, S 30, II, 1:4

EDINA (S S)—Career of ship built in 1853 and still doing service, Ag 5, VI, 5:1

EDINBURGH — Housing Conditions, **see** Housing Problems—Edinburgh

EDISON, Thos Alvah—will receive Order of Loyal Knights of Round Table for services in fields of invention, Jl 26, 1:2; made life member of Royal Order of Knights of the Round Table, Jl 27, 12:7; attends Chautauqua with his family, Ag 9, 13:2; attends Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 11, 2:7; leaves Marion; interviewed in Marion; says soul lives on but does not believe spirits commune with living, Ag 11, 6:1, 3; visits Milan, O, his birthplace, Ag 12, 2:4; will camp at Traverse Bay Island, Ag 17, 8:3; leaves for Iron Mt, Ag 18, 2:6; will stay at Iron Mt for few days, Ag 22, 1:6; ill at Ford's camp, Ag 23, 15:4; well again, Ag 24, 11:2; said to have been taught Morse code by J C Ward, S 9, 11:8

EDISON Co of Boston—Stockholders approve increase in capital stock, S 11, 20:6

EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Brockton—Divd, Jl 20, 22:8

EDITORS, see references under Journalists

EDNIE (Capt), A W—reveals success of training men, unfit for regular Summer camps, by special 3 weeks' training at Camp McClellan, Ala; urges that work be extended, S 16, 1:4

EDOUARDE, Carl—buys violin in warehouse; claims it is valuable 17th century example of German make, and voluntarily increases asking price, Ag 13, 6:1

EDUCATION:—
Ala—Hattie Perryman appeals for help for poor children, Ag 19, II, 4:7
Art, **see** Art—Education
Austria—Appropriation for use of moving pictures in Vienna, S 2, VII, 12:7
Commercial, **see** Commercial Education
Costs—Article by J O Engleman in Journal of Natl Education Assn arguing for broader understanding of present-day

EDUCATION:—Costs:—(Continued)—needs, Jl 3, 25:1; economy programs assailed at convention of Natl Education Assn, Jl 7, 11:4; ed, S 10, 16:2; lr by Mary A Guerin, S 14, 18:7
Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Education of Prisoners
Current History, see Current Events
Debate on value, see Education—England
England—Ed, Perils of education (on debate), Jl 25, 10:4
Gary Plan—Experiment has proved successful, Jl 15, VII, 2:7; attacked by Mayor Hylan, Jl 28, 7:2
Germany—Radical education; experimental schools opened in Berlin by Dr Paulsen, Ag 12, VIII, 12:5
Grouping of Pupils—Sp art by Frances Blumenthal, S 9, VII, 5:1
Individual treatment of each child urged by Dr W L Ettinger in speech at convention of Natl Education Assn, Jl 4, 16:1
Individualism—Ed, Associational individualism (on statement by Pres Hopkins of Dartmouth), S 30, 6:3
Innovations—Results of canvass by Institute for Public Service of educators at Summer session of Teachers College, Ag 20, 11:3
Jugoslav Boys—Premier Mussolini will erect free school at Fano, S 19, 5:5
Kindergarten, see Kindergarten
Michigan—Petition for constitutional amendment barring private and parochial schools fails for lack of names, Ag 31, 14:8
Oregon—Ed, The Oregon school law (movement against parochial and private schools); Ku Klux Klan mentioned, Ag 5, II, 4:2; Soc of the Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary files suit attacking constitutionality of compulsory public school law, Ag 24, 11:3
Peace — World Federation of Educational Assns formed to promote universal peace through educational methods, Jl 7, 11:4
Philippine Is—Progress reported by Maj Gen Wood in report for 1922, S 2, 16:1
Political "sniping" assailed at convention of Natl Education Assn, Jl 7, 11:4
Problems discussed by Dr W L Ettinger at convention of Natl Education Assn, Jl 4, 16:1
Rural Schools, see Rural Schools
Russia—System under Soviet assailed by speakers at Institute of Politics, Ag 8, 14:8
School Funds—W S Deffenbaugh issues pamphlet on control of funds, Jl 11, 32:2
Secondary Schools—H H Moore tells of gain of popularity of social sciences and of civics club in Wadleigh High School, Jl 8, II, 6:1; reports received by Bur of Education on popularity of foreign languages among high school pupils; Latin ranks highest, Ag 12, II, 2:1
Southern States—Lr from Orie L Hatcher explaining work done by Southern Woman's Educational Alliance, Jl 9, 12:7; sp art on work of Southern Woman's Educational Alliance on fitting Southern women for better jobs, Jl 15, VII, 11:1; lr from O L Hatcher on Southern Women's Educational Alliance, Jl 17, 18:8
Standardization—Condemned by Dr C W Eliot, Ag 17, 12:7; ed, Ag 19, II, 4:4; lrs from A W Whitney, F B Gillbreth and W G Frost, S 2, VII, 10:6
Statistics—Comparison of 1902 and 1922 statistics kept by Bur of Education, Jl 15, VI, 2:6
Success—Ed on series of articles in the World's Work by Dr W. McAndrew on work of school children, S 28, 6:3
Training—Difference described by Dr Hopkins in address at Dartmouth College, S 21, 4:1
Turkey—Plans told by Dr Finley, Ag 26, II, 2:1
Twelve-Month Plan—Lack of school facilities forces Chicago School Bd to consider all yr sessions, S 5, 14:7
Workers—Labor leaders in Sweden count education as vital factor in their program of development, Jl 29, VII, 6:7
See also Commercial Education; Colleges and Univs; Current Events; History Test Books; Illiteracy; N Y C—Education Bd; N Y S—Education Dept; Private Schools; Rural Schools; Scholarships; names of colleges and univs

EDUCATION Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd

EDUCATION Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Education Dept

EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales:—
Addresses—Speaks at convention of British Empire Service League, Jl 17, 3:2
Boxing—Invited to attend Leonard-Tendler bout at Yankee Stadium, Jl 10, 15:6; regrets he cannot attend Leonard-Tendler bout, Jl 19, 11:6
British Empire Service League—Presides at convention, Jl 17, 3:2
Canada, Visit to—Plans visit in the Fall, in private capacity, Jl 12, 17:2; sets date for trip, Ag 10, 4:5; will arrive in Quebec Sept 10, Ag 16, 15:2; will travel incognito, Ag 26, II, 1:7; plans for trip; will travel as Duke of Cornwall, Ag 29, 6:2; ed, Ag 29, 16:5; will sail Sept 5 on Empress of France, S 1, 2:5; will travel as Lord Renfrew instead of Duke of Cornwall; plans for sailing and trip, S 4, 19:4; sails for Canada as Lord Renfrew, S 5, 18:3; leaves London with no mark of ceremony, S 6, 19:4; will arrive in Quebec Sept 12, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:3; Japanese, who served in army, will be his cook on ranch, S 11, 7:1; due at Quebec today, S 12, 30:2; arrival in Quebec; participates in hotel dance; leaves for west, S 13, pp 1, 3; starts west; invited on hunting trip by Indians; unfounded report that he would witness Dempsey-Firpo fight in U S, S 14, 1:7; ed on Lord Renfrew, S 14, 18:6; passes through Winnipeg, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:6; sp art by P W Wilson, S 16, IV, 6:1; cuts silage on Alberta ranch, S 18, 9:4; cuts wheat at ranch; plans fishing and hunting trips, S 19, 4:4; completes work of filling his silo; plans fishing and hunting trips, S 20, 3:5; eats corn on cob in farmhand fashion, S 21, 3:2; spends day in Banff, Alberta, S 26, 3:2; entertains at his ranch; turns over ranch to Alberta Shorthorn Breeders' Assn for its annual picnic, S 29, 6, 5, 8
Dressing—Rapid dresser, Jl 21, 9:3
Energy on tour of British Empire praised by Mrs J G Wright, Jl 1, II, 3:8
Harding (Pres)—Message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7
Health—Sir E Grigg says there is no need to worry in regard to his health, Jl 21, 6:1
Internatl Surgical Soc—Opens cong, Jl 18, 17:4
Polo—Plays on winning team in match between Old Oxonians and Old Cantabs, Jl 11, 17:4
Sp art by P W Wilson, S 6, IV, p 6
Typical week of acitvity, Jl 15, VII, 10:7

EDWARDS, Augustin—addresses League of Nations Assembly; says European countries must learn a lot before reaching common sense attitude on armaments such as prevails in South America, S 13, 2:2

EDWARDS (Capt), Chas L—death, Ag 10, 11:3

EDWARDS (U S Sen), Edw Irving—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; F Collins exonerated of complicity in robbery at Edwards home, Ag 1, 17:5; made honorary member of Fair Haven Fire Co, Ag 27, 11:4

EDWARDS (Mrs), Eliz W—S 21, 4:7

EDWARDS, Gus—election to membership in Producing Mgrs Assn called illegal by A Hammerstein, S 6, 10:1

EDWARDS, Mae, see Holden, C W

EDWARDS, Walter—held in bail pending inquest of killing of Mrs Catherine King in automobile accident, Jl 28, 7:6

EELS—Eels, bottled in sea water with compressed air, survive voyage from N Y to Copenhagen, where they will be studied by Dr J Schmidt, S 10, 10:1

EGALITE (schooner)—Lost, S 16, 5:3

EGAN (Policeman), Jno E—slain; names of 2 assailants known, S 2, 1:2; C Helwig, W Lagonia and O Poland arrested on information given by Isabella White, S 3, 7:2; buried; widow gets pension, S 6, 16:3

EGAN, Maurice Francis—review of Leslie Shane's biography of Sir Mark Sykes, Jl 1, III, 18:1; sp art, Dull people in dull books, S 2, III, 2:1; review of Edith Wharton's book, A son at the front, S 9, III, 1:1; illness, S 19, 4:6; S 20, 4:7; S 21, 4:3; S 23, 7:1; S 24, 4:7; improves, S 25, 3:3

EGELBRECHT, Aug—arrested when motor truck kills man, Jl 5, 17:5

EGGS—House of Commons in London investigates and reports untrue the rumor that lizards' eggs are being substituted for hen's eggs in shipment from Egypt and China, Jl 22, VII, 16:1

EGYPT:—
Archaeology, **see** Archaeology—Egypt
British Policy—Discussed and defended by Sir E Grigg at Institute of Politics, Ag 12, 13:1
Capitulations, **see** Newspapers—Egypt
French Newspaper, **see** Newspapers—Egypt
Labor, **see** Labor—Egypt
Martial Law—Abolition promised, Jl 5, 9:2
Nationalists—Exile of Zaghloul Pasha will be ended, Jl 20, 14:3; Zaghloul will be allowed to return to Egypt, Jl 21, 6:6; Zaghloul arrives in Cairo from Alexandria; welcome, S 19, 2:5
Pilgrimage to Mecca, **see** Hedjaz Kingdom
Political Prisoners—Release promised, Jl 5, 9:2
Racial and Climatic Changes—Told by Prof Newberry to British Assn, S 18, 2:3
Trial of Anti-British Plotters and Criminals Ended; 13 found guilty, one acquitted, Jl 8, 13:1; 5 sentenced to hang, 8 condemned to prison; sentences appealed, Jl 21, 4:5
Turkish Properties—Sir H Rumbold says at Lausanne that liquidation of properties will not include those of ex-Khedive Abbas Hilmi which will be dealt with separately, Jl 4, 13:3

EGYPT (S S)—Salvage experts locate whereabouts of wreck; will attempt to recover treasure lost, Ag 26, 7:1

EGYPTIAN Engineers—Party visits N Y City Hall, Ag 21, 18:4

EGYPTIAN Tombs, see Archaeology—Egypt

EHLERS, Frank—death, S 30, 7:3

EHRHARDT (Capt), alias von Eschwege—awaiting trial for treason, breaks Leipsic jail, Jl 14, 1:5; reward offered for his capture, Jl 15, 24:1; Princess Marguerite of Hohenlohe-Oehringen arrested for aiding escape, Jl 17, 19:3; trailed into Bavaria; 4 persons held charged with complicity, Jl 20, 15:4; reported to have reached Hungary, Jl 22, 14:8; Princess Marguerite von Hohenlohe-Oehringen testifies on personal acquintance, Jl 24, 3:3; statement on his character by Atty Gen Ebermeyer on occasion of sentencing Princess Marguerite; Baron von den Buschelohe and wife arrested on charge with complicity in his escape, Jl 25, 3:5

EHRICH, Seward Wm 2d—sued for divorce, S 4, 10:1

EICHELBERGER, J S—assails statement in article on baby bonus, Ag 27, 10:7

EIDLITZ, Chas L—blames dollar license system for fire hazard involved by unsafe electrical wiring, Jl 22, II, 4:6

EIDLITZ, Ernest, see Fallon & McGee; Fuller (E M) & Co

EIFFER, Wm—death, S 18, 21:6

EIGENBERGER (director of Vienna Academy of Fine Arts), see Art—Discoveries—Old Masters

EIGHT-Hour Day, see Labor—Hours of Labor

EIGNER, Jno—arrested on charge of homicide when bus kills boy, Jl 27, 2:7; correction of story, Jl 28, 20:6

EILERT, Ernest F, see Printers

EINCHORNE, Mollie—death, S 2, 16:3; funeral, S 3, 24:3

EINSTEIN (Prof), Albert—message read at League of Nations rally in Berlin, Jl 19, 3:2

EINSTEIN, Alf—describes musical conditions in Germany, Jl 15, VI, 4:2

EINSTEIN, Isadore (prohibition agent)—dressed as fisherman, makes arrests at Freeport, L I, Jl 17, 4:4; figures in raids on 8 saloons in Saratoga Springs, Ag 12, 8:1; intercession obtains suspended sentence for Moe Smith, convicted of disorderly conduct in Watervliet, N Y, for abusing police when accused of reckless driving, Ag 15, 17:3; makes 3 arrests at Hotel Nassau, Ag 20, 11:2; Einstein and Smith make 27 arrests in N Y C in raids, seize hearse loaded with beer, S 10, 23:2

EINSTEIN, Ward & Co—schedule filed, S 18, 33:2

EINSTEIN Theory of Relativity—F D Bond replies to recent lr by A Reuterdahl, lr, Jl 15, VII, 8:4; will be tested by Prof J A Miller when viewing eclipse of the sun in Mexico, Jl 31, 3:5; A Reuterdahl replies to Bond and says that Einstein, in absence of proofs of innocence, stands convicted of plagiarism, Ag 12, VII, 8:1; discussed at convention of Jesuit scientists at Fordham Univ, Ag 12, 9:1; photographs obtained by Swarthmore College expedition to Mexico of sun's eclipse will be used to test theory, says Prof J A Miller, S 12, 21:3; Swarthmore College scientists doubt if photographs taken of star fields surrounding sun will have scientific value in determining theory after their return from viewing sun's eclipse, S 26, 9:5

EISCH (Prof), Hans (German scientist)—aids Prof F Haber in midocean tests of action of salt water on metals, Jl 30, 13:1

EISENBERG (Rabbi), Maurice—eulogizes Pres Harding in mourning service at Washington Heights Synagogue, Ag 6, 3:2

EISENHART, Ima—lr on conditions in Germany, Jl 22, VII, 8:7

EISNER (Mrs), Mark—daughter born, S 13, 19:1

EISTEDDFOD, Wales, see Music—Festivals—Wales

EITEL Friedrich, Prince—report that he is in Loewenhage, has toured Germany spreading monarchist propaganda, Ag 8, 5:2

EKERN, H L—urges that original investment values be ascertained in fixing ry valuations, at I C C hearing, Jl 8, 11:1

ELATON, Ernest, see Mills, T

ELBAUM, Felix—buys property in Jamaica, L I, Jl 27, 23:2

ELDER, Katherine—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 10, 1:2

ELDERLY Persons—Plan on foot to start community group in N Y C where they can get together, Ag 19, VI, 5:1

ELDORADO (S S)—Hit by S S Begona, sinks in North Sea, Jl 16, 1:2

EL DORADO Union Oil Co, see Hadley & Co

ELDRIDGE, M O—approves Comr Greene's method of marking road pavements at approaches to ry crossings, Jl 15, VII, 12:4

ELEANOR (steam yacht), see Prohibition—Smuggling

ELECTIONS—R Thompson urges compulsory balloting, Ag 4, 12:6; lr by J T Butler, S 9, VIII, 8:3
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C; Presidential Campaign, and under names of States

ELECTRIC Auto Lite Co—June report, Ag 8, 22:2; report for 7 mos, Ag 31, 21:3

ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co—Pf divd, Jl 13, 23:6; special meeting of stockholders, caled to vote on proposed increase in stock, Jl 20, 22:4

ELECTRIC Cos—Survey of sales of stock in past 9 years by N Y S Com on Public Utility Information, Jl 22, II, 5:4

ELECTRIC Fans—Best results obtained by placing fan on floor, says J Wodiska, Jl 29, II, 7:3

ELECTRIC Light & Power Co of Abington and Rockland—Divd, S 8, 20:7

ELECTRIC Power Lines—History of Pomona College Power Co organized in 1891 by C G Baldwin to aid Pomona College at Claremont, Cal, Jl 22, VII, 15:3

ELECTRIC Rys—Statistics on earnings in U S in 1922, also on traffic in Shanghai, China, compiled by Pa Public Service Information Com, Jl 31, 18:1; specifications prepared by Amer Electric Ry Assn for direct current construction approved by Amer Engineering Standards Com, Ag 19, II, 1:7; Lords of the Admiralty transfer station for adjustment of ships' compasses from Greenwich, because of interference of electric current, Ag 26, 1:2
See also Street Rys

ELECTRIC Signs —O J Gude Co leases entire second floor of Bway-Claridge Bldg for construction of 100-foot sign, Ag 16, 15:4

ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co—Pf and com divds, S 6, 26:7; S 7, 22:7

ELECTRIC Vehicles, see Automobiles

ELECTRICAL and Industrial Exposition—U S Govt will participate in show to be held in N Y C in Oct, S 16, II, 3:1

ELECTRICAL Bd of Trade of N Y—Starts roundup of electrical thieves; 5 men arrested, S 30, 2:3

ELECTRICAL Goods—General Electric Co gets $1,000,000 order from Japan, S 29, 12:8

ELECTRICAL Utilities Corp—Pf divd, Jl 6, 22:8

ELECTRICAL Wiring—C L Eidlitz blames dollar license system for fire hazard involved by unsafe wiring, Jl 22, II, 4:6

ELECTRICAL Workers' Union—Gov Smith issues conditional pardon for W Hogan, Jl 16, 11:5

ELECTRICALLY Propelled Ships, see Shipping

ELECTRICIANS' Strike—Linemen employed by Richmond Light & R R Co quit work, Jl 17, 8:3; public utilities seized by strikers at Tampico, Mexico, S 5, 26:2

ELECTRICITY — French Govt computes power of electric energy, Jl 1, II, 6:2; natural steam obtained from geyser boring tested at Santa Rosa, Cal, Jl 7, 6:6; increased use in Japan, Jl 9, 27:2; mysterious fires caused by electricity, Jl 15, VII, 16:1; rates in N Y C assailed by Mayor Hylan, who directs Corp Counsel Nicholson to act with N Y S Public Service Comm to obtain reduction, Ag 18, 2:5; Dr C P Steinmetz predicts industrial use of electric power will bring 4-hr workday within next 100 yrs, Ag 20, 1:7; Ag 21, 16:5; Mayor Hylan directs Corp Counsel Nicholson to file complaint against N Y Edison Co for alleged excessive rates, Ag 24, 13:4; Dr A M Low, in article in the Fortnightly Review, predicts electrical warfare, Ag 29, 19:2; ed, Ag 30, 12:4; ed on article by H Gernsback in Science and Invention in 1917 on electrified water device for war, S 5, 14:5; sp art on hope for conversion of coal into electric power at source, S 30, III, 7:1
See also Accidents; Electric Power Lines; Water Power

ELECTROCUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment

ELECTRONS—Sir E Rutherford addresses British Assn and pictures electrons speeding in atom; Sir J J Thomson's work praised, S 13, 3:1; ed, S 14, 18:3
See also Wireless Communication—Vacuum Tubes

ELEMENTS, Transmutation of, see Transmutation of Elements

ELEPHANTS—Elephant in London Zoo refuses to obey master's commands given through radiom, Ag 19, II, 5:1; animals from Luna Park guide N Y C traffic as advertisement feature, S 5, 9:2

ELEVATED Rys:—
Boston—Demands of employes of Boston Elevated R R heard at arbitration bd meeting, Ag 9, 14:4
Chicago—Reorganization plan includes consolidation of 4 cos into 1 corp, Jl 18, 23:2; noteholders indorse consolidation, Jl 19, 22:4; W H Clark urges noteholders to oppose reorganization plan, Ag 14, 20:6; time for deposit of bonds under reorganization plan extended to Sept 25, Ag 28, 23:2
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys

ELEVATORS, see Accidents—Elevator

ELGIN, Joliet & Eastern Ry—Annual report, Jl 3, 21:2

EL HULE, Mexico—Banana raising is principal industry, S 15, 15:5

ELIAS, Jacques — bequest to Rumania for cultural and charitable purposes, Ag 21, 5:2

ELIAS, Miriam—arrives in U S, Ag 2, 15:3

ELIOT (Dr), Chas Wm—praises Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 5, 14:1; condemns standardization in education and industry, Ag 17, 12:7; ed, Ag 19, II, 4:4; lrs from A W Whitney, F B Gilbreth and W G Frost on standardization, S 2, VII, 10:6

ELIXIR of Life, see Youth, Restoration of

ELIZE Costume Co, see Clothing Trade—Trade Names

ELIZE, Mme, Inc, see Clothing Trade—Trade Names

ELKS, Geo J—appointed by Coal Merchants' Assn to work with Women's Market Com to ensure supplies and stabilize prices of coal, S 29, 9:3

ELKS—Lr from C W Washburne on ancient Amer custom of wearing elk teeth, Ag 26, VII, 10:6

ELKS (fraternal order), see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks

ELLENBOGEN (Justice) Abr—will seek renomination, Ag 10, 12:1

ELLENVILLE Brewery, see Prohibition—N Y S—Ellenville

ELLIOT (Prof), B G—tells of attitude of prisoners who take extension courses at Wis Univ; sp art, S 9, VIII, 15:4

ELLIOTT (Dr), C C—commits suicide, Ag 20, 13:4

ELLIOTT, Dixon S—death, Jl 22, 24:5

ELLIOTT (Dr), Geo — speaks in Chicago; calls W J Bryan superficial and says his anti-evolution ideas are a danger, Jl 16, 13:7

ELLIOTT, Jos C—grows apples with pictures in them, says Prof Brunyate, S 13, 23:2

ELLIOTT (Dr), Mable—resigns from Amer Women's Hospital in Greece; charges interference from N Y, Jl 23, 15:4

ELLIOTT (Mrs), Marion R, see Hunter College

ELLIS, Mary Phair—lr on translation of Thomas a Kempis's book, The Imitation of Christ, Jl 9, 12:7

ELLIS, Saml—death, Jl 1, 15:1

ELLIS, Wm Hy—death and career, S 30, 7:3

ELLIS Is—Sp art on conditions, Jl 1, VII, 2:7; lr by an Englishwoman who says conditions are not bad, Jl 1, VII, 8:6; closed for day to give staff a rest, Jl 8, 7:1; Baroness M de L Steinheil, held 3 days on theory that she violated contract labor law, says Ellis Is is worse than Soviet prison, Jl 9, 17:3; lr by M T Kalaidjian who tells of complaints of Armenians detained at Quebec, Jl 9, 12:6; Comr Curran discusses conditions and denies charges by Baroness Steinheil; conditions discussed in British House of Commons, Jl 10, 40:3, 5; Russian immigrants deny ill treatment, Jl 12, 25:4; eds, Jl 13, 14:4; Jl 14, 10:5; British press tells of complaints by British deportees; E C Mordaunt quoted, Jl 29, 17:6; Comr Curran replies to foreign critics and explains Mordaunt case, Jl 31, 40:3; ed, Controlling the immigrant rush, Ag 1, 16:2; Harding memorial services planned, Ag 10, 2:8; Harding memorial services held, Ag 11, 3:8; text of report by Sir A Geddes who recounts evils and suggests remedies, Ag 16, 1:1; ed on Geddes's report, Ag 16,

ELLIS Is:—(Continued)—
14:3; statements by Comr Curran and F A Wallis and R E Tod, Ag 17, 1:7; Amer and British press comments, Ag 17, 6:2; British press comment; statement by Sec Davis; British press comment; Curran replies to statement by Wallis, Ag 18, 4:1-3; ed on report and comments; lrs, Ag 20, 10:4, 6; Rev A J Grogan praises Ellis Is, Ag 28, 36:2; lr by P L S on library in hospital and asking for donations, S 2, VII, 10:4; Asst Sec of Treasury Wadsworth visits Ellis Is and says quarters are too small, S 18, 29:3; moving picture man not allowed to take pictures of aliens, S 14, 20:5; Asst Sec Wadsworth reports on conditions; urges additional b'dgs, S 21, 1:5; Sec Davis, in lr to Sen Ness, defends administration and says more regard for immigration laws would end congestion, S 30, 1:4
See also Immigration
ELMIRA Water, Light & R R Co—Divds, S 17, 25:7
ELOY, Frank, see Murders—Altus, Okla
EL PASO, Tex—Prosperity reported by Chamber of Commerce, Jl 9, 26:5
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition
EL PASO & Southwestern R R Co—Bonds—I C C will be asked to authorize $50,000,000 issue, Ag 1, 25:2
ELSNER (Dr), Kurt L—lr on sending back of immigrants, S 9, VIII, 8:4
ELWOOD, Jno Worden—engaged to Virginia C Lockwood, Ag 10, 11:1
ELY, Harry Allen, see Federation of Tenants' Assns of Greater N Y
ELZAS (Mrs), Eliza M—death, Jl 18, 15:4
EMBA Oil Fields, see Oil—Russia
EMBASSIES, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
EMBEZZLEMENTS & Defalcations:—
Amer Bank & Trust Co of Dayton; Cashier F W Hecht confesses $290,000 embezzlement, Ag 17, 15:6
Babylon, L I—J B Kent, Tax Receiver, held in bail charged with grand larceny, Jl 8, 10:2
Bell, C L, indicted in Paris, Ky, Jl 2, 3:4
Bethlehem Trust Co; E E Renner and H R Rehrig arrested accused of $78,000 embezzlement, Ag 3, 10:1
Brooke, A, missing with $100,000 belonging to steamship lines, Jl 19, 1:6
See also Brooke, A
Brown, J E, indicted on 3 counts, Jl 3, 2:4
Coote, A W, indicted, Ag 15, 28:3
Dotterwich, E, arrested on charge made by Mrs Florence G Newland, Jl 8, 13:1
Fourth State Bank of Hutchinson, Kan—Closed following disappearance of Pres W Grundy and shortage of $175,000, Jl 6, 15:4
France—M. Bourgeois arrested accused of embezzling 1,300,000 francs, Ag 16, 8:2
Hibernia Bank & Trust Co of Denver closed following discovery of $440,000 shortage; L P Floyd, J Harrington and M Mandell arrested, Jl 28, 3:3
See also Hibernia Bank and Trust Co
Holmes, C E, arrested, Ag 17, 8:2
Hudson, A P, arrested in Cincinnati, S 20, 4:4
Johnston, Janet, held on charge of theft from Lewis-Mears Co, S 6, 36:4
Leibman, E, arrested in N Y C; is wanted in St. Louis, Ag 13, 8:1
Levine, Leona, held on charge of stealing $10,000 from Hartford Tire Co, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:6
McGowan, T, missing with $3,500, Jl 13, 4:3
Mariners' Harbor Natl Bank; R and D Magruder on trial charged with aiding in misuse of funds, Jl 10, 7:2
See also Mariners Harbor Natl Bank
Medfield, Mass—shortage in accounts of Town Treas P H Tuttle reported, S 15, 3:5
Natl Bank of Hopewell, Va, closed following arrest of cashier, R L Shelby, Jl 12, 25:3
New Rochelle Court Clerk, R. P. Bordingham, short in accounts, S 29, 10:2
Night & Day Bank of St Louis; shortage of D W Ross estimated at $70,000, Jl 11, 21:4
Olsen, J C, arrested, accused of $194,600 theft from Frank Shepard Pub Co, Jl 4, 14:1; sentenced, S 29, 16:2
People's State Bank of Detroit—E. Spencer confesses to $160,000 theft, Jl 7, 5:2
Rossiter, W A, accused of embezzlement from estate of C Tower, Jl 12, 6:2
See also Tower, C
Schulze (Mrs), Veronica M, arrested, accused of theft from Hanscom Bakery Co, Ag 18, 3:6
Steurer, R H, former accountant of Nutley, N J, surrenders, Ag 26, 2:6
See also Robberies
EMBREE (Dr), Harold S (army dentist)—barred by Dr A S Downing from practicing in N Y S on ground that Cal school from which he graduated is not registered by State, S 2, II, 1:7
EMBROIDERY Designs, see Lace and Embroidery Designs
EMERALDS—Lr from Colombian Govt Information Bur offering uncut emeralds for sale, Jl 17, 18:8
EMERGENCY Fleet Corp, see specific headings under Shipping Bd
EMERGENCY Fleet Ry Co, see Public Service Ry Co
EMERSON (Dr), Alf—lr on Dr. Rumely's connection with The Evening Mail, Ag 26, VII, 10:1
EMERSON (Capt), Isaac E—will be Chmn of Directors' Bd of Emerson Trust Co, Jl 4, 22:8
EMERSON, Jno, see Plays and Operas—The Whole Town's Talking
EMERSON Trust Co—Will be organized by Natl Bank of Baltimore; Capt I E Emerson will be Chmn of Bd, Jl 4, 22:8
EMERY (Ark Sen), Houston—statement on Ark road situation, Ag 5, II, 5:3
EMERY (Dr), Robt D—speeches on cancer, before Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 3, 32:3; Jl 8, 11:1
EMIELTA, Jno, see Long, Lee
EMIGRATION—Report of Immigration Bur for yr, Ag 21, 25:1; statistics for last fiscal yr by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, S 30, 11:3
EMIR'S Coat in N Y—Article on, Ag 26, VII, 12:1
EMKE, Aug—elected Asst Treas of Italian Discount and Trust Co, S 2, II, 8:3
EMMA, Dowager Queen of Holland—will share cut in salary if contemplated reduction in salaries of State officials is made effective, S 19, 2:8
EMMET (Rev), Cyril Wm—ill in U S with pneumonia, Jl 21, 7:3; death and career, Jl 23, 13:3
EMMET, Hy Coster—death, Jl 14, 11:4
EMMET, Richd S—marries Mysie Boursin, Jl 21, 9:1
EMMONS, (Rev), Chas H—returns to U S from Near East; statement, S 12, 21:5
EMMONS (Mrs), Nathl Franklin, see Lebarron, A
EMPLOYE Representation, see Industrial Democracy
EMPLOYERS' Gift of Business to Employes, see Labor—Employers' Gift, &c
EMPLOYERS' Liability act, see Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYES' Investment Certificates, see Ford Motor Co—Employes' Divds
EMPLOYES' Stock Subscriptions—General Electric Co employes have invested $28,000,000 in co's securities, Jl 29, II, 10:4; General Electric Co announces new $2,500,000 issue, Ag 5, 27:1; Columbia Gas and Electric Co will offer stock to employes on installment payment plan, Ag 14, 20:6; Keystone Telephone Co of Phila offers stock on partial payment plan, Ag 28, 23:2
EMPLOYES' Union, see Labor—Spain
EMPLOYMENT, see Labor
EMPLOYMENT Frauds, see Swindling

EMPRESS of Australia (S S)—Caught in tidal wave in Yokohama docks, but is safe, S 4, 4:3; safe at Kobe, S 5, 5:1; fouled at Yokohama in excitement during harbor fire, S 9, 2:2; refugees of Japanese disaster report heroism of Amer naval destroyer in rescue of foreigners marooned in Tokio, S 12, 3:5; tribute to Capt. Robinson and crew by Amer survivor, S 24, 3:1

EMPRESS of Canada (SS)—Safe at Yokohama, S 5, 5:1

EMPRESS of France (SS)—Sails from U S with many Amer passengers who dodge prohibition, Jl 2, 3:2

EMPRESS of Mexico, see Carlotta (ex-Empress of Mexico)

EMPRESS of Scotland (SS)—Hits submerged wreck, Ag 22, 3:6; Ag 23, 17:3

ENAMEL Lettering, see Engraving

ENDICOTT, Hy B—estate, Jl 15, II, 1:5

ENDICOTT-Johnson Corp—Semi-annual report, Jl 18, 22:2; will open new distributing warehouse in St. Louis, S 2, II, 7:2; pf and com divds, S 7, 22:7

ENEMY Property, see Alien Property Custodian

ENERGY—Discussed by Sir O Lodge before British Assn, S 15, 4:3

ENGAGEMENT Rings—I Selkow sues Doris Sklar for return of ring, Ag 30, 16:4

ENGEL, Jos A—held on charge of having accepted bribe from L Englander, Jl 18, 17:5

ENGINEERING Foundation—Describes invention of scale cage for human motion study with aid of photography and application to imbeciles, S 16, VII, 5:1

ENGINEERING News Record—Ed on suggestion that solution of garbage ridden bathing beaches be left to engineers, S 7, 14:4

ENGINEERS—Amer engineers praised in report of C R Cameron on irrigation work in Brazil, Ag 12, VII, 15:7; 13 nations represented at standardization conf in Switzerland, Ag 19, II, 1:4; inspection tour of Canadian mine fields begun by 200 Amer mining engineers, Ag 19, II, 5:4; Sec Hoover elected honorary member of Czechoslovakia Engineers and Architects Assn, Ag 31, 30:5
  See also Amer Soc of Civil Engineers; Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers

ENGLAND:—
  Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—England
  Air Ministry, see Aeronautics—England
  Army—Strength in 1913 and 1922 given in British Commons by Lt Col Guinness, Jl 26, 17:4; U S War Dept officials contradict data given to Commons, Jl 27, 15:8
  Business—Decline, S 14, 31:2
  Cabinet—Why Premier Baldwin chose R McKenna as Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ag 5, VI, 11:6; R McKenna will not be Chancellor of the Exchequer because of London M Ps' refusal to give up seat to him, Ag 6, 13:6; R. McKenna and Sir R Horne refuse to accept position of Chancellor of Exchequer; position may be offered to N Chamberlain, Ag 8, 4:3; ed on Premier Baldwin's address at Harrow School, Ag 12, II, 4:4; N Chamberlain will become Chancellor of the Exchequer, according to the London Times, Ag 24, 2:6; Chamberlain appointed Chancellor; McKenna barred by ill-health; Sir W Joynson-Hicks made Minister of Health, Ag 28, 3:3; ed, The Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ag 29, 16:3
  Chancellor—Lr from G H Carson, Ag 15, 15, 16:6
  Colonies, see Kenya Colony
  Commerce:—
    Expansion—Plans will be discussed at coming Imperial Economic Conf, S 16, II, 11:6
    France—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1923, S 2, II, 6:6
    Imperial Economic Conf will consider plans to extend trade, S 16, II, 11:6
    Prospects—Pessimistic views of Sir P Llyod-Greame, in House of Commons speech, Jl 19, 22:3
    Ruhr Occupation, **see** European War—Reparations—British Trade
    Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Import Trade
    Statistics—May imports and exports; comparative Mar, Apr and May reports, Jl 2, 26:1; June exports and imports, Jl 13, 25:2; exports and imports for June and 6 mos ending June 30, Jl 16, 17:3; exports for 6 mos, Jl 29, II, 13:7; Jl 30, 20:2; exports and imports for July, Ag 14, 1:4; Ag 14, 24:1; trade with Germany for 1st 6 mos of yr, Ag 20, 17:4; report compared with France's for 1st 7 mos and corresponding period in 1922, Ag 27, 21:1; Aug figures, S 13, 26:3; S 17, 21:2
  Consular Service—F Watson appointed as Consul Gen at Phila, S 20, 3:8
  Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—England
  Diplomatic Service—London Times comments on probable forthcoming vacancies, Jl 19, 14:7; report that Sir A Geddes will retire as Amb to U S because of health, Ag 17, 6:3; important changes predicted by London Daily Chronicle, Ag 21, 1:7
  Divorce Law, see Divorce—England
  Economic Conditions—Views of Capt R Terrell, Jl 29, 2:2
  Ed, England getting on, Jl 2, 14:3
  Elections—Sp art by R Le C Phillips on English taste in choosing women members of Parliament, Jl 1, III, 10:1
  Emigration to U S, see Immigration—British
  Estates—History of Glenormiston, Ag 12, VII, 15:4; those given away by British peers, S 2, VII, 2:7
  Finances:—
    Debt—Statistics on reduction, Jl 8, II, 9:4
    Revenue—Decline reported, S 9, II, 8:6
  Foreign Policy—Ed, England getting on, Jl 2, 14:3; London Daily Express urges isolation, citing prosperity of U S as due to this policy, Jl 26, 2:6
  France, Relations with—Sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on unimpaired friendship between people, Jl 22, II, 7:1; B N Duke says financiers and not politicians will be able to avert probable war, Ag 14, 2:7; Col Owsley scores rivalry, Ag 19, 19:4; sp art on conflicting attitudes of France and England toward German reparations and Ruhr occupation, Ag 19, VII, 1; Sir P Gibbs offers plan to reinforce friendship, Ag 26, 1:1
    See also European War—Reparations; Germany—Occupation by the Allies
  French Army, see France—Army
  History—Study of Notitia Dignitatum proving that Roman rule endured in Britain until 441-2, S 2, VII, 6:4
  Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—England
  Immigration—Statistics from Apr to June; nearly 1,000 failed to pass tests, Ag 16, 7:1
  Income Tax, see Income Tax—England
  Industries—C A McCurdy suggests industries be "Americanized," Jl 25, 3:3; C A McCurdy, M P, says production in U S trebles that in England, Ag 26, VII, 2:7; outlook is bad, Ag 27, 17:3; Cong on Industrial Welfare condemns Ford plan of mass production as soul-killing, S 16, 1:2
  Japan, Relations with, see Singapore
  Navy—Pres Harding reviews armed force at Fourth of July parade in Portland, Ore, Jl 5, 1:1; retired men live in France for economy, Ag 6, 1:4; 2 new battleships, Nelson and Rodney, will each mount 16-in guns, Ag 21, 1:2
    See also Singapore

ENGLAND:—(Continued)—
Overseas Officers—London Times comments on probable forthcoming vacancies, Jl 19, 14:7
Parks, see Parks—England
Parliament—
House of Commons—4 suspended Labor members will try to take seats, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6; attempt to enter Commons barred by police; suspensions will be rescinded, Jl 31, 3:8; Commons passes motion to reinstate members, Ag 1, 21:6
Labor Faction, **see** Labor—England—Parliament
Tour of British West Indies—Itinerary arranged for tour of M Ps, S 5, 19:3
Walking Match, **see** Sports—Walking—England
Women Members, **see** Women—Politics—England
Pensions, see Pensions—England
Poet Laureate—R Bridges coming to U S to give 1-yr course at Mich Univ, S 14, 21:4
Political Parties—Statement by Sir E Grigg, Jl 22, 8:1; sp art by Sir A M Low on future of Lloyd George and his party, Ag 19, III, p 4
Politics—Ed, England getting on, Jl 2, 14:3
Post Office—Typed copies of speech made in Commons by Postmaster Gen Sir Laming Evans and sent to press, stirs M P's, Jl 25, 11:2
Postal Service, see Postal Service—England
Premiers' Conf, see Imperial Conf of British Prime Ministers
Prices, see Prices—England
Prohibition, see Prohibition—England
Roman Rule, see England—History
Royal Family—Bequests by Earl of Farquhar to family, S 12, 1:3
see also George, Prince
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—England, Relations with
Servant Problem, see Servant Problem
Shipping—Tonnage for first 4 mos of 1923 compared with same period in 1913, Jl 9, 25:2
See also Income Tax—England
Socialism, see Socialism—England
Taxes, see Taxation—England
Titles and Honors—Ed, The sale of "honors," Jl 17, 18:4; King George confers Baronies on Hon C N Lawrence and Hon H C Gibbs, Jl 25, 8:2
U S, Relations with—Career of Sir A C Geddes and current problems under discussion in London, Jl 15, VII, 11:1; Maj Solbert speaks at conf of British Empire Service League and pledges Amer aid in any danger to English-speaking peoples, Jl 17, 3:2; proposal at convention of British war veterans to form English-speaking veterans' assn to maintain peace, Jl 18, 3:4; Capt O P Beeman, Sec of Reunion of British War Missions to U S, will come to N Y C in support of plan to promote Anglo-Amer friendship, S 17, 27:1; R E Olds appointed Amer arbiter on British-Amer Arbitration Comm which deals with claims between 2 countries coming down from Revolutionary days, S 20, 4:5
See also Prohibition--Steamships—British Attitude
War Mission to U S, see Reunion of British War Missions
ENGLANDER, Louis—charged with failing to file income tax return, Jl 18, 17:5
ENGLE, Wm—arrested on girl's charge, Ag 27, 13:4
ENGLEMAN, J O—article in Journal of Natl Education Assn arguing for broader understanding of present-day needs, Jl 3, 25:1
ENGLETON, Chas—death, Jl 21, 9:6
ENGLISH Channel, see Sports—Swimming
ENGLISH Channel Tunnel—Sp art on project, Jl 29, VII, 5:2
ENGLISH Language—Prof Fisher says phrase "Yes, we have no bananas" is right upon certain hypothesis, Jl 14, 4:6; ed, Teaching our Language, Jl 22, II, 6:4
See also Vocabulary
ENGLISH People—Ed, Diversions of ex-Ministers (on characteristics), Ag 15, 16:1
See also Nordic Race
ENGLISH-Speaking Union—Entertains 6 Dartmouth men for more than month in England, Jl 9, 13:1; luncheon at Recess Club for Sir Phil Pilditch and C A Dunway, Pres of Univ of Colorado, S 22, 2:5
ENGLISH-Speaking Veterans' Organization, see European War—Veterans
ENGRAVERS' Strike, see Labor—Italy
ENGRAVING—Trade Comm files complaint against Turner & Porter, Inc, of Buffalo, on charge that process of raised enamel lettering on stationery, known as "Relief Engraving," is in unfair competition with producers of higher-priced copper plate engraving, Jl 18, 18:5
ENNIS, Florence I and Annie J, see Barney (Mrs), Jane E
ENO, Hy Lane—will marry Flora M. Talbot, Ag 20, 11:1
ENOCH Arden Divorce Decrees, see Divorce
ENRIGHT (Police Comr), Richard E:—
Addresses—Speaks at Police Headquarters to The New Yorkers, women's civic organization, Jl 18, 5:1
Advisers—General Order 28 announces appointment of Advisory Bd, R A C Smith, Col W Scott and G MacDonald with rank and title of honorary Police Comr, Ag 25, 2:4
Appointments—List of promotions and appointments, Jl 21, 22:3; R Waldo named as Honorary Deputy Comr to fill vacancy caused by Col D I McKay's resignation, Ag 3, 15:3; names S G Belton chief of Detective Bur, Ag 7, 19:4; names 10 patrolwomen, Ag 28, 2:5
Automobile Accidents—Quarterly report on accidents in N Y C, Jl 27, 7:1; Hylan lauds Enright in lr on decrease in deaths due to motor vehicle accidents in last 6 mos, Jl 29, II, 3:2
Birthday—52d anniversary, Ag 31, 8:3
Budget—Ed, An unseasonable application, S 8, 12:3; hearing of tentative program by Bd of Estimate; provision for salary increases, S 26, 2:4
Corrigan Libel Suit—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action

Attacks Corrigan in lr to Mayor Hylan; action in case of Patrolman Lennon cited, Jl 16, 13:6; Corrigan must file answer in 5 days, Jl 17, 21:4
Crime—Quarterly report to Mayor Hylan, Jl 27, 7:1; says burglaries have decreased in lr to Mayor Hylan and attacks insurance cos, Ag 6, 23:1; lr from Hylan on burglary insurance, Ag 14, 5:2
Cuvillier, L A—Lr to Mayor Hylan spurning Cuvillier's offer of reward for capture of slayer of Policemen C J Reynolds and F Romanello, Ag 1, 17:4; Hylan's reply; Cuvillier will sue Enright for statement that he was cause of policemen's murder, Ag 2, 4:2; Cuvillier asks Dist Atty Banton to prosecute Hylan and Enright for libelous statements in lrs exchanged on matter of Cuvillier reward offer, Ag 3, 17:5; failure of Cuvillier's request to Pecora that libel charges against Hylan and Enright be brought before Judge Crain when hearings on police probe are resumed, Ag 8, 17:2; Cuvillier will file formal complaint against Enright and Hylan with Judge Crain, Ag 12, II, 1:7
Decorations—Made Commander of the Italian Crown, S 8, 14:1
Detectives—Transfers 44 experienced men to patrol duty, replaces them with young graduates of detective school, S 28, 9:1
Harding (Pres)—Statement on Harding's death, Ag 5, 8:1

ENRIGHT (Police Comr), Richard E:—(Continued)—
Horses—Issues hot weather directions, Jl 21, 9:6
Hylan (Mayor), J F—Lr from Hylan praising present régime, Jl 7, 22:2; lauded in lr from Hylan for decrease in deaths caused by motor vehicle accidents in last 6 mos, Jl 29, II, 3:2; Cuvillier in lr to Pecora asks to have Judge Crain hear libel charge against Enright and Hylan, Ag 21, 19:6; visits Hylan during illness, S 30, 6:6
See also Enright—Corrigan, **above**; Enright—Cuvillier; Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
Kennelly, Wm—Is guest at dinner at Briarcliffe Lodge for Gov Smith, Jl 8, 15:1
Newspapers—Orders members of force to report to Legal Bur respecting alleged facts appearing in N Y newspapers commenting on police action where published facts are known to be false, Jl 15, 14:1; attacked by Cuvillier for order, Jl 16, 13:6
Noises—Lr from H P McGown in appreciation of action to remedy unnecessary noises on B'way, Jl 17, 18:6
Policewomen—Petitioned by com, headed by Dr Anna Hochfelder, to place 15 women on force, Ag 14, 1:2
Prohibition—Tells The New Yorkers saloons must go, Jl 18, 5:1; Comr Haynes says N Y C enforces dry laws, cites order to force, Jl 19, 2:3; issues order effective Aug 7th holding commanders responsible for closing all places where liquor is sold in violation of Volstead act by Nov 1st, Ag 12, 1:3; 250 men sent out on 5-day-man plan to learn if Nov 1 closing order is being obeyed, Ag 13, 15:8; Federal Director P Canfield commends him for cooperation, Ag 15, 6:2; labor unions protest to Mayor Hylan against action by Enright to enforce Volstead act, Ag 17, 15:7; issues order for search of motor trucks; waterfront police to be held responsible, Ag 22, 1:7
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
Promotions—List, Ag 24, 5:3
Reductions in Rank—Makes reductions by telephone, Ag 15, 20:4
Rewards to Policemen—11 detectives and 8 patrolmen cited for meritorious conduct, Jl 15, 14:3
Salaries—Ed, An unseasonable application, S 8, 12:3
Shipping—Decline in merchant service leads idle officers to seek employment on ocean liners, S 23, II, 1:6
Taxicab Driver—Awards watch to W B Flaherty for good record, Ag 2, 5:2
Vienna Police—Chieif Schober pays tribute to Enright at Internatl Police Cong, S 4, 7:1
Women's Police Reserves—Becomes member, Ag 16, 6:6
ENSLOW (Mrs), Mary Douglas Madison—death, Ag 17, 13:5
ENTERPRISE Bank of Charleston, S C—Indictment of former Gov Harvey and other Directors recommended by Charleston Co Grand Jury, for alleged violation of State banking laws, S 12, 21:2; Harvey and others indicted, S 19, 3:4; Harvey re-indicted by Grand Jury on charge of misconduct as a banker, S 20, 3:6
ENVELOPES—Statement by E Sands, Supt of Foreign Mails, on use of duplex envelopes to foreign countries, S 12, 30:1
ENVIRONMENT—Prof H E Walter classifies men in 27 different groups; environment second consideration, Jl 8, VII, 12:1
EPIDEMICS—Article on fight against them that will be waged by Health Comm of League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 12:1
See also Smallpox
EPILEPSY—Treatment by osteopathy is told of by Dr H W Conklin at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn in N Y C, Jl 7, 11:5
EPISCOPAL Church, see Church of England; Protestant Episcopal Church
EPPS & Co—Directed to show cause why injunction against further sales of stock should not be made permanent, in complaint made by Middle States Oil Co of alleged false statements on sale of stock by C N Haskell, S 11, 24:4
EPSTEIN, Louis M—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 8:5
EQUALITY—Sp art by Dr G B Cutten on nature's inexorable law—inequality, Jl 1, III, 7:1; lr from G L Rees on inequality in nature, Jl 8, VII, 8:8
EQUITABLE Bldg, N Y C—Description in article on skyscrapers, Jl 22, VII, 5:4; boilers are being converted to burn oil instead of coal, Ag 10, 14:6
EQUITABLE Trust Co, N Y:—
Butte—N Y Copper Co—Files bill of complaint against Butte-N Y Copper Co, Jl 30, 28:2
Officers entertain Pres A W Loasby at dinner, Jl 4, 22:3
Property—Buys frontage on Murray St for enlargement of Importers and Traders Natl Bank, Ag 18, 16:4
Stock—Applies to N Y Stock Exchange for permission to list $23,000,000 in new stock, Ag 25, 13:2
Statement, Jl 5, 22:5
ERHARDT (Capt), see Ehrhardt (Capt)
ERHARDT (Consul), Jno G—volunteers as baker for Near East Relief orphanages because of bakers' strike, Ag 23, 17:2
ERICSSON, Jno—100th birthday anniversary observed by Capt Jno Ericsson Memorial Soc, Ag 1, 17:5
ERICH (Prof), Rafael—statement on decision of Permanent Court of Internatl Arbitration not to act in Karelia case between League of Nations member, i e Finland, and non-member, Russia, Jl 24, 1:1
ERICKSON, Wm—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, Jl 21, 7:3
ERIE R R:—
Clerks, **see** Erie R R—Wages
Damage Suits—Claims of Dr H E Wright settled, S 7, 4:3; Justice Rosch sets aside jury's verdict awarding pension to Mrs R Gore, for death of her husband, C Gore, reserves decision on motion to dismiss complaint, S 15, 3:6
Equipment—44 cars for suburban passenger service ordered, S 14, 29:1
Freight Traffic—Increase since Jan 1 reported, Ag 8, 18:4
Grade Crossings—Experiment of dressing watchmen in police uniforms and vesting them with power of arrest is successfully tried in Youngstown, O, and may be adopted elsewhere, to prevent accidents, S 2, II, 9:2
July report, Ag 28, 22:4
Labor—Labor Bd reiterates decision that Erie R R has violated Transportation Act by giving out on contract work formerly done by employes who are members of Amer Federation of R R Workers, Ag 9, 30:4
Oil—Contract with Vacuum Oil Co for supplies of lubricating oil and grease renewed, Jl 4, 21:1
Service—June and July reports show few late trains, Ag 25, 14:4
Stock—All securities advance on Stock Exchange on rumors of proposed change in control, Ag 24, 17:2
Wages—Labor Bd decides ry is liable for suits for recovery of pay by employes who suffered loss when ry cut wages in defiance of Bd's order, Jl 20, 15:4; Labor Bd directs that clerks be reimbursed for loss suffered by 40% cut in Jan 1921, which has been declared invalid, S 21, 2:7
ERLANGER, Abr L—wins suit against M Klaw, appeal will be taken, Jl 14, 6:3; resigns from Producing Mgrs Assn in disapproval of central theatre ticket agency plan, Jl 24, 4:2; resignation from Producing Mgrs' Assn is only one received, Jl 31, 12:5;

ERLANGER, Abr L:—(Continued)—
explains why he opposes central ticket agency plan, Ag 22, 10:1; W A Brady demands his expulsion from Producing Mgrs Assn, Ag 23, 10:1
See also N Y Theatre Co
ERNST, J Wm Sr—death, Jl 22, 24:4
ERNST (U S Sen), Richd Pretlow—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:5
ERNSTTHAL, Aug—elected Vice Pres of Metropolitan 5-to-50 Cent Stores, Inc, S 12, 27:6
ERNSTTHAL, Hy—application to strike name of H O Harding, negro, from Aldermanic primary ballot denied, S 13, 34:1
ERROL, Leon—re-engaged for Ziegfeld Follies, Jl 2, 16:1
ERSKINE, Albert Russel—optimistic on automobile industry, Jl 26, 24:1
ERWIN, (Maj) Vincent P—injured in polo game, Jl 31, 13:1; condition critical, Ag 1, 15:4
ESCAPED Convicts:
Eastern State Penitentiary, Phila—6 convicts escape in automobiles, Jl 15, 1:7
See also Eastern State Penitentiary
Ga State Prison—W McGarrity arrested in N Y; tells of cruelties, Jl 23, 14:2
See also Georgia State Prison
Fla—I B Hall (alias J R Forrester) lives in Fla under assumed name for 10 years, betrayed by daughter's suitor, Jl 3, 1:4
Hopkinsville, Ky, Jail—Mrs Henrietta Wagner escapes and leaves note threatening suicide, Ag 18, 5:2
N J State Prison—S Myers and F Zarry escape, Jl 24, 10:3
Ohio Penitentiary—Earl Pender, life prisoner, goes back, Jl 22, 4:3
Oregon State Penitentiary—Ed, Spirited convicts, on escape of 37 men, Ag 15, 16:4
Sing Sing—J Regan found hiding in prison factory, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:6
Warren, Pa, Jail—Mary McCann liberates fiance, P Ponsoll, and escapes with him in car, Jl 19, 3:4; Ponsoll and Mary McCann caught, Jl 20, 28:2
Western Penn Penitentiary—G Livingston taken back, Ag 19, 6:4
Wingdale Prison Farm—Van Tassell, E J, escapes, but returns, S 8, 16:4
ESCHWEGE, von, see Ehrhardt (Capt)
ESCH-Cummins Law, see Railroads—Laws
ESKEW, Garnett Laidlaw—sp art on interview with Brig Gen J McClausland on incidents connected with Civil War as told by Confederate officer, S 16, VIII, 4:6
ESKIMOS—Murders by Eskimos of Arctic Circle reported by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Jl 15, VI, 5:3
ESMONDE, Osmond Grattan elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 31, 4:2
ESPANA (Spanish battleship)—Grounds off Melilla, Ag 27, 11:2
ESPERANTO—Plans for 15th Internatl Esperanto Cong; German Minister of Home Affairs Oeser expresses hope that language will help to bring world peace, Jl 25, 2:7; Bavarian papers protest against French and Belgians having been invited to attend Congress, Jl 30, 3:3; Internatl Cooperation Comm of League of Nations fails to endorse plan of internatl auxilliary language, Ag 2, 16:4; ed, A report against Esperanto, Ag 3, 14:5; lrs from J F Morton Jr, G L Trager and A E Sproul, Ag 26, VII, 10:4, 5
ESPERANZA (SS), see Immigration—Steamships
ES SALT (Sheik), see Palestine—Arabs
ESSAYS—Sp art by Richd Le Gallienne on essayists of today, Jl 1, III, 2:1
ESSEX Co Asylum—J McBride escapes and walks to Mt Vernon before capture, Jl 11, 11:4
ESTATES, Appraisals:—
Barstow, W A, Ag 23, 30:6
Berolzheimer, E, Jl 1, II, 1:3
Brown, W R, Ag 15, 28:3; Ag 15, 34:7
Caccianino, S, Jl 14, 2:7
Dow (Dr), A W, Ag 18, 9:4
Endicott, H B, Jl 15, II, 1:5
Fox, R K, Jl 7, 11:6
Hammill, C W, Ag 18, 19:2; Ag 18, 9:4
Hayman, A, Jl 1, II, 1:3
Hearst (Mrs), Phoebe, Ag 26, 6:3
Hepburn, A B, Ag 23, 15:3; correction of stock estimates, Ag 24, 13:4; Ag 26, II, 1:1
Holzmaister, L V, Ag 29, 35:1
Hyman, M, Ag 22, 30:6
Kean, A L, Ag 18, 19:2
Knight, A B, Ag 15, 7:2
Kohnstamm, E V, Jl 1, II, 1:3
Kraus, S, Ag 30, 14:5; reappraisal, Ag 30, 13:5
Kurzman, J C, Ag 30, 14:5
Lord, F H, Jl 6, 3:3
Lynch, Mary A, Ag 23, 30:6
McLaughlin, J, Ag 18, 19:3
MacNeill, Chas M, Jl 17, 14:4
Matthies, G E, Ag 17, 17:1; Ag 17, 24:2
Morgan (Mrs), Edith L, Ag 15, 17:6
Meyer, Anna C, Ag 10, 21:2
Meyer, Levy, Ag 24, 14:1; Ag 24, 25:2
Nish (Mrs), Mara, Ag 12, 13:5
Norden, A, Ag 28, 34:4
Payne, Sarah L, Ag 24, 25:2
Rockefeller, Wm, Ag 10, 1:3; Ag 10, 21:2
Schmidt, W H, Ag 23, 30:6
Seidenburg, R, Ag 24, 13:2
Shanley, W C, S 13, 43:1
Smith, G W, Jl 11, 19:5
Stout (Mrs), Antoinette F, Ag 21, 17:2
Suydam, F W, Jl 24, 22:1
Thompson, M, Ag 23, 30:6
Townsend, J B, Ag 23, 30:6
Van Brunt, A H, Ag 27, 34:4
Warden, Cath A, Ag 29, 35:1
Watson (Mrs), Anna J, Jl 10, 12:2
Wheelock, G A, S 21, 4:5
Williams, S C, Jl 11, 38:2
See also Flagler, J H; Wills
ESTELLA, Marquis de, see Rivera (Capt, Gen) Primo
ESTEP, Evan (Supt of Navajo Reservation)—loses position on report that he notified his assistants to spend entire Federal fiscal appropriation, Jl 7, 3:6
ESTERHAZY (Maj) Count—dies in Harpenden, England, under assumed name of Count de Voilement, Ag 17, 13:4; sp art on his role in the Dreyfus case, por, Ag 26, VII, 3:1
ESTES, Earl R—indicted in connection with sale of U S War Dept harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1
ESTHONIA (S S) see Immigration—Steamships
ESTILL, Thos—speaks at Harding memorial service, Ag 11, 4:2
ESTIMATE Bd, see N Y C—Estimate Bd
ESTOURNELLES de Constant (Baron), Paul d'—statement on H Lichtenberger's report for Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace on relations between France and Germany, Jl 22, II, 7:3
See also Leonardo da Vinci
ETHELBERT (Capt), Jno—tells of triplets being born to his wife when his ship was going through gale, Jl 27, 14:4
ETHIOPIA, see Abyssinia
ETHNOLOGY—Ed, Science and Ethnology, on article by Prof V Kellogg in The New Republic on the Nordic Race, Ag 5, II, 4:5
ETHYLENE, see Anesthetics
ETTINGER (Dr) Wm L—address at convention of Natl Education Assn on school problems, Jl 4, 16:1; defends school examiners in introductory lr to annual report, Ag 26, II, 1:3; pleased with smooth enrolment of public school pupils, S 12, 19:4; reports on enrolment in public schools and plans for new school bldgs, S 29, 6:7
ETTLINGER, Henriette—will, Jl 28, 19:2
EUCLID Stearns Realty Co—Bond sale, Ag 23, 21:1; Ag 27, 18:4
EUFAULA, Ala, see Maugans (Mrs), Lillie
EUGENICS—Sp art by Judge Harry Olsen on eugenics program and need for check on defectives; Chicago laboratory experiments; organization of Eugenical Soc of U S, S 2, VII, 7:1
See also Blood Tests

EUGENICS Com of U S—Makes public program for practical application of eugenic principles to improvement of Amer people, Ag 24, 12:2

EUGENICS Research Assn—Relation between mental deficiency and crime discussed at meeting, Jl 29, VI, 3:1

EUGENIE, former Empress of France—revealed to M Paleologue account of Archduke Rudolph of Austria as told her by Empress Elizabeth, Jl 8, VII, 4:1; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:5

EUREKA Pipe Line Co—Divd, S 28, 11:7

EUROPE—General Conditions—Ed on pessimistic observations of Bertrand Russell, Jl 8, II, 4:2; L Trotzky calls for United States of Europe, in article in the Pravda, Ag 12, VII, 6:8; ed on ability of leading nations to work in concert for peace as demonstrated in Greco-Italian crisis, S 16, II, 4:1; T Stanfield returns to U S and discusses conditions, says hope of peace is dead, S 29, 6:5

EUROPEAN Influence in America—Sp art by K Bercovici, S 16, IV, 4:1

EUROPEAN Travel, see Travel

EUROPEAN War:—

Americans in French Army, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France

Anniversary—Natl Council for Prevention of War plans Law—Not War Day, in observance of 9th anniversary of beginning of World War, Jl 16, 2:2; Londoners hold no-more-war demonstration on 9th anniversary of outbreak of World War, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3; Rhineland Separatists hold mass meeting on anniversary of declaration of war, Jl 30, 3:5

See also Natl Council for Prevention of War (for Law—Not War Day)

Battlefields—St Julien Hill bought by Maj S Washburn as souvenir, Jl 31, 4:6

See also European War—Memorials and Monuments

Burial of Unknown Soldiers:—

Belgium—Tribute by Col A Owsley at opening of Internatl Federation of War Veterans in Brussels, S 3, 4:5

England—Congressional Medal of U S will be imbedded in tombstone, Ag 26, 3:6

U S—Gen Gouraud visits Mt Arlington Cemetery; places wreaths on grave, Jl 6, 13:1; grave of unknown soldier in Arlington Cemetery decorated on Law—Not War Day, Jl 30, 13:4; lr on decorating soldier's grave in Arlington Cemetery on Law—Not War Day, Ag 19, VII, 8:6

Campaign in Italy—Gen Cadorna, in article in Foreign Affairs, declares that Marshal Foch refused to send French troops for defense of Piave and replies to charges of Gen T H Bliss that Caporetto disaster disorganized Italian Army, Jl 9, 12:8; lr by H L Stuart, who praises Italians at Caporetto, Jl 14, 10:6

Campaign in Western Europe—Ed, The marines at Belleau Wood, Jl 24, 20:3

Casualties—Ring identifies body of English veteran, S 9, VII, 14:2

Causes, see European War—Responsibility

Decorations and Honors—C D Gibson decorated with membership in Legion of Honor and receives Order of Crown of Belgium, Jl 9, 13:2; D S M awarded to Col E McLeer Jr and to Capt H G Montgomery, Jl 11, 22:4; R Hughes decorated by Polish Govt, Jl 25, 11:1; H H Flagler receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 8, 10:4; J P Hurley, Am Consul at Riga, receives D S C, Ag 14, 8:2; Congressional Medal will be imbedded in gravestone of Britain's unknown soldier, Ag 26, 3:6; U S veterans, holders of D S C and Congressional Medal of Honor, open 3-day convention in N Y C, S 30, 6:8

Documents—Germany requests Amer Govt to return originals of several hundred documents captured by Amer Army during World War; copies may be sent, Jl 4, 1:6

Irish Guards, see Kipling, R

Memoirs—Ed on extracts from H H Asquith's book, S 18, 20:5

Memorials and Monuments:—

England—West Point cadets present memorial step to Royal Military College at Sandhurst, Jl 8, VII, 7:3

France—Monument to soldiers of England, France and Amer will be erected by Champagne Com in Champagne, says Gen Gouraud in visit to Mrs. Roosevelt; picture of Quentin Roosevelt will be used to depict Amer type of soldiers and will perpetuate name of Roosevelt, Jl 4, 15:7; monument to Amer soldiers who volunteered in French Army, and erected by popular subscriptions by French people, is unveiled in Paris, Jl 5, 17:8; Americans invited by French Govt to attend unveiling of monument to Amer soldiers who served with French Army, are entertained by French Govt and Gen C Mangin, Jl 11, 2:6; lr from Marion Ward on monument proposed by Gen Gouraud which will depict Quentin Roosevelt as type of Amer soldier, Jl 12, 16:6; monument erected by 3d Division is unveiled at Chateau-Thierry, Jl 16, 1:7; U S marines land at Cherbourg and entrain for Belleau Wood dedication exercises as natl monument to Amer troops in war, Jl 20, 3:3; Belleau Wood dedicated as memorial to Americans who died there, Jl 23, 1:2; ed, The marines at Belleau Wood, Jl 24, 20:3; Poincare speaks on Ruhr policy at dedication of monument in Chassey, and at dedication of Y M C A plaque at Gondrecourt in commemoration of arrival of first Amer troops on fighting front, Ag 27, 1:1; 3:2-5

See also Hospitals—France

Gibraltar—Tablet to officers and men of U S cruiser Chauncey who lost their lives in collision when Chauncey was patrolling Straits of Gibraltar will be unveiled when U S fleet arrives in Spain, Jl 14, 4:5; tablet will be unveiled to Amer Navy men who fell in war, Jl 31, 12:1

Gloversville, N Y—Description of monument by K Illava, Jl 1, VI, 5:2; description of Illava's statue and excerpts from statement by the artist, Jl 22, III, 17:2

N Y C—Acting Mayor Hulbert asks for approximate estimates for erection of bridge over Harlem River at Spuyten Duyvil as memorial, Jl 3, 17:3; proposed survey of approaches to Dyckman Viaduct and Spuyten Duyvil Bridge is urged by Alderman-Pres Hulbert in lr to Mayor Hylan, Jl 23, 13:2; tablet to marines who saw service at Belleau Wood will be dedicated in Central Park on Armistice Day, S 5, 14:7; Butterick Publishing Co plans to unveil tablet to employes who saw service, S 10, 15:1

Oakland, Cal—Dr L F Herrick erects memorial holding names of all war dead, Jl 20, 2:7

Spring Lake, N J—Mayor Moore present Memorial Community Bldg to citizens as memorial, Jl 5, 26:2

Washington and Jefferson College, Class of 1913, unveils tablet to members on college campus at Washington, Pa, S 26, 3:2

Naval Operations—W Churchill and Earl of Balfour deny that news of Jutland Battle was manipulated to aid financiers, in Lord Douglas-London Morning Post libel suit growing out of anti-Jewish charges, Jl 19, 17:4; ed, Jl 20, 12:1

Naval War Zone—Report of U S Navy on German losses in submarines and men, Jl 15, II, 3:2; Admiral De Gouy describes battle with German submarines in 1918, when S S Leviathan, carrying 14,000 Amer soldiers, was almost sunk, Jl 28, 4:6

EUROPEAN War:—(Continued)—

Peace and Mediation—Russian Separate Peace—ed on Gen Hoffmann's criticisms of Brest-Litovsk treaty, Ag 7, 16:4

Peace Treaty with Germany:—

Bees—Swarms delivered to French by Germans under Treaty of Versailles fly back to Germany, Jl 10, 6:5

Failure—P H Kerr analyzes reasons for failure in address at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 3:3

Poland—Council of Nations presents to World Court case based on rights claimed for Germans who try to prove themselves Polish Nationals under minorities clause, Jl 17, 3:2

Revision—Lr from Assn to Abolish War, Brookline, Mass, urging Protestants and Catholics to join movement started by Quakers in Britain for revision of Versailles Treaty, Ag 14, 14:7

U S—Ky Public Elevator Co, claiming damages for destruction of plant in 1917, demands of Mixed Claims Comm that record of activities of German spy system in U S, while this country was neutral, be laid open to inspection, Jl 15, 5:1; Mixed Claims Comm fixes $3,316,765.92 as amount Germany must pay Internatl Harvester Co for seized property, Jl 17, 27:4; Controller General of U S dismisses suit brought by a German citizen for 9 cents damages for personal injury and destruction of his wagon, Jl 22, 24:2; Mixed Claims Comm defers decisions in Lusitania and other damage cases until Fall, Jl 24, 36:2; C von Lewinski praises fairness of Amer umpire on Mixed Claims Comm, Jl 27, 13:3; Prof Scheucking says Germany would be better off if U S had ratified treaty, Ag 10, 3:3; claims of Amer firms against German Govt discussed in Berlin, will be submitted to Mixed Claims Comm in Oct, S 1, 2:7

Violation of Terms, **see** European War—Reparations

Peace Treaty with Turkey—Armenia denounces Lausanne Treaty and reserves all grants under Treaty of Sevres, S 12, 30:5

Pensions, see Pensions—European War

Reconstruction:—

Austria—Sp art on work of Col W B Causey, Jl 22, VII, 15:1; report made to Assembly of League of Nations, S 12, 5:1; ed, S 13, 18:3; financial reconstruction discussed by Council of League of Nations, S 21, 3:4

See also Austria—Finances

Cassel (Dr) G, discussion at London School of Economics, Jl 8, VII, 7:2; ed on his statement on devastation in Germany, Jl 10, 18:4

France—Natl Lutheran Council is presented with painting by Lutheran Ch in France as token of appreciation of Council's post war work, Jl 1, 5:1; report of Credit Natl of France on reconstruction in Aug, Jl 2, 27:2; work progressing on Rheims Cathedral; donors of repairs to Cathedral will have names preserved, Ag 12, VII, 6:2; T C Desmond sails for France to investigate possibility of introducing Amer large-scale construction methods in devastated areas, Ag 19, II, 1:3; expenditures by Credit Natl for 1922, Ag 26, II, 8:5; Hattonchatel will celebrate reconstruction, S 15, 17:6; Hattonchatel honors Skinners family of U S for for funds for restoration at celebration of 5th anniversary of town's liberation by Amer troops, S 16, 18:1

Relief Work, see Austria—Relief Work

Reparations:—

Amer Bankers' Assn—Resolutions adopted at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1

Amer Internatl Trade Comm's Plan—Premier Baldwin approves moratorium and amortization plan for settlement of reparations and interallied debts, Ag 11, 6:7

Reparations:—

Anglo-French Discussions—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** European War—Reparations—German Proposals (for British questionnaire)

France and Belgium will insist that resistance cease in Ruhr before discussion with Berlin Govt, Jl 1, 2:2; French Amb Comte de Saint Aulaire empowered to reply to recent questionnaire from England, Jl 2, 2:2; Poincare, following press reports that England is planning separate negotiations, sends inquiry as to British attitude, Jl 3, 1:3; ed, Jl 5, 14:4; French say that next move is up to London, Jl 6, 1:1; Britain asks France to make surrender easier for Germany, seeks to learn for Cuno what will be demanded when he yields; Poincare insists, it is said, on unconditional submission before he will announce terms, Jl 9, 1:1; crisis discussed by British Cabinet; Baldwin tells House of Commons that he hopes soon to make statement of Govt policy, Jl 10, 1:8; report that France has asked Britain to help find way out, Jl 11, 1:8; Curzon conveys to French Amb de St Aulaire main principles of statement that Premier Baldwin will make, Jl 12, 1:2; ed, Jl 12, 16:1; Premier Baldwin makes statement of Govt's policy; press comment; criticized by pro-French section of Conservative Party and Lloyd George party; French relieved that Baldwin declares for accord with Allies rather than separate negotiations with Germany, Jl 13, 1:2; Baldwin's statement favorably received in Belgium, Jl 13, 3:5; ed on Premier Baldwin's statement, Jl 13, 14:1; French turn about and now condemn Baldwin's statement; press comment, Jl 14, 1:8; Baldwin has support of Liberal and Labor Parties, Cabinet reported divided, Jl 14, 2:4; Poincare will reply to Baldwin; French objection to internatl comm explained, Jl 15, 3:1; Poincare answers Baldwin's statement in speech at Senlis, Jl 16, 1:1; London press comment on Poincare's speech, Jl 16, 2:4; Paris dispatches say Poincare's speech at Senlis was not reply to Baldwin statement, Jl 17, 3:3; Paris Temps proposes that Germany and France settle differences without intervention of England, Jl 18, 3:3; Baldwin and Poincare may meet in personal conference; Mussolini urges Poincare to adopt Baldwin's viewpoint, Jl 21, 1:1; Poincare speaks at Villers-Cotteret warning Allies against German trade rivalry, takes issue with Lloyd George for statement that France was rebuilding industrial machine in better shape than ever while crying ruin, Jl 23, 1:1; Lloyd George accuses Poincare of distortion, Jl 26, 3:2; Poincare sends word to Baldwin that he is waiting to continue friendly negotiations, Ag 5, 7:1; Britain publishes correspondence with allied Govts respecting reparations payments by Germany, Ag 13, 1:5; 4:1-8; Yellow Book published containing full documents on French side, Ag 14, 1:6; courses of action considered by Britain if parley with France fails, Ag 14, 2:4; Poincare pleads for continuance of entente cordiale at Charleville, Ag 20, 1:1; British press criticism, Ag 20, 3:4; ed, Talkative diplomacy, Ag 20, 10:3; ed, Hard on the pessimists, Ag 21, 16:1; full text of Poincare's reply to British note and of accompanying lr, Ag 23, 1:8; 2:1-8; 3:1-5; Baldwin and Poincare may meet in conf, Ag 24, 1:3; ed, Back to conferences, Ag 24, 10:1; Poincare would present constructive plan for payments to Baldwin in conf, Ag 25, 3:1; Bald-

EUROPEAN War: — Reparations:—(Continued)—

win-Poincare conf may not take place, Ag 31, 3:5; ed, Disarmed negotiators, S 10, 16:1; Baldwin to call on Poincare Sept 21, S 13, 2:1; Baldwin and Poincare meet in conf in Paris, no difference of principle or purpose found on any question, confs to continue, S 20, 1:1; press comment on meeting of Baldwin and Poincare, confs to be resumed in 2 weeks, possibly in London, S 21, 3:1; London Times denies any change in British policy in Ruhr as result of Baldwin-Poincare conf, S 24, 2:4; ed, Restoring an "atmosphere," S 29, 6:1; **See also** subhead German Proposals and Replies by the Allies

Belgian Govt's Attitude—France and Belgium will insist that resistance in Ruhr cease before discussion with Berlin Govt, Jl 1, 2:2; Belgian Amb has secret conf with Lord Curzon; it is thought he explained Belgium's position on the question of passive resistance, Jl 7, 2:6; explained in terms of expenditures for restoration work, Jl 19, 3:1; constructive reply to Baldwin's plan, Jl 10, 1:2; H Jaspar, Minister of Foreign Affairs, urges allied conf, says Belgium must have speedy settlement, S 8, 19:4; Gray Book to be published containing correspondence with Allies, S 13, 2:1

Breed, D L—views, Ag 17, 3:3

British Clergy urge fellowship among nations as only way to peace in lr to London Times, Jl 14, 2:4

British Govt's and Statesmen's Attitude—Premier Baldwin speaks in Glasgow on relation of reparations to internal trade, Jl 27, 3:6; Canon Dimnet says Britain has substituted economic gain for moral issues, Ag 2, 6:1; sp art on conflicting attitudes of England and France, Ag 19, VII, p 1; lr from J Fitzgerald comparing French and British attitudes, Ag 20, 10:7; lr from J Hart, Englishman, disagreeing with British policy, Ag 21, 16:6; statement on French taxes by J Fitzgerald refuted by reader in lr, Ag 22, 14:6

See also subheads Anglo-French Discussion, and German Proposals

British Trade—Baldwin tells Glasgow political gathering England must look to Russia to absorb German exports by which reparations payments may be made, to avoid competition to British industries, Jl 27, 3:6; ed, Ruhr not everything, Ag 1, 16:3; lr from T I C Martyn pointing out importance of settlement of Ruhr question, Ag 6, 10:6; talk of trade war between France and Britain, Ag 16, 3:1; ed on probabilities of competition through alliance of Germany and France, Ag 16, 14:2; Poincare quotes figures to prove occupation has not hurt it in speech at Charleville, Ag 20, 1:1; British press criticism, Ag 20, 3:4; Sir E Grigg replies to Poincare's assertion that Ruhr occupation had not hurt British trade, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 22, 8:1; Sir P Gibbs foresees effect of Stresemann's heavy taxation policy, Ag 26, 1:1

Bush, I T, says Europe does not want common-sense solution, S 21, 6:2

Cessation of Payments—Interallied High Comm orders seizure of mines in occupied Germany owing to failure to deliver fuel or reparations in accord with treaty, Ag 11, 6:7; Cuno Govt notifies Reparation Comm that Germany cannot meet further reparations payments until currency and finances are on firm basis, Ag 14, 1:8; Stresemann says payments will be resumed following restoration of normal conditions under German control in Ruhr area, Ag 15, 2:1; Kuntze, head of German Comm for Reparations Payments in Kind, goes to Paris, payments in kind may be resumed, S 11, 1:8; order ending payments rescinded by Berlin, S 30, 3:1, 3

Conf at Liege—Repts of Germany, France, Belgium and England hold financial conf, S 11, 2:1

Conf in London—Proposed by Belgian Council of Ministers, Jl 3, 1:3; Lord Curzon receives Belgian and French Ambs, Jl 4, 1:3; great secrecy observed in London over conversations between Lord Curzon and French and Belgian Ambs, Jl 5, 17:6; ed, Jl 5, 14:4; French, Belgian and Italian Ambs meet Lord Curzon in turn, secrecy maintained; belief that Curzon has French oral reply to British questionnaire; crux of difficulty is passive resistance, Jl 7, 2:6

Czechoslovakia—Dr Benes confers with M Jaspar; statement on allied negotiations, Jl 20, 1:1

Dickinson, J M, speaking in Chicago, Ill, on occasion of reception to Gen H J Gouraud, says France shall have just indemnity from Germany, Jl 17, 9:1

Editorials—Face-saving in Europe (Anglo-French discussions), Jl 5, 14:4; America interested, Jl 12, 16:1; eds on Premier Baldwin's statement of British policy, Jl 13, 14:1; Jl 14, 10:3; Diplomacy and politics, Jl 17, 18:1; ed on conflicting reports of economists on amount Germany has paid and amount she is able to pay, Jl 23, 12:3; ed on German policy of unproductive employment, Jl 25, 10:2; ed suggesting test of French policy, Jl 29, II, 4:1; effect of occupation on British industry overestimated, Ag 1, 16:3; failure of British proposals for Allied reply to German note of June 7, Ag 3, 14:1; Baldwin's recognition of French point of view, Ag 4, 12:4; Still harping on the debts, Ag 8, 14:2; Will Germany move next?, Ag 7, 16:1; ed on statement by Cuno that British proposals were unpleasant to Germany, Ag 9, 12:1; ed on argument that German reparations must be determined by what Germany can pay, Ag 11, 8:1; A Curzon lecture, Ag 14, 14:1; Blaming America again, Ag 15, 16:1; Germany's changed plans, Ag 16, 14:2; False hopes of Amer intervention, Ag 17, 12:1; Germany's hunger strike, Ag 18, 8:2; Talkative diplomacy, Ag 20, 10:3; Hard on the pessimists; Willingness vs ability to pay; Ag 21, 16:1, 3; A German happy thought, Ag 22, 14:3; Back to conferences, Ag 24, 10:1; Self-help in Germany, Ag 25, 6:1; British second thoughts; Poincare and the debts, Ag 27, 10:1; Stresemann's good sense, Ag 28, 16:3; The short and easy way, S 8, 12:1; Paris Temps urges settlement by application of "general average" doctrine from Law of Rhodes and Custom of Brittany, S 9, II, 6:6; Disarmed negotiators, S 10, 16:1; For a settlement in the Ruhr, S 12, 18:1; Bowing to the inevitable, S 14, 18:2

Fertilizers—Chemical directors sentenced by French for failure to deliver nitrogen fertilizers, Ag 16, 3:4

French Govt's Attitude—Lr from A E Cottier, who doubts she can hold Germany impotent for long and also doubts she can collect reparations, Jl 15, VII, 8:1; G M Reynolds says France is after Germany's life blood, Jl 24, 6:2; ed suggesting a test of French policy, Jl 29, II, 4:1; policy criticized by U S Sen R L Owen speaking at Aix-les-Bains, France; Curzon removed from train on outskirts of Paris and sent to hotel under guard by order of Poincare, Ag 12, 6:3, 4; Count H Kessler assails French aims in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 3:5; sp art on conflicting attitudes of England and France, Ag 19, VII, p 1; lr from J Fitzgerald comparing French and British attitudes, Ag 20, 10:7; state-

EUROPEAN War: — Reparations:—French Govt's Attitude:—(Continued)—
ment on French taxes by J Fitzgerald refuted by reader in lr, Ag 22, 14:6; Poincare will suggest alliance of German and French industries as inducement to yield to French terms, S 4, 1:2; G Hauptmann says France holds key to immediate future of Germany and Europe; Poincare at Damvillers says Paris will favor economic treaties with Germany once reparation agreement is made, prefers Ruhr occupation to general guarantee offered by Stresemann, S 10, 19:6, 7
See also subheads Anglo-French Discussion and German Proposals; Germany —Ocupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Passive Resistance, Cessation of

French Proposals—French Govt may suggest payment of debt to U S proportionally as Germany pays, looks to formation of allied pool, Jl 28, 1:1; report that Poincare makes these proposals as to how Germany can meet payments—Interallied co to operate Rhineland railroads and Ruhr mines, resumption of payments in kind, customs duties to be turned over to Allies, levy of 26 per cent on exports; Germany would get moratorium on cash indemnity with progressive troop withdrawals, Ag 22, 1:1; 3:5; full text of Poincare's reply to British note and of accompanying lr; plan for collecting payments from Germany not submitted, Ag 23, 1:8; 2:1-8; 3:1-5; Poincare would present constructive plan for payments to Baldwin in conf, Ag 25, 3:1

German Customs Duties, **see** subhead French Proposals

German Exports, **see** subhead French Proposals

German Govt's and Statesmen's Attitude—report Cabinet will accord total demanded by Poincare with productive pledges, Ag 29, 1:1; W Sollmann, Minister of Interior, says Germany is ready for agreement which must be made with France, S 11, 1:6; ed, For a settlement in the Ruhr, S 12, 18:1

German Industrialists—Have approached French industrialists, L Loucheur admits, Jl 5, 17:6; should bear reparation burden, Dr G Stresemann tells German People's Central Executive Com, Jl 10, 2:2; Stresemann addresses Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce on reparations, Ag 25, 1:1; Poincare will suggest alliance of French and German industries as inducement to yield to French reparation terms, S 4, 1:2; ed, German industrial guarantees, S 5, 14:3; French industrialists reject plan of Ruhr magnates at Wiesbaden conf, S 9, 5:1; Count H Kessler lacks faith in aims of Ruhr magnates, plan needs Amer and British good-will, S 9, 14:2; German reprs at Wiesbaden offer more sound values, S 11, 2:1

German Proposals and Allies' Replies—Britain will draft reply to note of June 7 and submit it to Allies and interested States for consideration and remarks, Jl 13, 1:1; draft of British reply to note of June 7 will go to Allies within week, Jl 13, 1:2; British note will be sent to Washington, Jl 14, 2:4; Baldwin and Cabinet spends week-end at work on reply, Jl 15, 3:2; British Govt works in secret on draft of note, Jl 16, 2:4; Baldwin says note will be communicated to Washington, Jl 17, 3:3; draft and accompanying lr to be wholly British, Jl 18, 3:3; British note to be based on Versailles Treaty; secrecy to be maintained until Britain and France agree or are convinced they cannot; Premier Theunis and Foreign Minister Jaspar arrive in Paris to confer with Poincare on note, Jl 19, 3:1; British Cabinet considers note, covering letter and explanatory memorandum; Curzon's aid, Sir Eyre Crowe, confers with French Amb; Germany offers conditions for ending passive resistance which are rejected by France; negotiations between England and Germany on German amendatory note of June 7, Jl 20, 1:1; Britain dispatches draft of reply, secrecy maintained, early reply sought, Jl 21, 1:1; note purposely drawn for allied revision; English and French press comment on reported provisions of document; Sec Hughes receives copy, Jl 22, 1:1; French and Belgian first impressions on British draft reply, Jl 23, 2:5; absolute secrecy on contents of note maintained; Paris and Brussels carry on intense exchange of views; Poincare prepares reply; German interest passive, Jl 24, 3:2; French Cabinet approves Poincaré's reply to Baldwin; Belgium expected to concur in separate answer and both to be forwarded this week, Jl 25, 3:1; Baldwin thinks reply to Germany should be more than demand that she drop resistance, which is reported to be Poincare's plan of an answer to Baldwin project; Belgian view uncertain; answers will not reach London before end of Parliamentary session, Jl 26, 3:1; group of richest and most powerful Germans confer in London with bankers and officials as to 2 possible courses for Germany, Jl 27, 1:1; Poincare seeks time on reply to Baldwin, believing collapse of Germany imminent; Brussels ready to say how far it will meet British view, Jl 27, 3:3; Poincare dispatches reply to London, asks explanations, Jl 28, 3:5; Franco-Belgian notes expected to be delivered in Great Britain July 30, Jl 29, 3:1; Poincare receives Belgium's reply to Baldwin's plan, which differs from French proposals except in Ruhr occupation policy, Jl 30, 1:2; Premier Mussolini wants interallied debts considered with reparations, otherwise his reply favors Baldwin plan; French and Belgian replies received in London, Jl 31, 3:1; British Cabinet hears French, Belgian and Italian replies, discussion put off; may publish all papers relating to negotiations, Ag 1, 21:5; English Commons and Lords to get statement today; notes not to be published; talk of separate reply but Baldwin may yield to Poincare's wish for more discussion, Ag 2, 1:1; statements in British Commons by Baldwin and in Lords by Curzon reveal rebuffs by Allies; British proposals will be made public, Allies invited to publish their notes and statements; France sees desired gain of time in Baldwin statement; summary of French reply to Baldwin draft of reply to Germany, Ag 3, 6:3, 6; ed, The British failure, Ag 3, 14:1; death of Pres Harding delays expressions of Amer opinions on Baldwin statements, Ag 4, 5:6; ed on Baldwin's recognition of French point of view, Ag 4, 12:4; Poincare note published; British Govt will send replies to French and Belgian notes, Ag 4, 13:1; Italy gives outline of reply to Britain, Ag 7, 4:2; ed, Will Germany move next? Ag 7, 16:1; Unionists relieved that Baldwin insists Germany must pay; Japanese opinion expressing general agreement with British proposals received, Ag 8, 4:3; ed on Italian reply, Still harping on debts, Ag 8, 14:2; Cuno says British proposals are not pleasant for Germany, Ag 9, 1:1; ed, What did Germany expect? Ag 9, 12:1; British Cabinet approves replies to French and Belgian notes respecting British proposals, Ag 10, 7:2; report that

EUROPEAN War:—Reparations: — German Proposals and Allies' Replies:—(Continued)
British note holds Ruhr seizure illegal, London Times expresses belief that Govt will agree to cancel what is owed to her if she obtains sufficient to pay off Amer debts, Ag 11, 6:6; ed in support of argument that German reparations must be determined by what Germany can pay, Ag 11, 8:1; Baldwin's reply to France and Belgium is plain statement of Britain's case for consideration of world, to be published today, Ag 12, 1:2; Belgium and France expected to send only formal acknowledgment, Ag 13, 2:5; text of British note and accompanying draft of proposed Allied reply to German note of June 7, text of reply to French and Belgian notes on British proposals, Ag 13, 4:1-8; French and English press comment on Curzon note, Ag 13, 5:2; French press blames England for haste in settling Amer debt, cites precedents to maintain legality of Ruhr occupation; Belgium and Italy see way to new negotiations in British linking of allied debts and reparations; Yellow Book published containing full documents on French side; summary contained in Poincare's lr to Count de Saint Aulaire, Ag 14, 1:6; ed, A Curzon lecture, Ag 14, 14:1; Italy now critical of British note, Ag 15, 1:6; Poincare will answer British note line by line; Belgian press bitter, Ag 15, 2:3,4; ed, Blaming America again, Ag 15, 16:1; Poincare's reply to British note expected to be rejection of idea of illegality of occupation; London Times says British note was universally misunderstood; reaction from Italy and France satisfactory to British Foreign Office, Ag 16, 3:2; ed, Germany's changed plans, Ag 16, 14:2; Poincare's answer to British note ready; report it rejects proposals for submission of legality of Ruhr occupation to Permanent Court and of Germany's capacity to pay to internatl comm, Ag 17, 3:1; report Poincare offers plan to reduce reparation total, Ag 18, 1:1; Canon E Dimnet assails British note, foresees European liquidation, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 3:5; report that Poincare's note asks U S for definite statement on debts, and offers to cancel debts of Italy, Belgium, Rumania, Serbia, and Russia, Ag 19, 1:1; 3:5; Belgium receives French note, Ag 20, 3:6; Belgian note to Britain to take up indemnity figure fixed by Baldwin, Ag 21, 3:2; lr from J Hart, Englishman, expressing entire disagreement with British note to Allies, Ag 21, 16:6; report that Poincare proposes plan for collecting payments from Germany in reply to British note; will discuss with Allies system of progressive evacuation of occupied territory based on payments, Ag 22, 1:1; 3:5; British Cabinet may wait for receipt of Belgian reply for formal consideration of Poincare's note; press comment, Ag 23, 1:6, 7; 4:2-6; full text of Poincare's reply to British note and of accompanying lr; plan for collecting payments from Germany not submitted, Ag 23, 1:8; 2:1-8; 3:1-5; London sees hope in note; report that Baldwin and Poincare will meet in conf; Belgian reply to be delivered Aug 27, Ag 24, 1:3; Mussolini objects to Poincare's note to Britain as it relates to German indemnity and proposed control of Rhineland railroads; German press comment on Poincare's note to Britain, Ag 24, 3:2, 6; ed, Back to conferences, Ag 24, 10:1; Stresemann renews Cuno's offer of June 7, proffers part of Germany's economic system as productive guaranty for obligations, in speech before Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce, Ag 25, 1:1; Poincare would present constructive plan for payments to Baldwin in conf; Belgian reply to Britain sent to Poincare, Ag 25, 3:1, 2; Self-help in Germany, Ag 25, 6:1; Belgian note urges resumption of conferences; approved by Poincare, Ag 26, 1:1; section of French note relating to reparations total made clear; Stresemann's speech inspires French and German press comment hopeful of conciliation, Ag 26, 3:1, 2; text of speech which is said to have made Stresemann Chancellor, Ag 26, II, 5:3; partial text of Stresemann's speech before Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce, Ag 27, 2:3; eds, British second thoughts; Poincare and the debts, Ag 27; 10:1; text of Curzon note of Aug 11 and Poincare's reply published in N Y C, Ag 28, 3:3; Belgian note delivered to British Amb, stresses Belgian priority, Ag 28, 8:2; ed, Stresemann's good sense, Ag 28, 16:3; Belgium answers Britain, asserts legality of Ruhr occupation, invites conversations between Allies; favorably received by French and British, Ag 29, 3:2, 5; Baldwin-Poincare conf may not take place, Ag 31, 3:5; lr from I D Banks decrying Allies' attitude, S 1, 10:5; Stresemann reiterates reparations stand in address before business men at Stuttgart, S 3, 6:3; ed on uncomplimentary statement by Lord Birkenhead on Curzon's note to France, S 7, 14:5; Poincare answers Stresemann's plea for acceptance of general guarantee by statement of preference for Ruhr occupation in speech at Damvillers, S 10, 19:7; report that Stresemann will answer Poincare that both private and State property back guarantee, S 11, 1:8; France would communicate with London and Rome at once in event of new German proposal which is expected, S 12, 1:7; fear of separation of Ruhr and Rhineland from Reich is principal motive behind Govt's move for agreement with France, S 12, 2:3; Stresemann argues that productive guarantees which Germany is prepared to offer meet French terms, S 13, 1:8; Belgian Gray Book to be published containing correspondence with Allies, S 13, 2:1; report that Stresemann's speech to Berlin editors was changed at last minute under pressure of opposition by Nationalists; Paris disappointed in speech, S 14, 2:4, 5; ed, Bowing to the inevitable, S 14, 18:2; Poincare s speech at Dun-sur-Meuse, announced as reply to Stresemann's declarations to Berlin editors, was reply only in that it disregarded them and emphasized determination not to negotiate until official end of passive resistance, S 17, 1:1; Germany may offer cash to France; Belgium denies having received memorandum with new German proposals, S 21, 3:1; Stresemann seeks to learn Allied attitude toward proposals of June 7, passive resistance having been given up, S 29, 1:1

See also subheads Anglo-French Discussion and Internatl Comm

Germany's Ability to Pay—H G Moulton, Dir of Inst of Economics, says Germany cannot pay, Jl 16, 2:5; H. G. Moulton and C E Maguire prepare report for Institute of Economics on Germany's capacity to meet reparations demands, Jl 21, 1:2; ed on conflicting reports of economists, Jl 23, 12:3; ed on policy of unproductive employment, Jl 25, 10:2; current French argument, Jl 26, 3:1; lr from H Fitch satirizing economic experts' estimates, Jl 29, VI, 6:6; lr from R Montgomery calling Inst of Economics report unfortunate, Ag 2, 14:6; partial text of B Miles's report for Internatl Chamber of Commerce pointing out Germany's "come-back" capacity, Ag 20, 3:1; ed, Willingness vs ability to pay, Ag 21, 16:3; sp art

EUROPEAN War: — Reparations: — Germany's Ability to Pay:—(Continued)—
by B M Anderson Jr showing how Germany can pay, keynote surplus of production over consumption and taxes to exceed expenses, S 2, VII, 5:1; ed, Why Germany can pay, S 3, 12:4
See also subhead Internatl Comm

Grigg (Sir), E, views, Jl 22, 8:1

Hungary—Lord Curzon urges loan through League of Nations in House of Lords during debate on reparations, Jl 26, 3:6

Institute of Politics Discussion—R U Johnson, Sir E Grigg, J A M de Sanchez, and Count H Kessler take part in discussion following Gen Allen's speech, Ag 17, 3:3; Sir E Grigg takes issue with Canon Dimnet on British sacrifices to settle problem, Ag 19, 3:4; Count Kessler urges nations whose interests are endangered by Ruhr occupation to close markets to France, wants tariffs against German exports reduced, Ag 21, 2:5

Internatl Comm—**Note**—In previous index, **see** Hughes (Sec), C E—German Reparations

Premier Baldwin expected to support plan for internatl comm of experts to inquire into Germany's capacity to pay, Jl 11, 1:8; French objection reiterated, Jl 12, 1:2; ed, America interested, Jl 12, 16:1; British draft reply to Germany expected to urge impartial tribunal, Jl 13, 1:2; Baldwin asserts German proposal of investigation by impartial body should be considered; British leaning to Hughes plan intimated, Jl 13, 3:2, 5; usual French reply that it cannot be done because no one knows what Germany can pay 10 yrs from now, Jl 14, 1:8; French believe that U S might name member, but would accept no responsibility that provisions of decision be carried out; details of French argument, Jl 15, 3:1; Poincare proclaims policy against internatl comm to replace Reparation Comm in speech at Senlis, Jl 16, 2:4; report that acceptance in principle of German suggestion is one of main features of British draft of reply, Jl 21, 1:1; British draft of reply reported indefinite on internatl comm, Jl 22, 3:2; French oppose inclusion of any but allied or Amer nationals on comm and would have it report to Reparation Comm, Jl 23, 2:5; Brussels favors Amer experts, Jl 27, 3:3; Sec Hughes sends note to Allies resubmitting proposal for internatl comm with backing of Pres Coolidge; U S would name representative if invited, Ag 17, 1:1; J L Garvin urges British Govt with aid of experts to make its own estimate of Germany's ability to pay, if effective help of other countries is refused, Ag 19, 3:5; Count H Kessler urges those nations whose interests are endangered by Ruhr occupation to close markets to France unless she will agree to internatl comm to fix Germany's ability to pay, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 2:5; ed, A German happy thought, Ag 22, 14:3; statement by Lord Birkenhead before Inst of Politics, Ag 25, 3:4; lr from F Chappell proposing submission of France's ability to cut reparation claims, Ag 26, VII, 10:3

Internatl Economic Parley, see Economic Confs

Italian Govt's Attitude—Policy explained, Jl 7, 2:6; Govt remains faithful to memorandum presented by Mussolini at London conf, Jl 9, 3:1; report that Italy and Great Britain plan internatl reparations conference at Rome, Jl 17, 3:3; Mussolini wants interallied debts considered with reparations, otherwise his reply favors Baldwin proposals, Jl 31, 3:1; ed, Still harping on the debts, Ag 8, 14:2; Mussolini objects to Poincare's note to Britain as it relates to German indemnity and proposed control of Rhineland railroads, Ag 24, 3:2; Mussolini reiterates official attitude at Cabinet meeting, S 1, 5:2

Jugoslavia—Agreement signed with Germany for continuance of deliveries in kind, Jl 1, VII, 7:5

League of Nations—Count von Bernstorff believes Germany's entrance into League essential to solution of reparation, Ruhr and Rhineland problems, Jl 15, 2:4; belief grows in Germany that reparations and Ruhr problems must finally be solved by League, Jl 19, 3:2; Paris Matin suggests League mandate over all Germany, Jl 22, 3:3; Lloyd George says France refused to submit Ruhr issue to League, Jl 25, 3:1; Lord R Cecil has had interviews with Premier Poincare and Pres Millerand relative to League settlement of question, Ag 9, 7:3; Britain offers to submit question of legality of Ruhr occupation or any other legal difference regarding vital interpretation of treaty to Internatl Court of Justice, Ag 13, 1:5; 4:3; Count Bernstorff predicts question will be settled by League, S 6, 4:4; International Federation of Trades Unions will ask League to discuss and act, propose loan on Austrian scheme, S 16, 3:1; manifesto of Internatl Federation of Trades Unions held up at request of French delegation, S 17, 3:2; Internatl Federation of Trades Unions issues manifesto urging League to take initiative, subordinating reparations to interallied debt issue, S 19, 4:1; League's Comm on Technical Organizations decides not to discuss reparation question, S 20, 3:4; manifesto of Internatl Federation of Trades Unions prompts G Murray to call upon British and French Govts for settlement of problem or submit it to League, S 23, 3:1

Lorimer, G H, statement on Germany's ability to pay, Ag 15, 2:2

Modification of terms, see subhead German Proposals and Replies

Moratorium, see subhead French Proposals

Owen (Sen), R L, criticizes Poincare's policy, speaking at Aix-Les-Bains, France, Ag 12, 6:3; lr from reader taking issue with him for criticism of Poincare's policy, Ag 19, VII, 8:6

Payments in Kind, see subheads Cessation of Payments and French Proposals

Reduction, see subhead German Proposals and Replies

Reece, R H, suggests that British sacrifice claims and that German resources be pledged for loan to France, Jl 29, VI, 6:7

Southern Commercial Cong Proposal—Dr C J Owens and R Metcalf of Interallied Trade Comm suggests plan for settlement of reparations and war debts which they will submit to Sec Mellon; British and German Govts reported to have approved plan, Ag 22, 2:6

U S—Ed, Jl 12, 16:1; Washington not consulted by Britain regarding coming reply to German note of June 7th, but leaning to Hughes plan of impartial inquiry into German financial situation is surmised; Amer bankers approve Baldwin's statement of British policy, Jl 13, 3:5; ed, Diplomacy and Politics, Jl 17, 18:1; Paris Temps criticizes Amer attitude, Jl 22, 3:2; Amer financiers discuss plan with L Loucheur to finance France, permitting reduction of France's reparations claims, Jl 25, 9:4; Dr W Kiesselbach, German delegate to meeting of joint com considering reparations debt to U S, sails for Germany, Jl 26, 13:1; France to suggest payment to

EUROPEAN War: — Reparations: — U S — (Continued)—
U S proportionally as Germany pays, looks to formation of allied pool, Jl 28, 1:1; Amer Internatl Trade Comm submits plan to Premier Baldwin for settlement of reparations and inter-allied war debts, which he approves, Ag 11, 6:7; Washington officials decline to comment on correspondence between Allied powers, hope they will agree, Ag 14, 2:2; I T Bush says Amer business men must help solve reparations and Ruhr problems; Congressman G N Seger suggests Amer arbitration of question; Pres Coolidge helpless to aid Europe until Congress meets in Dec, Ag 15, 2:2, 5; ed, Blaming America again, Ag 15, 16:1; denial of London report that Coolidge administration would make ready response to appeal for help in settling difficulties; J W Davis says it is moral duty of U S to aid Europe's rehabilitation, Ag 16, 3:2, 6; Hughes sends Allies note resubmitting proposal for internatl comm with backing of Pres Coolidge; Gen H T Allen attacks isolation policy in address at Inst of Politics, has laid plans for intervention before State Dept, Ag 17, 1:1, 2; State Dept declines to comment on statement that Gen Allen's plan for intervention was under consideration, Ag 17, 3:4; ed, False hopes, Ag 17, 12:1; Hughes note compared with statement by Gen Smuts on Amer intervention, Ag 18, 3:1; French believe Hughes note indicates U S will not join plan to fix reparation total independent of France; Gen Allen's plan for creation of separate "buffer" State of Rhineland considered by Sec Hughes, foreign govts sounded, Ag 19, 1:1, 2; imaginary dialogue between Coolidge and Hughes, in Paris Midi, Ag 20, 3:6; Washington diplomats view situation with apprehension, Ag 25, 3:8; Amer claims as seen by Europe, Ag 26, 3:1; Sen H de Jouvenal argues U S must fix reparations total by statement of what Allies must pay America, Ag 28, 3:2; Jouvenal backed by Paris Temps which suggests World Court rule on Europe's debts to U S, Ag 29, 3:5; F W Upham believes Pres Coolidge should have authority to appoint com of Amer business men to fix reparation total, demanding French cognizance, S 7, 24:1; ed, The short and easy way, S 8, 12:1

See also subheads Anglo-French Discussion; German Proposals; and Internal Comm; European War—Reparations Comm

War Debts, **see** War Debts—Reparations

Reparations Comm—R W Boyden resigns as U S repr, Col J A Logan, Jr, will succeed him, Jl 2, 1:6; members express regret over departure of R W Boyden, Jl 3, 5:2; Sir E Grigg expresses hope that Amer will have representative on new Comm, Jl 22, 8:1; Belgium confers decoration of Grand Cross of Order of Leopold on R W Boyden, Jl 28, 3:7; declines to act on disposition of real estate holdings of Archduke Friedrich Hapsburg in Poland, Rumania, Czechoslovakia, and Jugoslovakia, Jl 29, VII, 6:5; Count H Kessler tells Inst of Politics that European problem could be solved if U S would join Reparations Comm, Jl 30, 4:1; J F Dulles (member of Comm) arrives in N Y C, statement on ability of France to pay allied war debts, Ag 2, 3:6; Sir E Grigg and P H Kerr say Amer withdrawal caused failure of Reparations Comm by destroyal of impartiality, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 3:3; comm notifies Germany that reparations constitute prior lien against funds assigned in payment of interest or capital of proposed gold loan, Ag 17, 3:1

Responsibility—Ed on German woman's lr complaining against attitude of France in victory, Jl 9, 12:5; Lt Col D Dimitriyevitch blamed as principal character in plot which ended in murders of Serajevo, in pamphlet by Prof Stanoyevitch on The Murder of Archduke Ferdinand; A Contribution to the History of the Origin of the World War, Jl 22, VII, 6:1; Count Kessler denies Germany is sole culprit, in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 16:8; ed, Ag 8, 14:3

Spies, see Spies—German Spies in U S

Supplies, see U S—Army—Supplies

Trophies—Cape May offers reward for stolen German guns, Ag 7, 1:2

Veterans—Fidac group of Amer Legion, representing U S in assn of World War fighters of 8 nations, will meet in executive session in Indianapolis, Jl 7, 6:3; body of man drowned in North River believed to be that of J S Ditmar, Jl 9, 32:2; wounded men in Soldiers' Memorial Hospital, Muskogee, Okla, balk at attending picnic arranged for them when they hear that ex-Congresswoman Robertson was to attend, Jl 11, 4:3; English-speaking veterans' organization, to be made up of ex-service men from all English-speaking nations, as organization to prevent war, is proposed by British Empire Service League, Jl 18, 3:4; Court rules A Malang may sell papers at subway kiosk, Jl 19, 25:1; statements by J Sparks of Amer Legion and Dr S Rinehart of Veterans' Bur on misdeeds of soldiers as effect of war, Jl 22, VII, 9:3; W E Robinson enjoins Sec Mellon from action for loss of job in Bur of Internal Revenue holding that legislation was enacted in 1912 preventing discharge of ex-service men whose rating is good, Jl 31, 16:8; Sgt M Donaldson selected by Pres Coolidge to attend funeral of Pres Harding in Marion, Ag 9, 5:3; P J Finley, shell-shocked veteran, found on uninhabited island with nurse and her brother, Ag 9, 8:2; Patrolman J W Klima, N Y C Police Force volunteers blood for transfusion to 11-mo old baby, Ag 14, 1:5; offers further services to Laskowitz family after transfusion, Ag 15, 17:6; Queen Marie of Rumania tells of former Yankee soldier's letters to her daughter, Princess Ilyeana, Ag 18, 9:2; conf of Internatl Federation of War Veterans (Fidac) will be held in Brussels; Amer Legion delegates sail, Ag 19, 19:4; Amer Legion delegates to 4th Cong of Internatl Federation of War Veterans arrive in London, Ag 25, 3:4; Amer Legion delegates to Interallied Veterans' Federation convention at Brussels entertained in Paris; greeted by Pres and Mme Millerand, Ag 28, 3:4; Internatl Federation of War Veterans meets in 4th Congress, at Brussels; resolutions adopted to ask Italian veteran organizations to use influence to avert war in Near East, S 3, 4:5; program of session at Brussels, S 4, 36:4; session membership by veterans of alien countries urged by Col Owsley, S 5, 19:6; sessions conclude at Brussels, with all delegations representing 7 countries agreeing on all resolutions, S 6, 6:1; ed on proposal that enemy veterans be allowed membership in Internatl Federation of War Veterans, S 6, 14:6; G le Mesnager, said to be oldest man to see service, dies in France at 79, S 12, 19:5; U S veterans, holders of D S C and Congressional Medal of Honor, open 3-day convention in N Y C, S 30, 6:8

See also Amer Legion; British Empire Service League; Natl Disabled Veterans' League; N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

EVANGELISTIC Com of N Y C—Maintenance of Gospel Automobile, Jl 8, II, 5:7

EVANS (Sir), Arth—dispatch on discoveries of Cretan art of 3500 yrs ago, Ag 29, 19:3; statement on G Jondet's discovery in Alexandria, S 9, VIII, 15:1; ed on archaeology work in Knossos, S 16, II, 4:4

EVANS, Chas ("Chick")—C J Moore seeks his arrest on charge of passing worthless check, Ag 9, 22:1; issues statement, Ag 11, 10:2; case taken under advisement for a week, Ag 15, 29:2; Judge refuses warrant for his arrest, Ag 23, 23:2
See also Sports—Golf

EVANS, Edw W—comments on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2

EVANS, Powell—endorsed as Independent Repub candidate for Phila Mayoralty, Ag 10, 6:3

EVANS (Imperial Wizard), Hiram Wesley—announces that Ku Klux Klan opposes participation by U S in League of Nations World Court or any other form of alliance with foreign nations, Jl 1, 1:2; statement concerning murder of Klansman Abbott of Pa, Ag 27, 1:7; ordered by Ga Judge to testify in receivership action against Klan, S 16, 23:2

EVANS, Kelvin—marries Virginia Coombs, S 18, 21:1

EVANS (Sir), Laming Worthington (Postmaster Gen of England)—typed copies of speech made in Commons and sent to newspapers on official stationery stir M P's, Jl 25, 11:2

EVANS (Miss), Marguerite—enters bathing beauty contest in connection with Merchandise Fair; is a "perfect 50," weighing 270 pounds, Jl 17, 31:3

EVANS, Norris—indicted for participation in attack on L A Cook home at Tulsa, Okl, S 20, 1:5

EVANS, Powell—possible candidacy for Phila Mayoralty, S 16, II, 1:6

EVANSTON, Ill—City officials asked to change name of Main Street, Jl 8, VII, 5:1

EVANSVILLE, Indianapolis and Terre Haute R R—Applies to I C C for permission to build 6-mile line into coal field, S 29, 9:6

EVDOKIM (Archbishop)—appointed Moscow Metropolitan, Jl 2, 7:1

EVELYN-LIARDET, Arth—reported seriously ill in London, Ag 21, 3:1

EVENING Mail, The—U S Circuit Court of Appeals confirms conviction and sentence of Dr E A Rumely, editor, and his associates, S W Kaufmann and N R Lindheim, on indictment charging false report to Alien Property Custodian regarding ownership of paper alleged to have been bought with German Govt funds, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 8:3; Rumely expected to appeal to U S Supreme Court, Jl 30, 15:5; Rumely says he will appeal to U S Supreme Court, Jl 31, 17:4; lr from Dr A Emerson on Rumely's alleged pro-German sympathies, Ag 26, VII, 10:1

EVERDELL, Chas H—death, Jl 22, 24:4

EVEREST, Mt—Brig Gen C G Bruce and H F Montagnier preparing for ascent, Ag 10, 6:6

EVERETT, Edw W—owns largest private apple orchard in U S, at Old Bennington, Vt, S 15, 20:5

EVERETT, Howard—denies that he said Dem and Farmer-Labor Parties will merge in Minn, Jl 21, 3:2

EVERLASTIK, Inc—Semi-annual report, S 5, 20:4

EVICTIONS—Miss S E Lodewick, who claims to be a descendant of Colonial Mayor of N Y, has been fed by maid from J P Morgan's home since eviction, Jl 10, 7:3; Miss Lodewick's eviction directs attention to her suit against Y M C A leaders, now pending in Supreme Court, for alleged loss of rent, Jl 11, 14:1; Appellate Term of Supreme Court reverses Municipal Court decision, rules that $75,000 alterations in bldg does not justify eviction, in suit by Childs Restaurant Co to oust M E Sutton and Mrs. A Clough, Jl 15, VIII, 1:7; administrators of estate of J. Schmugg seek to evict F J Schmugg from apartment at 68 W 117th St, belonging to estate, and for which he has paid no rent since 1907, Jl 19, 23:4; Mrs L Sherwin and 3 children evicted from old mill at Oyster Bay, Ag 2, 15:5; A Zeyette, landlord, has J Gloner arrested in Yonkers, then returns rent to enable tenant to pay fine and move, Ag 6, 23:2
See also Rents—N Y C—Laws

EVOLUTION of Man—W J Bryan asks Ga legislators to bar teaching of theory, Jl 11, 3:4; Chaplain R C Knox speaks at Columbia Univ on "The Bible and Evolution"; Dr G Elliott says in Chicago that Bryan's anti-evolution ideas are a danger, Jl 16, 13:6, 7; Bryan's war on evolution censured in Russia, Ag 5, VII, 6:5; Prof E Smith addresses British Assn, S 15, 4:2; Disciples of Christ will open McGarvey Bible College in Louisville, Ky, to teach orthodox doctrines and combat evolution, S 19, 3:5; theory favored by Bishop Manning, S 30, 6:5
See also Anthropology

EWEN, Marie Louise—will held valid by Appellate Court, Jl 7, 11:6

EWING, Wm Cochran—marries Emily F Dodge, Jl 1, 27:1

EX LIBRIS (magazine)—Note on 1st issue, Ag 26, III, 21:1

EXAMINATIONS, See Colleges and Univs—Examinations; Psychological Tests

EXCAVATIONS—4 skulls dug up in Bklyn, believed to be those of Indian or negro servants of Colonial days, S 10, 13:2
See also Archaeology

EXCELSIOR (newspaper) see Newspapers—Mexico

EXCHANGE Buffet Corp—Quarterly report, Ag 24, 16:6

EXCHANGE, Foreign:—
Belgian Money—Francs recover, Ag 14, 2:8
Danish Money—Prof Birck proposes to cut krone to ¾ of original value, Ag 26, II, 8:3
Dollar Value—Federal Reserve Bd says dollar is now world measure, S 10, 28:1
French Money—Paris bankers blame British for fall in franc; new low level reached in N Y C, Ag 9, 7:3; franc drops to 5.53½ cents, Ag 14, 2:8; Minister de Lasteyrie says decline in franc is purely speculative, cites improved financial conditions in France, Ag 19, 3:5; French view of decline of franc, S 16, II, 7:5
Germany, **see** Germany—Financial Crisis
Poland—Finance Ministry restore banks' right to buy and sell foreign exchange, Jl 30, 22:7
Russian Money, **see** Currency—Russia

EXCHANGE Buffet Corp—Divd, Jl 19, 29:6

EXCHANGE Club of N Y—Luncheon; N Phillips speaks, Jl 6, 23:2

EXCISE Tax, see Taxation—Corporation Tax

EXECUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishments

EXHIBITIONS, Art, see Art—Exhibitions

EXHIBITIONS, Commercial, see references under Expositions

EXMOUTH (Viscount), former Prof C E Pellew—must reside in England 5 yrs to become a subject and cannot take seat in House of Lords before then, S 2, 9:3; will become English citizen, S 18, 8:1

EXPLORATIONS:—
Africa—Hassanein Bey's crossing of Libyan Desert, Jl 22, VII, 6:3; H D Ashton returns from expedition to North Africa; experiences with natives, Ag 19, 5:1
Antarctic—Simmons, Geo Finley expedition, ed on proposed 2-yr cruise to Antarctic and Indian Ocean, Ag 30, 12:6
Antilles—Dr F J Seaver tells of collection of fungi brought from Porto Rico and Virgin Is, Ag 12, VI, 12:1
Arctic:
Air Base—Sp art by F Green on Alaska; map, Ag 12, VII, 5:1
Amundsen (Capt), Raold—Report that he has abandoned plan for flight to Pole,

EXPLORATIONS:—Arctic:—(Continued)—
Jl 7, 3:4; Amundsen on his way to Nome, Ag 16, 14:8; H H Hammer, Amer repr of Amundsen, reaches Seattle from Norway and tells Amundsen that arrangements have been made for Amundsen to fly from Spitzbergen over North Pole to Alaska, S 20, 2:5; Hammer tells why flight to Pole was abandoned, S 25, 9:6
Hammer, H H, plans Polar flight, S 10, 13:2
See also Amundsen Expedition, above
Hoel (Dr) Adolf, returns to Christiana from survey of Spitzbergen coast; interviewed, S 13, 31:2
Koch, Lague, will arrive in Copenhagen Sept 28, after 2-yr expedition to North Greenland where he succeeded in charting country, S 17, 18:3
MacMillan (Capt), Donald B, sails for Far North; primary object to see whether new "ice age" is forming; members of crew, Jl 4, 14:4; ed, Ice age and radio, Jl 11, 18:4; MacMillan sends radio greeting to Pres Harding who is on Western trip, Jl 29, 1:2; expedition party lands at Etah, Greenland; will winter at Flagler Bay; radio message, S 9, 12:1; expedition established in Winter quarters at Etah, Greenland, S 25, 3:2
Vanderbilt, W K, Jr, **see** Vanderbilt, W K, Jr
Ariz, see Colorado River
Asia—Report by R C Andrews of discoveries made by 3d Asiatic Expedition of Amer Museum of Natural History in Mongolia; remains of prehistoric animals found, Jl 29, 5:1; comment of C W Andrews, Ag 3, 14:8; R C Andrews writes of discovery of skull of gigantic creodent, largest known animal, Ag 25, 7:1; dinosaur discoveries by 3d Asiatic expedition of Amer Museum of Natural History, S 26, 1:7; ed on discoveries made in Mongolia by Andrews expedition, S 28, 6:4
See also Archaeology—Asia
Greece—Amer Museum of Natural History expedition, under B Brown, will start digging for fossils this week, S 11, 15:1
India—Animals found by Vernay-Faunthorpe expedition, S 7, 3:6; S 8, 15:4; S 14, 19:3
South America—Expedition of Field Museum of Natural History of Chicago, under Dr W H Osgood returns with rare specimens of bird and animal life, Ag 10, 12:1
South Seas—Scientific Expeditionary Research Assn, plans 1st trip, Jl 29, VI, 10:7; specimens of rare bird and bird and plant life brought to U S by R H Beck, who arrives for short time; tells progress made by expedition whose searches will continue until 1925, Ag 30, 25:1
Tibet, see McGovern (Dr) W M
U S—Ed on belief of Natl Geographic Soc that unexplored land exists, S 17, 14:5
Utah—Natl Geographical Soc starts expedition, headed by Dr N N Judd, into regions between Colorado and San Juan Rivers, S 16, X, 24:7
Virgin Is:—Britton (Mr and Mrs), N L, return from botanical expedition, S 16, III, 2:7
See also Archaeology
EXPLOSIONS, see Accidents; Bomb Explosions
EXPORT Mgrs' Club of N Y—Discusses business problems resulting from Japanese disaster, at luncheon, S 12, 3:5
EXPORTS, see Commerce; and heading Commerce under countries
EXPOSITIONS, see Advertising—Exhibition; Agricultural Products; Apple Show; Arts and Crafts Fair; British Empire Exhibition; Brooklyn Industrial Exposition; Chemical Industries Exposition; Cotton—Museum; Dairy Exposition; Electrical and Industrial Exposition; Gothenburg Tercentennial Jubilee Exposition; Home and City Beautiful Exposition; Housing Problems—Australia; Leipsic Fair; Lyons Fair; Merchandise Fair; Natl Shoe and Leather Exposition N Y League of Business and Professional Women; Poland—Industrial Fair; Women's Activities Exhibit
EX-SERVICE Men's Anti-Bonus League, **see** U S—Army—Bonus—Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League
EX-SOLDIERS, see European War—Veterans; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
EXTORTION:—
Albert, N, held on charge of accepting fee to get man citizenship papers, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:2
Laumeier Case—St Louis court rules that Mrs. B Shoemaker attempted to extort money from H H Laumeier through paternity claim, Jl 4, 23:4
Lebarron, A, arrested, charged with attempting to blackmail Mrs N F Emmons, S 22, 1:5
EXTRADITION Treaties—Provision in Turco-Amer treaty, Ag 7, 3:7
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Amer (for action on Turco-Amer treaty)
EXTREMISTS, see Liberalism; and references **under** Radicals
EYE Movements—Eyeball exercises urged by Dr Needles to avert automobile accidents, S 16, II, 1:2
EYES—Blue-eyed men best in marksmanship, S 16, VII, 8:5
EYESIGHT—J T Keaton develops eye trouble from strong movie lights, Ag 19, 15:8; G A Henry says 24,000,000 Amer school children are handicapped, S 20, 2:5
EYLAND, Kenneth M—commits suicide, Jl 13, 32:3
EYNON-Evans Corp, see Dollings Cos
EYTINGE, Louis Victor—lr on advantages of heating by oil, Ag 30, 12:6; denounces prison system in U S, in speech at Union Hill, S 20, 5:3
FABER, Edwin H—sued for divorce, S 30, 5:2
FABRICS, see Textiles
FABRY (Col), Jean—distributes to members of Parliament plans for reorganization of French Army, Jl 11, 2:4; eds, Jl 12, 16:2; Ag 11, 8:2
FACIAL Characteristics—Prof Snow condemns physiognomy as test of ability, S 27, 9:5
FACIAL Surgery—Ben Bard, actor, undergoes operation in Chicago to change contour of his nose; Fanny Brice said to be contemplating similar operation, Ag 2, 10:2; Fannie Brice will undergo operation on nose; Dr H J Shireson makes statement, Ag 15, 10:2; Fannie Brice operated on, Ag 16, 2:3; ed, Ag 16, 14:4
FACKLER, David Parks—lr blaming Sullivan gun law for robberies, Ag 16, 14:7; lr by W. Spiegel, Ag 18, 8:7; lr by E. F. Chandler, Ag 25, 6:7
FACTORY Workers—Average earnings show increase, in review by Ill Labor Dept, Jl 19, 23:2
See Also Labor; N Y S—Industrial Comm: Wages
FAGES, Farand—arrested charged with felonious assault on M Ansot in Waldrof-Astoria Hotel, Jl 15, 8:5
FAGNANI, Chas P—assails Sullivan gun law, S 4, 16:7
FAHMY Bey, Ali Kemal—slain, his French bride held, Jl 11, 1:4; Coroner issues verdict of murder, Jl 13, 16:3; granting of commission by A Neuilly, French motorboat builder, to Count J de Lavison for recommending his craft to Prince results in lawsuit, Ag 13, 13:2; wife acquitted of murder, S 16, 1:6; wife refuses stage offer, S 18, 8:1
FAILURES, see Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Business — Failures; Business Troubles
FAIRBAIRN, Richd—rise from newsboy to legislator, Jl 22, VI, 7:3

FAIRBANKS (Mrs) Douglas (Mary Pickford), see Pickford, Mary

FAIRBANKS, Harry, see Alexanderson, V

FAIRBANKS, Morse & Co—Quarterly report, Ag 1, 25:4

FAIR Haven Fire Co—Makes Sen Edwards honorary member, Ag 27, 11:4

FAIRS, see references under Expositions

FAIRSERVIS (Col), Thos—tribute to Col V L Outerbridge, who resigns from N Y S Natl Guard, Jl 1, 5:1; message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:5

FAIRVIEW, N J, see Camden, N J

FALCO (Mrs), Mabel T S—death, Ag 25, 7:5

FALES, W Thurber—results of survey of 81 cities' health dept budgets, S 16, II, 1:2

FALL, Albert Bacon—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; returns from Europe, Ag 11, 10:3

FALL River Gas Works—Divd, Jl 5, 23:6

FALLON (Mrs), Marie Eugenie—voluntary bankruptcy petition signed, Jl 13, 6:2

FALLON, Wm J—indicted on charge of bribing Juror C W Rendigs at trial of Durrell, Gregory & Co, Jl 12, 1:6; pleads not guilty; says he is victim of frame-up, Jl 13, 1:6

See also Fallon & McGee

FALLON & McGee—Referee appointed in suit by Mildred Adams to determine whether they are able to produce her property, Jl 11, 19:4; Col S L James testifies in proceedings brought by Mildred Adams, Jl 19, 17:7; Fallon charges that N Y American is keeping Ernest Eidlitz in concealment from James hearing; requests appearance of city editor, V Watson, Jl 21, 22:2; E Eidlitz appears before referee; refuses to reveal income but admits N Y American has been paying his expenses, Jl 24, 44:3; Eidlitz refuses to reveal conversations with V Watson, editor of N Y American, Jl 27, 15:4; evicted from Knickerbocker Bldg offices when rent is not paid, S 7, 23:1; Fallon faces contempt proceedings for not appearing at Dillon & Co hearing, S 13, 6:3; Fallon refuses to answer questions on his gifts to Gertrude Vanderbilt at Dillon & Co bankruptcy hearing, S 28, 9:5

See also Fuller (E N) & Co

FALLON, Wm J, see Ward, Walter S

FALLS, see Accidents—Falls

FALSOM, Edw R—death, S 27, 7:3

FAMILIES—Reunion—Day Wiltshire meets his daughter, Mrs H J McPartland, after 27 years through newspaper notice, S 17, 27:5

FAMILY Limitation, see Birth Control

FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—Report of plans for new financing denied by Pres Zukor, Ag 10, 12:2; divd, Ag 14, 25:3; J C Boss sues for $529,575 damages, Ag 16, 4:3; Trade Comm ends hearings on monopoly charge, Ag 22, 14:8; semi-annual report, S 11, 22:2

FANELLI, Lucy—missing, S 9, 1, Pt 2, 8:3

FANINGER, Edith Anna Maria, see Pardee, H

FANNING, N O—reports increase in oil-burning ships, S 17, 24:4

FANS—Article on history and uses, Jl 8, VI, 5:5

See also Electric Fans

FAR East, see also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference

FAR EAST Conf (Shipping conf)—Resolution on Japanese earthquake sufferers, S 6, 3:6

FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Street Rys—Fares

FARIGOULE (Prof), Louis—lr from Waldo Frank on his identity; claims to have discovered means of developing sight in blind, Ag 12, II, 4:7

FARINACCI, Roberto—appointed head of Fascisti in Roman province, Jl 20, 3:6; ousts those who used party for personal ends, Jl 24, 3:5

FARKE, Geo Harris—will; leaves bottle of Madeira wine to friend, Jl 25, 19:2

FARLEY, Edw P—announces Shipping Bd's decision for direct Govt operation of merchant marine, Jl 25, 19:8; says Shipping Bd will adopt plan for direct operation of Govt ships unless better plan is presented, Ag 1, 33:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3; explains Bd's reasons for rejecting Amer S S Owners' Assn's plans, Ag 4, 16:1; outlines Govt's plan for operation of merchant marine through subsidiary corporations, at conf with s s owners and operators, Ag 29, 20:1; lr praising operation of S S Leviathan shown by W F Gibbs, in reply to criticism of service, S 9, 10:2; elected Pres of Emergency Fleet Corp, S 19, 3:5; comments on Atty Gen Daugherty's ruling on Shipping Bd plan for disposal of Govt ships, S 22, 5:5; admits he has no policy to recommend as substitute for plan declared illegal by Daugherty, S 26, 2:6

FARLEY, Jas A—death, Ag 24, 11:6

FARLEY, Phil P—statement on tidal storm on Long Is coast, S 16, 13:1

FARLEY, Roland—lr on E L Masters' book, Children of the Market Place, Ag 5, VI, 6:7

FARM Bloc, see U S—Congress—Blocs

FARM Labor, see Labor—Farm Labor

FARM Lands, see Agriculture; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

FARM Loan Bd—C E Lobdell retires as Farm Loan Comr to become fiscal agent and general counsel for new Federal intermediate credit banks system; R A Cooper succeeds him, Jl 3, 23:2

FARM Loan Banks—Sen Capper says advice against storing wheat for better prices has discouraged farmers, Ag 10, 6:4; Farmers are reported preparing to make greater use of 12 Federal intermediate credit banks recently created, Jl 3, 23:2; Federal Reserve Bd directs agents to aid in marketing 1923 wheat crop by advising farmers on credit facilities of new Intermediate Credit banks and other sources, Jl 7, 16:3; Federal Reserve Bd reports banks are ready to finance crops, in July bulletin, Jl 9, 27:1; discussed by J Van Wagenen, Jr, Jl 15, II, 12:2; G Huston says new system is replacing oldtime farm mortgages, Jl 24, 36:2; farmers in N Y S have borrowed $13,668,640 through Federal Farm Loan System Jl 28, 11:8; Federal Reserve Bd says increased facilities will aid crop financing, in agricultural survey, Ag 1, 32:1; banks repaid War Finance Corp $4,886,633 during July, Ag 5, 8:2; N Y bankers says banks throughout U S have ample funds to finance crops, Ag 9, 21:1; list of banks which bought first $10,000,000 in debentures issued by Federal Intermediate Credit Bank, Ag 14, 25:2; Sen Fletcher says Cong is blamed for troubles of Federal land banks; describes operation of system, sp art, S 9, VIII, 16:1; crop financing will be discussed at annual convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 16, II, 8:1; resolution adopted by Amer Bankers' Assn at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1; See also Wheat—Prices

FARM Mortgage Bankers Assn—Convention at West Baden, Ind, S 20, 2:5

FARM Products, see Agricultural Products

FARM Tools, see Agricultural Machinery

FARM-BANKER Conf—Delegates from 6 States attend meeting at Fargo, N D, Ag 29, 16:8

FARMER-Labor Party:—

Editorials—Coming home to roost, on Sen M Johnson's views on legislation to regulate prices of farm products, Jl 22, II, 6:1; Cucumber moonshine, Jl 23, 12:2

Illinois—Convention in Decatur, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:3

Kan—Ed on plan to supplant Sen Capper with real dirt farmer, Jl 20, 12:3

Minn—Plans of Sen La Follette to urge election of Magnus Johnson as U S Sen from Minn, Jl 1, 10:3; ed, Mr La Follette's crisis; Sens Shipstead, Frazier and Wheeler take stump for Johnson in Minn, Jl 3, 12:1, 8; campaign for Johnson, Jl 9, pp 1, 4; ed on Sen Wheeler taking

FARMER-Labor Party:—Minn:—(Continued) stump for Johnson, Jl 9, 12:3; campaign for Johnson for Sen, Jl 12, 1:3; Jl 13, 17:8; sp art on growth of party, Jl 15, VII, 3:1; Johnson elected to Sen, Jl 17,1:3; press and other comments on Johnson's election, Jl 18, 1:1, p 2; statement by W H Green, Vice Chmn of Federated Farmer Labor Party, on Johnson's election, Jl 19, 5:1; ed on observations of Sen Brookhart in Europe, Jl 19, 14:3; H Everett denies that he said that Dem and Farmer-Labor Parties will merge, Jl 21, 3:2; sp art by F A Pike on origin and growth, Jl 29, VII, 11:1; ed, Mr La Follette's bid, Jl 30, 12:2; members of Non-Partisan League will meet labor faction of Farmer-Labor Party in joint session; labor group meets in separate conf with aim of uniting farmer and labor elements, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:3; ed, S 11, 14:3
See also Minnesota—Senatorship (for comments on election)
Natl—Plan for conf in Chicago; prediction that party will invite H Ford to become Presidential candidate on "economy platform," Jl 1, 10:1; natl conf in Chicago; Ford's name ignored; Mich men says Ford is slated for Pres; W Z Foster is delegate, Jl 4, 23:3; radicals, led by C E Ruthenberg, win fight to submit platform suggestions to convention; Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America leave convention, Jl 5, 22:4; ed on conf and on article by A Fisher in the New Republic, Jl 5, 14:1; conf splits; Federated Farmer-Labor Party formed by radicals frames platform; items in platform, Jl 6, 15:1; Federated Farmer-Labor Party and Farmer-Labor Party of U S announced as entries in presidential campaign; will have individual platforms and candidates; members elected to Federated Executive Com, Jl 7, 1:1; ed, Mr Foster's show, Jl 7, 10:2; W J Bryan belittles 3d party move for Pres, Jl 8, 1:2; W H Green, Vice Chmn of Federated Party, and J G Brown, Sec of Farmer-Labor Party each claims majority, Jl 10, 19:5; statement by S Gompers in lr to Sens King and Ladd, Jl 16, 2:1; statement by W H Green, Vice Chmn of Federated Farmer-Labor Party, on M Johnson's election; J H Lewis predicts 2 farmer's tickets in Presidential campaign, Jl 19, 5:1; sp art by F A Pike, Jl 29, VII, 11:1; ed on declaration by Minn State Federation of Labor in favor of natl party, Ag 6, 10:3; branch of Federated Farmer-Labor Party formed in N Y C; B Gitlow elected Chmn, S 17, 27:2
N Y S—Ry workers seek co-operation in legislative program adopted at Albany meeting where N Y S Conf for Progressive Political Action was organized, Jl 31, 21:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:1
Non-Partisan League, **see** Farmer Labor Parties—South Dakota
Oklahoma—Removal of G Wilson, Farmer-Labor Reconstruction League organizer, as Pres of Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College assured when Gov Walton ousts P Coyne and H M Stilwell as members of State Agriculture Bd, Jl 25, 19:7; ed, Jl 26, 12:3; Wilson removed as Pres of Oklahoma College, Jl 28, 20:3
Pennsylvania—Organizes in Cambria and selects ticket for local offices, Jl 29, 21:3
Populist Party—Comparison, S 9, VIII, 5:4
South Dakota — Non-Partisan League changes its name to Farmer-Labor Party, S 29, 3:3
Split, **see** Farmer-Labor Parties—Natl
West Va—First conf held, Jl 20, 16:4
See also Labor Party, Amer
FARMERETTES, see Women—Farm Work
FARMERS:—
Buying Power—J Rosenwald describes sales through mail order catalogues, says magazines, movies and motor cars influence purchases, sp art, por, Jl 29, VII, 12:1
City Dwellers, Antagonism—History of farmers' revolt through many ages, by W MacDougall, lr, Ag 5, VI, 6:1
Earnings—Amer Farm Bur Federation compiles statistics on profits from 1923 crops, S 3, 16:1
See also Agricultural Products—Depression
Editorials—Cheering up the farmer, Jl 14, 10:1; Spreading the gospel of co-operation, Jl 22, II, 6:5; Speculative farming, on article in Breeder's Gazette condemning single crop policy, Jl 27, 12:3; Ungrateful farmers, Ag 24, 10:4; Farmers now accountants, S 7, 14:6
Exodus to Cities—Natl City Bank says movement will aid farmers by restricting production and raising prices of farm products, Ag 12, II, 6:5; Sen Capper predicts 600,000 workers will leave farms this yr, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 16:1
Legislation, **see** Agriculture—Legislation
Mfrs, Relations with—J M Glenn says Ill Mfrs' Assn will call Anti-Radical Convention in Chicago to co-operate with farmers for improved conditions, Jl 30, 15:4
Moving Pictures, **see** Moving Pictures—Farmers
Politics—Sen Moses predicts agrarian revolt in the West; Sec Meredith attributes results of Minn election to dissatisfaction of farmers, Jl 21, 3:1, 2; speech by H S Houston at Fairhope Summer School, in which he urges that U S join League of Nations, Jl 22, 11:1; F W Murphy denies farmers are radicals, lr, Jl 29, VI, 6:6; article by E Harvier on farmers' revolts, Ag 12, II, 5:1; W A White attributes Sen M Johnson's election to dissatisfaction of farmers, in lr read at Williamstown conf on Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1
See also Farmer-Labor Party
Presidential Campaign, **see** Presidential Campaign—Issues
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Farmers
Shipping—Middle West Farmers—Mfrs Conf indorses Amer merchant marine under private operation, at meeting in Cincinnati, Jl 15, II, 13:3
Wireless Telephone, **see** Wireless Telephony—Farmers
Wives, **see** Women—Farm Women
See also Agriculture
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co—Statement, Jl 7, 14:6; branch bank on board S S Leviathan forced to work overtime to serve patrons, Ag 26, II, 1:2; statement, S 18, 29:6
FARMERS' Mfg Co—Bonds sold, S 8, 21:2
FARMERS-MFRS' Foreign Trade Conf—Opposes Govt operation of merchant marine, Ag 16, 27:1
FARMERS' Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League
FARMERS' Union of Canada—Annual convention at Saskatoon, Jl 7, 16:2
FARMHOUSES, see N Y C—Landmarks
FARMING, see Agriculture; Foodstuffs—Production
FARMINGDALE, L I—Director G A Bricker resigns from State Inst of Applied Agriculture, Ag 24, 5:3
FARMSWORTH (Gen) Chas Stewart—says enlistments in Army do not replace losses by discharge and otherwise, Jl 11, 38:1
FARNUM, Royal Bailey—says nation is awakening to importance of art in civilization in article published by U S Education Bur; marks progress since 1920, Jl 15, II, 7:6
FARQUHAR, Earl of—death, Ag 31, 15:6; bulk of estate left to British royal family, S 12, 1:3
FARR Alpaca Co—Operates on 4-day week, Jl 17, 19:4
FARR & Co—Issues 1923 Manual of Sugar Cos, Ag 13, 23:4
FARRAGUT (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Destroyer Disaster

FARRAR, Geo — lr on Canadian wheat troubles, Ag 18, 8:6

FARRAR, Geraldine—said by Maj F de T Craven to head syndicate for purchase of T N Vail's estate at Lyndonville, Vt, which will be used as health resort, Jl 25, 29:1; will live in Ridgefield, Conn, Ag 18, 10:1

FARREL, Porter M—will be Pres of Philipsborn's, Inc, Jl 7, 16:1

FARRELL, Eug, see Robberies—N Y C—Gang Arrests

FARRELL, Frank J—describes conditions in silk industry in England, Ag 5, II, 10:7

FARRELL (Rev), Herbert—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills little boy; discharged, Jl 7, 6:5

FARRELL, Jno—held on charge of attempted pocketpicking, Ag 5, II, 5 5

FARRELL, Jos—recaptured, escaped from House of Refuge in 1921, Jl 8, 7:3

FARRELL, Patk J—defends ry valuation methods, at I C C hearing, Jl 6, 20:1

FARRELL, Wm—death, Jl 31, 17:5

FARRINGTON, Frank—brief filed with U S Coal Comm lays Herrin mine disasters to gunmen and urges Coal Comm to banish them, Jl 22, 7:4; says that soft coal mining will continue in Ill, as anthracite strike approaches, Ag 24, 2:2

FARRON, Thos J—death, Ag 9, 13:5

FASANO, Jas—arrested on charge of stealing newspapers, Jl 2, 19:5

FASCISTI:—

France—25 Italian Communists, arrested in Paris in connection with murder of 2 Italian Fascisti, will be expelled from France, S 11, 25:4

Germany, **see** Germany—Fascisti

Holland—First symptom of Fascismo seen in program of League of Actualists, Ag 19, VII, 6:7

Italy—Catholics called upon by younger generation of Blacks to support Mussolini and his govt, Jl 4, 12:8; anti-Fascista paper suspended in Biella for criticism of Govt; thousands of copies of Corriere della Sierra burned in Parma for same reason, Jl 11, 2:1; Mussolini carries electoral reform measure in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 16, 3:1; Catholic Party headquarters destroyed by Florence gang shouting Long Live Mussolini and the Fascismo; Mussolini orders arrests, Jl 17, 3:5; Mussolini meets leaders throughout country, exalts New Italy; R Farinacci named head of party in Roman province, Jl 20, 3:6; Chamber of Deputies rejects electoral amendment bill, Jl 21, 2:8; Catholic Club wrecked at Pisa; Cardinal Gasparri writes lr to Cardinal Maffi, in name of Pope Pius, expressing regret; Cardinal Maffi receives Prefect of Pisa sent by Mussolini to express sorrow, Jl 21, 5:3; sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, The Swashbuckling Mussolini, Jl 22, III, 1:1; Farinacci ousts those who used party for personal ends, Jl 24, 3:5; Natl Council says Italian strife is ended, Ag 2, 10:2; 10 members sentenced for attack on Rev M Valentini in Straucone, Ag 3, 8:5; Italian Grand Council adopts resolution addressed to Fasces abroad advising against friction and urging respect for laws, Ag 5, VII, 6:6; dissenting Socialists form group to collaborate with Mussolini, Ag 9, 7:5; ed, on adhesion of Liberal, Democratic, Socialist and Popular Parties to Fascisti, Ag 12, II, 4:2; Communists bomb Fascisti headquarters at Molinella, 26 hurt in rioting, Ag 14, 1:2; Fascisti take reprisals, issue ultimatum, Ag 15, 19:5; clash with anti-Fascisti at Campoligure; engage with Yugoslav nationalists at Mount Tricorno, Ag 17, 2:7; gold piece coined commemorative of first anniversary of march of Fascisti on Rome, Ag 25, 3:6; Natl Grand Council issues proclamation to heads of local Fasces calling on them to regard all other parties as enemies, S 2, VI, 11:1; Turin members send telegram of congratulation to attache in Athens for boxing ears of Greek who sneered at Italian, S 13, 2:6; ed comparing upset with Italian Govt with Spanish army revolt, S 15, 14:3; legions of Fascisti militia sent to Tripoli to garrison new territory acquired, S 16, 3:4; legion sails for Tripoli, S 19, 2:3; documents taken in raid on home of woman named Bonzoni expose big Communist organization for anti-Fascisti purposes, S 22, 3:1; order strike of engravers, S 29, 9:8; Mussolini demands resignation of Executive Com which expelled Signor Rocco, may reorganize directive system and abolish Executive Com, S 30, 5:2

Military Fascisti—Ed, S 15, 14:3

Rumania—Leaders invite King, Queen, Premier, and associates to give up power for 30 days to Fascisti who would clean up nation, S 16, VIII, 6:3

Spain—A Marsillagh writes of Fascist Party being formed in Catalonia, Jl 27, 12:8

U S—Italian Grand Council adopts resolution addressed to Fasces abroad advising against friction and urging respect for laws, Ag 5, VII, 6:6; statement by H Lerchenfeld on movement, S 2, VII, 6:5; Anti-Fascisti Alliance of North America issues statement denouncing Mussolini's policy in seizure of Corfu; will hold protest meeting in N Y C, S 6, 4:6

FASHIONS:—

Amer vs Foreign Styles—Controversy between Amer mfrs of ready-to-wear clothes and M Reville and other French and English dressmakers, Jl 8, II, 8:6

Bloomers—Ed, From bloomers to badgers, Jl 29, II, 4:4

Fall Styles—Paris models, Ag 3, 15:1

"Flappers"—Somerset, Pa, girls resent move for regulation dress; storm meeting of parents and teachers and deliver ultimatum in rhyme, Ag 25, 7:3; ed, Ag 28, 16:5

France—Paris dressmakers report record season, S 10, 17:5

French—German women buy Paris gowns, Jl 25, 2:1

Hoopskirts—German modistes plan revival, Ag 6, 11:5

Japan—Women revolt against kimono, Ag 5, VII, 6:7

Men's Clothes—Madge B Barnwell suggests reforms, lr, Jl 8, VII, 8-3; sp art by Diana Rice, Fine Feathers for Busy Business Men, Jl 8, III, 20:1; lr by H C Culpeper, Jl 21, 8:7; lr from R M Kaplan on laxity in dress and mentality, Jl 25, 10:6

Men's Hats, see Hats

Patterns, see Butterick Co

Shows:—

Amer Hairdressers' Assn—Plans for exhibit at annual convention, Ag 27, 14:1; N Y C—Mrs Amado shows new models, Jl 4, 22:8; H Rentner, Inc, shows new Fall models, Jl 10, 31:5; J G Johnson & Co open exhibition of reproductions of Chinese costumes worn at Bal du Grand Prix in Paris, Jl 24, 37:4

Paris—Botany Worsted Mills reports styles, Jl 1, II, 8:3; models shown, Ag 5, 11:4; Ag 6, 5:8; Ag 7, 17:3; Ag 8, 15:1; Ag 9, 7:2; Ag 10, 4:2; Ag 14, 15:3

Ross Fenton Farm, Asbury Park, N J, Jl 21, 13:3

Sleeveless Frocks—Sleeveless dresses and make-up barred among employes of People's Gaslight & Coke Co, Jl 26, 17:2

Survey of garments shows tendencies, Ag 5, II, 10:3

U S—J Sourine criticises clothes worn by Amer women, S 16, II, 12:4

FATALITIES, see Accidents

FATHER and Son in Business, see Wealth—Sons of Rich Men

FATHER and Son Week—Plan to change date endorsed by Pres Harding, Jl 25, 11:6

FATHERLY, Dunton J—lr on Va court house records, Ag 22, 14:5

FATTERINI, G—predicts ships in future will be propelled and directed by electricity from power houses on mainland, Ag 1, 17:2

FAUNA—Mrs V P Bacon gives traveling scholarship for study of foreign fauna, Jl 25, 8:2

FAUNCE (Dr), Wm Herbert Perry—lr to L Golub on League of Nations, Jl 10, VII, 6:2; message commending Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 13, 13:1; speech at opening of Brown Univ, S 27, 6:6

FAUNTHORPE Expedition, see Explorations—India

FAUST (Dr), Albert B—says Amer bankers could do more to stabilize German finances than any one else, S 27, 3:3

FAUST (Dr), Ernest—returns to U S from China; tells of deadliness of Oriental intestinal diseases, Ag 11, 11:2

FAUST, Geo—arrested on charge of grand larceny before being taken to hospital, S 29, 4:1

FAWCETT, Jas Waldo—lr on memories of Pres Harding, Ag 8, 14:6

FAY, Beatrice C, see Westervelt, F R

FAY, Edw Allen—death, Jl 15, 24:4

FEBROLA, Frank — sentence commuted to life imprisonment, S 26, 3:2

FEDERAL, see headings beginning Government

FEDERAL Acceptance Corp—C G Cooke says forged divd checks are being circulated among security holders, Jl 7, 14:4

FEDERAL Barber Shops, Inc—Formation of natl chain system of barber shops announced, Ag 9, 20:3

FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer—Denial that support of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice of League of Nations is result of request from U S State Dept, Jl 7, 2:1; announces that Prof W A Brown has ended lecture course in Strasbourg and Paris for closer Franco-Amer Protestant link, Jl 9, 17:5; urges salary increase for army chaplains, Jl 10, 19:2; calls council churches to memorial prayers for Pres Harding, Ag 4, 8:4; conf on internatl relations from Christian viewpoint; Prof Fisher and Dr Gulick talk, Ag 21, 16:8; Labor Day message, Ag 22, 2:4; conf on internatl relations from the Christian point of view being held at Chautauqua under auspices of Comm on Internatl Justice and Good-Will, Ag 25, 6:8; calls for World Court Week, Ag 29, 17:2; calls special meeting on Japanese earthquake; message of sympathy sent, S 5, 3:4; passes resolution condemning Italy's action in Corfu; expresses satisfaction with U S recognition of Mexico, S 8, 13:4; calls for conf in Washington to rally "dry" forces, S 22, 1:1

FEDERAL Hill, Bardstown, Ky, see Foster, S C

FEDERAL Land Banks, see Land Banks

FDERAL Light and Traction Co—May report, Jl 6, 23:2; pf divd, Ag 9, 21:8; divd, S 6, 25:6

FEDERAL Mining and Smelting Co—Quarterly report, S 16, II, 9:1

FEDERAL Park Rehabilitation Centre, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Federal Park, etc

FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—

Check Clearings—Federal Reserve Bd postpones until further notice its order prohibiting banks from accepting for deposit and collection checks drawn on non-member banks, Jl 27, 21:1; C Claiborne and L R Adams, representing Natl and State Bankers' Protective Assn, present plan to bd to provide actual collections at par, Ag 2, 25:6; Advisory Council of bd adopts regulation J on collections, S 19, 2:7

Consolidated Reports—Jl 6, 20:3; Jl 13, 24:4; Jl 20, 22:5; Jl 27, 21:3; Ag 3, 22:5; Ag 11, 12:3; Ag 17, 21:3; Ag 24, 19:3; Ag 31, 22:5; S 7, 22:3; S 14, 29:3; S 21, 7:3; S 28, 13:3

Cuban Branch—Officials of Atlanta and Boston banks confer with Cuban officials on opening of branch banks in Havana, Ag 17, 22:5; establishment condemned in report of Economic Policy Comm of Amer Bankers' Assn at Atlantic City convention, S 26, 9:1

Kansas City Bank—Reports on conditions in metal mining industry, Jl 2, 29:1

N Y Bank—Reports on industrial production in U S, Jl 8, II, 9:4; protection for vaults, Jl 16, 20:6; reports shrinkage of German currency, Jl 31, 35:1

FEDERAL Reserve Bd:—

Advisory Council—Plans for Fall meeting, S 17, 24:5; adopts regulation J on check collecting, S 19, 2:7

Agricultural survey, Ag 1, 32:1

Branch Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Branch Banks

Criticism and Defense—Sen M Johnson indorses system, condemns its managers, S 5, 14:7; assailed by Sen Shipstead in address at convention of Farmer-Labor Party of Ill, S 11, 25:4; report of Economic Policy Comm of Amer Bankers' Assn, at Atlantic City convention, S 26, 9:1; ed, S 28, 6:1

Discount Rates—Officials deny advance knowledge of increase in interest rates by Bank of England, admit action was expected, Jl 6, 19:2; ed, The Bank of England rate, Jl 6, 12:1; officials report on increased demand for credit, Jl 16, 20:1; Sec Mellon predicts there will be no advance in rates, S 7, 20:2

German Currency—Statistics on amount of marks sold abroad by Germany, Jl 2, 32:2

Members—Recommendations on appointment made by Economic Policy Comm at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 26, 9:1; ed, S 28, 6:1

Rules—Changes announced to meet new laws and decisions, Jl 19, 22:2

Wheat, **see** Wheat—Prices

FEDERAL Reserve System—J H Puelicher says it aided in averting financial depression in U S, in speech at opening of annual convention of Amer Banking Institute in Cleveland, Jl 18, 23:3; bankers prepare for expected political attack on system, predict that hearings by Congressional comm will reduce hostility, Jl 25, 28:3; criticism and recommendations by Economic Policy Comm of Amer Bankers' Assn, at Atlantic City convention, S 26, 9:1; open forum at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, S 28, 1:4; ed, S 28, 6:1

FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co—Compiles statistics on sugar production and distribution for 1923, Jl 7, 14:3; divd, Jl 17, 27:6; Jl 23, 20:8; says high prices in U S will attract foreign sugar crops to Amer markets, Jl 28, 15:1

FEDERAL Telegraph Co, see Wireless Communication—China

FEDERATED Amer Engineering Socs—Col W B Greeley warns against effects of depleted timber reserves on housing construction, Jl 22, VIII, 2:8

FEDERATED Farmer-Labor Party, see Farmer-Labor Party—Natl

FEDERATION Bank of N Y—Deposits have grown to $1,000,000 since opening in May, Jl 22, II, 1:5; statement, S 18, 29:6; S 21, 7:4

FEDERATION for Child Study—Resolutions of Summer Play Schools to keep N Y C parks clean, Jl 29, II, 14:1; Kindergarten Band of Summer Play School gives concert, Ag 5, II, 1:4; conducts clean-up campaign, Ag 5, II, 3:1

FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—3 hospitals in N Y C affiliated with Federation provide for 3,000 births yearly, Jl 9, 13:1; traveling salesmen will be enlisted in drive for funds, Jl 12, 10:2; realty men will aid drive to wipe out deficit, Ag 5, VIII, 1:8; 2:2; house furnishing trades plan drive, Ag 9, 16:2; salesmen appoint teams, Ag 18, 2:4; more than 75 applicants for Hebrew Technical Institute turned away, S 4, 16:8; leather merchants pledge aid, S 29, 9:7

FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners, see Cotton—Spinning

FEDERATION of Tenants' Assn of Greater N Y—Pres H A Ely will ask deportation of S Browne as an undesirable alien, in fight against proposed "iron-clad lease"; S Untermyer agrees to act as counsel for tenants, Jl 15, 1:3; urges that extension of emergency rent laws be considered at special session of Legis, if one is called to enact municipal motor bus legislation, Jl 24, 1:8
See also Leases (for discussion)

FEDERATION Trust Co of N Y—Clerks organized by Bookkeepers, Stenographers & Accountants' Union, Ag 26, II, 13:3

FEDERMAN, S Homer—held on charge of bucketing, Jl 17, 10:2

FEEBLE-Minded, see Mental Defectives

FEELEY, Jno C, see Clarkson (Chas H) & Co

FEET—Dr Hayden says feet are clue to character, Ag 9, 13:2; report made by special com to convention of chiropodists; New Yorkers' feet called worst in country; statistics on sizes of footwear worn in various cities, Ag 11, 10:3; Pittsburgh women resent report that they have largest feet, Ag 11, 9:1; still being bound in China, says Rev Dr E C Scott, S 2, II, 5:7; sp art on need to guard feet unless U S wants to become nation of cripples, S 2, VII, 14:3

FEICK, Wm—appointed member of Exec Com of Amer Institute of Banking, Jl 21, 3:2

FELD, Rose C—sp art on schools of Gary, Ind, Jl 15, VII, 2:7; sp art giving steel workers' views on proposed elimination of 12-hr day, Jl 29, VII, 3:1; ed, Jl 29, II, 4:2

FELD, Saml—sentenced to prison for evasion of draft, Ag 4, 20:3

FELLINGER, Geheimrat (German Foreign Exchange Dictator)—announces policy, S 10, 1:6

FELT, Benj—mentioned as possible sec to Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 2:1

FELTON, Saml Morse—sails for Eur, Jl 15, II, 10:1; says rys in Western territory lose in aiding farmers, and also suffer through competition with Panama Canal, Jl 16, 21:2

FENCES, see Christian Science Ch (for spite fence controversy)

FENCING, see Sports

FENG YUH-SIANG (Gen)—expelled by Chinese Christians, accused of murder and of taking bribes to oust Pres Li Yuan-hung, Jl 18, 10:2

FENN, S P—presents $500,000 to Y M C A for rebuilding structures in Tokio, S 12, 1:2

FENWICK, Irene, see Barrymore, L

FENYES, Ladislaus, see Tisza (Count) S

FEQUIN (Col)—advocates dissolution of temporary mixed comm of League of Nations Disarmament Comm, S 26, 9:3

FERANCE, Paul—death, Ag 19, 27:5

FERDINAND, Prince (son of Princess Hermine) presented with chalice by Lt Gen Ludendorff at Nuremburg meeting of Monarchists, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 16:5

FERDINAND I, King of Rumania—5 of 17 Hungarians held for attempted bombing planned to fly over Rumanian coronation, Jl 6, 3:6; chance to cement Little Entente told in article by F Cunliffe-Owen, Jl 29, II, 5:1; likely to visit Rome, Ag 12, 17:1

FERDINAND Francois Philippe Marie Laurent d'Orleans ed, S 3, 12:5

FERDINANDOVO, City of, see Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian Plot

FERGHANA Mountains, see Radium

FERGUSON, Chas L—under surveillance of police at Sioux Falls, S D, following killing of E F Griffith in rooster feud, Jl 19, 1:2; held for trial, Jl 22, 14:5

FERGUSON, Elsie—returns to U S, Ag 5, 26:2
See also Clarke, T B, Jr

FERGUSON, Geo, see Wynne (Patrolman), Jas

FERGUSON, Geo Howard—announces make-up of Cabinet of Ont, Jl 9, 2:4

FERGUSON, Saml I—appears at hearing against Comr Coler because of his attempt to stop games of chance; charges discrimination, S 6, 16:1

FERMOY, (Baron)—visits Newport, Ag 6, 11:1

FERNALD (U S Sen), Bert M statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:3

FERNANDEZ, Mariano Viamonte, see Mexico-U S, Relations with—Suits of Mexican Govt in U S

FERNANDEZ, Ramon, see Philippine Islands—Anti-Wood Movement

FERNS—Use of water ferns in preventing multiplication of mosquitoes and other insects told of by A H Graves, S 9, II, 1:2

FERRIES—1923 schedule for New Rochelle-Oyster Bay service, Jl 1, II, 1:5; Comr Whalen signs leases for concessions on Staten Is ferry-boats, prohibits sale of fruit, ice cream and peanuts, Jl 6, 21:1; Estimate Bd Com defers action on lease of W 42d St ferry, used by West Shore R R, for which N Y Central R R submits offer, Jl 11, 20:2; lr from W A Page on discrimination on Weehawken ferries, Jl 22, VII, 8:4; new slip will be erected at N Y terminus of Fort Lee Ferry, Jl 25, 2:7; Comr Whalen defends municipal operation, in reply to L Marshall's criticism, Jl 29, 11:1; Merchants & Mfrs Assn of Bush Terminal urges establishment of direct ferry service between 39th St, So Bklyn and Jersey City; Boro Pres Riegelmann will support plan, Ag 2, 25:2; New Rochelle-Oyster Bay service discontinued in favor of Greenwich-Oyster Bay line, Ag 4, 12:8; service between New Rochelle and Oyster Bay resumed, Ag 12, 10:5; report of earnings of municipal ferries in N Y C in 1922, compiled by Comr Whalen, Ag 13, 25:1; deficit in operation in 1922 cited by Real Estate Bd of N Y in opposing municipal operation of public utilities, Ag 19, 18:1; Whalen defends management, Ag 20, 26:2; Hylan praises operation under Whalen, Ag 23, 23:2; Staten Is Civic League appeals to Hylan and Estimate Bd to increase ferry service by adding a boat named in honor of late Pres Harding, Ag 26, 19:3; official map of N J State Highway Comm shows N J-Del ferry from Cape May Pt to Lewes, to be open in 1924, S 9, 12:1; Jean Albright fined for smoking on municipal boat from Staten Is to Battery, S 12, 21:7

FERRIS, Phelps—trial of divorce suit; father rebuked by court, Jl 14, 5:5

FERRIS, Victor Wood—death, Ag 28, 17:5

FERRIS (U S Sen), Woodbridge Nathan—rebuked by court at trial of son's divorce suit, Jl 14, 5:5; says Mich favors W G McAdoo for Pres; has taken State-wide poll, Jl 24, 2:7; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:5 Ag 4, 6:4

FERULLI, (Mrs) Josephine—sues for marriage annulment, S 19, 4:6

FESS, (U S Sen) Simeon D—defends seizures of liquor on foreign ships, in address at internatl meeting of Christian Endeavor Socs, Jl 8, 3:5; ed, Jl 12, 16:3; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:5; ed on candidacy for Pres, Ag 23, 14:3; lr from Sec Davis on Ellis Is conditions, S 30, 1:4

FESSLER, Peter, see Dollard, E C

FETHI Bey (Premier)—promises war on Turkish brigands, Ag 28, 12:4

FETTER, Wm—F Fetter, brother, asks investigation of death and says it was due to flogging in Fla State Hospital, S 27, 3:4

FIAT Group—Ed on Alpine Montan-Gesellschaft deal by Stinnes and Castiglioni, Ag 20, 10:3

FICTION—Sp art by E H Bierstadt on the literature of escape, Jl 15, III, 2:1

FICTION Contest—Clean fiction contest conducted by Columbiad, official magazine of Knights of Columbus, Jl 8, II, 3:4

FIDAC, see European War—Veterans

FIDELITY and Columbia Trust Co, see Bingham, Mary L F

FIDELITY and Deposit Co of Md, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

FIDELITY Finance Co—A H Montgomery and 7 others indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, Jl 21, 13:2; J A Berryman indicted, Ag 9, 15:8

FIDELITY—Internatl Trust Co—Divd, S 25, 13:4

FIDELITY—Phoenix Fire Ins Co—Divd, Jl 10, 28:3

See also Street Rys-Minn

FIELD (Dr), C Everett—comments on discovery of radium deposit in Russia, S 7, 17:4; announces plan for philanthropic distribution of radium, S 16, VIII, 2:7

FIELD, Marshall, & Co—Pres Simpson predicts continued prosperity in U S, Jl 14, 12:3

FIELD, Mrs Marshall, 3d—Manchester home looted, Jl 24, 4:5

FIELD, W C—career on the stage, S 9, VII, 2:7

FIELD Museum of Natural History in Chicago—Sp art on exhibitions, Jl 15, VI, 5:1; expedition, under Dr W H Osgood, returns from So Amer, Ag 10, 12:1

FIELDING (Mrs), Mary—robbed of $50,000 necklace in Paris theatre, Jl 5, 26:2; Parisian actress admits theft, Jl 6, 2:5

FIELDING, W S—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:5

FIELDS, Jno B, see Illinois—Treasury Funds

FIENE, Paul—marries Roselle M Hartman, S 7, 15:1

FIESER, Jas L—addresses Red Cross convention, S 26, 7:1

FIFTH Av, see N Y C—Streets

FIFTH Ave Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 10, 27:7; divd, S 13, 31:3

FIFTH Av Bus Securities Corp—Divd, Jl 18, 24:8

FIFTH Av Coach Co—Pres F T Wood says demand for good motor bus operators is increasing throughout U S, Jl 22, II, 7:4

FIFTH Natl Bank of N Y C—I H Irving elected a Director, Ag 21, 24:4; I Isaacs appointed a Director; example of business code which won appointment for him, Ag 24, 6:3

FIGGIS, Darrell—statement on Irish elections, Ag 19, 5:1

FIGHTS, see Assaults; Sports—Boxing

FIJI Islands—Wakaya is for sale, Ag 12, VIII, 2:8

FILASCO, Thos, see Gabbe, H

FILENE, Edw A—sees Vienna prosperous, Ag 10, 6:7

FILIGENZI, Jno—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 23, 28:3

FILIPEW, Nicholas—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 15, 10:2

FILIPPI (Mgr), Ernesto—designated observer of Vatican interests in Holy Land, Jl 26, 16:1; takes up mission to determine status of Catholic Church in Near East, Ag 11, 6:8

FINANCE—N Y challenges London for title of banker for the world, as result of foreign loans floated in N Y, Ag 19, II, 9:1

See also Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; N Y C—Finances; and heading Finances under names of countries

FINANCE Co of Amer of Baltimore—Divd, Jl 14, 15:8

FINANCIAL Confs, Internatl, see Economic Confs

FINANCIAL Statements, False, see Swindling—Credit Frauds

FINANCIERS, see Bankers

FINCH (Judge), Francis M—lr from Lucy S V King on incident which inspired him to write poem, The Blue and the Gray, Jl 1, II, 4:5

FINCK, Pauline, see Immigration—Defectives

FINDERS of Lost Property, see Lost Property

FINDLAY, Jno—lr by J G Farmer on his acting in You Never Can Tell, Ag 5, VI, 1:6

FINEMAN, Arth, see Ruskay (S S) & Co

FINGERPRINTS—Sp art on those of man and monkey, Ag 5, VII, 5:3; persons in Bklyn convicted of cruelty to animals will be fingerprinted, S 29, 3:3

FINKELSTEIN, Irving—released from prison on parole; is served with 4 warrants charging larceny, S 23, 7:6

FINLAND:—

Commerce—Exports for May reported by Finnish Central Chamber of Commerce, Jl 15, II, 12:1

Communism, **see** Communism—Finland

Crops, **see** Crops—Finland

Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Finland

Russia, Relations with —**Note**—Reference to Je 15, 13:1 in Index of Apr-June, 1923, was an error; Reference should read Je 19, 3:1. Permanent Court of Internatl Arbitration decides it cannot act in controversy over Treaty of Dorpat relative to autonomy for Karelia, Jl 24, 1:1; decision discussed by Academy of Internatl Law, Jl 26, 3:6; ed, The World Court limits its own jurisdiction, Ag 18, 8:3; League of Nations Assembly adopts resolution to take up Karelia case when Powers get into relations with Russia for settlement of internatl problems, S 16, 3:3

Tariff, **see** Tariff—Finland

U S, Relations with—Commercial treaty will be negotiated, Jl 30, 13:1

FINLAND (S S)—Sails for Eur with only 15 passengers, S 14, 1:2

FINLEY (Dr) Jno Huston—walks from Marathon to Athens; speaks at Fourth of July dinner in Athens; wants Marathon mound preserved by Boy Scouts; tells of Amer archaelogists at work in Greece, Jl 5, 15:3; review of his book, The Debt Eternal, Jl 15, III, 22:3; book, The Debt Eternal, quoted in article on Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Ag 5, II, 2:5; arrives in Paris from Angora; tells of conditions in Turkey, Ag 26, II, 1:8; arrives in U S; brings souvenir from Mustapha Kemal for Boy Scouts of America, Ag, 29, 7:1; returns from tour through the Near East; brings Marathon stone for College of the City of N Y; tells story, Ag 29, 19:8; sp art on Mt Ararat, S 16, VIII, 1:3

FINLEY, Peter J—found living on uninhabited island with nurse and brother, Ag 9, 8:2

FINN, Jno J—death, Jl 17, 10:2

FINNISH Central Chamber of Commerce—Reports on exports for May, Jl 15, II, 12:1

FINSILVER, Still & Moss—Will show Spring line of woolen goods for women's sport wear, Ag 26, II, 7:5

FINTA, Alex—returns to N Y C after 3 yrs' absence in Rio de Janeiro; praises new edifices as Amer type of architecture, S 2, II, 3:2

FIRE Alarms—Co-operative Bd of Safety makes public lr from P C Spence, Chief of Bur of Fire Prevention, recommending fire prevention apparatus for tenement houses, Jl 15, VIII, 1:8; F Chambers sentenced for giving false alarm, Ag 13, 8:1

FIRE Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept

FIRE Escapes, see Churches—Fire Escapes

FIRE Hazards—C L Eidlitz blames dollar license system for hazard involved by unsafe electrical wiring, Jl 22, II, 4:6

FIRE Insurance, see Insurance—Fire

FIRE Prevention Day—Pres Coolidge proclaims Oct 9, criticizes fire losses, S 19, 2:6

FIRECRACKERS, see Fourth of July

FIREMEN—Volunteer fireman of 1851, Dennis Shane, still parades; recalls experiences, sp art, por, Jl 22, VII, 4:3

FIREMEN on Ships, see Shipping—Strikes—N Y C

FIRES:—

Asheville, N C—Department store; blaze threatens town, Jl 26, 7:1

Athens, N Y—Several bldgs destroyed, Jl 23, 3:3

Atlanta Ga—Atlanta Baseball Club plant destroyed, S 9, I, pt 2, 1:7

Baku—Prof Uspensky's son and 2 others sentenced to death for recent fires, Ag 14, 19:4

Bayshore, L I—Brush fires over miles of woodland, S 17, 17:7

Berkeley, Cal—Hundreds of homes destroyed, 2 persons killed, many hurt, Univ of Cal threatened, S 18, 1:6; S 19, 1:3; loss put at $10,000,000; preparations for reconstruction, S 20, 2:3; Amer Legion, N Y S Dept, offers aid to sufferers, S 20, 4:4; incendiaries sought, S 23, 2:1; B I Wheeler, Pres Emeritus of Cal Univ, will live in garage, having lost home in fire, S 23, II, 1:2; Cal Univ not in need, Chancellor Campbell wires in reply to offer of aid by Chancellor Brown, S 24, 4:7

Bethlehem, N H—Estate of A Zinn damaged, Jl 9, 6:2; Arlington Hotel partly destroyed, S 18, 5:3; S 19, 3:6

Boston, Mass—Medici heirlooms destroyed in home of Col E H Eldredge, Jl 20, 2:7

Bridgeport, Conn—Park Theatre threatened, Ag 29, 35:2

Canada:—

British Columbia—S S Grisco broadcasts news that town of Anyox is on fire, Jl 17, 8:3

Montreal block destroyed, Ag 13, 3:4

Newlandsville and Craigsville, N B, destroyed, Ag 11, 10:4

Wawa Hotel in Muskoka—Ag 20, 1:5; Ag 21, 5:1

Carteret, N J—Tenement, S 20, 2:4

Catskill, N Y—Grant House destroyed, Ag 20, 2:2

Chicago, Ill—Policeman saves 12 persons, S 21, 2:4

Chestertown, N Y—Village threatened, Ag 23, 16:4

Christmas Cove, Me—Holly Inn destroyed, Ag 11, 13:3

Electricity as Cause—Mysterious fires caused by electricity, Jl 15, VII, 16:1

Elmont, N Y—O Kammerer (Capt of Floral Park Fire Dept) and Lt J Due set fire to house, Jl 27, 15:7

Erie, Pa—Stanley Furniture Co, store, S 25, 16:2

France—Amer Embassy seeks information about imprisonment of J L Ayotte on arson charge, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:2; 27 airplanes burn at Bron Aviation Camp, near Lyons, Ag 3, 8:5

Fredonia, N Y—$300,000 loss in business section, S 17, 2:5

Georgetown, Mass—$200,000 fire destroys several blocks in heart of business section, Jl 10, 40:2

Goldfield, Nev—Wiped out, bootleggers' feud blamed, Jl 7, 1:2; dynamite used against fire menacing undestroyed part of city, Jl 10, 3:4

Greenwich, Conn—Fisher, H J, estate, Jl 31, 7:2

Greenwood Lake, N Y—Ferncliff Hotel, Jl 15, 1:4

Greer, S C—Negro lunchroom destroyed, Jl 1, 11:2

Harrison, N J—Baseball park of Newark team destroyed, Ag 19, 2:6; Harris Co property not damaged, Ag 23, 10:1

Hartwick, Vt—Fireworks explode causing fire which wipes out heart of business section, Jl 4, 15:2

Hotels (General)—ed on danger in Summer hotels, Ag 22, 14:5

Idaho—Mace destroyed and Burke partly burned, Jl 14, 3:6; brought under control, Jl 15, II, 1:1

Ireland—Fire rages in Queenstown, Jl 7, 2:1; Queenstown fire under control, Jl 8, 6:5; large fires, believed to be incendiary, reported in Waterford Co, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6

Japan, see Earthquakes—Japan

Jersey City, N J:—

Erie R R Co building, Jl 19, 4:1

Hudson Real Estate Co Bldg; man held on charge of arson, S 19, 5:3

Tenement at Barrow and Grant Sts; 7 dead, S 17, 1:6; fire declared accidental, S 18, 12:1; ed, S 18, 20:6; funeral of 3 child victims; investigation shows that fire was not incendiary, S 19, 3:4, 5

Kingston, N Y—Big Indian resort burns, S 18, 44:2

Lodi, Ohio—Plant of Horr Warner Co destroyed, Jl 6, 15:2

Long Island City, L I—Queens Borough Hall, Ag 4, 12:8

Losses—Statistics by Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters, S 16, IX, 1:8

Mamaroneck, N Y—Barr, T, home damaged, S 13, 32:2

Monticello, N Y—6 bldgs destroyed, Jl 19, 4:1

Mt Beacon, N Y—Trestle fire on incline ry, Jl 9, 1:4

Mineola, L I—Tenement house burns; A Schultz dies trying to save fire-trapped tenants, girl injured, Ag 3, 17:6

Narragansett Pier—Imperial Hotel, S 7, 32:3

New Hampshire—Profile House and 20 cottages burn, Ag 3, 17:8

N Y C:—

Astor Hotel—Harding memorial decorations and awning burn, Ag 9, 30:4

Av D & 13th St, sawmill destroyed; firemen keep flames from gas tanks of Consolidated Gas Co, and from Eagle Pencil Co, Jl 13, 17:7

Central Park elm tree destroyed, Jl 15, II, 1:1

Delancey St, 120; policemen rescue 2 women, S 4, 13:2

Drake's Restaurant—smoke from fire in kitchen flue ties up Times Square traffic; slight damage, Jl 8, 20:1

E 72d St, 150, Jl 25, 2:1

E 98th St, 306-10, Patrolman Bintson saves 11 Chinese, Jl 23, 15:5

E 99th St, 227; many families saved, Ag 25, 5:4

E 100th St, 202, S 9, II, 2:2

E 102d St, 100, Ag 26, 19:3

E 107th St, 409; loft bldg, Ag 27, 26:3

Elevated Train—First car of Bklyn train catches fire after leaving Pennsylvania Ave Station, Jl 2, 20:2

Elk Fur Dressing Co—$25,000 in furs destroyed, S 17, 17:3

Excelsior on crowded ferryboat catches fire; passengers scramble for shore, Ag 24, 1:2

Fourth St, loft bldg, factory of B Greenberg, S 20, 2:4

Harcourt, Childe de R d', burns paintings in St when served with dispossess notice, Ag 2, 32:1

Irving St, Bklyn, stable burns; Patrolman Munster saves 13 horses, Jl 23, 28:3

Lambs' Club—Slight blaze, Jl 11, 22:6

Lewisohn, A, home damaged, Ag 18, 5:2

Ludlow St; 7 fires in 1 block in an hour, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:5

Madison Av, 633-43—$1,000 Angora cat rescued, Jl 25, 29:1

Mangin Garage; 35 cars burned, S 21, 2:5

Manhattan State Hospital for the Insane at Ward's Is—Dormitory swept by fire, no one hurt, Jl 12, 19:3

FIRES:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Masonic Temple, Bklyn; 2 firemen killed and 20 hurt, Ag 21, 1:8; Ag 22, 16:1
Masury Paint & Varnish Co, Bklyn, 4 injured, Jl 14, 5:3
Mercer St, 113—J Aranson held for arson, Jl 14, 2:8
Nassau St, 64, Shoppe for Men, S 20, 4:2
Public School No 5, see Bly, Jimmie
Queens car barn fire ties up lines, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:3; Fresh Meadow Country Club burns, S 18, 16:2
Ritz-Carlton Hotel—Patrolman T Rupple puts out awning blaze, Jl 24, 8:1
Rothschild Bldg, W Bdwy; 3 firemen hurt, Ag 15, 17:4
Schooner Mina Madeau afire in S.aten Island Sound, S 4, 19:5
Second Ave, 1,577, tenement, Ag 27, 13:6
Sheriff St Tenement, S 15, 17:5
Stable in Bklyn, 60 cows burned, Ag 6, 18:7
West St, 281; Towers Warehouse Corp; 50 firemen overcome, Ag 27, 13:6; Ag 28, 2:5
W 40th St, 311, Jl 2, 20:2
W 42d St, 35; 3 persons burned, Ag 14, 31:2
Whittier Inn at Seagate, top floor destroyed, Jl 27, 13:4
World, The, small blaze in pressroom, Ag 19, 14:3
Newark, N J:—
Morris & Co plant, Jl 16, 15:2
North End Dept Store, Jl 8, 15:1
North Bergen, N J—General Woodcraft Co bldg destroyed, S 9, II, 1:7
Old Orchard, Me—Forest Pier Hotel, S 16, 19:4
Orangefield, Tex—destroyed, Jl 1, 2:5
Osgood Lake, N Y—Camp burns, Ag 22, 2:2
Raritan River—Speedboat Blackbird blows up, Jl 9, 10:6
Riker's Is, 10 city barges burn, Jl 21, 2:7
Redding, Conn—S L Clemens's old home, Stormfield, destroyed, Jl 26, 27:2
Rockaway Beach—Boarding house burned, Ag 20, 4:3
Sacramento, Cal—F Padilla confesses to setting 25 fires; faces murder charge, Ag 18, 4:4
Salamanca, N Y—Business section and many homes destroyed, loss may reach $1,000,000, Jl 22, 1:6
San Pedro, Cal—Town threatened by flood of blazing oil, Ag 18, 1: 4
Spain—Palace of Laws at Toro, Ag 18, 3:4
Springfield, Mass—Hampton Paint and Chemical Co plant, S 25, 3:2
Statistics—Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters makes public figures showing dwelling house fire loss from 1917 to 1921 inc, Jl 8, II, 3:2
SS Giuseppi Verdi, fire in hold, S 16, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Stockholm, N J—U S Treasury will reimburse Mr and Mrs W Angesbach for money burned when their home was destroyed in April, Jl 21, 2:7
Stockton, Cal—1 killed, 8 overcome in fire in heart of business section, Jl 30, 2:4
Supply Boat Johnson, Ag 12, 15:3
Syracuse, N Y—Crouse Irving Hospital; 146 inmates carried to safety, S 18, 5:2
Thomaston, Me—State Prison; 8 bldgs destroyed; convicts fight blaze, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:6
Union Hill, N J—8 firemen overcome, S 8, 15:6
Washington, D C—Treasury Bldg fire does $1,000 damage, S 10, 30:2
Waterbury, Conn—Hodson Hotel burns, 1 killed, many injured, Jl 19, 2:5
Worcester, Mass—Clark Univ chemical laboratory, S 19, 3:5
See also Accidents—Fire; Forest Fires
FIRESTONE, Harvey S—attends Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 11, 2:7; leaves Marion, Ag 11, 6:1; visits Milan, O, with T A Edison, Ag 12, 2:4; Mrs Harding will return horses presented to Pres Harding early in his Administration, Ag 15, 17:5; will camp on island in Traverse Bay, Ag 17, 8:3; leaves for Iron Mt, Ag 18, 2:6 will stay at Iron Mt for few days, Ag 22, 1:6
FIRESTONE Tire & Rubber Co—Pf divds, Jl 5, 23:3; reduces prices of tires, S 14, 30:2
FIREWORKS—2 Chicago children die as result of eating fireworks on a dare, Jl 7, 11:5; 6 persons sentenced to jail for violating regulations which forbid sale, Jl 10, 4:3
See also Fourth of July
FIRPO, Luis Angel, see Sports—Boxing
FIRST Aid—H C Brokaw outlines procedure in case of automobile accident, Jl 15, VII, 12:7
FIRST Av Subway, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension
FIRST Federal Foreign Banking Assn—Compiles statistics on tax burden on Amer industry, Jl 5, 24:2
FIRST Internatl Kindergarten Cong, see Kindergarten
FIRST Natl Bank of Boston—Opens branch in Havana, Ag 3, 20:1
FIRST Natl Bank of Chicago—Celebration of 60th anniversary planned, Jl 2, 33:3
FIRST Natl Bank of Henryetta, Okla—Closes, Jl 22, 18:8
FIRST Natl Bank of the City of N Y—Statements, Jl 7, 14:5; S 22, 7:7
FIRST Natl Bank of Phila—Statements, Jl 11, p 27; S 25, 13:6
FIRST Natl Bank of Warren, Mass—J Baita, alias Marcino, arrested in Texas; is wanted in connection with disappearance of $213,000 bonds, Ag 28, 28:1; Baita, alias Marcino, blames financiers for downfall, Ag 30, 15:4; Marcino admits taking bonds and promises aid in their return, S 7, 8:1
FIRST State Bank of Shelby, Mon—Closes doors as result of financial backing of Dempsey-Gibbons bout, Jl 11, 1:6; Ag 17, 15:6
FIRUSKI, Louis J—death and funeral, S 27, 7:3
FISCHEL, Harry—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 7, 3:1
FISCHER, Carl H, see Sports—Tennis
FISCHER, Chas—overcome by heat, Jl 3, 13:3
FISCHER, Herman A—death, Jl 5, 15:5
FISCHER, Louis, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Reisenweber's
FISCHERAUER (Dr), Fredk (Austrian Consul Gen), **see** Hegenbarth, E
FISH (U S Repr), Hamilton Jr—plans to go to Moscow from Lausanne to discuss Russia's plan for natl home for Armenians in Russian Caucasus; opposes Amer participation in World Court, Jl 16, 2:3
FISH (Magistrate), Lawrence—report of trial of S E Gunnison on speeding charge at dinner in hotel, Jl 27, 2:2; denies hearing speeding case in hotel, Jl 28, 6:7; recommends standardization of motor vehicle laws as means of making streets safer, Ag 19, VI, 14:1
FISH, Wm L—lr on arrests in Washington, D C, on prohibition, Ag 16, 14:7
FISH:—
British Columbia—Traveler says he saw fish that have been left behind by receding river hanging on trees, S 20, 2:8
Carp—Fisheries Bur cites food value, tells how to prepare it, Ag 12, VIII, 12:7
Conservation—Southern N Y Fish and Game Assn restocks N Y waters, S 2, VI, 12:3
Exhibitions—Annual exhibition by N Y Aquarium Soc at Amer Museum of Natural History, S 2, 13:1
French Govt supports move to open fish frying centres to promote use of fish as food and cut meat prices, S 17, 5:1
Mackerel—2 horse mackerel, weighing 1,600 pounds in all, landed at Freeport, L I, Jl 13, 17:7; record catches at Boston and Gloucester, S 12, 30:2; S 20, 2:5
Petrified—Specimens, believed to be hundreds of yrs old, are discovered by blasters near Cannonsville, N Y, Aug 12, 17:1

FISH:—(Continued)—
Petroleum, Source of—Theory of Prof J M McFarlane, S 20, 5:1
Trout—N Y State College of Forestry, Syracuse University, makes study of question whether or not beavers interfere with fish life in trout streams, Jl 10, 33:2; paper prepared by R L Ripple on "An Experiment with Trout Fingerlings," says kingfishers destroy many trout, Jl 15, II, 7:3; lr by H M Beck, who defends kingfishers, Jl 23, 12:5
Tuna Fish—1,600-pound fish caught in N J; captors hurt in fight with fish, Jl 13, 17:8

FISHBLATT (Mrs), I S, see Atlantic City, N J

FISHER (Dr), Albert Kenrick—shows value of collecting birds and their use in study, in issue of bulletin of Amer Game Protective Assn, Jl 15, II, 7:8

FISHER, Arth—ed on article in The New Republic on the Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 5, 14:1

FISHER, D Havelock—lr on translation difficulties, Jl 29, VI, 6:3

FISHER (Rt Hon), Herbert—ed, Diversions of ex-Ministers, Ag 15, 16:1

FISHER (Prof), Irving—statement on phrase "Yes, we have no bananas," Jl 14, 4:6; speaks at Conf on Internatl Relations from Christian viewpoint, held under auspices of Federal Council of Churches of Christ; says League of Nations is essential, Ag 21, 16:8; lr on stabilizing price levels, S 2, VII, 10:1; says Pres Harding favored League of Nations but kept his views hidden, S 3, 12:8; ed on disclosure of Pres Harding's views, S 4, 16:5; lecture in Salem, O, canceled because of statement on Harding's views, S 7, 4:3; speaks in Ohio; says he meant no dishonor to Harding, S 22, 4:1

FISHER (Patrolman), Otto—saves lives of 20 in fire in Jersey City tenement, S 17, 1:6

FISHER Body Corp—Com divd, Jl 7, 14:7; Jl 14, 15:8; quarterly report, Ag 25, 12:6

FISHERIES—Ed on Canada's treaty with U S, Jl 4, 12:4
See also Alaska—Fisheries

FISHERIES Bur, see U S—Fisheries Bur

FISHERMEN'S Protective Union, Newfoundland—Career of organizer, Sir W Coaker, sp art by J R Smallwood, S 2, II, 2:1

FISHING, see Sports

FISHMAN, Louis—arrested on charge of robbery, S 20, 2:4

FISHMONGERS—Story of London fishmongers's contract to supply fish for a shilling a day, Jl 10, 32:1

FISK, Celeste Capron, see McConihe, W

FISK (Harvey) & Sons—P Fisk will return as chmn of directors' bd; other changes in personnel, Jl 12, 3:6; P Fisk resumes direction, Jl 13, 25:1

FISK, Pliny—plans to return to Harvey Fisk & Sons as Chm of Directors' Bd, Jl 12, 3:6; resumes direction of firm, Jl 13, 25:1

FISK, Vincent (16-yr-old schoolboy)—rescues woman from drowning in East River, Jl 6, 15:1

FISK Rubber Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 14, 23:2

FISKE (Mrs), Amanda—death, Jl 10, 19:6

FISKE (Rear Admiral) Bradley Allen—suggests conf of 100 leading citizens on law to prevent internatl friction over prohibition issue, Jl 2, 3:3

FISKE, Jno—mortgage on mss given as security by widow for loan, is held valid, Jl 25, 29:2

FITCH (Rev Dr), Albert Parker—preaches at Brick Presb Ch on conditions of today, Jl 2, 5:3; says occupants of N Y apartments are inferior to environment, Jl 9, 13:2; ed, Jl 10, 18:6; ed on his statement on bad persons, Jl 17, 18:4; quotes Socrates in sermon on truth at Brick Presb Ch; mentions prohibition; preaches at Columbia Univ Chapel, Jl 23, 12:8

FITCH, Ashbel P, Jr—death, Ag 9, 1:2

FITCH, E H—elected Pres of Republic Rubber Co, Ag 25, 15:6

FITCH, Herbert—lr satirizing economic expert estimates of Germany's ability to pay, Jl 29, VI, 6:6; lr on interviews by Americans in Europe, Ag 3, 14:6

FITCH, R Louise—says West and Middle West co-educational college is turning out best type of woman, Jl 1, VII, 5:7

FITCH, Roscoe Conkling, see Sunday Observance—Ludington, Mich

FITCH, Virgil A, see Sunday Observance—Ludington, Mich

FITTS, Wm C—arrested on charge of assaulting conductor, Ag 19, 13:2; forfeits bail, Ag 21, 5:2

FITZGERALD, Desmond—described in sp art by S. Gwynn, por, Ag 5, VII, 8:2

FITZGERALD, Edw H—submits request of ry clerks and freight handlers for wage increases totaling $24,000,000 annually to R R Labor Bd, Jl 24, 12:3

FITZGERALD, F A J—lr on being deprived of N Y Times in Canada because it contained betting odds on horse race, Ag 9, 12:6

FITZGERALD, Jas Gerald—death, S 21, 4:7

FITZGERALD, Jerry—lr on Bok peace prize, Jl 10, 18:7; lr on English and French attitudes toward war reparations, Ag 20, 10:7; statement on French taxes refuted by reader in lr, Ag 22, 14:6

FITZGERALD (Dr), Jno F—reports increase in alcoholism in N Y hospitals since 1914, S 23, 8:5

FITZ GIBBON (Commander), Francis Dillon—wife obtains divorce, Jl 29, II, 1:4; Ag 3, 17:4

FITZPATRICK, Benedict—lr on the Scotch, the Irish, and the Nordic race, Ag 17, 12:6

FITZPATRICK, Herbert—elected Vice Pres and general counsel of C & O R R, Ag 26, II, 9:3

FITZPATRICK, Jno—leads fight in Farmer-Labor Party against bowing to communists, Jl 7, 1:1

FITZPATRICK, W S—denies J E O'Neil resigned as Pres of Prairie Oil & Gas Co because of disagreement with other officials, S 15, 23:1

FITZSIMMONS (Capt), Frank E—death, Ag 27, 1:4; funeral plans, Ag 28, 17:3

FITZSIMMONS, Wm E—attacks Socialists at split with ry workers and N Y S Federation of Labor in plan to form N Y S labor party, Jl 30, 1:4

FIUME—Premier Mussolini warns Yugoslavs, in lr, that unless agreement is reached by Aug 31, Italy will resume full liberty of action, Ag 25, 3:5; Premiers Benes and Mussolini discuss situation in Rome, Ag 29, 3:3; ed, Italy and the Slavs, Ag 30, 12:3; report that solution has been reached, S 1, 2:5; danger point in Greco-Italian crisis, S 2, 3:1; Yugoslavia expected to reject settlement arrived at by comm, S 8, 3:7; Italy sees naval policy in Adriatic threatened by Yugoslavia, probable alliances in case of war, sp art, S 9, VIII, 3:1; N Pashitch, Premier of Yugoslavia, ready to refer issue to arbitration, S 9, 8:4; Croats and Slovenes demand resistance to Italian Govt; Premier Pashitch keeps out of Greek issue and expects Mussolini to yield through French intermediary; Italians expect settlement of Greek issue to influence Jugoslavia to accept, S 10, 4:6; danger to League of Nations seen in situation, S 10, 6:3; Italy masses army around Trieste, may annex Fiume; Yugoslavia will not ask League of Nations to intervene; Greece backs Yugoslavia, Balkan States alarmed, S 12, 1:6; outline of proposal of Italian Govt under consideration in Belgrade; Italy pushes military preparations, S 13, 1:1; report that Italy plans to seize Fiume Sept 16th; statement by Prof G Murray, S 13, 2:4; citizens of Fiume fear

FIUME:—(Continued)—
competition in trade of Porto Barros under control of Yugoslavia; Premier Pashitch to give Cabinet Council full account of reasons why agreement with Italy has not been reached, S 13, 2:6; Belgrade expected to ask extension of time set for decision; Baron Avezzano, Italian Amb to France, denies that Italy's request for decision was made in form of ultimatum; Italy refuses to accept designation of Swiss Pres as arbitrator, S 14, 2:5; ed, After Fiume, what?, S 14, 18:3; report that Italy has made new offer to Yugoslavia with new time limit set for consideration; Paris believes Mussolini intends to withdraw from Porto Barros upon annexation of Fiume, S 15, 3:1; Italy and Yugoslavia both file treaty of Rapallo and agreement of Santa Margharita with Sec of League of Nations, making possible appeal to World Court; both sides expect agreement by direct negotiations; Mussolini extends time for parleys, S 16, 1:2; sp art on career of Premier Pashitch, S 16, VIII, 1:1; Depoli, head of Free State Govt, complains of delay in settling dispute, says people face starvation, resigns; Gen Giardino appointed Military Gov, Italy to offer help, asks that action be considered humanitarian and not antagonistic to Yugoslavia, S 17, 1:2; Yugoslavs accept naming of Italian Gov and continue negotiations, will give up city in exchange for coast lands; Italy asserts aim is not annexation, S 18, 3:3; ed, Fiume as a symbol, S 18, 20:5; Mussolini assures capitals military dictatorship is temporary; Yugoslav Foreign Minister Nintchitch sees serious situation; Pashitch Govt may be blamed for not keeping public informed on developments of situation, S 19, 5:1; Paris hears negotiations embrace treaty barring Yugoslav warships from Adriatic, S 20, 5:1; Giardino expels 4,000 unemployed from Fiume to save doles; Yugoslavia defers action until receipt of detailed proposals from Mussolini, S 21, 4:2; Rome reports Fiume tranquil, expects successful negotiations with Belgrade, S 22, 2:5; Belgrade rejects Mussolini's proposals, but leaves way open for continuance of negotiations; Yugoslavia recognizes necessity of operating harbor of Fiume and Porto Barros as single unit, S 22, 4:2; latest Italian proposal provides for annexation by Italy of Italian part of Fiume, by Yugoslavia of Slav part and control of port by mixed comm; Serbian Minister Antoinevich and Yugoslav Foreign Minister go to Venice for convenience in negotiations with Mussolini; Pashitch Govt may not be able to swing public opinion in favor of agreement, S 24, 3:6; Nintchitch will not ask interview with Mussolini; political and military alliance given up, commercial treaty almost settled; terms include new frontier, S 25, 9:2

FLACHS, Hy—death, S 6, 15:4

FLADT, Max—rescues French soldiers from drowning in Rhine River, asks pardon for 7 Germans as reward, Jl 21, 1:2

FLAG, see Flags

FLAGLER, Alice Mandelick, Foundation—Incorporated to carry out charitable bequests of husband, J H Flagler, including assistance for nurses, Ag 3, 15:3

FLAGLER, Harry Harkness—receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 8, 10:4

FLAGLER, Jno H—Widow files application for accounting of estate by executors, Bankers' Trust Co, Jl 4, 27:1; application withdrawn; widow wants 3 mos to decide between will and dower, Jl 11, 21:6; court grants widow's application for extension of time, Jl 14, 5:3; will, Ag 3, 15:3; time extended on codicil in will to enable widow to determine which of 2 stated terms to accept; estate sued by W H Vantine for unpaid claims, S 8, 13:2

FLAGLER, Mary Harkness, see Cary, M B

FLAGS:—
Amer—Salvation Army adopts new rules, Jl 1, II, 1:6; Canadians seek ban on automobile tourists flying Amer flag unless they also fly Canadian emblem, Jl 18, 25:4; flag which was displayed on death of Lincoln and Garfield displayed in Times Bldg window on occasion of Pres Harding's death, Ag 9, 3:1; C Samkoff arrested, charged with having pulled down flag, Ag 12, II, 1:6
Chinese—Hanging of flag wrong side up delays excursion boat Sirius, Ag 28, 11:2

FLAHERTY, Arth—lr on previous Italian attempt to get Corfu, S 6, 14:7

FLAHERTY, Jas A—address at Montreal convention of K of C; challenges Ku Klux Klan, Ag 8, 23:1; re-elected Supreme Knight of K of C, Ag 9, 13:4

FLAHERTY, Wm P (Taxicab Driver)—awarded watch by Comr Enright for good record as chauffeur, Ag 2, 5:2

FLAMEL, Nicholas—mentioned in sp art by M B Levick on the pursuit of the elixir of life, S 9, IV, 9:1

FLANAGAN, Chas—completes 35 yrs with the N Y Times; receives gift, Jl 19, 15:2

FLANAGAN, Christopher—L Gagnon, boy, held for murder, S 21, 3:5

FLANAGAN (Mrs), Mary—death, S 8, 13:5

FLANDERS, Walter E—3 ex-wives plans to contest his will, Jl 25, 36:3

FLAPPERS, see Fashions

FLATOW, Geo—lr on elimination of Long Is R R grade crossings, Jl 1, VII, 8:4

FLAVIN, Martin Archer, see Plays and Operas—Children of the Moon

FLEA Beetle—U S Dept of Agriculture issues statement on how to combat tobacco pest, S 18, 4:6

FLEAS—Are possible carriers of cancer germ, says Dr M Bazin, in paper read before French Academy of Sciences, Jl 11, 14:2

FLEBBEL, Wm—admitted as member of Consolidated Stock Exchange, N Y, Ag 23, 18:4

FLEISCHER Yarn Co, see Knitting

FLEISCHMAN, Jos, see Hopkins, R T

FLEMING (Judge), Edw J—indicted on charge of leaving scene of automobile accident in which woman was killed, Jl 29, 3:2

FLEMING, Edwin—death, Ag 14, 15:4

FLEMING, Geo—wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 10:3

FLEMING, Jno J—lr taking issue with E H Gary on prohibition, Ag 12, VII, 8:7

FLEMING, Steph B—will resign as Pres of Internalt Agricultural Corp, Ag 1, 28:1; resigns, S 6, 25:3

FLERS, P L—arrives in U S; tells of Parisian theatrical conditions, Jl 15, 5:3

FLETCHER, Arth, see Sports—Baseball

FLETCHER, Austin Barclay—death and career, Jl 7, 11:7; will, Jl 22, 1:2; 5 cousins file objections to probate of will; protest bequest of bulk of estate to Tufts College, S 12, 31:1

FLETCHER (U S Sen), Duncan Upshaw—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 1:6; comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:1; criticizes Shipping Bd's policy in granting contract for operation of S S Leviathan to Gibbs Bros, Jl 3, 5:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:6; sp art on operation of Federal land banks, S 9, VIII, 16:1

FLETCHER, Hy Prather—message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; message on death of Pres Harding, Ag 5, 3:1

FLETCHER (Mrs), Malone Asserson—death, Jl 27, 13:6

FLETCHER (N Y S Corporation Examiner), Williams T, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S, Ag 14

FLEXNER (Dr), Abr—will head League of Nations com to study white slave traffic, Jl 10, 6:3

FLEXNER (Dr), Simon—appointed Chmn of Public Health Council, Jl 15, 24:3

FLIEGENDE Blaetter—May suspend because of new high wage scale established in printing trade in Germany, Ag 23, 8:1

FLIES—Response to color and smell, Jl 8, VII, 4:7

FLINT, Frank P—infers that Sen H Johnson will not oppose Pres Harding's renomination, Jl 17, 2:4

FLOATING Fair, see Arts and Crafts Fair

FLOGGINGS, see Florida; Georgia; Ku Klux Klan—Ga; Oklahoma; Texas

FLOOD (Mgr), Jas J—will, Ag 7, 28:2; Ag 7, 34:4

FLOODS:—
Asbury Park, N J—Rains break up Kingsley St, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8
Buenos Aires — River-front dists under water as result of 2 days' rainfall, Jl 12, 8:4
Colo—Florence and Portland inundated, Jl 17, 8:3; Apishipa River flood causes damages estimated at $600,000; flood diminishes, Ag 24, 26:2
Japan, **see** Earthquakes—Japan
Ky—3 children of Mr and Mrs W Greathouse swept away in flood, 1 saved when auto, in which they were attempting to cross flooded stream, sticks, becomes dislodged and drifts away, Ag 12, II, 1:4
Md—Cloudbursts submerge towns in western part of state, Jl 31, 1:2
N Y C—Rain in Bklyn pours into Montague St Sta, halting B M T trains; other parts of city flooded, Jl 7, 4:4
Pa—Rains flood Bloomsburg district, Jl 30, 3:2
Spain—Bldg demolished in San Juan village and suburbs of Saragossa, Jl 13, 15:1
Utah—Cloudburst, 10 bodies recovered; property loss $1,000,000, Ag 15, A 19:4
Wyo—Two men die, Jl 27, 14:4
Wyo and Kan dists flooded, S 29, 9:8
See also Weather

FLORENCE—Gang destroys Catholic Party headquarters shouting Long Live Mussolini and the Fascimo; Mayor expresses regret to Cardinal Mistrangelo, Archbishop of Florence, Jl 17, 3:5

FLORENTINE (S J) & Co, Inc—involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed, S 19, 3:4

FLORENTINE, S Jos—arrested on suspicion of grand larceny, Jl 17, 10:2

FLORENTINE Diamond, see Jewels—Austrian Jewels

FLORIDA:—
Convict Labor, **see** Convict Labor—Fla
Flogging—W Fetter dies in N Y C; brother believes death was due to flogging he received in Fla State Hospital, S 27, 3:4

FLOUR:—
Danzig-Amer shippers hit by drop in prices and decline of Polish mark, Ag 17, 22:7
Japan—Japanese newspapers send telegram to Pres Coolidge urging purchase of large quantity for relief of earthquake sufferers, S 7, 3:2
Prices—Increased in London as result of dock strike, Jl 8, 5:6; decline in sympathy with lower wheat prices, Jl 12, 19:4

FLOUR Mills Merger, see Pillsbury Flour Mills Co

FLOWER, Roswell P—E Harvier tells of Presidential aspirations, Jl 8, II, 2:4

FLOWERS:—
Artificial, **see** Tariff
Aspirin will revive withering flowers, says French scientist, S 3, 1:2
Bracelets, **see** Bracelets
Wild Flowers—Lr from H G Iselin, Chmn Roadside Com, Garden Club of Amer, commending The N Y Times publicity of litter in parks, and asking that interest be extended to county roadsides to protect wild flowers, Jl 5, 14:6

FLOWERTON, Consuelo, see Foch, D

FLOYD, Leo P, see Hibernia Bank & Trust Co

FLUSHING, L I—Tablet, reported stolen, found; real estate dealer feared it would be broken and removed it, Jl 13, 32:2
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Queens

FLUSHING Bay—Plans for improvement of Flushing Bay and Flushing Creek, Ag 19, VIII, 2:2; U S Bd of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors grants request of Queensboro Chamber of Commerce for a rehearing on improvements, S 9, IX, 1:7

FLYING Boat, see Aeronautics

FLYING Dutchman, see Prohibition—Smuggling—N J Coast, S 29

FLYNN (Sgt), Francis Jos—transposition of markers is believed to be cause for another soldier's body being sent from France to Binghamton, N Y, where Flynn's mother wanted him buried, Jl 7, 4:3

FLYNN, Jas—killed in fist fight, W Lynch held, Ag 28, 9:2

FLYNN (Serg), Jas—injured in motorcycle accident, Jl 24, 23:6

FLYNN, Wm J, see N Y C—Education Dept—School Bldgs

FLYNN (Gov), Wm S—proclaims day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:7; indorses proposed consolidation of New England rys, at I C C hearing, S 25, 2:5

FLYNT, Hy N—lr on Monroe Doctrine, S 18, 20:8

FOCH, Dirk—marries Consuelo Flowerton, Ag, 7, 20:4

FOCH, Ferdinand, Marshal of France—Independence Day message to Amer Legion, Jl 4, 15:4; Vienna Reds admit plan to kill him while on way to Prague, Jl 7, 2:4; charged by Gen Cadorna with refusing to send French troops to aid in defense of the Piave, Jl 9, 12:8; speech at dedication of Belleau Wood as war memorial to Amer soldiers, Jl 23, 1:2

FOG—Ed, London Air, S 16, II, 4:4

FOGARTY, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c

FOHL, Lee, see Sports—Baseball

FOLEY, H S—predicts Guadalajara, Mexico, will rival Los Angeles as tourist resort when new branch of Southern Pacific Ry is completed, Jl 11, 32:1

FOLEY, Jas, see Prohibition—Mass

FOLEY, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 12, II, 1:5

FOLEY, Thos F—scheduled to appear at Fuller & Co bankruptcy hearing to-day, Jl 24, 12:2; testimony referring to W R Hearst at Fuller & Co bankruptcy hearing stricken from records, Jl 27, 28:2; ed, Philanthropic finance, Jl 28, 6:4; will support A S Prall for Cong, Ag 16, 17:6; Fuller and McGee say they gave him $20,000 and that he lost $18,000 in stock transactions, Ag 23, 17:8; followers incensed by Murphy's forcing designation of A S Prall for Cong, Ag 25, 1:4; insists Stoneham's $147,500 advanced Fuller & Co was a loan, S 18, 10::1

FOLEY, Wm—death, Jl 27, 13:6

FONSECA (Marshal), Hermes Rodrigues da—death, S 11, 15:3

FONTAINE, Evan Burrowes, see Whitney, C V

FOOD and Fuel Control Act—U S Supreme Court will drop suit brought by Ind and Ill Coal Corp and H C Perry, on charge of violation of Lever Act, also suit against Hillsboro Coal Co and R Miller, charged with violating Lever Act by restricting coal production during strike, S 21, 3:5

FOODSTUFFS:—
Cooperative Buying, **see** Foodstuffs—Restaurants and Hotels
Exports—Statistics for yr ended June 30, Jl 21, 18:1
France, **see** Bread—France
Germany—Riots in suburbs of Potsdam, Jl 10, 21:1; prices increase and stocks decrease in Ruhr, crisis near, Jl 21, 1:1; riots in Breslau; 6 killed, Jl 22, 25:2; dry goods and food stores in Breslau are looted in riots; martial law established, Jl 23, 2:5; exhaustion of food supplies and deterioration of mark cause nation to clamor for Govt action, threatening Cuno's downfall, Jl 28, 1:2; Berlin faces

FOODSTUFFS:—Germany:—(Continued)—genuine food famine; Stettin suffers from shortage; talk of rationing and price control, Jl 29, 1:1, 5:4; limited supply of bread at specially low prices guaranteed to poor by act of Reichstag, Jl 29, VII, 6:3; Cuno starts foraging parties into Holland and Denmark for potatoes and fats; plans by which Germany can get surplus grain from U S, Jl 31, 3:3, 4; crisis passing, Ag 2, 3:3; workmen of Huttenheim dig potatoes and pay farmers half what they ask for them, Ag 5, 17:4; Dr Luther, Minister of Agriculture, gives reasons for crisis, Ag 6, 5:2; ed, Ag 7, 16:5; riot at Crefeld, 1 killed, 10 wounded, Ag 11, 6:5; improvement in food situation in Greater Berlin; shortage in Ruhr serious, Ag 16, 3:7; conf of Food Ministers called, Ag 17, 3:5; French troops patrol farmers fields in Ruhr to prevent plundering, Ag 18, 3:3; Dr Luther forsees constant food crisis, Ag 23, 4:4; French report shortage in Ruhr is due to speculation, Ag 24, 3:6; statement by Stresemann, Ag 28, 3:4; hunger-driven Germans die from eating toadstools, Ag 29, 1:4; Amer frozen meats find ready market, Ag 29, 3:2; horsemeat causes 2 deaths, 51 ill, Ag 31, 3:5; crisis will necessitate recognition of French ry regime, S 2, 17:3; more than 1,500 arrests in Berlin suburbs in potato raids; food riots in Beuthen; Berlin police order retail prices for day fixed at 8 A M; situation grows acute, S 14, 2:3, 7; Stresemann Govt decrease penal servitude for encouraging withholding of food from cities, S 16, 3:4; riot at Sorau ends in 12 dead, many wounded, S 18, 1:2; food riot in Dresden, potato raids in Plauen, S 23, 2:3; Prussian Cabinet will establish public feeding stations throughout Prussia, S 27, 2:2

Holland—Germans buy all available food in Dutch frontier towns; frontier guards increased, Ag 21, 3:4

Kosher Food, **see** Meat—Prices

Prices—Weekly statistics, Jl 1, II, 14:2; Jl 8, II, 2:1; Jl 15, II, 3:1; Labor statistics Bur reports fluctuations from May to June, Jl 19, 14:7; weekly figures, Jl 22, II, 14:1; Jl 29, II, 3:1; Ag 5, II, 5:1; Ag 12, II, 3:3; Ag 19, II, 3:1; Ag 26, II, 13:1; S 2, II, 12:1; S 9, II, 14:1; statistics for yr ended Aug 15, compiled by Labor Statistics Bur, S 11, 1:4; statistics, S 16, II, 12:1

Production, **see** Agriculture

Prohibited Food—Food laws of Israel mentioned by G H Gladwell in lr, Ag 9, 12:6; C C replies to Gladwell, lr, Ag 16, 14:6

Restaurants and Hotels—Standard Purveyors Stores of N Y, Inc, incorporated for co-operative buying, Jl 2, 21:1

Russia, **see** Grain—Russia; Russia—Famine and Relief Work

Speculation—Attacked by Asst Atty Gen Seymour in address before Natl Assn of Attys General, Ag 29, 27:2

See also Agricultural Products; Bread; Crops; Eggs; Meat; Milk; Sugar

FOOT and Mouth Disease, see Cattle

FOOT Races, see Sports—Running

FOOTBALL, see Sports

FOOTE (Dr), Paul B—lecture at Columbia Univ on transmutation of elements, Jl 31, 16:8

FOOTSY, see Schapiro, Jacob

FORBES, Allen Boyd death and career, S 27, 7:3

FORBES, Rosita, see McGrath (Mrs)

FORBIDDEN City, see McGovern (Dr), W M (for articles on his journey to Lhasa)

FORCHEIMER, Frances E, see Rapicavoli, A

FORD, Clement R—engaged to Frances K Tetsuka, Jl 24, 21:2

FORD, Edsel—daughter born, Jl 8, 8:5; intimates Ford Motor Co will quit financing Detroit, as result of award for police cars to Cadillac Motor Co, Ag 9, 8:2; attorneys for Lincoln Motor Car Co obtain injunction to restrain Detroit from completing contract with Cadillac Co; Ford says protest is matter of principle, Ag 12, 2:3

FORD, Francis—ill, Ag 16, 10:2

FORD, Hy:—

Bernstein, H, **see** Ford, H—Jews

Biography—Announcement of biography by A Benson, Ag 17, 2:5

Birthday—60th birthday, Jl 31, 1:2

Business Management—Policy praised by H Bruere, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 14:1

Coal—Comment by Prof J J Morgan on plan for low temperature carbonization, Jl 1, II, 6:7; lr from W J Shilliday, Jl 29, VI, 6:7

Coal Carriers—Applies to I C C for reconsideration of July decision on assigned car case, which, he says, would affect price of Ford cars, S 30, 6: 5

Cows—Plans development of more efficient cow to produce milk and beef, S 9, 5:1

Deer—Farmers near his Dearborn estate complain that animals damage their crops, S 15, 15:4

Detroit Financing—E Ford intimates that Ford Motor Co will quit financing city, as result of award of contract for police cars to Cadillac Motor Co, Ag 9, 8:2; attorneys for Lincoln Motor Car Co obtain temporary injunction restraining city from completing contract with Cadillac Co; Ford says protest is matter of principle, Ag 12, 2:3

Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R—June report, Jl 31, 30:6; Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co get contract to electrify ry, Ag 8, 18:5; report that extension of lines to Williamson, W Va, is under consideration, to provide outlet to Atlantic seaboard, S 4, 19:2

Dress—lr by H C Culpepper on simplicity, Jl 21, 8:7

Gas—Drills for gas in Ky coal fields; oil men interested, S 18, 3:4

Granddaughter born, Jl 8, 8:5

Harding (Pres), W G—Attends Harding's funeral with his wife, Ag 11, 2:7; leaves Marion; says Harding policies will go on, Ag 11, 6:1

Hotel Bill—Leaves George Washington Hotel in Washington without paying bill, settles account through local dealer later, S 17, 1:2

Hylan (Mayor), J F—Mention of name in Hylan address in Ogdensburg twice applauded, Jl 21, 1:8

Income Tax—Repr W R Green says it is too small in proportion to income, in address before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, S 28, 9:5

Interviewed on various issues, Jl 23, 1:2

Jews—Report that he is willing to retract statements made in Dearborn Independent, Jl 1, 10:1; H Bernstein, editor of Jewish Tribune, will sue Ford, alleging libel in article in the Dearborn Independent; Bernstein retains S Untermyer as counsel and writes to Ford asking him to defend his attitude, Jl 9, 17:2; Bernstein files suit against Ford and Dearborn Independent; some of charges in suit, Ag 18, 2:4; bank account of Ford found in connection with libel case after hunt of 2 weeks, S 1, 11:4

Libel Suit, **see** Ford, H—Jews

Malcomson, A Y—Vacation postponed a day to attend funeral of man who gave him financial start, Ag 5, II, 1:2

Model Town—Purchase of lumber holdings of C Hebard & Sons includes town of Pequaming, with 600 poplation, S 11, 15:1

Mt Vernon—Gives fire engine to protect home of Washington, S 22, 5:3

Murderess—Offers bail to Mrs Kath Gorka who killed husband when he bought automobile with money saved for purchase of home, Jl 25, 9:2

Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant, **see** Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant

N Y C Bank Account, **see** Ford, H— Jews

FORD, Hy:—(Continued)—
N Y S Waterways Assn seeks his aid in plan to deepen Hudson River from N Y C to Troy, and to develop port of Troy, S 7, 4:3
Peace Ship—Says it taught him much about war, Jl 23, 1:3; ed, Jl 24, 20:6
Popularity—Ed, Machine and mind, contrasting his popularity with that of J D Rockefeller, Jl 7, 10:3
Presidency—Prediction that he will be asked by Farmer-Labor Party to be candidate on "economy platform;" S Koenig is not worried by Ford boom; report that he will make radio campaign, Jl 1, 10:1; Sen Copeland says he cannot win as third party choice and that his nomination by Republicans or Democrats is unlikely, Jl 3, 2:4; some Dem leaders encourage 3d party move as aid to Democrats, Jl 4, 2:5; N E Mack stays it is dangerous to underestimate his strength, Jl 4, 15:6; name ignored at conf of Farmer-Labor Party; Mich men say he is slated for Pres, Jl 4, 23:3; Sen Shields says Ford has no chance; Nashville club formed, Jl 6, 2:6; chances discussed by A M Palmer, Jl 8, 3:3; sp art by S Bent, who says his supporters believe chances are best at head of independent party, Jl 8, VII, 1:6; betting; boom launched in N J for nomination as Independent, Jl 10, 1:2, 7; C E Russell calls boom a joke, Jl 15, II, 5:4; statement by W G McAdoo, Jl 15, 24:2; Kan admirers will attempt to swing Kan delegation to Ford, Jl 16, 12:2; Sen Brookhart says Pres Harding's attitude on certain issues might elect Ford, Jl 18, 23:1; statement by B D Cady, Jl 19, 5:1; statement by Sen Brookhart; being quizzed by Democrats on issues, Jl 20, 2:5, 6; Sen Moses says he may lead 3d party and force Democrats to nominate him; boom in Baltimore; J M Cox is critical of aspirations, Jl 21, 3:1, 8; boom will be started in Chicago, Jl 22, 4:4; Sen Ferris says Mich favors McAdoo over Ford, Jl 24, 2:7; statement by Sen La Follette, Jl 28, 1:3; statement by Amb Harvey on chances, mistaken for statement on Sen Johnson, Jl 28, 6:7; Sen Couzens says he is not an issue and refuses to discuss chances, Jl 29, 16:1; interview reported by C W Wood in Collier's Weekly; says he is not candidate now but might be if crisis came, Ag 1, 3:4; ed, Ag 2, 14:4; A Shallenberger seeks Neb Dem delegation for Ford, Ag 9, 24:1; ed on Dr Steinmetz's approval of election, Ag 9, 12:5; Americans seek heavy insurance against Ford election, Ag 11, 6:7; F Durant fights 10 men to prove Ford is best candidate, Ag 13, 3:6; talked of his cabinet more than a yr ago, says A Benson in biography, Ag 17, 2:5; laughs at statement made by Benson, Ag 19, 2:6; R M Harrop says Ford-for-Pres clubs have been established in 18 States, S 12, 18:7; Neb Progressive Party files petition to have his name on ballot, S 16, 21:7; Knights of Liberty plan campaign to prevent his nomination, S 18, 3:6; R M Harrop seeks interview with Ford to see if he will accept nomination on Independent Progressive ticket, S 21, 1:2
See also Presidential Campaign—Collier's Weekly Poll (for results of poll)
Prohibition—Calls it dead issue, in interview, Jl 23, 1:2
Tractors—Gives tractor to young relative to keep him on farm, Jl 14, 5:4
Vacation—Visits Milan, O, with T A Edison and H D Firestone, Ag 12, 2:4; will camp at Traverse Bay island, Ag 17, 8:3; leaves for Iron Mt, Ag 18, 2:6; will stay at Iron Mt for few days, Ag 22, 1:6
War, Views on—A Benson, in biography, says Ford predicted new world war and wanted U S in it, Ag 17, 2:5
Wayside Inn at South Sudbury, Mass—Purchases it; will keep it intact as historic museum, Jl 11, 21:4; ed, Jl 11, 19:5; lr from Mrs G R Moore, Jl 15, VII, 8:6; buys antique furniture, Jl 20, 15:4; sp art on history, &c, Jl 22, VII, 4:7; will be operated as museum and tavern, S 27, 6:8
Wheat—Ed on Gov Davis's suggestion that Ford buy surplus wheat for storage, Ag 4, 12:3

FORD (Mrs) Hy—rebukes women in overalls and short stockings in Marquette, Mich, Ag 22, 1:6; ed, Ag 23, 14:5; Ag 24, 10:6; leaders of Cha-Ton-Ka Camp reply, Ag 25, 7:4

FORD, Wm H—death, S 19, 4:7

FORD Motor Co:—
Advertising Campaign—$7,000,000 will be spent for newspaper publicity, Ag 17, 15:6
Detroit, **see** Ford, Hy—Detroit Financing
Employes' Divds—$1,000,000 will be distributed to employes holding investment certificates, Jl 4, 1:7
Financial statement as of June 30, S 5, 24:2
Green Is, N Y, Plant—Expansion plans, Jl 1, 10:5
Lumber Plant—Mich properties of C Hebard & Sons, Inc, bought, S 10, 14:2; purchases include model town of Pequaming, S 11, 15:1
Production—Semi-annual report, Jl 20, 22:2; 6,900 cars and trucks produced in day, Jl 31, 1:2; mass production plan assailed as soul-killing, at Conf on Industrial Welfare in England, S 16, 1:2
Profit-Sharing—Operation of plan to benefit employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1
Pulp—New process develops binder board from scraps of maple, oak and ash, Jl 29, 4:1
Rouge River Plant—General Electric Co is making big motor for steel mill use for new plant, Jl 1, 20:2
Steel Mill, **see** Ford Motor Co—Rouge River Plant
Time Studies and Labor—Saving Experiments—Ed, Jl 4, 12:3

FORDHAM Branch Library, see N Y Public Library

FORDHAM Univ—Harding Memorial Service; Summer session ends, Ag 10, 6:2; orders new seismograph; convention of Jesuit scientists, Ag 12, 9:1

FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur

FOREIGN Born, see Citizenship, Education for; Immigration

FOREIGN Exchange, see Exchange, Foreign

FOREIGN Loans, see War Debts

FOREIGN Policy of U S, see U S—Foreign Policy

FOREIGN Relations, see Internal Relations; U S—Foreign Policy

FOREIGN Trade, see Commerce—Export Trade

FORELLE (SS)—Wrecked in Lake Michigan; crew of 5 lost, S 26, 3:2

FOREST Fires:—
Airplane, Fighting by, **see** Aeronautics—Forest Fires
Bayside, L I—S 7, 17:7
Cal—Heavy damage in Berkeley; fires reported in Placer, Eldorado, Solano, Napa and 8 other counties, S 18, 1:6
Boyes Springs, Eldorado and Markhams wiped out; fire in Santa Barbara Co still beyond control, S 19, 2:4; incendaries sought, S 23, 2:1
France—Riviera swept; troops fight to save Nice and other resorts, Ag 19, 1:6; Ag 20, 1:5; eight dead, Ag 22, 15:4; E Turpin supplies French Govt with formula to fight fires by airplane, Ag 24, 12:3
Greece—Fire at Tatoi fought by King George, S 15, 17:4; ed, S 17, 14:3
N H—Fire spreads menacing Govt forest reserve northwest of Plymouth, Jl 15, II, 1:1
N J—Fire ranges over 15-mi area near Chatsworth, Jl 25, 1:4
N Y S—Shawangunk range, Jl 22, 19:3
Prevention—11 additions made to forest fire laws of State of Washington, Jl 8, VIII, 2:2

FOREST Hills Gardens Housing Project, see Building Operations—N Y C—Queens Boro

FOREST Hills Inn, see Hotels—Forest Hills, L I

FOREST Station—Lake States Forest Experiment Station opened at St Paul, Minn, by co-operative arrangement between U S Dept of Agriculture and Minn Agricultural College, S 18, 4:5

FORESTERS—Maj Furse and Prof Story, British, visiting Yale School of Forestry, S 28, 3:2

FORESTS:—
Africa—Methods inculcated into natives of Kenya Colony by Forestry Dept to save trees, Ag 5, VI, 16:1
China—Private landowners urged to plant trees; 100,000 trees planted annually, Jl 29, VI, 3:6
Conservation—Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn appeals for reinstatement of appropriation in Federal budget, Jl 8, 15:1; Sen Couzens will sail for Europe to study methods, Jl 15, 8:1; aviators seed forests in inaccessible areas in Hawaiian Is, Ag 12, VIII, 12:5
Maine—Lr from C J Taylor on destruction by pulp mills, S 13, 18:6
Reforestation—Humboldt Redwood Reforestation Assn adopts policy of reforestation to perpetuate lumbering industry, Jl 15, VIII, 2:2
Washington (State) — Reforestration and fire prevention planned, Jl 8, VIII, 2:2

FORGERY:—
Armstrong, C A, held, Ag 26, 17:5
see also Armstrong, C A
Bank's Responsibility—Supreme Court decides Gotham Natl Bank must pay checks forged by M Spiegel, Ag 5, II, 2:2
Chinese, Moy Yuen, arrested, S 21, 2:4
Dempsey-Firpo fight tickets—6 men arrested in raid and $50,000 worth of alleged counterfeit plates seized; fake tickets also in Boston, S 13, 23:7; 6 men held on bail, S 14, 20:3
Divd Checks—C G Cooke warns against fraudulent divds on Federal Acceptance Corp, Jl 7, 14:4
Gardner, C W, arrested, Ag 28, 2:7
George, H, held on charge of forging postal money order, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:5
Harben, G J, arrested; shot while attempting to escape from police station, Ag 16, 15:4
Kerns, Bernice, pleads guilty, Jl 11, 21:4
Maddock, H, and wife held, Ag 11, 16:5
Nelson, F G, arrested, Jl 25, 11:6
Palmer, G M, arrested, Ag 17, 15:7
Seamen's Papers, see Marine Relief Soc
Shryk, B, arrested on charge of forging G R Bolton's name, Jl 31, 9:2
Thraves, A R, pleads guilty to forgery, Jl 10, 20:3
See also Swindling

FORGET-Me-Not Day, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

FORGOIEH (Countess), Maroine—Seeks to compel husband to pay $25 a week for her maintenance, Ag 8, 23:2

FORM Letters—Use is apt to hurt foreign trade, says Commerce Reports, Ag 6, 22:4

FORMAN, Alvah W—death, Ag 11, 9:5

FORMAN, Hy Jas—list of 15 decisive books mentioned in sp art, Jl 1, III, 8:4; reviews 3 books of essays, Jl 22, III, 18:1; reviews E Holmes's book, Freedom and Growth and Other Poems, and Sir B Fuller's book, Causes and Consequences, S 16, III, 8:1

FORMAN, Phil—elected commander of N J Amer Legion, S 16, 5:1

FORRENTINO, Gaetano—held on charge of violating Sullivan Gun law, Ag 11, 10:2

FORREST, Frank R—speaks at Harding memorial service in Kan; urges end to unjust criticisms, Ag 11, 6:1

FORRESTER, J R, see Hall, I B

FORSTER, J Z—lr on restaurant manners in N Y C, S 16, VIII, 8:3

FORSTMANN, (Mr and Mrs) Julius—establish $250,000 endowment fund in memory of their son, to enable young men to obtain education, Jl 7, 1:7

FORSTMANN & Huffmann—Show Spring lines of fabrics, S 17, 26:2

FORT, Jas M—lr on Italy's plan to get Corfu, S 8, 12:6

FORT Dodge, Des Moines & Southern R R Co—Annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:2

FORT Hancock, see U S—Army—Camps

FORT Lee Ferry, see Ferries

FORT Mountain, Ga—T G Jordan describes old fort, believed to have been built by pre-Indian race, S 9, VII, 9:3

FORT Stevens—J McElroy starts movement to restore it as Lincoln memorial, Jl 22, 24:2; may be bought by G A R as permanent memorial of Civil War, S 16, VII, 13:1

FORT Washington Park, see Land Under Water

FORT Wayne Knitting Mills—Executors of estate of W A Spies bring suit against S M Foster (former Pres) charging that he sought to have controlling interest in mills conveyed to Munsing Wear Corp by secret contract with intent to defraud stockholders of knitting mills, Jl 10, 4:5

FORT Worth Power & Light Co—Pf Divd, Jl 12, 27:6

FORTE, Frank—mistaken for F Uale, killed, Jl 9, 8:1

FORTSON (Judge), Blanton—urges negro migration to Northern States, in address in Athens, Ga, S 15, 15:4

FORTUNE Tellers—Miss P Nichol fined $25 in Long Is Police Court, S 25, 5:3; Prof T Hamiwey arrested in New Rochelle on charge of telling fortunes by astrology, S 25, 9:2

FORTUNES, Inherited—Mrs Clara May Miller claims to have inherited $250,000 under will of T C Tebbets who committed suicide 2 yrs ago, Jl 10, 19:5; Fr Pallegry, French ragpicker, inherits fortune; drops dead from shock, Ag 30, 17:7

FORTY-EIGHT Hr Week, see Labor—Hours of Labor

FORTY-SECOND Elevated Ry Spur, see N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys

FORTY-SECOND St Ferry, see Ferries

FOSDICK (Rev Dr), Harry Emerson—invited to address Natl Council of Congregational Church at Springfield, Mass, Jl 22, II, 3:8

FOSDICK, Raymond B—attacked by W H Anderson, who says Fosdick and Dist Atty Banton planned to double cross Tammany, Ag 20, 13:4; returns to U S, S 16, 2:5

FOSDICK, Wm J—lr tells how Longfellow came to write "Tales of a Wayside Inn," Jl 29, II, 4:7

FOSSILS, see Animals—Prehistoric

FOSTER, (Capt) Cecil—ed on account of sinking of SS Trevessa, Jl 2, 14:5

FOSTER (Deputy Sheriff), Luther M—arrests alleged bootleggers; murdered, Ag 1, 21:2

FOSTER, M E—says Ku Klux Klan is waning in Tex, Jl 1, 20:2

FOSTER, Saml M, see Fort Wayne Knitting Mills

FOSTER, Steph Collins—Federal Hill, Rowan home, at Bardstown, Ky, where he wrote My Old Kentucky Home, dedicated as State shrine, Jl 5, 14:7; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:3

FOSTER, Wm Zebulon—is delegate to Farmer-Labor Party convention in Chicago, Jl 4, 23:3; joins Federated Farmer-Labor Party, newly formed, Jl 7, 1:1; ed Jl 7, 10:2; shot at by gunmen at Chicago meeting of garment workers, Ag 28, 1:4; radical activities, manifested in Trade Union Educational League, condemned by E V Debs, S 6, 16:2; describes attempt to kill him in Chicago, in addresses in N Y C, S 9, 8:7; charges made by United Mine Workers of direct activities with Moscow in promoting Communist activities and organizations in Amer, S 10, 2:3; S 11, 26:1; S

FOSTER, Wm Zebulon:—(Continued)—12, 28:2; S Gompers warns Ill Federation of Labor against his amalgamation and labor party proposals, S 12, 9:1; pleas for recognition of Soviet Russia, formation of a labor party and amalgamation of unions repected by Ill Federation of Labor at annual convention, S 15, 1:2; must stand retrial on charges of violating Mich and anti-syndicalism law, S 18, 8:1

FOUAD, King, see Fuad

FOULKE, Wm Dudley—urges rigid application of civil service law to lighten labors of Pres of U S, lr, Ag 26, VII, 10:7; writes to Sec Work on dismissal of A P Davis and appointment of D W Davis as Dir of Reclamation Service; says politics ruled, Ag 28, 19:1; heads delegation which visits Pres Coolidge and urges reform of methods of appointing postmasters, S 6, 14:8

FOUNDATION Co—Divds, Ag 31, 22:8; S 5, 26:8

FOUNDATION Co, Ltd, of Canada—Report for 1st 7 mos, Ag 7, 21:1

FOUNDLINGS, see Abandoned Children

FOUNE, Jno—commits suicide, Jl 10, 17:5

FOUNTAIN Pens—Amer products lead in Japan, says M M Miles, S 2, II, 10:8

FOUNTAINS—lr from W A Frisbie on danger in bubble fountains, Ag 18, 8:6

FOUR-POWER Treaties, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf

FOURTEENTH ST Assn—Urges opening of 14th St eastern subway line, S 7, 11:1

FOURTH of July—Sanest celebration in history of N Y C predicted by Fire Dept officials; H J Pain reports heavy buying of firecrackers and fireworks, Jl 1, II, 1:6; statue of Gustav III, first monarch to recognize U S as independent nation, will be unveiled in Gothenburg, Jl 1, VII, 13:2; plans for celebration Jl 1, 14:3; plans, Jl 2, 9:1; natl holiday in Peru as tribute to Amer independence, Jl 2, 2:7; Amer songs will be sung in Dutch at Hague legation, Jl 3, 3:5; accidents; plans for celebration, Jl 4, p 15; ed, Jl 4, 12:1; celebrations, accidents, &c, Jl 5, pp 1, 15, 17; old time salesman tells of old-fashioned 4th, Jl 8, II, 3:3; lr from Marg P Pascal on ocal patriotic postcards, Jl 15, VII, 8:3; accidents, Jl 6, pp 3, 6; ed on disregard of laws concerning fireworks, Jl 6, 12:4; J Frick, 15 yrs old, dies of lockjaw, Jl 13, 15:4; J Gancare and F Gallagher boys have lockjaw as result of accidents with blank cartridge pistols, Jl 16, 13:7; another accident victim dies, Jl 17, 2:7; lr by N Phillips on program by League of Foreign-Born Citizens of consecration of Independence Day to new citizens, Jl 22, VII, 8:3; J Gancaz dies from tetanus, Jl 24, 22:2

FOURTH State Bank of Hutchinson, Kan—Closed following disappearance of Pres W Grundy and shortage of $175,000, Jl 6, 15:4

FOWLER (Brig Gen), Edw B—plans for annual memorial exercises in Fort Greene Park, Bklyn, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:7; memorial exercises, S 17, 14:8

FOWLER, Harold—hurled out of plane when it crashes in landing at Newport; unhurt, Jl 21, 1:4

FOWLER (Mrs), Phoebe Anna—death, Ag 31, 15:5

FOX, Alanson Gibbs—marries Mary C Humstone, S 30, 7:1

FOX, Austen G—heads Moderation League, Inc, organized to modify Volstead act, S 2, 5:3

FOX, Dennis R—death, Jl 20, 13:5

FOX, Edw—predicts return of prosperity in Crimea with Fall harvest, Jl 1, II, 5:4

FOX, Edw D—appointed manager of A I Namm & Son, S 2, II, 10:4

FOX, Geo L—lr on taxes in U S and abroad, S 9, VIII, 8:7

FOX, Richd K—estate, Jl 7, 11:6

FOXES—Sp art by G M Rommel on Huntington Fox & Fur Co; statement by J P Duffus on fox raising, Jl 1, VII, 6:1

FOYER (Mrs), Dorothy—sentenced for shoplifting, Ag 25, 5:4

FRADIN, Julius—arrested, charged with homicide, when car kills boy, Jl 8, 8:1

FRANC, see Currency, France; Exchange, Foreign—Belgian Money; Exchange, Foreign—French Money

FRANCE, Anatole—lr read at dedication of monument to Jean Jaures, saying that Europe is on verge of war, widely quoted in German press, Jl 22, VII, 6:8

FRANCE:—

Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—France

Archaeology, see Archaeology—France

Argentina, Relations with, see Argentina—France, Relations with

Armament Conf, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf—Ratification of Treaties

Army—Gen Gouraud speaks at Camp Meade and says France must have large army to defend herself against Germany, Jl 8, 2:5; cost discussed by Minister of War Maginot in Sen, Jl 8, VII, 7:2; plans for reorganization, Jl 11, 2:4; ed, Jl 12, 16:2; lottery won by French soldier who must serve 4 yrs more, Jl 14, 1:7; Gen Buat may be appointed to succeed Marshal Lyautey, Commander-in-Chief in Morocco, Jl 25, 9:3; strength in 1913 and 1922 given by Lt Col Guinness in British Commons, Jl 26, 17:4; U S War Dept officials contradict data given to Commons, Jl 27, 15:8; mutual guarantee compact with British said to have been reached at session of temporary mixed disarmament comm of League of Nations, by which France will cut army, Ag 4, 12:8; temporary comm on disarmament accepts part of proposed guarantee treaty, Ag 5, 6:2; ed on reported agreement with Britain, Ag 6, 10:1; ed, Man-power in France's colonies, Ag 11, 8:2; ed, Military schooling in France, Ag 26, II, 4:3

See also European War—Amer Volunteers in French Army; League of Nations—Mutual Assistance Treaty

Building Operations, see Building Operations—France

Canada, Relations with, see France—Commerce

Coal, see Coal—France

Colonies—Ed, Man-power in France's colonies, Ag 11, 8:2

Commerce:—

Belgium—Provisions of new trade agreement, Jl 7, 16:2

Canada—Chamber of Deputies ratifies commercial treaty, Jl 10, 2:2; new treaty becomes effective, S 23, 4:4

England—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1923, S 2, II, 6:6

Germany—Statistics for first 4 mos of 1923, Jl 8, 26:1; decline in first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 26, VII, 6:6

Improvement in 1922 noted in Federal Reserve Bulletin, Jl 2, 32:2

Japan—Japanese agent reported in Paris to negotiate new trade agreement, Jl 20, 12:8

Statstics—Imports for 1st 5 mos of 1923, Jl 6, 20:4; imports and exports for May, Jl 9, 19:2; report for 1st 6 mos of 1923, Jl 20, 8:1; foreign trade gained in 1st 6 mos of 1923, Jl 23, 17:5; imports and exports for 1st 6 mos, Ag 19, 27:1; imports and exports for 1st 7 mos; comparison with England's reports, Ag 27, 21:1; July report, Ag 27, 18:2; Aug report, S 25, 13:1

U S—E Herriot urges closer relations, in address at luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, S 18, 9:2

Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism—France

Conscience fund aided by war profiteers, Ag 9, 15:2

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—France

Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslavakia—France, Relations with

FRANCE:—(Continued)—
Defense—Lr from W E Maynard urging declaration by Pres Harding that if France were again unwarrantably attacked by Germany U S would defend her; other plans for French security, Jl 3, 12:6; Monroe Doctrine for protection of France by Amer of future invasion is suggested by B W Branch in 4th of July address in Paris, Jl 5, 17:8
Defense Treaty—Lr by S N Warren Jr on article by M Sullivan in The World's Work, S 4, 16:6
Diplomatic Service—J Perier will be named Minister to Mexico, S 5, 14:7; J Perier, Minister to Mexico and J Gilbert, Minister to Uruguay, S 25, 3:2
Economic Conditions—Views of Finance Minister, S 10, 28:2; prosperity reported by D F Houston, S 10, 30:2
England, Relations with, see England—France, Relations with
Fascisti, see Fascisti—France
Finances:—
Amer Aid—Amer financiers discuss plan to finance France by taking over monopolies, Jl 25, 9:4
Budget—Sen approves bill for application of 1923 budget to 1924, Jl 1, 7:3; Parliament adopts budget, Jl 2, 7:2
Debts—Summary of internal and foreign debts, Jl 8, II, 13:2
See also War Debts
Jugoslav Loan—Chamber of Deputies votes 300,000,000 franc credit, Jl 13, 8:3
Loans—Credit National authorizes 2 billion francs loan with lottery feature, Jl 27, 20:1
Statistics—Revenue exceeds budget estimates, S 2, II, 6:4
Foreigners—Lr from Mrs P F Zucker on popularity of Americans and English at resorts, S 17, 14:7
Germany, Relations with—Lr from S Clarke, traveler in Germany, on intense hatred for France, Jl 15, VII, 8:7; H Lichtenberger's report for Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace on relations; foreword by Dr N M Butler, Jl 22, II, 7:3; Berlin will name Amb to Paris, S 11, 1:8; S 12, 1:7
See also European War—Reparations; France—Defense; Germany—Occupation by the Allies
Greece, Relations with, see Greece—France, Relations with
Income Tax, see Income Tax—France
Industries—Reconstruction of textile industry in Northern France, Jl 8, II, 8:3; June report, Jl 15, II, 9:4; statement on industrial situation by Y Le Trocquer, Jl 15, 3:1
Infant Mortality, see Infant Mortality
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Obregon Govt—Recognition
Militarism—Militaristic ambitions are denied by Amb Jusserand at opening of Columbia Univ's Summer school, Jl 10, 4:4
Morocco, see Morocco
Natl Holiday, see Bastile Day
Navy—Deputy Chappedelaine, reporter on naval budget, says Govt will build large fleet of submarines, Jl 2, 7:1; remark made by A Briand to Amb Herrick in which Briand derides French Navy brought to light, Jl 16, 11:4; launches 8,000-ton cruiser, Duguay Trouin, 1st to be built since war, Ag 15, 19:4
Negroes, see Negroes—France
Politicians—Sp art by Wm MacDonald on French author-politician, Ag 26, III, 3:1
Prices, see Prices—France
Prisoners—Pres Millerand pardoned 4,690 on Bastile Day, Jl 21, 5:7
Prohibition, see Prohibition—France
Railroads, see Railroads—France
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—France
Roads, see Roads—France
Royalists—Toulouse Court sentences local leader M Ebelot for assault against J Caillaux last May, Jl 8, 2:5; sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen, who says republic is not in danger, Jl 22, II, 7:1
Russian Ships, see Russia—Ships, Sale by France
Shipping—Govt disposes of merchant fleet, is expected to lose $135,000,000 by sale, Jl 7, 16:4; Govt plans to establish telephone connection from shore to ships in French ports, Jl 22, 25:2
Syria, Relations with, see Syria
Taxes, see Taxation—France
Treason—Summing up in trial of E Judet charged with conspiring with enemy, Jl 5, 7:2; Judet acquitted, Jl 10, 2:5; sentences of L J Malvy and A Marty suspended to allow them to visit relatives, Jl 18, 14:7; A Marty under sentence for participation in Black Sea mutiny during war is pardoned by Pres Millerand, Jl 21, 5:3; Malvy returns from exile, Ag 12, 14:1
U S, Relations with—Cultural and political relations since Revolution are reviewed by Amb Jusserand at opening of General Course in French civilization at Columbia Univ's summer school, Jl 10, 4:4; sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on friendship, Jl 22, II, 7:1
War Profiteers, see Profiteers
Water Power, see Water Power—France
FRANCE (SS)—Arrives in U S; delayed because of heat, Jl 22, 17:1; will be converted into an oil burner, S 20, 4:6
See also Prohibition—Steamships
FRANCE-America Soc—Meeting in N Y C; addresses by Gen Gouraud, J W Gerard and others, Ag 15, 2:7
FRANCESE, Louis, see Francisco, L
FRANCIS Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria—extract from pamphlet by Prof Stanoyevitch on "The Murder of Archduke Ferdinand; A Contribution to the History of the Origin of the World War"; Lt Col Dimitriyevitch blamed, Jl 22, VII, 6:1
FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria—M Paleologue recalls how he caused Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro to be excluded from Papacy at Conclave of 1903 because he tried to prevent Pope Leo XIII from authorizing religious funeral for Archduke Rudolph, Jl 8, VII, 4:1; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:5
FRANCIS, David Rowland—publishes lr from M Rodzianko who asks aid to found newspaper, lr, Ag 17, 12:7; ed on Rodzianko's plea, Ag 18, 18:2; encloses lr from E S Svetloff who asks for liberal Russian newspaper, S 16, VIII, 8:1
FRANCIS, Phil, see Sinaloa Exploration & Development Co
FRANCIS, Rothschild—appeals to U S for better economic conditions in the Virgin Is, lr, Jl 31, 16:6; ed, Ag 1, 16:5; lr asking that Island of St Thomas be released from prohibition law, S 18, 20:8
FRANCISCO, Louis, or Francese (alias Louie Geno)—killed by gunman who escapes, Jl 25, 1:4; ed, Jl 26, 12:5; police record, Jl 26, 14:1; H Lipshitz arrested charged with killing him, Ag 13, 2:8
FRANCKE, Kuno—review by S N Brainin of his book, Die Kulturwerke der Deutschen Literatur in Ihrer Geschichtlichen Entwicklung, Jl 29, III, 8:1
FRANCONIA (S S)—Arrives in N Y C: description of decks sports arena, Jl 4, 2:4; delayed by fog, Ag 27, 11:2
FRANK (Dr), A—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 4:7
FRANK, Geo S—taken to Bellevue for observation, Jl 22, 6:4; Jl 23, 28:4
FRANK, Waldo—lr on identity of Prof L Farigoule, who claims to have found means of developing sense of sight among the blind, Ag 12, II, 4:7
FRANKFORT, Germany, see Communism—Germany; Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Military Operations
FRANKISH, Mrs Chas Harold—Appellate Div upholds Enoch Arden law in granting her dissolution of marriage, Jl 7, 11:6

FRANKLIN, Benj—ed on Franklin and Wm Cobbett, Ag 12, II, 4:3; Veterans of Foreign Wars propose that body be removed from Phila to Washington, S 17, 16:2

FRANKLIN, Lewis B, see Protestant Episc Ch—Business Methods

FRANKLIN, Phil Albright Small—arrives in U S; statement on prohibition, Jl 11, 22:3; replies to criticisms by Comr Curran on action of steamship cos bringing too many immigrants to N Y, Ag 2, 4:3; ed, Ag 3, 14:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3

FRANKLIN, Phil Albright Small, Jr—engaged to Lilian L Remsen, Ag 26, 26:1

FRANKLIN, Wm B—named as one of financial backers for projected port to be built at Bayonne, N J, Ag 29, 6:3

FRANKLIN Savings Bank, N Y C—Divd, Jl 2, 29:5; new schedule of business hours adopted, Jl 6, 17:2; buys property on 8th Ave, S 27, 14:1

FRANKLIN Soc for Home Bldg and Saving—Semi-annual report, Jl 6, 20:1

FRANKS, Robt A, Jr, see Southern & Western Life Ins Co

FRANZ, see Francis

FRASER, Ann C, see Brewer, G E

FRATERNITY Bldg—Demand for suites, Jl 1, VIII, 2:6

FRAUDS, see Swindling

FRAYNE, Hugh—accepts Honorary Vice Chmnship of Advisory Council appointed to aid investigation of immigrant exploitation, Jl 24, 8:2; speaks in N Y C; pleads for maintenance of present immigration restrictions, S 7, 17:6

FRAZAR, E W—awarded Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, Third Degree, S 28, 7:2

FRAZEE, Harry H—Col Ruppert denies that he is to become part owner of N Y A L C, Jl 18, 11:4

FRAZER, E W—honored by Japanese Emperor, S 28, 7:2

FRAZIER (Dr), Chas A—speaks at Internatl Conf of Surgeons, Jl 21, 6:8

FRAZIER (U S Sen), Lynn Jos—takes stump in Minn for election to U S Sen of M Johnson, Jl 3, 12:8; Jl 8, 3:2; unites with other radical Sens in demand for extra session of Cong to deal with agricultural problems, Ag 1, 16:8; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:5; urges special session of Cong to enact legislation to aid farmers, S 26, 4:3

FREAR (U S Repr), Jas A—dinner given to him in Moscow, Ag 4, 3:5; visits interior of London, Ag 12, II, 1:5

FREDERICK August, former Grand Duke of Oldenburg—yacht once owned by him is now owned by G W Anderson and is in N Y waters, Jl 13, 14:8

FREDERICK August Wettin (former King of Saxony)—snubs ex-subjects, accepts German Republic as permanent, Ag 7, 7:5

FREDERICK Maria Albert Wm Karl (Archduke of Austria)—Reparations Comm declines to act on disposition of real estate holdings in Poland, Rumania, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia, Jl 29, VII, 6:5

FREDERICK Wm (former Crown Prince of Germany)—report that he will be candidate for Pres of Germany in coming election, Jl 1, 3:5; Dutch officials keep closer watch on him, Jl 3, 4:3; files suit to recover estate at Oehls, Silesia; is 1st member of Hohenzollern to engage in lawsuit against German Govt, Jl 18, 6:2; hopes to become candidate for German Presidency, with future monarchical aspirations, Jl 21, 1:2; entertains passengers of yacht Hohenzollern, which flies imperial flag, on Is of Wieringen, Jl 26, 1:6; Belgium believes he plans escape; rolayist plot feared, Jl 27, 1:1; disavows knowledge of royalist plots, Jl 31, 1:1; returns to Zuider Zee, wants work for relief of monotony, Ag 13, 2:4; interview on subject of his return to Germany, Ag 26, 3:3

FREDERICK (Mrs), Wilhelmina—commits suicide, S 1, 4:4

FREE Ports—M C Rolland says Mexican Govt will open free ports to develop foreign trade, Jl 31, 33:3; Belgian Govt approves bill to make Zeebrugge a free port, Ag 19, VII, 11:2; Mexican proposal interests financial and industrial circles in U S, S 7, 22:1

FREE Speech—Mrs Esther Freedman arrested in Kansas City following speech in interest of Socialist Party, S 1, 3:1; W Duranty tells how it is barred in Russia, S 13, 10:1
See also Academic Freedom; Coolidge (Pres), C—Politcal Prisoners

FREE Trade, see Tariff

FREEDMAN (Mrs), Esther—arrested in Kansas City following speech in interests of Socialist Party, S 1, 3:1

FREEDMAN, Lillian C, see Sprinz, P S

FREEDMAN (Dr), Louis—tests German formula for producing cinchophen under Court order, in connection with Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 23, 13:2; reports to Court on production of cinchopen made by German formula, Jl 24, 1:4

FREEDOM of the Press—C C Magee, editor of Albuquerque Tribune, sentenced for contempt for writing and publishing articles about New Mexican Court, Jl 14, 6:6; plea by Col R C McCormick who addresses Medill School of Journalism, S 29, 6:8
See also News Censorship

FREEMAN (Dr), Chas Manning—decision in will suit brought by his wife, Mary Wilkins Freeman, deferred, S 11, 24:4

FREEMAN, G L—lr on origin of Reelfoot Lake, S 30, 6:4

FREEMAN, J C—buys famous Stradivarius violin from H C Waddell at Glasgow; will bring it to U S, S 28, 6:6

FREEMAN, Jacob L—death, S 24, 4:7

FREEMAN (Bishop), Jas Edw—tribute to Pres Harding in Amer Legion services at Washington, Ag 11, 5:1; consecrated as 3rd Bishop of Protestant Episc Diocese of Washington, D C, S 30, 6:4

FREEMAN, Jeannette Wolcott, see Minor, C L

FREEMAN, M A, see Carter, J P

FREEMAN, Stanton S—death, Jl 16, 11:6

FREEPORT, L I—Ku Klux Klan offers trophy cup for firemen's tournament, Ag 28, 19:2

FREEPORT Texas Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 10, 17:2

FREIGHT, see Railroads

FREIGHT Thefts, see Larceny

FREMONT Jt Stock Land Bank (Iowa and Neb), see Land Banks

FRENCH (Mrs), Alice Hayden—death, Jl 31, 17:4

FRENCH, Alvah P—extracts from booklet on historic importance of Westchester Co, Jl 29, VI, 3:4

FRENCH, Daniel Chester (sculptor), see Hegenbarth, E

FRENCH, Edw—death and career, Jl 8, 17:3

FRENCH, Geo—lr on osteopaths, Jl 21, 8:7

FRENCH in Syria, see Syria

FRENCH Institute in the U S—Will build on E 60 St, Jl 3, 14:4

FRENCH Negro Troops on the Rhine, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies

FRENCH Professors—6 professors who will take part in French summer courses at Columbia Univ en route, Jl 6, 13:1; delegation arrives in U S, Jl 9, 14:1

FRENCH Scientists—Sail from France to view eclipse of sun, from point in Cal, Ag 14, 25:3; C le Vorvan and M V Lavalle arrive in N Y C, Ag 19, 7:1

FRENCH Telegraph Cable Co—Hearing before State Equalization Bd in Ct discloses free transmission of ex-Sec Bryan's cablegrams during early days of Eur war, Jl 5, 15:2

FRENCH War Library and Museum—Amer Room will be established in permanent quarters, Ag 19, II, 5:2

FRENNSEN, Gustav—expresses admiration of Amer woman, Jl 15, VII, 6:3

FRENZ, Chas P—jumps bail; was arrested as fugitive from justice, Jl 11, 21:6

FRESH Air Home, see Children's Aid Soc

FRESNO Bee—Bought by McClathchy family, S 5, 26:3

FREUND (Dr), J B, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Physicians' Prescriptions

FREW, Walter Edwin—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2

FREY, Willy—death, Ag 10, 4:4

FRICK, Helen—caddies find lost jewelry, Jl 30, 6:1

FRICK, Hy Clay (Estate)—appeals filed in U S Supreme Court asking review of Pa State Courts decision levying tax on property in Pa and other States, Jl 23, 18:3

FRICK, Jno—death from injuries received on July Fourth, Jl 13, 15:4

FRIDAY (Dr) David—says he will make public findings of Research Council of Natl Transportation Institute on ry problems, before next Presidential campaign, S 14, 29:1

FRIEDELL, Max W, see Black Panther Oil Co

FRIEDLAND (Dr), Martin—commits suicide, Ag 29, 9:1

FRIEDMAN (Dr) Louis—testifies for Govt in suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 22, 16:1

FRIEDRICH, see Frederick

FRIEDRICH, Hy—marries Kath Eliz Bradshaw, S 7, 15:1

FRIEDSAM, Michl—opposes sale of prison-made goods by retailers, Ag 5, II, 10:6

FRIENDS, see Quakers

FRIENDS of Greece—Permanent organization will be set up in U S, Ag 8, 14:7

FRIENDS of Irish Free State in America—Sec F J Lowe writes lr to Pres of Irish Free State on Ruhr problem, S 6, 7:1

FRIENDS of Irish Freedom—Ed on denunciation of Irish elections and on demand that Judge Cohalan be impeached, Ag 28, 16:5; correction, ed, Ag 29, 16:6

FRIOUX, Jean Jos—dies at age of 101, S 2, 22:3

FRISBIE, W A—lr on bubble fountains, Ag 18, 8:6

FRISZELL, Phelps Montgomery—died in Italy Aug 18th; burial, S 13, 19:3

FROLICHSTEIN, Leona C, see Berger, J

FRONTIERSMAN (British yacht)—Manned by members of Adventurers' Club of London to map out course for round-the-world flight of Capt N MacMillan and G H Mallins; seized with liquor cargo in San Pedro harbor, attached by Los Angeles Shipbuilding & Dry Docks Co, S 13, 3:4

FROST, Eleanor P, see Craig, A B

FROST, Marion—arrested for speeding; tears up summons, S 11, 19:3

FROST, Nancy, see Tompkins, A S

FROST (Dr), Robt—returned to chair in English Dept at Amherst College, Ag 8, 14:7; ed, Ag 9, 12:5; lr by F C Melcher on his poetry, Ag 20, 10:7

FROST, Wm Goodell—lr on standardization of education, in reply to Dr Elliot's article, S 2, VII, 10:6; lr on Monroe Doctrine in Europe, S 12, 18:6

FROTHINGHAM, Arth Lincoln—death and career, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5

FROTHINGHAM, Helen, see Manning, J H

FRUIT—I C C reports citrus fruits yield highest revenue on ry freight shipments, Jl 1, II, 10:3; ry executives are planning transportation of crops, Ag 6, 24:5; statistics on value of fresh fruits imported by England in 1922, Ag 12, VIII, 12:6; Agricultural Dept bars importation of fruit and vegetables from foreign countries except Canada, except on special permit, Ag 16, 17:7; rys prepare to handle record crop, Ag 23, 22:3; satsuma, a variety of orange, will be offered in N Y Market, S 2, VI, 12:4; statistics on value of crops in Czechoslovakia, S 5, 17:6; measures are being taken to improve Australian canned fruit, S 9, II, 12:7; Central Com of Exporters of Spain issue protest against embargo placed by U S Govt on imports from Eur, S 13, 31:4

FRUIT Exposition, see Apple Show

FRY, Roger, see Leonardo da Vinci

FRY, Walter—statement on passing of Sierra Nevada wolverine, Ag 13, 25:4

FRY, Wilfred T—lr on British income tax refunds, Ag 14, 14:6

FUAD, King of Egypt—message to Mrs Harding on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 2:1

FUCHS, Alf, see Hegenbarth, E

FUCHS (Director of Reichsbank)—statement on buying orders for foreign exchange, Jl 20, 3:3

FUCHS (Bavarian Dramatic Critic), see Germany—Bavaria

FUEL—Use of substitutes for coal will probably be urged by Coolidge administration, Ag 16, 1:1; ed, Turning from coal to substitutes, Ag 17, 12:5; briquettes and coke named as fuels to replace anthracite coal in case of strike, Ag 23, 6:2; Connellsville, Pa, coke district plans to ship 100,000 tons of coke weekly in case of anthracite strike, lignite offered to Govt by Gov Nestos of N D, Ag 25, 2:3, 4; oil from shale is ideal fuel says V G Anderson, S 27, 9:4
See also Coal

FUEL OIL—Growth in popularity in use for heating purposes told by J A Langraff and Fire Comr R Adamson, Ag 16, 2:3; lr from L V Eytinge on advantages of heating by oil, Ag 30, 12:6
See also Oil—Navy Supply

FUENTOS, Max, see Murders—At sea

FUGGER Newspapers—Sp art, S 9, IV, 4:1

FUJI, Mt, see Earthquakes—Japan; Volcanoes—Japan

FUJISAWA, Rikitaro—Review of his book, The Recent Aims and Political Development of Japan, S 16, III, 28:4

FUKUDA (Gen)—ousted as commander of martial law district in Japan, S 22, 3:2

FULLER, Chas C, see Prohibition—Yeast

FULLER, E M, & Co—Customs inspectors seize papers and documents from baggage of McGee's former wife, Jl 2, 19:3; 4 more indictments returned by Federal Grand Jury but nature of charges and names of persons are kept secret, Jl 3, 1:7; warrants issued for 3 defendants named in 4 indictments, Jl 4, 22:2; 7 men indicted by Federal Grand Jury, Jl 5, 18:1; identity of indicted persons may be disclosed today, Jl 6, 6:2; Fuller and McGee indicted on charges of using mails to defraud customers of Chas H Clarkson & Co, Jl 12, 1:6; Fuller and McGee refuse to plead to indictments in Clarkson & Co case, Jl 14, 22:2; missing papers returned to court by messenger boy; Fuller and McGee will now ask for release from imprisonment, Jl 15, 1:6; attys for trustee and creditors will oppose release of Fuller and McGee; doubt if all papers have been returned and will ask for a definite sentence, Jl 16, 1:7; Fuller and McGee will not be freed until they explain mystery of papers; affidavit by W J Fallon missing, Jl 17, 10:1; Federal authorities will demand full confession from Fuller and McGee before they are released from imprisonment, Jl 18, 1:6; Judge Goddard denies motion to discharge Fuller and McGee from contempt, Jl 19, 17:8; C H Griffiths and H A Content may retire as counsel for Fuller and McGee, Jl 20, 7:2; Stoneham, Rothstein and others to testify before referee Coffin next week, Jl 21, 3:7; Stoneham and Foley will appear at hearing today, Jl 24, 12:2; C A Stoneham and L M Morris testify, Jl 25, 19:6; creditors search books for rich silent partner; documents examined for Stoneham's relations with firm, Jl 26, 26:2; T F Foley testifies; testimony referring to W R Hearst stricken from records; L M Morris corrects his previous testimony, Jl 27, 28:2; A Rothstein refuse to answer questions at hearing;

FULLER, E M, & Co:—(Continued)—
hearing adjourned until Sept 21, Jl 28, 1:5; attys for creditors awaiting return of McGee's wife, Louise Groody; want to question her about gems, Jl 29, 7:1; E N Zoline, new counsel for Fuller and McGee, asks Circuit Court to set aside commitment for contempt, Ag 1, 7:1; Louise Groody returns; denies she has any papers, Ag 2, 5:1; Fuller and McGee transferred to cells at Governors Island, Ag 3, 17:4; U S Dist Atty Hayward questions Fuller and McGee about their absences from jail, Ag 6, 4:1; Fuller and McGee make complete confession to U S Dist Atty Hayward about bucketing operations; Hayward says brokers asked for interview with V Watson of N Y American, Ag 7, 1:3; confession of Fuller and McGee expected to result in new indictments; Hayward hints at startling developments; lawyer, E N Zoline, dismissed as counsel for brokers; prisoners still secreted, Ag 8, 1:3; sensational confessions by Fuller and McGee will be made public next week; brokers kept in seclusion against attack by gunmen; C E Whitney is new counsel, Ag 9, 15:8; new Federal Grand Jury examines several persons named by Fuller and McGee in their confessions; Haywood declines to divulge whereabouts of brokers, Ag 10, 6:1; Grand Jury will resume investigation next week; lawyer for C A Stoneham denies he intends to sell interests in baseball and horseracing, Ag 11, 10:5; U S Dist Atty Hayward says man pretending to be a newspaper reporter attempted to tamper with Grand Jury, Ag 12, 5:1; Grand Jury will resume case today, Ag 13, 7:2; Grand Jury may indict 4 today; much hidden loot located through confessions; H V Telfair and G Shadney to be examined about missing assets, Ag 14, 19:4; Grand Jury indicts Fuller and McGee and their former attys, Fallon and McGee, Ag 15, 1:3; Fallon and McGee must show cause why they shouldn't be held in contempt of court for failure to produce papers, Ag 16, 1:5; Fallon defies court order and disappears with McGee, Ag 17, 6:5; Fallon gets respite through absence of referee, P B Olney, Ag 19, 17:5; Federal Grand Jury will resume inquiry today, Ag 20, 22:1; wives of Fuller and McGee interviewed; A Rothstein examined by U S Dist Atty Hayward, Ag 21, 8:2; Fallon and McGee demand jury trial; deny they destroyed papers, Ag 22, 17:8; Fuller and McGee in confessions say they gave T A Foley $20,000 and that he lost $18,000 in transactions; further indictments predicted, Ag 23, 17:8; Fuller and McGee taken back to Governors Island; Hayward explains their sojourn in hotels, Ag 24, 4:5; atty for C A Stoneham refuses to waive immunity; Fuller and W F McGee brought from Governors Island for conference with Hayward, Ag 28, 19:5; Stoneham's total loans were $147,500; Hayward directs Secy Tierney of Natl Exhibition Co to produce 7 checks, Ag 30, 17:8; Fallon and McGee denied jury trial, Ag 31, 17:6; Stoneham indicted as partner in firm, S 1, 1:4; Sept Federal Grand Jury will be sworn in today, S 4, 29:2; counsel for creditors confer on plan to make Stoneham pay firm's liabilities of $1,600,000; regard him as a partner, S 5, 19:8; case of Fallon and McGee will be heard next week, S 6, 19:7; Hayward confers with Fuller and W F McGee about their confessions, S 8, 15:5; Hayward confers with Fuller, W F McGee and Eidlitz, S 9 I, pt 2, 8:2; spectacular rise of C A Stoneham in financial and sporting worlds; much of his fortune will go if creditors win, S 9, VIII, 2:1; Judge Bondy to decide whether Fallon and E F McGee are in contempt, S 10, 14:3; S L Struble testifies that Fallon and E F McGee promised to assume all responsibility for firm's papers, S 11, 26:3; W F McGee testifies that Fallon tore up order slip and that he himself destroyed 50, S 12, 1:4; Judge Bondy sends record of contempt proceedings against Fallon and McGee to U S Atty Hayward; Eidlitz, T Newbold, Fallon and McGee testify, S 13, 6:2; Judge Bondy delays decision; calls Fallon's story flimsy, S 14, 12:1; Grand Jury to consider Stoneham's activities in firm next week, S 15, 5:4; evidence will be presented to Grand Jury tomorrow, S 16, 14:1; creditors aim to recover some of $1,600,000 from silent partners in firm; Stoneham, Foley, Rothstein and Silkworth to appear before referee today, S 17, 8:1; Foley insists that Stoneham's $147,500 advanced to firm was a loan, S 18, 10:1; Fuller and W F McGee questioned by U S Atty Hayward, S 19, 3:4; hearing adjourned until next week, S 21, 4:1; S 22, 2:5; atty for creditors demands $385,000 from A Rothstein for creditors; Rothstein refuses to answer questions before referee, S 27, 9:8; Federal Grand Jury takes recess until next week, S 29, 9:1

FULLER, Geo A, Construction Co—Dismissal of suit against Sec Mellon asked by Mellon who says bid to remodel Court House in Washington, D C, came day too late, Jl 14, 3:8; announces readiness to accept new contracts, due to general stabilization in bldg industry, Jl 18, 17:8; structures it erected in Tokio withstood shock of earthquake, S 6, 3:1
See also N Y C—Court House

FULLER, Grover Cleveland — loses suit against Jockey Club to compel it to contribute to his maintenance, Jl 14, 5:4

FULLER (Col), J F—quoted in ed on electrical war, Ag 30, 12:4

FULLER P J (N Y C stock broker)—invites Germans to sell French francs "short," making 550% profit, S 21, 4:2

FULLER, Saml L—arrested for speeding in Yonkers, S 20, 2:3

FULLER (destroyer), see U S Navy—Destroyers

FULLERTON, Hal B—predicts good results for beet sugar production on Long Is, Ag 12, II, 1:8

FULLERTON, Hugh—tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 3, 6:2

FULLMAN, Arth Louis—will marry Anna M B Benjamin, Jl 4, 13:2; marriage, Jl 5, 15:1

FULTON, Jos—wife and he held on charge of burglary, Jl 22, 17:2

FULTON Trust Co—Statement, S 22, 7:6

FULTS, Jeff D—lr from Woodrow Wilson who opposes renomination of Sen Shields, S 23, 1:3

FULTZ, (Mrs), Anna Morton Brown—death, Jl 13, 15:6

FUMIGATION Accident, see Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co

FUMIGATORS' Chemical Co, see Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co

FUNDAMENTALISTS, see Baptist Ch—Anti-Heresy Drive

FUNG BO-CHOW (Gen), see China—Civil War

FUNGI—Collection obtained on expedition to Antilles told of by Dr F J Seaver, Ag 12, VI, 12:1

FUNK (Mrs), Frank H—death, S 7, 15:4

FUR-BEARING Animals, see Animals

FURLONG, Ada E—lr on Summer furs, Jl 10, 18:6

FURLONG, Jos, see Robberies—N Y C—Sheffield Farms Co

FURLOW, W A S—lr from Woodrow Wilson who opposes renomination of Sen Shields, S 23, 1:3

FURNITURE — Industrial development in Southern States, S 16, II, 8:1
See also Art—Exhibitions; Art—Sales

FURS:—
Auction—Rabbit skins will be offered in N Y C, Jl 22, II, 12:5; N Y sales dates, Ag 19, II, 7:6
Canada—Sept sale breaks records, S 5, 6:1

FURS:—(Continued)—
Infection—Woman wins suit for damages in London court against firm which sold coat with fur collar from which she claims she contracted dermitis, Jl 18, 1:7
Natl assn to aid industry will be formed in Chicago, Jl 29, II, 8:3
Russian shipments to U S estimated at $1,300,000, S 17, 3:5
Sealskins—Govt skins from Pribilof Is sold in St Louis, Jl 1, II, 14:2
Summer Furs—lr from Christine Ladd-Franklin on crusade against them, Jl 7, 10:7; lrs, Jl 10, 18:6; Natl Geographic Soc issues bulletin for education of public to need for periods of protection for fur-bearing animals, Jl 16, 22:4
Thefts, **see** Robberies

FURSE (Maj), R D—visiting Yale School of Forestry, S 28, 3:2

FUTURE Life, see Spiritualism

FUTURES Trading—Sen Ladd blames speculators for unsettled grain prices, Jl 22, 1:3; Trade Comm recommends legislation requiring Chicago Bd of Trade to make daily reports of operations, in final section of report on grain exporters' operations, Jl 30, 15:8; Chicago Bd criticizes Trade Comm's report; temporary closing of exchange suggested, Jl 31, 34:3; J P Griffin urges temporary closing of Chicago Bd of Trade, Jl 31, 18:1; J R Mauff says grain act should be repealed in interest of farmers and consumers, in speech before Ind Millers' Assn, S 22, 2:4

FUTURISTS, see Russia—Futurists

GABBE, Herman—attacked by P Gini who is indicted for felonious assault; S Boyle and T Filasco arrested charged with having hired Gini to kill Gabbe, Ag 1, 18:4

GADDIS (Col), David E—funeral plans, Ag 13, 13:4

GAEKWAR, Maharajah (Indian Prince)—report of his death in Holland; career, Ag 28, 17:1; prince who died was his son, Jaisingrao, Ag 29, 17:2; will take body of his son to Paris for cremation, Ag 30, 13:6

GAERTNER, Marzell, see Tisza (Count), S

GAETANI (Prince), Gelasio—will arrive in U S from 2 mos vacation in Italy, S 27, 3:5

GAGLIZO, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 15, 6:3

GAILOR (Bishop), Thos Frank—attends consecration of Rev Dr Freeman as 3rd Bishop of Episc Diocese of Washington, D C, S 30, 6:5

GAINES, Albert J—joins management of Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Ag 19, 26:2

GAINSBURG, Isidore—points out effect of Justice McCook's ruling in Pettus-Curtis land sale that principle and not dummy in contract is liable, Jl 29, VIII, 1:8; says able city judges should be elevated to Supreme Court instead of men practically unacquainted with Bench, Ag 19, 11:1; plan to stimulate popular interest in judicial nominations, Ag 29, 16:6

GAIR (Robt) Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 31, 35:5

GALAMBOS, Mme, see Clothing Trade—Trade Names

GALASCO, Frank, see Chenu (Sgt), J

GALINDO, Juan, see Mexico—Bandits

GALITZINE, Princess Marie Louise—will go on stage, S 13, 20:2

GALLAGHER, Chas—missing with $3,500, Jl, 13, 4:3

GALLAGHER, Edw F—sued for divorce, Ag 9, 15:4

GALLAGHER, Jos, see Rents—N Y C—Laws

GALLAGHER, Jos A—death, Ag 2, 15:6

GALLATIN, Albert R—commends G Maxwell, acquitted of writing poison pen lrs, Jl 28, 20:2

GALLATIN (Comr), Francis D—addresses audience which had gathered at Central Park to hear N Y Community Chorus concert which was canceled because of Director Barnhart's refusal to permit band to play The Star Spangled Banner before each concert, Ag 24, 1:6; announces that patriotic program will be given at park to "offset" effect of controversy; S Conway says Universal Truth Forum was responsible for cancellation of concerts; supported by Brig Gen Verbeck, Ag 25, 4:1; replies to Barnhart's charges that attempts were made to "get him" and that Irish influences had been at work to turn Barnhart out of the park, Ag 26, 19:1; says action of examining bd of Estimate Bd in reducing 1924 appropriations may force several greenhouses to close, S 20, 5:3; tells of tentative plans for open air theatre for N Y C, S 27, 4:1

GALLE, Milton, see Wrangel Is

GALLI, Rosina—returns from Italy, Ag 24, 14:4

GALLIVAN (U S Repr), Jas Ambrose—speaks at Fourth of July celebration at Tammany Hall; criticises Pres Harding's stand on prohibition, Jl 5, 1:5

GALLO, Fortuno—returns to U S, Ag 14, 30:3; receives Italian decoration of cross of Cavaliere Ufficiale of Order of Crown of Italy and honorary membership in N Y C Police Dept's Legion of Honor, S 30, 10:4

GALLO, Thos—shot while sitting in cafe, Jl 30, 15:7

GALLOWAY, Chas M—joins law firm of Douglas, Obear & Douglas, Ag 12, 21:1

GALVIN, Jas J—shot; Policeman J Hagen held, S 10, 12:3; J Quinn held, S 13, 23:6; death, S 16, 10:6; Policeman Hagen held, S 18, 12:1; S 21, 2:5

GALVIN, Richd, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane

GAMALIEL (name)—Lr by B S Saunders, Ag 12, VII, 8:5

GAMBLE, David B—death, Jl 17, 19:6; will, Jl 26, 13:3

GAMBLE, Mrs Robt Howard—2 children missing with nurse, S 29, 1:6; children found in Fla with their father, S 30, 1:7

GAMBLING:—
Boston—M Douglas (prisoner) gives first aid to policeman injured in round-up of 9 men in gambling raid, Jl 29, II, 1:2
Charity Gambling—Comr Coler asks police to stop wheels of chance at carnivals, block parties, &c., Jl 18, 6:2; St. Malachy's Ocean Home holds carnival despite Comr Coler's attempt to stop it, Ag 5, 9:1; Nassau Co fights carnival of Freeport Lodge of Elks, Ag 8, 3:8; ed, Ag 9, 12:5; writ fails to halt St. Malachy's Ocean Home fair; court criticises city's effort to stop fair, Ag 9, 30:4; Elks deny gambling, Justice Carswell reverses decision, Ag 12, 8:4; Comr Hirshfield begins investigation of complaint by Rev C. Crisci that benefit arranged by Ch of the Assumption had been interfered with by Dept of Public Welfare; decision by Carswell in cases of Elks and St. Malachy Home, Ag 14, 19:5; ed, Ag 15, 16:5; Comr Hirshfield will hold hearing on complaints by charitable organizations against Comr Coler, Ag 29, 18:2; hearing on complaint against Coler; witnesses allege discrimination asking why he does not stop gambling on Long Island trains, S 6, 16:1; hearing on Coler's activities; row between Coler and Hirshfield; Hirshfield accuses Coler of Klanism, S 14, 21:7
Deauville Casino—C Pucinelli breaks bank, Ag 17, 2:8; Pucinelli wins 4,000 pounds, Ag 23, 17:7
Germany—Berlin police make vigorous campaign against gambling, S 1, 10:7
Monte Carlo—Sp art by M Hall on attempts by tourists to break the bank, S 2, VII, 4:1
Ohio—Gov Donahey starts crusade against petty games of chance, following his son's adventure with baseball pool, Jl 20, 2:7
See also Betting; Horses—Racing—Betting; Lotteries; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

GAME—Habits of Arctic game, S 2, VI, 14:3

GAME Laws—Dr W T Hornaday will launch campaign to restrict hunters' killings of wild animals and to establish shorter season, Ag 5, VI, 3:3; French fisherman catches deer in net and is fined, Ag 26, 9:5; Sullivan County, N Y, officials taking of game wardens because of premature deer hunting, S 24, 4:4

GAME Preserve—A C White offers Litchfield, Conn, fund for new school if he is allowed to establish preserve at end of Bantam Lake, S 27, 3:2

GAMMONS (Mrs), May Oddo—accused of abusing daughter, Ag 18, 2:6

GAMOND, Thome de—work on project for English Channel tunnel; por; sp art, Jl 29, VII, 5:2

GANCAS, Jno—death, Jl 24, 22:2

GANDHI Movement in India, see India—Sedition

GANGSTERS—Sp art on new gang methods; gunman type rules, S 9, VIII, 3:6
See also Dalton Gang; Kaplan, N

GANLY (U S Repr), Jas Vincent—dying after automobile accident, S 7, 17:7; death and career, S 8, 13:4; S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4; candidates to succeed him will be placed in nomination soon after primaries, S 14, 22:1

GANNETT (Mrs), Guy P—accepts appointment as associate member of Repub Natl Com, Ag 15, 9:3

GANNON (Mrs), Frank B—fined for failing to declare fur coat which she brought from Europe, S 6, 18:3; ed S 7, 14:6

GANONG (Mrs), Gilbert W—announces that she will give money to St Brunswick, N B, for erection of school as memorial to her husband, Jl 7, 17:2

GANT, Saml S—transferred from active service to Naval Reserve, after serving 20 yrs; tribute from Sec Denby, Jl 8, 1:7

GARAGES—Bronx residents protest against construction of public garage opposite Washington Bridge, Jl 29, 15:1; Bd of Standards and Appeals refuses permission for its erection, Ag 1, 17:4

GARAGUZIEN (Mrs), Lydia—commits suicide, Jl 14, 4:6

GARAND semi-Automatic Gun, see Guns

GARBAGE Disposal, see Bathing Beaches; N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Garbage Disposal

GARCEY, L J—statement on Summer courses offered Amer students by joint office of Rys of France and Italian and Belgian State Rys, Jl 22, II, 2:4

GARCIA-Velez (Gen), Carlos, see Cuba-Veterans and Patriots' Assn

GARDEN, Mary—returns to U S; weighs 120 lbs, S 28, 7:1

GARDEN City, L I—Bonds offered, Jl 18, 20:4

GARDEN Paintings, see Art—Exhibitions—Carlisle, Mary H

GARDENS—Sp art by C D Lay, on garden making, Ag 19, III, 16:1

GARDINER, Alf G—implores Amer to aid Europe to peace, Jl 28, 3:6

GARDINER (Dr), Eliz M—appointed Associate Dir of Div of Maternity, Infancy and Child Hygiene of N Y S Health Dept, S 25, 3:2

GARDNER, Chas W—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 28, 2:7

GARDNER (Dr), David M—lr on prohibition, Ag 19, VII, 8:2

GARDNER, Kath, see Swasey, M

GARDNER, Lester D—lr on air defense and economy, Jl 15, VII, 8:4

GARFIELD (Dr), Harry Augustus—announces program of Institute of Politics, Jl 23, 8:1; statement on purpose of Institute of Politics, Jl 28, 5:3; urges B A Bakhmeteff to tell all facts about Russian Bolshevism at Institute of Politics, Jl 29, 6:1; discusses future of Inst of Politics at Williams College, Jl 30, 4:1; repudiates insult to Canon Dimnet, in behalf of Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 4:2

GARGARIN (Prince), see Bergdoll Family

GARGULIO, Amelio, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

GARIBALDI, Francesca—death, Jl 17, 19:6

GARIBOTTI (Italian Socialist Deputy), see Socialists—Italy

GARLAND, C S—death, S 3, 13:5

GARMENT Industry:—
Boston—D N Mosessohn cities benefits of proposed organization of dress mfrs, Jl 8, II, 8:7
Bldg Operations, **see** Building Operations—N Y C—Garment Centre
Cloth Examiners, **see** Garment Industry—Strike
Convict Labor, **see** Convict Labor—Garment Industry
Co-operation between cotton goods mfrs and dress and apron mfrs described by D N Mosessohn, Jl 15, II, 8:5
Damage Suit Against Union—M Deiches, counsel for Marks Arnheim, Inc, in suit to compel dissolution of Amalgamated Clothing Workers as aftermath of strike, tries to prove union has revolutionary aims, S 18, 21:1
Donations—D N Mosessohn discusses plan to restrict appeals, S 16, II, 11:7
Employers' Strike—Amer Cloak & Suit Mfrs' Assn votes to stop work in protest against jobbers who employ non-union labor; 35,000 workers will be affected, Ag 3, 24:1; Amer Cloak & Suit Mfrs' Assn appoints committees to handle business during anti-jobbers' strike, Ag 5, 25:6; stoppage averted, Ag 10, 13:3
Japanese Silk Industry—D N Mosessohn warns mfrs to watch market and buy fabrics only as needed, S 9, II, 12:4
Jewish Holidays—Closing of shops will curtail production, S 2, II, 10:6
Labor—Mitchell Bros obtain injunction restraining officers of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union from attempting to unionize open shops in Chicago, Jl 18, 25:1; S Lavit, organizer of Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer and leader of strike in Springfield, Mass, arrested on charge of carying a revolver, Jl 25, 11:2; counsel for Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union denounces contract forbidding right of workers to organize, in attack on injunction granted in Chicago to Mitchell Bros Co restraining union from soliciting or talking with employes, Jl 30, 28:2; workers injured in fight when alleged members of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union attempt to organize shop of Ardee Dress Co, Ag 18, 4:4; Merchant Ladies' Garment Assn agreement with Internatl Union to check spread of non-union shops, Ag 25, 11:2; Chicago meeting stampeded when gunmen shoot at W Z Foster, Ag 28, 1:4; reprs of 5 principal internatl unions of needle industry form new aliance; details will be decided on later, S 8, 15:5; Foster describes attempt to kill him, in address in N Y C, S 9, 8:7
See also Garment Industry—Employers' Strike; Garment Industry—Strike
Prison Made Goods, **see** Convict Labor—Garment Industry
Production—Closing of shops for Jewish holidays will curtail output, S 2, II, 10:6
Russian Concessions, **see** Russia—Concessions
Sabotage—S Woldenberg arrested on charge of throwing acid on coats he worked on in shop of I Sharfater, Jl 11, 22:1
Spongers, **see** Garment Industry—Strike
Strikes—Tie-up in N Y C threatened as Textile Finishers' Assn rejects demands of Cloth Examiners and Spongers' Union for 25 per cent. wage increase, Jl 10, 12:1; employers reject examiners and spongers' demands, Jl 11, 11:4; Cloth Examiners and Finishers' Union reject compromise wage offered by Textile Finishers' Assn, Jl 13, 8:3; Reliable Cloak Co obtains injunction against picketing in Camden, N J, Ag 7, 9:2; members of

GARMENT Industry:—Strikes:—(Continued)
Bathrobe Workers' Union vote to strike to enforce demands for closed shop, 44-hr week and wage increase, Ag 22, 24:6
Trade Names, **see** Clothing Trade—Trade Names
Wages, **see** Garment Industry—Strike
Waste—M Mosessohn cites dificulties of eliminating waste by simplifying styles in women's dress, Jl 23, 24:4
See also Clothing Trade

GARMES, Frank, see Robberies and Assaults—N Y C—Spenelli, P

GARNER, Wm—coated with paint by masked band who order him to leave town of Central Valley, N Y, Ag 18, 4:5

GARNETT, Burt P—sp art on bituminous coal as substitute for anthracite, S 9, VIII, 9:1

GARRETT (Rt Rev) Alex Chas—directs prayers for Pres Harding's recovery, Ag 1, 3:2

GARRETT (U S Repr) Finis Jas—says there will be no co-operation between House Democrats and La Follette Republicans, Ag 12, 2:5

GARRETT (Lt) Kenneth, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Round Trip

GARTH, Lewis W—death and career, S 6, 15:5

GARVAN, Francis Patk—testifies concerning chemical and dye patents at trial of Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 3, 17:1; Jl 4, 15:3; Jl 6, 3:1; Amer Chemical Soc announces foundation of prize, S 12, 11:4

GARVAN (Mr and Mrs) Francis P—give fund in memory of their daughter for essay contest on chemistry, S 11, 6:1

GARVAN, Mrs Francis P—daughter born, S 12, 19:3

GARVEY, Marcus—negroes hold mass meeting under auspices of Universal Negro Improvement Assn in protest against his conviction on charge of selling stock of bankrupt Black Star Line, urge his release on bail pending appeal of case, Jl 2, 8:1; ed, Jl 3, 12:5; negroes hold mass meetings to protest against his conviction, appeal to white press for aid, Jl 17, 14:3; cheered by negroes at Harlem meeting, says he was jailed for cause of human rights, S 14, 21:2

GARVIN, Jas Louis—advocates Amer aid in restoration of Europe, Jl 15, 3:2; urges British Govt with aid of experts to make own estimate of Germany's ability to pay reparations, if effective help of other countries is refused, Ag 19, 3:5; statement on Poincare's note to Britain on reparations, Ag 26, 3:2

GARY, Elbert Hy—promises Pres Harding 12-hr day in steel industry will be abolished as soon as practicable, Jl 6, 1:8; says 60,000 additional workers will be needed to abolish 12-hr day in steel trade, predicts increased costs, Jl 7, 1:6; correspondence on abolition of 12-hr day made public by H Blankenhorn, of Bur of Industrial Research, Jl 7, 3:7; ed, Jl 7, 10:3; reports progress toward elimination of 12-hr day in steel trade, Jl 29, II, 1:7; says prohibition has been of incalculable benefit, Jl 31, 21:8; message of sympathy in Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; announces adoption by Directors of Amer Iron & Steel Institute of plan to end 12-hr day, Ag 3, 8:6; ed, Ag 4, 12:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2; lr from J J Fleming taking issue with him on prohibition, Ag 12, VII, 8:7; statement on meeting of Japan Soc called to act on relief work for victims of Japanese earthquake, S 5, 2:5; reports progress on wage readjustments resulting from elimination of 12-hr day, S 6, 27:3; heads Fund Com of Washington Div of Red Cross to aid sufferers in Japanese earthquake, S 7, 3:1; reviews progress in solution of problems due to elimination of 12-hr day, S 8, 12:8; denies slump in steel trade, S 14, 29:1; wins prizes in vegetable exhibit at Nassau Co Fair, S 27, 9:7

GARY, J Vaughan—raises question of State taxation of banks, in address before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, S 27, 6:5

GARY, Ind—sp art by Rose C Feld on school system, Jl 15, VII, 2:7

GARY School Plan, see Education—Gary Plan

GAS—Cos report improved control and greater efficiency in use of natural gas, S 7, 23:5

GAS and Electric Securities Co, see N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

GAS Mantle Trust, see Street Lighting

GAS Poisoning, see Asphyxiation

GAS Rates:—
N Y S Legis Action—Bd of Aldermen votes $100,000 in special revenue bonds to employ experts in city's fight against gas cos, Jl 11, 40:3; Judge Winslow announces he will appoint a special master to take evidence in injunction proceedings instituted by Consolidated Gas Co and its subsidiaries, Jl 25, 27:2; cos will ask for appointment of a special master to take testimony in fight to restrain P S Comm from enforcing provisions of dollar gas law, S 12, 18:7; hearings will start, S 24, 4:4
Rochester, N Y—Public Service Comm fixes $1 per M cubic feet as maximum rate to be charged by Rochester Gas & Electric Corp, Ag 24, 13:4
W Va—Public Service Comm grants permission to United Fuel Gas Co to increase rates 25 per cent, Ag 15, 27:4
Westchester Co—Residents protest against increase, Jl 13, 26:1; officials complain of P S Comm's delay in replying to telegram asking hearing, Jl 16, 20:4; Public Service Comr Prendergast resents charge made by Mayor Taussig of Yonkers that increased rates were approved secretly, Jl 17, 33:1; Corp Counsel Lewis of Yonkers protests against Prendergast's statement on increased rates, Jl 22, II, 14:2; Non-Partisan Com denies report that fight will be dropped, Jl 30, 14:1; petition to Gov Smith urges removal of Prendergast as P S Comr for alleged violation of oath of office by approving increased rates without having notified municipalities affected; Prendergast is defiant, Jl 31, 7:1; Mayor Taussig urges removal of Prendergast, Ag 2, 6:3; officials of Yonkers object to Prendergast's taking part in inquiry, Ag 16, 7:1

GAS Shut-Off Valves—Bd of Standards and Appeals holds hearing on rules governing installation of device, Jl 28, 2:8

GAS Standards—United Gas Improvement Co sued by City of Phila for $425,000 alleged due as fines for violation of co's charter in furnishing British thermal unit gas, S 15, 32:2

GAS Workers' Strike—Called in Paris to enforce demands for wage increase, Ag 27, 1:2

GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—U S A Chemical Warfare Service prepares gas for worms which kill grass, Jl 15, 17:3; foreign nations outstripping U S in chemical warfare development, says Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 15, II, 13:4; J E Zanetti appointed to com of League of Nations which will investigate question of use in warfare, Jl 17, 7:1; police chief of New Rochelle, N Y, authorized to purchase tear bombs for use by police force against criminals, Ag 12, 14:2

GASES, Lachrymal (Tear Gas)—Tube inadvertently upset at lecture gases N Y S guardsmen in camp at Peekskill, Jl 3, 14:4; use of tear gas becoming so widespread among lawbreakers, War Dept will ask Congress to restrict sale, S 17, 1:6

GASH, W Harvey—marries Eleanor Uhl, Jl 7, 11:1

GASHERIE, Wm A death, Jl 24, 21:5

GASKILL (Mrs), Mary—paroled from Clinton Reformatory by N J Court of Pardons, Jl 14, 2:8

GASOLINE:—

Automobile Use—Mines Bur shows by tests how to adjust carburetors to save fuel, Ag 17, 22:4; automobiles' need for good gasoline, Ag 26, VII, 11:4

Conservation—Saving by motorists, Jl 29, VII, 10:1

Consumption—Statistics on increased use since 1917, Ag 12, 27:1

England—Storage in London will be regulated by Govt, Jl 1, VII, 7:2

Prices—W G Skelly warns that Govt interference will result in dollar gasoline, Jl 4, 21:4; reduction, Jl 10, 28:2; Jl 12, 27:1; Jl 21, 17:4; Jl 24, 35:3; reduction urged by L V Nicholas at Chicago meeting of independent interests, Jl 27, 15:4; reduction, Jl 27, 21:7; reductions expected as result of overproduction of oil, Jl 29, II, 12:3; reduction, Ag 2, 24:1; cuts, Ag 7, 14:4; Ag, 8, 17:2; independent dealers suffer in Middle West and Southwest as Standard Oil Co of Ind cuts price to 16 cents alleged to be less than production cost, to meet price set by State of So Dakota, Ag 12, 1:5; war begun by Gov McMaster of So Dakota results in 15½ cent gasoline; independent dealers blame Standard Oil Cos, Ag 13, 22:3; cut by Standard Oil Co in 15 States, independents also make reduction; Govt investigation begun, Ag 14, 1:3; reductions continue in South and West; little effect of trade war expected in East, Ag 15, 4:2; war spreads Eastward, cuts made in New England and other seaboard States; comparative prices, Ag 16, 4:2; ed, Ag 16, 14:4; W C Teagle says unsettlement is temporary; Gov Morrow of Ky will ask Govt investigation; progress of war, Ag 17, 21:1; Natl Motorists' Assn urges Federal investigation and prosecution for manipulation; progress of war; Allied Business Men's Protective Assn appeals to Gov Smith for inquiry into prices in N Y S, Ag 18, 2:3; B G Dawes comments on war, Ag 18, 12:4; export price cut, Ag 18, 13:2; lrs from T F Kuper and J S Hayes on price war, Ag 19, VII, 8:4; progress of price war, Ag 19, 19:1; Ag 20, 26:3; Ag 21, 6:3; 25:3; Ag 24, 2:6; cut in Cal, Ag 24, 18:1; fluctuations discussed by W C Teagle, who says oil supply is an unknown quantity, Ag 26, VII, 12:1; C B Griffith of Kan, G F Short of Okla urge Attys Gen of various States to start nation-wide investigation to determine if Standard Oil Co is manipulating market to drive independent producers out of business, at Minneapolis convention of Natl Assn of Attys Gen, Ag 28, 5:1; A C Bedford says present crisis affects future as well as present consumers, Ag 28, 23:4; natl investigation urged by Natl Assn of Attys General, Ag 29, 27:2 Standard Daily Trade Service warns of menace of overproduction of oil, Ag 30, 22:2; Gov McMaster blames bad distribution system for high prices, S 11, 7:1; reductions, S 14, 26:4; investigation urged by Natl Motorists' Assn, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:2; reductions, S 18, 29:2; decline discussed at convention of Natl Petroleum Assn at Atlantic City, S 21, 4:2; Gov Morgan starts investigation in W Va, at request of Charleston (W Va) Automobile Club, S 28, 3:2

Short Measure—G Goldberg, owner of Imperial Garage in the Bronx, fined $200 on fraud charge, S 1, 5:3

Substitutes—Alcohol compound successfully tested by navy fliers in Washington, Jl 14, 17:8

Suit for Infringement of Patents—Universal Oil Co sues Standard Oil Co of Ind for $500,000,000 for alleged use of refining process invented by J A Dubbs, Ag 9, 8:4

Supply—Statistics on stocks, Jl 4, 21:2; July report shows depleted stocks, Ag 6, 18:5; statistics on surplus stored in first 6 mos of 1923, compared with 1922, Ag 26, VII, 12:1

Tax—Sp art by J P Taylor, with statistics and chart, on tax adopted by 36 States, Jl 22, VII, 12:1; tax will reduce motor fees in Maryland, Jl 29, VII, 9:7; statistics compiled by Dow, Jones & Co on estimated yield in various States, Jl 29, II, 12:1

GASOLINE Engines—Invention of C Brotherton operates without pistons, Jl 28, 5:5

GASPARRI (Cardinal), Pietro—lr in name of Pope Pius to Cardinal Maffi expressing regrets at wrecking of Catholic Club at Pisa, Jl 21, 5:3; message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7; suggestion that U S pay all war debts recalled, Ag 5, 4:3; lr to J A Flaherty read at K of C convention in Montreal, Ag 8, 23:1

GATES, Merrill Edwards—engaged to Frances D Henry, Ag 3, 15:1; marriage, Ag 16, 15:1

GATES, Moore—engaged to Mariette L Reynolds, Jl 2, 15:1

GATEWOOD (Dr), Wm Lawrence—denial of any connection with medical-religious clinic of St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie; name appeared on list of assistant doctors, Jl 11, 11:3

GAUBERT, Chas S—death, Jl 26, 13:4

GAULEY, Robt J—lr on albino birds, Ag 5, VI, 6:1

GAUVIN, Eugene Ferman—death, Jl 26, 13:4

GAVEGAN (Justice), Edw J—Tammany endorsement for Supreme Court expected, S 21, 2:6

GAVIN (Mrs), W A, see Sports—Golf

GAY, Jno—review by W B Chase of his "Beggar's Opera" and 2 editions of "Polly"; por, S 16, III, 4:1

GAYLES, Harry (negro)—body found in ruins of burned house; woman and 3 men, negroes, held, Jl 16, 22:1

GAYLORD, E K—lr from Oklahoma City editor, S 19, 5:4

GAYNOR, Jos—arrested on charge of stealing taxi, Ag 11, 10:2

GAYNOR, Wm Jay—daughter, Ruth G Rennard, is allowed principal of inheritance by Supreme Court ruling, Jl 3, 13:2

GEAR, Luella—career on the stage, S 16, VII, 2:2

GEARS, see Machinery

GEBHARD, Jno G—lr on radio for the deaf, Jl 22, II, 6:7

GEDDES (Amb) Sir Auckland Campbell—discusses, in House of Commons, conditions at Ellis Is, Jl 10, 40:5; career; concerned with prohibition and allied debt at London meeting, Jl 15, VII, 11:1; lr to Lord Curzon enclosing memorandum on prohibition in Amer, Jl 17, 4:2; London Times hints health may compel him to resign, Jl 19, 14:7; message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7; reports to Lord Curzon on conditions at Ellis Is; text of report, Ag 16, 1:1; ed on report on Ellis Is, Ag 16, 14:3; statements by Comr Curran, F A Wallis and R E Tod, Ag 17, 1:7; Amer and British press comments; report that he will retire as Amb, Ag 17, 6:2, 3; British press comment; statement by Sec Davis; Curran replies to statement by Wallis, Ag 18, 4:1-3; ed; lrs, Ag 20, 10:4, 6; British press reports probable retirement, Ag 21, 1:7; report that he will resign, S 16, 18:6

GEDDES (Prof) Patk—says crops indicate characteristics of a nation, sp art, Jl 1, III, 14:1; lr from C D Lay on his comment on N Y C plan, Jl 6, 12:6

GEER (Minister of Finance), D J—resigns from Dutch Cabinet because of difference over Naval bill, Jl 20, 3:1

GEGOUX, F G—crosses continent in auto in 8 days; must do it in 7 to win wager, Jl 20, 28:3

GEHBEN, Ernest J—guardian for 3 children asks to be allowed $9,000 for their support, S 9, 19:2

GEHLEN (Mrs), Mary—killed by stray bullet while riding in auto, Ag 27, 1:5; no clue to mystery shot, Ag 28, 2:5; Ag 30, 5:2; S 1, 11:2

GEHRING, Chas E—returns from Eur trip taken to invite hotel men to attend conf of Amer Hotel Assn in N Y C in Nov, Ag 28, 28:2

GELERT, Johannes Sopius—attempts suicide, Ag 25, 4:7

GEM Frauds see Swindling

GENERAL Asphalt Co—Pf divid, Jl 27, 22:7

GENERAL Baking Co—Divd, S 7, 22:8

GENERAL Bond and Share Corp—Organized to specialize in financing of mfg and mercantile cos; personnel, Jl 9, 22:4; opens for business, Jl 10, 27:3

GENERAL Cigar Co—Com divd, Jl 11, 29:7; Jl 12, 27:8; semi-annual report, Jl 29, II, 13:6; pf divd, Ag 13, 23:8; pf divd, S 12, 30:8

GENERAL Discount Corp—Pf divd, Jl 14, 17:7

GENERAL Electric Co—Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1; orders received during first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 14, 17:1 quarterly and June report, Jl 15, II, 10:3; comparison of annual sales for 30 yrs, Jl 16, 18:4; employes have invested $28,000,000 in stocks, Jl 29, II, 10:4; announces new $2,500,000 stock issue for employes, Ag 5, 27:1; presents bonds as extra compensation to employes in continuous service for 5 yrs or longer, Ag 18, 11:6; plans to raise $200,000 for relief work, S 7, 2:7; gets order for electrical equipment from Japan valued at $1,000,000, S 29, 12:8

GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs—Lr from Mrs T G Winer, Pres, to Amer Peace Award endorsing Bok peace contest and expressing wish to cooperate, Jl 8, II, 5:8

GENERAL Gas & Electric Corp—June report, Ag 1, 28:1; semi-annual report, Ag 3, 22:6; pf divd, S 4, 30:2; annual report, S 5, 26:3; pf divd, S 10, 29:8; S 17, 25:6

GENERAL Motors Acceptance Corp—Annual report, Jl 27, 21:2; Jl 29, II, 10:1

GENERAL Motors Corp—Reports output for June, Jl 9, 24:2; H M Crane appointed technical asst to Pres Sloan, Jl 29, II, 12:1; semi-annual report, Ag 1, 28:1; July sales, Ag 6, 18:3; divd, Ag 10, 16:3; preliminary Aug report, S 8, 19:1; statistics on stockholders, S 17, 24:5; rumors of proposed distribution of stock to E I du Pont de Nemours & Co stockholders denied by bankers, S 18, 29:4

GENERAL Petroleum Co—Annual report, S 1, 13:4

GENERAL Unitarian Conf, see Unitarian Ch

GENERAL Wireless Telegraph Co of Paris—5-yr agreement with Soviet Govt of Russia ratified, S 15, 17:7

GENIUS, see Prodigies

GENNATT, Jos, Jr—attacked and killed by 2 Great Danes, Jl 28, 1:4; police say there is no law whereby they could demand death of dogs, Ag 1, 33:3

GENO, Louie, see Francisco, Louis

GENOA—War spirit roused by vigorous action of Mussolini against Greece in murder of Italian com on Albanian boundary, S 2, 3:3

GENOVESE, Jos—medal awaits him for rescuing baby, S 8, 3:7

GENZEN Cathedral, see Churches—Poland

GEOLOGICAL Survey, see U S—Geological Survey

GEOLOGY—J F Kemp urges visits to potholes, sometimes erroneously called "Indian kettles" worn in rocks probably in glacial age, on west side of Bronx River gorge in N Y Botanical Garden, Jl 8, II, 3:4; Amer Museum of Natural History announces exhibition of limestone rock brought from Mt Lebanon, S 16, 19:4

GEOPHONE—Peace uses of ground telephone invented by French, Jl 1, II, 6:3

GEORGE II, King of Greece—Report that France will recognize him as legal constitutional ruler, Ag 21, 9:2; fights forest fire at Tatoi, S 15, 17:4; ed, S 17, 14:3

GEORGE V, King of England—
Decorations, Bestowal of—Recent decoration of Aga Khan, Jl 8, VII, 5:1; confers Baronies on Hon C N Lawrence and Hon H C Gibbs, Jl 25, 8:2
Garden Party at Buckingham Palace, Jl 27, 13:1
Harding (Pres)—Message on death of Harding, Ag 4, 5:7; floral offering sent following Harding's death, Ag 8, 2:3
Japanese Earthquake—Sends sympathy, S 4, 4:6; gives £500 to relief fund, S 8, 3:3
Le Sage (Sir) J M—Sends message on Le Sage's retirement as editor of London Daily Telegraph, Jl 2, 15:3
Scotland, Annual Visit to—Goes with Queen Mary, Jl 16, 14:3
Suit in U S, **see** Remington Arms Co
Westminster Hall—Reopens bldg, Jl 18, 17:8

GEORGE, King of Greece—recognition by France hastened by Marie, Queen of Rumania, Ag 26, II, 1:4

GEORGE, Prince of England—reported engagement to Grace Vanderbilt, S 11, 1:5; father of Grace Vanderbilt calls rumor of their engagement absurd, S 12, 21:6

GEORGE, Adys—arrested on charge of stealing violins from students, S 26, 3:3; held in bail, S 27, 9:2

GEORGE, Harry—held on charge of forging postal money order, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:5

GEORGE ("Dr"), Russell—held on charge of robbery; admits he performed operations although never in medical school, Jl 14, 11:5

GEORGE (U S Sen), Walter Franklin—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 9:1

GEORGE (Lake)—Gov Smith speaks at Glens Falls and urges State to acquire land, Ag 25, 10:6
See also Billboards

GEORGE Washington (S S)—U S Sens aboard send radio messages on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 6:7; coal passer stabbed to death in his bunk; V Munoz held, Ag 25, 4:3; Trenton Grand Jury to consider case of V Munoz, accused of killing M Fuentos, S 12, 21:5

GEORGE Washington Memorial Soc Bldg, see Washington, Geo, Memorial, etc.

GEORGIA:—
Farm Labor, see Labor—Farm Labor
Floggings and Kidnappings—Unmasked band kidnaps and whips 4 alleged violators of dry law, Ag 11, 6:7
See also Kidnappings—Ga; Ku Klux Klan—Ga
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Ga
Mountains, **see** Fort Mountain, Ga
Public Utilities, **see** Public Utilities—Ga
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Ga

GEORGIA (Battleship),— **see** U S Navy—Scrapping of Ships

GEORGIA, Republic of—Cost of living increased, Jl 15, VII, 6:2

GEORGIA Farmers' Union—Removes Rev R W Davis on charge of leading dual life in Tex, Jl 1, 19:2

GEORGIA Light, Power & Ry Co, see Public Utilities—Ga

GEORGIA Marble Co, see Saunders, Clarence

GEORGIA State Prison—Movement on foot to re-establish flogging system, Jl 21, 3:2; W. McGarrity, escaped convict, arrested in N. Y; tells of cruelties in prison, Jl 23, 14:2; Gov Walker orders investigation of McGarrity's charges, Jl 24, 15:1; Prison Com finds W Morrell, alias McGarrity, was not unreasonably punished, Ag 11, 11:2

GERALDY, Paul—nominated to Legion of Honor, Ag 31, 3:4

GERARD, Jas Watson—tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 5, 3:5; speech in N Y C at meeting of France-Amer Soc, Ag 15, 2:7; urges strong army and navy in speech at annual outing of R I state Democrats at Rocky Point, Ag 20, 11:3; will address Women's School of Democracy, S 16, 1, pt 2, 5:6; speaks at opening of Women's School of Democracy, S 18, 30:2

GERBAULT, Allan—sighted in 35-foot sloop at sea; had been 84 days out, S 5, 19:4; ed, S 6, 14:6; is due in N Y soon; is crossing ocean on bet, S 11, 6:1; arrives in N Y; started from Cannes, France, on Apr 5, S 16, 1:3; sleeps 18 hrs after transatlantic voyage, S 17, 15:3

GERE, Elmer E—former wife, Mrs Lida G Hopphaus, sues for custody of son, Jl 15, II, 3:2

GERHARD, Geo H—death, Ag 27, 11:3

GERHARDT, W F, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Cycleplane

GERIG, Jno L—lr on Lord Birkenhead's statement on Woodrow Wilson, Ag 30, 12:7

GERKE, H O—wife, Marie Prevost, will not defend divorce suit, S 5, 6:1

GERLI, E—statement on reorganization of D G Dery Corp, Jl 26, 26:1

GERLI, Paul—lr on liquor on foreign ships, Jl 1, VII, 8:6

GERMAN-AMER Claims Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

GERMAN League for Human Rights—Organizes mass meeting at which 2 Generals plead for entrance to League of Nations, Jl 19, 3:2

GERMAN Plots, see Bombs on S S

GERMAN Propaganda—Volunteers in all lands to combat it called for by Poincare in 4th of July address in Paris, Jl 5, 17:8; Mrs Gregory files claim against German Govt for death of her husband, C R Watson in Mexico, on contention that Watson's death was due to propaganda, S 23, II, 1:2

GERMAN Property in U S, see Alien Property Custodian

GERMAN Reparations, see European War—Reparations

GERMAN Scientists—Profs Haber, Eisch, Mathis and Zisch cross Atlantic Ocean on S S Hanas as pursers to make experiments at sea, Jl 30, 13:1

GERMANY:—

Agriculture, see Agriculture—Germany

Apartment House market in large cities analyzed by J Nehring, S 16, X, 1:1

Army—Strength in 1913 and 1922 given by Lt Col Guinness in British Commons, Jl 26, 17:4; U S War Dept officials contradict data given to Commons, Jl 27, 15:8; demonstration in Munich in honor of old army, Ag 6, 5:3

Assets Abroad—Internatl Chamber of Commerce will consider them, Jl 22, 3:3

Banks, see Banks and Banking—Germany

Bavaria—Prof Fuchs, dramatic critic, and H Munch, coal merchant, sentenced to prison and fined for coup d'etat activities, Jl 10, 2:3; demonstration by Bavarian Middle or Nationalist Party in streets of Munich in commemoration of old army; Ludendorff proposes new motto "With God, for the People and Liberty," Ag 6, 5:3; Hitlerites and local Security Police clash in Munich; ry men threaten Berlin Govt with strike demanding real wages and emergency payment of money, Ag 23, 10:5; report that Bavarians plot revolution, Ag 24, 2:5; report that Hitlerites plan "New South Germany," Bavaria ready to break loose from Reich Sept 2d, Sedan Day; demonstrations planned elsewhere for that day, Ag 30, 3:3; report that Bavaria would break from Reich if Germany joins League of Nations; Nationalist demonstration in Surnberg, Ag 31, 3:5, 6; Berlin and Dresden ban Sedan Day celebrations, S 1, 2:8; Nuremberg, Bavaria, stages show and rally for "Renaissance of old German army," Ludendorff attends; Fascisti in complete control of Nuremberg, 1 Communist killed in attempt to tear down Monarchist flag, S 2, 17:3; Ludendorff reviews 200,000 veterans at Nuremberg, presents chalice to Prince Ferdinand, Hitler demands revolt, Admiral Scheer calls for new navy, people swear to oust French and Belgians in Ruhr, S 3, 1:2; Berlin, Saxony, and Thuringia forbid Sedan Day celebrations; talk of civil war, S 3, 6:2; ed, Ludendorff makes a Kaiser, S 4, 16:5; Hitler wins libel suit against Vorwarts for slander, S 5, 26:2; Bavarian separatists plan financially autonomous State, S 7, 7:1; lr from reader on Monarchist demonstration at Nuremberg, S 9, VIII, 8:4; talk of civil war, military dictatorship, constitutional monarchy with ex-Crown Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria as head; K W Laverrenz outlines German Natl Party's "action program"; statement by Prof Sittmann on Bavarian unity with Prussia, S 10, 1:6; Nationalists demand immediate summoning of Reichstag, alarmed by possibility of Govt's abandoning passive resistance, S 12, 2:2; 5 killed, 11 hurt in Dresden riot of unemployed, demand increased doles, S 12, 6:1; Rupprecht opposes Nationalists' plan for capturing Berlin, will go to Sweden to escape implication; Ludendorff under persuasion of Hitler and former Pres Kahr postpones military move against Berlin, S 14, 2:3; Nationalist Socialist leaders incite Bavarians to tax sabotage against Stresemann Govt, S 14, 19:4; Stresemann decrees penal servitude for encouraging sabotage of taxation, S 16, 3:4; Hindenburg urges Bavarians not to secede even temporarily but to preserve true Prussian faith, S 21, 3:2; Ludendorff says Bavaria and Prussia will shake off enemy yoke of slavery in statement at patriotic rally in Augsburg, S 23, 2:3; Combat League serves notice on Premier Von Knilling that they purpose to resort to self-help against Marxistic organizations, express lack of confidence in Interior Minister Dr Schweyer; Nationalists declare they will have no part in capitulation in Ruhr, talk of war, Dr Hergt outlines party's policy, S 24, 1:2; rumor that Ludendorff has asked 40,000 troops to follow him to Berlin; report that Stresemann Govt will give place to military dictatorship if trouble comes from Bavarian Nationalist objection to Ruhr capitulation, S 25, 2:1; von Kahr takes measures against counter-coup fostered by Hitler or Ludendorff, S 26, 1;8, 2:1; Premier von Knilling officially accepts Ruhr capitulation in Bavaria's name and declares himself against separatism and monarchist revolution; report that military dictatorship will be declared when von Knilling returns to Munich, S 26, 3:4; G von Kahr appointed Gen Comr in Bavaria with power to assert martial law; report dictatorship is against reactionaries and Reds only; Govt sends troops to border as precaution; Hitler calls followers, S 27, 1:8; von Knilling assures Stresemann of Bavarian loyalty to Berlin; von Kahr takes measures against counter coup fostered by Hitler or Ludendorff; cessation talk scouted, S 28, 1:8; 2:1; ed, Forestalling revolution, S 28, 6:2; Hitler gives up fight; all Bavaria quiet; Stresemann asks Munich Cabinet to rescind local emergency decree, S 29, 1:1; ed on revolt by consent, S 29, 6:3; Gessler suppresses Voelkischer Beobachter, Hitler's organ; Saxony only cause of apprehension to Berlin, S 30, 1:1

See also Germany—Reactionary Movement

Belgium, Relations with, see Belgium—Germany, Relations with

Birth Rate, see Birth Rate—Germany

Business, see Germany—Industries

GERMANY:—(Continued)—

Cabinet—Cuno Govt held responsible for currency collapse by Reichstag Com, Jl 10, 2:1; exhaustion of food supplies and deterioration of mark cause nation to clamor for Govt action, threatening Cuno's downfall, Jl 28, 1:2; Cuno blames French in Ruhr for crisis, enumerates measures adopted to meet exigencies, Jl 29, 1:1; London hears Cuno is convinced he must resign, Jl 31, 3:3; Reds introduce "no confidence" motion in Reichstag, Ebert warns Reds who threaten Soviet State, Ag 11, 1:1; United Socialists adopt "no confidence" motion in Cuno Govt and draft program of economic, financial and political reforms on basis of which they will support future cabinet; Cuno may resign today, Ag 12, 1:1; Pres Ebert accepts resignations of Cuno and Cabinet; Dr. G Stresemann called to form new 4-party coalition govt, will announce Cabinet today, Ag 13, 1:8; Count H Kessler tells Inst of Politics there is no possibility of another Ministry in Germany if Stresemann fails; Sir E Grigg predicts failure of Stresemann Govt, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 13, 2:1, 2; ed, Ag 13, 12:1; members of new Stresemann Cabinet announced, dissension in coalition, Ag 14, 1:8; 2:1; ed, Stresemann's hard task, Ag 14, 14:4; press comment of various countries on program of new Govt as outlined in Stresemann's intriductory speech, Ag 16, 3:5; ed, Germany's changed plans, Ag 16, 14:2; Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs assigned to Dr A Hoefle, Ag 17, 3:5; Stresemann smooths over difficulties between Reich and Federal States, Ag 20, 3:4; emergency measures approved at night session with Reichstag leaders; Govt may seize private reserves of foreign currency, Ag 21, 3:4; Govt will requisition certain percentage of foreign currencies in possession of industrialists, commercial organizations and banks for creation of natl defense fund, Ag 22, 1:2; will issue proclamation calling for $100,000,000 to stabilize mark and buy food, will seize foreign currencies if amount is not voluntarily offered, Ag 23, 1:7; organized labor in Westphalia and Rhineland urges undivided support of Stresemann Govt, Ag 29, 1:1; prediction that Stresemann will resign before capitulation on passive resistance policy, Ag 30, 3:4; sp art on Minister of Finance Hilferding, Count Kessler quoted, S 2, VII, 8:1; Stresemann Govt to use dictatorial powers to end money crisis, S 7, 7:1; plans law by which part of nation's personal property must be pawned with State's to create real money value and back pledges to France, S 11, 2:1; Pres Ebert, Stresemann, Saxony's Minister Pres Zeigner, and Minister of Defense Gessler confer on Gessler's resignation, S 12, 6:1; report that it will give place to military dictatorship if trouble comes from Bavarian Nationalist objetion to Ruhr capitulation, S 25, 2:1; extraordinary session called by Stresemann, decided not to recognize dictatorship set up in Munich, will oppose Bavarian movement with all means, S 27, 1:8

Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church—Germany

Coal, see Coal—Germany

Commerce:—

China—New methods used in regaining trade lost during war, S 16, II, 11:8

Exports—Count H Kessler urges reduction of tariffs against German exports, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 2:5; ed, Ag 22, 14:3

France—Statistics for first 4 mos of 1923, Jl 8, 26:1; decline in first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 26, VII, 6:6

Japan—Statistics on comparison of trade of years 1913 and 1922, Ag 5, II, 9:2

Ruhr District—Report for 6 wks ended June 30th on permits for Amer exports, Ag 19, II, 8:5

Russia, **see** Grain—Russia

Statistics—Nature of Apr imports, Jl 1, 26:4; imports for June and July, S 17, 21:4

U S—Statistics, Jl 27, 18:5

Commodities Loan, see Germany—Finances—Loan

Communists—Demonstrations planned for July 29th; Gen Degoutte may forbid demonstrations in Ruhr; statement by Sir B Thomson, Jl 21, 5:5, 6; Russia fears outbreak in Germany as result of Ruhr situation and seeks to prevent it for economic reasons, Jl 24, 10:3; Frankfort mob murders State Atty Haas; July 29 proclaimed anti-Fascisti Day; Minister of Interior authorizes prohibition of demonstrations; Communists get metal workers' vote throughout Germany over Socialists, Jl 25, 1:8; United Socialists and organized labor disavow Communist aims; preventive measures taken expected to avert Red Sunday, i e anti-Fascisti Day; many arrests in Frankfort, Jl 26, 1:6; anti-Fascisti Day demonstration called off, Jl 28, 1:2; Cuno masses force to suppress Reds, Jl 29, 1:1; 2 killed, 7 wounded in attempt to storm Neu Ruppin jail in only outbreak on heralded German anti-Fascisti Day, Jl 30, 1:1; Count H Kessler tells Inst of Politics that Red revolution is imminent in north of Germany, Jl 30, 4:1; demonstrations in Mannheim and Cologne, Jl 31, 3:4; ed on plans to overthrow Cuno Govt and break French in Ruhr as outlined by Count Reventlow and K Radek in programs suggesting that German Fascisti and Bolsheviki work together, Ag 4, 12:2; Communists seize United coal mine near Swickau, Saxony, will operate it, Ag 4, 13:1; bread riots in Dresden, Ag 7, 1:2; talk of panic, Soviets spread false report of fall of Cuno Cabinet, Ag 8, 4:2; Reds inspire strikes, municipal electric power workers, printers and others quit, Ag 10, 1:1; Reds introduce "no confidence" motion in Reichstag, Ebert warns Reds who threaten Soviet State, Ag 11, 1:1; strikes spread, rioting in 30 towns, 35 dead, 100 wounded; demonstrations in Aix-la-Chapelle, Ratibor, Crefeld, Hamburg, Dresden, Leipsic, Gelsenkirchen, and in Berlin on occasion of Weimar Constitution Day celebration, Ag 12, 1:1; 6:3; 30 killed in food riots and strikes at Neurode, Glatz, Hanover, Rotthausen and Gelsenkirchen; resignation of Cuno and appointment of Dr G Stresemann to form new 4-party coalition govt intended as counter-stroke to Reds, Ag 13, 1:7,8; ed, The German Crisis, Ag 13, 12:1; Reds force strikes, 36 reported killed in riots at Hanover, Seitz, Aix-la-Chapelle, Hamburg, Berlin, Crefeld, Lubeck and other sections, Ag 14, 1:7; 2:4,5; death list grows as rioting continues in Hamburg, Alsdorf, Aix-La-Chapelle; Berlin Red strike ends; Stresemann warns Reds that Govt will oppose violence with all its might, urges press to help combat Bolshevism; statement by Radek on Stresemann Govt; comparison with Russian Bolshevist movement, Ag 15, pp 1, 2; Red strike fails; plundering and rioting continue on smaller scale, Ag 16, 1:7; 3:7; workers threaten seizure of Govt at Brunswick, Reds seize Datteln, rioting and food plundering in many towns, Ag 17, 3:5; 3 killed at Datteln, Ag 19, 3:5; Aix-la-Chapelle situation dangerous; riots cause casualties at Altdorf and in Hesse; W K Severing issues order suppressing Central Executive Com for futile attempt at general strike, Ag 18, 3:4; Diet election in Mecklenburg-Strelitz gives control of legislation to Communists and Nationalists, Ag 19, VII, 6:5; Russians give 1,000,000 gold marks through Internatl Red Trade Unions to

GERMANY:—Communists:—(Continued)
aid Germans suffering from strike, Ag 20, 3:6; clash with Syndicalists on matter of Rhineland Republic results in closing of mines and industries by strike, Ag 24, 3:5; Washington diplomats view situation with apprehension, Ag 25, 3:8; sp art blaming great industrialists for conditions driving Germans toward Communism, Ag 26, III, p 6; Stresemann says Europe may succumb to Bolshevism if German Govt fails; demonstration at Stuttgart, Ag 28, 3:4; pillage farms in Saxony, Ag 29, 1:1; ed, The soft-spoken Bolshevik, Ag 29, 16:2; Finance Dept ordered to confiscate 1,000,000 gold marks received from Moscow for German Communists, S 1, 2:8; ed, More cries of "Wolf!", S 1, 10:4; Communist killed in clash with Fascisti at Nuremberg, S 2, 17:3; celebrate Annual Day of Communistic Youth on Sedan Day; report Russia seeks to provoke civil war in Germany, Russia denies urging German Reds to revolt, S 3, 6:2, 4; 5 killed, 11 hurt in Dresden riot, unemployed demand increased doles, S 12, 6:1; outbreaks in Dresden, Freiburg, and Chemnitz, S 14, 2:3; Berlin garrison reinforced by 2 regts; Stresemann warns Extremists Govt will strike first, S 16, 3:4; 12 injured in street fighting between Communists and Royalists in Plauen, S 18, 1:2; outbreaks in Loerrach, Sorau, Bremen, 15 killed, many hurt, S 19, 1:2; report that Soviet leaders believe internal reconstruction more important to Russia than possible advantages to come of aid to German Communists, S 20, 3:2; H Brandler and Herr Talmeyer arrive in Moscow to ask aid of Bolsheviki for revolt in Germany; Brandler addresses Executive Com of Bolshevist trade unions, S 23, 1:1; 1-hour strike in Hamburg, S 23, 2:3; 3 killed, many wounded in riots in Dresden, Wiederitsch, and Leipsic in clashes between reactionaries and radicals, S 25, 2:1, 2; Reds urge German people in occupied area not to begin work again; Berlin police trace supply of arms to Communists to Soviet agent, S 26, 3:4,5; riot at Zittau, 2 killed, 14 wounded, S 27, 1:8; Communists start strike of miners using abandonment of resistance to incite workers, S 28, 1:6; ed, Communism by consent, S 29, 6:3

Constitution—Proclamation by Pres Ebert on anniversary of adoption of Weimar constitution, S 2, VII, 6:6

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Germany

Currency, see Currency—Germany; Germany—Financial Crisis

Democratic Party—Urges conscription of wealth to save Reich, Ag 20, 3:6

Description and Travel—Sp art by Anne O H McCormick, Germany, Land of illusion, S 23, IV, 3:1

Devastation—Discussion by Dr G Cassel at London School of Economics, Jl 8, VII, 7:2; ed, Jl 10, 18:4

Dictatorship—G von Kahr appointed Gen Comr in Bavaria with power to assert martial law; Pres Ebert appoints War Minister Gessler military ruler of Germany; Govt sends troops to Bavarian border as precaution, S 27, 1:8; S 28, 6:2; Gessler keeps Reich quiet, suppresses Voelkischer Beobachter, Hitler's organ, S 30, 1:1

Diplomatic Service—Charge d'Affaires in Brussels receives apology from Foreign Minister Jaspar for assault by passers-by, Jl 11, 2:1; Cuno mentioned as Amb to U S to succeed Wiedfeldt, Ag 16, 3:8; official denial of report that Cuno would be Amb to U S, Ag 17, 3:5

Dueling, see Dueling—Germany

Economic Conditions—Lr quoting travelers' reports that people are prosperous, Jl 19, 14:7; Institute of Economics declares further reparations payments cannot be made and supports statement by detailed report on economic investigation, Jl 21, 1:2; lrs Jl 23, 12:6; partial text of B Miles's report for Internatl Chamber of Commerce, showing Germany's "come back" capacity, Ag 20, 3:1; ed, Willingness vs ability to pay, Ag 21, 16:3; report of Commercial Attache C E Herring, S 24, 3:3

See also Germany—Financial Crisis

Estates, see Germany—Land

Fascisti—Frankfort mob demonstrates against Fascism; Communists proclaim July 29th Anti-Fascisti Day; Minister of Interior authorizes prohibition of demonstrations, Jl 25, 1:8; preventive measures taken expected to avert Red Sunday, i e, Anti-Fascisti Day, Jl 26, 1:6; Anti-Fascisti Day demonstration called off, Jl 28, 1:2; 2 killed, 7 wounded in attempt to storm Neu-Ruppin jail in only outbreak on heralded Anti-Fascisti Day, Jl 30, 1:1; ed on plans to overthrow Cuno Govt and break French in Ruhr as outlined by Count Reventlow and K Radek in programs suggesting that German Fascisti and Bolsheviki work together, Ag 4, 12:2; ed, The soft-spoken Bolshevik, Ag 29, 16:2; clash with Socialists in Bavaria feared on Sept. 2, Sedan Day, S 1, 2:8; have complete control of Nuremberg, 1 Communist killed in attempt to tear down Monarchist flag, S 2, 17:3

See also Germany—Reactionary Movement

Finances:—
Debts—Institute of Economics explains how foreign debts must be paid, Jl 21, 3:3; sp art by B M Anderson Jr showing how Germany can pay debts, keynote surplus of production over consumption and taxes to exceed expenses, S 2, VII, 5:1; ed, Why Germany can pay, S 3, 12:4

Loans—Bankers from U S going abroad deny report that loan is contemplated, Jl 10, 25:2; gold mark loan will be offered for public subscription to be paid in paper marks at day's rate, Jl 25, 2:1; Cuno Cabinet proposes unlimited gold loan, Ag 2, 3:3; success of "commodity" loans shows lack of confidence in the mark, Ag 5, II, 7:1; Reparations Comm notifies Germany that reparations constitute prior lein against funds assigned in payment of interest or capital of proposed gold loan, Ag 17, 3:1; reasons for failure of gold loan, Ag 18, 3:2; Allied comm with reprs of Germany, Holland and Switzerland to control Ruhr railroads as basis of internatl reparations loan favored, Ag 20, 3:3; shortage of currency makes flotation of gold loan impossible, Ag 20, 20:4; Pres Ebert signs emergency ordinance, terms, penalties for evasion, Ag 27, 1:2; 3:5; new gold loan will be guaranteed by Reichsbank resources, S 2, II, 7:2; internatl bankers plan billion loan through agency of League of Nations in case of Ruhr settlement and agreement with Allies, S 12, 7:1; report of loan boosts mark, S 13, 2:1; Wall St bankers pleased with Stresemann's speech to Berlin editors, S 14, 2:6; League of Nations cannot act on loan unless invited to do so by interested nations, especially Germany, S 15, 3:3; Internatl Federation of Trades Union urges loan on Austrian scheme under supervision of League of Nations, S 16, 3:1; manifesto of Internatl Federation of Trades Unions held up at request of French delegation, S 17, 3:2; manifesto of Internatl Federation of Trades Union issued, S 19, 4:1

Financial Crisis—Pre-war bonds and mortgages are being redeemed in depreciated currency, Jl 2, 24:4; Ministry of Economics takes steps to improve mark, Jl 2, 2:7; Govt decree prohibits exchange of

GERMANY:—Financial Crisis:—(Continued) reichsmark and mark securities for foreign currencies, Jl 5, 22:4; bond holders seek means to prohibit payment of principal and interest in paper marks, Jl 6, 18:2; arbitration replaces litigation in commercial disputes, as fluctuation of mark makes quick action necessary, Jl 7, 6:4; ed on lr from German woman acknowledging gift of money from a friend, and quoting prices, Jl 9, 12:5; Govt tries to halt decline in mark by prohibition of future selling, Jl 9, 19:3; Reichstag Com blames Cuno Govt for currency collapse; mark reaches new low record; total of paper marks on June 30, Jl 10, 2:1, 2; Reichsbank fixes mark rate at 182,000 to dollar and deals in foreign money on limited scale, Jl 11, 2:2; daily deficit of $5,000,000 for 10 days in June is met by discounting Treasury notes; Deutsche Bank issues annual report for 1922, Jl 13, 3:1; banks quote official rates for foreign exchange and banknotes twice a week only; "bootleg" traffic in money thrives; Jl 15, 3:3; Natl Assn of German Import and Export Trade protests to Chancellor Cuno against foreign exchange control, Jl 17, 3:3; buying orders in foreign exchange exceed 20 trillion marks; Reichsbank offers ¼% which banks decline, Jl 20, 3:3; mark tumbles following action of Reichsbank against excessive currency demands, Jl 21, 6:6; Count Harry Kessler says disaster is inevitable if country's financial problems are not soon settled, Jl 21, 12:5; banks agree to restrict foreign exchange buying orders in accordance with Reichsbank instructions, Jl 22, 3:2; Prof G J Bonn urges internatl gold loan to displace paper marks, Jl 23, 2:6; Reichsbank, abandoning hope of mark stabilization, fixes rate to dollar below N Y price, Jl 24, 3:5; Finance Minister at Berlin inundated with requests for permission to allow private firms and mfrs to print own currency, Jl 25, 3:2; mark slumps to 1,000,000 for $1.47, Jl 26, 3:2; Berlin financial writers agree Germany needs new currency system, Jl 27, 1:1; Socialist Party declares currency problem must be solved; nation threatens to force Cuno Govt out; exchange flurry in London due to rapidity of mark depreciation; mark drops to more than million for dollar, Jl 28, 3:2, 5; ed, Inflation and Disaster, Jl 28, 6:4; judicial movement started to prevent payment of debts in worthless paper currency, Jl 29, II, 12:4; Govt revenue drops as marks depreciate; gold loan considered useless unless taxes are placed on gold basis, Jl 30, 19:3; ed, Jl 31, 16:1; Cuno proposes remedial measures, Cabinet adopts bill to increase income tax 100%; Socialists demand gold basis, reorganization of Reichsbank and capital levy, Ag 1, 21:6; Reichsbank promises paper money enough for all by Aug 4th, Ag 2, 3:3; success of "commodity" loans shows lack of confidence in the mark, Ag 5, II, 7:1; mark goes to 2,000,000 to dollar on Boerse, Ag 7, 28:2; mark at 4,000,000 to dollar; shops plan 1-day strike; outline of Cuno's plan for gold basis financial reform which will be submitted to Reichstag today, Ag 8, 4:2; mark at 6,500,000 to dollar, Ag 9, 24:1; printers' strike adds to difficulties, Ag 11, 6:4; mark rises, other signs of stabilization, Ag 16, 1:7; collections of new tax levy cause tie-up of funds, mark falls to 3,700,000 to dollar, Ag 17, 3:5; shortage of currency makes flotation of gold loan impossible, Ag 20, 20:4; Govt may seize private reserves of foreign currency to halt drop in mark and to buy food abroad, Ag 21, 3:4; Govt will requisition certain percentage of foreign currencies in possession of industrialists, commercial organizations, and banks for creation of natl defense fund, Ag 22, 1:2; Cabinet will issue proclamation calling for $100,000,000 to stabilize mark and buy food, will seize foreign currencies if amount is not voluntarily offered, Ag 23, 1:7; details of emergency ordinance reveal Govt's determination to resort to dictatorial measures to save nation, Ag 24, 1:1; Ebert signs emergency ordinance, terms, penalties for evasion; Havenstein will coin festmark, Ag 27, 1:2; 2:4; 3:5; mark 7,000,000 to dollar, gold reserves vanishing, everybody is printing marks, Ag 28, 1:2; mark at 8,200,000 to dollar, paper money shortage ends, Ag 30, 1:2; mark at 12,000,000 to $1.00, people practice policy of passive resistance to emergency taxes, Reichsbank omits numbering of mark notes, Ag 31, 1:2; 3:5; sp art quoting Count Kessler on probable policies of Minister Hilferding, S 2 VII, 8:1; ed, The German currency, S 2, II, 4:3; mark at 44,000,000 to $1.00, Stresemann Govt to use dictatorial powers to end crisis, S 7, 7:1; mark at 70,000,000 to $1.00, S 8, 20:3; Count H Kessler predicts collapse within month, S 9, 14:1; rise in mark causes panic on Boerse, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8; depreciation results in prices and wages higher than those of pre-war times, S 9, II, 8:6; Cabinet plans law by which part of nation's personal property must be pawned with State's to create real money value and back pledges to France, S 11, 2:1; N Y banks drop marks from lists as having no value; rate is 100,000,000 to a dollar, S 14, 1:2; total circulation Sept 1st 663,000,000,000,000 marks; Stresemann's draconic measures ineffective in checking financial disintegration, S 15, 3:3; new 5-billion mark note is worth $5, S 16, 1:7; M Harden has no faith in Hilferding taxation scheme, S 17, 3:3; details of Hilferding's scheme creating new bank and mark, divorcing Reichsbank from State; Govt agents raid Berlin cafes for dollar speculators, S 20, 3:3, 5; report of Commercial Attache C E Herring, S 24, 3:3; Dr A B Faust says Amer bankers could do more to stabilize the mark than any one else, S 27, 3:3
See also Currency—Germany; Germany—Finances

Financial Dictatorship—Dr G Gothein urges financial dictator, preferably an Amer, Ag 25, 3:6

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Germany

Foreign Investments—Considered in relation to reparations payments in report of Institute of Economics, Jl 21, 3:5

Foreigners—Leaving by thousands because of internal disorders, Ag 17, 3:7
See also Taxation—Germany

Foreigners' Money—Lr from M Rothschild on law governing it, Jl 5, 14:6

Foresters—Ludendorff entertains members of Forestry Board, Ag 29, 3:5

France, Relations with, see France—Germany, Relations with

General Conditions—Ed, In Germany today (on observations of Austin Harrison), Jl 15, II, 4:2; lr from S Clarke, traveler in Germany, on conditions, Jl 15, VII, 8:7; sp art blaming great industrialists for conditions driving Germans toward communism, Ag 26, III, p 6; sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, S 23, IV, p 3

Govt Employes—Salary and wage scale, Jl 11, 2:2

Industrialists—Herr Calk arrested on charge of assisting French by purchasing confiscated German goods, Ag 18, 3:4; sp art blaming them for conditions driving Germans toward Communism, Ag 26, III, p 6; report that Ruhr industrialists are ready to give up passive resistance, Ag 29, 1:1; unconfirmed report that Ruhr Industrialists Resistance Com advises Stresemann to give up passive resistance, Ag 30, 3:5; urge partnership with French industrialists as preferable to dictator-

GERMANY:—Industrialists:—(Continued)—
ship, S 1, 2:7; discuss plans with Govt to meet result of currency depreciation and foreign market conditions, S 2, 17:4; promise to back Stresemann in negotiations with France, S 12, 2:1; Morgenpost proposes France take Minister Hilferding and 400 magnates as hostages, S 15, 3:3
See also European War—Reparations—German Industrialists

Industries—Production increases with 8-hr day, Jl 8, VII, 7:4; tendency to "close shop," Ag 24, 2:5; factories in Saxony, Hamburg, Koenigsberg and Berlin closing by thousands, Ag 30, 3:4

Kapp Coup of 1920, see subdivision Reactionary Movement

Labor, see Labor—Germany

Land—Social Democrats to present bill in Reichstag proposing that State take over portions of estates above limit of 1,875 acres and private forest lands over 250-acre limit, to be parceled out to farmers for cultivation, S 9, II, 14:3

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Germany

Mails, Privacy of, see Postal Service—Germany

Mines, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—German Labor

Monarchists, see Germany—Reactionary Movement

National Wealth—Dr K Helfferich says it suffers decline, blames reparations policy, Ag 5, II, 8:1

Occupation by the Allies:—
Amer Army—Last official party leaves Coblenz, Jl 10, 8:2; Inter-Allied Rhineland Comm decides French Govt shall assume supervision in matter of sentences imposed on Germans by Amer Army of Occupation, Ag 24, 3:4
Belgian Forces—Appeals of 8 Germans involved in killing of Lt Graff on March 23, 1922, denied, Ag 5, 7:3
Berger, Victor, views, Ag 27, 3:3
Cost—British Commons discusses bill for cost of Amer Army of Occupation, Jl 31, 3:2; partial text of B Miles's report for Amer section of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, declares French operate Ruhr at loss, Ag 20, 3:2; summing up of cost in lives, money and prison sentences of Germany's passive resistance, S 15, 3:3
Extension of Occupied Area:—
Aims of French—Defended by Deputy Marcel Habert in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 5, 15:4; report that French people admit aim of productive guarantees not justified by results of occupation, operation of rys sole success; sale of Rhineland ry system suggested, Ag 16, 1:6; 3:3
Amer Legion's Attitude—Col Owsley says Legionnaires in U S back France's Ruhr policy, Ag 29, 16:8
Atrocities—French arrest 3 fakirs of atrocity picture, Jl 16, 2:5
Belgium's Attitude—Council of Ministers proposes Anglo-French-Belgian conf to settle issue, Jl 3, 1:3; policy expounded to Chamber of Deputies by Theunis, Jl 4, 3:3; Ruhr policy is its own, not French imposition, S 16, VIII, 6:8; Belgium denies German report that it has tried to persuade France to impose unacceptable conditions on Germany for evacuation, S 21, 3:1
See also European War—Reparations
Blockade—Sec Hughes gets copy of protest lodged with French and Belgian Govts against blockade preventing passage of persons between occupied and unoccupied portions of Germany, Jl 20, 3:2; French lift blockade of Ruhr frontiers, Jl 27, 3:4; eastern frontier between occupied and unoccupied Germany to be closed again for 1 week, Ag 9, 7:1; frontier between occupied and unoccupied areas to remain closed until end of month, Ag 17, 3:7; Ag 18, 3:8
Bomb Explosions—Grenade hurled by German injures 2 French soldiers and German woman and child at Duesseldorf, Ag 5, 7:3; German student named Raabe held charged with throwing bomb in Duesseldorf, Chief of Police also arrested, Ag 6, 13:7; more bomb attacks attempted, several arrests, Duesseldorf Chief of Police released, Ag 7, 3:3; Raabe, student who threw bomb on Aug 4, sentenced to die, S 9, 22:1
See also subhead Sabotage
British Govt's and Statesmen's Attitude—Lloyd George blames Conservatives, Jl 24, 3:2; report that Britain will do nothing to hamper French victory in Ruhr fight, S 21, 3:1; London Times denies any change in British policy as result of Baldwin-Poincare conf, S 24, 2:4; Baldwin explains position taken at meeting with Poincare, S 27, 2:4
See also subhead Passive Resistance, Cessation of; European War—Reparations
British Labor's Attitude—Council of Trades Union Congress and executive of Labor Party in conf in London adopt resolution assailing French policy in Ruhr, Ag 24, 3:4; ed, British labor and the Ruhr, Ag 25, 6:3
British Parliament's Action—Baldwin tells Commons Ruhr situation makes world disarmament conf inadvisable, following discussion of motion made by R MacDonald, Jl 24, 3:1
British Trade, **see** European War—Reparations—British Trade.
Chemical directors sentenced by French for failure to deliver nitrogen fertilizers, Ag 16, 3:4
Children are doomed by French occupation, Bishop J L Nuelsen writes in Northwestern Meth Christian Advocate, Jl 1 2:3
Coal, **see** Coal—Germany
Communists, **see** Germany—Communists
Cost, **see** Germany—Occupation by Allies—Cost
Cromwell, W N, defends seizure of the Ruhr, Ag 29, 7:1
Debate on French Policy—Oxford men visit America to debate with over 14 colleges, schedule, S 25, 1:2
Editorials—Comment on killing of Belgian soldiers on train at Duisburg, Jl 3, 12:5; The Vatican's second voice (Protest by Pope Pius against sabotage and resistance), Jl 4, 12:3; German policy of unproductive employment, Jl 25, 10:2; effect of occupation on British industry overestimated, Ag 1, 16:3; British labor and the Ruhr, Ag 25, 6:3; Negotiable, Ag 30, 12:2; Stresemann's realism, S 8, 12:1; For a settlement in the Ruhr, S 12, 18:1; Bowing to the inevitable, S 14, 18:2; Down to a question of form, S 17, 14:2; The Ruhr settlement, S 27, 6:2
See also European War—Reparations—Editorials
Expulsions and Deportations of Germans—750 rail workers with families evicted from Palatinate, Jl 25, 3:2; Dortmund branch of Reichsbank closed, 2 Directors and cashier expelled from occupied zone, Jl 29, 9:5; Belgians expel Burgomaster and 5 members of Municipal Council of Aix-La-Chapelle, Ag 1, 21:6; Duke of Anhalt and other nobles offer ancestral homes to Govt for Ruhr refugees, Ag 12, II, 3:2

GERMANY:—Occupation by the Allies:—
Extension of Occupied Area:—(Continued)—
French Govt's Attitude—Passive resistance thought to be weakening, Jl 21, 5:5; ed justifying French tenacity in holding to policy of occupation until reparations claims are met, Ag 18, 8:2; lr from I D Banks justifying French stand, S 1, 10:5; Paris believes solution of Ruhr problem near, S 11, 2:1; France will evacuate Ruhr on receipt of payments not on agreement on plan for payments, S 13, 2:1; Poincare unmoved by German revolutionary alarm or as result of conf with Baldwin, S 25, 3:4; French inclined to wait until militarists gain control in Germany, fearing monarchists, S 28, 2:2
See also subhead Passive Resistance, Cessation of; European War—Reparations
French Industrialists—Negotiate with German industrialists and Stresemann for industrial co-operation, S 1, 2:7; agree not to undertake big business agreements with Germans without sanction of French Govt, S 4, 1:2; ed, German industrial guarantees, S 5, 14:3; reject plan of Ruhr magnates at Wiesbaden conf, S 9, 5:1; confer with Stinnes at Coblenz, S 11, 1:8
German Govt's and Statesmen's Attitude—Chancellor Cuno tells Bremen Chamber of Commerce that passive resistance will be continued, Jl 1, 2:1; Cuno denounced by Harden for policy of resistance, Jl 2, 2:1; civil and military leaders in Ruhr say that surrender is inevitable, Jl 9, 3:2; Govt blamed by Gen Gouraud for unrest, Jl 10, 2:3; Count von Bernstorff believes entrance into League of Nations essential to solution of reparation, Ruhr and Rhineland problems, Jl 15, 2:4; Foreign Office makes statement that attitude toward passive resistance is unchanged, Jl 21, 5:5; Amer observers see policy of unproductive employment breaking down, Jl 24, 3:6; ed, Jl 25, 10:2; Cuno approves tax on unoccupied Germany for support of passive resistance in Ruhr, Jl 29, 21:4; press urges Germany not to yield, Ag 2, 3:7; Cuno denounces France, advises continuance of passive resistance without violence, in speech at opening of emergency session of Reichstag, Ag 9, 1:1; French assert Cuno's speech shows despair, predict early fall, Ag 10, 7:4; Stresemann Govt plans to continue passive resistance in Ruhr, Ag 13, 1:8; ed, Germany's hunger strike, Ag 18, 8:2; text of speech which is said to have made Stresemann Chancellor, Ag 26, II, 5:3; proclamation by Pres Ebert on anniversary of adoption of republican Constitution calling on all classes to "unite in withstanding invasion," S 2, VII, 6:6; ed, Stresemann's realism, S 8, 12:1; M. Harden blames Govt for delay, says nation's life blood is ebbing away, S 17, 3:4; ed, Down to a question of form, S 17, 14:2; Govt staff resumes work under French in Coblenz Post Office, similar action expected in Wiesbaden, S 19, 3:3
See also European War—Reparations—German Proposals
German Industrialists, **see** Germany—Industrialists; European War—Reparations—German Industrialists.
German Labor—Labor Unions demand French rescind 3 restrictions of military order during heat wave, Jl 16, 3:4; German Trade Union Council urges continuance of passive resistance, Jl 20, 3:2; factories curtail output; Krupp official tells minimum demands before people will give up policy of passive resistance, Jl 21, 5:5; Ruhrhilfe issues stricter conditions under which workmen thrown out of employment by occupation may receive Govt aid, Jl 31, 3:2; 6 Germans sentenced for listening in on French military telephone lines at Dortmund, Ag 2, 3:7; miners use passive resistance to obtain wage increases, Ag 7, 3:5; Ruhr workers depressed by willingness to advise abandonment of passive resistance shown in proposed British reply, Ag 8, 4:3; workers seize Eisen and Schloegel mines, threaten direct action if mere pay is not conceded; Paris Court of Cassation hears appeal against sentences of Krupp von Bohlen and 3 associate Directors, Ag 9, 7:1; appeals of von Bohlen and 3 asociates fail, Ag 10, 7:7; labor expresses willingness to give up passive resistance, Ag 29, 1:1; Stresemann denies report of backdown on passive resistance, Ag 30, 1:2; 7,000 miners decide to give up passive resistance; industrialists renew contracts for Lorraine ore, Ag 28, 3:1; 5,000 German miners vote to work for French in Essen district, S 4, 14:3; miners decide not to work for French after talk with Reich official, S 5, 18:2; miners return to work for German employers, S 6, 7:1; German Govt staff resumes work under French in Coblenz Post office, similar action expected in Wiesbaden, S 19, 3:3; See Jouhoux of French Labor Federation proposes demonstration in favor of amnesty for German miners expelled from Ruhr by Allies on Armistice Day, S 29, 3:3; Franco-Belgian authorities open recruiting office to engage 30,000 German rail men, S 30, 2:4; Paris wonders who is going to pay workers, Germany lacking money, S 30, 3:1
See also subhead Sabotage
German Labor Exchange—Seized by French who forbid payment of unemployment indemnities, offer work to applicants, Ag 12, 6:4
German People's Attitude—Krupp official declares people are determined to make French occupation fail, tells minimum demands before cessation of passive resistance policy; statement by Sir B Thomson, Jl 21, 5:5; Y Le Trocquer finds Ruhr more friendly than 3 mos ago, Jl 23, 2:5; résumé of report of Y Le Trocquer, Jl 25, 3:1; hardships imposed fail to break will of Ruhr population, Ag 16, 1:6
German Propaganda — Nationalists placard Essen with violent denunciations, Jl 27, 3:4; handbills attacking Versailles Treaty distributed under name of Soc of Friends, Ag 6, 13:7
Gouraud (Gen), says France will stay in the Ruhr until debt is paid, Jl 15, 3:3; defends France's position, Ag 15, 2:7
Grigg (Sir), E, views, Jl 22, 8:1
Hostages, **see** subhead Sabotage
Interallied Rhineland High Comm, **see** Germany—Occupation by Allies—Interallied Rhineland High Comm
Italy—Police in Naples on request of French embassy order sequestration of humorous weekly A B C for cartoon dealing with Ruhr occupation, Jl 11, 2:1
Jugoslav Federation of Trade Unions protests against occupation in message to Poincaré, asks that dispute be referred to internatl tribunal and League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 7:5
Kessler (Count), H, tells Inst of Politics France plans invasion of rest of Germany, Jl 30, 4:1

GERMANY:—Occupation by the Allies:— (Continued)—

Kidnapping of Germans friendly to French by Germans across border, Jl 12, 3:5

Labor Conference — Delegates representing nations affected meet in England, decide to send T Shaw to Ruhr to investigate, Jl 23, 2:4

League of Nations Action—Asked by Jugoslav Federation of Trade Unions in message to Poincaré, Jl 1, VII, 7:5; Count von Bernstorff believes entrance into League essential to solution of reparations, Ruhr and Rhineland problems, Jl 15, 2:4; belief grows that reparations and Ruhr problems must finally be solved by League, Jl 19, 3:2; Paris Matin suggests League mandate over all Germany, Jl 22, 3:3; Lloyd George says France refused to submit Ruhr issue to League, Jl 25, 3:1; suggestion that Court deal with legality of occupation under Treaty of Versailles, Ag 12, 1:2; text of British note proposing submission of interpretations of treaty as regards occupation, Ag 13, 1:5; 4:3; report that Poincaré's reply rejects proposal, Ag 17, 3:1; text of Poincaré's note refusing to let World Court act, Ag 23, 1:8, 2:1-8, 3:1-5; ed, The Ruhr and the treaty, S 5, 14:1; Count Bernstorff predicts reparations and Ruhr problems will be settled by League, S 6, 4:4

Legality—Report British note holds Ruhr occupation illegal, Ag 11, 6:6; text of British reply to French and Belgian notes on British proposals, Ag 13, 4:1-8; French press cites precedents to maintain legality issue, Ag 14, 1:5; Poincaré expected to reject idea of illegality of occupation, Ag 16, 3:1; Sir J Simon cites French precedents in contention that occupation is illegal, Ag 17, 2:8; British legal objections previously made known to France, Ag 18, 3:8; Poincare expresses opinion that controversy is not worth while, speaking at Charleville, Ag 20, 1:1

Mediation, **see** European War—Reparations

Mellon (Sec), A W, views, Ag 21, 2:7

Menier, (Sen), G, defends Ruhr acts, Jl 15, 3:3

Military Operations—Frankfort is cut off from unoccupied Germany, Jl 3, 4:2; Westhofen occupied by French, Jl 4, 4:2; French occupy Frankfort, Jl 7, 2:1; French raid Barmen, take hostages and 8,000,000,000 marks from local Reichsbank as punitive measure for kidnapping of 2 French soldiers and sniping by Germans against forces of occupation; Limburg, formerly held by Americans, occupied by French troops as permanent occupation town, Jl 14, 2:3; Belgians extend occupation as far as Holsterhausen, occupying town of Hervest-Dorsten and 2 more mines, Jl 30, 3:5

Mines, **see** subhead German Labor

Money Seizures—Shipment of 60,000,000,000 marks from Berlin to Cologne is held up by French, Jl 13, 3:6; French seize 220,000,000 marks from Dortmunder Bank, Dortmund, Jl 16, 2:5; French seize 27,000,000,000 marks in transit near Mayence; hold Reichsbank officials at Limburg until they surrender keys of vaults, Jl 18, 25:3; 50,000,000,000 marks taken from vaults at Mayence by French; Essen branch of Reichsbank still closed, cashier jailed, Jl 26, 3:2; Dortmund branch of Reichsbank closed because it did not obey order to deliver 60,000,000,000 marks in 3 days; 2 directors and cashier expelled, Jl 29, 9:5; French occupy Duesseldorf branch of Reichsbank, Ag 15, 2:2; French seize over 700,000,000,000 marks at Duesseldorf, Essen branch of Reichsbank, and Lutzel, Ag 18, 3:7; French seize 1,300,000,000,000 marks at Duesseldorf, Ag 31, 3:5; interallied authorities seize 1,000,000,000,000 marks at Essen and 700,000,000,000 at Rechlinghausen and Dortmund, S 19, 2:3; French seize 118,560,000,000,000 marks in false bottom of truck at Bramkel, S 25, 3:1

Music—Franco-German musical armistice signed, Jl 23, 2:5

Notes Exchanged Between the Powers, **see** European War—Reparations—German Proposals and Replies

Passive Resistance, Cessation of—Report that Socialists have expressed to Stresemann willingness to give up resistance, Ag 29, 1:1; Stresemann denies report of backdown on passive resistance, Ag 30, 1:2; French ready to agree to conditions on which it is reported Germany will drop resistance; unconfirmed report that Ruhr Industrialists Resistance Com advises Stresemann to give up resistance, Ag 30, 3:5; ed, Negotiable, Ag 30, 12:2; passive resistance will cease with freedom of railroads and industries, Govt will not press Ruhr evacuation, appointment of Amb to France postponed, Ag 31, 3:5; Govt will trade passive resistance for something of equal value, S 1, 1:2; recognition of French ry regime will become necessary to alleviate food crisis, S 2, 17:3; ed on relinquishment of passive resistance to make way for industrial alliance, S 5, 14:3; report that Germany can no longer finance passive resistance, will take initiative in official discussion with France and Belgium, S 6, 7:1; Imperial Economic Conf adopts resolution to reduce to minimum expenses necessitated by passive resistance policy, S 10, 6:3; Stresemann consults French Amb, who demands formal declaration of cessation of passive resistance; report of order to end it, S 11, 1:8; ed, For a settlement in the Ruhr, S 12, 18:1; Stresemann admits Ruhr fight lost, argues productive guarantees which Germany is prepared to offer meet French terms, makes no direct reference to readiness to abandon passive resistance, S 13, 1:8; Paris disappointed in Stresemann's speech to Berlin editors, firm in demand for declaration of end to passive resistance, S 14, 2:4; ed, Bowing to the inevitable, S 14, 18:2; Poincare will make definite propositions to Germany on cessation of passive resistance, S 16, 3:2; indications that Berlin is changing tactics, S 19, 5:1; ardor of resistants cools as Stresemann withdraws subsidy for idleness, S 21, 3:1; report that German Govt is ready to officially declare end of passive resistance without asking evacuation, S 22, 3:3; Stresemann calls series of confs of nation's leaders seeking endorsement for abandonment of passive resistance and irreducible terms, S 23, 1:1; Nationalists declare they will have no part in capitulation; coalition press is preparing people for surrender; actual resistance practically ended, S 24, 1:2; Stresemann announces Govt's intention of abandoning resistance without conditions following conf with reprs from occupied area, S 25, 1:8; all German States and chief parties agree to abandonment of passive re-

GERMANY:—Occupation by the Allies:— Passive Resistance, Cessation of:—(Continued)—

sistance, proclamation to people being written; Ruhr population calm; British Cabinet to consider German surrender today, S 26, 1:1; 3:5; test of proclamation of end of passive resistance declared by Stresemann and Ebert; French ready for work in Ruhr, surrender depresses Ruhr, S 27, 2:1-4; ad, The Ruhr settlement, S 27, 6:2; Stresemann receives Entente Ambs and gives formal notice of end to passive resistance; decree issued rescinding all resistance orders, S 28, 2:2; Ruhr population may continue resistance without aid from Berlin, S 29, 3:3

Railroads—Branch of Krupp Locomotive works, 2 other Ruhr plants, and Federal repair shops near Essen seized by French; Belgians will carry prominent German civilians as hostages on trains crossing Duisburg, Jl 3, 4:2

See also subhead Sabotage

Ridder, Victor, says French aim is domination of coal mines, Jl 11, 2:1

Roman Catholic Ch Attitude—Protest by French Catholics in French Sen against lr of Pope Pius surprises Vatican, Pope confers with Amb Jonnart, Jl 1, 2:4; ed, Jl 4, 12:3; French Chamber of Deputies sustains Poincare in declaring against Vatican mediation, Jl 7, 2:2; Interallied Rhineland Comm forbids holding of Rhineland Catholic Convention to prevent possible Nationalist demonstrations, Jl 20, 3:2; report that Cuno Govt hopes for settlement of question through Vatican, Ag 9, 7:2; Pope expected to write again to Cardinal Gasparri on plans to help Allies to agreement, Ag 11, 6:8

See also subhead Sabotage

Sabotage—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** subhead German Labor

Ruhr frontier closed and 17 hostages, including burgomaster, seized in Duisburg following wrecking of Duisburg-Hochfeld train by which 10 Belgian soldiers were killed and 43 wounded, Jl 1, 1:8; protest by French Catholics in French Sen against lr of Pope Pius surprises Vatican, Pope confers with Amb Jonnart, Jl 1, 2:4; Duisburg penalized, must indemnify families of victims, Jl 2, 2:3; Pope Pius instructs Papal Nuncio at Munich to protest against acts of sabotage, Jl 3, 1:3; City of Mayence penalized when bombs are found at entrance of tunnel; Belgians will carry prominent German civilians as hostages on trains crossing Rhine at Duisburg, Jl 3, 4:2; ed, Jl 3, 12:5; Duisburg heavily fined, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 4, 12:3; Cuno confers with Papal Nuncio, Mgr Pacelli, and will disavow sabotage and warn against it, stand supported by public, Jl 6, 1:1; France and Belgium serve ultimatum on Cuno that diplomatic relations will be suspended unless he repudiates crimes; Cuno continues to confer with Papal Nuncio, Jl 7, 1:8; sabotage condemned by Dr Gruetzner, deported Pres of Rhenish Prussia, Jl 7, 2:1; Vatican telegraphs Papal Nuncios in Paris and Brussels to approach Govts to beg them to do nothing to hinder eventual understanding with Germany; Cuno explains sabotage to Mgr Pacelli; Govt denies responsibility for wrecking of train at Duisburg at conf with French and Belgian diplomatic reprs, Jl 8, 1:7; Franco-Belgian note will be sent to Berlin demanding disavowal of acts of violence; French will extend embargo; appeal against it by Dr Gruetzner to Mgr Testa, Papal repr, Jl 8, 2:4, 5; Poincare rejects Vatican's latest plea, Jl 9, 1:1; Papal Nuncio confers with Belgian Foreign Minister Jaspar on sabotage issue; French rebuff grieves Pope, who will continue efforts, however; grants audience to ex-Chancellor Wirth, Jl 10, 2:3; Berlin protests to England and Italy against closing of frontiers in Ruhr and imposition of death sentence on 7 Germans by French for alleged ry sabotage at Mayence on June 29; German Pres of Rhine Province protests against sabotage, Jl 11, 2:1; German police arrest 5 Germans cutting French military telephone lines, Jl 16, 2:6; Bochum under martial law on account of explosion in automobile depot, Jl 17, 3:4; explosion at Weitmar caused by bomb; French give until July 20 for Germans to produce thrower; Belgians take 48 citizens at Gladbeck as hostages to ride in military trains, Jl 18, 25:3; bomb found in carload of coal from Ruhr being unloaded at Lyons, France, Jl 22, 16:7; Pres Millerand commutes death sentence of P Georg convicted at Mayence court-martial, Jl 28, 3:7; former Emperor William designs memorial statue to Schlageter, German condemned to death for sabotage in Ruhr, Ag 13, 2:4

Seizures of Documents—French courier arrested going to Ruhr; important documents seized by German police, Jl 26, 3:2

Seizures of Factories and Mines—Bochum Versein Chemical Works occupied, Jl 26, 3:6; French seize 5 mines in Dorstfeld, Ag 1, 21:6; Poincare sends word to Gen Degoutte to prepare to seize German factories and mines, if they refuse to work them, Ag 5, 7:1; Franco-Belgian engineers authorized to seize coal and houses of workmen, Ag 6, 13:7; Interallied High Comm orders seizures of mines in occupied Germany owing to failure to deliver fuel or reparations in accord with treaty, Ag 11, 6:7; French seize coke ovens on Rhine-Elbe Canal, Ag 15, 2:2; French occupy Langenbrahm Gottfried-Wilhelm Ludwig and Neue Essen mines, Ag 24, 3:5; French take Victor mine, will operate it, Ag 28, 3:1

Seizures of Products (General)—French take 3 plants including branch of Krupp Locomotive Works near Essen and Federal repair shops, Jl 3, 4:2; Hoesch Co steel works at Dortmund taken, Jl 10, 2:2; statement by Y Le Trocquer on value of seizures, Jl 15, 3:1

Spies—3 former Essen policemen sentenced by French for espionage, Jl 30, 3:5

Telephone exchange at Essen seized, Jl 25, 3:2

U S Govt's Attitude—Sec Hughes gets copy of protest lodged with French and Belgian Govts against blockade preventing passage of persons between occupied and unoccupied portions of Germany, Jl 20, 3:2; Berlin hopes Coolidge's Presidency may mean active policy in European affairs and possibly initiative in regard to reparations, Ag 6, 17:4

War Veterans—Internatl Federation's endorsement, S 5, 19:6

Withdrawal of Troops—Poincare says he will not withdraw troops until Germany capitulates, Jl 5, 17:6; Pres Millerand says France won't recede until aims are fulfilled, Jl 9, 1:1

GERMANY—Occupation by the Allies:—(Continued)—

French Colored Forces—German women appeal to U S for aid to avert disgrace of colored troops being billeted in homes of evicted ry men of Treves, by order of French commander, Ag 14, 2:3

German Industrialists, **see** Germany—Industrialists; European War—Reparations—German Industrialists.

Interallied Rhineland High Comm—Bans circulation of pamphlet published in Munich entitled, What An American Has Seen in Germany, Jl 6, 3:3; forbids holding of Rhineland Catholic Convention to prevent possible Nationalist demonstrations, Jl 20, 3:2; forbids resistance, Jl 24, 3:6; orders seizure of mines in occupied Germany owing to failure to deliver fuel or reparations in accord with treaty, Ag 11, 6:7; comm forbids circulation in Rhineland of million mark notes issued by German railroad administration in occupied territory, will destroy without indemnity to owners such notes found, Ag 18, 3:8; decides French Govt shall assume supervision in matter of sentences imposed on Germans by Amer Army of Occupation, Ag 24, 3:4; may order uniform money in Ruhr, S 5, 18:1; authorizes local money to be known as "notgeld"—emergency money, S 22, 3:3

Kent, F I, endorses French occupation of Ruhr as step toward settlement of reparations problem, in speech at Atlantic City convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 27, 9:1

Military Forces—Statistics of French and Belgian troops, Jl 13, 3:6

Notes (diplomatic) Between German and Allied Govts on Occupation and Reparations, **see** European War—Reparations—German Proposals

Opposing Elements—Sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick contrasting viewpoints and attitudes of French and Germans, S 30, III, 1:1

Seizures of Factories and Mines—Interallied High Comm orders seizure of mines in occupied Germany owing to failure to deliver fuel or reparations in accord with treaty, Ag 11, 6:7

See also Germany—Occupation—Extension of Occupied Zone—Seizures, &c

Sicilian Vespers—Story of wiping out of French forces of occupation in uprising of 1282 cited as example for Germans in matter of Ruhr occupation, Jl 29, VII, 6:2

Socialists—Italian government refuses passports to Socialist Deputies Matteotti and Garibotti, chosen to represent their party in conference at London on Ruhr situation, Jl 3, 4:6

Special Article by H Mingos blaming great industrialists for conditions driving Germans toward Communism, Ag 22, III, 6; special article by Anne O'Hare McCormick contrasting viewpoints and attitudes of French and Germans, S 30, III, 1:1

Paper Industry, see Paper and Pulp Industry

Physicians' Fees, see Medical Profession—Germany

Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Germany, Relations with

Population—Decrease, S 18, 4:4

Postal Service, see Postal Service—Germany

Presidency—Report that former Crown Prince Frederick Wm will be candidate in coming election, Jl 1, 3:5; closer watch kept on former Crown Prince, Jl 3, 4:5

Prices, see Prices—Germany

Radicals, see Germany—Communists; Germany—Cabinet; Germany—Socialists

Railroads, see Railroads—Germany

Reactionary Movement—Ex-Kaiser said to entertain hope that Hohenzollerns will be restored to throne, Jl 2, 15:5; Capt Ehrhardt awaiting trial for treason on account of Kapp coup of 1920, breaks Leipsic jail, Jl 14, 1:5; Capt Ehrhardts' escape causes mass meeting of Hitler's Nationalists in Munich; police break up demonstration, many injured, several arrests; reward offered for capture of Capt Ehrhardt, Jl 15, 24:1; Princess Marguerite of Lohenloche-Oehringen arrested for aid to Capt Ehrhardt and Kappist Gen van Luettwitz, Jl 17, 19:3; Princess Marguerite to be tried July 23; Capt Ehrhardt trailed into Bavaria; 4 persons held charged with complicity, Jl 20, 15:4; monarchists in Holland plan return to power of Hohenzollern family; Kaiser gives way to Crown Prince Frederick William in royal claims, Jl 21, 1:2; jail rigors relaxed for Princess Marguerite by Judge Schmidt whose resignation, as Pres of Saxon State Court for Protection of Republic, is reported, Jl 23, 15:4; Princess Marguerite testifies on personal acquaintance with Ehrhardt, Jl 24, 3:3; Princess Marguerite sentenced for perjury and abetting treason; Baron von den Buschelohe and wife arrested charged with complicity in escape of Ehrhardt, Jl 25, 3:5; Jl 26, 12:6; Kaiser grows bold in Royalist plots, Jl 26, 1:6; Belgium believes Crown Prince plans escape; royalist coup feared, Jl 27, 1:1; ed on revolutionary tendencies fostered by Communists, Royalists and Bolsheviks, Jl 27, 12:4; break-up of Reich predicted, Jl 29, 5:5; Count H Kessler tells Inst of Politics that monarchical uprising is imminent in south of Germany, Jl 30, 4:1; ex-Kaiser and Crown Prince disavow knowledge of royalist plots to restore throne, Jl 31, 1:1; report that Prince Eitel Friedrich is in Loewenhage, has toured Germany spreading monarchist propaganda, Ag 8, 5:2; guard increased around ex-Kaiser, Ag 9, 7:2; ed, More cries of "Wolf!" S 1, 10:4; von Kahr takes measures against counter coup in Bavaria fostered by Hitler or Ludendorff, S 26, 1:8, 2:1; Nationalists long organized to fight Prussian authority, S 27, 2:4; ed, Forestalling revolution, S 28, 6:2; Hitler gives up fight, S 29, 1:1; ed on a revolt by consent, S 29, 6:3; Saxony only cause of anxiety to Berlin, S 30, 1:1

See also Germany—Bavaria

Reichstag—Adjourns for Summer recess, Jl 7, 1:8; Jl 9, 16:2; extraordinary session called, Jl 27, 1:1; Cuno addresses emergency session, Ag 9, 1:1; Nationalists demand Reichstag be summoned, alarmed by possibility of Govt's abandoning passive resistance, S 12, 2:2

Reichswehr—Saxony's Minister Pres Zeigner, Pres Ebert, Stresemann and Minister of Defense Gessler confer on Gessler's resignation from Cabinet, S 12, 6:1; Gesler issues army order forbidding Reichswehr members to have connection with illicit secret organizations, S 15, 3:5

Revolution—Feared by H S Cummings, who returns to U S from tour of the Ruhr, Ag 29, 7:1; predicted by Dr Bell on return to U S, Ag 30, 13:3

Rhineland—Separatist leader J Smeets may submit issue of independence to League of Nations, Jl 1, 2:1; labor unions decide on general strike of all workers in event of proclamation of Rhineland as republic, Jl 26, 3:1; food and currency situation serious, Jl 28, 3:3; Separatists hold mass meeting on anniversary of declaration of war, acclaim Dr H Dorten, Jl 30, 3:5; French disclaim either Govt support or approval of meeting which acclaimed Dr H Dorten, Jl 31, 3:2; Swiss papers give details of Separatists' plot for independent republic, Ag 2, 3:5; Catholic clergy of Ruhr and Rhineland ask Pope Pius to use all means at his disposal to prevent separation of West Prussia from

GERMANY:—Rhineland:—(Contiued)—
Empire, Ag 7, 3:3; delegates of Rhineland Popular Union address lr to Poincare asking for new Rhineland currency so that they can honestly pay share of reparations, Ag 14, 1:6; Count H Kessler tells Inst of Politics that France fosters Separatist movements in Rhineland and Bavaria, Ag 14, 3:5; Separatist leaders draft declaration demanding creation of Rhineland Finance Dept, urge people not to pay taxes to Berlin, Ag 17, 1:6; Gen Allen proposes making it separate "buffer" State, Ag 19, 1:2; all parties unite for creation of republic entirely separate from German Reich and other countries, new move instigated by H von Metzen, Ag 21, 2:3; mines and industries close in strike as result of Syndicalist-Communist quarrel on matter of Rhineland Republic, Ag 24, 3:5; Stresemann says Govt will tolerate no differentiation between Rhineland and Ruhr and German Reich, in speech before Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce, Ag 25, 1:1; Separatists clash with Nationalists at Munchen-Gladbach, Dr Dorten and other leaders driven out, Ag 27, 3:4; Separatists send lr to occupation authorities asking moral and economic support, Ag 28, 3:1; lr from F J Lowe on creation of Rhineland Republic as basis of solution of reparation and Ruhr problems, S 6, 7:1; fear of separation is principal motive behind German Govt's move for agreement with France, S 12, 2:2; Poincare rejects German proposal of Rhineland peace compact in speech at Brieulles, S 17, 1:1; Separatists hold meeting at Aix-La-Chappelle, vote not to obey orders from Berlin, S 17, 3:4; followers of J Smeets, Separatist leader, adopt resolution favoring joining Rhineland Republican Party and advocating independent Rhineland at Mayence meeting, S 25, 2:2; program to proclaim republic Sept 30 made public, S 26, 3:1; Berlin and Cologne admit Separatist activity is dangerous, S 27, 1:6; Cologne hears putsch is impending, S 28, 1:6; plot to declare republic and name Pres openly advertised for today, first riots put down, Duesseldorf issues orders for "dead" Sunday; H Dorten named as Amb to Paris from proposed Rhineland Republic, S 30, 1:1

Royalists, see Germany—Reactionary Movement

Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Germany, Relations with

Sanctity of Private Dwellings—Sections of Constitution declared invalid by Govt decree regulating dealings in foreign currencies, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8

Shipping—Holds second place in shipbldg, according to quarterly report of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Jl 11, 7:3; Russian Soviet Govt seizes S S Peterburg, alleging that it is Russian property illegally sold by Entente, Jl 21, 4:5; Capt A Zeeder says shipyards are rushing construction, Jl 25, 29:1

See also Shipping—Strikes—Germany

Socialists—Declare currency problem must be solved, may force Cuno Govt out, Jl 28, 3:2; will demand of Cuno reorganization of Reichsbank, dismissal of von Havenstein, business on gold basis and capital levy, Ag 1, 21:6; urge Cuno to act on reparations, Ag 5, 7:2; determine to settle with Allies, may oust Cuno, Ag 7, 1:2; leaders try to induce Cuno to resign, United Socialists support Communist "no confidence" motion, Ag 11, 1:1; Zeigler, Premier of Saxony, says Bavaria will set up individual republic if Cuno accepts Socialist demands, speaking at Socialist convention at Leipsic, Ag 11, 6:5; United Socialists adopt "no confidence" motion in Cuno Govt, hope to block Communists' attempt at nation-wide strike; draft program of economic, financial and political reforms on basis of which they will support future Cabinet, Ag 12, 1:1; sponsor 4-party coalition Govt under Dr G Stresemann, on resignation of Cuno and Cabinet, as counterstroke to Reds, Ag 13, 1:8; hold 4 seats in Stresemann Cabinet, including Ministry of Finance, Ag 14, 2:1; give Havenstein 3 days in which to resign from Reichsbank, Ag 18, 1:2; Havenstein says Reichstag cannot constitutionally pass law making Reichsbank Federal institution thereby making it possible for Stresemann to demand his resignation, Ag 20, 3:5; report that Havenstein has resigned, Ag 22, 1:2; resignation of Havenstein denied, but expected soon, Ag 23, 10:5; Reichsbank employes throughout Germany join demand for resignation of Havenstein, Ag 24, 2:4; Social Democrats to present bill in Reichstag proposing that State take over portions of estates above limit of 1,875 acres and private forest lands over 250-acre limit, to be parceled out to farmers for cultivation, S 9, II, 14:3

Steel Trade, see Steel Trade—Germany

Strikes, see Labor—Germany

Taxes, see Taxation—Germany

Telephones, see Telephones—Germany

U S, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

Wages, see Labor—Germany—Wages

Wealth—Democratic Party urges conscription of wealth to save the Reich, Ag 20, 3:6; mortgage wealth to be basis of new gold currency, S 10, 6:3

Women, see Women—Germany

Youth Movement—Young men and women leave offices and universities to join Wandervogel gypsying groups, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 5:1

GERMS, see Disease Germs

GERNSBACK, H—ed on article in 1917 in Science and Invention on electrified water device for wars, S 5, 14:5

GEROULD (Mrs), Julia Clapp—death, S 7, 15:4

GERRY (U S Sen) Peter Goelet—returns from Europe, Jl 31 12:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1

GERSTENBERG, Lester, see Sing Sing Prison—Checkers

GERUSTEIN, David—Gov Smith commutes sentence, S 11, 5:2

GESSLER (War Minister) Otto—designated military ruler of Germany by Pres Ebert, S 27, 1:8; made dictator of Germany, S 28, 1:8; suppresses Voelkischer Beobachter, Hitler's organ, S 30, 1:1

GEST, Morris—engages Lady Diana Cooper, Jl 5, 18:4; meets his parents in Berlin; seeks to re-engage Moscow Art Theatre players for second Amer visit, Jl 12, 20:1; again engages Moscow Art Theatre, Jl 12, 26:5; returns to U S, Ag 16, 10:2; announces plans for season; will bring Mme Duse for farewell tour, Ag 17, 8:1

GETTYSBURG, Battle of—Plans for observance of 60th anniversary, Jl 2, 15:5; Little Round Top Battle re-enacted by modern artillery at anniversary, Jl 3, 25:2; plan for N Y S monument, Ag 8, 10:4

GEYSERS—Electricity from natural steam tested at Santa Rosa, Cal, Jl 7, 6:6; plan of Iceland natives to pipe hot water from geysers and natural hot springs to heat entire country, S 8, 1:4; ed, S 10, 16:3

GEZIKAVITCH, Vladimir—arrives in U S; tells of hoax which caused thousands of cats to be brought to Moscow, Jl 8, II 1:3

GHISONE, Jno—arrested on charge of having drugs, Ag 28, 2:5

GIARDINO (Gen) Gaetano—appointed Military Gov of Fiume, S 17, 1:2

GIBBONEY, Stuart G—actively engaged in drive for McAdoo Presidency, Jl 8, 1:1

GIBBONS, Floyd—promoted to rank of Grand Officer in Legion of Honor, Ag 9, 13:2

GIBBS (Col) Geo Sabin—sails for Eur to superintend construction of cable to be laid between Seattle and Alaska, Ag 22, 22:3

GIBBS (Hon) Herbert Cokayne—made Baron, Jl 25, 8:2
GIBBS (Judge) Louis D—addresses Young Folks League for Aid to Hebrew Infants; says most crime can be laid to poverty and physical deficiencies, S 17, 9:2; ed. Crime as a by-product, S 18, 20:6
GIBBS (Sir) Phil—foresees effect of Stresemann's heavy taxation policy on British trade; plan to reinforce friendship between France and Britain, Ag 26, 1:1
GIBBS, W F—replies to criticism of service on S S Leviathan, shows lr from Chmn Farley praising operation, 9 10:2
GIBBS Bros, see Leviathan (S S)
GIBRALTAR, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
GIBSON, Chas Dana—elected to membership in Legion of Honor and receives Order of Crown of Belgium in recognition of his war services, Jl 9, 13:2
GIBSON, Langdon—death, S 6, 15:5
GIBSON, Montgomery S — sentenced on charge of grand larceny, S 19, 3:2
GIBSON, Preston—sued on 2 notes, Jl 22, 6 4
GIBSON (Rev), Van Rensselaer—lr on apparent scriptural contradictions, Ag 16, 14:6
GIBSON, Virginia Lansdale, see Caesar, C U
GIDEONS, see Natl Assn of Gideons
GIEGERICH (Mrs), Louise Boll—death, S 4, 17:2
GIENNON, Viola—drags man from park reservoir, S 6, 19:4
GIFTS and Bequests:—
Bedford, E T, $350,000 Y M C A to Westport, Conn, S 6, 28:3
Boy Scouts of Amer, $100,000 anonymous gift to promote proper books Ag 26, II, 1:4
Community Trusts, **see** N Y Community Trust
Curtis, W E, bequests to charity, S 28, 6:8
Dixon (Mrs), Antonia Draper, estate to be given to public as memorial to her father, J W Draper, S 10, 17:6; bequest to N Y Univ, S 26, 3:3
Duke, A B, bequests to charitable and educational institutions, S 9, 7:1
Duncan (Mrs), Gertrude I, bequests to charity, Jl 25, 11:5
Elias, Jacques, bequest to Rumanian Academy for cultural and charitable purposes, Ag 21, 5:2
Fletcher, Austin, leaves $3,000,000 to Tufts College; other bequests, Jl 22, 1:2
Hartley Corp, announcement of gifts, Jl 7, 11:5
Harvard Univ presented with $200,000 baseball cage by anonymous donor, Jl 10, 16:2
Hepburn, A B, bequests to institution, &c, Ag 23, 15:3
Knowles, J G, bequests to public institutions, S 6, 18:6
Levy (Mrs), E M, makes new will and will leave $50,000 to Natl Woman's Party, Jl 29, 1:6
McCormick (Mrs), Nettie F, bequests to institutions, &c, Ag 8, 1:2
Mayer (Mrs), Rachel, establishes memorial to husband with gift to Northwestern Univ, S 29, 3:2
Rockefeller, Laura Spelman Foundation, gift to Boy Scouts of Amer for their magazine, Boys' Life, Jl 10, 22:3
St Brunswick, N B, will receive money for erection of memorial school bldg to husband of Mrs G W Ganong, Jl 7, 17:2
Schiff, M L, to Boy Scouts of Amer, $48,000 for extension work, Jl 9, 13:6
Sloan, Earl S, to charity and education, S 21, 3:8
Stanford, T W, bequest to Stamford Univ, Aug 9, 13:4
Thompson (Mrs), Mary, gives nearly $5,000,000 to N Y charities, Ag 17, 16:3
Webster, C B, description of Webster Hotel, hotel for working girls, which he endowed, S 9, VIII, 5:7
Williams, P G, bequest for establishment of home to aged of theatrical profession, Ag 1, 1:2; stipulations, Ag 2, 10:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:4
See also Charity; Wills
GIGNILLIAT, L K—appointed to membership in Legion of Honor, Ag 29, 16:8
GIL, Jas C—lr on race feeling in France, Jl 8, VII, 8:6
GILBERT, Alex—congratulated on completion of 60 yrs' service as bank official, Ag 25, 13:1
GILBERT, Betty Ward, see Dickinson, H T
GILBERT (Rev), Francis G—arrives in Victoria from Japan; tells of experience in earthquake, S 17, 2:4
GILBERT, Frank B—invention of scale cage for human motion study with aid of photography described, S 16, VII, 5:1
GILBERT, Jno (policeman), see Levinton, Arth
GILBERT, Jos—appointed Minister to Uruguay, S 25, 3:2
GILBERT (Under Sec of Treasury), Seymour Parker, Jr—career; sp art, por, Jl 15, VII, 5:3; disapproves calling Comr Haynes's article on prohibition "official," reply to lr from Repr Hill, Jl 21, 4:1, 3
GILBERTSON, Evelyn Eliz, see Hertzsch, J W
GILBRETH, Frank Bunker—lr on standardization in industry, in reply to Dr. Eliot's article, S 2, VII, 10:6
GILCHRIST, Jno F—appoints R J Howard to succeed B Lord as Director of N Y State Motor Vehicle Bur; statement on traffic problem, Jl 23, 13:2; announces decision of N Y S Tax Comm on stringent rules governing automobile license permits, Ag 1, 4:1; eds, Ag 2, 14:5; statement on appointment of C Hartnett as Asst Deputy Dir of Motor Vehicle Bur, Ag 28, 27:5
GILDER, Jos B—lr on Shakespeare vs Bacon, S 16, VIII, 8:6
GILDERSLEEVE (Dean), Virginia Crocheron—announces changes in Barnard College curriculum, S 2, II, 3:1
GILDERSLEEVE (Mrs), Virginia Crocheron—death, Ag 26, 26:4
GILL (Mrs), Hannah—death, Ag 18, 9:6
GILLESPIE (Col), J Hamilton—death and career, S 8, 13:5
GILLESPIE, Jno Chalmers—death, S 7, 15:4
GILLET, Jos—estimate of estate, Jl 26, 13:3
GILLETT (U S Repr), Fredk Huntington—comments on statement by Dem Natl Com on appointment of C B Slump as Pres Coolidge's sec, Ag 17, 2:6; move to defeat him as speaker, Ag 18, 3:7; will study conditions in Germany, Ag 28, 12:4; visits Premier Poincare, S 27, 7:2
GILLETT, Melville—expected that he will be appointed Director of the Mint by Pres Coolidge, S 29, 3:3
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co—Divd, Jl 14, 15:8
GILLIGAN, Edw—arrested on charge of grand larceny and reckless driving when stolen car hits fire hydrant, injuring woman, Ag 9, 15:3
GILLIGAN, Michl, see Ward, W S
GILLILAND Oil Co—Court decides receivers are entitled to $398,000, Jl 12, 23:2
GILLMANN (Dr), Chas F—urges extension of emergency rent laws, cites proposed rent increases, S 17, 1:5
GILLMORE, Margalo—operated on for appendicitis, Jl 17, 9:1
GILLMORE (Col), Quincy O'Maher—death, Jl 15, 24:4
GILMAN (Dr), Chas F—arrested on disorderly conduct charge, after fight with landlord, S 26, 9:2
GILMAN, Winthrop Sargent—death, Jl 1, 15:1
GILMARTIN, Jack—death, Ag 23, 1:5
GILMORE, W E Garrett, see Sports—Rowing
GIMBEL, Ellis A, Jr—engaged to Virginia L Newman, S 25, 8:2
GIMBEL, Isaac—returns to U S, Ag 29, 7:1
GIMBEL Bros, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 9, 24:7; buys 20,000 radio receiving sets, Jl 18, 18:4; semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:1
GINGER—Imports from China increased in 1922, S 16, II, 12:8
GINI, Pietro, see Gabbe, H
GIORDANO, Antonio and Theresa—die in duel, Jl 25, 36:3

GIORLOFF, Ruth—lr on Pres Harding, Ag 10, 10:6
GIOVANNI, Princess, see Italy — Royal Family
GIPSY Moth, see Gypsy Moth
GIRARD Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 11, p 27
GIRL Scouts—Practice at Camp Andree in marketing and cooking, Jl 22, VII, 10:5
GIRLS—Lr from Mrs F B Davis appealing for help for girls stranded in N Y C, S 10, 16:6
GIRLS, see Fashions; Juvenile Delinquency; Women
GIRLS' Budget, see Budgets
GITLOW, Benj—elected Chmn of N Y branch of Federated Farmer-Labor Party, S 17, 27:2
GIUSEPPI Verdi (S S)—Fire in hold, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:2
GLACIAL Age, see Geology
GLACIER Natl Park—Record attendance expected for 1923, S 8, 21:1
GLACIERS—Glacier in Alaska named after Pres Harding, Jl 16, 3:1; heat-melted glaciers cause big slides in French, Alps, Ag 12, 1:2
GLACKEN (Mrs), Mary E—death, Ag 31, 15:5
GLADIOLUS—Show by Horticultural Soc of N Y, Ag 4, 12:8; exhibition at N Y Botanical Garden, Ag 5, II, 3:1
GLADWELL, G H—lr on Bible contradictions, Jl 20, 12:7; replies, Jl 30, 12:7; Jl 31, 16:6; second lr, Ag 9, 12:6
GLAND Surgery—Dr D T Marshall undergoes Steinach operation, which is performed by Dr H Benjamin; says it reduces high blood pressure and staves off hardening of the arteries, Ag 13, 8:1
GLAND Therapy—sp art by M B Levick on pursuit of the elixir of life and predecessors of Dr Steinach, S 9, IV, 9:1
GLAND Transplantation — Dr Voronoff's transplantation of glands to arrest old age discussed at Internatl Conf of Surgeons, Jl 21, 6:8; Voronoff operation attempted on race horse in Argentina, believed to be 1st of kind, Jl 30, 13:4; 2 monkeys acquired for Voronoff operation escape in Italy, and mobilize countryside by ringing church bells, Ag 1, 21:7; death of A E Liardet who underwent monkey gland operation 2½ yrs ago, S 5, 15:4
GLASER, Morris M, see Leases—Times Sq
GLASGOW, Scotland—Freedom of city given Sir T Lipton, S 9, 11:6
GLASS (U S Sen), Carter—opposes Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 1:3; W M Riley urges nomination for Pres, lr, Jl 23, 12:6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:6
GLASS—Amer inventive genius seeks means of cutting production, costs, Ag 6, 23:3; production of plate glass in U S increases, S 7, 22:1
GLASS Blowers—Wage increase agreed on at Atlantic City conf of Natl Glass Bottle Mfrs' Assn and Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn of U S and Canada, Ag 5, 27:2; Ag 6, 21:4
GLASS Cos' Merger—Standard Plate Glass Corp will be formed by consolidation of Standard Plate Glass Co and Heidenkamp Plate Glass Co, S 18, 24:5
GLASS Farming, see Greenhouses
GLASSBERG, Benj—appeals for reinstatement as teacher in N Y C schools, Ag 10, 22:3
GLASSES—Dr Monaghan orders campaign against sale of beverages in dirty glasses, Jl, 11, 22:2
GLATZMAYER (Comr), A W—orders meters on 8,000 taxicabs be changed from green to gray, Jl 19, 24:3
GLAZER (Rabbi), Simon—begins ministry as rabbi of Great Synagogue; dedicates book to Pres Harding, Ag 11, 6:4
GLEASON, Edw—seeks place on primary ballot as candidate for Cong, Ag 17, 5:3
GLEASON, Edw—arrested charged with reckless driving, Jl 2, 19:6
GLEASON, Edw—death, Jl 14, 11:5
GLEASON (Dr), H A—says California's big trees have no fungus or insect enemies, and are not seriously affected by fire and lightning, Jl 10, 33:2
GLEASON, Thos C—death, Ag 19, 27:4
GLEN Island—Westchester Co will buy it for park, Ag 26, 15:3; site bought, S 11, 24:2; ed, S 12, 18:6
GLENDALE Taxpayers' Assn—Requests local school bd to recommend to Bd of Education suitable sites for temporary schools in Queens, S 25, 3:3
GLENN (Rev), Hy Patterson—death and career, S 14, 19:5
GLENN, Jno M—urges reduction in tax rate in Chicago, Jl 11, 3:6; Ill Mfrs' Assn will call Anti-Radical Convention in Chicago to secure mfrs' co-operation with farmers for improved conditions, Jl 30, 15:4
GLENORMISTON (estate)—History, Ag 12, VII, 15:4
GLENS Falls, N Y, see Billboards
GLICKSON (Dr)—speaks at World Zionist Cong; denounces British policy in Palestine toward Jews, Ag 11, 10:4
GLIDERS, see Aeronautics
GLIMM, Theo—death, Jl 8, 27:5
GLOBE Automatic Sprinkler Co—Divd, Jl 25, 23:6
GLONER, Jno, see Evictions
GLOUCESTER, Mass Tercentenary exercises; Sen Lodge speaks, Ag 29, 20:2
GLOVER, Chas Carroll—ill, Jl 12, 17:2; improves, Jl 14, 11:3
GLOVES—Statistics on foreign trade in leather goods for yr ended June 30, Ag 26, II, 7:7
GLUZMAN, Anna (Judge of Moscow Court)—leaves seat on bench for Pardon Comm, S 14, 33:1
GODEFFROY, Eliz H—suit over will, Jl 12, 25:2
GODFREY (Dr), Mark D—describes Nijni-Noygorod College, Jl 1, II, 3:3
GODFREY, Walter E—announces sale of 20,000 shares of old N Y C & St L R R Co stock by independent stockholders to Van Sweringen interests, Jl 20, 20:2
GODKIN, Lawrence—lr suggesting war by legislators in competition for Bok Peace Prize, Jl 26, 12:6
GODOWSKY Leopold—ill; will be operated on for appendicitis, Ag 25, 7:6; operation, Ag 26, 26:3
GODWIN, C W—sues Forest Hills Inn, Ag 15, 10:2
GOELET, Ogden, Estate—Application for permission to sell Fourth Ave bldg, Jl 31, 8:2
GOETHALS (Maj Gen), Geo Washington—Gov Smith would like him to head N Y S Public Works Dept, Jl 3, 5:1; addresses Rotary Club; says his experiences while building Panama Canal proved inefficiency of commissions; discusses responsibilities of Pres of U S, Ag 17, 28:3; is ready to organize expedition of reconstruction in Japan, if asked, S 5, 4:2; will receive offer as State Fuel Administrator if need arises, says Gov Smith, S 6, 19:7; testifies on Port of N Y Authority plan for unification of rys, at I C C hearing in N Y C, S 18, 23:6
GOETZ (Mrs), Emily Edna Hohmeyer—death, S 5, 15:4
GOETZ, Geo B—indicted in connection with sale of U S War Dept harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1
GOFF, Jno W—injured by fall from bus, Jl 24, 2:4
GOFF, Louise, see Reece, B C
GOITRE—Amer Relief Administration uses iodine in food to check disease among children in Austria; statement by Dr E Nobel, Jl 1, II, 3:2
GOLD, Nathan—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, Ag 12, 18:6
GOLD:—
Alaska—Stampede to Toklat River on report of gold find, Ag 29, 16:8

GOLD:—(Continued)—
Austria—Govt plans to reopen mine which has not been worked since 15th century, S 15, 14:7
Cal—Reports that it has been found in northern part of State, Jl 14, 5:4
Colorado—C W Henderson bases prosperity of State on lure of gold, S 15, 20:2
German Shipments to U S—$7,140,000 consignment is a mystery, Jl 21, 15:8; $4,500,000 consignment for Internatl Acceptance Bank arrives, Ag 1, 28:1
Japan—Estimate of holdings in U S and London, S 6, 4:2
Mexico—Missing Amer gold in Yucatan and Tehuantepec, S 13, 11:1
Russia, see Currency—Russia
So Africa—Hazards connected with mining told by Hilda Green, Ag 3, 22:2
Transvaal production for 1st 5 mos of 1923, Jl 2, 29:1
U S—Reserves discussed in bulletin of First Federal Foreign Banking Assn, surplus is not considered a menace, Jl 5, 24:2; production in 1922 compared with 1921, Ag 12, 20:3; stocks increase, Ag 18, 13:1
GOLD Dust Corp—Will be formed through reorganization of Amer Cotton Oil Co, S 11, 24:3; stock will be traded on N Y Curb Market, S 25, 11:4
GOLD Mining Stock, see Sinaloa Exploration and Development Co, Inc
GOLD Standard, see Currency
GOLD Star Mothers, see Soldiers' Mothers
GOLDBERG, Geo, see Gasoline—Short Measure
GOLDBERG, Isaac—sp art on Graca Aranha, Jl 15, III, 18:1
GOLDBERG, Sam, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Savannah Bootleg Ring
GOLDEN (Mrs), Alice L, see Hotels and Restaurants—Chicago
GOLDEN, Chris J (Dist Pres United Mine Workers)—anthracite miners express dissatisfaction with régime, Ag 15, 3:3
GOLDEN, Jno (Police Lt)—may go abroad to study foreign police methods, Ag 26, 10:1
GOLDFOGLE, Hy M—says Bd of Taxes and Assessments will begin hearings on Aug 21 on complaints against assessments levied under new State law for tax on banks and moneyed capital, Ag 17, 24:1; predicts many protests at hearing, Ag 19, 27:4; presides at first hearing on protests against moneyed capital tax, Ag 22, 22:4; reports on hearings on bank and capital tax, Ag 26, 11:1; estimates city will get $6,812,517 annually by new moneyed capital tax, S 2, 13:4
GOLDING, Max—lr on Bok peace prize offer, Jl 7, 10:6
GOLDMAN, Emma, see Ballantyne (Mrs), Ted (niece)
GOLDMAN, Mayer C—lr on Summer camp sanitation, Ag 15, 16:7
GOLDMAN, Sachs & Co—Arranges loan to finance Texas cotton growers, Ag 16, 20:2
GOLDMAN (Mrs), Toby—death and career, Jl 26, 13:4
GOLDNER, Harry—sued for separation, Jl 24, 8:2
GOLDSCHMIDT - Rothschild, Erich von—marries Baroness von Kuehlmann, Jl 24, 9:1
GOLDSMITH, Eliz—lr on lost letters in Italy, Jl 3, 12:6
GOLDSMITH, H Ely—says corporations in N Y S have been taxed in excess of legal liability by Tax Comm, Jl 1, 26:2
GOLDSMITH (Deputy Atty Gen), Irving I—asks Amer Bar Assn to study means to lessen automobile accidents, Ag 21, 3:2
GOLDSTEIN, Hy—sues R M Binkoff on sale of movie theatre, Jl 6, 13:5
GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi), Herbert S—announces plans for prayers for Pres Harding in synagogue, Ag 4, 8:4; preaches Harding memorial sermon, Ag 11, 4:1
GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi), Israel — preaches Harding memorial sermon, Ag 11, 4:1
GOLDSTEIN, Jonah J—questions right of S Untermyer to appear before Grand Jury to ask new indictment of members of Plasterers' Union on charges of conspiracy in restraint of trade; Untermyer explains connection with case, Jl 3, 8:1; says J Manowitz, sued for $500 pledge to Amer Jewish War Relief Com, has met obligation, Jl 6, 23:4; files motion for dismissal of conspiracy charges against members of Plasterers' Union, Jl 8, 3:4
GOLDSTEIN, Marcus, see Notes, I
GOLDSTEIN (Rev Dr), Sidney F—denounces 12-hr day in industry, in sermon in Community Church, N Y C, Jl 9, 29:3
GOLDSTEIN, Simon—arrested on charge of practicing medicine without a license, Ag 13, 14:2
GOLDSTEIN, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 1, 4:3
GOLDSTICKER, Saml—will, Ag 12, II, 1:5
GOLDTHWAIT (Dr), Joel—called for duty in rank as Brig Gen in Citizens' Military Training Camps, Jl 31, 8:2
GOLDTHWAITE, C Tarleton — resigns as special asst U S Dist Atty, Ag 24, 11:3
GOLDWYN, Saml—urges co-operation among movie producers at dinner to R Lieber, Jl 6, 8:3; article on need of new talent in movies, Jl 15, VI, 2:2
See also Goldwyn Pictures Corp
GOLDWYN Pictures Corp—Sues to prevent S Goldwyn from using his name in any private motion picture enterprise, S 8, 16:3; ed, A man and his name, S 10, 16:5
GOLF, see Aeronautics; Sports
GOLF Balls—Statistics on importation into U S, Jl 15, II, 8:6
GOLTZ, Geo—arrested after car kills child, Ag 10, 3:7
GOLUB, Lionel, see Wilson, Woodrow, Club
GOMEZ, (Gen), Juan Vincente—described by D V Hubbard, Jl 1, II, 6:8; assassination, Jl 1, 1:4; Jl 2, 19:2
GOMEZ—Teixeira—elected Pres of Portugal, Ag 7, 16:7; is writer and collector, Ag 26, VII, 6:8
GOMPERS, Saml:—
Addresses—Criticizes elimination of 12-hr day in steel trade, at Chicago meeting of Hotel and Restaurant Employes' convention, Ag 16, 2:4; ed, Ag 17, 12:5; speech before Internatl Photo-engravers Union, at Milwaukee, Wis, Ag 25, 2:3; Labor Day speech at Fort Hamilton, S 4, 16:8
Amalgamation of Unions—Warns Ill Federation of Labor against W Z Foster's proposals, S 12, 9:1
Bok Peace Prize—Comment on offer, Jl 3, 3:1
Coal—Attacks preliminary report of U S Coal Comm, Jl 11, 12:1; says that sympathetic strike by soft coal miners would make most powerful strike in history of coal industry, Ag 25, 2:3; message to J L Lewis assures miners' union of full support of Amer Federation of Labor; assails operators, S 2, 6:1
Coolidge (Pres), C—Confers with Coolidge and gives him labor's views concerning immigration and other problems, Ag 7, 1:5
Farmer-Labor Party—Statement in lr to Sens King and Ladd, Jl 16, 2:1
Harding (Pres)—Assails Pres Harding's speech made at Helena, Mont, says defense of labor does not square with his acts, Jl 1, 3:1; statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:7; summons labor leaders, declaration by A F of L, Ag 4, 5:6
Immigration—Appeals for restriction to keep out cheap foreign labor, S 4, 16:8
Injunctions—Appoints com of 15 labor leaders to investigate uses and abuses of Federal injunctions, Ag 26, 6:2
Japanese Earthquake—Appeals to Amer labor to aid earthquake victims in Japan, S 4, 4:2; appeal for relief funds, S 10, 3:6
Johnson, Magnus—message to Johnson on his election to U S Sen, Jl 18, 2:3
Labor Day message, S 2, II, 1:3

GOMPERS, Saml:—(Continued)—
Leadership—Assailed by J Oudegeest as cause of slow growth of unionism in U S, in interview with W A Du Puy; sp art, with Oudegeest's por, Jl 22, VII, 5:1; replies to Oudegeest's criticism, sp art, Ag 5, VII, 3:6
Legislative program affecting organized labor presented to Pres Coolidge, S 21, 3:5
Machinery—Leaders advised to accept machines and organize workers, S 9, X, 20:5
Mexico—Sends lrs of congratulation to Hughes, Obregon and Moneda on U S recognition of Mexican Govt, S 2, 10:2; receives reply from Obregon praising moral support given by A F L to cause of Mexican recognition, S 8, 16:4
Por, Ag 5, VII, 3:6
Presidential Campaign—Statement on issues, Jl 22, VII, 3:3
Pressmen's Strike—Condemns illegal strike in N Y C, in telegram to G L Berry, S 29, 1:3
R R Strike—Says Judge Wilkerson's decision to make injunction against striking shopmen permanent will have little effect, Jl 13, 17:1
Russia—Lr to Sens King and Ladd in which he reveals activities of Soviet Russia in U S and tells why Amer labor does not approve moves for recognition of Russia, Jl 16, 1:4; ed, Jl 17, 18:2; reply by Sec Hughes, Jl 23, 1:3; ed, Jl 24, 20:1
Steel Trade—Charges E H Gary with insincerity in promises to end 12-hr day, Jl 7, 3:7; announces unionization plans of A F of L and affiliated bodies, says radical leaders will be barred, Jl 11, 1:3; criticizes elimination of 12-hr day, in speech at Chicago meeting of Hotel and Restaurant Employes' Convention, Ag 16, 2:4; ed, Ag 17, 12:5
U S—Says proudest moment in life was when he received his citizens' papers in informal speech at Coney Is, Jl 31, 17:2

GOMPERT, Wm H—says public school bldg program in N Y C is threatened by shortage of bricklayers, Jl 8, II, 1:8; says contractors may employ double shifts to complete new school bldgs, Jl 10, 21:8; develops plan for fireproof construction of school bldgs which features flexibility and adaptability to requirements of localities, S 2, VIII, 1:1; notifies Estimate Bd com that school bldgs under construction are fully manned by bricklayers, S 15, 16:3

GONATAS (Premier of Greece)—Lr to Dr J H Finley on gift of Marathon stone to U S, Ag 29, 19:8; presents Greek version of crisis with Italy over murders of members of Albanian frontier comm to Amer delegates to Interl Near East Relief Conf, S 3, 4:3; says bank holds sum Italy demands pending League of Nations decree, S 6, 5:2; por, S 9, VIII, 3:4; announces full acceptance of terms of Ambs' Council and summarizes Greek position, S 10, 6:1

GONZALES, Blas—arrested on charge of burglary, S 26, 7:2

GONZALES, Geo, see Wealti, E A

GONZALES, Juan—killed by bandits, S 1, 3:6

GONZALES (Mrs), Remedios—will be admitted to U S under new quota; has been in U S under bond; came to country steerage while son came first class, Jl 1, 19:1

GOOD Templars, see Masons

GOOD-WILL Delegates to France, see Amer Com for Devastated France

GOODALL Worsted Co—Operates Maine mills on 4-day week basis, S 22, 2:4

GOODE (Dr), Geo W—says osteopaths in N Y C take same medical examinations as homeopaths and allopaths, in speech at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 3, 32:3

GOODE (Sir), W A M—says loans are needed in Hungary to prevent collapse, Ag 19, 4:8

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor—plan for 80-story skyscraper, Jl 22, VII, 5:4

GOODING (U S Sen), Frank R—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:6

GOODMAN (Magistrate), Hy M—commends patrolman who used night stick on man who resisted orders, Ag 15, 2:6

GOODMAN, Leo—held on charge of burglary, S 13, 20:1

GOODMASAKARA (Prof), E L—speaks at conf of Natl Reform Assn, Ag 11, 10:1

GOODNOW (Dr), Frank Johnson—defends college; says knowledge of Latin and Greek is not essential, Jl 21, 2:8

GOODRICH (B F) Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 26, 26:1; pf divd, Ag 1, 27:6; reported to have acquired business of Brunswick Tire Co, Ag 5, 27:1

GOODRICH (Mrs), Eleanor A—urges extension of emergency rent laws in N Y S, cites proposed rent increases, S 17, 1:5

GOODRICH, Frank—re-elected Pres of Patchogue Bd of Education, Ag 9, 30:4

GOODSPEED (Dr), Edgar J—completes Amer translation of New Testament in simple modern style, Ag 24, 4:4; ed, Ag 27, 10:3

GOOD-WILL Delegates to France, see Amer Com for Devastated France

GOODWIN (Mrs), Ida—death, S 1, 5:2

GOODWYN, David—death, Ag 8, 15:4

GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 1, 22:5; leases property on 11th Av; will erect bldg, Ag 1, 35:1; pf divd, S 13, 31:5

GOPHER (Gunboat), see U S—Navy—Gopher

GORDON, Bernard, see Padelford, Valerie B

GORDON, C M—returns to U S from Europe; says Europe is gaining, Jl 8, 3:6

GORDON, Elythan—disappears after party given at home of G Beyer, Jl 10, 2:4

GORDON (Sir), Hume—interviewed; tells of increased interest in literature, Ag 26, 16:1

GORDON, R C—lr on Sen Underwood's candidacy for Pres, Ag 8, 14:6

GORDON Highlanders—Origin recalled, S 9, VII, 8:4

GORE, Howard M—appointed Asst Sec of Agriculture by Pres Coolidge, S 18, 16:3

GORE (Mrs), Ruby, see Erie R R—Damage Suits

GORGAS Power Plant, see Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant

GORILLAS, see Monkeys

GORKA (Mrs), Kath—killed husband for buying auto with money saved by her for purchase of home; Hy Ford offers bail, which friends supply, Jl 25, 9:2

GORLITZ, Hugo—lr on prediction of calamity that would overtake future King of Serbia, Ag 19, VIII, 8:7; lr from M A Howard, with correction, Ag 28, 16:7

GORMAN, Herbert S—review of 3 books of poetry; V Lindsay's Collected Poems, J Masefield's Selected Poems and Sir W Watson's A Hundred Poems, Jl 29, III, 20:1

GORMAN, Stanley F—resigns from N Y C Police Dept, S 16, 2:3

GORMAN, Jas Edw—denies cut in ry freight rates would aid grain prices, Ag 2, 23:4

GORMULLY (Mrs), Angela C—contest over will settled, Jl 22, II, 14:2

GORRELL, Frank E, see Natl Canners' Assn

GORSEDD (Welsh organization)—Sec Davis invites Lloyd George to attend meeting in America, Ag 1, 3:2

GORSKI, Stanislas—death, S 6, 15:3

GORTON (Lt), A Worthington—sets 2 seaplane speed records in day, Ag 10, 1:2
See also Accidents—Aeronautics—England

GOSHEN, N Y—Engineers of Fire Dept resign, Ag 11, 10:3; excitement caused by traffic jam causes death of Dr E J Long, S 11, 19:2

GOSPEL of St. John, see Bible, The

GOSS, Eleanor, see Sports—Tennis

GOTHAM Natl Bank of N Y—Supreme Court decides bank must pay checks forged by M Spiegel, Ag 5, II, 2:2; divd, S 28, 13:1

GOTHAM Safe Deposit Corp—divd, S 27, 13:5

GOTO (Viscount) Shimpei—invoked aid of Princes Ito and Katsura, both dead, in Russo-Japanese confs, Ag 5, VII, 6:7; report that he accepts office of Foreign Minister, career, Ag 30, 3:4

GOTHEIN (Dr), Geo—urges foreign financial dictator for Germany, preferably an Amer, Ag 25, 3:6

GOTHENBURG, Sweden—Tercentennial Jubilee Exposition, message from Gov Smith, Jl 1, II, 5:6; plans for exposition; statue of King Gustav III, first monarch to recognize U S as independent nation, will be unveiled on Fourth of July, at end of Sweden-America Week, Jl 1, VII, 13:2; King of Sweden entertains delegation from Minn at luncheon, Jl 6, 12:8; members of official delegation from Minn decorated by King of Sweden, Jl 7, 3:5; plans include reading of paper by W J. Bryan on agricultural depression, by delegates of Southern Commercial Cong, Jl 8, II, 5:3; complete marine exhibition will be shown, Jl 11, 29:1; increased importance as a North Sea port shown in commercial statistics, Jl 23, 18:2

GOTTLIEB, Maurice, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane

GOTTLIEB, Saml, see O'Malley (Comr) E J, Ag 31

GOTTLIEB, Wm I—death, Jl 30, 1:6

GOTTSCH, Albert—death, Jl 21, 9:6

GOTTSCHALK, Abr W—commits suicide, Ag 17, 5:3

GOULD, Edith Kelly—will dance in Paris, Jl 12, 20:1; F J Gould sues to prevent her from using his name on stage, S 20, 3:7; appears in Paris vaudeville; F J Gould fails to stop act, S 22, 2:3

GOULD, Edwin—progress of housing development at Pelham Parkway Gardens, illus, S 16, X, 1:3

GOULD, Eliz—returned from Rye, N. Y., where she had wandered with companions, Jl 16, 11:1

GOULD, Frank J—sues to prevent Edith K Gould from using his name on stage, S 20, 3:7
See also Gould, Edith K

GOULD, Geo J—executors ordered to turn $87,000 bonds over to Mrs Marjorie G Drexel, Ag 21, 4:3

GOULD, Gloria—takes apartment, Jl 21, 9:2
See also Bishop, H A

GOULD, Helen, see Montemach (Baron), J D de

GOULD, Jay—attys for surviving executors and trustees granted permission to file third supplemental summons and second supplemental complaint in their suit for audit of their accounts, S 11, 27:4

GOULD (Mrs) Vera Sinclair—report of sale of Manursing Is estate, Ag 17, 24:3

GOULD, W E—suggests Govt purchase surplus wheat for sale abroad, to raise price to $1.25 a bushel, Ag 1, 17:1

GOURAUD (Gen), Henri Jos Eug—plans for reception in U S and for tour of country, Jl 1, 18:3; sp art by Col W Hayward; por, Jl 1, VII, 3:2; arrives in N Y C; welcome, Jl 2, 1:4; Jl 3, 12:2; speech at drill given in his honor by 165th Inf, visits City Hall, Jl 3, 17:3; dinner by E Utard in which N Y Times is praised; visit to grave of Col Roosevelt; received by Mrs Roosevelt, who gives picture of Quentin which will be used to depict Amer type of soldier in war memorial in Champagne, Jl 4, 15:7; visits Phila, Jl 5, 17:2; visits grave of Amer's unknown soldier in Arlington Cemetery and wounded veterans in Walter Reed Hospital, Jl 6, 13:1; speaks at Camp Meade; defends France's large army, Jl 8, 2:5; visits ex-Pres Wilson; leaves Washington for Buffalo, Jl 9, 8:2; blames Germany for unrest in Ruhr in speech in Buffalo, Jl 10, 2:3; ltr from Marion Ward protests against his suggestion of using features of Quentin Roosevelt as representing Amer type of soldier in war memorial, Jl 12, 16:6; arrives in Indianapolis; greeted by Rainbow veterans, Jl 14, 11:5; says France will stay in Ruhr until debt is paid, in speech at Rainbow Division's convention; is made life member of division and honorary Pres; report that he is likely to replace Gen Berdoulat as Military Gov of Paris, Jl 15, 3:3; acclaimed by Chicago troops, Jl 17, 9:1; appointed Military Gov of Paris, Jl 21, 6:4; Jl 21, 7:3; will represent France at Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 7, 3:2; will be entertained in N Y C by negro soldiers who served under him, Ag 10, 22:2; plans for arrival in N Y C, Ag 12, 26:3; in N Y C; speech to members of France-Amer Soc, Ag 15, 2:7; met on return to N Y C by negro regt which served under him, Ag 15, 30:2; visits Boston and Cambridge; confers medal of Chevalier of Legion of Honor on Dr H Cushing, Ag 17, 27:3; visits Newport, Ag 18, 9:2; visits West Point and Peekskill Camp, Ag 21, 19:5; ed on his admiration of N Y C's suburbs, Ag 22, 14:4; will sail for France; presented with gold loving cup by Syrian-Lebanon Com of U S; luncheon by N Y Com of Welcome, Ag 22, 15:2; sails for France, farewell tribute to U S and Americans, Ag 23, 22:2; dinner to Amer friends on board S S France results in 3 arrests by prohibition agents, Ag 23, 17:7; Ag 25, 5:5; message to Sec Hughes expressing sorrow at Pres Harding's death and thanks to U S for welcome, Ag 26, 3:2; arrival in France; praises U S; message from Sec Hughes, Ag 30, 2:7

GOVERNMENT—Ltr from R Johnson on tyranny by minorities, Ag 1, 16:7
See also Democracies; Imperialism

GOVERNMENT, U S, see U S—Govt

GOVERNMENT Bonds, see heading Finances under names of countries

GOVERNMENT Commisions—F O Lowden urges elimination of all boards and commissions, in address before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, S 27, 6:5

GOVERNMENT Contracts, see Shipping Bd—Contracts; U S—War Dept—Contracts

GOVT Documents—Blue Book and Navy Year Book suspended, Jl 22, 24:2
See also Historic Documents

GOVERNMENT Depts, see under U S

GOVT Employes—Action at convention of Natl Woman's Party on discrimination against women, Jl 22, 4:5; 1,000 employes in income tax division of Treasury Dept will be dropped as result of decreased appropriation, Jl 25, 9:1; internatl labor organization is being formed, with headqtrs in Vienna, Ag 12, VII, 6:7
See also Civil Service; Harding (Pres) W G—Appointments; Postal Employes; Coolidge (Pres) C—Appointments

GOVT Regulation—Denounced by Rev F P La Buffe at natl conf of Catholic charities, S 13, 34:1; G E Roberts condemns interference in business in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 25, 4:2; C E Mitchell protests against interference in business by politicians and radicals, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 26, 9:1; condemned in resolution adopted by Amer Bankers' Assn at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1
See also Coal; Railroads

GOVERNORS' Confs—Meeting of New England Govs in Boston; need of rehabilitation of ry lines discussed, Ag 24, 2 3; conf will be called by Pres Coolidge, S 22, 1:1; will meet with Pres Coolidge on Oct 20th, S 29, 3:5
See also Coal Strike—Governors' Confs

GOVERNORS, N Y S, see N Y S—Governors

GOVERNORS Is—Col T B Ames appointed to command, Ag 2, 14:8

GOWEN (Rev Dr) H H—says use of narcotics in China is increasing, Ag 19, II, 1:7

GRAALFS (Capt of S S Hansa)—comments on conditions in Germany, Jl 30, 13:1

GRABER, Joe, see Industrial Workers of the World—Chicago

GRACE, Eug Gifford—reports progress of Bethlehem Steel Corp on plan for elimination of 12-hr day, Jl 27, 15:7

GRACE (W R) & Co's Bank—Statement, Jl 11, p 27

GRACE (Rev), Walter R—stands trial accused of forging Sister Superior's name to application for permit to bring liquor into Col, Jl 25, 19:5; sentenced, Jl 26, 17:7; sentenced on 2 charges of forgery of applications for liquor permits, Jl 27, 1:2

GRACKLES—Move to rid Mt Vernon, N Y, of birds made by Mayor Fiske, who orders Roman candles to frighten them off, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:3; S 26, 9:2; Mayor Fiske seeks owls to rout birds, S 28, 6:6

GRAD, Richd—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 14, 2:6

GRADE Crossings, see Accidents—Automobile; Railroads—Grade Crossings

GRADINGER, E K, see Hegenbarth, E

GRADY, Alex—death, Ag 3, 15:5

GRAEME (Sir), Phil Lloyd, see Lloyd-Graeme

GRAFF, Abr, see Baff, B

GRAFFLIN (Dr), Saml W—sees awakening of N Y C's youth to valuable things in life, judging by experience in Y M C A outdoor lectures and personal interviews, Jl 10, 33:2

GRAHAM, A M—lr on divorce laws, S 2, II, 4:5

GRAHAM, Franklin—marries Nannie Le Tout, Ag 2, 10:4

GRAHAM, Geo H—death, Jl 27, 13:6

GRAHAM (U S Repr), Geo Scott—favored as Chairman of Repub Congressional campaign com, Jl 9, 3:5; in line for Chairman of Judiciary Com, Jl 14, 11:4; confers with Pres Coolidge; forgets cane following call on Pres Coolidge; cane returned by acting sec, who says new regime wants to start honest, Ag 12, 2:4

GRAHAM, Kath Apper, see Leahy, W I

GRAHAM (Crown Prosecutor), R B—proposes spanking machine for 1st offenders in Canada, S 15, 1:2

GRAHAM (Capt), Steph Victor—takes up duties at Bklyn Navy Yard, Jl 14, 4:2

GRAHAME (Sir), Geo—report that he will be British Amb to France, Ag 21, 1:7

GRAIN:—

Canada—All Canadian boats on Great Lakes ordered to report at Fort William or Port Arthur to engage in carrying 1923 grain crop to Eastern terminals, S 12, 30:2; new ships will transport grain fromt Port Arthur, which fleet of U S Assn refused to carry, S 26, 3:2; Provincial Govt of Manitoba may ask Dominion Govt to call conf to settle transportation problem on Govt Lakes; meeting of Amer shipping interests and Canadian Govt officials at Toronto on filing of tariffs on bulk cargoes ends in failure, S 28, 11:4; reprs of Amer and Canadian shipping interests confer on provisions of Lake Grain Freight act, S 29, 6:6

Distribution Costs—Statistics compiled by Trade Comm, submitted with suggestions to Pres Coolidge, S 29, 9:4

Exports—Lr from A D Braham on marketing plans, Jl 1, VII, 8:7; decline for week ended July 14, Jl 17, 28:3; decline, Jl 31, 7:1; decline shown in statistics for fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 3, 24:2

Germany—Plans by which Germany can get surplus grain from U S, Jl 31, 3:4; crop outlook is good, Ag 20, 17:3

Production—Internatl Institute of Agriculture reports on world output, Ag 20, 20:3

Publicity Law, **see** Futures Trading

R R Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

R R Shipments—Decreased in first 31 weeks of 1923, Ag 24, 20:3

Russia—Prof Wiedenfeld says grain is being exported in spite of fact that Russians are starving; 1st Soviet grain ship to enter Dutch port arrives at The Hague, Jl 9, 20:2; A Prigerin, head of bread export div, promises exports of grain; price to be based on that of U S, Jl 19, 23:1; big exports expected; agreement between German and Soviet Govts for delivery of 400,000 tons of grain to Germany before Nov, Jl 23, 3:4; contract for delivery of 36,000 tons to Germany in Nov, Jl 24, 3:4; export policy raises food costs, Jl 27, 3:2; Soviet Govt plans to establish a receiving and distributing station at Hamburg, Germany, Jl 26, 18:3; W Duranty estimates 8,000,000 tons will be available for export, reports transportation facilities lacking, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:1; A Prigerin says Russia will exceed U S as grain exporter, Jl 30, 3:1; J N Brown says trade revival is expected in Baltic States as result of big harvest, Jl 30, 23:1; East Russian crops bad; conflicting reports, Ag 5, II, 6:4; Russia predicts big crop; transportation difficulties, Ag 6, 17:3; F H Holden says bread is cheaper in Russia than in U S, Ag 8, 15:3; Soviet buys 8 German steamers and leases 10 more to export grain, Ag 13, 19:2; acreage increased, Ag 27, 18:2; prices decline, Ag 31, 1:7; exports restricted by high ry freight rates, S 9, VIII, 6:7; Soviet Govt negotiates with Latvia for lease of elevators, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2; crops will exceed 1922 harvest; France hears report of Russian famine due to exportation of grain, S 10, 7:1

See also Crops; Wheat, &c

GRAIN Crop—Realized $58,000,000 profit in two and a half yrs of existence under war time Govt operation, Ag 19, II, 1:7; Sen Stanfield will introduce bill to distribute profits to wheat-growers as a bonus, Ag 26, 27:1; revival to stabilize wheat prices under Govt supervision urged on Pres Coolidge by delegation from No Middle Western States, S 28, 1:1

GRAIN Elevators—Trade Comm recommends that rys or Federal or State Govts furnish adequate storage facilities to farmers, free of control of grain dealers, Jl 30, 15:8

GRAIN Exchanges, see Futures Trading

GRAIN Futures, see Futures Trading

GRAMERCY Park, see N Y C—Parks

GRAND Army of the Republic—Los Angeles men will present flag to Pres Harding, Ag 2, 2:3; plans for natl encampment at Milwaukee, Ag 8, 15:3; convention at Milwaukee, Wis, will open tomorrow; sham battle planned, S 2, II, 1:7; Milwaukee welcomes veterans, S 5, 18:3; convention opens; 12,000 veterans parade, S 6, 28:4; convention; G M Saltzgaber elected Commander-in-Chief, S 7, 17:2; sessions close; veterans favor pension increase, S 8, 16:3

GRAND Canyon in Ariz, see Colorado River

GRAND Central Art Galleries, see Art—Museums and Galleries

GRAND Central Palace—Bought by A Heckscher, Ag 1, 34:2

GRAND Central Terminal Zone, see Real Estate—N Y C

GRAND Jurors Assn of N Y C, see Accidents—Automobile—Prevention

GRAND LARCENY, see Robberies and Assaults

GRAND Republic (S S)—Boilers burn out on N Y-New Haven excursion, Jl 23, 6:1

GRAND St Boys' Assn—Illus of proposed new bldg, Jl 29, VIII, p 1

GRAND Trunk Ry Co—Canadian Govt admits right of bondholders to interest on any surplus earnings, Jl 19, 23:4

GRANDE, Julian—articles on New Zealand, Ag 19, II, 5:5; ag 26, II, 12:5; S 2, II, 5:3

GRANDEMAGNE, Louis—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills woman, Ag 6, 4:1

GRANT, Anna—held for examination following death of her daughter, Evelyn, from alcoholic poisoning, Jl 31, 8:1

GRANT (Mrs), Fredk D—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8

GRANT, Lillie—accepts invitation to cooperate with N Y S Housing and Regional Planning Bur, Ag 29, 11:2; extension of emergency rent laws, cites increases in N Y C, S 1, 3:7; says housing situation remains serious in N Y C, urges extension of emergency rent laws, S 9, X, 20:1

GRAPE Pests—Geneva, N Y, successfully fights them, Jl 1, 19:7

GRAPEFRUIT—Demand in London is due to Amer visitors, S 9, VII, 5:2

GRAPES—Ry executives plan to handle shipments, S 8, 20:2
GRAPHIC Arts, see Art—Education
GRAPHOPHONE Co, see Columbia Graphophone Co
GRASS Cloth, see Textiles
GRASSAU, Wm C—death, S 27, 7:3
GRASSLANDS Hospital, see Hospitals—Westchester Co
GRASSO, Manfredo, see Bishop, W H
GRASTY, Chas H, Dispatches on—Premier Baldwin's resolve to adhere to reparations policy, Ag 14, 2:2
GRAU (Mrs), Minnie—will contested by sister, Anna Reubel, S 26, 7:1
GRAVEL Scows—Cruise described, Ag 26, VI, 3:1
GRAVES, Arth Harmount (Curator Bklyn Botanic Gardens)—tells of beauties of Japanese Garden in summer, Ag 26, 5:6; tells of distinction between heath and heather, both now in bloom at Bklyn Botanic Garden, S 2, II, 11:1; tells use that water fern has been put to as being deadly to mosquitos and other insects, S 9, II, 1:2
GRAVES, Gerald—protests to Italian admiral during attack upon Corfu, S 5, 10:1
GRAVES (Col), Hy Solon—says Amer timber is cut 5 times faster than it grows, at British Empire Conf in Ottawa, Ag 12, II, 1:7
GRAVES, Robt—review by Mary Siegrist of his book, Whipperginny; por, S 9, III, 9:1
GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
GRAY, Carl Raymond—discusses agricultural conditions in West, Ag 2, 22:5
GRAY, Fredk, see Sports—Walking—England
GRAY, Geo—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, S 24, 5:3
GRAY, Jno G—named as 1 of backers of plan to establish port at Bayonne, N J, Ag 29, 6:3
GRAY, (Dr), Lewis Cecil—explains present agricultural depression, at Williamstown conf of Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1
GRAY, Walter—arrested on charge of petty larceny, Ag 12, 7:3
GRAY & Davis Co—
Semi-annual report, Jl 27, 21:1
See also Bosch Magneto Cos
GRAYSON (Rear Admiral), Cary Travers—was assigned to duty in Washington, D C, by Pres Harding in order to be near ex-Pres Wilson, Ag 4, 7:2; says Wilson came through ordeal of Harding funeral well, Ag 9, 1:2
GREAT Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co—Jersey City plant closed as result of strike by members of Grocery Handlers, Porters and Warehousemen's Union, Ag 30, 4:2; Ag 31, 2:2
GREAT Britain, see England, Ireland, &c.
GREAT Eastern Sugar Co—Plans for development of beet sugar industry on Long Is announced by K Grunwald, S 16, II, 1:4
GREAT Lakes—Sp art on discovery by E Brule and Grennolle before that of S de Champlain; memorial cairn will be unveiled to them, Ag 5, VI, 11:1; Sir A Beck says diversion of water power from Gt Lakes system to Canada incurs annual loss of $21,000,000 to city of Chicago, Ag 11, 13:2
See also St Lawrence Waterway; Shipping Gt Lakes
GREAT Lakes Engineering Works—Stock offered, S 5, 25:2
GREAT Northern Ry Co:—
Annual report, Jl 12, 23:2
Equipment Trust Certificates—Issue authorized by I C C, S 14, 29:1
Freight Traffic—July report, Ag 7, 24:6; statistics, Ag 22, 18:4
Labor—Temporary injunction issued by County Dist Court of St Paul on plea of Northwest Federated Shopcrafts to restrain interference by members of Associated Organization of Shopcraft Employes, S 14, 21:2
Stock declines, Jl 28, 13:4
GREAT Synagogue—Rabbi S Glazer begins rabbinate, Ag 11, 6:4
GREAT Western Power System—June report, Jl 27, 18:4
GREATER N Y Taxpayers' Assn—Protests against new lease, lr, Jl 20, 12:7; I Berger outlines plan for organization of a corp to build modern homes with rents within reach of workers, Ag 5, II, 1:7
GREATEST Men and Women—Sp art by C C Hathaway, Ag 26, III, 1:1
GREATHOUSE (Mrs), Wales—saves life of crippled child while 3 other children are swept away in Ky flood, Ag 12, II, 1:4
GREB, Harry, see Sports—Boxing
GREBLE (Col), Chas—established first complete athletic field in Balkans at Bucharest, Jl 18, 17:3
GREECE:—
Americans, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
Archaeology, **see** Archaeology—Greece
Army—Gen P Mavromichalis made Commander-in-Chief to succeed Gen Pangalos, Jl 3, 2:7
Counter-Revolution—Report that counter-revolutionary movement is under way, followers of King Constantine's party said to be preparing for action; Greek Legation in London denies reports, S 5, 18:4
Currency, **see** Currency—Greek Money
Elections—Council of Ministers decides on elections for next Parliament which will be constituent assembly, S 14, 21:4
European War—Lr from D Mamartcheff on her attitude, in connection with discussion of Bulgaria's claims to Western Thrace, Jl 10, 18:8; reply from N S Kaltchas, Jl 22, VII, 8:4
Finances—Question of Greek loan to refugees discussed at Council of League of Nations, Jl 3, 4:4; League of Nations Council backs Greek proposal that loan be raised to aid refugees in Western Thrace, Jl 6, 15:4; comment, Jl 7, 2:1; Amer Govt will not release Greek credit for use of refugees, Jl 17, 3:1; Council of League of Nations will discuss projected refugee loan, Jl 30, 19:3; C V Vickery urges loan to Greece to save refugees, Ag 28, 22:3; H Morgenthau will head League of Nations comm to rehabilitate refugees with aid of $20,000,000 loan which will be floated by Greece, S 30, 7:4
France, Relations with—Report that France will recognize King George as legal constitutional sovereign, Ag 21, 9:2
Italy, Relations with—Gen Tellini, Italian Pres of Internatl Comm for Delimitation of the Greco-Albanian Frontier Maj Scorti, Lt Conati, and interpreter and chauffeur murdered near Janina; Mussolini demands reparation and apology, Ag 29, 3:5; Italy issues ultimatum to Greece, demanding apology and indemnity; Italian fleet leaves Taranto for Piraeus; official report to Council of Ambs; Greece starts inquiry; Italy notifies other nations; Greek dissatisfaction with findings of Italian boundary comm, Ag 30, 1:1; Council of Ambs sends protest and demand for inquiry to Greek Govt; formal condolence from Greece received; Greek consulates at Naples and Milan stormed by mobs, Ag 31, 3:3; ultimatum partially accepted with indemnity demand rejected; Italian fleet mobilized at Taranto; appeal to League of Nations proposed by Greece, Ag 31, 1:1; U S State Dept hopeful that crisis will be adjusted; A Rosso, Italian counselor, presents Italian attitude; official statement by Greek legation; London press comments, Ag 31, 3:2; ed, Ag 31, 14:2; Corfu bombarded and seized; report that Samos is occupied and other Greek ports to be blockaded; Greek ship held in Brindisi; martial law declared in Athens; M Politis, head of Greek delegation, will formally appeal to League of Nations; refugee loan project before League; France will of-

GREECE:—Italy, Relations with:—(Continued)—
fer to mediate; Bonzaris, Greek member of boundary comm, accused by Italians of hostility toward Tellini previous to murder; map, S 1, pp 1, 2; London press comment on seizure of Corfu; Greek legation in Washington issues official statement; Amer relief workers stationed in Corfu; 5 hr ultimatum delivered at Athens demanding acceptance of all Italy's claims, S 1, 2:4; ed, S 1, 10:1; Paxos and Antipaxos seized by Italy; steamer held at Brindisi with Greek journalists on board allowed to proceed under Italian flag; no truth to rumor that Samos was occupied; Greek steamer Georgias fired upon by submarine in Gulf of Coumenitza; Corfu channel blockaded; map of naval moves; Italy blames Greek officials for necessity of firing upon Corfu; Gonatas, Greek Premier, calls it unfriendly act; statements of prominent Greeks in N Y C; Greek legation files formal protest with U S State Dept; Near East Relief gets account of Corfu seizure and appeal; League of Nations Council takes up controversy, asks for truce; Salandra, Italian repr, questions right of Council to act and gains brief delay; Greece seeks intervention under Articles 12 and 15 of League Covenant and will abide by League's decision; text of appeal; Italy opposes decision by League and would bar discussion of crisis, reports say; French press comment denies any similarity in Ruhr occupation and Corfu seizure; Curzon confers with Poincare; war spirit intense in Genoa; Germany not arounsed; Gt Britain's attitude; Italian reservists in London notified, S 2, pp 1-3; ed, Hail, Caesar! S 2, II, 4:4; Italy denies League's jurisdiction in dispute and will reject any decision; notifies Greece she must pay indemnity for expenses of Corfu occupation and seizes Custom House; bombardment of Corfu halts wedding of Amer Near East Relief workers; Italian squadron sails secretly; Greek note to Allies asks for internl investigation and states right to demand indemnity from Italy for Corfu; claims Italy wants to control Adriatic; order prevails in Athens; British say League must settle crisis; France counsels Italy to let League act; Greek note to Committee of Ambassadors proposes inquiry and agrees to abide by findings; cable to ex-Gov Allen asks American mediation and states 15 women and children refugees were killed; Greek stabbed in fight with Italians in Grenoble, France, S 3, pp 1-4; bankers say no war impending, as financial markets are not influenced, S 3, 16:1; Rome hears Italian flag has been insulted in Crete; Italian embassy in Berlin notified waters around Leros are mined; 5,000 Italian troops land at Corfu; Italian Labor Party in N Y C call meeting of protest against Mussolini's action and invite Greeks; Criscuolo defends action, S 3, 6:1; ed, S 3, 12:3; Italy will resist any attempt of League to intervene and may renounce membership; Giuriati, League delegate, confers with Mussolini; denies either internatl law or Treaty of London has been violated; crisis will affect League's standing; report that Italy may send controversy to World Court; French press comment; Athens mob burns Italian flag and attacks Italian legation; Col Lowe, Near East Relief director, describes bombardment of Corfu; sentiment among League delegates strong against Mussolini, S 4, 1:1; 8:1; 9:1; ed, The test of the League, ed on Italian imperialism; lr from L Camilieri, S 4, 16:1, 4, 6; Politis proposes plan of investigation to League Council; will post 50,000,000 lire guarantee; Italians lose all Assembly Com elections; Italy denies competency of League was ever officially repudiated; Mussolini tells Cabinet, which approves, that Italy will quit League if it acts on Corfu; Balkans maintain calm, depend on League; text of Italian Governor's proclamation to Corfu and ten demands, which were refused by Greece; Col Lowe cables further details of attack, S 5, 1:1, 10; ed, Italy and the League, S 5, 14:1; Congress of Interallied War Veterans wires League of Nations to assert authority under covenant to settle dispute, S 5, 19:6; text of Italy's message to League expressing irrevocable opposition to action by Council; reply of Politis says Italy would make League impotent; Cecil warns Council that disregard of Covenant shakes whole settlement of Europe; League crisis rouses German interest in debate on seeking membership; Anti-Fascisti Alliance of North America issues statement blaming Mussolini, S 6, 1:1; 4:3-6; Conference of Ambassadors accepts in principle proposal for inquiry; Whitehouse, American observer, advises careful study of methods of investigation; Greek Premier says bank holds sum Italy demands pending League decree; Italian hostility to League grows; Greek police resume duty in Corfu; Italians occupy former German Kaiser's palace on Island, S 6, 5: 2, 3; ed, Mussolini contra mundum; ed; lr from A Flaherty on previous Italian attempts to get Corfu, S 6, 14:1, 6, 7; Count de Leon, Spanish delegate, presents plan for settlement to League Council; Salandra opposes sending plan in reply to Ambassadors; debate, with Cecil and small Powers insisting League is competent; day ends in compromise; Albanian delegate delivers protest against suggestion murder may have been committed by Albanians and not Greeks; France gets report that Italy will accept Ambassadors' decision; postponement of discussion at Geneva regarded in Rome as victory for Mussolini; Great Britain for peaceful settlement, however secured; denies statement in Paris paper that "Gt Britain is ready to back up League . . . with all the power of her fleet"; Labor congress in England urges Govt to mediate and assails Mussolini; reported in Italy that two assassins are caught, S 7, 1:1, 5:1, 2; Italians occupy additional islands around Corfu; Greek fleet withdrawn to Gulf of Volo to avoid contact; French opinion divided on competency of League question, S 7, 6:2. ed, S 7, 14:1; lr from Wm Rand assailing Mussolini, S 7, 14:6; Conference of Ambassadors sends Greece terms of her reparations; exact terms not yet made public but said to correspond closely to League suggestions; Italian Ambassador satisfied; general feeling that League has creditably averted rupture; London hears that Italy will strike harder if League intervenes; Smuts, in So Africa, pleads for League; Mussolini replies to critics in U S in statement of issue, S 8, 1:5; 3:4, 5, 6; lrs from readers, S 8, 12:6; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America passes resolution condemning acts against Greece, S 8, 13:4; Corfu police force commanded by Italian; outgoing press dispatches censored; refugees to be transported to Athens; Viscount Grey says if League is not upheld it will dissolve, S 8, 15:7; Greece accepts without reservation terms of Ambassadors' Conference; Italy likewise satisfied and will evacuate Corfu when full reparation has been made; League delegates generally pleased at outcome but consider competency question should be settled; suggested that World Court give an advisory opinion; full text of Ambassadors' note to Greece; France pleased with settlement and gives credit to Poincaré; Conference draws up instructions for Inquiry Commission; Greek press comment on U S attitude; Italian Consulate burned by mob at

GREECE:—Italy, Relations with:—(Continued)—

Patras, S 9, 1:1, 2; p 23, ex-Sen Hitchcock attends League meeting and gives impression of debate, S 9, 4:1; lr from Edith Thomas on "The Aegis and the Heiress," S 9, II, 6:7; sp art by L A Jones, S 9, VIII, 3:1; lrs from readers, S 9, VIII, 8:1, 2; Greece, formally accepting terms, wants immediate evacuation of Corfu; officials declare satisfaction with points of note; Italy considers incident closed and hails Mussolini's diplomatic victory over England in League question; London press comment; Geneva sees danger in question of League competence and continued occupation of Corfu, S 10, 6:1, 2, 3; ed, on settlement; lrs from readers, S 10, 16:1, 8; Conf of Ambassadors receives formal acceptance of terms from Greek Govt; evacuation of Corfu main problem; Council at Geneva adopts policy of watchful waiting, S 11, 5:1; lr from Hiram Schock on League's triumph in preventing war, S 11, 14:7; Lord Hugh Cecil states that League is powerful instrument for peace but not justice; Greece fears continued occupation of Corfu as part of Italian plot against Serbia; Albania closes its Greek frontier; Conference of Ambassadors proposes Sept 27 as date for evacuation of Corfu but no reply received from Italy; reinforcements sent to island indicate long occupation; Greece asks Council of League of Nations when Italians will go; 8 persons arrested in connection with murders, S 12, 2:1-7; Rev C H Emmons says Greece will concede almost anything to avoid war with Italy because of refugees, S 12, 21:5; Mussolini reaffirms that Corfu will be evacuated only when Greece has carried out terms and adds that insistences of foreign powers are inopportune and offensive; sends refusal of S 27 proposal to Ambassadors and conference adjourns without agreeing upon definite date; Gt Britain would support appeal for immediate action to League Assembly; Dante Alighieri (battleship) ordered to join squadron for reparation ceremony at Piraeus; Fascisti in Turin send telegram of congratulation to Attache in Athens for boxing ears of Greek who sneered at Italian; Albania sends sharp reply to request of Greek govt for arrest of Albanians who murdered Italian Boundary Mission; Corfu now resembles Italian base; Athens issues semiofficial statement denying arrest of Col Botzaris as one of murderers, S 13, 1:1; 2:4, 6; Sir Zaharoff mentioned in ed as financial backer of Greece in Italian reparations; lrs from readers, S 13, 18:6, 7, 8; case cited by Repub Natl Com in attack on League, S 13, 23:8; statement by G W Wickersham, S 14, 3:4; Italy yields to pressure in Council of Ambs and agrees to quit Corfu before Oct 1; gains added indemnity if Greece fails to fulfill terms; brief summary of whole affair; League's position clearer, S 14, 1:7; 2:3; lr from Saml Adler praising The Times' stand in Greco-Italian crisis, S 14, 18:6; Rome receives first news of govt's changed attitude from Paris dispatches; Mussolini acted without consulting Cabinet but Ministers approve; Greece officially notified of intended arrival of Allied fleets in Phaleron Bay for reparation ceremony; members of Interallied Investigation Commission proceed to Janina; terms of indemnity depend on Greece's zeal to catch murderers; Italy retains right to ask World Court for expenses of Corfu occupation; Corfu sees miracle of St Spiridion expressing anger at Italian occupation, S 15, 3:1, 2; Council of League, urged by Internatl Union of Natl Assns, meets to consider attitude toward question of League competency, S 16, 4:5; ed, Europe finding herself, S 16, II, 4:1; lr from J N Asilanis on necessity for strong League of Nations demonstrated by Italy's attack on Greece, S 16, VIII, 8:1; Greeks busy preparing cruisers for naval reparation ceremony at Phaleron Bay; two old American warships, Idaho and Mississippi, to be used, S 17, 2:1; question of how to deal with Italy causes stormy session of League Council, S 17, 3:1; lr from N T Kalaidijian on underlying causes of crisis among which he includes religious rivalry, S 17, 6:1; Greek minister begins fulfillment of terms of Ambs' note by expressing official apologies to British, French and Italian legations in Athens; bodies of murdered Comrs embarked at Preveza for burial in Italy, S 19, 3:7; Branting and Cecil lead spirited debate in League of Nations Council over competency of League; Salandra given time to prepare Italy's defense; functions of League described, S 18, 1:1; lrs from readers, S 18, 20:7; League Council ignores Salandra's suggestion to shelve debate on competence; discussion to be continued; submission of question to World Court seems certain, S 19, 4:1; Interallied Com of Inquiry has arrived at Janina and begun investigation of murders; Italy says no change in plan to evacuate Corfu Sept 27, S 19, 5:1; Greek navy fires salute of 21 guns to Italian, British and French squadrons in Phaleron Harbor; Greek Cabinet and allied diplomats attend memorial service at Roman Catholic Cathedral in Athens; Com of Inquiry examines full Greek report of murders; little hope of finding assassins in Albania, S 20, 3:4; League Council votes to submit issue of its rights to Internatl Court of Justice at The Hague; Salandra threatens to withdraw if Cecil persists in public censure of Mussolini; compromise agreed upon, S 21, 1:2; Sen H W Johnson says that Corfu incident "shot up" League of Nations, S 21, 4:5; Mussolini and representatives of King receive bodies of Janina victims; all Rome, in mourning, pays honor; report of Allied Comm of Inquiry said to favor Greeks; S 23, 3:3; Conf of Ambs will consider report of Comm of Inquiry and decide whether Greece forfeits her deposit of 50,000,000 lire; cruisers leave Taranto in preparation for evacuation of Corfu, S 25, 9:2; Conf of Ambs decides Greece must forfeit money to Italy as report of Com of Inquiry shows Greek govt dilatory in seeking murderers; Brit amb withdraws objections to forfeit after Italian amb states Corfu will not be evacuated unless forfeit is paid; Italy gratified at decision; Politis incensed because Conf did not wait for final report from Comm of Inquiry; Greek brigand who claims knowledge of murderers escapes into Albania; Italian delegate at League of Nations states question of competence should not be submitted to Hague but settled by Council itself, S 27, 1:6; Signor Salandra says Corfu incident should be settled by Council, S 27, 3:5; Italy hands over Corfu to Greece and salutes Greek flag; Italian fleet sailed away but returns in few hours; troops from Corfu landed at Brindisi, Naples and Taranto; Greece surprised at decision of Conf in regard to forfeit, S 28, 1:7; ed; statements by Sens Robinson and McKellar, S 28, 6:3, 7; Salandra forced to admit before Council that Greco-Italian dispute is within League's jurisdiction; sphere of action defined; after heated debate text of five questions to be submitted to comm of jurors and not World Court is drawn up; speakers voice disapproval of Italy's policy, S 29, 3:1; Greece protests to Conf of Ambs against charges of negligence in running down Janina murderers and adds that Italian fleet has returned to Corfu; Rome says fleet is beyond territorial limits, and

GREECE:—Italy, Relations with:—(Continued)—
orders its return; Mussolini orders 10,000,000 lire of indemnity to be used for refugees at Corfu, S 30, 3:4
Labor, see Labor—Greece
Lausanne Treaty, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Treaty
Navy—Dr T P Ion sails for Europe to represent Amer steel firm at League of Nations Mixed Arbitration Tribunal hearing on dispute between Vulcan-Werke of Hamburg and Greek Govt over ship Salamis, later named King George, Ag 19, 20:1
Parliament—Council of Ministers decides that next Parliament will be constituent assembly, S 14, 21:4
Recognition by France—Speeded by Marie, Queen of Rumania, Ag 26, II, 1:4
Refugees, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugee
Republic—E Venizelos says Greece is ready for Republic, but that it should not be enforced upon the country, S 9, VIII, 6:6
Revolutionary Movement — Coup d'etat planned by Gen Pangalos balked by Govt, Jl 3, 2:7; rumors of coup d'etat; report that England is calling ships to Malta, Jl 27, 1:2; British officials say throne is safe; R Mac Neill tells British Commons of attempt to set up a republic, Jl 31, 2:6
Strike, see Labor—Greece
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists
U S, Relations with— Washington persists in refusal of recognition and considers unfavorably proposal to turn over to Greece amount formerly deposited to its credit in U S, Jl 17, 3:1
See also Friends of Greece

GREEK Ch—Patriarch Meletios Metaxakis will leave Turkey and go to monastery on Mount Athos; resignation predicted, Jl 1, 7:1; Bishop Antonin ousted as Moscow Metropolitan; his successor will be Archbishop Evdokim, Jl 2, 7:1; plan of Meletios to go to Mount Athos, Jl 3, 3:3; Meletios leaves Constantinople and retires to monastery, Jl 11, 4:3; Meth Bishop Nuelson addresses Russian Reformed Church's Executive Council and promises Amer aid for Russian Reformed Ch, Ag 1, 3:5; lr from N T Kalaidijian saying that jealousy of Vatican over influence of Greek Patriarchate is one underlying cause of Greco-Italian crisis, S 17, 6:1
See also Palestine—Holy Places; Religion—Russia

GREEK Language, see Classics

GREEK Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem, see Palestine—Holy Places

GREEKS in Asia Minor, see Turkey—Nationalists

GREEKS in U S—Amer Hellenic Educational Assn moves headquarters to N Y; H I North tells of need of educational organization, Jl 1, II, 5:6

GREELEY, Horace Jr—corrects statements by Comr Haynes concerning poison in bootleg liquor, Ag 21, 16:7

GREELEY (Col), Wm Buckhout—warns against effects of depleted timber reserves on housing construction, Jl 22, VIII, 2:8

GREELY, A W—lr on Japanese earthquake and San Francisco disaster, S 10, 16:7

GREEN, Chas—arrested on charge of having narcotics, S 20, 5:5

GREEN (Col), Edw Howland Robinson—will cut down volume of radio outfit because of protests by residents of Nonquit, 6 miles away, Jl 18, 6:2

GREEN, Fitzhugh—sp art on Alaska as air base, Ag 12, VII, 5:1

GREEN, Geo A—death, S 15, 15:6

GREEN, Hilda—recounts hazards connected with gold mining in So Africa, Ag 3, 22:2

GREEN, Homer M—lr on milk distribution in N Y C, Jl 28, 6:6

GREEN, Horace—review of Flammarion's book, Dreams of an Astronomer, Jl 22, III, 7:1

GREEN, Jane—Winter Garden seeks to restrain her from singing for any other management, S 15, 19:4

GREEN (Mrs) Johanna—receives British pension for services of her husband, Jl 31, 3:8

GREEN, Matt, see Livingston, R L

GREEN (Rev Dr), Theron Remson—death, Jl 24, 21:4

GREEN, W H—claims that Federated Farmer-Labor Party has majority over old Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 10, 19:5; comments on election of M Johnson as Minn Sen, Jl 19, 5:1; sails for Russia to study agricultural accomplishments, Ag 24, 2:6

GREEN, Wm (Sec-Treas United Mine Workers)—says action to prevent coal strike will be taken by Pres Coolidge, in speech at Worcester, Mass, Ag 14, 3:3; predicts that strike will be short, S 1, 3:3

GREEN (U S Repr), Wm Raymond—opposes Repr Madden's plan for tax reduction, in conf with Pres Coolidge, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3; predicts no reduction in taxes, says H Ford's income tax is too small in proportion to income, in address before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, W Va, S 28, 9:5

GREEN Caps, see Message Exchange

GREEN Is, N Y, Ford Co Plant, see Ford Motor Co—Green Is

GREEN Mt Trail—Description, Ag 12, VIII, 12:7

GREEN Room Club—Buys bldg in W 48th St, S 22, 5:1

GREEN Star Corp—Securities are now ready for exchange under reorganization plan, S 4, 26:3

GREENBAUM, Walter E—advises caution to investor in mortgage bonds, Ag 12, II, 6:4

GREENBERG, Emil—lr urges boardwalk benches at Coney Island, Ag 17, 12:8; lr on coal emergency of 1922, S 2, VII, 10:6

GREENE (Maj), Chas Thurston—death, Ag 20, 11:4

GREENE, Eug—disappeared in 1915; declared dead so that his insurance might be collected, S 24, 4:5

GREENE (U S Sen), Frank Lester—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:3

GREENE (Col) Fredk Stuart—appointed Supt of Public Works; statement; appoints L Grossman head of Highway Div, E S Walsh Comr of Canals and Waterways and J J McNulty Supt of Public Bldgs, Ag 31, 7:1; ed, S 1, 10:3

GREENE, Geo A—lr of praise sent to N Y C Police Dept, S 11, 19:7

GREENE, H V, Co—Mass Supreme Court dismisses fraud complaint brought by Mrs Therese I Spear and others, S 16, 2:5

GREENE, Jno Ashton—death, Jl 3, 13:5

GREENE, Peter, see Industrial Workers of the World—Chicago

GREENEBAUM, W J—suggests plan to protect investors from stock frauds, Jl 21, 21:3

GREENFIELD (Alberta Premier), Herbert—says Provincial Govt of Alberta will advance necessary organization expenses of wheat pool, Ag 10, 17:1

GREENFIELD, Nicholas C—engaged to Lillian S Ritter, Ag 12, 26:1

GREENHILL, Robt—sp art on literary criticism, S 16, III, 2:1

GREENHOUSES—J H Beattie cites development of glass farming in U S, S 9, VII, 12:1
See also Prisons—N J

GREENHUT, Eug, see Ruskay, S S, & Co

GREENLAND—Open door demanded by Norwegians, Ag 12, VII, 6:4; site will be used as landing place for transatlantic flight between U S and Euro via Labrador, Greenland, Iceland, Faroe Islands and England, S 24, 2:6

GREENVILLE Bank & Trust Co, Jersey City—Contract for new bldg awarded to J Mitchell, Inc, Ag 12, VIII, 2:2

GREENWAY (Col), J C (Chmn Rough Riders' Assn)—statement on proposed monument to Col Roosevelt in Santiago, Jl 2, 19:7

GREENWICH (ferryboat)—burned, Jl 31, 5:3

GREENWICH, England—Lords of the Admiralty transfer station for adjustment of ships' compasses, because of interference caused by current used for electric rys, Ag 26, 1:2

GREENWICH, Conn—Mary Lanier appointed to membership in Town School Com, S 6, 28:3

GREENWICH Savings Bank—Divds, Jl 2, 29:7; S 15, 21:4

GREENWICH Village Historical Soc, see Richmond Hill Mansion

GREGH, Fernand—views on French poetry; sp art by F Vanderem, Jl 8, III, 2:3

GREGORY, Edw—death, Jl 3, 13:5

GREGORY (Dr), Menas S—lays kidnappings to mother mania, Ag 26, VII, 2:1

GREGORY (Mrs), Neil A, see Watson, Chas R

GREIMS, Merton W—kidnaps Norma J Altenburg thinking child was his own, Jl 27, 28:3

GRENNOLLE, see Brule, E

GREVE, Wm M—insured for $1,000,000 by Directors of Prudence Bonds Corp, Ag 26, VIII, 2:7

GREVILLE (Lady), Mercy—makes debut on stage, S 18, 16:1

GREW (Minster), Jos Clark—names com with Ismet Pasha to frame final text of treaty between U S and Turkey, Jl 2, 2:5; action at Lausanne forces reconsideration of concessions issue, Jl 12, 3:3; interviews delegates in Lausanne in hope of ending deadlock; Amer treaty with Turkey nearly complete, Jl 14, 2:2; congratulates delegates at Lausanne conf, Jl 18, 3:1; ed, Mr Grew does it again, Jl 18, 14:3; London annoyed at successful stand against Turkish Petroleum Co; Turco-Amer treaty delayed, Jl 19, 3:3; wants rights of warships in Straits recognized in Turco-Amer treaty, Jl 21, 6:3; attends dinner given by Swiss Federal Council to celebrate agreement on Lausanne treaty; confs with Turks suspended pending word from Washington, Jl 24, 3:4; confers with Ismet Pasha, Jl 25, 3:4; reports progress on treaty, Jl 26 3:4; asks Turks for assurance that Greeks, Armenians and other minorities will be protected, Jl 27, 28:3; reaches agreement with Ismet Pasha on Straits privileges to Amer ships; other points agreed upon, Jl 29, 13:1; gets pledges on minorities; Ismet balks on property claims, Jl 30, 3:1; ed, Opium at Lausanne, Jl 30, 12:3; Ismet changes front on protection of minorities, Jl 31, 3:7; confers with Ismet on Turks' desire to bar claims of all who were not Americans before World War, Ag 2, 3:8; Ismet Pasha refuses to sign treaty; Ismet offers new terms, Ag 5, 4:2; agreement on treaty reported, Ag 6, 13:6; signs Turco-Amer treaty, Ag 7, 1:1; ed Ag 8, 14:1

GREY (Viscount)—tribute to W H Page at unveiling of memorial tablet in Westminster Abbey, Jl 4, 12:8; speaks in Commons; scores projected British naval base at Singapore as aimed at Japan; denial by Govt, Jl 12, 4:2; ed, Strengthening Singapore, Jl 13, 14:4; says if League is not upheld in Greco-Italian crisis it will have to dissolve, S 8, 15:7

GREZTER, Jno S—death, Ag 29, 1:2

GRIDIRON Club—Gov Bone, in Jr, says that Pres Harding did not intend to attend next feast, so that it should centre around C Coolidge, Ag 9 6:2

GRIDLEY, Wm G—engaged to Eliz Meeker, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:2

GRIEDER, Warren—arrested following automobile collision, Ag 6, 3:1

GRIESMER (Mrs), Kath—death, Ag 21, 17:3

GRIFFIN (U S Repr), Anthony Jerome—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7

GRIFFIN (Patrolman), Dennis—J L Whitfield found guilty of first degree murder; sentenced to life imprisonment, Ag 9, 15:7

GRIFFIN, Jos P—urges temporary closing of Chicago Bd of Trade, Jl 31, 18:1

GRIFFIN, Jos T—lr on Comr Haynes's report on prohibition, Jl 31, 16:7

GRIFFIS (Lt) Hooven, see Bergdoll Family

GRIFFITH (Capt or Lt), see Bergdoll Family

GRIFFITH, Arth—anniversary of death, Ag 12, 2:5; temporary cenotaph unveiled, Ag 14, 4:2

GRIFFITH, Corinne, see Campbell, W

GRIFFITH, D W—begins filming big outdoor scenes for his picture, America; War Dept assisting, S 30, II, 3:1

GRIFFITH, Eug F, see Ferguson, C L

GRIFFITH, R A—will be Pres of Sinclair Oil & Gas Co, Ag 22, 21:2

GRIFFITH (Dr), R D—booms H Ford for Pres, Jl 21, 3:4

GRIFFITH (N Y S Assemblyman), Russell B—renomination favored by Republican leaders, Jl 24, 23:2; Citizens' League starts campaign against re-election, Ag 19, II, 1:7

GRIFFITHS (Judge), Austin E—returns to U S from Europe; says U S should take part in foreign affairs, Ag 20, 11:2

GRIFFITHS, Chas H—may retire as counsel for Fuller and McGee, Jl 20, 7:2

GRIGG (Sir), Edw—arrives in U S; interviewed on various subjects, Jl 21, 6:1; statement on German reparations and Ruhr situation; reviews British political field, Jl 22, 8:1; speaks at Institute of Politics; predicts that Ireland will be in League, Jl 29, 6:6; discusses Anglo-Turco-German treaty of 1914 at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 6:2; speaks at Institute of Politics on Near East, Jl 31, 4:4; Ag 5, 25:7; statement at Inst of Politics on world oil control, Ag 8, 14:8; debates on racial supremacy and reasons for giving mandates at Institute of Politics, Ag 16, 7:6; 3d lecture before Institute of Politics; defends Britain in Egypt, Ag 12, 13:1; predicts failure of new German Govt, Ag 13, 2:2; discusses cable service, at Institute of Politics, Ag 14, 3:6; fells Inst of Politics German revolution is imminent, blames French in Ruhr; says Amer withdrawal caused failure of Reparations Comm, Ag 16, 3:3; answers R U Johnson on legality of Ruhr occupation at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 3:3; takes issue with Canon E Dimnet at Inst of Politics for statement that England was unwilling to "sacrifice a farthing" of reparation claims, Ag 19, 3:4; replies to Poincaré's assertion that Ruhr occupation had not hurt British trade, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 22, 8:1; tells Inst of Politics world needs imperialism, Ag 24, 3:1; ed, Moral basis of imperialism, Ag 26, II, 4:5; ed, Civilization carried too far, S 1, 10:4; sp art on imperialism, S 9, VIII, 5:1

GRIGGS, Jno Wm—indorses plan for settlement of N J street ry strike, in statement prior to sailing for Eur, Ag 26, 8:6

GRIMES (Trooper), Andrew—injured in motorcycle accident, Jl 24, 23:6

GRINSAVAGE, Carl—arrested on charge of cruelty to children, his son, 4 yrs old, found chained to cot in barn, Jl 10, 7:3

GRIP, see Devil's Grip; Influenza

GRISCO (S S), see Fires—British Columbia

GRISCOM, Clement A—marries Olga Lihme, Ag 12, 26:1

GRISE, Geo P—says new paper, The Daily Dispatch, will be published in Pittsburgh, Jl 4, 13:2

GRISWOLD, Francis B—sister, Mrs H H Burden, asks for judicial construction of will with its bequest for memorial, Jl 21, 9:5

GRISWOLD (Dr) Hector, see Wilson, Richd T

GRISWOLD, Le Grand B—Lincoln Trust Co files application for permission to resign as guardian of his sons, because their mother thinks an individual is more suitable to guardianship, Jl 4, 22:2

GRISWOLD (Dr), Wm Church—death, Ag 25, 7:5

GRIVES, Thos—arrested when car kills woman in Hoboken, N J, Ag 6, 1:1

GROCERS, see Natl Chain Store Grocers' Assn

GROCERY Handlers, Porters & Warehousemen's Union, see Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co

GROENER, Wolfgang—wife whips 2 women she finds with him, Ag 18, 5:2

GROESBECK (Gov) Alex J—Telegram to Pres Harding because of Harding's illness, Ag 2, 2:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 4:6

GROGAN (Rev) Anthony J—praises Ellis Is, Ag 28, 36:2

GRONDAHL, Jos see Safety First League

GROODY, Louise—creditors for Fuller & Co awaiting her return to U S, want to question her about gems given her by husband, W F McGee, Jl 29, 7:1; returns to U S, Ag 2, 5:1

GROOT (Mme), de (74 yr old French peasant)—decorated by Legion of Honor for devotion to country, S 6, 10:1

GROSSMAN (head of German Reichsbank Shop Council), see Banks and Banking—Germany

GROSSMAN, Jos—held on charge of stealing automobile, Ag 11, 16:4

GROSSMAN, Lowell—appointed head of N Y Highway Div, Ag 31, 7:1

GROSSMAN, Max—sentenced for swindling, Ag 18, 5:2

GROSSMAN, Wm, see Natl Puzzlers' League

GROSVENOR, B Clarkson—urges industrial preparedness in broadcast speech, Jl 1, 4:1

GROTHEER, Wm—asphyxiated in cellar of home, Jl 8, 8:1

GROTIAN, Rudolph—commits suicide, Jl 20, 8:3

GROUP Insurance, see Insurance—Life

GROWSKIE (Mrs), Julia—two sons "reformed" by courts; asks similar attempt be made by Yonkers court with 18-year-old son, S 17, 17:7

GRUBER, Saml—commits suicide, Ag 24, 14:5

GRUENING, Rose—asks contributions for Camp Moodna, lr, S 6, 14:6

GRUETZNER (Dr), (Pres of Rhenish Prussia)—condemns sabotage in Ruhr, Jl 7, 2:1; appeals to Mgr Testa, Papal repr, against rail embargo by French in Ruhr, Jl 8, 2:5

GRULIE (Dr), C G—statement on plan of Rush Medical College to establish clinic to study unruly children, Ag 12, II, 3:2

GRUNDY, Walter, see Fourth State Bank of Hutchinson

GRUNWALD, Kurt—announces plans for development of beet sugar industry on Long Is, S 16, II, 1:4

GUADALAJARA, Mexico—H S Foley predicts city will rival Los Angeles as tourist resort, Jl 11, 32:1

GUANTANAMO Sugar Co—Pf divd, Ag 8, 22:7

GUARANTY Securities Corp—Stockholders ask that receiver be appointed, and ask court to enjoin officers, P G Roper, R S Burns and C G Clark from acting as officers and directors, S 21, 3:8

GUARANTY Trust Co, N Y:—
Bonus to Employes—Prediction that system will be abolished in favor of increased wages, Jl 15, 9:5
Building costs and rents surveyed, Jl 9, 17:8
Business Conditions—Optimistic forecast, Ag 27, 19:3
Deposits—Statistics, Jl 11, 29:3
Divd, S 6, 25:4
Labor, Efficiency of—Survey says improved methods are reflected in higher standards of living, S 3, 16:5
Minneapolis & St Louis R R—Granted permission to intervene in receivership and file bill to foreclose mortgage, Ag 21, 24:2
Statement, Jl 5, p 23
Vice Pres—Z B Curtis appointed, Jl 30, 21:5
Wheat Prices—Suggestions to relieve depression, Jl 29, 22:4

GUARD, Saml—says wheat in 10c loaf of bread nets farmer only 1.6 cents, at Labor Day celebration at Huntington, Ind, S 4, 19:2
See also Amer Farm Bur Federation

GUARD, Wm J—returns, S 10, 15:1

GUARDIAN Savings & Trust Co, Cleveland, see Railroads—Cars

GUARDIANS, see Lincoln Trust Co

GUAYAQUIL & Quito Ry Co, see Railroads—Ecuador

GUBORD, Eudore—marries Monica Mousseau, Jl 24, 21:3

GUDE, O J, Co—Leases entire second floor of Bway-Claridge Bldg for construction of 100-foot electric sign, Ag 16, 15:4

GUDEL, A (navy deserter)—arrested in Bklyn, Ag 30, 3:2

GUELFS' Treasures—Duke of Cumberland will sell famous silver collection, Jl 8, II, 5:7

GUERIN, Mary A—lr on costs of education, S 14, 18:7

GUERNIER (Deputy) Chas—opens debate in Chamber of Deputies on Washington naval treaty ratification, Jl 8, 1:8

GUERRA (former Premier), Sanchez—clashes with Gen Aguilera in Spanish Sen in civil-military row, Jl 7, 4:5

GUERVARA, Pedro — appointed Philippine Resident Comr to U S, Ag 2, 17:6; urges Congress to enact new law looking to Philippine independence, S 17, 19:1

GUFFEY, Jos F—recent statement on presidential campaign contradicted by A M Palmer, Jl 8, 3:3

GUGGENHEIM, M—presented with clock by employes on 25th anniversary of firm's founding, Jl 31, 4:6

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel—career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons in business, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 5:6

GUGGENHEIM, Harry F—illus and plan of new home to be built at Port Washington, L I, Ag 19, VIII, 2:3

GUIBORD, A S—lr suggests that Amer tourists bring poppy seeds from Flanders for transplantation here, Jl 1, VII, 8:5

GUILD of Needle and Bobbin Crafts—Needlework copied from ancient designs, work of foreign and Amer women in Amer, on exhibition at Anderson Gal, Ag 19, VI, 9:1

GUILD of Scene Painters, see Urban, J

GUILD of the Infant Saviour—Identity of abandoned baby, Mary Marlborough, still unsolved, Jl 17, 14:2

GUILFORD (Corp) Art Gallery, see Art—Museums and Galleries

GUILLAMON, Gomez, see Accidents—Aeronautics—Belgium

GUILLARME (Rev), Jean Baptiste—death, S 23, 7:6

GUINAN, Edwin V—death, S 28, 7:3

GUINAN, Jno—death, Ag 21, 17:3

GUINNESS (Lt Col) Walter Edw, Under Sec for War—gives comparative army strength figures in Commons, Jl 26, 17:4; U S War Dept officials contradict data, Jl 27, 15:8

GUITARS—Use by students barred in Sverdloff Communist Univ in Moscow, Jl 15, VII, 6:5

GULF States Steel Corp—Quarterly report, Jl 19, 23:8

GULICK (Dr) Sydney L—speaks at Conf on Internatl Relations from Christian Viewpoint held under auspices of Federal Council of Churches of Christ; pleads for justice for China, Ag 21, 16:8

GUNACKER, Daniel—confirms report of sabotage on S S Vaterland, now Leviathan, Jl 7, 5:3

GUNDAKER, Guy—urges adoption of natl busines code, at annual convention of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen, S 7, 17:7

GUNNISON, Stanley E—report that Magistrate Fish tried him on speeding charge at dinner in hotel, Jl 27, 2:2; Magistrate Fish denies hearing speeding case in hotel, Jl 28, 6:7

GUNS—Semi-automatic machine shoulder-rifle, called Garand semi-automatic, is being developed at Aberdeen, Md, Proving Grounds, Jl 1, 20:3; two Chinese seized in Bklyn on charge of gun smuggling, Jl 17, 20:3; restrictions in Peru, S 2, VII, 11:4
See also Remington Arms Co

GUSTAV III, King of Sweden—statue will be unveiled in Gothenburg on Fourth of July, Jl 1, VII, 13:2

GUSTAV, Crown Prince of Sweden—engaged to Lady Louise Mountbatten, Jl 1, 15:1; marriage may be postponed because of Swedish law which prohibits Prince from marrying daughter of private citizen, Jl 20, 3:6; receives R W Bliss, new Amer Minister, Ag 9, 30:3; sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on breaking engagement to Lady Louise Mountbatten, Ag 19, VII, 4:2; will marry Lady Mountbatten on Nov 3, S 22, 4:2

GUSTAVUS (Brother)—death, Ag 25, 7:5

GUTENBERG, Johannes—career, Jl 8, II, p 5; lr from Dr F Vizetelly holds that Koster (Coster) was inventor of printing from movable types, Jl 16, 10:7; lr from H L Bullen on Gutenberg-Coster controversy, Jl 22, VII, 8:7; reply from Dr Vizetelly, Jl 29, VI, 6:3; lr from Bullen, Ag 12, VII, 8:3; lrs from Dr M J Schretlen and Dr Vizetelly, S 2, VII, 10:1

GUTENBERG Bible, see Bible—Old Edition

GUTMAN, Arth—candidate for judgeship in the Rockaways, Jl 3, 25:4

GWYNN (Capt), Saml M, see U S—Army—Medical Corps

GWYNN, Steph—sp articles on Ireland, Jl 29, VII, 2:1; Ag 5, VII, 8:1; article on Irish election, S 2, II, 1:1

GYMNASTICS, see Sports—Athletics

GYPSIES—Sp art by K Bercovici, N Y a Gypsy Capital, Jl 29, III, 6:1

GYPSY Moths—N Y State Conservation Comm prepares and distributes circular on pest, Jl 11, 32:2; presence of moth in New England States causes N J to place ban on New England Christmas trees, S 29, 9:2

GYROSCOPE—British Govt tests device to prevent warships from rolling, Ag 27, 5:2

HAAKON VII, King of Norway—receives Sen Smoot who delivers Pres Harding's greeting, Jl 29, 16:3; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 7, 3:2

HAAR, Wm, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Savannah Bootleg Ring

HAAS (German State Atty)—murdered, Jl 25, 1:8

HAAS Bros—Show Fall lines of silks, S 5, 16:1

HABER (Prof), Fritz (German Scientist)—crosses Atlantic on S S Hansa as purser to conduct tests of action of salt water on metals at sea, Jl 30, 13:1

HABER Nitrate Patents, see Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation

HABERT (Deputy), Marcel—tells Chamber of Deputies that he is confident of French success in Ruhr, Jl 5, 15:4

HABIRSHAW Electric Cable Co—Reorganization plan condemned as inequitable, in lr from T C Perkins to creditors, Jl 4, 21:1; reorganization plan submitted to creditors, Jl 26, 26:2; Jl 28, 12:3; Ag 7, 26:2

HACKENSACK, N J — Nellie Morrow, negress, placed in charge of class for delinquent negro children in public schools, S 8, 13:3

HACKETT, Chas—signs contract with Chicago Civic Opera Co, Jl 26, 8:4; return to U S, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:7

HACKETT, Jas—will sing for King Alfonso, Ag 18, 10:2

HACKETT, Jno J—marries Eliz F Farrell, S 22, 2:5

HACKNEY, Clarence W, see Sports—Golf

HADDINGTON, Earl of—engaged to Sarah Cook, Ag 15, 17:2

HADJIKIRIAKOS (Admiral)—departure for Crete causes talk of move for Greek republic, Jl 31, 2:6

HADLEY & CO—Better Business Bur seeks injunction against firm restraining further sale of El Dorado Union Oil Co stock, Jl 25, 6:2

HAECKEL, Ernst—review by A S Will of his book, The Story of the Development of a Youth; por, Jl 15, III, 1:1

HAFNIUM—Prof N Bohr claims to have isolated element known as hafnium, Ag 12, 8:8

HAGELWEIDE, Chas, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

HAGEN (Policeman), Jos, see Galvin, J J

HAGEN (Mrs), W L—lr on old houses in N Y, Jl 31, 16:2

HAGEN, Walter—arrested for speeding, S 1, 5:3; too busy with golf to answer speeding charge in New Rochelle, S 23, 4:2
See also Sports—Golf

HAGUE (Lt), Wesley McLaren, see Paine (Rev), G L

HAGUE College of Internatl Law, see Academy of Internatl Law

HAGUE Conf on Internatl Law—G W Wickersham reports for new conf, at convention of Amer Bar Assn, Ag 31, 1:3

HAGUE Peace Conference—Interallied Veterans' Federation, in session at Brussels, considers resolutions to invite all citizens of world to call conf to continue work on disarmament, S 21, 2:5

HAGUE Opium Convention, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Treaty

HAHN (Mrs), Andree, see Leonardo da Vinci

HAHN, Lew—urges business men to fight attacks on business made by politicians, Jl 26, 18:3

HAHN, Louise J, see Wise, J W

HAHN, Reynaldo—opera Nausicaa produced in Paris, Jl 22, VI, 4:5

HAIG (Marshal), Douglas (Earl of Bermersyde)—speaks at convention of British Empire Service League, Jl 17, 3:2; favors plan that English-speaking ex-service men's organization of all English-speaking nations be formed as proposed by British Empire Service League, Jl 18, 3:4

HAIL Storm, see Weather—Storms

HAINISCH (Pres), Michl—thanks America for children's relief work, Jl 7, 4:3

HAIR—Bobbed hair no longer considered in fashion says Natl Hair Dressers' Assn, S 11, 15:3; many nurses and shop girls in London have been forbidden to wear hair bobbed, S 15, 16:3

HAIR Dressers, see Natl Hair Dressers' Assn

HAIR Nets—Manufacture described by N L Solomon, Ag 19, II, 7:3

HAIR Tonic, see Alcoholic Poisoning

HAIRE, Ruth Findlay, see Lyle, A G

HAITI—Congressional party arrives at Port au Prince, Jl 24, 5:5

HALDANE (Viscount)—questions Commons on naval base at Singapore, Jl 12, 4:2

HALDEMAN, Bruce—safe in Japan, S 3, 3:3

HALE, Frank—held in bail on charge of Patrolman Maher for refusing to move from in front of Bway restaurant where he was standing in performance of his duties; warrant issued against Maher, Ag 21, 19:4

HALE, Geo. C—death, Jl 15, 24:4

HALE, Sydney—statement on uses of soft coal vs hard coal in N Y C; sp art, Ag 26, VII, 4:1

HALIFAX, N S—City Council begins campaign to induce British steamship cos to use city as port of call for large passenger and mail steamships, Jl 1, 8:1

HALL, A Oakey—connection in Tweed frauds mentioned in sp art, Ag 26, VII, 5:1; exoneration of complicity in frauds, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3

HALL, Alf W—death, Jl 21, 9:6

HALL, Alice—views on business careers for women, sp art, Jl 29, VII, 9:1

HALL, Amanda Benj—review by H L Stuart of her book, The Dancer in the Shrine and Other Poems; por, Jl 8, III, 12:1
See also Brownell, J A

HALL (Sir), Douglas Bernard—death and career, Jl 1, 15:2
HALL (Dr), Eda Hagaman—announces that estate of Mrs A D Dixon is to be given to public as memorial to her father, J W Draper, S 10, 17:6
HALL (Rev), Edw Wheeler, and Mills (Mrs), Eleanor, Murder C se—Sp art on still baffling mystery, S 9, VIII, 2:8; anniversary of murder; case reviewed, S 14, 10:1
HALL, Geo B—death, S 18, 21:6
HALL, Grace—brands painting, Shadow of the Cross, as fraud; brings suit against owner, M L Degnan, and against Mrs Kate B McRay and D Bruce for aiding owner in inducing her to lease picture for lecture purposes, Ag 5, II, 1:3
HALL, Hattie E—death, Jl 9, 13:2
HALL, I B (alias J R Forrester, escaped convict)—lives for 10 years in Fla under assumed name, betrayed by daughter's suitor, Jl 3, 1:4
HALL, Irene, see Craigie (Col), W M
HALL, J A—lr on Trade Comm's complaint against cost accounting system used by United Typothetae of Chicago, Ag 23, 14:6
HALL, Martin—wife hails him to court on charge of abandonment, Ag 23, 17:7
HALL, Mordaunt—review of E S Van Zile's book, That Marvel—The Movie, Ag 12, III, 19:2; sp art on attempts by tourists to break the bank at Monte Carlo, S 2, VII, 4:1
HALL, Peter—accepts Presidency of Last Man Club, at annual reunion; speech, Jl 22, 24:3
HALL, Richd B W—engaged to Dorothy Schiff, Ag 23, 15:5
HALL, Wm Coppage Jr—dies of poison administered by F Bryson, negro boy, who is held, Ag 9, 8:4
HALL, Wm H (Lincoln's last aid)—death, Jl 3, 13:5
HALLETT, Edw—arrested on charge of assault, S 21, 5:4
HALLETT, H M, Mayor of Ludington, see Sunday Observance— Ludington, Mich
HALLOCK, Benj A—death, S 8, 13:5
HALLSTROM (Mayor of Rockford, Ill) Herman—says bricklayers are entitled to present high wages, S 2, VIII, 2:7
HALPERIN, Saml—says son was slapped in rooms of Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Ag 19, 20:5
HALS, Franz, see Art—Sales—Old Masters
HALSEY, Chas D—funeral today, S 14, 19:5
HALSEY, Grace V, see Kenmore Children's, etc
HALVY, Ed, see Robberies—N Y C—Gang Arrests
HAMBRIDGE, Chas G—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:5
HAMBURG, see Communists — Germany; Shipping—Strikes—Germany
HAMILTON, Alex—part in founding of Paterson, N J, told by H F Woods in bulletin of Mfr's Assn of N J, Ag 12, VIII, 12:6
HAMILTON (Dr) Alice—escapes Japanese earthquake disaster by a few days, S 5, 3:6
HAMILTON, Wm—injured in automobile collision, Jl 18, 6:1
HAMILTON Woolen Co—Divds, Jl 3, 24:6; S 26, 12:8
HAMIWEY (Prof) Tony—arrested in New Rochelle on charge of telling fortunes by astrology, S 25, 9:2
HAMLIN, Paul—marries Ida S Wright, Ag 1, 17:2
HAMMATT, Jas E—death, Jl 10, 19:6
HAMMELS Sta Bungalows, see Rents—N Y C—Bungalows
HAMMER, Haakon H—plans Polar flight, S 10, 13:2; reaches Seattle from Norway and tells Capt Amundsen that arrangements have been made for Amundsen to fly from Spitzbergen over North Pole to Alaska, S 20, 2:5; tells why Amundsen's flight to Pole was abandoned last Summer, S 25, 9:6
HAMMERMILL Paper Co—Establishment of chemistry fellowship at Yale Univ, Ag 4, 20:2
HAMMERSTEIN, Arth—returns to U S, Jl 11, 22:3; plans for season, Ag 2, 10:4; resigns from Producing Mgrs' Assn because of election of G Edwards to membership, S 6, 10:1
HAMMILL, Caleb Wild—estate, Ag 18, 9:4; Ag 18, 19:2
HAMMOND, Chauncey L B—death, S 11, 15:3
HAMMOND, F S—launches Ford-for-Pres boom in N J, Jl 10, 1:7
HAMMOND, Jno Hays—views on coal situation, Jl 23, 2:4; statement as result of conference with Dr G O Smith on coal situation; says Pres Harding will bar anthracite strike, Ag 13, 1:1; appointed head of newly organized Dept of Current Economics and Political Movements in Natl Civic Federation, Ag 13, 12:8; invitation to miners and operators to attend conf with Coal Comm reprs, Ag 15, 3:2; says Coal Comm asks only facts, in commenting on results of miners-operators' conf in N Y C, Ag 16, 2:1; statement on deadlock of day's negotiations with anthracite factions, Ag 17, pp 1, 2; text of lr to operators and miners urging resumption of negotiations; denies move was ordered by Pres Coolidge, Ag 18, pp 1, 2; text of report given by Comrs to Pres Harding, Ag 19, 1:8; confers with Pres Coolidge on anthracite situation, Ag 21, 2:3; conference with Pres Coolidge results in delay of blame-fixing report, Ag 24, 2:1; states reasons for believing strike will be averted, Ag 25, 2:1; reports progress of work of Coal Comm to Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 2:1; approves Gov Pinchot's proposals to end strike, Ag 31, 2:2; predicts short strike, S 1, 3:3; says Coal Comm instituted action by I C C on coal freight rates before same suggestion was made by Gov Pinchot, S 12, 28:4; submits final report of Coal Comm to Congress on coal situation, S 24, 1:4
HAMMOND, Wm K—lr on brick industry, S 5, 14:6
HAMPDEN, Walter—plans for season, Jl 16, 14:1
HANAN, Addison G—death and career, Jl 17, 19:6 will, Jl 27, 14:3
HANAVAN, Frank V—assails Gov Smith for veto of bill to aid civil service employes, at annual convention of N Y S Civil Service Assn, S 2, 8:1
HAND, Jos—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Ag 5, 11:7
HANDBALL, see Sports
HANDEL, Frank—death, Jl 22, 1:4
HANDEL (Rev), Harry A—returns from Europe; brings pictures of tombs of 106th Inf which he will give to gold star mothers, S 17, 15:1
HANDICRAFT, see Art—Industrial
HANDLEMAN, Jos—death, Jl 6, 15:7
HANDSHAKING, see President, U S—Handshaking
HANDY, Jos B Jr—death, Jl 7, 11:7
HANIHARA (Amb), Masanoa—renews arbitration treaty with U S, Ag 24, 4:4; hurries from N Y to Washington to get news about earthquake in Japan, S 3, 1:4; says there will be no tariff on relief supplies for Japan, S 9, 2:6; speaks at opening of Amer Red Cross convention; thanks America for aid in earthquake, S 25, 2:6
HANIZAWA (Japanese editor)—urges militant policy for Japan; wants alliance of Japan, Russia, China and Germany to face Anglo-Saxon world, Jl 29, VII, 6:1
HANKS, Annie D—lr on "intemperate and unfair" attitude of The Times toward Italy, S 13, 18:7
HANLEY (State Trooper)—injured in motorcycle accident, Jl 20, 6:1
HANLEY, Edw J—death, Ag 16, 15:5
HANNA, Dan R—Bonnie Brier Farm to be sold at auction, Ag 19, 26:4; Bonnie Brier Farm sold, Ag 28, 17:1; Ag 29, 18:3

HANNA (Archbishop), Edw J—asks prayers for recovery of Pres Harding, Ag 1, 3:1
See also Clark, F C
HANNA, Marcus A—E Harvier tells how he manoeuvred W McKinley's candidacy for Pres, S 9, II, 7:2
HANNAN "Teck," see N Y C—Parks—Gramercy Park
HANNON, Chas—arrested on charge of attempted larceny, S 2, 11:6
HANNON, Chick—marries Peggy Taylor, S 9, II, 14:2
HANNON, Wm—arrives in Chicago to conduct unionization campaign among steel workers, Jl 21, 13:4
HANNUM, C S—arrested in raid in Sioux City; masqueraded as blind beggar during day, Jl 10, 22:2
HANOTAUX, Gabriel—instructed by French Govt to ask for cut in budget of League of Nations, Jl 7, 2:4; addresses League of Nations Assembly on Austria's reconstruction, S 13, 2:2
HANOVER Natl Bank of City of N Y—Statement, Jl 5, 22:8; divd, S 26, 13:5
HANSCOM Bakery Co, Inc—Mrs Veronica M Schulze arrested accused of theft, Ag 18, 3:6
HANSEL, Jno, see House of David
HANSEN, Chas W—indicted on 3 charges, Jl 20, 16:4; delegation of Nassau Co business men ask Gov Smith to investigate, Jl 21, 2:5; trial on charge of grand larceny postponed, S 25, 9:3
HANSEN, Ferdinand—granted annulment of marriage, S 19, 3:4
HANSEN, Geo Oscar—sued for separation, Ag 8, 17:7
HANSEN (Capt) Louis, see Wrangel Is
HANSOM Cabs, see Cabs
HANTMAN, Nathan, see Oklahoma—Flogging
HAPSBURG Family—Design for memorial pillorying them dashed to floor by visitor to Academy of Fine Arts in Vienna, Jl 2, 15:3; reparations Comm declines to act on disposition of real estate holdings in Poland, Yugoslavia Rumania, and Czechoslovakia, Jl 29, VII, 6:5; graduation of Archduke Albert from Magyarovar Agricultural Academy, Ag 12, VII, 2:4; lr from H Gorlitz on prediction of calamity that would overtake future King of Serbia, Ag 19, VII, 8:7; lr from M A Howard, with correction, Ag 28, 16:7; Hungarian royalists will instruct "King" Otto in Hungarian constitutional law, S 17, 7:1
HARBAUGH, Thos Chalmers (writer of once-famous Capt Collier Dime Novel Series(—sells personal and household effects, including autograph books containing names of Presidents and lr from Mark Twain, to pay his way to poorhouse, Jl 9, 1:2; sp art, Jl 15, VII, 4:7
HARBEN, Geo J—shot while attempting to escape from police station, Ag 16, 15:4
HARBOR Workers, see Longshoremen; Shipping—Strikes
HARBORD (Gen), Jas Guthrie—elected Pres of China Soc of Amer, Jl 15, II, 2:6; address at dedication of Belleau Wood as War Memorial, Jl 23, 1:2; ed on his views on army as a career in article in Atlantic Monthly, S 2, II, 4:4; named judge on jury of award for Bok Peace Prize, S 17, 14:8
HARBORS, see N Y C—Port
HARCOURT, Mrs Alf—commits suicide, Ag 15, 11:3
HARCOURT (Count) Bruno d'—marries Princess Isabella of Orleans, S 13, 19:1
HARCOURT, Childe de Rohan d'—burns paintings in N Y C streets when served with dispossess notice, says public fails to appreciate art, Ag 2, 32:1
HARD, Chas E—resigns as appointment clerk and personal asst at White House, Ag 17, 2:4
HARDEE (Gov), Cary Augustus—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1
HARDEN, Maximilian—denounces Cuno for resistance policy in Ruhr, Jl 2, 2:1; proposes German alliance to break England's balance of power policy, assails German Govt, S 17, 3:3; ed, S 17, 14:2
HARDING, Abigail—leaves Washington for Marion, following death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:3; arrives at Marion, Ag 5, 2:6
HARDING, Gardner L—reviews W S Robertson's book Hispanic-Amer Relations with the U S Jl 1, III, 19:1; sp art on work of Tenko Nishida and Toyohiko Kagawa, Jl 22, VII, 9:1; reviews book of Col Hy Watterson's editorials, Ag 19, III, 24:1
HARDING (Dr), Geo T—informed of death of son, Pres Harding, Ag 3, 6:1; returns to his office, Ag 15, 11:2
HARDING (Dr) Geo T Jr—told of death of his brother, Pres Harding, Ag 3, 6:2
HARDING, Lyn—arrives in U S, Jl 7, 6:3
HARDING (Mrs) Stan—receives compensation from Russian Govt for imprisonment as spy, Ag 22, 3:1
HARDING (Pres) Warren Gamaliel:—
Addresses—S Gompers assails labor speech made at Helena, Mont, Jl 1, 3:1; speaks in Spokane; urges development of natural resources, Jl 3, 1:1; speaks at Livingston, Mont; praises Yellowstone Park, Jl 3, 3:4; speaks at Meacham, Ore; tells disputed story of Rev M Whitman's ride to Pres Tyler and appeal that Ore be kept under Amer flag, Jl 4, 1:1; speaks at Spokane; follows prepared speech by extemporaneous address on World Court; text of speech on Ore trail, Jl 4, 3:1,2; ed, Conservation by development, Jl 4, 12:2; eds on story of Whitman, Jl 4, 12:5; Jl 5, 14:5; speaks in Portland; discusses immigration; praises Pres McKinley, Jl 5, 1:1; speaks at Tacoma on shipping, Jl 6, 1:7; brief address at Ketchikan, Jl 9, 1:3; says his mission is to promote world and natl understanding, in speech at Wrangell, Jl 10, 1:3; ed Political malnutrition, Jl 10, 18:1; speaks at Juneau, Jl 11, 4:2; speaks in Skagway; W R Hearst files libel suit against The Daily Mail in London, for alleged statement that Hearst was the newspaper publisher referred to by Harding in speech before Amer Soc of Newspaper Editors in Washington as privately urging him to cut taxes, while his newspapers opposed reduction, Jl 12, 3:1, 2; Jl 13, 15:1; informal address at Anchorage, Jl 15, 2:2; comment by Sen Brookhart who says Repub Party should look for another candidate, Jl 19, 23:1; speaks in Vancouver, Jl 27, 1:3; San Francisco speech will be broadcast; speaks in Seattle, discusses Alaska, Jl 28, 1:6,8; ed, Mr Harding at Vancouver, Jl 28, 6:3; text of address on World Court and foreign relations given to press because of his illness, Ag 1, 1:5; anecdote telling how Harding turned slip of tongue in Seattle on Neb as empire into an advantage, Ag 6, 2:7; farewell speech to Marion neighbors in Mar, 1921, Ag 10, 10:8
Administration—Administration assailed by Sen King, Jl 9, 8:2; tells purpose in address given to the press, Ag 1, 2:3
Alaska and Western Trip—More enthusiasm shown by people as he nears Western coast; rests in Yellowstone Park; has 2 stenographers with him, Jl 1, 1:1; sp art by Sec Work on Alaska's problems, Jl 1, VI, 5:1; 2 days' tour of Yellowstone Park, Jl 2, 1:7; reaction of public sentiment favorable, Jl 2, 2:1; ed, Dumb oracles, Jl 2, 14:2; speaks in Spokane; urges development of natural resources; drives locomotive for 12 mi along grade of Bitter Root Mts; engineer tells of hauling power of engine and of shooting back to transforming station power generated by engine while taking down grade, Jl 3, 1:1,2; speaks at Livingston, Mont; praises Yellowstone Park, Jl 3, 3:4; takes part in pioneer pageant of Oregon trail, Jl 4, 1:1; speaks at Spokane on World Court; Oregon proves friendly, Jl 4, 3:1; ed, Conservation by development; ed on statement by engineer, Jl 4, 12:2, 5;

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

British naval force, Jl 5, 1:1; powwow arrives at Portland; speaks; reviews parade; speaks in Portland, Ore; welcomes with Chief Capt Sumkin, Indian; initiated into Cayuse tribe, Jl 5, 5:2; stops train at Centralia, Wash; sails from Tacoma for Alaska on transport Henderson, Jl 6, 1:7; rests on ship on way to Alaska, Jl 7, 5:3; will arrive at Metakala today; home trip plans changed, Jl 8, 3:2; lands at Metlakahtla; Indians voice fisheries grievances and plead for citizenship; lays cornerstone for new Masonic Temple at Ketchikan, Jl 9, 1:3; lands at Wrangell; speaks; finds Ketchikan progressive; confers with Indians, Jl 10, 1:3; speaks at Wrangell; says his mission is "understanding," Jl 10, 1:3; ed on addresses, Jl 10, 18:1; arrives at Juneau; speaks; trip from San Diego to N Y may be made aboard the Henderson instead of aboard a Shipping Bd vessel as originally planned, Jl 11, 4:2; ed on weather in Alaska, Jl 11, 18:6; surprise visit to Skagway; speaks; dissuaded from hazardous trip on Richardson Roadway; July 27 declared a half holiday in Seattle, Jl 12, 3:1; ed on visit to Skagway, Jl 13, 14:5; will make trip from San Diego to N Y on the Henderson; spends another day at sea; becomes member of Arctic Brotherhood, Jl 13, 15:1; arrives at Seward; problems discussed; gateway to Resurrection Bay named for him; Pacific Fleet gathers at Port Angeles for review on July 27, Jl 14 3:1, 2; Ezra Meeker refutes story of M Whitman's ride and saving of Oregon for U S, Jl 15, VII, 4:2; travels from Seward to Anchorage; plans for reception in Vancouver, Jl 15, 2:2; sp art by R V Oulalan on people's reaction; sketches made on tour with Harding, Jl 15, VII, 5:1; goes farther North than any other Pres; spends night at Broad Pass; runs locomotive, helps paint bldg, and drives spike of gold thus symbolizing connection of Pacific and Arctic Oceans by rail, Jl 16, 1:6; speaks at Fairbanks; abandons plan for ride on Richardson Trail, Mrs Harding being worn out; arrival at Fairbanks; details of driving gold spike into railroad tie; speaks, Jl 17, 1:1; accepts Mayor Hylan's invitation to visit N Y on return, Jl 17, 8:3; on way to Seward, Jl 18, 2:6; ed on complaint by Fairbanks of expense of entertainment; prepares speech for Seattle; Mrs Harding better; Secs Hoover and Work hold hearings to get views on conditions, Jl 19, 14:6, 8; walk in Seward; commends S Lundblad, old settler, on poem; loses bet, Jl 20, 1:4; Sen Brookhart wants return hastened so that Pres can call extra session of Cong to aid farmers; visits Valdez, Jl 20, 2:6, 7; goes from Cordova to Childs and Miles Glacier; Mrs Harding remains on the Henderson; details of trip to Valdez; faces problems of Guggenheim interests and salmon interests, Jl 21, 3:5; concerned in future of Alaska; sails from Cordova for Sitka; Mrs. Harding recovering her strength, Jl 22, 13:1; article on problems in Alaska, Jl 22, II, 1:8; spends day at Sitka; will sail to Vancouver; Mrs. Harding better, Jl 23, 4:2; telegram received by chauffeur announcing birth of daughter to chauffeur and his wife, Jl 23, 8:4; on board the Henderson; copies of the N Y Times en route to be delivered to him, Jl 24, 10:1; Henderson lies at Anchor in Duncan Bay; works on addresses; plans for Seattle, Jl 26, 3:3; welcomed in Vancouver; speaks and stresses Canadian-Amer unity, Jl 27, 1:3; San Francisco speech will be broadcast; arrives at Seattle; reviews battle fleet; Henderson rams destroyer in fog; speaks on Alaska and predicts Statehood soon, Jl 28, 1:6, 8, p 2; ed, Mr. Harding at Vancouver, Jl 28, 6:3; D B MacMillan sends radio greeting from the Arctic; Harding has attack of ptomaine poisoning; drops Yosemite trip, Jl 29, 1:2, 8; ed on story of Rev M Whitman, Jl 29, II, 4:2; new complications have arisen in illness; Cal program cancelled, Jl 30, 1:8; ed on his views on Alaska, Jl 30, 12:5; has pneumonia; condition grave; complete itinerary canceled, Jl 3, 1:5-8; ed, Jl 31, 16:6; passes crisis; speech for World Court made public, Ag 1, 1:5-8; messages of sympathy; prayers offered for recovery, Ag 1, 3:1; ed, Overworked Presidents, Ag 1, 16:1; improves, Ag 2, 1:8; death, Ag 3, p 1; reason for driving reaper in Hutchinson, Ag 5, 5:1; anecdote telling how Harding turned slip of tongue in Seattle address on Neb as empire into an advantage, Ag 6, 2:7; lr from Gov Bone to W Griffin tells how Harding endeared himself to Alaskans, Ag 9, 5:2; lr from Gov Bone to R L O'Brien, Ag 9, 6:2; lr by A C Timpus on pealing of bells at Harding's entrance into Vancouver, Ag 18, 8:6; S S Amer Legion on which Pres Harding was to have made last leg of trip, arrives in U S with flag at half mast and de luxe suite draped in black, Ag 22, 3:4; policies will be continued by Pres Coolidge, S 1, 3:2; plate marks pew where he sat in Sitka Ch, S 18, 5:3

See also Harding—Death

Appointments:—

Diplomatic Service—Had selected R B Creager for envoy to Mexico, Ag 18, 8:8

Judges—Offered place on Supreme Court to Sen Underwood who refused it, Jl 8, 1:2

Postmasters—H M Strube Postmaster of Long Island City, Ag 9, 6:3; H Strube sworn in as Postmaster at Long Is City, S 2, 11:8

Postmistresses — Westerville business men seek removal of Mrs. Mary E Lee, Jl 21, 9:5

Arctic Brotherhood—Becomes member, taking oath binding himself to be kind to dogs and horses, Jl 13, 15:1

Armament Conf—Defended by A Sarraut in French Chamber of Deputies, Jl 10, 3:1; tells of achievement in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3; success of treaties was his greatest achievement, he told Mr. Kohlsaat, Ag 4, 2:4; credit given by H W Taft in memorial address, Ag 11, 5:3

Army Officers—Gives full power to Sec Weeks to act on retirements in executive order, Jl 7, 6:4

Assassination Plot—Report that P. Kurinsky and Sophie Bushwick, Russian anarchists, have been chosen to assassinate him prove to be false, Jl 27, 15:3

Attacks on Administration—Administration assailed by Sen King, Jl 9, 8:2

Aunt, Mrs Clara Van Kirk Mitchell, dies, Jl 21, 9:7

Baptist World Alliance—Message to Cong in Stockholm, Jl 22, 9:1

Bastile Day—Message to Pres Millerand, Jl 15, 2:3

Belleau Wood—Lr read at dedication of wood as war memorial, Jl 23, 1:2

Bible Schools—Message to Daily Vacation Bible School Assn, Ag 5, II, 2:5

Bibliography—C Adler complies book of Amer newspaper editorials on Harding, entitled "He Was 'Just Folks,'" S 21, 2:4

Book, Dedication of—Rabbi Glazer dedicates book to him, Ag 11, 6:4

Books, Introduction to—Foreword to book by J M Beck on the Constitution, Ag 15, 12:1

Cabinet—2 Cabinet members at their posts; rest on vacations, Jl 5, 1:4; Sec Hughes has power to call Cabinet while Harding is away from Washington and ill, Jl 31, 1:5; location of members at time of death, Ag 3, 6:1

Canada, see Harding (Pres), W G—Alaskan and Western Trip

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

Cannonball Trail—J Lino suggests that name be changed to Harding Highway, Ag 8, 2:3

Career, Ag 3, 3:1

Chile-Peruvian Boundary—Tells of Amer aid in ending dispute, in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3

China—Americans in Shanghai send wireless message asking him to lead in saving democracy in China, Jl 11, 4:2

Coal Comm's Report—rumors that preliminary report was rewritten in behalf of Administration are denied by Comm members, Jl 9, 2:4; point debated at miners'-operators' conf, Jl 10, 21:1

Congregational Church—Invited to attend sessions of Natl Council of Congregational Church at Springfield, Mass, Jl 22, II, 3:8

Congress—Opposes calling extra session, believes more emergency laws will not aid farmers; Repub leaders are impressed by demands of Sen Brookhart for agricultural legislation, and of Repr Treadway for coal regulation, Jl 22, 1:3; ed, Jl 23, 12:1; ed, Ag 10, 10:1

Constitution of the U S—Foreword to book by J M Beck, Ag 15, 12:1

Coolidge (Pres), C, quotes him in lr to Natl Kindergarten Assn, Ag 24, 5:6

Criticism—Lr from K L Russell on false charges, Ag 10, 10:5; ed, Criticising public men, Ag 13, 12:2

Death:—

Belgium—Sen votes condolences, Ag 8, 2:7; flags on public bldgs will be placed at half mast, Ag 9, 5:2

Bolivia—Sen adopts message of condolence, Ag 5, 3:3

Boston Chinatown mourns, Ag 8, 2:3

Boston Newsboys mourn, Ag 10, 3:1

Brazil—3 days of official mourning decreed, Ag 4, 3:5; Chamber of Deputies holds special session, Ag 5, 3:7

Brittany Sailors' Homes—Cong suspends session for short time, Ag 9, 5:2

Brown, W F, calls Harding martyr to 24-hr job, Ag 4, 1:4

Cape Town—All flags placed at half-mast, Ag 4, 8:5

Cause—Cause given in death certificate, Ag 8, 2:2; Dr Sawyer denies reports that primary illness was caused by canned goods, S 1, 11:5

Certificate of Death—Published; cause of death given, Ag 8, 2:2

Crosses of Light—Tribute in N Y C inspired by Bldg Managers' and Owners' Assn, Ag 10, 3:5

Day of Mourning, see Harding—Death—Funeral

Death, Ag 3, p 1

Death Mask—Mrs Harding refuses permission to have one taken, Ag 4, 2:3

Editorials—Ag 3, 14:1; Mr Harding's chief legacy, Ag 4, 12:1; "A man-killing job," Ag 5, II, 4:1; eds, Ag 6, 10:1; 2; Irrepressible politics, Ag 7, 16:3; ed urging that golf be abstained from on day of funeral, Ag 9, 12:4; Ag 10, p 10; ed on poems sent to the N Y Times, Ag 11, 8:5; A test of the nation, Ag 12, II, 4:1; Criticising public men, Ag 13, 12:2; Hero to his valet, Ag 30, 12:3; ed on Pres Coolidge's decision not to attend memorial service in N Y C, S 28, 6:1

Family—Mrs Votaw and Abigail Harding, sisters, leave Washington for Marion; father prostrated, Ag 4, 2:3, 4; sisters arrive at Marion, Ag 5, 2:6

Flowers—White House East Room filled; 300 Americans in South America will send wreath, Ag 8, 3:2; Mrs Harding's flowers alone rest on casket, Ag 9, 6:3; girl's dime, earned washing dishes, starts Peoria wreath fund, Ag 9, 5:3; offerings fill home in Marion, Ag 10, 2:3; offering from Scottish Rite Consistory of Columbus, Ag 12, 2:2; Mrs Harding put St Augustine wreath in place of honor, Ag 15, 17:5

Funeral—Plans for obsequies in Washington announced, Ag 4, 1:6; short service in room in San Francisco hotel, Ag 4, 2:1; proclamation by Gov Cox setting aside day of prayer, Ag 5, 3:7; New England Govs will attend in body; Pres Coolidge proclaims Aug 10 natl day of mourning; text of proclamation; plans for state funeral in Washington, Ag 5, 1:6; Canada appoints envoy; Amer Bar Assn appoints com to attend, Ag 5, 3:3; Lincoln's funeral recalled; L N Brown who tolled bell for Lincoln will also toll bell at Harding funeral, Ag 5, 4:7, 8; ex-Pres Wilson will participate as far as possible; 2 funeral trains will go from Washington to Marion, one with Mrs Harding and Alaskan party and 2d with Pres Coolidge, Ag 6, 1:4, 7; Pres McKinley's funeral plans will be followed, Ag 6, 2:1; ed, The natl mourning, Ag 6, 10:2; Mayor Hylan's proclamation setting days of mourning; N Y banks face problem; theatres will close one night, Ag 7, 1:6; plans for Washington funeral; cessation of business in Dist of Columbia called for; troops to take part; plans for Marion funeral; Woodrow Wilson will ride in funeral cortege; Govs proclaim Aug 10 mourning day; Union of Orthodox Rabbis of America asks prayers, Ag 7, p 2; Postmaster Gen New orders all Post Offices closed for one hr on Aug 10, Ag 7, 3:3; final arrangements; order of funeral cortege, Ag 8, 1:7; arrangements completed, Ag 8, 2:2; plans for observance of day of mourning; E T y Lopez leaves New Orleans in airplane to represent Honduras at funeral, Ag 8, 3:1, 4; Mass golf players asked not to play on Aug 10, Ag 8, 17:7; services in Washington, Ag 9, p 1; trains will be halted for 5 min on Aug 10; Western ry offices will be closed as far as possible, Ag 9, 2:8; plans for cessation of activities in N Y C, Ag 9, 3:1; Sgt Donaldson chosen by Pres Coolidge to attend funeral services at Marion as Coolidge's guest, Ag 9, 5:3; 1,000 bells toll in Cleveland; Chicago Bd of Trade and Cotton Exchange suspend business during services; United Fruit Co steamers will stop at sea for short time on Aug 10, Ag 9, 5:3; ed urging that no golf be played, Ag 9, 12:4; arrival of body at Marion; plans for Marion funeral and observance of day of mourning by nation; Mrs Harding arranges that workers on The Marion Star may view body, Ag 10, 1:6-8; Coolidge and party on way to Marion; automobile caravan to Marion, Ag 10, 2:4, 8; services at Marion; world-wide services and tributes, Ag 11, p 1-6; Santa Fe express train stops on plains, Ag 11, 4:6; all sporting events postponed, Ag 11, 7:1;

Funeral Train—Coffin taken to funeral train; train leaves San Francisco for Washington, Ag 4, 1:7, 8; train passes through West, Ag 5, 1:5; funeral train near wreck in Neb; tributes along route, Ag 6, 1:6, 8; funeral train now 4 hrs late; 300,000 pay silent tribute in Chicago; Harding honored by Neb, Iowa and Ill, Ag 7, 1:6, 8; body arrives at Washington; body escorted to White House, tribute along route, Ag 8, 1:5, 8; leaves Washington for Marion, Ag 9, p 1; passage again delayed by crowds, reaches Marion 3 hrs late; thousands view body, Ag 10, 1:7, 8; lr by W H Cunningham, Ag 10, 10:4; Mrs Harding thanks members of transcontinental party, Ag 12, 1:7; E D Warren, veteran conductor, chosen to conduct train for part of journey because of friendship with Harding, Ag 13, 3:4; will not be retired, says Pullman Co, Ag 15, 17:5

German Reichstag—Members stand as Pres Loebe refers to death, Ag 9, 5:2

Governors' Tributes, Ag 4, p 3

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Death:—(Continued)—

Official business ordered halted for 4 hrs, Ag 10, 10:8

Independence Bell tolls, Ag 11, 6:3

Hungary—Assembly adopts resolutions of condolence, Ag 5, 3:3

Inscription on Coffin, Ag 4, 2:2

Institute of Politics—Special meeting of Institute of Politics called, memory, Ag 4, 8:5

Ku Klux Klan (Tampa, Fla), parade in tribute, Ag 8, 2:3

Labor—Declarations by A F of L, Ag 4, 5:6

Last Moments—Latest and accepted version; Ag 5, 1:7

Last Words, Ag 3, 2:3

Marion Star—Comments by employes, Ag 4, 7:3

Mauretania (S S)—W Irwin writes ed for ship's paper, Ag 4, 5:6

Memorial Services—Nation-wide services will be held on day of funeral; lr issued by Archbishop Hayes, Ag 4, 8:4; prayer at service in San Francisco; Ag 4, 2:3; Ag 5, 2:6; services planned in Westminster Abbey, Ag 5, 1:3; Jewish memorial service, Ag 5, 3:4; Freeborn Co community picnic turned into memorial service; Sen-elect M Johnson speaks, Ag 5, 18:2; services in Chapel of Williams College, Ag 6, 2:6; services in N Y C churches and synagogues, Ag 6, 3:1; Cardinal O'Connell orders services in Boston diocese, Ag 7, 2:2; memorial services in Carlsbad by delegates to World Zionist Cong; service will be held in Westminster, Ag 7, 3:1, 2; plans for Aug 10 announced; Bishop Manning issues special prayers, Ag 8, 3:3; services, Ag 9, pp 3, 5; overflow meeting planned near Westminster Abbey, Ag 10, 2:8; Fordham Univ, Ag 10, 6:2; N Y C churches will hold services, Ag 10, 10:7; world-wide services; services in N Y C, Ag 11, pp 1, 10,; high mass offered in N Y C in Armenian language, Ag 13, 3:4; 12th Assembly Dist Republican Club, Bklyn, hold services, Ag 16, 15:4; lr by Jessie Mellor on services in Sweden, Ag 28, 16:6; Coolidge, invited to attend service in N Y C, asks delegation to decide for him whether he should attend or remain in Washington and attend duties there; delegation decides that he should stay in Washington, S 27, 1:3; ed, Work, not words; Justice Taft and Bishop Anderson invited to attend service in N Y C, S 28, 6:1, 8

Messages of Symathy to Family and Nation—Ag 3, 1:1; Ag 4, pp 2-7; Ag 5, pp 2-4; Ag 6, p 2; Socialist Party of N Y fails to pass resolution of sympathy because it is linked with attack on Coolidge, Ag 6, 11:3; Com of Eleven appointed by Socialist Party convention adopts resolution, Ag 7, 2:7; Ag 7, p 3; Ag 7, 24:4; Ag 8, pp 2, 3; Swiss Federal Council and people send condolences, Ag 9, 5:2; message from Welsh Eisteddfod, Ag 10, 3:2; Sec Hughes replies to message from Gov Gen Byng, Ag 11, 5:5; Gen Gouraud's message to Sec Hughes, Ag 26, 3:2

Mourning, Day of, **see** Harding—Death—Funeral

Mourning Drapery—J B McTeigue tells of demand in N Y C, Ag 5, 5:1

Panama Canal Zone—Flags placed at half-mast, Ag 4, 8:5; all work ordered stopped today, Ag 10, 10:8

Paraguay—3 days' mourning ordered, Ag 5, 3:3

Pawtucket, R I—Bell, silent for 33 yrs, tolled, Ag 11, 5:7

Peru proclaims day of mourning, Ag 5, 3:3

Philippine Is—Services at Ft Santiago; message to Pres Coolidge, Ag 7, 3:7; Manila suspends business; memorial services, Ag 11, 5:3; Gov Gen Wood tells of sorrow, Ag 14, 3:3

Pictures—Quick distribution by airplane planned, Ag 7, 3:3; pictures of coffin, funeral procession, &c, Ag 9, pp 1, 2, 3; Ag 10, p 2; Eddie Stinson arrives in Chicago from N Y in quick time with films, Ag 10, 3:2; Ag 11, pp 1-4; Ag 12, p 3

Poems—Ag 4, 5:7; Ag 4, 12:5; Ag 8, 2:5; Ag 8, 14:6; Ag 9, 12:7; ed, Ag 11, 8:5

Poland—Deputies stand to hear eulogy of Harding, Ag 5, 3:3

Political Situation, Effect on—Article by R V Ouhalan, Ag 4, 1:4; Republicans face internal struggle, Ag 6, 3:3; ed, Ag 7, 16:3; sp art by Sen D I Walsh, Ag 12, VII, 3:6

Portugal pays honors, Ag 5, 3:2

Prayers, **see** Harding — Death—Memorial Services

Premonition—Told J R Snyder in 1920 that he feared Presidency might ruin his health, Ag 4, 7:2; Dr Sawyer says he expected his death; premonition by Harding told by R Bartholdt, Ag 9, 2:1

Press—How Associated Press got news of death, Ag 4, 8:2

Press Comments, Ag 4, p 6

See also Harding—Death—Tributes

Prohibition hastened his death, says ex-Gov Sproul, Ag 29, 1:2; denial by Sproul, S 26, 8:1

Russia—G Tchitcherin expresses Soviet condolences at dinner in Moscow to Sens Ladd and King and Repr Frear, Ag 4, 3:5

Senators' Tributes, Ag 4, 6; Ag 5, 3:5

Sp Arts, Ag 5, VII, 1:6

Sporting Events—General cancellation, Ag 4, 8:5

Switzerland—Services, Ag 9, 5:2

Theatres in N Y C—3 theatres close; tentative agreement that all will be closed on day of funeral; N Y Theatrical Hospital Assn meets and adopts resolution, Ag 4, 7:3; will close one night, Ag 7, 3, 2; used for memorial services, Ag 11, 4:3

Tributes and Statements, Ag 3, p 1; Ag 4, p 1-8; Armour plants cease work for minute, Ag 4, 4:5; tributes, Ag 5, p 2-5; Ag 6, pp 1, 2, 3; Ag 7, p 1; resolution adopted by Standard Com of Washington Correspondents, Ag 7, 2:6; Gov Bone breaks down while delivering eulogy, Ag 7, 3:7; resolutions and tributes, Ag 7, 3:3; Ag 7, 7:4; Ag 7, 19:3; Ag 8, p 1, 2; lr by J W Fawcett, Ag 8, 14:6; tributes, Ag 9, p 3, 5; Ag 10, pp 1-10; Ag 11, pp 1-6; Amb Herrick, Ag 12, 6:1; tributes, Ag 13, p 3; Ag 14, p 3; Westchester Co Dem Com, Ag 14, 19:5; extolled at dedication of Harding Park, Ag 17, 13:3; lr by A C Timpus on tolling of bells in Vancouver, Ag 18, 8:6; S S Amer Legion arrives in U S with flag at half-mast and de luxe suite draped in black, Ag 22, 3:4; E B Whitney says he was ousted as manager of U S Stores Co in Marion because of tribute, Ag 25, 1:2; tribute by Sen Lodge, Ag 29, 20:2; ed on studies of Harding by J C Welliver and G Christian, Ag 30, 12:3; lauded by Supreme Council of Masons; tribute by Com on State Affairs of the Natl Repub Club, S 19, 4:5

Verdun—Amer flag used in 1918 flown at half-mast, Ag 7, 2:2

Wilson, Woodrow, calls at White House with his wife, Ag 4, 7:1; may be unable to attend funeral; deeply affected by death, Ag 5, 1:6; exchange of lrs between Wilson and Pres Coolidge; Wilson will ride in funeral cortege, Ag 7, 2:7; attends funeral although it is ordeal, Ag 9, 1:2

Wireless broadcasts news, Ag 3, 6:2

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Death:—(Continued)—
Wireless Messages and Tributes—Address by J E Hedges broadcast, Ag 4, 8:6; C G Dawes breaks down while broadcasting message, Ag 5, 2:5; Sen La Follette sends message from S S Geo Washington, Ag 5, 4:4
Women's tributes, Ag 5, 5:1

Denunciation—Lr from K L Russell on false charges, Ag 10, 10:5

Dogs — Woman in Vancouver wants to present Harding with companion to Laddie Boy, Jl 26, 3:3; ed from The Marion Star on poisoned pup; Laddie Boy awaits his return to White House, Ag, 4, 7:4; Mrs Harding lets Laddie Boy go temporarily to Boston, Ag 12, 1:7; Roosevelt Newsboys' Assn of N Y C plans Laddie Boy model made from pennies; H Barker is new owner of Laddie Boy, Ag 17, 2:4; Pres Coolidge greeted warmly by Laddie Boy, Ag 18, 1:6; rivalry to become owner of Laddie Boy, Ag 22, 1:3; W Wrigley Jr, accepts treasurership of fund to be raised by newsboys for statuette of Laddie Boy to be presented to Mrs Harding, Ag 22, 14:8; dog which stayed by coffin during funeral returns to tomb and is adopted by soldiers, Ag 28, 2:7
See also Harding (Mrs), W G

Editorials, see Harding—Death—Editorials; and other specific subheads

Estate—Estimate, Ag 5, 2:4; Ag 13, 1:2; C D Schaffner appointed executor, S 15, 1:4

Europe, Tour of—J A Stewart speaks in N Y C and reveals confidences by Pres Harding who had hoped to go abroad on friendly tour, Ag 8, 1:6

Far East—Ed, Ag 10, 10:3

Father and Son Week—Endorses plan to change date, Jl 25, 11:6

Ferryboat—Staten Is Civic League urges Mayor Hylan and Estimate Bd to increase Staten Is ferry service by adding a boat named in honor of Pres Harding, Ag 26, 19:3

Foreign Policy—General aloofness criticized by Sen O W Underwood, Jl 6, 1:6; ed, Jl 7, 10:1; address given to press in San Francisco because of illness, Ag 1, 1:5; ed, Mr Harding an internationalist, Ag 10, 10:2

France—Lr from W E Maynard urging declaration by Pres Harding that if France were again unwarrantably attacked U S would defend her; other plans for French security, Jl 3, 12:6

Funeral, see Harding—Death—Funeral

Girls' Military Training Camp—lr from Ia girls asks that Govt camp be established, Jl 27, 13:4

Gridiron Club—Did not intend to attend next feast, so that it should centre around Coolidge, says Gov Bone in lr, Ag 9, 6:2

Haakon, King of Norway—Sen Smoot delivers Harding's greetings, Jl 29, 16:3

Harrison (Sen), P—Extract from lr thanking Harrison for complimentary things said about him and his father, Ag 3, 4:4

Horses—Mrs Harding will return those presented to Pres early in his Administration to H S Firestone, donor, Ag 15, 17:5

Hours of Labor, see Harding (Pres) W G —Labor

Illness—Has attack of ptomaine poisoning; stays in bed on train while passing through Ore, Jl 29, 1:8; arrives in San Francisco; Brig Gen Sawyer says new complications have arisen; Cal program canceled, Jl 30, 1:6-8; has pneumonia; Dr Sawyer explains case; Mrs Harding assumes burden of sick room; discussion of Sec Hughes's power to call Cabinet, Jl 31, 1:5-8; eds, Jl 31, 16:1, 6; passes crisis and is gaining; pneumonia checked, Ag 1, 1:5-8; messages of sympathy; prayers offered for recovery, Ag 1, 3:1; ed, Ag 1, 16:1; gains; rallies from slight indigestion; reads newspapers; Cal homes offered to him, Ag 2, 1:8; Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement light vigil lamp; French comment, Ag 2, 2:3, 4; death, Ag 3, p 1; formal statement by Drs. Wilbur and Cooper on last illness, Ag 4, 2:2; Dr Sawyer denies reports that primary illness was caused by canned goods, S 1, 11:5.

Immigration—Favors limitation, in address in Portland, Ore, Jl 5, 1:1

Indians, see Harding—Alaska and Western trip

Jews—Lr written shortly before death read at dedication of new quarters of Israel Orphan Asylum, Ag 6, 2:8

Labor—S Gompers assails speech made at Helena, Mont, says Harding's defense of labor does not square with his acts, Jl 1, 3:1; text of lr to E H Gary, urging abolition of 12-hr day in steel trade; Directors of Amer Iron & Steel Institute pledge efforts to end long day at earliest practicable time, Jl 6, 1:8; H Blankenhorn gives out correspondence on abolition of 12-hr day, Jl 7, 3:7; ed, Jl 7, 10:3; ed, Passing of the 12-hr day, Ag 4, 12:3; lr by E L Mandel on Judge Gary's decision abolishing 12-hr day in steel industry, Ag 5, II, 4:7

League of Nations—Still against Amer participation, he says in address given out while he is ill; mandates discussed, Ag 1, 1:5; Prof Fisher says Harding favored League but kept his views hidden, was only against "Wilson League," S 3, 12:8; ed on Prof Fisher's disclosure, S 4, 16:5; Salem, O, cancels lecture by Prof Fisher, S 7, 4:3; Prof Fisher says he meant no dishonor to Harding, S 22, 4:1

League of Nations Permanent Court of International Justice—Plan for participation by U S opposed by Ku Klux Klan, Imperial Wizard Evans announces, Jl 1, 1:2; plan for self-perpetuating court assailed by A J Beveridge, Jl 1, 3:4; ed on speech in St Louis, Jl 1, II, 4:2; poll of U S Sens on plan to divorce Court from League and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 1:3; new plan assailed by D H Miller, who says he reversed stand to unite Repub party, Jl 2, 1:6; Central Conf of Amer Rabbis approves plan, Jl 2, 15:4; ed, The League and the Court, Jl 3, 12:1; speaks at Spokane; follows prepared speech by extemporaneous address on Court, Jl 4, 3:1; extemporaneous appeal in Portland, Ore, Jl 5, 5:2; comment by Sen Copeland, Jl 5, 26:1; Sen King says Harding is insincere, Jl 9, 8:2; address prepared for San Francisco made public, Ag 1, 1:5; judges depressed by death, Ag 6, 10:8; W S Culbertson reads hitherto unpublished lr at memorial service at Institute of Politics, Ag 11, 8:8; Sen Borah favors views set forth in St Louis speech, S 19, 2:8
See also Johnson (Sen) H W

Leisure—Views discussed by A J Seymour, who speaks at dedication of Harding Park, Ag 17, 13:3

Leviathan (S S)—Portrait unveiled, Jl 5, 6:2

Marion, O, see Harding—Addresses, Ag 10

Marion Star, see Harding—Newspapers

Mausoleum—Proposal by citizens of Marion, Ag 10, 1:6; G M Walker offers granite, Ag 11, 6:4; plans being discussed in Marion, Ag 12, 2:2; Stone Mountain Monumental Assn offers granite, Ag 14, 3:4

Medallion—Bronze medallion planned for public sale, Ag 12, 2:3; description, Ag 14, 3:4

Memorial Medal—sp art, S 16, VIII, 13:1; distribution will begin on Oct 1, S 28, 6:8

Memorial Services, see Harding—Death

Memorial Tree—2d largest tree in world dedicated at Giant Forest, Cal, as Warren Harding Tree, Ag 14, 3:4; Allen Co, O, school children plan to plant 26 miles of highway with memorial trees, S 30, 6:5

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

Memorials and Monuments — Monument planned in San Francisco, Ag 5, 5:2; lr by J S Tunmore, Ag 10, 10:6; fund started in Lake Placid; plan launched at memorial service at New Harbor, Me, Ag 11, 6:3, 4; Harding Park dedicated to him, Ag 17, 13:3; C B Atwater tells of 2-fold memorial created in New Harbor, Lincoln, Me, Ag 19, VII, 8:4; Dr Sawyer and C G Dawes confer with Pres Coolidge on plans, S 13, 2:4; San Francisco plans municipal golf course, S 21, 3:8; Pres Coolidge will probably head corp to build memorial; Brig Gen C E Sawyer will retire from Govt service to push organization, S 29, 1:4; articles of incorporation will soon be filed in Ohio by Pres Coolidge and others, S 30, 11:5

See also Stamps—Harding Stamp

Mexico—Relations discussed in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3

Minn Senatorship—Administration ignored by Gov Preus and Republican Party in final campaign before elections, Jl 8, 3:1; disappointed at election of Magnus Johnson, Jl 18, 2:6

Monuments, see Harding (Pres)—Memorials and Monuments

Name—Lr by B C Saunders on name Gamaliel, Ag 12, VII, 8:5

Natural Resources—Urges development, in speech in Spokane, Jl 3, 1:1; ed, Jl 4, 12:2

Near East—Amer influence at Lausanne discussed by Pres Harding in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3; ed, Ag 10, 10:3

Negroes—Lack of recognition criticized by Dr G E Cannon, who speaks at meeting of negro leaders in Atlantic City, Jl 21, 3:7

Newspapers—L Miller, employe of Marion Star, recalls struggles of Harding with newspaper and tells how Pres choked when crew presented him with gold make-up rule, Ag 10, 3:1; last ed in the Marion Star, Ag 11, 6:2; had offer of $25,000 a yr for editorial work after quitting office; told reasons for selling the Marion Star, Ag 14, 1:2; description of him as an editor, by G N Hinds, Ag 26, VII, 9:2

Nobel Peace Prize—Mentioned as proposed recipient, S 7, 32:3

Oregon, see Harding (Pres), W G—Addresses; Harding (Pres), W G—Alaskan and Western Trip

Pastor at Marion—Rev T H McAfee is ill, Jl 8, 27:4; McAfee dies, Jl 21, 9:7

Peace—W Wellman publishes lr written in June in which Harding said he would call world conf next yr, Ag 27, 10:8; ed, Ag 28, 16:1

Personality—Comments by those on funeral train, Ag 5, 2:3

Philippine Is—Quezon cables message presenting Filipino side of controversy with Gov Wood, Jl 19, 1:1; Sec Weeks receives Wood's report; action left to Pres Harding, Jl 20, 4:1; suspicion prevails that Quezon campaign aims at discredit to Harding Administration; Filipino delegation headed by Quezon or Osmena will go to Washington to lay Filipino version before him, Jl 22, 5:1, 3; resolution addressed to him signed by both houses of Philippine Legis demanding recall of Gov Wood, Jl 24, 1:2; Filipino resolution contains declaration that immediate independence is necessary, Jl 25, 1:2; Washington officials convinced he will uphold Wood, Jl 30, 15:7

Photographs and Portraits—Portrait on S S Leviathan unveiled, Jl 5, 6:2; photographs, Ag 3, pp 1, 2, 3; last snapshot, Ag 4, 1:6; Ag 5, VII, 1:4; C Samkoff arrested, charged with pulling down picture, Ag 12, II, 1:6

See also Harding—Death—Photographs

Prediction of Presidency—Prediction by J Kirby Jr in 1915 of Harding as Pres and Harding's reply, Ag 18, 2:2

Presidential Campaign—E Harvier tells how it was manoeuvred, S 9, II, 7:3

Prohibition—Stand criticized by Repr Gallivan in address at Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 1:5; signed executive order on June 19 whereby Sec Denby was made responsible for enforcement of Volstead act in Virgin Is, Jl 7, 4:2; stand on prohibition is political move forced upon him by Anti-Saloon League of Ohio, says Prof J H Latane, Jl 8, 3:3; lr by J L Bratton, Jl 8, VII, 8:8; G K Morris replies to recent message from Anti-Saloon League calling upon Repub leaders to take stand with Pres Harding and refuses dictation, Jl 11, 1:7; foreword to series of articles by Comr Haynes, Jl 15, VII, 1:1:; Comr Haynes lauds his support of enforcement, Ag 7, 7:4; death hastened by prohibition, says ex-Gov Sproul, Ag 29, 1:2; Sproul arrives in U S and denies statement attributed to him, S 26, 8:1

Railroads—N L Amster says Pres Coolidge approves consolidation plan favored by late Pres, S 21, 2:4

Reminiscences—Lr by Ruth Giorloff on intimate reminiscences, Ag 10, 10:6

Renomination:—

Brookhart (Sen), S M, says Repub Party should look for another candidate, Jl 18, 23:1; statement by B D Cady, Jl 19, 5:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; says renomination would mean 3d party, Jl 20, 2:6; ed Jl 21, 8:1

Boston Herald analyzes vote cast in 1920 and latest returns for various States and says Harding majority is gone; table, Jl 21, 3:3

Collier's Weekly Poll, **see** Collier's Weekly

Editorials—Dumb oracles, Jl 2, 14:2; ed on addresses in Alaskan trip, Jl 10, 18:1

Johnson (Sen), H W, will not oppose it, inference by F P Flint, Jl 17, 2:4

Johnson, Magnus, says he would be defeated 3 to 1 if election were held now, Jl 22, 18:3

La Follette (Sen), R M, statement, Jl 28, 1:3

Natl Editorial Assn—Leads in poll, Jl 14, 4:4

Smoot (Sen), R, says Harding will be reelected, Jl 1, 10:1

Starek, F statement, S 8, 4:2

Watson (Sen) J E, says he will be renominated, Jl 23, 5:1; ed, Jl 24, 20:2

White, W A, statement, Jl 29, 1:2

Roman Catholic Ch—Attitude discussed; Pope Pius's suggestion that U S pay all war debts recalled, Ag 5, 4:3

Russia—Discusses relations in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3

Sarcophagus—Coffin placed in sarcophagus, Ag 30, 13:5

Secretary—G B Christian, Jr, offers resignation to Pres Coolidge, Ag 11, 4:8

Ship Subsidy Bill—Defends Administration's merchant marine policy in speech at Tacoma, Jl 6, 1:7

Soldiers' Bonus—Stand asked in message from Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League, Jl 6, 15:5; ed, Ag 10, 10:3

Spiritualism—Statement by Sir A C Doyle on Harding's spirit, Ag 5, 4:1

Stamp, see Stamps—Harding Stamp

Steel Trade, see Harding—Labor

Strain of Office—Worn out by public's demands, say those on funeral train, Ag 5, 2:3; ed, Ag 5, II, 4:1

Taxation, see Harding (Pres) W G—Addresses

Tributes, see Harding—Death—Tributes

Turkish Nationalists, see Harding—Near East

Twelve-Hr Day, see Harding—Labor

War Veterans—Ed, Mr Harding and the Soldiers, Ag 10, 10:3

Will—Is to be filed in Marion, Ag 13, 1:2; admitted to probate at Marion, O; text, S 8, 1:2

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

Wilson, Woodrow—Story of Pres Harding detailing Rear Adm Grayson to duty in Washington to be near Wilson, Ag 4, 7:2

See also Harding—Death—Wilson

World Court, see Harding (Pres) W G—Permanent Court of Internatl Justice

Yellowstone Park—Advocates proposed plan to extend park area to include Jackson Hole country with part of Teton Mts, Jl 3, 3:4

HARDING (Mrs), Warren Gamaliel—Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, p 1; por, Ag 3, 4:3; Pres Harding's body taken from San Francisco, after simple services; refuses permission to have death mask taken, Ag 4, pp 1, 2; Pres Coolidge will remain at hotel awaiting her personal convenience in matter of leaving White House, Ag 4, 4:2; eds, Ag 4, 12:4; funeral train on way to Washington; bears strain well, Ag 5, 1:5; may receive pension; report that she will live at home of Dr Sawyer, Ag 5, 2:6; Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo sends her death benefit, Ag 5, 3:3; progress of President's funeral train, Ag 6, 1:6-8; Ag 7, 1:6-8; funeral train arrives at Washington; is not in procession to White House, Ag 8, 1:8; funeral services in Washington, Ag 9, p 1; her flowers alone remain on casket, Ag 9, 6:3; husband's body arrives in Marion; arranges for all workers on the Marion Star to view it, Ag 10, p 1; Coolidges leave White House at her disposal, Ag 10, 3:4; burial services at Marion; leaves for Washington, Ag 11, p 1; lets Laddie Boy go temporarily to Boston; is met at White House by Mrs Coolidge; begins packing preparatory to departure; thanks members of transcontinental party, Ag 12, 1:7; Pres Harding left most of estate to her; spends day in White House; Ag 13, 1:2; is expected to leave White House soon, Ag 14, 3:1; will return horses presented to Pres Harding early in his Administration to H S Firestone, donor; put St Augustine floral tribute in place of honor, Ag 15, 17:5; ends White House packing; will visit Mrs McLean; model of Laddie Boy planned by N Y C newsboys, Ag 17, 2:4; leaves White House, Ag 18, 1:6; rivalry to become new owner of Laddie Boy, Ag 22, 1:3; W Wrigley Jr will be treasurer of fund for statuette of Laddie Boy, Ag 22, 14:8; is at country home of Mr and Mrs McLean, Ag 26, 4:5; will leave Washington today for Marion; future plans uncertain, S 5, 16:7; leaves Washington, S 6, 16:1; leases apartment in Washington, S 18, 3:3

See also Harding (Pres), W G—Alaskan and Western Trip; Harding (Pres)—Illness

HARDING Highway, see Cannonball Trail

HARDING Park—Dedicated, Ag 17, 13:3

HARDWICK, Geo C, see Johnson (Sen), H W—Presidency

HARDY, Caldwell—death and career, Ag 27, 11:3

HARDY, Frank J—held in bail for examination when car kills boy, Jl 4, 1:4

HARDY, Thos—review by J M Murry of his poems; por, Jl 29, III, 5:1

HARE, Jno M—death, Ag 2, 15:6

HAREMS—Efforts to restore harems in Turkey, S 7, 32:2

HARER (U S Repr), Warren C—refuses to try to influence I C C on ry valuations, advises against meddling, in reply to Mayor Hylan, Jl 2, 5:2

HARES—Freak hare shot at Cramons, France, S 18, 4:3

HARGRAVE Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

HARIMA, Fugi—attempts suicide, Ag 30, 1:7

HARKNESS, Alf—arrested on charge of assault, S 21, 5:4

HARKNESS (Rev), Lawrence A—becomes acting rector of Ascension Memorial Episc Ch, N Y C, Jl 2, 15:5

HARKNESS (Transit Comr), Le Roy T—says evidence brought out at Transit Com's hearing on I R T Co's application to cut service warrants Comm's requiring co to add 200 cars at once, Ag 9, 22:4; says Transit Comm will start mandamus proceedings to compel Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp to resume operation of 4 surface lines, at 5c fare, Ag 10, 6:6; denies report that cost of Bklyn crosstown subway will be met by local assessments, Ag 15, 19:6; replies to Hylan's praise of Corp Counsel Nicholson for refusal of Transit Comm to permit reduction in I R T Co's non-rush hr service, Ag 24, 13:5; blames Hylan for delay in new subway construction, Ag 25, 20:1; assails Mayor Hylan's plan for Staten Is tunnel, S 14, 21:5

HARKNESS, Wm G—death, Ag 13, 13:4

HARKNESS Estate—Holdings at Sheepshead Bay sold at auction, S 2, 23:5; S 3, 18:6; S 4, 24:1; S 6, 28:2; S 9, IX, 2:8

HARLAN, Kenneth—shoots self accidentally, Jl 31, 27:2

HARLAN, Laura—retained by Mrs. Coolidge as social sec, Ag 23, 15:5

HARLAN (Mrs), Mary—oldest Postmistress in U S, Jl 14, 4:2

HARLEM River—1,000 workmen thrown out of work when steel works of I G Johnson & Co shut down preparatory to removal as obstruction to navigation, Jl 1, II, 1:8

HARLEM River Bridge, see N Y C—Bridges—High Bridge

HARLEY, Jno—death recalls rescue of J B O'Reilly and fellow Irishmen from Australian convict camp 50 yrs ago, sp art by S Macmanus, Ag 12, VI, 7:1

HARLEY, Jno J (ex-Police Inspector)—death and career, Jl 26, 13:4

HARMAN (Park Comr), Jno N—plans golf course in Bklyn, Jl 8, 27:5; endorsed by Dem Exec Com for Sheriff, Ag 14, 19:4; G A Colgan may run against him in Dem primaries, Ag 15, 19:3; Colgan will not contest nomination, Ag 18, 5:7; results of primary vote, S 19, 3:3

HARMSWORTH (Hon), Edmond—arrives in U S on visit, S 8, 15:4

HARNESS Sale, see U S—Army—Supplies

HARNETT, Chas—appointed Asst Deputy Dir of Motor Vehicle Bur, Ag 28, 27:5

HARNEY, Jeff (Siuslaw Indian)—dies at reported age of 125, Jl 15, 24:4

HARRAH, Howard R, see Coal Strike—W Va

HARRELD (U S Sen), Jno Wm—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 9:2

HARRIMAN, E Roland—defends design of new Hudson River Bridge at Bear Mt, Jl 24, 2:2

HARRIMAN (Mrs), J Borden—message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:2

HARRIMAN, Jos W—automobile kills C Dennis, Ag 20, 2:3

HARRIMAN (Mrs), Julia M—U S Trust Co enters suit to construe meaning of her will, Ag 26, II, 1:5

HARRIMAN, W A & Co—A C Dent resigns as Vice Pres, Jl 19, 23:1

HARRIMAN, Wm Averell—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3; denies he will resign as Chmn of Bd of Amer-Hawaiian S S Line, S 1, 16:1

HARRIMAN Natl Bank—Divds; statements, Jl 6, p 21; S 22, 7:5

HARRINGTON, J A—lr on growth of Jacob A Riis Neighborhood Settlement, S 13, 18:6

HARRINGTON, Jno see, Hibernia Bank & Trust Co

HARRINGTON, Jno—career on the stage, S 2, VI, 2:1

HARRINGTON, Jno L—announces Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers' plan for standardization of machine shop work in U S, which F O Hoagland is directed to promote, S 5, 27:1

HARRIS, Albert Hall—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3

HARRIS, Geo—found; was reported missing, Ag 29, 3:1
HARRIS, Geo U—marriage to Lucille Baldwin may be today, Ag 16, 15:1
HARRIS, Geo W—marries Lucille Baldwin, Ag 17, 13:2
HARRIS (N Y C Alderman), Geo W (negro)—unseating as result of recount, will be recommended by Com of Bd of Alderman, Jl 9, 6:2; unseated by party vote, Jl 11, 40:3; gets writ to test right of Bd of Aldermen to oust him, Jl 19, 25:1
HARRIS, M H (optician)—leases bldg on E 42d St, S 11, 27:6
HARRIS (Dr), Maurice H—preaches Harding memorial sermon, Ag 11, 4:1; extract from New Yr Day sermon, S 12, 19:2
HARRIS, Mildred—announces she is to marry again, Ag 2, 10:4
HARRIS, Myron—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
HARRIS, Peyton Randolph—marries Pamela Poor, Jl 20, 13:1
HARRIS, Saml, see Community Finance Corp
HARRISBURG Light and Power Co—Pf divd, S 26, 13:5
HARRISON, Austin—ed on his notes in The English Review on Germany, Jl 15, II, 4:2
HARRISON (Mrs), Benj—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
HARRISON (Mrs), Cecilia McClarly—death, Ag 14, 15:4
HARRISON, Dwight, see Dollings (R L) Co
HARRISON (Sgt), Jno J—death, Jl 20, 1:6
HARRISON, Leland—lr to J King, Sec of Natl Popular Govt League, denying that Chester Grant has official backing, Jl 20, 5:1
HARRISON, Milton W—engaged to Irene H Seiberling, S 16, I, Pt 2, 8:2
HARRISON (U S Sen) Pat—extract from lr by Pres Harding thanking him for complimentary things said about him and his father, Ag 3, 4:4; returns to Washington after tour of U S; says 1924 victory is sure for Dem party; calls on Pres Coolidge, S 21, 4:5
HARRISON (Col), Robt Hanson (Sec to Geo Washington)—sp art on lrs discovered in House of Reprs containing excerpts and comments; por, Ag 26, VII, p 8
HARRISON, Shelby Willard—statement on Russell Sage Foundation surveys for improvement of N Y C, Ag 10, 6:7; urges community planning based on sanitary surroundings in address before Summer session of Columbia Univ, Ag 16, 14:8; excerpts from address on community planning for better housing, Ag 19, VIII, 2:8
HARRISS, Irby & Voss—involuntary bankruptcy petition filed at Augusta, Ga, Ag 19, 16:1
HARRISS (Dr), Jno A (Deputy Police Comr)—sails for Europe to study traffic conditions, Jl 22, 15:1; returns from Europe, S 13, 3:3
HARROLD, Adelina Patti, see McElroy, J
HARROP, Roy M—says Ford-for-Pres clubs have been established in 18 States, S 12, 18:7; seeks interview with Ford to see if he will accept nomination for Presidency on Independent Progressive ticket, S 21, 1:2
HARROW, Benj—lr from E R Corson on his review of Prof Richet's book, Thirty Years of Psychical Research, Jl 1, III, 24:2
HARROW, School—Ed, Old Harrovians, Ag 12, II, 4:4
HART (Dr), Edw B—warns parents against telling children to stop crying, in speech at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 8, 11:1
HART (Dr), Hastings H—speech in N Y C opposes death penalty, Ag 29, 8:3
HART, Jerome—lr on German reparations and Ruhr situation, Ag 21, 16:6
HART, Josephine, see Robberies—Canada
HART (Gov), Louis Folwell—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2
HART, Max—discusses clothing and piece goods situation, Jl 15, II, 8:4
HART, Percy Williamson—death, S 12, 19:5
HART, Schaffner & Marx—Show clothing lines for Spring, report little change in prices, S 18, 31:3
See also Marks, Albert
HART, Wm—slain by bandits in stolen car, Jl 9, 1:6
HART (Maj Gen), Wm H—defeated for reelection for presidency of Natl Quartermasters' Assn thus giving rise to prediction that officers of regular army will resign from organization, S 3, 9:2
HART, Wm S—will return to movies, Ag 17, 8:6
HARTFORD and Ct Western R R:
Bonds—Holders agree to 10-yrs' extension Jl 1, 26:5
HARTFORD Empire Co, see Owens Bottle Co
HARTFORD Tire Co—Stenographer, Leona Levine, held on charge of embezzlement, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
HARTIGAN, Jos—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, Ag 10, 3:5; wife says he is mentally irresponsible, Ag 11, 16:4; sent to Bellevue for observation, Ag 21, 19:3; larceny charge dismissed, S 27, 9:7
HARTLEY (Capt), Herbert—says S S Leviathan will not try to make speed record on first regular run, Jl 6, 15:7; will disregard speed challenge made by Capt Rostrom of S S Mauretania, Jl 8, 9:6
HARTLEY, R A, see Ku Klux Klan—Ga
HARTLEY Corp—Appropriations; Dr C E A Winslow appointed trustee, Jl 7, 11:5
HARTMAN (Justice), Gustave—cites benefits of arbitration to settle business disputes, Jl 1, VII, 14:1
HARTMAN, Otto—again arrested in Newport, Jl 17, 19:3
HARTMAN, Roselle M, see Fiene, P
HARTMAN Corp—June report, Jl 7, 14:4; July and 7-mo reports, Ag 9, 22:2
HARTMANN (Dr), Jacob—alleged by United Mine Workers to have participated in start of Communist Party of Amer, S 14, 24:1
HARTMANN (Prof), Martin—speech against use of tobacco at Internatl Conf Against Alcohol, Ag 24, 1:4; ed, Ag 25, 6:3
HARTMANN Corp—Aug report, S 6, 25:2
HARTOG, Louis N, see Uhlig, A E Co
HARTS (Col), Wm Wright—returns from Germany, Jl 21, 4:8
HARTWELL (Sir), Broderick—statement in connection with circulars issued in London inviting investment in liquor running plan, Ag 1, 21:3; R Q Merrick, Prohibition Enforcement Chief, will ask State Dept to request British Govt to take action on ground that Hartwell and associates are in conspiracy to violate law; Hartwell plan has rival, S 8, 15:3
HARVARD Univ:
Advertising Awards, **see** Bok, E W, Advertising Prize
Graduate School of Business Administration—Plans for course on Latin-Amer markets and trade, S 13, 9:1
Opening of Session—288th session will open tomorrow with record Freshman class, S 24, 3:3
Overseers, Bd of—G Wigglesworth re-elected Pres, S 29, 3:2
Scholarships—2 English univ students expected at Harvard under provisions of Davison scholarship, S 28, 3:2
HARVESTER Trust, see Internatl Harvester Co
HARVEY, Aaron, see Pope, J
HARVEY, C W—tells causes of banditry in China, Jl 8, II, 14:1
HARVEY (Amb) Geo Brinton McClellan:—
Conf with Amer correspondents; entertains W Hays; sees "relief" in press strike, S 20, 2:3
Coolidge (Pres) C—Calls on Coolidge, Ag 10, 1:4; guest at White House, Ag 27, 1:6; ends confs on European situation, Ag 29, 3:1

HARVEY (Amb), Geo Brinton McClellan:— (Continued)—
Harding (Pres) W G—Statement on Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:2; message to Mrs Harding, Ag 4, 2:2
Hays, Will—Entertains Hays, S 20, 2:3
Hughes (Sec) C E—Conferences, Jl 13, 4:5
Immigration—Comments on situation upon return to England, S 20, 2:3
Johnson (U S Sen) H W—Attends dinner to Johnson in N Y C, Jl 26, 1:8
League of Nations—Comments on Amer attitude upon return to England, S 20, 2:3
Lloyd George—Tribute to, on Lloyd George's departure for Amer, S 29, 1:3
Long Branch, N J—Visiting Mayor Housman, Jl 27, 2:5
Por by H C Christie shown in London, Jl 26, 13:2
Presidential Campaign—Says Sen Johnson told him that if he received Repub nomination he would win by landslide; says Johnson will not be nominated or elected, Jl 27, 2:5; Johnson and Harvey deny sttatement; Harvey says he meant Ford, not Johnson, Jl 28, 6:7
Prohibition—Comments on situation in U S upon return to England, S 20, 2:3
Resignation—Rumor of it when he postpones return to England, Jl 4, 27:1; report of movement for appointment of P D Cravath as Amb, Ag 29, 3:1; sails for England; says he has not resigned, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8; arrives in London; statement, S 15, 15:1
Retirement—Report in London, Ag 8, 3:6
Return to England—Did not sail on SS Leviathan because he waited to see Pres Harding on return from trip to Alaska, Jl 12, 2:3; will resume London post soon, Jl 17, 10:2; will sail for England Sept 8, Ag 29, 3:1; will sail today, S 8, 17:1; sails, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8; arrives in London, S 15, 15:1

HARVEY, Geo L—death, Ag 14, 15:4

HARVEY, Jno—may be blinded by acid thrown by woman, Ag 11, 10:4

HARVEY, Thos F—death and career, Ag 23, 15:4

HARVEY, W B—comments on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2

HARVEY, Wilson G—indictment in connection with failure of Enterprise Bank of Charleston, S C, recommended by Charleston Co Grand Jury, S 12, 21:2; indicted, S 19, 3:4; re-indicted by Charleston Co Grand Jury, S 20, 3:6

HARVIER, Ernest—article on membership of N Y Legis, Jl 1, II, 7:1; article on Govs of N Y who attempted to be Pres, Jl 8, II, 2:3; article on Ky elections, Jl 15, II, 2:1; article on prohibition in Mass, Jl 29, II, 6:1; lr by Prof Best on old Ky and new, Jl 29, VI, 6:1; article on radicalism in politics, Ag 12, II, 5:1; article on home rule campaign issue in N Y S, Ag 19, II, 2:2; article on Miss primaries, Ag 26, II, 5:1; article on "making" of Presidents, S 9, II, 7:1; article on conditions in Repub Party, S 16, II, 13:1

HASKELL, Amory Lawrence—engaged to Annette Tilford, Jl 7, 11:1; marriage, S 20, 4:6; Ag 29, 17:1

HASKELL, Chas N—denies sale of Middle States Oil Co stock, as reported in circular lr issued by Epps & Co, S 11, 24:4

HASKELL, J Amory—death and career, S 10, 17:6

HASKELL (Col), Wm Nafew—made honorary citizen of the Port of Piraeus, Jl 7, 10:8; will be given dinner by Soviet, Jl 17, 20:3; leaves Moscow; statement; praises Djerjinski, Jl 22, 10:1; interviewed by C Brown in Berlin; discusses Soviet Russia and says it is largely shorn of Communism, Jl 26, 21:2; will return to U S and will make report on Russia; denies having said that he favored recognition and scouts rumors of famine, Ag 20, 26:4; returns to U S; says Russia is grateful to U S, Ag 24, 13:8; lr to Sec Hoover; says Communism is dead, Ag 29, 27:4; ed, Ag 30, 12:4; statement about Amer relief workers in Corfu, S 1, 2:4

HASLAM, J H—urges pooling of Canadian wheat, at convention of Farmers' Union, Jl 7, 16:2

HASSANEIN Bey—crossing of Libyan Desert, Jl 22, VII, 6:3

HASSON (Dr), Jas—cure for leprosy reported, Ag 10, 4:2

HASTINGS, Dorothy—disappears for 17th time in 2 years, S 8, 15:2

HASTINGS (N Y Sen), Jno A—investigation of conspiracy charge made against Sinaloa Exploration & Development Co; 13 men arrested in office on charge of attempted grand larceny, S 6, 28:1

HASTINGS, Thos—suggestions for future bldg in N Y C to accommodate increasing population, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 14:1

HATANO, Akiko—commits suicide, Jl 10, 21:7; sp art by M Lucey; por, Ag 26, VII, 7:1

HATCH, Edw, see Merchants' Assn

HATCH (Mrs), Mary A—death, S 21, 4:7

HATCHER, Orie Latham—lrs on Southern Women's Education Alliance, Jl 9, 12:7; Jl 17, 18:8

HATFIELD (Maj), Hy Reed—urges foundation of Internatl Burgher League, S 15, 17:3

HATFIELD, J B Taylor—death, S 6, 15:4

HATHAWAY, Anne—sp art by W T Shore Ag 5, III, 6:1

HATHAWAY, Carson C—sp art on The Amazonian Revival (great women), Ag 26, III, 1:1

HATHAWAY, Smith, Folds & Co, see Tolde, A C

HATMAKER, Consuelo, see Nungesser (Capt)

HATS:—
Men's Hats—Silk hats worn at Grand Prix in Paris, Jl 2, 20:4; vogue in England of top hat gets setback, society wearing straw hats at cricket match, Jl 10, 21:4; ed on fashion in England, Ag 24, 10:4; ed, Nobody wants hard hats, Ag 25, 6:6; Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers decrees loud colored hats for men's Fall wear, at Chicago convention, S 27, 9:2
Straw Hats—Retailers are urged not to cut prices of men's straw hats too early in season, Jl 1, II, 8:3
See also Millinery

HATTON, Eliz—lr on safety education campaign in public schools, and urging that more space be set aside for children, Jl 24, 20:6; plea endorsed by Laura Buffum, Jl 29, VI, 6:5

HATTONCHATEL, France—Reconstruction will be celebrated, S 15, 17:6; celebrates 5th anniversary of liberation by Amer troops, honors Skinner family of U S for funds for restoration, S 16, 18:1

HAUGHTON, Jno Alan—lr on death masks of Napoleon, Jl 31, 16:7

HAUGHTON, Percy D, see Sports—Football

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—says France holds key to immediate future of Germany and Europe, S 10, 19:6

HAUSER, Odell—sp art on political career and achievements of Gov Pinchot, S 2, VIII, 1:6

HAVANA—Scavangers and garbage men strike; convicts, guarded by troops, attempt to clear streets, Jl 17, 7:4; Capt and crew of Amer schooner Mohawk arrested, accused of breaking port rules, S 16, 8:4
See also Labor—Cuba

HAVENSTEIN (Dr), Rudolf von—Socialists demand his dismissal as Pres of Reichsbank, and that of whole present management, Ag 1, 21:6; not inclined to resign, Ag 17, 3:5; Socialists give him 3 days in which to resign, Ag 18, 1:2; says Reichstag cannot constitutionally pass law making Reichsbank a Federal inst, thereby making it possible for Stresemann to demand his resignation, Ag 20, 3:5; report that he has resigned, Ag 22, 1:2; resigna-

HAVENSTEIN (Dr), Rudolf von:—(Continued)—
tion denied, but expected soon, Ag 23, 10:5; Reichsbank employes throughout Germany join demand for his resignation; Herr Grossman, head of Reichsbank Shop Council, who served Socialist ultimatum on Havenstein dismissed, Ag 24, 2:4; will coin festmark; Central Com of Reichsbank passes vote of confidence in him; refuses to resign; printers discontinue overtime work in mark printing until Grossman is reinstated, Ag 27, 2:4; expected to resign under pressure of Stresemann Cabinet; Herr Gergmann mentioned as successor; Reichsbank employes appeal to Dr Brauns to force Grossman's reinstatement to avert strike, Ag 29, 1:1; Court finds dismissal of Grossman unjustified; report that Havenstein agrees to resign, S 1, 5:2

HAVERHILL Gas Light Co—Pf divd, S 6, 25:8

HAVILAND (Dr), Frank Ross, see Hospitals—N Y C—Brooklyn State Hospital for the Insane

HAWAIIAN Is—A G N Robertsch tells of conditions, says people want Amer aid for building roads and schools, Ag 19, II, 1:5; improved agricultural and industrial conditions, S 9, II, 12:8; constitutionality of Terrotorial Legislative act of 1920 regulating alien language schools, upheld, S 30, 10:3

HAWES, Chas Boardman—death, Jl 18, 15:4

HAWES (Mrs), Gertrude D—H Schneider applies to settle estate; will may be contested, S 14, 19:4

HAWKES, Jno B—father reported dead in Japanese earthquake, S 7, 2:4
See also Sports—Tennis—Davis Cup

HAWKINS (Mayor of Steubenville, O.), see Ku Klux Klan—Ohio

HAWKINS, Leroy—arrested on charge of selling cocaine, Ag 13, 7:1

HAWKINS (Judge), Richd W—digs up pet dog's coffin at East Northport, L I; telephone message informed him that new child's grave had been discovered, and thinking it might be body of missing McKenzie child, S 8, 13:4

HAWLEY, Harry R—predicts mining boom in Northwest, Jl 1, II, 3:4

HAWLEY, Hudson—sp art, Boosters of Brittany, Jl 22 III, 8:1

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel—Bowdoin College plans institute of literature to mark centenary of class of 1825 to which he belonged, S 28, 6:7

HAWTREY (Sir), Chas—death and career, Jl 31, 16:1

HAWXHURST (Rev), Jas H—death, Ag 13, 13:4

HAY, Austin—reviews Rudyard Kipling's book, The Irish Guards in the Great War, S 2, III, 9:1

HAY, Mary Garrett—says women should vote for drys whether Republican or Democratic, S 25, 9:5

HAY—Crop is light in N J, Jl 15, II, 5:6; crop in Adirondack Mts section is being harvested by women, girls and Summer boarders, Jl 21, 22:2

HAY Fever and Asthma—Treatment by osteopathy is told of by Dr T L Ray in speech at convention in N Y C of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 7, 11:5; dept of diagnostic research opened at Victory Memorial Hosp, with clinic, Ag 17, 16:5

HAYDEN (Dr), F E—speaks at convention of Natl Assn of Chiropodists; says feet are clue to character, Ag 9 13:2

HAYDEN (Sir), Hy—missing in Alps with 2 guides, Ag 28, 1:5; bodies found, Ag 30 13:5

HAYDEN, Stone & Co, see Sugar—Philippine Is

HAYES (Commodore), Bertram F—guides S S Olympic through fog, staying on bridge 69 hrs, S 9, 22:1

HAYES, Fred Albert—Gov [illegible] frees him of charge of burglary, S 26 3:2

HAYES, Jno S—lr on gasoline price war, Ag 19, VII, 8:4

HAYES (Prof), Michl—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1; elected Speaker of Dail Eireann, S 20, 3:1

HAYES (Mrs) Myrtle B—site of proposed apartment house in Brookilne will be sold, Jl 25, 6:3; atty for C M Schwab denies he had ever made any loans to her, S 12, 40:2

HAYES (Archbishop) Patk Jos—reviews experiences as supervisor of Catholic Chaplains during World War, in speech at consecration of Catholic Chapel at Peekskill Summer camp, Jl 12, 25:5; lr to pastors of N Y Diocese on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 8:4; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 1:2; announces loss of life and property loss of Roman Catholic Ch in Japanese earthquake, S 8, 3:4; ordains 4 students of St Joseph's Theological Seminary as priests, S 23, 7:3

HAYES, Ralph—assumes office as Director of N Y Community Trust, Jl 6, 18:1; Jl 7, 10:2

HAYES, Thos A—receives French decoration of Academic Palms, S 12, 19 4

HAYES Wheel Co—June report, Jl 7, 16:1; semi-annual report, Jl 20, 22:4

HAYMAN, Alf—estate, Jl 1, II, 1:3

HAYNES (Prohibition Comr), Roy Asa—first of series of articles on inside story of prohibition; foreword; preface by Pres Harding; revelations of bribes offered to prohibition agents, Jl 15, VII, 1:1; ed, Difficulties of enforcement, Jl 15, II, 4:2; how bootleggers seek jobs as prohibition agents; more disclosures concerning bribes, Jl 16, 13:1; Jl 17, 21:1; article on how moonshine of the mountains is converted into "standard brands" at great profits, Jl 18, 17:1; article on the rule of the double cross in bootleg circles, Jl 19, 17:1; perils that beset prohibition agents; story of typical raid in moonshiner's cave, Jl 20, 15:1; account of encounter in Arkansas between enforcement agents and bootleggers; S P Gilbert Jr, Acting Sec of the Treasury, disapproves calling articles "official," reply to protest from Repr Hill, Jl 21, 4:1-3; ed, Death in the cup, Jl 21, 8:3; says N Y C enforces dry laws, cites Enright order to police force, Jl 19, 2:3; ed, Jl 22, II, 6:2; secrets of the rum fleet, Jl 22, VII, 1:1; methods of bootleggers; collections through banks, Jl 23, 15:1; tells of steps to curb rum running, Jl 24, 23:1; poison in moonshine, Jl 25, 19:1; toll of bootleg liquor; how overnight liquor is sold as old stock, Jl 26, 17:1; receives reports from several State directors to effect that prohibition enforcement situation is improving, Jl 26, 17:6; how system of permits dams flow of liquor; dry forces try to prevent redistillation of denatured alcohol, Jl 27, 15:1; restrictions on druggists and physicians, Jl 28, 4:1; warns against use of Sterno, Canned Heat, for intoxicating beverage purposes, Jl 29, 17:5; effort to stop smuggling of liquor at Canadian border, Jl 29, VII, 1:1; sharp watch kept on permits for sacramental wine, Jl 30, 15:1; lrs of comment, Jl 31, 16:7; how the "highjacker" robs the bootlegger, Jl 31, 21:1; how rum pirates operate, Ag 1, 21:1; efforts to export liquor for re-shipment to U S in illicit trade, Ag 2, 17:1; rum trade on Canadian border, Ag 3, 17:1; arraignment of opponents of dry law, Ag 4, 14:1; bribery and corruption under prohibition, Ag 5, VII, 1:1; prohibition as a great moral adventure, Ag 6, 13:1; ed, Traitors all, Ag 6, 10:4; lauds Pres Harding's enforcement of prohibition in statement on death, Ag 7, 7:4; progress of enforcement of law; statistics on withdrawals of liquor from bonded warehouses, Ag 7, 19:1; how injunction was used by dry law officials in closing restaurants; country-wide prosecutions on conspiracy charges, Ag 8, 17:1; decrease in home brew; breweries taken over by Govt; benefits of prohibition, Ag 9, 15:1; reduction in crime, increase in home building, bank deposits, and church

HAYNES (Prohibition Comr), Roy Asa:— (Continued)—
membership; other good social effects of prohibition, Ag 10, 13:1; results of prohibition; reduction in deaths and crime; contrasts U S with Europe, Ag 11, 16:2; sees whole world watching dry test in U S; compares violation of prohibition law in U S with what took place in ancient Rome, Ag 12, II, 3:4; ed on his statements on fall of Rome, Ag 12, II, 4:6; lr from Rev W W Curtis, Ag 13, 12:7; scores violators of law in high places; condemns hip flask; shocked at drinking by the young, Ag 13, 15:1; takes leading citizens to task for trifling with prohibition law; suggests withdrawal of citizenship, Ag 14, 19:1; lr from L Fischer replying to statement on closing of Reisenweber's restaurant, Ag 15, 16:7; tells of difficulty in catching big bootlegger, Ag 15, 19:1; enemies that beset the bootlegger; systematic corruption; double-cross, Ag 16, 17:1; how bootleg profits have been cut by seizures, Ag 17, 15:1; part of breweries in making enforcement of law difficult; argument for wider co-operation of states in enforcement of law, Ag 19, VII, 3:6; tells of death lists compiled by bootleggers; condemns judges who deal lightly with rum runners, Ag 20, 13:1; Supreme Court's stand on prohibition laws, Ag 21, 19:1; public's attitude toward dry law, Ag 22, 17:1; ed, Approach of the last judgment; ill, Ag 23, 14:5, 7; support given to dry law by business men; prohibition as an economic force; benefit to labor, Ag 23, 17:1; praises Amer women as mainstay of prohibition; gives list of Federal agents killed in enforcement of law, Ag 24, 13:1; dangers which confront dry agents; amends statement concerning Reisenweber's, Ag 25, 4:1, 2; last of series of articles on prohibition; enumerates some outstanding accomplishments, Ag 26, VII, 3:6; ed, French alcoholism, Ag 26, II, 4:1; lr on his statements on murder of dry agents, Ag 28, 16:7; instructed to draft plan of enforcement of prohibition for consideration at conf of State Govs which may be called, S 5, 14:8; confers with Pres Coolidge, S 5, 16:8; asks $10,500,000 for enforcement of liquor and narcotic drug laws in 1924, S 7, 14:8; Pres Coolidge gives full support, Haynes will not resign, S 15, 17:1; makes public record of seizures in connection with liquor raids for last fiscal year, S 21, 3:4; regime assailed by E C Brockmeyer in address before Natl Assn of Retail Druggists, S 27, 5:1

HAYNES Automobile Co—July shipments, Ag 7, 26:2

HAYS, Irene, see Auditore, F

HAYS, Will H—speech at testimonial dinner in N Y C to Postmaster Morgan, Jl 1, 20:1; ed, None but native villians, on objection by Mexican Govt against picturing of Mexican villains, Ag 2, 14:5; talks with A Thomas on closing of theatres because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 7:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:3; sails for Europe, S 8, 17:1; arrives in London, S 15, 15:1; entertained by Amb Harvey, S 20, 2:3; elected permanent chmn of Presb Ch Laymen's Com to raise fund for ministerial relief, S 30, 2:1

HAYWARD (Col), Wm—sp art on old 15th N Y Inf and tribute to Gouraud, Jl 1, VII, 3:3; questions Fuller and McGee about their absences from jail, Ag 6, 4:1; hints at startling developments as result of confessions by Fuller and McGee in bucketing case, Ag 8, 1:3; says man pretending to be newspaper reporter attempted to tamper with Grand Jury in Fuller & Co case, Ag 12, 5:1; statement on Gen Gouraud's dinner on board S S France, Ag 23, 17:7; gives figures to P Canfield showing 1,065 convictions in 1,168 cases of prohibition violation in Southern District of N Y S Ag 24, 13:3; speaks at garden party of Westchester Repub Women's Club; attacks Gov Smith, S 9, 22:2

HAZARD, Paul—will lecture in Summer courses at Columbia Univ, Jl 6, 13:1; arrives in U S, Jl 9, 14:1

HAZING—V A Walke, high school student of New Salem, Ind, commits suicide after hazing, S 21, 2:5

HEAD, Walter Wm—elected Pres of Amer Bankers' Assn, at annual convention, S 27, 9:1

HEALEY, Christine—plans to open hotel, Jl 8, II, 6:8

HEALEY, Jas, see Robberies and Assaults—N Y C—Ratajczak, S

HEALING—5 cures reported to have been effected at cornerstone laying of basilica at shrine of Ste Anne de Beaupre, Quebec, Jl 26, 27:1; ed on J J Walsh's book, Cures, Ag 13, 12:5; Patrolman L E Odell of New Rochelle reports paralyzed arm cured when he saved grandson from drowning, S 20, 2:4

HEALTH—Relation of weight to health discussed by Dr L I Dublin; tables, Jl 29, VI, 14:1
See also Disease Germs; Hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; U S—Public Health Service

HEALTH Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Health Bd

HEALTH Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Health Dept

HEALTH Department Budgets—Survey of 81 cities by W T Fales; table, S 16, II, 1:2

HEALTH Education—Programs used in U S are adopted in Belgium, says Sally L Jean, who was in Belgium as repr of Comm for Relief of Belgium, Jl 11, 29:2

HEALTH Examinations, see Physical Examinations

HEALTH in Industry—Dr B Wyatt cites essential principles of successful industrial health administration, Jl 1, II, 14:4

HEALTH Laws—Legislation in 14 States reported by Natl Health Council; N Y passes most laws, S 9, II, 7:5

HEALTH Statistics, see Vital Statistics

HEALTH Work—Record of East Harlem Health Centre, Ag 12, II, 2:1

HEALY, Geo P A—por of Mrs Jno Church Cruger recently acquired by Metropolitan Museum of Art, S 16, IV, 11:1

HEALY, Grace, see Woodruff, F W

HEALY (N Y Policeman), Morris—shoots monkey after it had bitten him and boy, Ag 4, 20:2

HEALY, Timothy (Gov Gen of Irish Free State)—interviewed in London; says Ireland is quiet, Jl 6, 2:1

HEALY, Wm B, see Beggars

HEARLE (Lt), Edgar J—retires from Police Dept, S 13, 2:3

HEARN (J A) & Son—Plans celebration of 96th anniversary of founding of N Y dept store, S 9, II, 2:6

HEARST (Mrs), Phoebe—estate, Ag 26, 6:3

HEARST, Wm Randolph:—
Apartment—Coping collapses, Ag 22, 2:6
Elections—Will probably not oppose Tammany judicial ticket, municipal ownership objective, Ag 26, 17:1; ed, Ag 27, 10:2
Fuller & Co Case—Testimony by T F Foley referring to him at bankruptcy hearing stricken from records, Jl 27, 28:2
Libel Suit Against London Daily Mail—Suit filed in London for alleged statement that Hearst was the newspaper publisher referred to by Pres Harding in speech before Amer Soc of Newspaper Editors in Washington, as privately urging him to cut taxes, while his newspapers opposed reduction, Jl 12, 3:2
Mexico—Files protest with State Dept against threatened seizure of real estate holdings in Chihuahua, Ag 1, 3:5
Newspapers—Buys Rochester Post-Express, which will be merged with Rochester Evening Journal, Jl 14, 3:7; Rochester Post-Express issues final edition, Jl 15, 2:5
Politics—Tammany Hall is seeking office for Mrs Hearst to avert Hearst's wrath, Jl 27, 1:2

HEARST, Wm Randolph:—(Continued)—
Realty Holdings—Holdings in Columbus Circle; tentative plans drawn for bldg adjoining Park Theatre, Jl 15, VIII, 2:1
Sugar—Mayor Hylan praises aid given by Hearst papers in fight for lower sugar prices, Jl 12, 26:2

HEARST (Mrs), Wm Randolph—Tammany Hall hunting post for her; may be nominated for Con, Jl 27, 1:2; dinner to Lord Birkenhead, S 12, 19:2

HEARST'S Internatl Magazine, see Ku Klux Klan—Hearst's

HEAT, see Weather

HEATHER, Ruth—arrested on charge of larceny, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:6

HEATHER—Distinction between heath and heather, both of which are in bloom in Bklyn Botanic Gardens, described by Curator Graves, S 2, II, 11:1

HEATING, see Coal; Fuel; Geysers

HEBALD, Nathan—J Clark and J Horan arrested on murder charge, Jl 16, 13:8

HEBARD, Chas & Sons, Inc, see Ford Motor Co—Lumber Plant

HEBBARD (Judge), Delbert C—death, Ag 21, 17:2

HEBREW Convalescent Home—Memorial services for Pres Harding, Ag 11, 3:8

HEBREW Technical Institute—More than 75 applicants turned away for lack of room, S 4, 16:8

HEBREWS, see Jews

HEBRIDES—Lord Leverhulme gives large part of island of Lewis to inhabitants, S 16, II, 3:2

HECHT, Fred W, see Amer Bank & Trust Co

HECK, Nicholas Hunter—sp art on hope to forecast earthquake perils, S 16, VIII, 3:1

HECKER-JONES-JEWELL Milling Co—3 men killed by fumigating gas when plant was being fumigated by Fumigators' Chemical Co, Jl 23, 23, 1:8; officials questioned by Asst Dist Atty M A Jones, Jl 24, 13:1; ed, Jl 24, 20:5; 4 men connected with Fumigators' Chemical Co held charged with having used hydrocyanic acid without permit, Jl 25, 7:2; complaints against Fumigators' Chemical Co dismissed, S 12, 21:5

HECKSCHER, Aug—buys Grand Central Palace and Park-Lexington Bldg adjoining it, Ag 1, 34:2; realty holdings, Ag 5, VIII, 1:3; gives business men's luncheon to enable Sen Copeland to urge subscriptions for purchase of Monticello, S 7, 17:8

HECKSCHER, G Maurice—leases block in Grand Central Terminal zone; will build apartment, Ag 14, 31:1; plans for apartment to be built on Park Ave, Ag 19, VIII, 1:3

HECTOR (pioneer ship)—Nova Scotia celebrates its landing 150 years ago with first Scottish settlers, Jl 8, II, 3:1

HEDGES, Job Elmer—addresses Ohio State Bar Assn; says prohibition is unpopular in N Y, Jl 13, 5:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8; tribute to Pres Harding; memorial address broadcast, 4, 8:6; speaks at Harding memorial service, Ag 11, 4:2

HEDJAZ Kingdom—Egyptian Govt recalls "Holy Carpet" pilgrimage to Mecca because of King Hussein's refusal to allow medical escort to enter his kingdom, Jl 16, 1:6; split between King Hussein and Egyptian Govt averted; tension arose by Hussein's refusal to allow medical mission to escort pilgrimage, Ag 31, 3:4; applies for membership to League of Nations, S 23, 3:1

HEDLEY, Frank—explains why I R T does not use 3 subway tracks during rush hours, lr, Jl 13, 14:6; says guards on I R T trains must answer reasonable questions of passengers during traffic tie-ups, Jl 26, 14:1; blames city's failure to provide yards promised 10 yrs ago for present subway conditions, at Transit Comm hearing on I R T Co's application for permission to cut non-rush hr service, Ag 1, 18:1; ;conducts inspection tour of I R T yards, Ag 4, 9:5; opposes plan to make 33rd St an express stop for Lexington Av line, S 7, 17:6

HEDRON, Geo—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Ag 5, 11:7

HEENEY, Jos—slain by J Walsh, S 15, 16:2

HEFLIN (U S Sen), Jas Thos—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:4

HEGENBARTH, Ernst (Viennese Sculptor)—statue, Triumph, is bought by J C Berendsen, with idea of presenting it to N Y C; description, Jl 10, 22:2; plans made for exhibition of Triumph in Washington; donor is supposed to mark Austria's gratitude to U S for relief work; list of his statues in European museums, Jl 15, II, 3:4; description of statue; will be exhibited at Anderson Gal, Jl 16, 11:5; statue Triumph on view in N Y C, Jl 22, 24:2; announcement by E K Gradinger of purchase of statue Triumph denied by I Meyerson, who states he has exclusive rights of sale; Berendsen cites expenditures made on statue since he acquired it, Ag 27, 13:4; Triumph said to have been bought from Berendsen by E K Gradinger and undisclosed group of associates; D C French praises statue; Austrian Consul Gen, Dr F Fischerauer, says that his name was used as reference wtihout authority, Ag 26, 21:1; E K Gradinger insists that he purchased Triumph and says it will be placed in Metropolitan Museum; A Fuchs says recent correspondence with Berendsen disclosed that negotiations for sale had failed, Ag 28, 11:1

HEIDE, Hy—made Knight of Order of Pius IX, decoration never before conferred on living American, Jl 14, 11:5

HEIDENKAMP Plate Glass Co, see Glass Cos' Merger

HEIGHT of Bldgs, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law

HEIN, Isa W—wife obtains divorce, S 18, 21:1

HEINY, A C—lr on prohibition, Ag 20, 10:6

HEINZ, H J, Co—Sens Pepper and Reed invite Pres Coolidge to attend 50th anniversary celebration, S 19, 3:5

HEINZ (Prof), R—says cigarette smokers who inhale absorb 8 times as much nicotine as others, S 25, 9:4

HEINZ Corp—Will celebrate 50th anniversary; Pres Coolidge invited to attend, S 18, 1:2

HEISS, A E—warns oil producers against radical legislation which may be introduced in next Cong, Jl 29, 23:1

HELBING, Fredk G—elected Pres of Pardon-Parole section of Amer Prison Assn, S 19, 5:1

HELD, Geo—denied a divorce, S 2, 5:1

HELEN (French aviator), **see** Aeronautics—Gliders

HELFENSTEIN, Jas M—will assume charge of choir school of Ch of Transfiguration, Jl 9, 8:1

HELFFERICH (Dr), Karl—Germany's national wealth suffers decline, blames reparations policy, Ag 5, II, 8:1

HELGESON (Dr), Karl Alf—sued for separation, Ag 7, 19:7

HELICOPTER, see Aeronautics

HELLEY, Michl—arrested on felonious assault charge when car injures man, Jl 29, 8:2

HELME, Geo W, Co—Pf and com divds, S 6, 26:8

HELME (Mrs), Margt—will, S 6, 19:6

HELMETS—R V Ageton says trench hats and army shoes are being worn by miners, Ag 12, 19:3

HELWIG, Chas, see Egan, J E

HEMMENS, Hy J, see Bayonne, N J

HEMMERICK, Wm—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4

HEMPSTEAD, L I—2 century-old buttonwood trees will be removed from before the Town Hall because they are said to be dying, Jl 8, II, 1:2

HENDEE Mfg Co—Stockholders will be asked to approve change of name to Indian Motor Cycle Co, Ag 31, 22:2; pf divd S 17, 25:5

HENDERSON (Dist Atty of Sacramento Co)—seeks injunction to prevent I W W from operating in Cal, Jl 17, 1:7
HENDERSON, Archibald—reviews J J McLoughlin's book The Jack Lafaience Book, Jl 8, III, 20:1
HENDERSON, Chas W—statement on development of Colo, S 15, 20:2
HENDERSON, Wm—death, Jl 7, 11:7
HENDERSON (transport), see Harding (Pres), W G—Alaskan and Western trip
HENDRIE (Sir), Jno—death, Jl 18, 15:4
HENNEQUEN—Article on dying out of industry in Yucatan, S 16, 10:1
HENNESSY, Jas—slain by Borgabonas, Ag 17, 26:3
HENNING, Arth Sears—says N Y delegates to Repub Natl Convention are likely to determine nomination of Pres Coolidge, S 14, 21:2
HENNING, Edw J (Acting Sec of Labor)—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:7
HENRIQUES, Edmund (coke worker)—will use airplane to go to work daily, Jl 14, 1:4
HENKEL, Paul—announces incorporation of Standard Purveyors Stores of N Y, Inc, for combined food buying for restaurants in N Y C, Jl 2, 21:1
HENRY, Prince, of England—injured when thrown from horse at Aldershot, Ag 4, 9:7
HENRY, Barklie McKee—engaged to Barbara Whitney, Jl 18, 15:1
HENRY, Frances Douglas, see Gates, M E
HENRY, Guy A—says 24,000,000 Amer school children are handicapped by poor eyesight, S 20, 2:5
HENRY, O (pseud of Wm Sydney Porter)—lr from Mabel Wagnalls-Jones on his funeral, Jl 15, VII, 7:7
HENRY L Harshall (schooner), see Prohibition — Smuggling — Henry L Marshall (schooner)
HENRY St Settlement—Analysis of cost of nursing visits by Visiting Nurse Service, Ag 26, II, 5:8
HENS, see Poultry
HENSHALL, Jos—death, Jl 22, 21:3
HENSHAW, Wm W—death, Ag 9, 13:4
HENSLEY, Kath—tells of disappointment because blue flowers for her chair in Atlantic City beauty contest were forgotten, S 16, II, 1:5
HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton—estate, Ag 23, 15:3; Ag 23, 30:6; Ag 24, 13:4; Ag 26, II, 1:1
HEPBURN, Charles Fisher—death, S 18, 2:4; S 19, 4:6
HERALD, N Y (newspaper)—Attacked by Mayor Hylan, who addresses Natl Editorial Assn, Jl 24, 2:5
HERAUD, Marcel—welcomes delegation of Amer Legion in Paris; notifies Col Owsley of his appointment to Legion of Honor, Ag 29, 16:8
HERBERT (Hon), Aubrey (brother of Lord Carnarvon)—death, S 28, 7:3
HERBERT, Mrs Clifford B—missing after suicide threat, Jl 23, 3:5; found safe in Paris, Jl 24, 1:5
HERBERT (Lady), Evelyn, see Beauchamp, B C
HERBERT L Pratt (Oil tanker), see Shipping—Salvaging of Ships
HERCULES Corp of Evanston, Ind—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 23:3
HERCULES Powder Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 29, II, 12:3
HERCZEG, Irme de Josika—injured in hunt Ag 1, 17:1
HEREDIA, Jack—arrested on charge of larceny, S 28, 3:3
HEREDITY—Prof H E Walter classifies men in 27 different groups; calls good blood first consideration, Jl 8, VII, 12:1; instinct in rats discussed at Physiological Cong, tells Dr Hubbard, S 16, II, 2:2
See also Eugenics
HERESY, see Religion
HERFORD (Dr), R Travers—luncheon by N Y C Jewish Institute of Religion, Ag 2, 17:4
HERGESHEIMER, Jos—lr from H Ramsay on L Kellner's criticisms, Ag 12, III, 22:1
HERGT (leader of German Nationalist Party)—launches party's program based on declaration of no part in capitulation in Ruhr at convention in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, S 24, 1:2
HERKIMER Co Historical Soc—Arranges memorial at Ilion, N Y, in honor of C L Sholes, inventor of first successful typewriter, S 9, II, 3:3; work described by Pres Vrooman at celebration of 50th anniversary of invention and manufacture of typewriter, at Ilion, N Y S, 13, 31:1
HERMAN, H Alkan—arrested in suit by O A Cunningham to recover $6,450, Jl 31, 34:3
HERMANT, Abel—ed on comment in Paris Figaro on Lord Birkenhead's criticism of Curzon's note to France, S 7, 14:5
HERMINIE, Princess—turns over castle in Upper Silesia to families from the Ruhr, S 9, II, 2:7
HERMISTON, E R—death, S 29, 7:2
HERNDON, R G—Dorothy H Kuhns wins Belmont Theatre Prize; will produce play, S 14, 22:2
HEROES—Baptist World Alliance would quench worship of war heroes, Jl 27, 4:4; Dr D S Jordan says praise is cut from Japanese textbooks, Ag 23, 1:2
HEROISM—V Fisk, 16-yr-old school boy, rescues woman from drowning in East River, Jl 6, 15:1; J F Kelly drowns in vain attempt to rescue J McLaughlin off New Dorp Beach, S I, Jl 7, 3:7; body of J F Kelly recovered, Jl 11, 20:3; C Benz, cripple, saves Mary Giorgano from drowning in Lake Hopatcong, N J; brings 2 other bodies ashore, Jl 10, 22:2; woman plunges into East River; J Dunn loses life in vain effort to rescue her; T Mombelly attempts rescue; Mrs Maud Franz killed saving child from onrushing automobile in Cincinnati, O, Jl 13, 1:6, 7; Patrolman W Charles, Chinese, saves Patrolman C Dorsman and W Braun in grip of J Gillen drowning in East River, Jl 15, 1:2; A Rese rescues R H Pierce at Long Beach, L I, making total of persons he has rescued 734, Jl 16, 13:7; M Fladt saves French soldiers from drowning in Rhine River; asks pardons for 7 Germans as reward, Jl 21, 1:2; Mrs Marie Walkley loses life in vain effort to rescue Mary Webber from Echo Lake, N J, Jl 21, 3:8; W A Alter rescues L Gonato who tried without success to save J Yarnello from Hell Gate whirlpools, Jl 22, II, 7:7; Patrolman Bintson saves 11 Chinese from suffocation in N Y C fire, Jl 23, 15:5; Patrolman Munster rescues 13 horses from burning stable in N Y C, Jl 23, 28:3; W Fishman saves unidentified child from being run down by truck but is injured himself, Jl 27, 2:7; Terona Chironas saves sister but may die as result of fall from 3-story window, Jl 28, 3:8; Mrs Deborah Tully killed by live wire at Long Branch, N J; J S Johnson killed in effort to save her, Jl 30, 13:5; A Schultz dies trying to save fire-trapped tenants at Mineola, L I, Ag 3, 17:6; M Kaliah, boy, rescues H A Yarish from drowning in Masten Lake, Ag 6, 6:5; Bischoff (Alpine guide) offers life to save Mrs Coninx while climbing Monarch, but is rescued, Ag 7, 1:4; Lt C Kowalik mentioned for Carnegie Medal for saving lives of 2 persons from drowning in Newark Bay, Ag 7, 19:2; E Kavanagh rewarded with gold medal for aiding in sea rescue in 1920, Ag 9, 30:3; Mrs W Greathouse saves crippled child while 3 other of her children are swept away in Ky flood, Ag 12, II, 1:4; Margt Candela, 12, swims Long Island Sound at night to bring rescue to children adrift in rowboat, Ag 23, 1:2; Fireman A Houstrang crawls into gas-filled sewer to get stricken laborer, Ag 26, 6:3; M Maclevy saves lives of 2 girls from drowning at Bay Park, L I, Ag 31, 6:1; Viola Glennon drags man from park reservoir, S 6, 19:4; Sylvia Rosenthal rescues boy from drowning, S 7, 24:1; Private W J Yarsimsky rescues woman from drowning, S 7, 32:2;

HEROISM:—(Continued)—
medal awaits J Genovese for rescuing baby, S 8, 3:7; bravery of Seamen Peterson and W E McGahey saves many lives when 7 destroyers pile on rocks in fog, S 10, 1:8; Patrolman Fisher saves lives of 20 in fire in Jersey City tenement, S 17, 1:6; foot of L O'Connell, motorman, broken by truck; guides car a block to prevent street jam, S 26, 9:7
See also European War—Decorations and Honors

HERREMANS (French aviator), see Aeronautics—Gliders

HERRERA Family in Mexico, see Villa (Gen) F

HERRESHOFF Mfg Co—Closes shipbldg plant at Bristol, R I, indefinitely, Ag 16, 2:4

HERRICK (Dr), Leroy F—erects and maintains war memorial at Oakland, Cal, Jl 20, 2:7

HERRICK, Manuel—Ethelyn Chrane charges that Herrick wanted to marry her secretly so as to trap newspapers and then sue them for libel, Jl 17, 7:2; Court overrules his motion to strike from record story of newspaper libel plot, Jl 24, 21:3; loses point in suit against Ethelyn Chrane for breach of promise, Ag 23, 23:2

HERRICK (Amb), Myron T—speech at unveiling in Paris of war memorial to Americans who served with French Army, Jl 5, 17:8; confers with Premier Poincaré and urges French ratification of Washington naval treaties, Jl 7, 2:4; speaks in Paris; criticizes Amer isolation from world affairs, Jl 10, 4:3; story of remark by A Briand deriding French Navy, Jl 16, 11:4; moves Embassy in Paris, Jl 30, 12:8; will sail tomorrow for U S, Ag 1, 17:4; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:7; arrives in U S for month's stay; statement on death of Pres Harding; tenders resignation to Pres Coolidge; action merely formal, Ag 12, 6:1

HERRIN, Ill, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

HERRING (U S Commercial Attache at Berlin) Chas—says Germany faces crisis on unemployment unless Ruhr problem is settled, S 13, 2:1; reports on economic conditions in Germany, says paper marks may never be redeemed, S 24, 3:3

HERRING Flour—Flour milled in Scandinavian peninsula grows in popularity, Ag 12, VII, 15:8

HERRIOT, Edouard (Mayor of Lyons)—sails from France for U S; will deliver series of lectures under auspices of Chamber of Commerce, S 9, 22:2; will arrive in city today to interest business men in Lyons Fair, S 15, 15:5; arrives in N Y C on mission to induce Amer mfrs to exhibit products at Lyons Fair, S 16, 1:4; urges closer commercial relations between France and U S in address at luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce; welcomed by N Y C officials on arrival, S 18, 9:2; officially welcomed in N Y C, S 19, 3:5; entertained in N Y C by French-Amer Chamber of Commerce and French Institute, S 20, 4:4; calls on Pres Coolidge, S 21, 2:4

HERRMANN, L Edw, see Bayonne, N J

HERSHMAN (Col), Oliver S—sells Pittsburgh Press; will continue as director and holder of minority stock interest, Jl 28, 7:4

HERTZ (Rabbi), Jos H—Jewish New Yr message warns Jews of massacres, S 5, 16:8

HERTZSCH, J W—marries Evelyn E Gilbertson, Jl 3, 13:1

HERVIG (Capt), Erling M—death, Jl 22, 24:4

HERZ (Dr), Lucius E—arrested by Federal narcotic agents, S 19, 3:5

HERZOG, Florence, see Community Finance Corp

HESSE, Princess Christian of—sp art by P Hibben in which he mentions royal marriage of Eliz Reid Rogers, S 9, VIII, p 3; correction of title, S 12, 18:7

HESSE, Robt H—death, Jl 13, 15:6

HESSLER, Jno W (Dist Pres United Mine Workers—says Ind soft coal miners will not strike in sympathy, Ag 25, 2:4

HETCH HETCHY Valley—San Francisco's activities criticized by R U Johnson, lr, Jl 22, II, 6:8; reply from M M O'Shaughnessy, Ag 12, VII, 8:6

HEWELL, Geo T—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:3

HEWLETT, Jno—applies for permission to establish butterfly farm in Cal, Ag 24, 11:2; opposed by Dr W E Britton, S 9, II, 1:4; application denied by Dept of Agriculture, S 27, 3:2

HEWLETT, Maurice—sp art by L F Ramsey, Jl 22, III, 13:1; sp art by J Pennell, Traveling with Hewlett, Ag 19, III, 2:1

HEWLETT, Oliver Townsend—death, Ag 3, 15:5

HEYDT (Baron), von—entertains former Kaiser William with royal honors at Zanddoort, Jl 14, 2:3

HEYDT, Chas E—re-elected First Vice Pres of Repub Co Com, S 23, 7:5

HEYMSFIELD, Ralph (15-yr-old boy)—youngest freshman at Columbia Univ, S 29, 9:4

HEYWOOD, Myrtle Corbett—lr on women as public accountants, Ag 21, 16:7

HIBBEN (Dr), Jno Grier—arrives in U S from Europe, S 24, 5:2

HIBBEN, Paxton—sp art on Princess Anastasia, S 9, VIII, p 3; correction on title given Princess of Hesse in sp art of Sept 9th, S 12, 18:7

HIBERNIA Bank & Trust Co of Denver—Closed following discovery of $440,000 shortage; L P Floyd, J Harrington and M Mandell arrested, Jl 28, 3:3; Mandell, Floyd and Harrington held, Jl 29 I, pt 2, 8:4

HICKEY, G Clarence, see Coal Strike—West Va

HICKEY (Mrs), Jas H—(Ethel Smith Dorrance, pseud)—is author of "Damned;" arrives in N Y C with contract signed in Italy for early filming of novel, S 20, 3:8

HICKEY, Michl J—compiles statistics on State legislation enacted in past yr, affecting industries, for Natl Industrial Council, Jl 1, II, 6:5; ed, Jl 15, II, 4:5

HIDDEN Treasure—Tin box containing sum believed to be over $10,000 is unearthed in public road near Hagerstown, Md, by L Houser, laborer, Ag 25, 7:4; Secret Service men go to investigate Houser's find, thought to be buried by G C Bergdoll; Houser family says story is hoax, Ag 28, 1:7; Federal officers will continue investigation of Houser's find, notwithstanding statement that story is hoax, Ag 29, 3:2; Houser says story was hoax, Ag 30, 6:2; ed, Ag 31, 14:6

HIGASHIKUNI (Prince) Moromasa—death, S 5, 3:4

HIGBEE, L Earl—resigns as U S Comr at Syracuse, N Y, because hearing liquor cases interferes with his law practice, S 28, 3:2

HIGGINBOTHAM, Thos W, see Convict Labor—Fla

HIGGINS (Mrs) Cath K—death, Ag 8, 15:4

HIGGINS, Loretta—engaged to sing in Opera Comique, Ag 3, 13:6; makes debut at Opera Comique, S 5, 10:2

HIGH Bridge, see N Y C—Bridges

HIGH Heels, see Shoes

HIGHWAY Education Bd—Announces renewal of annual safety contests for teachers and pupils, S 13, 9:1

HIGHWAY Robberies, see Bank Robberies; Robberies; Train Robberies

HIGHWAYS, see Roads

HILFERDING, Rudolph—appointed to Finance Ministry in Stresemann Cabinet, Ag 14, 1:8, 2:1; decides to use last of German gold for new currency, plans fixed values basis, Ag 20, 3:5; details of emergency ordinance by which Govt hopes to realize $100,000,000 to aid rehabilitation of

HILFERDING, Rudolph:—(Continued)—mark and to buy food, Ag 24, 1:1; sp art on career and politics, quoting Count Kessler; por, S 2, VII, 8:1; details of scheme creating new bank and mark, divorcing Reichsbank from State, S 20, 3:3

HILL, Albert—killed in train accident caused by storms at Casper, Wyo, S 30, 5:2

HILL, (Capt) Geo F—death, Ag 23, 17:4

HILL, (Mrs) Harriet Ross—death, Ag 2, 15:6

HILL (U S Repr) Jno Phil—Acting Sec of the Treasury Gilbert replies to his protest against calling Comr Haynes's articles on prohibition "official," Jl 21, 4:3; prohibition agents test wine he is making, find it 12%, S 28, 9:2

HILL, Louis Warren—career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons in business, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 5:6

HILL (Mrs), Mary E—death, Ag 31, 15:5

HILL (Judge) Sam B—elected Repr to Cong, S 27, 1:2; ed, S 28, 6:2

HILL Hawks of Pa—Sp art by Alida Sims Malkus on ballads and legends, Jl 29, III, 3:1

HILLAR, Dorothy—reported missing in Japanese disaster, in message to Y W C A, S 18, 4:5

HILLEBRAND, W A—lr on wireless telegraphy stations in Japan, S 8, 12:7

HILLES, Chas Dewey—confers with G K Morris on recent message from Anti-Saloon League to Repub leaders, Jl 11, 1:7; statement on choice of city for convention, Jl 14, 10:8; confers with Pres Coolidge, S 22, 4:3

HILLMAN, Jno H, see Accidents—Motor Boats—Atlantic City

HILLMAN, Sidney—says Russian-Amer Industrial Corp, operating clothing factories in Russia, will pay first divd of 8% on Sept 15, S 2, II, 11:1

HILLQUIT, Morris—says British Labor Party regards labor methods in U S as behind the times, Jl 1, VII, 14:1; splits with ry workers and N Y S Federation of Labor in plan for N Y S labor party; refuses to enter Assembly elections this Fall, Jl 30, 1:4; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7

HILLS, E C—lr criticising meal service on Amer boats and rys, Ag 26, VII, 10:1

HILLSBORO Coal Co—U S Supreme Court will drop suit for alleged violation of Lever act by restriction of coal production during strike, S 21, 3:5

HILSDORF, Aug C—death, Ag 2, 15:6

HILTNER (Dr), Walter Garfield—marries Frederica R Mead, Ag 9, 13:1

HIMES (Dr), Jno Andrew—death, Ag 12, 26:5

HIMMELSTEIN, Louis—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, Ag 10, 6:2

HIMMER, Wm C—death, S 21, 4:7

HINCHCLIFFE, Geo O, see Porter (Policeman), B

HINDENBURG (Field Marshal), Paul von Beneckendorff und von—gets ovation in Munich on way to Bavarian highlands on hunting trip, Ag 20, 4:3; urges Bavarians not to secede even temporarily but to preserve true Prussian faith, S 21, 3:2

HINDS, Geo N—describes Pres Harding as an editor, Ag 26, VII, 9:2

HINDUS, see India—Moslems

HINE, Chas D—death, Ag 28, 17:5

HINES (Brig Gen), Frank Thos (Director of U S Veterans' Bur)—gives figures of proportion of men rehabilitated by Bur who have received employment within yr, Jl 14, 5:1; announces changes in compensation to disabled and veterans and discusses plans contemplated by Veterans' Bur to employ business executives to aid in management of Bur's hospitals, Jl 26, 12:7; forecast of Veterans' Bur expenditures for 1925, Jl 28, 6:7; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:7; orders negro physicians to Negro Hospital at Tuskegee, Ala; says entire personnel will eventually be negroes, Ag 16, 15:4; says that 20,000 additional disabled veterans will have been placed by Jan 1st, Ag 30, 13:2; comments on co-operation given by Advisory Com of Merchants' Assn in saving Govt funds and aiding veterans to vocational training, S 8, 12:8; predicts great cut in Veterans' Bur expenditures for next fiscal yr, S 15, 15:3; announces approximate reductions for next yr's budget for Veterans' Bur, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:2; makes survey of military hospitals with view of reducing costs, S 22, 2:5; announces reduction in personnel of Veterans' Bur; announces future plans, S 29, 6:6

HINES (Maj Gen), Jno Leonard—speaks at opening of new wireless station at Washington, Ag 2, 23:2

HINES, Walker Downer—ed on article in The Harvard Business Review on ry consolidations, Jl 1, II, 4:1; visits Milan, O, with T A Edison, H Ford and H D Firestone, Ag 12, 2:4; returns from Europe, S 16, 2:5

HINKLE (Gov of New Mexico), Jas F—defers action in case of conviction of C C Magee, editor of Albuquerque Tribune, Jl 14, 6:6; pardons C C Magee, Jl 17, 21:4; message to Mrs. Harding on President's Death, Ag 4, 2:7; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2

HINOJOSA, Cosme, see Postal Service—Mexico

HIPPODROME, see Theatres—N Y C

HIPPOPOTAMUS—Robt McClain, circus trainer, fined in Pittsburgh for beating animal, Ag 30, 8:4

HIRANUMA, Yoshiro—missing in earthquake disaster, S 5, 3:4

HIROTA, Koki—made Japanese Director of Euro and Amer Affairs Bur, S 28, 3:2

HIRSCH, Louis—life insurance sought by executor of estate to pay creditors, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:7

HIRSCH, Nathan—resigns from United Real Estate Owners' Assn in protest against "ironclad" lease, Jl 17, 8:2

HIRSCHEMILLER (Lt), Walter B—death, Ag 23, 9:2

HIRSHFIELD (Comr of Accounts), David—takes incredulous attitude with respect to robbery at home of Magistrate J E Corrigan; would not be surprised to hear theft of Cuvillier's papers in graft case, Jl 6, 3:3; attacks Controller Craig for conduct of office of Receiver of Taxes, Jl 16, 13:4; has new opponent in Amer Legion post of Houston, Tex, on matter of history textbooks, ed, Jl 17, 18:3; Controller Craig asks his removal, following Hirshfield's effort to subpoena him in inquiry into Teachers' Pension Fund, Craig denies report that he struck T J Boertlein, process server, Jl 20, 14:2; hears testimony of witnesses in investigation of graft charges in Harlem sight-seeing bus war, Jl 24, 23:7; gets writ for map in possession of Finance Dept; says Finance Dept has ignored his request for it, Ag 1, 3:5; lr in commendation of report on history textbooks from A H Jennings, Historian-in-Chief, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Jl 29, VI, 6:5; calls witness in sightseeing bus graft investigation a perjurer, threatens to seek his indictment, Jl 31, 6:6; wants body writ for Craig so that he must attend hearing on teachers' retirement fund, Ag 2, 8:2; explains examination of witness at bus inquiry, lr, Ag 5, 13:2; condemns low rents at which Controller Craig is alleged to have rented city-owned bungalows in the Rockaways, at investigation of City Revenue Bur of N Y C Finance Dept, Ag 8, 20:2; continues investigation of bungalows rented at Hammels and Edgemere, Ag 10, 4:3; recommends dismissal of D H Allen and F G Holler, temporary sanitary inspectors of N Y C Health Dept, on charges of dishonesty and misconduct in connection with investigation of complaint against erection of a stable in Queens Boro, Ag 10, 6:5; begins investigation of complaint by Rev C Crisci that benefit arranged by

HIRSHFIELD (Comr of Accounts), David:— (Continued)—
Ch of the Assumption had been interfered with by Dept of Public Welfare, Ag 14, 19:5; attacks Craig for failure to appear in pension funds inquiry, Ag 27, 21:1; will hold hearing on complaints by charitable organizations against Comr Coler, Ag 29, 18:2; holds inquiry into charges made by P A Ryan that G A Fuller Construction Co is using inferior grade of stone in building N Y County Court House, Vice Pres Kilpatrick of Fuller Co denies charge, Ag 30, 17:1; will try to have Craig arrested for failure to appear at inquiry into city pension funds, Ag 31, 8:2; Craig files affidavit for stay of execution and vacation of body attachment for A J Rinn; Craig charges that Hirshfield's investigations are dishonestly undertaken and conducted, S 5, 19:8; begins hearings on complaints against Coler, S 6, 16:1; Boro Pres Connolly ignores invitation to conf on paving of streets in Queens, orders work to proceed, S 6, 16:2; calls Craig unsophisticated liar, S 6 28:2; Justice McGoldrick orders Craig's arrest; Craig said to be away on vacation, S 7, 1:5; continues investigation of city's realty transactions in the Rockaways, S 7, 17:6; will continue investigation of paving contracts in Queens despite Connolly's opposition, S 8, 17:3; ridicules police investigation before Justice Crain, S 13, 2:4; hearing on Coler's activities; row with Coler; accuses Coler of Klanism, S 14, 21:7; fails to have Craig arrested, S 18, 10:1; Craig returns from vacation but is not arrested, S 19, 3:5

HIRSHFIELD, Moe, see N Y C—Markets Dept

HISCOCK (Judge), Frank H—deplores dual trials for violations of prohibition laws and ship seizures, in speech to Otsego Bar Assn, Jl 8, 3:4

HISTORIC Documents—Canadian Govt buys collection relating to last years of French regime in Canada, made by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Jl 3, 2:7; lr written by Geo Washington after Yorktown found in old records and released by Sec Weeks, Ag 15, 29:1; sp art on lrs by Washington, Lafayette and others found in House of Repr records by W T Page, Ag 26, VII, p 8
See also European War—Documents

HISTORY:—
Study of—Use of press in course of historical criticism at Columbia Univ Summer session, Ag 5, II, 12:1

HISTORY, U S:—
Colonial Period—Review by Baron de Cartier in commencement address at Rochester Univ, Ag 5, VI, 10:4
Moving Picture Films—Ed, S 30, 6:1
Sp art by C W P Coon on romance of the Liberty Bell, Jl 1, VII, 5:1
See also Civil War, U S; History Text Books; Oregon; Revolutionary War, U S, etc

HISTORY Textbooks—Gov Pinchot signs resolution for investigation by Dept of Public Instruction of Pa, Jl 3, 17:7; ed on Amer Legion post in Houston, Tex, taking issue with Hirshfield, Jl 17, 18:3; lr by W E Smith on British text books, Jl 18, 14:6; ed, Unexplored New England history (on statement by J T Adams), Jl 22, II, 6:3; Baptist World Alliance would purge all books of racial and national antagonism, Jl 27, 4:4; lr from A H Jennings (historian-in-chief, Sons of Confederate Veterans), commending Hirshfield's report, Jl 29, VI, 6:5; Dr D S Jordan says praise of war heroes is cut from Japanese books, Ag 23, 1:2; legislation by N Y S to eliminate unpatriotic books urged by Amer Legion of State, S 15, 17:4

HITCHCOCK (Justice), Chas—named by Democrats to succeed himself, S 27, 3:2

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell—sails for tour of Europe, Jl 12, 17:1; arrives in Geneva to study League of Nations, S 7, 5:2; attends League session during debate of Greco-Italian crisis; tells impression of debate, S 9, 6:1

HITLER, Adolph—calls for revolution speaking before Monarchists at Nuremburg, S 3, 1:2; wins libel suit against Vorwarts for slander, S 5, 26:2; calls followers for revolt in protest against Ruhr capitulation, following official declaration of end of passive resistance, S 27, 1:8, 2:1; von Kahr prohibits meetings of Hitler's followers in Bavaria, S 28, 2:1
See also Germany—Bavaria (for Hitlerites)

HOAGLAND, F O—directed to promote Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers' plan for standardization of machine shop work in U S, S 5, 27:1

HOARE (Sir) Saml—speaks at luncheon by Natl Citizens' Union in London; statement on British air program, Jl 7, 2:5; tells Commons that England will resume development of airships, Jl 27, 3:6; tells Commons of plan for bi-weekly air service from England to India, S 2, VII, 6:6

HOAXES, see Cats—Russia

HOBAN (Rt Rev), Michl J—goes to Harrisburg, Pa, on invitation from Gov Pinchot to join coal strike mediation conf, Ag 28, 2:2; appeals for Pinchot peace plan in coal industry in sermon delivered at Scranton, S 3, 8:3

HOBBIES—Sp art by J C Young, Hobbies of Kings, Jl 29, III, 9:1; sp art by Augusta Shuford, The Other Side of Our Heads, Jl 29, III, 14:1

HOBO College—Sp art on hoboes' institution in Phila; statements by J E Howe and resident Sec A J Carey on its various courses and work to promote general welfare, Ag 19, VII, p 7

HOBOES—J E Howe, "millionaire hobo," arrested in Phila, Jl 30, 3:5
See also Tramps

HOBOKEN, N J—Contract awarded several weeks ago for refuse and garbage disposal set aside when it is discovered that lowest bid failed to draw contract, Ag 12, II, 1:6

HOCHFELDER (Dr), Anna—heads com of 25 women who petition Comr Enright to place 15 women on N Y C's police force, Ag 14, 1:2; announces preparation of city ordinance to prevent sales of inferior grade coal and says she will ask that special session of Bd of Aldermen be called to act on proposal, Ag 22, 2:2; lr to Mayor Hylan urges special session of Bd of Aldermen to deal with coal crisis, Ag 24, 2:4; drafts plan for city ordinance on coal; will ask Gov Smith's aid, S 2, 6:1

HOCK (Father), Jno—found guilty of calumniating Hungarian nation, S 17, 2:7

HOCKEY, see Sports

HOCKSTEIN, Fredk—arrested following bicycle and truck collision in which man was killed, Ag 9, 15:3

HODGDON, Saml Kahler—memorial tablet unveiled in Natl Vaudeville Artists' Club, Jl 27, 13:5

HODGERS & Hagerty, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

HODGES, Frank—followers back H Ford for Pres, Jl 16, 12:2; ed on Gov Davis for Pres, Jl 17, 18:1; rumor that he will come to U S to arrange cooperation between British and Amer miners, Ag 24, 2:1

HODGMAN, Hope, see Powel, T I H

HOEL (Dr), Adolf—returns to Christiania from survey of Spitzbergen coast; interviewed, S 13, 31:2

HOESCH Co—Steel works seized by French at Dortmund, Jl 2:2

HOETZCH (Prof), Otto—statement on Pres Harding's death and Coolidge's assumption of Presidency; fears more aloofness, Ag 9 7:4

HOFENER, Fredk—death, Jl 13, 15:6

HOFFMAN, Chas—arrested charged with violation of license permitting liquor transfer, Jl 20, 2:3

HOFFMAN, Jas—death, S 13, 19:2

HOFFMAN, May—arrested on charge of having drugs, Ag 6, 22:3

HOFFMAN, Peter—arrested on charge of bigamy, Ag 5, 25:6
HOFFMAN, Roy—made member of Legion of
HOFFMANN, Wm—death, Ag 17, 13:5
Honor, Ag 29, 16:8
HOFFMANN (Gen), Wm H E—ed on his memoirs, Ag 7, 16:4
HOGAN, Anna B—defends W Robertson, negro, charged with murder in Hackensack, S 12, 21:7
HOGAN (Judge) Jno M—J E Mack will be named to succeed him in Court of Appeals, Jl 13, 14:7; campaign for successor discussed, Jl 14, 10:8, Jl 15, 13:1; Mack boomed by Democrats; Repub deal reported for successor, Ag 17, 5:2; ed, Ag 18, 8:4
HOGAN (Minister), Patk J—described in sp art by S Gwynn, Ag 5, VII, 8:4
HOGAN (Dr), Thos, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane
HOGAN, Wm, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—N Y Bay
HOGAN, Wm—Gov Smith issues conditional pardon, Jl 16, 11:5
HOGARTH, F Gordon—is impressed by efficiency of Amer labor, Jl 3, 23:2
HOGS—Production increased in Kan, S 8, 17:5
See also Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
HOHENLOHE—LANGENBURG (Prince and Princess)—sail from U S, S 23, 7:1
HOHENLOHE—OEHRINGEN, see Marguerite, Princess
HOHENZOLLERN Family—Lt Gen Ludendorff hails Prince Ferdinand (son of Princess Hermine) as "Your Majesty," in presenting chalice at Nuremburg meeting of Monarchists, S 3, 1:2, ed, S 4, 16:5
See also Frederick William, former Crown Prince; Germany—Reactionary movement; William II, Emperor
HOJA Mussa Kiazim, see Kiazim, Hoja
"HOKUM" (word)—lr from Annie S Bean on origin, Ag 9, 12:6
HOLABIRD, Wm—death, Jl 20, 13:6
HOLCOMB (Dr), Abel Sutherland—death, Jl 17, 19:5
HOLDEN, Chas W—Mae Edwards awarded verdict for disfigured face, Jl 20, 28:3
HOLDEN, D Otis—death, Ag 26, 26:4
HOLDEN, F H—returns to U S from relief work in Russia, Ag 8, 15:3
HOLDEN, Hale, Jr—will marry Josephine Cotton, Jl 15, 24:3; marriage, Ag 5, 26:1
HOLDER, Richard A—death, Ag 21, 17:3
HOLDERBY, Wm Matthew—speaks at convention of Brotherhood of St Andrew in Chicago; lauds family life of Pres Coolidge, S 23, II, 1:7
HOLD-UPS, see Robberies
HOLEPROOF Hosiery Co—Charged with maintaining resale prices, in complaint filed in Washington by Trade Comm, Ag 2, 21:1
HOLLADAY, Lewis Littlepage—marries Eliz M Dinwiddie, Jl 18, 15:1
HOLLAM, Robt W—leaves estate to young boy because of loneliness, Ag 26, 13:2
HOLLAND, (Dr) Arth L—marries Helen Hunter, Jl 14, 11:1
HOLLAND, Jas (I W W Organizer)—is in hospital in Galveston, Tex, suffering from wounds received in unknown manner, Jl 7, 3:2
HOLLAND, Jas P—re-elected Pres of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 30, 2:7
HOLLAND, Jno, see Industrial Workers of the World—Texas
HOLLAND:
Business—June report, Jl 22, II, 8:5
Cabinet—Jonkherr de Geer resigns as Minister of Finance because of difference with Cabinet over Naval bill, Jl 26, 3:1; Socialists in Second Chamber refuse to collaborate with Communists in calling Parliament to discuss crisis, Ag 1, 4:3; appointment of former Minister Colyn as Minister of Finance stirs new protests on navy bill, Ag 15, 3:5; ed, Dutch finances and the fleet, Ag 16, 14:2
See also Holland—Navy
Communists, **see** Communism and Bolshevism—Holland
Currency, **see** Currency—Holland
Fascisti, **see** Fascisti—Holland
Finances, **see** Holland—Cabinet
Jubilee, **see** Wilhelmina, Queen
Navy—Jonkheer de Geer, Minister of Finance, resigns, because he cannot agree with Cabinet to present bill immediately after recess of Parliament in order that it may take effect in Jan, 1924; Dutch press comment, Jl 20, 3:1; causes for decision to expand navy, Jl 21, 5:5; ed, The Dutch overseas empire, Jl 24, 20:4; comment, Jl 27, 3:5; Socialists in Second Chamber refuse to collaborate with Communists in calling Parliament to discuss Cabinet crisis, Ag 1, 4:3; new protests caused by appointment of Colyn as Finance Minister; hint that fleet is oil protector; interest in Amer views, Ag 15, 3:5; ed, Dutch finances and the fleet, Ag 16, 14:2
Parliament—Election of members of First Chamber, S 9, VIII, 6:6
Queen's Jubilee, **see** Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland
Salaries of State Officials—Queen Wilhelmina and Dowager Queen Emma will accept cut in salaries if contemplated reduction of salaries of State ifficials is made effective, S 19, 2:8
Socialists, **see** Communism and Bolshevism—Holland
HOLLAND-AMER Line—Adopts new system of paying crews to avoid desertions to Amer ships, Jl 13, 15:5
HOLLAR, Wenceslaus—review of A M Hind's biography, Jl 29, III, 16:5
HOLLER, Frank G, see N Y C—Health Dept
HOLLINGWORTH, Jno H—death, S 22, 4:5
HOLLOCHER, Charlie, see Sports—Baseball
HOLLY, Frank G—statement in article in "Brooklyn" on plans for improvement of L I roads, Jl 22, VIII, 1:3
HOLLY, J Arth—lr on bldg crisis, Ag 15, 16:5
HOLLYWOOD, Cal—Y W C A home will be erected to house young actresses who go there for moving picture careers; announcement by Mrs E M Townsend, Jl 8, 17:2; sp art on proposed Y W C A home, Jl 29, VII, 9:4
See also Moving Pictures—Hollywood
HOLM, Frits—review by C de Kay of his book, My Nestorian Adventure in China; por, Jl 1, III, 14:1
HOLMES, Chas E—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Ag 17, 8:2
HOLMES, E H (acting British Consul at Yokohama)—reported dead, S 5, 4:3
HOLMES (Mrs), Ellen E, see Steubner, G L
HOLMES, Mary Longstreet, see Duncan, W J
HOLMES, Rapley—lr delivered to him with his picture pasted on envelope, S 2, II, 2:5
HOLMESBURG (Pa) Reformatory—3 members of City Council will enter jail to study inside conditions, Ag 10, 6:4
HOLT (Rev Dr), Arth E—speaks at Northfield Conf of Religious Education; attacks "mobmindedness" and says newspapers sway thought too much, Jl 25, 6:2
HOLT, Guy—marries Margt V V Saunders, S 7, 15:1
HOLT, Hamilton—debates League of Nations World Court with Justice D F Cohalan at Aeolian Hall, Jl 11, 14:3; refutes statement that League of Nations is backed by Wall St, in speech before Inst of Govt and Citizenship held at Univ of Virginia, Jl 21, 5:4; denies charges made by Mayor Hylan against bankers in attack on League of Nations and Permanent Court, Jl 24, 23:4; message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:2
HOLT (Dr), L Emmett—safe at Kobe with family, S 17, 2:5
HOLT, Roland—lr on Triangle Theatre, Jl 22, VI, 1:6

HOLTER, Edwin O—lr on peace by education, Ag 26, VII, 10:7
HOLTZ, Lou—buys Amsterdam Av corner, Jl 27, 32:2
HOLTZER, Jacques—annulment of marriage is denied, Jl 1, 14:8
HOLY Carpet Pilgrimage, see Moslems
HOLY Year, see Roman Catholic Ch—Holy Year
HOLYOKE, Mass, see Paper and Pulp Industry
HOLZMAISTER, Louis V—estate, Ag 29, 35:1
HOME and City Beautiful Exposition—Amer Home and City Beautiful Assn shows exhibits for community improvements at Atlantic City, Jl 22, VIII, 2:2
HOME Bank of Canada, Toronto—Suspends payment, Ag 18, 14:4
HOME Brew, see Prohibition—Home Brew
HOME Economics Bur, see U S—Home Economics Bur
HOME Insurance Co, N Y—Divd, Jl 10, 29:4
HOME Ownership, see Housing Problem
HOME Rule, Municipal (in N Y S)—Mayor Hylan says, in Ogdensburg address, that Republicans and corporations defeated home rule, Jl 21, 1:8; article by E Harvier on home rule amendments to be voted upon; text of amendment, Ag 19, II, 2:2; defeat of Walker-Ullman amendment feared; scope of amendment and obstacles to it, Ag 20, 13:5; ed, Disappointed home rulers, Ag 21, 16:2; members of United Real Estate Owners' Assn urged to vote against Walker-Ullman amendment, Ag 29, 8:2
See also N Y C—Home Rule
HOME Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co—Opens offices in Newark, Jl 14, 14:6
HOMEOPATHS, see Amer Institute of Homeopathy
HOMER (poet), see Archaeology—Pompeii
HOMER, L L, see Metropolitan Finance Corp
HOMERIC (S S)—Will be converted into an oil burner, Ag 23, 18:3; sailing for Eur delayed by strike of firemen who demand bonus, Ag 26, 5:1
HOMES, see Housing Problem
HOMESTAKE Mining Co—Divd, Jl 6, 22:6; Ag 9, 21:6; S 7, 22:7
HOMESTEADS—Area homesteaded in past 2 yrs, Jl 25, 28:3
HOMICIDES, see Murders
HONDURAS—Lr by J C Valle on forthcoming elections for Pres and praising Dr P Bonilla, Jl 8, VII, 8:2; Maj De Plaza and other rebels captured after attacking Puerta Cortemi and San Pedro Sula, Jl 24, 10:3
HONESTY—Sp art by C J Rosebault, How honest are we?, Ag 12, III, 20:1; girl returns to Mrs H Phelps bag she found containing $3,400; refuses pay; hides identity, S 20, 1:7
HONEYWELL (Capt), H E—statement on accidents at Bennett Cup balloon race, S 25, 5:2
HONGKONG—Development, Jl 29, VI, 3:3; district struck by typhoon, Ag 18, 3:8
HONORS, see England—Titles and Honors; European War—Decorations and Honors
HOOD, Edwin Milton—death and career, Ag 10, 11:3; tributes, Ag 11, 9:5; funeral, Ag 12, 8:6
HOOD, Wm R, (specialist in school legislation for Bur of Education)—makes public results of survey on Bible in schools, Jl 11, 32:1; ed, Jl 15, II, 4:5
HOOK Mt—Gov Smith approves proposal of Palisades Interstate Park Comm to remove greater part of mountain to establish playground, Jl 11, 1:2; ed, Jl 12, 16:6; lr, Ag 29, 16:7
HOOKER, Elon Huntington—statement on election to U S Sen of M Johnson, Jl 18, 2:5
HOOPER, Ben W—blamed for ry shopmen's strike in 1922 by labor members of Labor Bd, Jl 31, 22:2
HOOPER, Edna Wallace, see Brown, A O
HOOPSKIRTS, see Fashions
HOORGIN, Isaiah J—lr on agreement between Soviet Russia and Allied Amer Corp, Jl 18, 14:6
HOOTEN, Morris—Gov Peay refuses to extradite him to Ohio on charge of kidnapping son, Jl 27, 13:5
HOOVER (Sec), Herbert Clark:—
Alaskan and Western Trip—Holds hearings at Seward to get views on conditions in Alaska, Jl 19, 14:8; attends luncheon of Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Jl 28, 2:4
See also Harding (Pres), W G—Alaskan and Western Trip (for accounts of entire trip)
Building Operations—Appoints com to study means to stablize industry, Jl 10, 30:5
Coal—Offered resources of West Va output of Winding Gulf Operators' Assn, S 2, 6:7
Commerce—Comments on U S Commerce Dept's report on 1922 trade, S 17, 17:1
Czechoslovak Engineers' and Architects' Assn elects him an honorary member, Ag 31, 30:5
Harding (Pres), W G, (death)—1st member of Cabinet to reach bedside after death, Ag 3, 2:1; statement, Ag 4, 4:6
Japanese Earthquake—Joint statement with J B Payne on casualties, S 10, 1:3
Presidency—Possibilities as result of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:4; Ag 6, 3:3
Railroads—Favors cut in freight rates on farm products, approves ry consolidation plan, S 20, 4:3
Russia—Lr from Col Haskell, Ag 29, 27:4
Standards Bur Explosion—Statement on work and salaries of victims, S 22, 4:4
Trade Assns—Indorses activities, suggests legislative co-operation, Jl 16, 22:1; sponsors book on activities of trade assns, issued by Commerce Dept, Jl 26, 22:4
HOOVER, Jas—lr on China, Ag 15, 16:8
HOOVER, Walter, see Sports—Rowing
HOPE (Capt S S Woron), A—reported lost overboard, Jl 8, II, 1:7
HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer—ed on his pamphlet Labor and Cost of Teaching of English in Colleges and Secondary Schools, Jl 22, II, 6:4
HOPKINS, (Dr), Ernest Martin—lr to L Golub on stand of 31 Republicans on League of Nations, Jl 10, 6:2; address at opening of Dartmouth College; assails extremist tactics, S 21, 4:1; ed, Associational individualism, S 30, 6:3
HOPKINS (Rev), Fredk E—praises Dempsey-Firpo fight, S 17, 17:5; ed, S 18, 20:3
HOPKINS (Dr), Jas J—death, Ag 18, 9:6
HOPKINS, Jno Appleton—open lr to Pres Coolidge on coal strike, Ag 26, 2:2
HOPKINS, Robt Thompson—wife sues J. Fleischman for slander, Jl 20, 2:7; sought as accomplice in jewel robbery, Ag 9, 14:2
HOPKINS, Sidney Wright Jr—death, Ag 10, 11:2
HOPP, Julius, see Plays and Operas—Zeno
HOPPAUGH, Frank W—marries Esther M Woelper, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:2
HOPPER, Franklin Ferguson—appears with E H Anderson before Com of Whole of Bd of Estimate to support N Y Public Library's budget request for 1924, S 20, 5:3
HOPPHAUS (Mrs), Lida Gere, see Gere, E E
HOPWOOD, Percival—sued for divorce, S 30, 5:2
HORAN, Alphonse M—body and automobile found in reservoir, S 13, 34:2
HORAN, Jas—held charged with complicity in murder of N Hebald, Jl 16, 13:8
HORAN, Michl W, see August, (Rev Brother)
HORBART, Alex, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, Jl 13
HORCHEM (Mrs), Bertha—ascends 16,300 ft in plane, establishing record, Jl 6, 15:4
HORDER (Sir), Thos—discusses insulin at meeting of British Medical Soc, Jl 26, 12:7
HORN, Robt G—death, Ag 23, 15:4

HORNADAY (Dr), Wm Temple—endorses plan of turnstile admittances to N Y C's parks as means of financing special police to curb vandalism, lr, Jl 2, 14:7; will launch campaign to restrict hunters' killings of wild animals and to establish shorter season, Ag 5, VI, 3:3; ed, Hunting by auto, S, 5, 14:5

HORNBLOW, Arth, Jr—will marry Juliette Crosby, S 8, 16:3

HORNELL, A H—death, Ag 29, 17:3

HORNER, Townsend—death, Ag 6, 11:2

HORNESKI, Wm J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, Jl 3

HORNETS—Bronx resident, victim of nest underground, calls on police for help, Jl 8, 26:5

HORNSBY, Rogers, see Sports—Baseball—St Louis, N L C

HOROWITZ, Albert, alias Lewis, see Schoelkopf, Mrs Irene

HOROWITZ, Ida—attempts suicide, Ag 9, 16:2

HOROWITZ, Jacob—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 12, 20:7

HOROWITZ, L J—suggests use of machinery to cut high cost of bldg construction, Jl 29, II, 13:2

HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents; Sports—Horesback Riding

HORSES:—

Army Horses—British horses for U S Army, Jl 22, VII, 9:4

Boston—Animal Rescue League provides vacations for weary horses, Ag 19, VII, 12:3

Breeding—Anita M Baldwin presents 36 thoroughbreds to U S Govt, Ag 14, 30:6

Gland Grafting, see Gland Transplantation

Hot Weather Rules—Welfare societies promulgate rules to relieve horses, Jl 8, II, 7:6; Comr Enright issues directions for care of police horses, Jl 21, 9:6

New England—Sp art by L D Lyman, The Deacon's Horse Race to Church, Ag 26, III, 14:1

Police Horses, see Horses—Hot Weather

Racing:—

Aqueduct, Jl 1, 23:1; Jl 3, 10:3; Jl 4, 11:3; Jl 5, 12:1; Jl 6, 11:6; ends, Jl 7, 8:5; entries, S 17, 13:5; S 18, 17:6; S 19, 8:6; S 20, 8:6; S 21, 8:6; S 22, 8:6; S 23, II, 2:6; S 25, 7:4; S 26, 6:4; S 27, 8:2; S 28, 8:4; S 29, 8:4; S 30, II, 4:7

Belmont Park—Entries, S 1 7:7; opens, S 2, 20:1; comment, S 3, 11:3; Cherry Pie sets Amer record for mile, S 4, 22:2; S 5, 13:1; S 6, 11:4; S 7, 13:1; Dot runs 1 1/16 miles in 1:42 1-5, new Amer record, S 8, 10:1; Realization won by Zev, S 9, I, pt 2, 1:2; S 11, 11:3; S 12, 15:6; S 14, 17:1; S 15, 11:1; St James wins Futurity, S 16, I, Pt 2, 1:1

Betting:—

Canada—Amer publications, Racing Form and Running Horse, barred, Jl 22, 21:2; legislation in Province of Ont forbids sale of newspapers containing racing and betting tips, Jl 25, 9:6; newsboy in Ontario arrested for selling racing paper, Ag 1, 4:2; Toronto Magistrate holds that Legis had no power to pass act prohibiting publication of racing information, Ag 17, 23:1; ed, Virtuous Ontario, Ag 18, 8:3; lr from F A J Fitzgerald on being deprived of his N Y Times, Ag 9, 12:6; ed on contention by Toronto Police Court on invalidity of Ont Betting Information act, Ag 22, 14:3; Ontario Supreme Court rules that Betting Information act is void, S 20, 2:4

Chicago—12 persons arrested at track, Jl 1, 23:2

Columbus Grand Circuit—Betting enjoined by court order; Ku Klux Klan revenge blamed, Jl 29, 1:4

England—House of Commons hears views on advisability of placing tax on betting, Jl 24, 17:6; bookmakers boycott races at Newcastle, Jl 24, 19:2; British schoolboys bet; teacher testifies at official inquiry, Jl 25, 19:4; Papyrus and Parth equal in betting for St Leger classic, S 10, 20:6

Queens prosecutor will act only when evidence is reported in his office, S 18, 2:4

Saratoga—Decision in Missionary-Deadlock deadheat case, Ag 1, 13:3

Soc for Prevention of Crime plans war on gambling and asks Dist Atty Wallace to aid, S 16, 7:1

Chicago—In Memoriam wins Ill Derby, Jl 15, 21:3

Clark, Earl H, sues grand circuit officials for false arrest in Periscope alleged doping case, Ag 23, 12:4

Colorado 300 mile endurance ride—starts, Jl 31, 15:3; won by Norfolk Star, Ag 5, 25:2

Dade Park—Race track near Evansville purchased by T Bourke, Jl 22, 21:4

Empire City, Entries, Jl 7, 8:7; Jl 8, 25:1; Jl 10, 17:1; Jl 11, 17:2; Jl 12, 13:7; Jockey Lang suspended, Jl 13, 11:6; Jl 14, 9:3; Empire City Derby won by Pettifogger, Jl 15, 21:3; Jl 17, 16:3; Jl 18, 12:3; Jl 19, 13:1; Jl 20, 9:5; Jl 21, 12:1; Jl 22, 21:3; Jl 24, 19:3; Jl 25, 22:2; Jl 27, 9:8; Jl 28, 9:5; Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 1:6

England—Purple Shade wins Windsor Castle Stakes at Ascot, Jl 31, 2:4; Stewards' Cup won by Epinard, Ag 1, 13:2; Papyrus wins Duke of York Stakes, Ag 30, 9:2; Papyrus and Parth equal in betting for St Leger classic, S 10, 20:6; St Leger Stakes won by Tranquil, Papyrus injured, S 13, 14:2; Doncaster Cup won by Silurian, S 15, 12:2

See also Horses—Racing—Betting—England

Exterminator will not run again until next Spring, S 18, 18:6

Flemington, N J, Ag 24, 9:4

France—President Stakes won by Bahadur, Jl 2, 12:2

Freehold, N J, Ag 30, 9:2; Ag 29, 15:4; Ag 31, 11:8; S 1, 7:8; S 2, 20:3

Grand Circuit:—

Cleveland; season will open today, Jl 2, 12:6; opens, Jl 3, 10:5; Jl 4, 10:8; Jl 5, 12:4; Jl 7, 8:8; Jl 8, 25:4; Ag 21, 14:3; Ag 22, 11:8; Ag 23, 12:4; Ag 24, 9:4; Ag 26, 24:4;

Columbus, Jl 24, 19:5; Jl 26, 9:4; Jl 27,10:5; Jl 28, 9:6; betting enjoined by court order; Ku Klux Klan revenge blamed, Jl 29, 1:4; S 18, 17:8; S 25, 6:5; Mrs Yerkes sets new record, S 26, 6:7; S 27, 8:6; S 29, 8:6; S 30, II, 4:6

Continent, Jl 9, 11:4

Hartford, S 4, 22:5; S 5, 13:3; S 6, 11:3; S 7, 13:3; S 8, 10:6

Kalamazoo, Jl 17, 16:5; Jl 18, 12:4; Jl 10, 13:2; Jl 20, 9:7; Jl 21, 12:3

Ontario, Ag 3, 13:3; Ag 4, 11:3

Readville, Mass—Ag 29, 15:4; Ag 30, 9:3; Ag 31, 11:7; S 1, 7:8

Syracuse, S 11, 11:4; S 12, 15:5; Single G and Peter Manning set new records, S 13, 14:2; S 14, 17:4; S 15, 9:6

Toledo, Jl 10, 17:4; Jl 11, 17:4; Jl 13, 13:4; Jl 14, 9:6; Ag 14, 12:6; Ag 15, 15:4; Jl 15, 21:5; Ag 12, 24:4; Ag 17, 11:3; Ag 18, 7:8

Havana—meeting of 100 days to begin on Thanksgiving Day, Ag 29, 15:2

Havre de Grace, S 22, 8:5; opens, S 20, 8:4; S 21, 8:7; S 23, II, 2:7; S 25, 7:3; S 26, 6:5; S 27, 8:2; S 28, 8:3; S 29, 8:4; Havre de Grace Handicap won by Enchantment, S 30, II, 4:6

Indianapolis—King, Geo R, dies while driving race, Ag 9, 9:8

HORSES:—Racing:—(Continued)—
Internatl Race—Ben Irish, owner of Papyrus, admits race offer, Ag 19, 24:4; Irish accepts challenge to race Papyrus at Belmont Park in Oct, Ag 20, 7:6; Irish negotiates with Jockey Donoghue; English criticize project, Ag 22, 11:5; rating of Papyrus doubted by English, Ag 23, 12:3; French horse Epinard to bring own water if he competes, Ag 24, 9:3; B Irish, owner of Papyrus, ignores critics and will enter race, Ag 25, 10:2; Epinard not to compete, Ag 26, 24:3; ed, Horses across the sea, Ag 26, II, 4:2; other Derby winners in U S recalled, Ag 26, VII, 1:1; Papyrus must eat Amer corn on trip, Ag 29, 15:4; Irish assured of $20,000 in case Papyrus is beaten, S 1, 7:6; change made in plans for selection of Amer horse, S 4, 22:4; Amer water tested, S 5, 13:3; Irish says Papyrus must have his own food for trip to U S; Sec Wallace likely to lift ban on British fodder, S 6, 11:2; British sportsmen urge action by Washington on fodder for Papyrus, S 7, 13:2; policy of $250,000 issued on Papyrus, S 8, 10:3; agreement is signed, S 9, I, pt 2, 1:1; comment, S 10, 22:3; trainer Jarvis starts packing fodder after receiving Federal sanction, S 11, 11:2; ed, Insult to our ideals, S 11, 14:4; Joel to release claim in Donoghue, S 12, 15:8; Papyrus injured, is beaten in St Leger, S 13, 14:2; cuts on Papyrus not serious, S 14, 17:3; Papyrus will be housed in Cosden stable, S 15, 11:5; Jockey Donoghue's coming still uncertain, S 16, I, pt 2, 4:2; Zev is public choice to meet Papyrus, S 18, 19:2; coming of Jockey Donoghue not certain, S 18, 17:7; Donoghue chosen to ride Papyrus, S 20, 8:7; Papyrus safe aboard Aquitania, S 22, 8:7 Papyrus departs on Aquitania. Donoghue's release doubtful, S 23, II, 2:7; Papyrus a good sailor, S 24, 8:5; Zev trains for race with Papyrus, S 25, 7:3; Jockey Club to wait until Oct 6 before naming Amer opponent for Papyrus, S 26, 6:8; Jockey Donoghue released to ride Papyrus, S 27, 9:3; Papyrus expected to arrive tonight; admission prices for race range from $1:50 to $22, S 28, 8:6, 7; Papyrus arrives; will start training today at Belmont Park, S 29, 1:4; English sportsmen may make flying trip to see race, S 29, 8:4; Papyrus takes rest on first day here, S 30, 1:5
Jockey Club—G C Fuller loses suit to compel it to contribute to his maintenance, Jl 14, 5:4
Jockeys—Lang suspended at Empire City, Jl 13, 11:6; ban on L M Fator lifted, Jl 24, 19:4; T McTaggart gets license, Ag 12, 24:3; T McTaggart rides first race in 6 yrs, Ag 15, 15:3; Mike Mountain killed in Wheeling race, S 9, I, pt 2, 4:2
Junior League of Amateur Drivers, annual meet, Jl 11, 17:5; Jl 12, 15:6; Jl 13, 13:3
Latonia—Derby won by The Clown, Jl 1, 23:3; comment, Jl 2, 12:4; Sweetheart breaks record for 6 furlongs, Jl 3, 10:4; Firebrand breaks record for 1⅛ miles, Jl 5, 12:3; Jl 6, 11:5; Jl 8, 25:3; S 30, II, 4:6
Lexington, Ky, S 18, 17:7; S 21, 8:5; S 22, 8:5; S 23, II, 3:3; S 25, 7:3; S 26, 6:6; S 27, 8:3
Mallow, Wert, fined in race in which he forgot victory, Ag 26, 24:5
Match Race, **see** Horses—Racing—Three-Year-Old Championship
Middletown, N Y, Ag 17, 11:2
Monroe, N Y, harness meet, Ag 4, 11:4
See also Horses—Racing—Orange Co
Morvich will return to racing at Saratoga, Jl 24, 17:5
My Own wins Natl Trial Sweepstakes, S 16, I, pt 2, 1:1; comment, S 17, 13:1; Laurel official offers $50,000 purse for race with Zev, S 18, 17:5; Aqueduct offers $20,000 purse for trial race with Zev, S 20, 8:7; Zev will not race, S 21, 8:7
See also Horses—Racing—Internatl Race
Orange County Circuit, Jl 26, 9:4; Jl 27, 10:5; Jl 28, 10:3; Orange County circuit meet, Ag 2, 13:6; Ag 15, 14:5
Papyrus, **see** Horses—Racing—Internatl Race
Pimlico—$223,300 in added money offered for Autumn meeting, Ag 19, 25:3
Playfellow—is to be retired to stud, Ag 10, 9:2
Queens County Jockey Club—13 Stakes listed, Jl 24, 19:5
Records—Cupid Albingen sets world's trotting record at Findlay, O, Jl 17, 15:7; Cherry Pie sets Amer record for mile at Belmont Park, S 4, 22:2; Dot runs 1 1-16 miles in 1:42 1-5 at Belmont Park, new Amer record, S 8, 10:1; Nedda breaks world trotting record for half-mile track, S 27, 8:6
Rochester, S 8, 10:3
St James—wins Saratoga Handicap, Ag 1, 13:1; wins U S Hotel Stakes, Ag 5, 25:1; wins Saratoga Special, Ag 12, 24:1; comment on his chances, Ag 13, 10:5
Saratoga—Noted horses will compete in leading events, Jl 10, 17:6; stake events, Jl 17, 16:4; comment, Jl 23, 11:4; Jl 30, 10:5; Saratoga Handicap won by Prince James, Ag 1, 13:1; Ag 2, 13:1; Ag 3, 13:1; Ag 4, 11:2; U S Hotel Stakes won by St James, Ag 5, 25:1; comment, Ag 6, 8:5; Ag 7, 21:6; Ag 8, 13:2; Ag 9, 9:7; Ag 10, 9:1; Saratoga Special won by St James, Ag 12, 24:1; Ag 14, 12:4; Ag 15, 15:2; Ag 16, 11:6; Ag 17, 11:1; Ag 18, 7:6; Travers Stakes won by Wilderness, Ag 19, 24:1; Ag 21, 14:1; Ag 22, 11:6; Ag 23, 12:2; Ag 24, 9:2; Ag 25, 10:1; Merchants and Citizens' Handicap won by Bunting, Ag 26, 24:1; Ag 28, 15:2; Ag 29, 15:1; Ag 30, 9:4
Single G—sets new record for third heat in race, S 13, 14:2
Sun Flag—G A Cochran refuses $135,000 offer by W S Kilmer, Ag 23, 12:4
Three year old championship, **see** Horses—Racing—Internatl Race
Tracery—reaches England from Argentina, Ag 12, 25:3
Two-Year-Old Championship—Comment on St James's chances of winning title, Ag 13, 10:5
United Hunts Racing Assn, dates, Jl 20, 9:4
Von Tromp, famous stallion, dies, Jl 19, 13:4
Windsor, Ag 5, 25:3; Ag 7, 21:5; Ag 9, 9:6
Zev—wins Realization, S 9, I, pt 2, 1:2; injured hoof in race, S 11, 11:1; Laurel official offers $50,000 purse for race with My Own, S 18, 17:5; is public choice to meet Papyrus, S 18, 19:2; Aqueduct offers $20,000 purse for trial race with My Own, S 20, 8:5; will not race against My Own, S 21, 8:7; covers half mile in 0:47 handily, S 29, 8:4
See also Horses—Racing—Internatl Race
Russia—R H Allen says peasants of Samara dist are using camels instead of horses, Jl 8, II, 3:2
Sales:—
Belmont Park—horses in training sold, S 14, 17:2
Cochran, Gifford A, buys 6 colts for $140,000 from E F Simms, Ag 17, 11:2
France—Senor Martinez de Hoz pays record price for yearling, Ag 24, 9:5
Happy Thoughts—sold to E F Simms for $75,000 by Mr and Mrs W V Thraves, Ag 26, 24:3
Murphy, T W, pays $20,000 for Clyde the Great, Jl 12, 15:5
Revenue Agent, colt, bought by G A Cochran for $20,000, Ag 14, 11:7

HORSES:—Sales:—(Continued)—
Saratoga; dates for sales of yearlings, Jl 23, 10:3; Ag 4, 11:2; Ag 7, 21:8; Ag 8, 13:4; Ag 10, 9:2; Ag 11, 7:2; Ag 14, 12:6; Ag 15, 14:6; Ag 16, 11:7; Ag 17, 11:2; Ag 18, 7:7; Widener and other horses sold, Ag 19, 24:4; Ag 21, 14:2; Ag 22, 11:7; Ag 23, 12:2; Ag 25, 10:2
Shows:—
England—Internatl at Olympia—defeat of England attributed to reins, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 2:4
Long Branch—Plans, Jl 23, 11:6; show, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 4:3
Monmouth County H S, Jl 27, 11:4; Jl 28, 10:2; Newport Horse Show, opens Ag 28, 17:3; Ag 29, 15:2; Becky Lanier's Bolling named champion jumper, Ag 30, 9:3
Rochester, S 5, 11:5; S 6, 12:7
Stamford H S—will open today, Ag 3, 13:3; Ag 4, 11:4; P Rockefeller's horses win 5 blues, Ag 5, 25:4
See also Sports—Horseback Riding; Sports—Polo
HORSESHOE Pitching, see Sports
HORSFALL, Wm H—granted new trial; was convicted of defrauding customer, Jl 13, 4:5
HORTHY (Regent), Nicholas—unexpectedly adjourns Natl Assembly, S 14, 20:4
HORTICULTURAL Soc of N Y—Gladiolus show at N Y Botanical Gardens, Ag 4, 12:8; Ag 5, II, 3:1
HORTON, Jno W—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 9, 14:2
HORTON, Kath Hillary, see McCann, K A
HOSIERY—French girls ordered by Minister of Education to darn heels and prevent holes, Ag 12, II, 3:2
HOSPITAL Information Bur, see United Hospital Fund
HOSPITALS:—
Bay Shore, L I—Southside Hospital will be opened next week, Jl 11, 21:7
Florida—Death of W Fetter in Fordham Hospital, N Y; brother, F Fetter, says death was due to flogging in Fla State Hospital at Chattachoochee, S 27, 3:4
France—Success of drive for funds to build Amer hospital at Neuilly as memorial to Amer Ambulance Corps, Jl 1, 14:2
Greece—Dr Mable Elliott resigns from Amer Women's Hospital, charges interference from N Y, Jl 23, 15:4
Hudson Co Hospital (for insane)—Radio concert, Ag 17, 8:3
Illinois—31 inmates escape from Ill State Hospital for Criminal Insane after stabbing guards; 1 killed and 4 recaptured, Jl 23, 14:2; 23 recaptured, Jl, 24, 6:5; 13 convicts still at large, Jl 25, 2:5
Lake Placid Hospital—Dr M Dewey assails Saranac Lake for recent lotteries for automobile to aid hospital, S 23, 5:3; J B Hurley, trustee, denies that automobile was raffled, S 24, 3:6
Long Beach—Mayor Reynolds donates site for proposed hospital, Jl 29, VIII, 1:3
Military:—
Business Executives — Employment of business executives to assist management of Veterans' Bur hospitals is considered by Director Hines, Jl 26, 12:7
Costs—Survey being made by Director of Veterans' Bur Hines with view of reducing daily cost per man, S 22, 2:5
General—Pres Coolidge favors opening of Govt hospitals to veterans of all wars regardless of whether disabilities are of service or non-service origin, S 29, 9:3
Neglect and Cruelty Charges—Private G Pendleton, who lost 2 legs by amputation at Walter Reed Hospital, charges Maj G W Cook with failing to give him proper treatment; Cook will face court-martial, S 19, 3:5
N J—Amer Legion Convalescent Home at Toms River opened, Jl 2, 1:3; ed on Sen Edge's speech, Jl 3, 12:3; farmhouse near Atlantic City, purchased by Amer Legion, will be ready Sept 1, Ag 14, 6:2
N Y S—Plans for breaking ground for Veterans' Memorial Hospital at King's Park; hospital will concentrate under 1 roof all mentally disabled veterans of State, Jl 1, II, 14:3; Gov Smith breaks ground at King's Park hospital using enterenching tool used overseas; Amer Legion urged to bring insane soldiers to this hospital, Jl 5, 17:2
See also Amer Legion—N Y S
Okla—Soldiers' Memorial Hospital, Muskogee—Men balk at attending picnic when they hear that ex-Congresswoman Robertson was to attend, Jl 11, 4:3
Saddle River, N J—Govt opens rest home for disabled, Jl 17, 14:2
Tupper Lake, **see** Amer Legion—N Y S
Tuskegee, Ala—Robed Klansmen parade in protest at negro personnel in Negro War Veterans' Hospital, Jl 4, 1:2; F E Hines invites citizens to conf; Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People asks Pres Harding to send troops, Jl 6, 3:4; negro physicians ordered to duty by Director Hines, Ag 16, 15:4
Monmouth Memorial Hospital, N J—Nurses' home will be enlarged, Ag 26, 7:3
N J State Hospital for the Insane at Trenton—5 girls escape, S 18, 14:1; S 19, 3:5
N Y C:—
Alcoholism, **see** Alcoholism
Bellevue—Chin Wah Goon born, 1st Chinese baby born there, S 29, 10:3
Beth David Hospital buys house on Lexington Av, Jl 23:6
Beth Israel Hospital—67 of 300 beds, to be sold to raise money required to complete bldg, bring $335,000, S 2, 2:4
Bikur Cholim—New bldg planned, Jl 8, VIII, 2:7
Brooklyn State Hospital for the Insane—Charges brought by P Addis against L Putnam, attendant, of brutality in treatment of patients will be investigated by State Dist Atty, Jl 17, 21:3; M M Callahan and P Addis testify on brutality charges against attendants L Putnam, R Galvin and M E Gottlieb, who have been suspended pending investigations; Judge A G McLaughlin says investigation will be thorough, in denouncing charges, Jl 18, 15:3; mute evidence in disconnected testimony by 3 inmates, J Downey, A Lipsky and B Rose, bears to accusations; Judge Gottlieb asks for dismissal of attendants; Addis adds to his testimony, Jl 19, pp 1, 3; ed, Jl 20, 12:5; L Putnam and E Lutes indicted; Putnam, Lutes and R Galvin dismissed from hospital by Dr Haviland, Jl 20, 15:8; Lutes and Putnam held for trial, Jl 21, 7:3; new inquiry and more arrests expected; Judge McLaughlin resents alleged attack on his actions by asylum official, Jl 22, 3:3; inmates examined in court; T Smith, Florence Sheehan and Amelia Visconti dismissed from hospital after they had been questioned; W. Schweitzer tells of having given money to woman who said she was hospital clerk for treatment to his wife, Jl 26, 17:4; investigations cont'd; Judge McLaughlin comments on releases; reports of brutality charges will be investigated, says Dist Atty Palmer, Jl 27, 12:7; amendments to insanity laws of N Y S advocated by Judge McLaughlin who makes statement following investigations, Jl 29, 9:1
Cancer Institute—Opening, S 23, II, 1:7
Columbus—Benefit for funds held on board Conte Verde, S 12, 18:7
Italian Hospital—Dr J W Perilli announces that proceeds of annual festival will be used for $2,000,000 natl hospital, S 9, II, 5:2
Jewish Hospital (Bklyn)—Jay Seth Jonas Park dedicated, S 10, 13:2
Jewish Maternity—Site on Fifth Ave and 108th St bought, Ag 4, 12:8
Kings Co—Reduction of fire hazards recommended by Kings Co Grand Jury in presentment to Judge Baker, S 1, 9:6

HOSPITALS:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Manhattan State Hospital on Ward's Is—Attendants' dormitory swept by fire, Jl 12, 19:3; 4 attendants held on charge of assaulting another attendant, S 23, 7:5
Maternity Hospitals, **see** Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
Reconstruction Hospital—Sp art on plans of hospital to apply reconstruction work during war to people injured in industries, Jl 8, VI, 3:1
St John's Hospital—Field Day receipts, Jl 2, 19:4
Samaritan—Plans for campaign for new bldg endorsed by Comr Coler, Ag 26, II, 1:6
Stage People's—Non-sectarian chapel will be built in hospital; statement by Dean J H R Ray, Jl 8, II, 6:6
Victory Memorial—Clinic for free diagnosis of hay fever, asthma, and kindred cases opened, Ag 17, 16:5
N Y S—Ed, Patching and Tinkering, S 27, 6:3
Nyack Hospital—Drive for addition ends; goal doubled, Ag 2, 15:4
Pa—Allentown State Hospital for Insane will offer extension course in psycholgy to students at Lehigh Univ, S 9, II, 2:4
Spring Lake, N J—Benefits planned for aid Ann May Memorial Hospital, Jl 29, II, 1:7; Ag 19, 26:1; benefit, Ag 21, 29:1
Westchester Co—Grasslands Hospital gets $650,000 appropriation, S 18, 21:5; S 19, 3:5
Yonkers, N Y—St John's Riverside Hospital receives $25,000 from A S Cochran when $50,000 provision is raised, S 26, 3:3
HOSTETTER, David Herbert—wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
HOTEL Men, see Amer Hotel Assn
HOTEL and Restaurant Employes' Convention—Convention in Chicago addressed by S Gompers, Ag 16, 2:4
HOTELS:—
Asbury Park, N J—Plan for $2,000,000 hotel; illus, Jl 8, VIII, 2:3; development planned by Bradley Hotels System, Inc; illus of tentative plan, S 2, VIII, 2:3
Atlantic City—Plan for Hotel Fitzgerald, to be owned, operated and patronized by negroes, Ag 20, 12:1
Bars—Lr by C A Seymour defending them, Jl, 1, VII, 8:3
Chambermaids—Honesty, Ag 26, VII, 12:7
Chicago—Court rules patrons must be protected from vicious persons, in overruling demurrer presented by A Tearney, who was sued by Mrs A Tearney for assault while in Tearney's cafe, Jl 12, 9:1
Coney Is—Illus of proposed new boardwalk hotel, Jl 29, VIII, p 1; ground broken, Ag 5, 7:5
Food Purchases, see Foodstuffs—Restaurants and Hotels
Forest Hills, L I—Forest Hills Inn sued by C W Godwin on charge that management insulted a guest who appeared at hotel dance in dark, instead of light, golf suit, Ag 15, 10:2
Japan—Tokio Imperial Hotel, destroyed in earthquake, supposed to be shock-proof, S 4, 3:6
Long Branch, N J—Illus of Scarboro Hotel, Jl 1, VIII, 2:3
Los Angeles—Special train will carry hotel men from N Y to attend opening of Biltmore Hotel, S 9, IX, 2:2; special train will carry hotel men from N Y, Pa and Eastern States to attend opening of new Biltmore Hotel, S 17, 25:4
New Rochelle, see New Rochelle
N Y C:—
Bernis Realty Corp files plans for 15-story hotel in W 44th St, Jl 14, 18:2
Bway Central—Change in management, Ag 8, 9:3
Cecil Restaurant, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c—Cecil Restaurant
Concourse Plaza will open in Sept, Ag 26, 17:4
Hargrave Hotel sold, Ag 22, 25:3
Knickerbocker Grill—Padlock comes off under agreement with Federal Court that it no longer will have or sell liquor, S 25, 3:3
Manners—Lr by E K Ohland, Ag 31, 14:7; lr by J Z Forster, S 16, VIII, 8:3
Marlborough—Cancellation of last lease; will be demolished; illus, Jl 8, VIII, 1:3
Montmartre—Magistrate P A Hatting rules he has no jurisdiction over dancing hours; refers police with charge against Moulin Rouge and Montmartre to License Comr, Jl 12, 18:2
Moulin Rouge—Magistrate P A Hatting rules he has no jurisdiction over dancing hours; refers police with charge against Moulin Rouge and Montmartre to License Comr, Jl 12, 18:2
Nassau Hotel, 3 arrests by prohibition agents, Ag 20, 11:2
Park Chambers — Under construction; leased by E H Crandall, Jl 25, 29:2
Patterson Hotel sold, S 1, 17:1
Piccadilly Restaurant, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c—Piccadilly
Reisenweber's — Statement by Comr Haynes on closing of its doors, Ag 8, 17:1; lr from L Fischer correcting Haynes's statement, Ag 15, 16:7; Haynes amends statement, Ag 25, 4:2
Stage People's Hotel—Plans for erection of theatrical hotel which is for exclusive use of profession, Ag 26, II, 1:3
12 E 86th St—Completed; building record, S 9, IX, 1:2
Webster Apartments—Working Girls' Hotel, built by provision in C B Webster's will, will be ready for occupancy in Nov; description, S 9, VIII, 5:7
Weylin Hotel, **see** Housing Problems—Tax Exemption
Working Girls, **see** Hotels—N Y C—Webster Apts
Newark, N J—Palais Royal, **see** Prohibition—N J—Newark
Ocean City, N J—Flanders Hotel opened, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8
Summer Hotels—Ed on danger of fire, Ag 22, 14:5
Women—Many attracted by profession; plans by Christine Healey and Emma Mace, Jl 8, II, 6:8
Working Girls' Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C—Webster Apts
HO-TUNG (Sir), Robt—proposal for conf to bring peace to China approved by Li Yuan-hung and Sun Yat-sen, Jl 31, 7:2
HOUGH, Edw Hamilton—wife ties up his Stock Exchange seat in proceedings for alimony, Jl 29, II, 1:7; referee recommends divorce for wife, Ag 18, 2:4
HOUGHLAND (Mr)—buys yacht which belonged to ex-Kaiserin Augusta Victoria, S 14, 24:2
HOUGHTELING, Jas L—eulogized at convention of Brotherhood of St Andrew, S 23, II, 1:7
HOUGHTON (Amb), Alanson Bigelow—sister ill in London, Jl 2, 20:2
HOUGHTON (Dr), Ira L—will marry Alice E Stearns, Ag 18, 9:1
HOUSE (Col), Edw Mandell—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:8; arrives from Europe; lauds League of Nations; statement on conditions in Europe, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:8; named on jury of award for Bok Peace Prize, S 17, 14:8
HOUSE (Magistrate), Fredk B — presses charge of reckless driving against Dr T Sander, S 1, 5:4
HOUSE, T W—death, Ag 16, 15:4
HOUSE of Babies, see Housing Problems—Children
HOUSE of David—Benj Purnell and wife granted right to appeal from decision of Judge J E Sater in case of J Hansel, Jl 11, 6:3; reward offered for Purnell, S 16, 14:2; Estella R Meldrum files suit asking for dissolution of Purnell colony, S 22, 3:4

HOUSE of Refuge—J Farrell, who escaped in 1921, recaptured, Jl 8, 7:3
HOUSE of Reprs, U S, see U S—Congress
HOUSE Wreckers' Union—W Zaranko ousted as Pres and Treas by D d'Alessandro, S 15, 15:5
HOUSER, Lee, see Hidden Treasure
HOUSES, Old, see N Y C—Landmarks
HOUSEWORK, see Servant Problem; Women—Housework
HOUSING Problems:—
Australia—"Ideal Homes" exhibition in Melbourne contains many Amer type houses and labor-saving devices, Ag 19, II, 1:8
Better Homes Campaign—Mrs W B Meloney says co-operation between speculative builders and Better Homes organization will result in improved construction, S 2, VIII, 2:8
Children—Landlord Dick of House of Babies plans outing for children in house in N Y C where rent of tenants has not been raised in 25 yrs, Jl 30, 14:1; career of Max Dick, owner of tenement house on N Y C's East Side, where big families are encouraged, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 14:1
Community Planning—S M Harrison urges planning based on sanitary surroundings, in address before Summer session of Columbia Univ, Ag 16, 14:8; excerpts from Harrison's address, Ag 19, VIII, 2 8
Co-operative Plans, see Apartments—Co-operative; Rents—Mutualization
Czechoslovakia—Govt will build houses in Prague for State employes, Ag 19, VII, 6:7
Edinburgh—Statistics show congestion, Jl 29, VII, 6:7
England—Statistics on shortage, and construction since 1920, Jl 15, VI, 6:1; Govt aids construction, S 15, 17:2
Europe—W R Messenger says Govts aid home bldg by loans, Ag 24, 14:3
Govt Aid, see subheads—England and New Zealand
Home Ownership—Mfrs' Council of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce compiles statistics comparing expenditures with wage earners' salaries, Jl 29, VIII, 2:2; Commerce Dept issues guide book, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2; statistics compiled by U S Census Bur and U S Public Roads Bur show ownership of automobiles in proportion to home ownership, S 9, IX, 2:7; handbook prepared by U S Commerce Dept experts, with statistics on relation of incomes to maintenance costs, quoted by W M Kiplinger, sp art, S 9, VIII, 10:1; statistics compiled by U S Commerce Dept, S 28, 6:8
See also Apartments—Co-operative; Rents—Mutualization
Ideal Homes—Pres Coolidge detects flaws in model house in Washington, Ag 24, 1:2
Ireland, see Ireland—Housing Problems
Leases, see Leases
Lockwood Com Inquiry—J J Goldstein questions S Untermyer's right to appear before Grand Jury to ask new indictment against members of Plasterers' Union on charge of conspiracy in restraint of trade; Untermyer explains connection with case, Jl 3, 8:1
Model Homes—Upper Montclair, N J, cites detached home for moderately well-to-do people, also model small apartment, in Better Homes in Amer campaign, ill, Ag 26, VIII, 2:3
Montreal—Construction of skyscrapers described by J Drouin, Ag 26, VII, 16:1
Negroes, see Negroes—N Y C
New Rochelle, N Y—C O'D Iselin supports bldg project advocated by New Rochelle Chamber of Commerce, and which will be operated by New Rochelle Housing Corp, for erection of moderate priced homes without profit, Jl 15, II, 5:5
N Y C:—
Building Syndicate—I Berger outlines plans of Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn for organization of a corp to build homes with rentals within reach of workers, Ag 5, II, 1:7
Charges Against Construction Firm—Asst Dist Atty Weller questions officials of Economy Built Homes & Lumber Co on business methods, following charges of fraud made by investors, Ag 30, 32:3
Children, **see** Housing Problems—Children
Future Needs—Suggestions from several architects on provisions to accommodate increasing population, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 14:1
Home Ownership—Slight increase reported between 1900 and 1920, S 28, 6:8
Minetta Lane—Old houses will be remodeled into studio apartments, Jl 22, VIII, 1:1
Queens—Residential boom in Flushing, Jl 29, VIII, 2:1
Rents, **see** Rents—N Y C
Repairs—25 landlords fined, 1 sentenced to jail, for failure to make necessary repairs, S 6, 19:2
Shortage—Statement by S W Straus & Co, Jl 22, VIII, 1:4
Taxpayers' Bldg Syndicate—Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn plans organization of a corporation with unlimited capital to build modern homes with all improvements, at rentals within reach of workingmen, Ag 5, II, 1:7
Tenement House Law—Comr Mann calls landlords' attention to amendments recently enacted, including lighting of halls, Jl 8, VIII, 1:7; Co-operative Bd of Safety makes public lr from P C Spence, Chief of Bur of Fire Prevention, recommending fire prevention apparatus for tenement houses, Jl 15, VIII, 1:8; Audubon Community Council and Washington Hts Tenants' Assn appeal to Mayor Hylan to remove Tenement House Comr Mann on ground that he has failed to enforce laws requiring landlords to make proper repairs, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 8:1; tenants' assns correct address of apartment house cited as needing repairs, in complaint against Mann, Jl 31, 5:2
N Y S—Gov Smith appoints 5 lay members to Bur of Housing and Regional Planning in State Dept of Architecture to aid in solving problems through co-operative study, Ag 16, 17:3; Housing and Regional Planning Comm holds first meeting, separates into 3 divisions to speed survey, Ag 22, 9:1; N Y S Comm on Housing and Regional Planning completes organization, prepares to investigate situation, Ag 26, VIII, 1:1; Miss L Grant accepts invitation to co-operate with Housing and Regional Planning Bur, Ag 29, 11:2; Housing Comm will begin hearings on extension of emergency rent laws on Sept 24, S 16, IX, 1:2; Housing and Regional Planning postpones hearings, to permit tenants' assns more time in which to prepare cases, S 23, 6:3
New Zealand—Govt will advance loans to aid home bldg, Ag 19, VIII, 2:3; S 2, VI, 12:4
Rules—Real Estate Bd of N Y calls attention of property owners to proposed new rules now pending before Bd of Standards and Appeals, Jl 22, VIII, 2:6
Shortage (General)—Statement by S W Straus & Co, Jl 22, VIII, 1:4
Statistics—Mfrs' Council of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce compiles tables comparing necessary expenditures with wage earners' salaries, Jl 29, VIII, 2:2
Tax Exemption—Mayor Hylan signs bill extending provisions of ordinance until Apr 1, Jl 3, 12:8; text of ordinance adopted by Aldermen in N Y C, Jl 8, VIII, 2:7; Justice Bijur cites difference between hotels and apartment houses, in case of Hotel Weylin, seeking reduction in assessment, Ag 12, VIII, 2:8; Estimate Bd votes to extend ordinance until Apr 1, S 22, 3:6

HOUSING Problems:—(Continued)—
U S Commerce Dept Handbook—Excerpts, including statistics on relation of incomes to home-buying costs, cited by W M Kiplinger, sp art, S 9, VIII, 10:1; guide book issued, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2
Wage Earners—Mfrs' Council of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce compiles statistics showing relationship between income and rent or cost of shelter, Jl 29, VIII, 2:2
Washington, D C—Equity Court issues injunction to owners of alley properties to restrain enforcement of Alley Closing law, sponsored by late Mrs Woodrow Wilson, Jl 14, 3:7; ed on alley dwellings, Jl 16, 10:5
See also Apartments; Building Operations; Rents
HOUSMAN, A A & Co—Acquires San Francisco brokerage firm of Pinckard, Shaughnessy & Anderson, Jl 24, 32:6
HOUSMAN (Mayor), Clarence—visited by Amb Harvey, Jl 27, 2:5
HOUSTON, David Franklin—Statement on reparations and internal debts following discussion by Amer financiers of plan to finance France, Jl 25, 9:4; reports general improvement in economic conditions in Eur, on return from abroad, S 10, 30:2
HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman—address at Fairhope Summer School, discusses agricultural conditions and urges that U S join League of Nations, Jl 22, 11:1; speaks at Internatl Convention of Brotherhood of St Andrew; says Christian doctrine requires U S to aid Europe, S 24, 4:1
HOUSTON, Nellie Marie—death, Jl 24, 21:5
HOUSTON Oil Co—Quarterly report, Ag 9, 21:1
HOUVILLE (Mme), Gerard d'—refuses award of Legion of Honor and gives no explanation to public, Jl 28, 3:7
HOVERING Act, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher
HOVEY (Rev), G R—returns to U S; tells of religious persecution in Russia, Ag 15, 29:1
HOW, Jas Eads ("Millionaire Hobo")—arrested in Phila, Jl 30, 3:5; sp art on his work among hoboes; por, Ag 19, VII, p 7
HOWARD (Dr), Alonzo G—presents dog to Pres Coolidge, Ag 18, 3:8; Mrs. Coolidge accepts gift of dog, Peter Pan, S 21, 4:6
HOWARD (Prof), Delton Thos—tells why so many college students fail to "pass," Jl 16, 26:3; ed, Jl 17, 18:6
HOWARD (U S Repr), Everett B—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
HOWARD (Comr), Hy—death, Jl 2, 15:6
HOWARD (Mrs), Ida May Wheeler—death, S 1, 11:6
HOWARD, L B, see Slemp, C B
HOWARD, M A—lr on H Gorlitz's statements concerning heir to Austrian throne, Ag 28, 16:7; lr on Italian-Greek situation, S 8, 12:6
HOWARD, McKinley—indicted on charge of grand larceny, S 15, 17:7
HOWARD, Mary Emily—Ralph Francis, Earl of Wicklow, files accounting of her estate, Jl 13, 15:1
HOWARD, Paul—marries Eliz Luetkemeyer, Jl 8, 27:1
HOWARD, Robt J—succeeds B Lord as Director of N Y State Motor Vehicle Bur, Jl 23, 13:2
See also N Y S—Tax Comm
HOWARD, Roy W, see Scripps-Howard Newspaper Interests
HOWARD Univ—$500,000 endowment fund completed, Jl 10, 19:1
HOWE, F R—describes successful co-operative plan for apartment ownership, S 9, IX, 2:3
HOWE (Dr), Hubert S—lays kidnappings to mother mania, Ag 26, VII, 2:1
HOWE, J Eads ("Millionaire Hobo")—arrested in Phila, Jl 30, 3:5
HOWE, Jno, see Oesters, Johanna (estate)
HOWE, Jno—sp art on history of his Wayside Inn, Jl 22, VII, 4:7
See also Wayside Inn (for all articles)
HOWELL (Rev), Clarence V—addresses Unitarian Ch meetings in New Haven; urges co-operation of church and labor, S 16, 5:2
HOWELL (Mrs), Emeline Ingersoll—death, S 10, 17:6
HOWELL, Jno—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 3, 9:2
HOWELL, Regina Wright, see Marlow, R J
HOWELL & Wales—R L Wales and W J Howell plead not guilty to bucketing indictments, Jl 6, 6:2
HOWES (Mrs), Eliz—death, S 2, 22:3
HOWLAND, Herbert—purchaser of ex-Empress Augusta Victoria's yacht, S 15, 15:1
HOWLAND (Prof), Leroy A—appointed acting Pres of Wesleyan Univ, S 9, 10:1
HOWLETT (Rev) Walter M—statement on work of Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Ag 5, II, 2:3
HOYT, Sherman Reese—engaged to Charlotte L H Blake, S 8, 13:2
HSUAN Tung, see Piu Yi
HUBBARD, D V—tells of conditions in Venezuela and of Gen Gomez, Jl 1, II, 6:8
HUBBARD, Harry—lr on internatl war debts, Jl 1, VII, 8:1
HUBBARD (Dr), S Dana—statement on prohibition, Jl 21, 1:5; answered by Dr H W Wiley, Jl 22, 2:6
HUBBARD, Wm, see Accidents—Fire—Belmar, N J
HUBER, Jas C L, see Martin, M C
HUBER, Jno—death, Ag 29, 9:1
HUBHARD (Dr), R S—returns from Physiological Congress at Edinburgh; tells of paper, prepared and read by Russian Dr, on experiments showing hereditary tendencies of rats, S 16, II, 2:2
HUCK (Mrs), Winnifred Mason—sends son to Annapolis Naval Academy, Jl 24, 10:2
HUDSON, Arth P—arrested on charge of embezzlement, S 20, 4:4
HUDSON (U S Repr), Frank—denial by Sen J Couzens of charge of being traitor to Repub Party by advocating 5 per cent beer, Jl 4, 15:6
HUDSON and Manhattan R R Co—Directors expected to declare first divd at next meeting, Jl 10, 26:2; pf divd, Jl 13, 21:5; July earnings, Ag 21, 24:1
See also Accidents—Hudson River Tube Trains
HUDSON Beverage Corp, see Prohibition—N Y S—Troy
HUDSON Co, N J—No bids received for bonds, Jl 13, 4:5
HUDSON Co Catholic Reformatory—L Bruno, trying to escape, falls 3 stories, Jl 22, 9:3
HUDSON Cos—Pf divd, S 29, 13:1
HUDSON Guild—Play School will open, Jl 8, II, 5:2; helps Chelsea Safety Council organize for safety drive, Jl 29, II, 2:2
HUDSON Motor Car Co—divd, Ag 31, 24:1
HUDSON River—Deepening from N Y C to Troy urged at convention of N Y S Waterways Assn, S 7, 4:3; deepening at Albany favored by N Y S Barge Canal Conf, S 28, 3:2
HUDSON River Bridge—Ed on bridge planned at Bear Mt, Jl 20, 12:5; design defended by J B White, Pres Palisades Park Comm, Jl 21, 9:3; ed, Jl 23, 12:5; design defended by E R Harriman, Jl 24, 2:2; G Lindenthal asks Sec Weeks to approve plans of North River Bridge Co for span at 57th St, Ag 19, 21:1; appeal for financing made by Lindenthal before Lions Club in Weehawken, Ag 22, 15:2; Col H C Newcomber conducts hearing of Bd of Army Engineers; Lindenthal outlines plan, which is indorsed by N J officials; Capt R Williams explains difficulties of docking large ocean liners, in voicing opposition of S S cos to plan, Ag 28, 16:8
HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel— Cost of construction increases because of high price of materials and labor and [illegible] in original plans, Jl 1, VIII, 1:1; engineers consider route to connect Lincoln Highway with N J terminus, Jl 12, 25:3; contract

HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel:—(Continued)—
for construction awarded to Hodgers & Hagerty Jl 18, 6:1; progress of work 5, VIII, 2:1; progress of work, Ag 12 II, 1:3; project to widen streets in Jersey City held up by Atty Gen, Ag 15 28:3; borers encounter rock wall under river, S 9, II, 1:5; increased space will be needed for plazas, S 16, IX 1:7
HUDSON Tubes, see Hudson and Manhattan R R Co
HUDSON'S Bay Co—British stockholders adopt resolution prohibiting foreign interests from holding more than one-fourth of total stock; action regarded as barring Amer interests which seek to control oil lands, Jl 5 23:2; holdings in Canada may be explored and developed for oil production by co of Amer and British interests, Jl 24, 37:1
HUEBSCH, B V W—lr on Amer music, Jl 23, 12:6
HUERTA, Adolfo de la—is candidate for Pres of Mexico, Jl 6 12:8; protests against changes in agreement on payment of Mexico's foreign debts, expresses confidence that they will be remedied, Jl 9, 20:3; says N Y bankers have assured him that required corrections have been made, 9 10:3; candidacy for Pres of Mexico, Jl 22, 7:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:6; agrees to run for Mexican Presidency following acceptance of his resignation as Sec of Treas, S 27, 6:8
HUEVFSCHER, Jos—robbed after being released from Sing Sing, Jl 28, 20:3
HUFF, Eliz, see Trammell, L N
HUFF (Mrs), Margt, see Black Panther Oil Co
HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans:—
Addresses—Addresses Amer Bar Assn convention; upholds Monroe Doctrine, Ag 31, 1:3; French comment, S 1, 3:3; ed, S 1, 10:2; speaks at Canadian Bar Assn convention on "Pathway of Peace"; sees end of economic wars, S 5, 19:1; ed, The habit of peace, S 6, ; 14:3; ed, Democratic conduct of foreign relations, S II, 6:1 **See also** Hughes (Sec)—Monroe Doctrine
Armament Conf—Praised by A Briand, Jl 10, 3:1; statement on ratification of treaties; will fix dates for making agreements effective when France deposits documents, Jl 13, 7:2; authorizes announcement that naval treaty and Four-Power treaty will become effective today, Ag 17, 15:8; represents U S at exchange of ratifications, Ag 18, 2:7
Bergdoll, G C—Will attempt to have him extradited, he says in telegram to Disabled Amer Veterans of World War, Ag 16, 8:1; repudiates telegram and demands explanation from Veterans, who blame confusion at Cincinnati headquarters, Ag 17, 15:5; ed, Ag 18, 8:4
Bok Peace Prize—Message, Jl 22, II, 7:6
Cabinet—Has power to call Cabinet while Pres Harding is in San Francisco and ill, Jl 31, 1:5
Canada, Visit to—Plan for reception, Ag 18, 3:2; will address Canadian Bar Assn and be guest of Govt, Ag 24, 14:6; leaves today, Ag 26, 8:8
Community Ch, Jackson Heights—Congratulates Rev Dr Corson, pastor, Jl 1, 5:1
Coolidge (Pres), C—Greets Coolidge on arrival in Washington, Ag 4, 1:1; conf, Ag 5, 1:8; calls on Coolidge, Ag 6, 1:5
Cuba—Summons Maj Gen Crowder to Washington, Ag 1, 21:8; conferences in Washington with Amb Crowder, Ag 18, 1:3
Cuban R R Bill—Confers with Col Tarafa, reported ready to compromise on measure, Ag 23, 8:1
Day (ex-Justice), W R—Tribute, Jl 10, 19:5
Foreign Policy—Confers with Sen Pepper, Jl 11, 3:3; says at Amer Bar Assn convention that policy is one of independence, not of isolation, Ag 31, 2:6; ed, S 1, 10:2; French press comment, S 1, 5:3
German Reparations and Ruhr—Gets copy of protest lodged with French and Belgian Govts against blockade preventing passage of persons between occupied and unoccupied portions of Germany, Jl 20, 3:2; sends note to Allies resubmitting proposal for internatl comm with backing of Pres Coolidge, Ag 17, 1:1; ed, False hopes, Ag 17, 12:1; note compared with statement by Gen Smuts on Amer intervention, Ag 18, 3:1; French believe note indicates U S will not join plan to fix reparation total independent of France; Gen Allen's plan for creation of separate "buffer" State of Rhineland considered, foreign govts sounded, Ag 19, 1:1, 2; imaginary dialogue with Coolidge on Amer intervention to settle reparations problem, Ag 20, 3:6
Gouraud (Gen)—Message to Gen Gouraud on his return in France, Ag 30, 2:7
Harding (Pres), Illness and Death—Has power to call Cabinet while Harding is ill in San Francisco, Jl 31, 1:5; gets special advices on condition of Harding, Ag 1, 1:6; statement on Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:3; message to Mrs Harding, Ag 4, 2:7; list of messages received, Ag 5, 3:1; thanks Gov Gen Byng for message of sympathy, Ag 11, 5:5
Harvey (Amb) G—Conferences, Jl 13, 4:5
Japan—Reviews arbitration treaty, Ag 24, 4:4; message of condolence on death of Premier Kato, Ag 25, 7:4
Japanese Earthquake—Uneasy about Amb Woods, S 4, 2:3; appeal for relief funds, S 7, 2:4
Jews—Statement to Jewish Forum on Jewish New Yr, S 10, 11:1
Latin Amer States, see Hughes (Sec)—Monroe Doctrine
League of Nations—Lr to L Golub, Pres of Woodrow Wilson Club, explaining stand of 31 Republicans in 1920 urging League of Nations adherents to vote for Pres Harding, Jl 10, 6:2; message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:1; lr by Emily Burton, S 14, 18:7; replies to communication of League and says slavery does not exist in U S, S 25, 3:1
Mexico—Ed, Hands across the border, Ag 17, 12:2; Gompers sends lr of congratulation on recognition, S 2, 10:2; signs convention for creation of General Claims Comm; statement, S 9, 4:1
Monroe Doctrine—Upholds it in address before Amer Bar Assn, Ag 31, 1:3; speech discussed at Amer Bar Assn convention; French comment, S 1, 5:1, 3; ed, S 1, 10:2; South Amer press comment, S 2, 5:2; lr by E M Tebar on Hughes on Latin America, S 9, VIII, 8:4; lr by S R Taber, S 10, 16:8; lr by H N Flynt, S 18, 20:8
Near East—Gives out official summary of terms of Turco-Amer treaty just signed; reviews negotiations, Ag 7, 1:1
Nobel Peace Prize—Mentioned as possible recipient, S 7, 32:3
Paper and Pulp Industry—Amer paper men ask him to intervene to prevent Canadian embargo on pulpwood, Jl 16, 20:1
Peace—Message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:1
Presidency—Effect of Pres Harding's death on chances for nomination, Ag 4, 5:4; Ag 6, 3:3
Prohibition—Note—For beginning of negotiations on 12-mile limit, see Index of Apr-June, 1923, under heading Prohibition—Steamships—Twelve-Mile Limit

12-mile limit plan misunderstood in England, question reopened, Jl 18, 4:4; plan of 12-mile limit for liquor search favorably reported on by British com, Jl 24, 1:6; receives British reply to proposal for treaty allowing 12-mile limit for liquor search, answers objections, Ag 1, 21:3; British note reported nearly ready, will reject Hughes plan but seek to meet U S

HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans:—Prohibition:—(Continued)—
viewpoint, Ag 21, 19:4; Britain delays reply until after Imperial Conf in London in Oct, Ag 28, 3:4; accepts Canadian Govt's invitation to joint conf on enforcement laws, M Moss to represent U S; text of correspondence, S 9, 1:3; conf with Canada postponed until Nov, S 19, 2:3; British reply on 12-mile limit received, not made public; report it is not favorable; Hughes hopes for treaty on similar lines out of negotiations following discussion of his proposals by British imperial conf, S 20, 1:4
Rhineland, **see** Hughes—German Reparations
Russia—Sen Brookhart urges recognition, Jl 20, 2:6; ed, Jl 21, 8:1; lr to S Gompers restating Govt's attitude; says Russia remains outlaw among the nations, Jl 23, 1:3; ed, Jl 24, 20:1; Sen Brookhart denies that Hughes's lr to Gompers was reply to his plea for Russia, Jl 26, 21:1
Slavery, **see** Hughes (Sec), C E—League of Nations
Turkey, **see** Hughes (Sec)—Near East
War Debts—Ed on his statement made in Dec, 1922, on ability of Allied debtors to pay, Ag 22, 14:1
HUGHES (Mrs), Chas Evans—plans for peace meetings of Pan-Amer Internatl Woman's Com on Columbus Day, S 1, 10:8
HUGHES (Sir), Edw—review of biography by his daughter Alice; por, Ag 12, III, 7:1
HUGHES, Edwin—is 92 yrs old; receives aid from Balaklava Fund; is only non-commissioned officer living of "Noble Six Hundred," Jl 17, 4:6
HUGHES (Bishop), Edwin Holt—article in the Methodist Review on move to change Methodist ban on dancing and amusements, S 2, VII, 11:1; says many Methodists who criticize dry law violators are themselves violating church amusement laws, S 12, 21:2
HUGHES, Eliz, see Loree, R F
HUGHES, Griffith—death, Jl 31, 21:5
HUGHES, Jno Chambers—engaged to Mrs J J Porter, Jl 24, 21:2; marriage, Jl 28, 7:1
HUGHES, Lenora, see Lewisohn, W
HUGHES, Margery F, see Loney, F R
HUGHES, Robt—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 12, 19:7
HUGHES, Rupert—decorated by Polish Govt with Order of Polonia Restituta, Jl 25, 11:1
HUGHES, Thos Scott—commits suicide, Jl 29, 20:4
HUGHES, William, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Airplanes
HUGHES (ex-Premier), Wm Morris—urges white colonization of Australia to forestall Japanese invasion, Jl 11, 2:2
HUGO, Victor—facsimile of autographed page from his book, Ruy Blas, which he presented to Sarah Bernhardt, Jl 15, III, p 20; Paris police seize original manuscript of Rigoletto at instance of Hugo's heirs; dispute dates back to 1863, S 21, 3:7
HUGUENOT-WALLOON-NEW Netherland Tercentenary Comm, see N Y C—Anniversaries
HULBERT, Murray—urges more public golf links, in lr to Mayor Hylan, Jl 2, 19:2; speech in welcoming Gen Gouraud to City Hall; asks for approximate estimates for erection of Suyten Duyvil Bridge, which is proposed as a war memorial, Jl 3, 17:3; lr to Park Comr Gallatin suggests that city nursery be established, Jl 6, 13:5; appointed on com to carry Estimate Bd's appeal for special legislative session to Gov Smith and Repub Assemblymen for enactment of law to permit municipal operation of motor bus lines in N Y C, Jl 17, 1:8; urges survey of approaches to proposed Dyckman St Viaduct and Spuyten Duyvil Bridge as war memorial, in lr to Mayor Hylan, Jl 23, 13:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1; denies Controller Craig's charge that Estimate Bd was stampeded into action on new subway routes, Ag 4, 9:1; says coal should be inspected and retail dealer licensed, Ag 22, 2:2; appeals to people of N Y C to contribute to Japanese relief fund, S 11, 3:1; calls special meeting of Sinking Fund Comm and eliminates Controller Craig as member to get quick action on new school bldgs, S 14, 21:8; will become real Mayor of N Y C, empowered to appoint and remove employes, because of length of Hylan's illnes, S 23, II, 1:4; visits Mayor Hylan and pledges fealty, S 24, 1:6; returns to N Y C from Saratoga; statement, S 25, 3:2; Sinking Fund Comm acts on Hylan and Craig calendars, S 28, 9:7; Central Park band stand, gift of E Naumburg, dedicated, S 30, 6:6
HULL (U S Repr), Cordell—comment on Bok peace prize offer, Jl 3, 3:1; comments on election to U S Sen of M Johnson, Jl 18, 2:2; Woman's Natl Com on Law Enforcement asks Dem Natl Com's stand on prohibition, Jl 18, 8:1; statement on issues of Presidential campaign, por, Jl 22, VII, 3:1, 4; statement on death of Pres Harding and exchange of messages with Sec Christian on illness, Ag 4, 2:6; interviewed; says League of Nations will be issue in Presidential campaign, Ag 29, 4:3; blames agricultural depression on Repub policies on tariff, rys and foreign affairs, S 24, 4:2
HULL, Jas F—death, Ag 11, 9:5
HULL, Jno B, see Coal—Mass
HULL (Lt), T B, see Aeronautics—Races—Nat Elimination Balloon Race
HULL (U S Repr), W E—announces candidacy of F O Lowden for Pres, S 8, 15:8
HULLIHEN (Dr), Walter (Pres Del Univ)—comments on internatl benefits to be derived from undergraduates studying, as part of their college course, in France, as 8 undergraduates of Del Univ sail for 1 yr's study, Jl 7, 10:8; ed, Jl 9, 12:4
HULLINGER, Cecil C—wife's divorce suit is dismissed and inquiry is ordered by Justice Tompkins; Dr. C. E. Morris and F E Adams testify, S 8, 28:4
HUMANE Conf, Internatl—Plans for conf in N Y C to deal with child welfare and animal protection, Ag 27, 5:2
HUMBERT, Crown Prince of Italy—engagement to Princess Marie Jose of Belgium reported near, S 12, 5:1; Belgian papers announce engagement between him and Princess Marie Jose, S 21, 3:3; rumor of engagement to Princess Marie denied, S 27, 3:1
HUMBLE Oil & Refining Co—Orders new storage tanks, Jl 1, II, 13:5; suit filed by Atty Gen Keeling in Austin, Texas, asks forfeiture of charter and franchise, and that co be restrained from doing further business in Texas, on charge of violating State anti-trust law by sale of stock to Standard Oil Co of N J, Ag 29, 24:3; Pres Farish denies ownership by Standard Oil Co of N J, S 12, 26:3
HUMBOLDT—Redwood Reforestation Assn of Humboldt County, Cal—Adopts policy of reforestation to perpetuate lumbering industry, Jl 15, VIII, 2:2
HUMPHREY (Judge), Burt J—refuses to marry girl to confessed thief, S 25, 9:7
HUMPHREY, G F—ed on action in case of his sons, who had Christian Science treatment for typhoid fever, Ag 25, 6:5
HUMPHREY, Robt J—admitted as member of Consolidated Stock Exchange, N Y, Ag 23, 18:4
HUMPHREYS Oil Co—Stock sold to Indianola Oil Co, S 2, 23:4; stock sold to Pure Oil Co, S 5, 22:2
See also Pure Oil Co
HUMSTONE, Mary C, see Fox, A G
HUNDRED Neediest Cases, see Charity
HUNGARIAN Christian Books, see Books—Sales
HUNGARIAN-Italian Bank, see Banks & Banking—Hungary

HUNGARY:—
Agitators—Premier Bethlen challenges Col Pronay, Chief of "Awakening Maygars" to duel, Jl 24, 4:2
Banks, **see** Banks & Banking—Hungary
Cost of Living, **see** Cost of Living—Hungary
Ed; Truth in Central Europe (on interview of Count Bethlen with A Konta), Ag 3, 14:4
Emigration, **see** Immigration—Hungarians
Exiles—Father Jno Hock and M Lovaszky found guilty of calumniating the nation in their articles, S 17, 2:7
Finances—Amer bankers reported to have dropped consideration of loan, Jl 6, 17:2; Lord Curzon urges loan through League of Nations in House of Lords during debate on reparations, Jl 26, 3:6; Sir W. A M Goode says loans are needed to prevent collapse, Ag 19, 4:8; proposed loan practically arranged by League of Nations, S 15, 4:5; Council decides that if and when Reparations Comm gives permission for flotation of loan for Hungary on same terms as for Austria, League will plan putting loan in operation, S 30, 3:1; Count Apponyi arrives in U S to seek loan, S 30, 4:1
Land Owners—Statistics on estates, Ag 15, 28:3
Natl Assembly—Adjourns till Jan 13th by decree of Regent Horthy, S 14, 20:4
Nationalities—Prof O Jaszi arrives in U S for campaign for autonomy for nationalities; statement, S 16, 19:2
R R Strike, **see Railroads**—Hungary
Royalists—Will instruct "King" Otto in Hungarian Constitutional law, S 17, 7:1
Rumania, Relations with—League of Nations Council, after hearing arguments on expropriation by Rumanian Govt of real property belonging to Hungarians, decides there is no reason for case being presented to Permanent Court and expresses hope that dispute will be settled, Jl 6, 4:2

HUNGER, see Starvation
HUNT (Dr), Carl—reports cases of foot troubles developing among automobile drivers as result of form of accelerator in use, Jl 29, II, 5:3
HUNT (Gov), Geo Wylie Paul—endorses W G McAdoo for Pres, Jl 15, 1:2; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:7
HUNT, Hy T—forms law firm with A G Swiger, Ag 19, 8:1
HUNT, Herman F—attempts suicide, Ag 11, 16:6
HUNT (Dr), Jas P—appointed head of Tuberculosis Division of Veterans' Bur, Jl 15, 24:2
HUNT (Col), Robt W—death, Jl 12, 17:3
HUNTER (Rev), Allan A—marries Elis S Walker, Jl 13, 15:4
HUNTER, Byron—marries Lucile Rector, S 7, 15:1
HUNTER (Lt Commander), Donald T, see U S Navy—Destroyer Disaster
HUNTER, Francis T, see Sports—Tennis
HUNTER, Fredk H—sued for divorce, Jl 15, II, 2:4
HUNTER, Helen, see Holland (Dr), A L
HUNTER, Jos, see Walthers (Sergt), Jno J
HUNTER (Col), Saml N, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
HUNTER, Wm T, see Webb, Mrs C
HUNTER College—Summer school plans, Jl 1, II, 1:6; 2 bids for site received, says Mrs. Marion R Elliott; sale undecided, Jl 18, 6:1; offers for site, Jl 22, VIII, 1:8; plan for opening night classes of decorative art, S 16, II, 5:3
HUNTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Explorations; Game Laws; Sports; Trapping
HUNTINGTON, Archer M, see Bible—Old Text
HUNTINGTON Chamber of Commerce—Replaces old Huntington Assn, Jl 22, VIII, 2:5
HUNTINGTON Fox & Fur Co—Sp art by G M Rommel; statement by J P Duffus, manager, Jl 1, VII, 6:1
HUNTINGTON Mansion—Change to 57th St residence with widening of street, Ag 5, VIII, 1:7
HUNTINGTON Town Volunteer Firemen's Assn—Annual tournament, Ku Klux Klan awards loving cup to Halesite Fire Dept, S 4, 19:2
HUPP Motor Car Corp—Com divd, Jl 7, 16:5; pf divd, S 12, 30:8
HURD, Archibald—ed on article in The Fortnightly Review on air power and maritime power in British Empire, Jl 29, II, 4:5
HURD, Chas S—believed to have leaped off ferryboat, Ag 2, 2:7; wife identifies body, Ag 7, 19:2
HURD, Eleanor—kidnapped by woman believed to be mother, Jl 22, II, 14:2
HURLBUTT, Mary, see Young Women's Christian Assn
HURLEY, Fredk, see Labor—England—Idleness
HURLEY, J B, see Hospitals—Lake Placid
HURLEY, Jno, see McKenzie, Lillian
HURLEY, Jno Patk (Amer Consul at Riga)—receives D S C, Ag 14, 8:2
HUROK, Sol—returns from Europe, Ag 14, 30:2; plans new edition of Parisian Folies Bergere for N Y, Ag 20, 14:3
HURTON, Jos, see Barton, Frank
HURWITZ (Dr), B Leon—plans branch of United Synagogue of America for Havana, S 12, 3:5
HUSBAND (Comr), Wm Walter—ed on immigration report for yr ended June 30, Jl 16, 10:2; decides on admission of Dodecanese immigrants, Jl 18, 16:3; blames White Star SS Line for threatened deportation of 524 British immigrants who arrive in excess of quota, Jl 18, 30:5; says 34 Finns are being deported again because they did not obey orders on first arrival, Ag 5, 11:1; Curran wires to him asking that 1,875 aliens landed in U S few minutes before midnight be admitted in Sept quota, S 5, 26:2; Govt will admit aliens and fine steamships bringing them, S 6, 1:2
HUSE (Rear Admiral), Harry McLaren Pinckney—speaks at Institute of Politics on League of Nations, Jl 29, 6:4; statement before Inst of Politics on naval armament reduction, Ag 23, 14:8
HUSSEIN, King—refusal to allow medical escort to enter his kingdom causes Egyptian Govt to recall "Holy Carpet" pilgrimage to Mecca, Jl 16, 1:6; split with Egyptian Govt averted; tension caused by refusal to allow medical mission to escort pilgrimage, Ag 31, 3:4
HUSSEIN, Mirza Khan Alai—speaks at Institute of Politics; says Persia is working out its own salvation, Ag 24, 3:2
HUSSEY (Dr), Mary D—lr on U S Sanitary Britishers be allowed to join U S Navy, quotes British publication as to their training, Jl 15, IX, 12:7
HUSSEY, Hy, death, Ag 19, 27:4
HUSSEY (Dr), Mary D, lr on U S Sanitary Comm, Ag 8, 14:6
HUSTON, C H—calls Republicans to meet and discuss plans for financing pre-convention campaign, S 28, 3:3
HUSTON, Guy—says new system of farm loans is replacing old-time mortgages on farms, Jl 24, 36:2
HUTCHCRAFT, Wm G—death, Jl 23, 13:3
HUTCHINSON, Palmer, see Sunday Observance—Ludington, Mich
HUTCHISON, Percy A—reviews of A Ponsonby's book, English Diaries, Jl 29, III, 1:1; sp art, Winnowing the Year's Magazine Verse, Ag 5, III, 2:1; reviews H Nicolson's biography of Tennyson, S 2, III, 14:1; reviews book edited by C W Stork, Second Contemporary Verse Anthology, S 16, III, 12:1
HUTH, Fred & Co—Will open office in N Y C, Ag 1, 34:3
HUTTON (Sir), Edw (Lt Gen)—death, Ag 6, 11:2
HUTTON (Rev) Jno A—arrives in U S, Jl 17, 40:3; eulogizes Pres Harding in services at 5th Av Presb Ch, Ag 6, 3:1

HUXLEY, Aldous—review of his book, On the Margin; por, S 9, III, 11:1
HYDE (Gov), Arth M—discusses 12-hr day in industry, at Christian Citizenship Conf, Jl 9, 17:7; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:4; boomed in Mo for Repub nomination for Vice Pres, Ag 15, 3:4; ed on attack by Col L Morse, S 13, 18:4; Coolidge and Hyde Club formed in Mo, S 30, 12:1
HYDE (Mrs), Eliz Worral—death, Ag 9, 13:4
HYDE, Jake—indicted for participation in attack on L A Cook home at Tulsa, Okla, S 20, 1:5
HYDES, W G—lr on Sen Johnson, Jl 30, 12:7
HYDRAULIC Steel Co—Quarterly report, Jl 17, 24:5
HYDROGEN, see Transmutation of Elements
HYDROPHOBIA, see Dogs—Mad
HYDROAEROPLANES, see Aeronautics
HYDROELECTRIC Power, see Water Power
HYGIENE—Dr L E Cofer discusses industrial hygiene in radio address, S 15, 19:5
See also Health; Mental Hygiene; N Y C—Health Dept
HYLAN (Mayor), Jno Francis:—
Acting Mayor, **see** Hylan (Mayor) J F—Illness
Addresses—Attacks corporation bandits and press, in celebration in Richmond Boro when he breaks ground for tunnel to Bklyn, Jl 20, 28:2; speaks at Ogdensburg; opens Assembly campaign; urges people to quit old parties and lauds progressives; assails "big business," bankers, World Court and League of Nations, Jl 21, 1:8; ed, Third parties which are no parties, Jl 23, 12:1; addresses Natl Editorial Assn at City Hall; attacks press, Jl 24, 2:5; H Holt denies charges against bankers in Ogdensburg speech, Jl 24, 23:4; speaks at testimonial dinner to Sen Johnson in N Y C, Jl 26, 2:1; speech at luncheon of Natl Editorial Assn, Jl 28, 7:2
Allentown, Pa—Illness prevents him from attending children's "Romper Day," Ag 29, 19:4
Appointments—Names J M Barrett City Magistrate, Jl 6, 12:8
Assembly, **see** Hylan—Elections
Bathing Suit—Manner of wearing suit cited by L Wagner, who is fined in Coney Is court, Ag 28, 19:7
Building Operations, **see** Hylan (Mayor) J F—Schools
Burglary Insurance—Comr Enright reports decrease in burglaries, assails insurance cos for alleged false report of increase, which he says indicates plan to increase rates, in lr to Hylan, Ag 6, 23:1; says increased rates are not justified by increase in thefts, in lr to Comr Enright, Ag 14, 5:2
Citizens' Military Training Camps—Offers leave to any employes who wish to take training, Jl 24, 2:4
Coal—Lr from Dr Anna Hochfelder urges that special session of Bd of Aldermen be called on proposed ordinance licensing dealers and prohibiting sale of inferior grades, Ag 24, 2:4
Court House—Lr from P Ryan, charging G A Fuller Construction Co is using inferior grade of stone in construction of building, submitted to Comr Hirshfield at inquiry into charges, Ag 30, 17:1
Craig, Relations with—Renewed hostilities over adoption of Sinking Fund calendar; Hylan's calendar adopted, Jl 13, 17:5; clash because of Craig's holding up salaries of J Matthews and E T O'Connor, Estimate Bd employes, Jl 14, 5:1; Hylan prevents vote on many items on Craig's Sinking Fund calendar; Craig not present, Jl 25, 4:2; Hylan acts on own Sinking Fund calendar and ignores Craig; Craig will prepare papers for contempt proceedings against Hylan and a few other city officials; Craig backed by Justice Newburger, Jl 27, 14:1; Hylan denies violation of court order in deferring Craig's calendar and desires investigation, Jl 29, II, 2:2; Craig ordered to pay Matthews and O'Connor, Ag 9, 8:2; Craig says Hylan is "frittering" away the city's debt margin, Ag 17, 1:5; held responsible for delay in school bldg program, Ag 23, 15:1; Hylan starts plan to put Craig out of office because of his refusal to attend Sinking Fund meeting, Ag 24, 1:4; denies plan to put Craig out, merely wants him or deputy to attend Sinking Fund meetings, Ag 25, 20:2; Acting Mayor Hulbert, at special meeting of Sinking Fund Comm, eliminates Craig as member of Comm to get quick action on new school bldgs, S 14, 21:8; Sinking Fund Comm acts on Hylan and Craig calendars, S 28, 9:7; Craig sues for Supreme Court ruling on legal status of J Matthews and of all members of Sinking Fund Comm, S 30, 6:6
Education—Attacks Gary system and Rockefeller Foundation in speech at luncheon of Natl Editorial Assn, Jl 28, 7:2
Elections—May lead in fight to elect Dem Assembly, Jl 12, 2:4; opens campaign with address at Ogdensburg, Jl 21, 1:8; will probably not oppose Tammany judicial ticket; starts campaign against re-election of 4 Repub Assemblymen, Ag 26, 17:1; ed, Ag 27, 10:2; effect of illness, S 10, 8:1; ed, S 11, 14:2
Electricity—Assails rates in N Y C, directs Corp Counsel Nicholson to act with State P S Comm to obtain reduction, Ag 18, 2:5; directs Corp Counsel Nicholson to file complaint against N Y Edison Co with Public Service Comm against alleged excessive rates, Ag 24, 13:4
Enright (Comr), Richd E—Lr lauding Enright for decrease in deaths caused by motor vehicle accidents in last 6 mos, Jl 29, II, 3:2; lr in answer to Enright's complaint of newspapers, underworld interests and Calamity-crier Cuvillier, Ag 2, 4:2
See also Hylan—Police; Enright (Comr), Richd E—Cuvillier (Assemblyman), L A
Expenditures—Statistics compiled by Census Bur of U S Commerce Dept show 63% increase in expeditures in N Y C under Hylan Administration, Ag 5, 1:2
Ferries—Praises Comr Whalen's operation, Ag 23, 23:2
Governor—Hint of 3d party move seen in Ogdensburg speech, Jl 21, 1:8
Harding (Pres), W G—Statements on death of Harding, Ag 3, 4:8; Ag 4, 8:1; Proclamation setting days of mourning, Ag 7, 1:6; attends memorial services at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Ag 11, 3:1
Home Rule—Says in speech at Ogdensburg that Republicans and corporations defeated home rule, Jl 21, 1:8
Housing Problems—Signs bill extending provisions of tax exemption on new housing until Apr 1, Jl 3, 12:8
Illness—Cold contracted in Washington when he attended Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 10, 6:4; in bed at Saratoga with cold, Ag 14, 5:2; again ill; influenza feared; statement by Dr Comstock; J H Sinnott tells of family's concern, Ag 28, 1:5; improvement; statement by Dr Comstock, Ag 29, 19:4; Ag 30, 13:3; relapse; Dr H Smith, throat specialist, called, Ag 31, 1:7; throat improved; Dr Smith says Hylan has no disease of incurable nature, S 1, 5:4; Dr McGrath visits Mayor and denies that he has cancer, S 2, 1:2; 4 doctors deny cancer; Dr Comstock says Hylan has symptoms of typhoid, S 3, 13:1; fever abates; test shows no typhoid, S 4, 19:4; improvement, S 5, 36:3; has pleurisy; condition not serious, says Dr Comstock, S 6, 1:2; improved, S 7, 17:4; has pneumonia; Dr Nammack called, S 8, 1:3; Gov Smith's concern, S 8, 12:8; condition; Drs Swift and Cussler called, S 9, 1:4; improvement; Dr Nammack advises rest until Jan, S 10, 1:7; effect on election campaign, S 10, 8:1; condition; Dr Monaghan will remain until Hylan is out of danger, S 11, 1:4; ed, S 11, 14:2;

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno Francis:—Illness:— (Continued)—
condition; Dr Monaghan cancels speaking engagements to remain with Hylan, S 12, 18:8; double peumonia feared, S 13, 1:7; has double pneumonia, S 14, 1:6; condition critical, S 15, 1:5; Gov Smith sends message, S 16, 5:1; improved, S 16, 1:8; S 17, 1:7; improvement; S 18, 23:8; S 19, 2:6; improvement; statement by Dr Monaghan; Hylan anxious to get to Bklyn, S 20, 4:4; plans to come home soon, S 21, 4:3; improvement; Monaghan returns to N Y; advised to stay in Saratoga for 2 weeks yet; A H Smith arranges to bring Hylan home in private car, S 22, 4:3; condition; Acting Mayor Hulbert will become real Mayor, empowered to appoint or remove employes, because of length of illness, S 23, II, 1:4; condition; M Hulbert visits him and pledges fealty, S 24, 1:6; now suffering from phlebitis; Dr L A Conner called, S 25, 1:5; swelling in leg reduced, S 26, 16:1; improvement, S 27, 9:5; S 28, 6:8; S 29, 6:8; improvement; visited by Comr Enright, S 30, 6:6

League of Nations—Assails bankers in attacks on League and on World Court, in address at Ogdensburg, Jl 21, 1:8; H Holt denies Hylan's charge against bankers, Jl 24, 23:4

Markets—Orders plans for terminal markets in Manhattan and Bklyn drawn, Jl 13, 4:3

Mexican Military Band given permission to give concert in Central Park, Ag 18, 5:4

Minn Senatorship—Message of congratulation to M Johnson, Jl 19, 5:1

Motor Buses—Returns from vacation at Saratoga Springs to lead fight for municipal operation of bus lines; plans to seek special session of Legis to enact favorable law, Jl 16, 1:8; ed, Jl 16, 10:1; appointed on com to carry Estimate Bd's appeal for special legislative session to Gov Smith and Repub Assemblymen, for enactment of law to permit municipal operation of lines, Jl 17, 1:8; cites city's case in conf with Gov Smith, is confident special legislative session will be called, although Smith refuses to commit himself, Jl 18, 1:8; ed, Jl 18, 14:2; condemns plan of operators to form corporation to operate lines under franchises, Jl 19, 1:8; attacks certificates of convenience and necessity under which bus operators propose to run lines at Estimate Bd meeting; Smith doubts success of plan for special legislative session, Jl 20, 1:5; predicts success for plan, at opening of shaft for Staten Is tunnel, Jl 20, 28:2; plea for extra session of Legis to enact necessary law indorsed by Federation of Tenants' Assn of Greater N Y; Assemblyman Ullman urges Hylan to grant franchises to continue [illegible] of lines, Jl 24, 1:8; denounces Marshall's threat to stop operation, Jl 25, 5:1; charges Marshall and E Schafer are financially interested in Fifth Av Coach Co, Jl 26, 8:2; launches campaign for signatures to petition for enactment of legislation for municipal buses, Jl 28, 1:6; L Marshall plans to end vacation and return to N Y C to open fight on buses, says Hylan has violated law, Jl 28, 2:7; municipal operation indorsed [illegible] Couzens Jl 28, 4:3; Marshall says Hylan must bear blame if buses are stopped, Ag 7, 19:7; awaits F D Waterman's views on municipal operation of lines, Ag 12, 5:2; McAneny urges issue of short-term franchises by Estimate Bd to legalize operation and halt service of Marshall's injunction; Waterman supports plan, cannot speak for Com of 1,000, Ag 13, 15:6; refuses to reply to McAneny's proposal; Whalen explains opposition of Administration to granting franchises, Ag 14, 5:2; ed, Ag 14, 14:3; questions Whalen regarding signatures to petition, Ag 18, 2:5; ed citing inadequate bus service in Newark as warning, Ag 21, 16:5; replies to McAneny's appeal to Estimate Bd, Ag 23, 17:3; Assemblyman Steinberg explains opposition to plan, S 1, 5:5; report that Smith may call special session of Legis to consider plan, S 5, 8:1

Music—Attends Central Park concert and commends free park music, Jl 12, 20:2

N Y C Jubilee, **see** N Y C—Anniversaries

Newspapers—Resents criticism by individuals and press in lr to Comr Enright, Jl 7, 22:2; attacks press in address to members of Natl Editorial Assn, Jl 24, 2:5; condemns publication of advertisements on burglary insurance beside alleged news articles on burglaries, in lr to Comr Enright, Ag 14, 5:2

O'Malley (Markets Comr), E J—Stops plans of push-cart peddlers for testimonial on O'Malley's 40th birthday, Ag 24, 1:7; refuses to meet peddlers who call at City Hall, Ag 25, 4:7; ed, Ag 25, 6:5

Police Dept—Writes Comr Enright that all traffic stanchions be lighted with electricity to protect policemen from passing automobiles, Jl 1, 11:3; lr to Comr Enright reiterating faith in present regime and attacking critics and Assemblyman Cuvillier and press, Jl 7, 22:2; lr from Comr Enright attacking Magistrate Corrigan for action in case of Patrolman P Lennen, Jl 16, 13:6; lr lauding Enright and force for decrease in deaths caused by motor vehicle accidents in last 6 mos, Jl 29, II, 3:2
See also Hylan—Enright (Comr); Hylan—Prohibition

Prohibition—Lr to Police Comr Enright expressing faith in present regime and attacking critics and Assemblyman Cuvillier and press, Jl 7, 22:2; answered by Cuvillier, Jl 8, 10:1; Cuvillier replies to him and asks why he is silent on "lying" at graft hearing by Judge Crain, Jl 9, 32:2; writes O S Poland that Anti-Saloon League should stop playing politics and help in enforcing law, promises cooperation of police, Jl 10, 21:7; ed, Enforcing prohibition here, Jl 13, 14:3; labor unions protest against action by Police Comr Enright to enforce Volstead act, Ag 17, 15:7; lr from Enright justifying his course in liquor cases under investigation by Judge Crain, S 15, 1:3

Railroads—Repr Harer replies to lr on ry valuations, advises against meddling, refuses to try to influence I C C, Jl 2, 5:2; challenged by Com on Public Relations of Eastern R Rs to produce "disinterested engineers" who can prove that roads in U S should be valued at only $13,000,000,000, Jl 9, 21:2

Republican Criticism—Statement by H G Aron, chmn of Repub Ccm to Review Activities of State Administration, S 2, 11:1

Salary—Annual increase of $10,000 asked in Mayor's office budget request, S 16, 20:1

Schools—Lr to A Vogel declares that more bldgs have been constructed in last 5 yrs than in other administrations, Jl 8, II, 14:3; asks list of police, fire and other city dept members who were former bricklayers, in considering plan to have them work on school bldg program under leave of absence, Jl 12, 1:5; calls mass meeting of bricklayers to appeal for volunteers, Jl 13, 17:3; ed, Jl 13, 14:5; 210 school yards selected in congested districts for playgrounds, Jl 16, 26:3; reviews development of N Y schools in address to Natl Editorial Assn; appropriations for school bldgs during administration reach $100,000,000, as Estimate Bd approves new appropriation, Jl 28, 7:2, 4; held responsible for delay in bldg program by Controller Craig, Ag 23, 15:1; takes stand on bldg delay; threatens to

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno Francis:—Schools:—(Continued)—
oust tenants on Bklyn properties, and considers private purchase of Bronx properties as being speedier than condemning procedure, Ag 24, 1:4; repeats that Craig is responsible for failure to get properties cleared, Ag 25, 20:2; Acting Mayor Hulbert, at special meeting of Sinking Fund Comm, eliminates Craig as member of Comm and rescinds resolution leaving control of sites with Craig; new bids asked, S 14, 21:8
Sinking Fund Comm, **see** Hylan (Mayor)—Craig, Relations with
Staten Is Tunnel—Breaks ground for Staten Is shaft of tunnel to Bklyn, Jl 20, 28:2; plan assailed by Comr Harkness, S 14, 21:5
Streets—4 men fined for obstruction of streets with building materials, Jl 20, 16:3
Sugar—Praises W R Hearst for aid given by Hearst papers in fight for lower prices, Jl 12, 26:2
Taxes—Statistics compiled by Census Bur of U S Commerce Dept show 50% increase in taxes under his administration, Ag 5, 1:2
Transit—Refers to Bklyn elevated ry accident in Ogdensburg address, Jl 21, 2:1; denounces campaign of Citizens' Com for signatures to petition to Estimate Bd to end deadlock, Jl 27, 1:8; launches campaign in competition with Citizens' Com, seeks signatures to petition demanding enactment of legislation for municipal bus system, removal of Transit Comm and to provide for referendum on municipal ownership of subways, Jl 28, 1:6; plan called a "dream" by F D Waterman; renews attack on opponents, Jl 30, 1:3; text of subway and bus petition circulated in opposition to Citizens' Com; Waterman's request for co-operation of city employes rejected, Jl 31, 6:2; Waterman signs petition, invites Mayor to reciprocate by signing for Com of 1000, Ag 1, 12:2; statements; C Thorley criticizes Administration, Ag 2, 1:4; ed, Ag 2, 14:2; calls immediate meeting of Estimate Bd to consider approval of 2 new subway routes proposed by Transit Comm. Municipal Transit Bur and Com of 1000; Controller Craig opposes meeting, Ag 3, 8:2; lr to N Y Times editor, Ag 3, 14:7; statement at Estimate Bd meeting, where plans for Washington Hts and Bklyn crosstown subways were adopted, Ag 4, 9:1; ed, Ag 4, 12:4; denies Com of 1000 is entitled to credit for speeding work, Ag 7, 19:6; denounces I R T Co's request for permission to cut service criticizes Waterman and Com of 1000, Ag 8, 17:8; makes public lrs indicating religious discrimination by Waterman, Ag 15, 19:6; calls Estimate Bd to consider plans for new Bklyn-Queens line, Ag 17, 1:5; repeats charge of religious intolerance against Waterman, at Estimate Bd meeting, Ag 18, 2:5; Waterman's employes deny bigotry charge, Ag 22, 17:6; criticized for obstructing construction, in statement by Transit Comm, Ag 23, 17:3; praises Corp Counsel Nicholson for Transit Comm's refusal to permit cut in subway service, and order for 250 new cars; Comr Harkness replies, Ag 24, 13:5; Harkness blames him for delay in subway relief, Ag 25, 20:1; H G Aron, chmn of Com to Review Activities of State Administration, advocates fight against Hylan's policies, S 2, 11:1
See also Hylan—Motor Buses
Water Power—Statement in Ogdensburg speech, Jl 21, 2:1
Waterman, F, **see** Hylan—Transit
World Court, **see** Hylan—League of Nations
HYLAN (Mrs), Jno Francis—visits Merchandise Fair, Jl 26, 18:2
HYMAN, Michl—estate, Ag 22, 30:6
HYMAN, Oscar (blind newsboy)—marries, S 3, 13:3
HYMANS, Paul—formally declares Belgium's belief in competency of League of Nations before Council, in connection with Greco-Italian crisis, S 7, 5:1
HYNAN (Capt), Fredk, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Kenduskeag (British schooner)
HYOSCINE, see Scopolamin
HYPNOTISM—J Dunninger will demonstrate possibility of anesthetizing by radio; L B Duncan will be subject, Jl 14, 11:6; demonstration of hypnotism by radio given by J Dunninger on L B Duncan, Jl 15, 19:1
IANNACONNI, Virginia, see Demonte, J
IBANEZ, see Blasco Ibanez
ICE Age, see Explorations—Artic—MacMillan
ICE Cream—Quality sold in June 1923 shows improvement over 1922, says Dr F J Monaghan, Jl 14, 4:5
ICEBERGS—North Atlantic lanes reported free from ice, report by Internatl Ice Patrol, Jl 16, 4:2
ICELAND—Natives plan to pipe hot waters from geysers and natural hot springs to heat entire country, S 8, 1:4; ed, S 10, 16:3
IDAHO, see Masked Bands—Idaho
IDAHO Power Co—Pf divd, Jl 19, 23:8
IDEAL Homes, see Housing Problems
IDLEMAN (Rev Dr), Finis S—defends action of Dist Atty Banton in case against W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League, Ag, 13, 15:3; Anderson replies to defense of Banton, Ag 15, 6:3
IGEL (Capt), Wolff von—indictment in connection with German bomb plot dismissed, S 20, 4:5
IGLESIAS (Porto Rican Sen)—will study economic legislation which seems applicable to needs of Porto Rico, at Washington, S 18, 12:1
IGNORANCE, see Illiteracy
IGOE, Bernard, see Mann, L
IIJIMA, Ikuzo—expresses thanks for Amer sympathy and aid in Japanese disaster, lr, S 14, 18:8
IJAMS, John Tabb—death, Jl 24, 21:5
IJUIN (Baron), Nikokichi—accepts post of Japanese Foreign Minister, S 21, 5:3
ILIAD, The, see Archaeology—Pompeii
ILLAVA, Karl (sculptor)—war memorial designed for Gloversville, N Y, Jl 1, VI, 5:2; Jl 22, III, 17:2
ILLEGAL Imprisonment, see Imprisonment, Illegal
ILLICIT Stills, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills
ILLINOIS:—
Amer Language—Gen Assembly passes bill making it official language of State, Jl 8, 8:1
Bonds—Bankers refuse to bid on $15,000,000 issue for soldiers' bonus, Ag 29, 24:4
Elections—S A Day announces candidacy for Sen, Jl 29, 8:6; Sen McKinley says Sen McCormick will be re-elected and that Repub ticket will sweep State in 1924, Jl 31, 4:6; ed, Ag 2, 14:3
Gov—W H Thompson will manage Gov Small's campaign in Cook Co, Ag 9, 24:1; ed on Gov Small's plea for re-election, Ag 24, 10:2; C G Dawes may be compromise candidate for Repub nomination to oppose Len Small, S 25, 2:6
Labor, **see** Labor—Ill
Treasury Funds—J B Fields, E Kaufman and E Courtney acquitted of charges of conspiracy in acquitting Gov Small, Jl 18, 25:2
ILLINOIS Central R R:—
Equipment—Proposed purchases, Jl 4, 22:3
Extension—I C C authorizes construction of 165-mile cut-off line between Fulton, Ky and Edgewood, Ill, through subsidiary corporations; protests of State and various cities ignored, Ag 15, 28:2; communities warn I C C Court action will be taken to prevent construction, Ag 16, 23:3
Finances—I C C authorizes ry to assume obligation for Paducah and Ill R R Co bonds, Ag 16, 23:3

ILLINOIS Central R R:—(Continued)—
Improvements—Expenditure of $145,000,000 includes new Chicago terminal, equipment, increased station and yard facilitnes and new 166-mile line, S 17, 25:1
July report, Ag 31, 21:2
June report, Jl 28, 14:3

ILLINOIS Federation of Labor—Organization of posts in Amer Legion to be composed of ex-service men who are trade unionists sanctioned by Executive Bd, Ag 2, 15:4; warned against amalgamation and labor party proposals of W Z Foster, in special delivery lr from S Gompers, S 12, 9:1; convention opens at Decatur, S 15, 1:2

ILLINOIS Power & Light Co—Pf and com divds, S 7, 18:5; S 11, 26:8

ILLINOIS Staats-Zeitung, see Lorenz, A

ILLINOIS State Hospital, see Hospitals—Ill

ILLINOIS Traction Co Divd, S 7, 18:5

ILLINOIS Univ—Urges housewives to study plumbing fixtures to avoid unnecessary repairs, Jl 31, 18:1

ILLITERACY—Mrs Cora W Stewart, in address to Natl Education Assn, estimates number of illiterates at 10,000,000, Jl 3, 12:8; sp art by Cora W Stewart on illiterates in U S, S 9, VII, 14:1; French press worried at extent in France, S 9, VIII, 6:2
See also Immigration—Literacy Test

ILLNESS, see Health

ILLUMINATED Signs, see Electric Signs

ILYEANA (Princess of Rumania)—story of Yankee soldier's lrs to her told by Queen Marie, Ag 18, 9:2

IMBECILES, see Mental Defectives

IMBRIE & Co—Creditors of private banking house have received checks for 50% of claims, with interest, says Supt McLaughlin of State Banking Dept, Jl 30, 22-1; progress of reorganization plan; creditors receive full payment of claims, with interest, Ag 1, 33:1

IMMIGRATION:—
Amer Bankers' Assn—Resolution adopted at convention, S 27, 9:2
Amer Legion's Essay Contest—400,000 school children enroll, S 16, 21:3; R F Crist, W T Bowden and W T Page named com to judge essays and award prizes, S 29, 6:8
Americanization Work, see Citizenship, Education for
Bohn (Dr), F, articles on how New Zealand and Australia tackle problem, S 13, 18:7; S 14, 18:7
Bribing of Officials, see Immigration—Graft
British—Sp art on conditions at Ellis Is, Jl 1, VII, 2:7; Maude Reeves deported at her own request after seeing man she promised to marry through matrimonial agency, Jl 15, 17:1; quota exhausted; 35 on SS President Arthur will be sent to Ellis Is, Jl 16, 11:1; 335 from the Baltic barred as quota is exhausted by flow over border; 300 enter Boston, Jl 17, 14:1; A T Lund and D Walsh detained at Ellis Is, Jl 17, 40:3; ed, Restriction vs common sense, Jl 18, 14:2; Comr Husband blames White Star SS Line for threatened deportation of 524 British, White Star Line denies charges, Jl 18, 30:5; 521 Britons admitted under special rebate quota, Jl 19, 2:4; A Beckwith, musician, and family allowed to land after appeal to Comr Curran, Jl 24, 6:3; boy believed to be C H Taft, breaks into tears when refused passage to England on S S Homeric, Jl 29, 10:2; British press tells of complaints by British deportees of conditions at Ellis Is; E C Mordaunt quoted, Jl 29, 17:6; R McNeill tells Commons that British Govt is considering plans to prevent exceeding of quota, Jl 31, 2:6; Comr Curran replies to critics and explains Mordaunt case, Jl 31, 40:3
Canadians—Sp art by A Canadian Correspondent who tells of problem of huge migration to U S in view of Canadian war and ry debt, Ag 5, VII, 7:1
Choice of Homes by Immigrants, see Immigration—Distribution
Conditions at Ellis Is, see Ellis Is
Contract Labor Law—Baroness M de L Steinheil, held 3 days on theory that she violated law, says Ellis Is is worse than Soviet prison, Jl 9, 17:3; Comr Curran blames Baroness Steinheil for her detention, Jl 10, 40:3
Copeland (Sen), R S, criticises present law and administration, Jl 5, 26:1; suggests solution of problem, Jl 6, 23:3
Defectives—Judge Hough is asked to sustain writ barring deportation of Pauline Finck, deaf-mute, S 26, 7:1
Deportations:—
Appeals—R C White, 2d Asst Sec, detained at Washington because of illness; expects to come this week to act on appeal cases, Jl 3, 2:5; ed, Bringing Washington to Ellis Is, Jl 5, 14:3; R C White, 2d Asst Sec of Labor, arrives at Ellis Is, Jl 11, 3:7
British, **see** Immigration—Defectives
British, **see** Immigration—British
Family Separations, **see** Immigration—Hardships of Immigrants
Finns—34 Finns deported because of exhaustion of quota transferred at sea and return in time for Aug quota; deported again because they did not return to their country as ordered, Ag 5, 11:1; lr by F W Jackson, Ag 12, VII, 8:4
Greeks and Armenians—159 deported because of exhaustion of quotas, Ag 13, 7:1
Matrimonial Agency's Victim—Maude Reeves deported at her own request after seeing man she promised to marry through matrimonial agency, Jl 15, 17:1
Statistics—Immigration Bur publishes figures for yr, Ag 21, 25:1
Detentions:—
Armenians—Rev E Jernazian and B Sterlan held at Ellis Is because quota is exhausted, Ag 6, 11:1
British, **see** Immigration—British
Contract Labor Law, **see** Immigration—Contract Labor Law
Gonzales (Mrs) R, **see** Gonzales (Mrs) R
Radicals—S B Linder, alleged author of radical literature, detained on arrival in U S, S 7, 17:2
Russian Baroness, **see** Steinheil (Baroness) M de L
Russians—Family of Gen A Loukomsky detained at Ellis Is because quota for mo is filled, Ag 17, 8:2
See also. Immigration—Rush of Immigrants
Distribution—Compilations by Natl City Bank show that former occupation and climatic conditions control immigrants' choice of homes, Jl 17, 27:1
Dodecanese Is—88 inhabitants coming to U S as Greeks raise problem; new list changes nationality and they may be Turks or Italians, Jl 17, 14:1; Comr Husband decides that they will be deported if they insist on coming, Jl 18, 16:3
Dutch Farmers—1,000 arrive and will settle in West and Canada, Ag 5, 26:1
Education of Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for
Ellis Is Conditions, see Ellis Is
Enrolment of Aliens—Urged by Sec Davis, Ag 30, 4:6
Examination of Immigrants—Lr by Repr Siegel on work of Public Health Service, Ag 9, 12:6; ed on lr, Ag 9, 12:3
Examination of Immigrants at Foreign Ports—Favored by Sec Davis who returns to U S after inspection of problem in Europe, Ag 14, 7:2; recommendation in Sir A Geddes's report on Ellis Is, Ag 16, p 7; Sec Davis welcomes proposal by Geddes, Ag 18, 4:1; ed, S 6, 14:5; Amb Harvey approves of Sec Davis's plan, S 20, 2:3
See also Immigration—Regulation at Source

IMMIGRATION:—(Continued)—

Farmers and Farm Laborers—Ed on petition by Minn Farm Bur Federation for relaxation of immigration law to allow entrance of about 40,000, Ag 6, 10:3
See also Immigration—Dutch Farmers

First Alien Examined in New Fiscal Yr—C Litterini is first one examined, Jl 2, 1:5

Graft—W Leonard being tried on charges of accepting bribes to permit aliens to enter U S without examination, Jl 7, 4:6; W Leonard, who was discharged after 15 yrs' service, acquitted of charge, Jl 11, 21:3

Greeks—Many arrive; many lack money, some do not know destination; picture brides unclaimed, Jl 3, 2:5

Hardships of Immigrants—Ellis Is officials blame immigrants themselves; charge that they bring afflicted relatives to U S, knowing in advance that they will be deported, Jl 8, II, 5:5
See also Ellis Is

Hungarians—30,000 apply for passports; quota is only 5,638, Jl 10, 21:3

Injustice of Quota Law—Lr by A S Bard, Ag 24, 10:7

Investigation at European Sources, see Davis (Sec), J J

Investigation by Y W C A—Mary Hurlbutt tells plan to investigate laws of various countries which entangle affairs of migrants, Ag 26, II, 6:5

Investigation of Health Methods—Dr Sanneman arrives in U S and will study Quarantine methods, Ag 9, 13:2

Italians—Repr Cable impressed with those arriving, Jl 2, 1:5; 450,000 want to come to U S, Jl 12, 25:3
See also Swindling—Immigrants

Japanese, see Japanese

Jews—Repr Cable thinks number is too large, Jl 2, 1:5; statement by Repr Cellar, Jl 6, 12:6; immigrants in Palestine besiege Consulate, anxious to come to U S, Jl 13, 6:2; rush of Palestine Jews to U S, Ag 19, 5:2; Orthodox Jews' cong asks Pres Coolidge to have restrictions relaxed, Ag 24, 11:2

Legislation—Repr A Johnson and Sec Davis prepare bill based on 2% of 1890 census and suggesting putting of inspectors on all vessels bringing aliens to make necessary examinations during voyage, S 26, 1:4

Literacy Tests—Irish immigrant who cannot pass test has Phi Beta Kappa key which was probably sold to him, Jl 10, 2:6

Map showing where emigrants to U S come from, Jl 29, VII, 4:2

Natl Industrial Conf Bd Survey—Results, S 30, 11:3

Nationality Problems—Child born in July under British flag, of Polish parents, held at Ellis Is because British quota is exhausted, Jl 21, 4:5; ed, Jl 23, 12:4; ed on Comr Curran's denial that baby was excluded, Jl 25, 10:5; Republic of San Marino asks separate quota, S 29, 6:8
See also Immigration—Dodecanese Is

Naturalization:—

Conscientious Objectors—Judge Killits denies citizenship to 2 aliens in Toledo, O, Jl 10, 21:2

Delaware—Sp art on methods by Judge Morris, Ag 19, VII, 10:1

Editorials—Ed on acquiring of citizenship by immigrants, Jl 4, 12:4

Fourth of July—Ed, A day for immigrants, Jl 4, 12:4 lr by N Phillips on ed; program by League of Foreign-Born Citizens of consecration of Independence Day to new citizens, Jl 22, VII, 8:3

Frauds—Albert, N, held on charge of taking fee to get man citizenship papers, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:2

German Newlyweds—O Starke and bride file intention to become citizens immediately after marriage ceremony, Ag 14, 7:2

N Y C—Sp art on locations where principal foreign-born are found; table and map, Ag 5, VII, 4:2

Norwegians—Norwegian press criticizes methods at Ellis Is; detention of Joyce Borchgrevink protested against, Ag 18, 4:2

Passport Restrictions—Repr Porter proposes passport changes for visitors but opposes lessening restrictions for immigrants, Ag 3, 14:8

Picture Brides—Many Greeks unclaimed at Ellis Is, Jl 3, 2:5

Portuguese—64 refused admission because quota is filled, Ag 2, 4:2

Problems (General)—Sec Davis will sail for Europe to investigate conditions in 9 European countries, Jl 3, 2:7; reforms proposed in research report by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, Jl 22, II, 3:1; Sec Davis arrives in London; has mapped out immigration plan, Jl 31, 2:6
See also Davis (Sec) J J

Quotas, see Immigration—Rush of Immigrants, **and** other specific subheads under Immigration

Racial Supremacy—N Phillips wants bigger melting pot, Jl 6, 23:2

Reduction of Monthly Quota—Suggestion made by P A S Franklin in statement to Comr Curran, Ag 2, 4:3; Curran replies, Ag 3, 17:5; ed, Ag 3, 14:2

Regulation at Source—Statement by Comr Curran, Ag 3, 17:5; ed, Ag 3, 14:2
See also Immigration—Examination of Immigrations

Restrictions—W F Bosler advocates quality as well as quantity restrictions, Je 2, 16:4; favored by Pres Harding in address in Portland, Ore, Jl 5, 1:1; ed, Restriction vs common sense, Jl 18, 14:2; Chamber of Commerce com tells Pres Coolidge it favors restriction, Ag 21, 2:3; A G De Murray suggests that immigration be stopped for 10 yrs, lr, Ag 30, 12:6; G W Powell urges ban for 5 yrs, S 2, 16:4; S Gompers appeals for restriction to keep out cheap foreign worker, S 4, 16:8; H Frayne pleads for maintenance of restrictions, S 7, 17:6; Repr Raker says he would stop all immigration, S 26, 8:1
See also Immigration—Legislation

Rules for Inquirers—Comr Curran explains necessity, Jl 29, II, 1:6

Rush of Immigrants—12 steamships due to arrive to-day with 10,000 aliens, Jl 1, 1:6; thousands wait at Windsor, Can, to cross Detroit River, Jl 1, 17:1; sp art on conditions at Ellis Is, Jl 1, VII, 2:7; 11 ships arrive with aliens; 2,704 inspected, Jl 2, 1:5; aliens arrive at Niagara Falls by trains, motor cars and boats, Jl 2, 16:4; ed, The race for Ellis Is, Jl 2, 14:2; 2,324 aliens examined; 2,500 expected today, Jl 3, 2:5; 6 liners bring more aliens; quotas for several countries exhausted, Jl 4, 2:4; 1,809 arrive, Jl 6, 23:1; 13,379 immigrants landed last week; 13 countries have exhausted quota; Ellis Is closed for day to give staff a rest, Jl 8, 7:1; Australian and Atlantic Is quotas exhausted, Jl 10, 40:5; number of aliens at Ellis Is is less than 2,000; rest of week is expected to be light, Jl 11, 3:7; 335 British from the Baltic barred as quota is exhausted by flow over border; Curran hopes to notify vessels of quota conditions in advance of arrival so that they can make provisions accordingly, Jl 17, 14:1; ed, Restriction vs common sense, Jl 18, 14:2; Comr Husband blames White Star SS Line for threatened deportation of 524 British, Jl 18, 30:5; 521 Britons admitted under special rebate quota, Jl 19, 2:4; July rush over, 28,000 immigrants passed, Jl 22, 1:7; 5,500 embark for August quota, Jl 24, 5:4; 17 ships racing to U S with August quota, Jl 28, 10:5; Aug rush expected in Mass ports, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:1; preparing for Aug rush, Jl 29, II, 1:6; sp art on rush and map showing where immigrants come from, Jl 29,

IMMIGRATION: — Rush of Immigrants: — (Continued)—
VII, 4:2; Curran expects great rush, Jl 31, 40:3; 13,000 on ten ships race to Quarantine; Ellis Is ready for rush, Ag 1, 1:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:2; 15,000 arrive on 16 liners; 8 quotas believed to be exhausted; 1,082 diverted to Boston, Ag 2, 1:3; ed, Controlling the immigration at the source, 5,000 of 15,000 examined and admitted at Ellis Is; 8 quotas filled; Comr Curran says immigration should be regulated at source, Ag 3, 17:5; Sec Davis writes in the London Evening News and says influx imperils U S, Ag 3, 23:1; 11,000 aliens expected; Curran reports that there is no crowding at Ellis Is, Ag 5, 11:1; Comr Curran praises ed, lr, Ag 6, 10:5; 1,400 admitted, Ag 8, 3:8; lr by Repr Siegel who defends work of Public Health Service, Ag 9, 12:6; ed, Ag 9, 12:3; 17 ships on way to beat quota law; unofficial list giving census of passengers, Ag 29, 20:2; 9,000 immigrants near, Ag 30, 13:4; SS Esthonia 1st ship to arrive, Ag 31, 15:3; arrivals, S 1, 16:1; 4 ships arrive before instead of after midnight and aliens must return; capts dispute time, S 2, 1:3; ed on ruling that immigrants who reach Quarantine before midnight must be deported, S 3, 12:2; 3 carloads due in N Y C from Boston; 4 more ships bring immigrants; 500 held to await figures in quotas; Curran denounces quota race, S 3, 13:2, 3; 3,000 arrive; 1,375 held on Berengaria will be shifted to the Carmania, S 4, 17:2; Curran wires Washington urging that immigrants landed few minutes before midnight be admitted in Sept quota; 1,380 more arrive; 8 quotas exhausted, S 5, 26:2; Govt will admit those who were landed before midnight and will fine ships that brought them, S 6, 1:2; ed, S 6, 14:5; 2,000 landed, S 8, 17:2; lr by K L Elsner on sending back those who arrived ahead of time, S 9, VIII, 8:4; 13,000 aliens held in liners at piers; lack of inspectors at Ellis Is blamed for delay, S 10, 19:8; SS Bremen ordered diverted to Boston because of congestion at Ellis Is, S 13, 12:1; SS Tyrrhenia and Cameronia delayed because of congestion at Ellis Is, S 13, 30:2; plan to end ship racing, steamship lines asking for changes in rules, S 22, 2:5; plan agreed upon by steamship owners for regular schedule to avert monthly scramble, Curran pleased, S 28, 3:4
See also Immigration—Steamships

Russians—Comr Curran gets lrs denying reports of ill treatment at Ellis Is, Jl 12, 25:4; 240 arrive in U S after useless trip to Argentina, S 10, 17:4; 200, in excess over quota, will be accepted because of Japanese earthquake, S 20, 2:2
See also Russia—Refugees

San Marino, Republic of—Asks separate immigration quota, S 29, 6:8

Scandinavian—1,454 aliens from Scandinavian ports arrive in U S, Jl 6, 23:1

Selection of Immigrants—Sec Davis would admit only picked immigrants, Ag 14, 7:2
See also Immigration—Legislation

Sources—Map, Jl 29, VII, 4:2

Statistics—Admittances and deportations for fiscal yr; report of Immigration Bur, Ag 21, 25:1; ed, The changing tide of immigration (on report by Comr Gen Husband on gain in immigration from Northern and Western Euro countries in fiscal yr ending June 30th), Jl 16, 10:2; figures for last fiscal yr given by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, S 30, 11:3

Steamships—Comr Husband blames White Star Line for threatened deportation of 524 British who arrived in excess of quota; White Star denies charge, Jl 18, 30:5; Comr Curran evolves plan whereby arrivals will be kept aboard steamships until place is made for them at Ellis Is, Jl 31, 40:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:2; P A S Franklin replies to Curran, Ag 2, 4:3; Curran replies to Franklin, Ag 3, 17:5; ed, Controlling immigration at the source, Ag 3, 14:2; Curran praises ed, lr, Ag 6, 10:5; only 19 of 584 second-class passengers detained on the Aquitania, Ag 19, 8:3; Govt will admit aliens brought in few minutes before midnight of Sept 1st and fines steamships Esperanza, Braga, Byron and Esthonia $200 for each alien and fare for each, S 6, 1:2; S S Esthonia pays fine, then sails for Baltic ports, S 7, 17:6; Baltic-Amer Line deposits check on the Esthonia, S 8, 17:2; S S Byron's departure postponed until fine is deposited; the Byron protests against fine, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:7; Byron still delayed, S 11, 19:7; Byron sails, having paid fine; 1,200 immigrants transferred from Aquitania to Cameronia before being taken to Ellis Is, S 12, 21:4; Tyrrhenia and Cameronia delay sailing because of alien jam at Ellis Is; vermin infested aliens sent back to vessels on which they arrived; liners may be penalized, S 13, 30: 2; Asst Sec Wadsworth would have lines fined heavily for bringing aliens not up to health requirements, S 21, 1:5; plan to end ship racing, steamship lines asking for changes in rules, S 22, 2:5; plan agreed upon by steamship owners for regular schedule to avert monthly scramble; Curran pleased, S 28, 3:4

Steerage Passengers—Lr on insults by Amer health and immigration authorities, Jl 22, VII, 8:1

Stranded Immigrants—Aid by O M Schiff to 250 from Russia and Poland whose passports were defective, Ag 28, 17:3; O M Schiff interviewed on aid, Ag 29, 20:2

Suffrage Rights of Aliens—Amendment offered to Ala State Constitution forbidding foreign-born residents to vote until they have lived in State for 16 yrs, S 14, 33:1

Swindling of Immigrants, see Swindling—Immigrants

Szaraz, S, says hardships warrant change in quota law, lr, Ag 14, 14:6

Tax on Immigrants—Proposed by B Shadwell, lr, S 9, VIII, 8:3

Type of Immigrant—Ed on report by Comr Husband, Jl 16, 10:2; lr by G Sarantides, Jl 23, 12:5; lr by N J Cassavetes, Ag 19, II, 4:7

Vermin found on aliens who are sent back to vessels on which they arrived; liners may be penalized, S 13, 30:2

Wallis, Fredk A, condemns present law, Jl 7, 17:1

Women—Increase, Jl 15, VII, 15:3

IMMIGRATION Bur, see U S—Immigration Bur

IMMORALITY, see references under Vice

IMPERIAL Conf of British Prime Ministers—Partaking of hospitality limited, S 29, 1:7; plans, S 30, 2:4; ed, S 30, 6:1

IMPERIAL Economic Conf—Plans to extend British trade will be considered, S 16, II, 11:6

IMPERIAL Garage, see Gasoline—Short Measure

IMPERIAL Grand Orange Council of the World, see Orangemen

IMPERIAL Oil, Ltd—Divd, Ag 10, 16:8

IMPERIALISM Sir E Grigg tells Inst of Politics world needs imperialism, Ag 24, 3:1; ed, Moral basis of imperialism, Ag 26, II, 4:5; ed, Civilization carried too far, S 1, 10:4; sp art by Sir E Grigg, S 9, VIII, 5:1

IMPERSONATORS, see Swindling

IMPORTS, see Commerce, and subhead Commerce under names of countries

IMPRISONMENT, Illegal—Suit filed against Judge A B Anderson by D Econemoff, charging that he was illegally imprisoned for contempt of court, Jl 7, 17:2

INAUGURATION of President (General), see President, U S

INCE, Ralph—accused of assaulting G Stewart, Ag 16, 10:3; denial, Ag 17, 8:3; Grand Jury to investigate, Ag 19, 21:2

INCOME Tax:—
Anderson, Wm H, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
Anti-Saloon League of N Y, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
Bonds—M L Siedman explains change in ruling affecting bond holders, Ag 3, 20:1; C D Barney & Co issue circular explaining Treasury Dept ruling affecting holders of investment bonds, Ag 13, 20:5
Bootleggers' Incomes—Revenue Collector at Syracuse hears boasts of profits, will investigate returns, Ag 9, 14:4
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Savannah Bootleg Ring
Bribery—J A Engel, Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, held to answer charge of having accepted bribe of L Enlanger, who failed to file income tax return, Jl 18, 17:5
Comparison of taxes in U S and abroad, by G L Fox, lr, S 9, VIII, 8:7
Complaints—Internal Revenue Bur rules statements must be filed 5 days in advance of conferences on disputed taxes, Jl 12, 29:1
Dempsey-Firpo Fight—Receipts estimated at $500,000, S 22, 1:4; ed, S 29, 6:4
Editorials—Ed on L Stoddard's article in Scribner's, comparing taxes in Gt Britain and U S, Ag 27, 10:5; right hand and left, on Govt tax receipts on Dempsey-Firpo fight, S 29, 6:4
England—Sir W Joynson-Hicks explains clause in bill adopted by House of Commons providing for relief from income tax on profits of any shipping business which are chargeable to income tax in any foreign country, provided that reciprocal exceptions have been agreed to by the foreign country concerned, Jl 3, 12:8; W T Fry explains refund law, lr, Ag 14, 14:6; ed on L Stoddard's article in Scribner's, comparing English and Amer taxes, Ag 27, 10:5
Evasions—Govt files liens on L Crowley's mansion in Joliet, to collect taxes alleged due on profits from bootlegging, Jl 8, 3:5; sp art by H B Lowry on career of L Crowley, Jl 22, VII, 2:1
Exempt Securities—Elimination urged in resolution adopted by Amer Bankers' Assn at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1
Exemptions—Increase to $1,500 for unmarried persons urged at convention of Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, at Portland, Ore., Jl 14, 10:8
Ford, Hy, see Ford, Hy—Income Tax
France — London Economist correspondent says people oppose any increased taxation until Germany pays for reconstruction, Jl 17, 28:1; latest returns show increase in big incomes, Ag 6, 19:3
Frauds, see Antil-Saloon League—N Y S
Germany—Cabinet adopts bill to increase income tax 100%, Ag 1, 21:6
Italy—Levy increases Govt revenues in excess of budget estimates, S 9, X, 20:8
N Y S, see N Y S—Taxes
Porto Rico—R J Marquez protests against fact that Porto Ricans must get clearance before boarding steamship for Porto Rico, lr, Jl 15, II, 4:1
Profits Accumulated by Subsidiaries of Holding Cos—Atty Gen Daugherty renders opinion exempting from tax earnings derived by one corporation from another prior to Mar 1, 1913, Jl 16, 15:3
R R Stocks—Stockholders of Joliet and Chicago R R Co plan to sue Chicago and Alton R R Co to pay taxes on divds on J and C stock, on lease obtained in 1864, guaranteeing stock to be free of Federal taxes, Jl 6, 19:7; claims of Joliet and Chicago R R stockholders will total over $200,000, S 6, 22:4
Real Estate Interests—Internal Revenue Dept ends hearings on method of determining capital net gain in realty sales, Ag 1, 28:5; Real Estate Bd of N Y calls recent Treasury Dept ruling unfair, asks hearing, S 10, 31:1
Receipts—Collector Bowers says receipts for third quarter are above expectations, S 15, 25:3; final payments on third installments, S 16, 1:7; estimate, S 19, 3:5
Reduction—Urged by Repr Madden, Jl 9, 4:2; Sec Mellon will renew appeal for lower surtaxes, Ag 24, 15;3; lower surtaxes urged in resolution adopted by Amer Bankers' Assn at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1
Shipping Firms, see Income Tax—England
INCORPORATIONS—Statistics in N Y S for past 6 mos, Jl 2, 33:2
INDEMNITIES, see European War—Reparations
INDEPENDENCE Day, see Fourth of July
INDEPENDENCE Hall, Phila—Tower clock stopped for 2d time since 1876, Jl 11, 4:5
INDEPENDENT Journeymen Barbers' Union, see Barbers
INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows, see Odd Fellows
INDEX Numbers—H M Jacoby announces plan to compile an index of Eur production, Ag 14, 24:1
INDIA:—
British Policy—Review of 2 books, including documents and speeches, Ag 2, III, 9:1
Commerce—Statement by Merwan Ardesar Jamshedjee Noble, who says Gandhi movement cost export trade of U S $200,000,000, Jl 1, VII, 11:1; statistics for Apr, Jl 8, II, 8:8
Earthquake, see Earthquakes—India
Explorations, see Explorations—India
General Conditions—Discussed by Merwan Ardesar Jamshedjee Noble who says India is loyal to Britain, Jl 1, VII, 11:1
Moslems—sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on Aga Khan, Jl 8, VII, 5:1; Hindus and Moslems riot in Ajmere, Jl 25, 3:3; Aga Khan sends out manifesto on Treaty of Lausanne, Ag 19, VII, 6:4; riots at close of Muharram religious celebrations, caused by Mohammedans lopping off branches of Hindu sacred tree, Ag 26, 7:1; religious riots tie up City of Agra, Ag 28, 3:6; article on riots, S 2, VII, 6:8
R R, see Railroads—India
Revolt Against British Rule—sp art by Sir A M Low on revolt of colonies in general and their desire for self-determination, S 9, IV, 10:1
Riots, see India—Moslems
Sedition—Merwan Ardesar Jamshedjee says Gandhi movement cost export trade of U S $200,000,000, Jl 1, VII, 11:1
Travel—Sp art by Ruth Cornwall on summertime travels of 2 Amer girls across British India, S 9, IV, 7:1
Tribesmen—Fighting between tribesmen ruled by Nawabs of Amb and Miangul, Jl 24, 2:6
INDIAN Art, see Art—Indian Art
INDIAN Kettles, see Geology
INDIAN Motor Cycle Co—Will be suggested as new name for Hendee Mfg Co, at stockholders' meeting, Ag 31, 22:2
INDIAN Ocean, see Explorations—Antarctic
INDIAN Packing Co, see Tolde, Alf C
INDIANA:—
Gov—Report that T Taggart may be asked to be candidate, Jl 14, 1:2
See also McCray (Gov) W T
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Ind
INDIANA & Ill Coal Corp—Pf divd, Jl 7, 14:8; U S Supreme Court will drop suit for alleged violation of Lever act S, 21, 3:5
INDIANA Bell Telephone Co, see Telephones—Rates
INDIANA Electric Corp—Bonds offered, Ag 28, 22:2
INDIANA Millers' Assn—Addressed by J R Mauff, who says Grain Futures Trading act should be repealed, S 22, 2:4
INDIANA Univ—Draws insurance policy for failure of expedition to Lower Cal to view sun s eclipse, S 13, 5:2
INDIANOLA Oil Co—Buys stock of Humphreys Oil Co, S 2, 23:4
INDIANS in Africa, see Kenya

INDIANS:—
Alaska—Metlakahtla Indians ask Pres Harding for citizenship rights and voice fisheries grievances, Jl 9, 1:3; Harding finds them progressive, Jl 10, 1:3
Canada—Chief Deskaheh, Iroquois, goes to League of Nations to present claims of Indians of Six Nations in Canada for independence, S 1, 16:2
Cayuse—Pres Harding initiated into tribe, Jl 5, 5:2
Dances—Ed, The Indians' lament (on article by Eliz S Sergeant in The New Republic) Ag 19, II, 4:5; "Girl's Dance," S 2, VII, 9:4
Editorial, Bogies of childhood, on burning to death of 2 boys at stake in game of Indians, Ag 28, 16:5
Kenya Colony, see Kenya Colony
Longevity—Jeff Harney, of Siuslaw tribe dies at reported age of 125, Jl 15, 24:4
Oil Lands, see Oil Trade—Indian Holdings
Okla—Ed on work being done by C P Cornelius for improvement and ideas of late Chief Redbird Smith, S 16, II, 4:3
Reservations—E Estep loses position as Supt of Navajo Reservation when it is reported that he notified his assistants to finish fiscal yrs with no surplus of Federal funds, Jl 7, 3:6; 600,000 acres irrigated and 365,000 under cultivation, Jl 11, 6:2
INDIVIDUALISM—Ed, Associational individualism (on views of Pres Hopkins of Dartmouth), S 30, 6:3
INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents; Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION, see Industrial Courts
INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art—Industrial
INDUSTRIAL Bank of China—A Berthelot, J Pernotte and other Directors convicted on charges of violating French banking laws, fined and sentenced to imprisonment, Ag 3, 21:1
INDUSTRIAL Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Conf Bd, see Natl Industrial Conf Bd
INDUSTRIAL Courts:
Kan—Judges will consider Gov Davis's suggestion that they voluntarily abolish court by refusing to draw salaries, Jl 1, 6:1; Judges McDermott and Crawford notify Gov Davis that court will be continued, at least possible expense, Jl 3, 25:5; ed, Jl 9, 12:3
INDUSTRIAL Democracy—Natl Economic League recommends employes' participation in management within certain limits, in report on results of investigation of 1,000 plans to improve relations, Jl 27, 16:1; Natl Economic League urges limited participation in management by employes, Ag 6, 19:2
See also Employes' Stock Subscriptions
INDUSTRIAL Depression, see Industries—Suspension and Retrenchment; Labor—Employment
INDUSTRIAL Design, see Art—Exhibitions
INDUSTRIAL Health Administration, see Health in Industry
INDUSTRIAL Hygiene, see Hygiene
INDUSTRIAL Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Legislation, see Law
INDUSTRIAL Preparedness—Urged by B C Grosvenor, in broadcast speech, Jl 1, 4:1; 700,000 U S industries catalogued by War Dept as source of supplies in case of war, says Asst Sec Davis, S 29, 6:8
INDUSTRIAL Relations, see Labor—Capital and Labor
INDUSTRIAL Research—Amer Chemical Soc urges proper division of labor between Federal laboratories and those of Amer industries in solving scientific problems, Ag 12, VII, 15:3
INDUSTRIAL War Plans Section, see Aeronautics—Standardization of Equipment
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Conf, see England—Industries
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World:
Cal—Dist Atty Henderson sues to prevent I W W from operating, Jl 17, 1:7; invasion of Sacramento planned by I W W which threatens same treatment as given to Centralia; injunction issued restraining I W W in Cal, Ag 24, 26:4; ed, Doubtful injunctions, S 16, II, 4:2; A E Anderson surrenders in Sacramento to serve term on charge of criminal syndicalism, S 20, 2:5; Court of Appeals grants new trial to F Thornton, holding that membership in I W W is not conclusive proof of criminal syndicalism, S 22, 2:4
Chicago—Writs to aid R Brazilier, J Graber, D Sheridan, P Greene and J Slovick, obtained to prevent deportation because of anti-war activities, dismissed, S 14, 33:1
Lumbermen—Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn charges I W W with spreading passive sabotage by instructing lumbermen to stick to jobs, but loaf, Jl 28, 1:7
Southern States—Group of institutions in La warn against menace of I W W as negroes migrate to North, Jl 8, 26:4
Texas—20,000 members move on Port Arthur, leaders seeking revenge for kidnapping of 3 members by mob after arrest; S Perry arrested on vagrancy charge; alleged ill-treatment of J Holland, I W W organizer, Jl 19, 1:3
See also Steel Trade—Labor
INDUSTRIES:—
Analysis by Natl City Bank shows increased use of luxuries in U S, S 3, 16:2
Commerce Dept report for June, Jl 20, 7:2
Management—H Bruere urges establishment of a natl clearing house in which business wisdom gained by executives can be shared for common good; praises H Ford's ideas, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 14:1
Mechanical Devices—S Gompers urges leaders to accept machines and organize workers, S 9, X, 20:5
Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign—Industries
Production—June report of Commerce Dept, Jl 27, 3:1; C A McCurdy, British M P, says production in U S trebles that in England, Ag 26, VII, 2:7; decline of 1% in Aug reported by Federal Reserve Bd's Credit & Business Conditions Review, Ag 30, 21:1; mass production plan used by Ford Motor Co assailed as soul-killing, at Conf on Industrial Welfare in England, S 16, 1:2
Regulation—M J Hickey summarizes State legislation enacted in past yr for Natl Industrial Council, with statistics, Jl 1, II, 6:5; ed, Jl 15, II, 4:5
Southern States—Cotton and furniture industries show rapid development, S 16, II, 8:1
Standardization—Condemned by Dr C W Eliot, Ag 17, 12:7; ed, Ag 19, II, 4:4; lrs from A W Whitney, F B Gilbreth and W G Frost on Dr Eliot's article, S 2, VII, 10:6; J L Harrington, Pres of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, announces plan for reorganization of machine shop practice, which F O Hoagland is directed to promote throughout U S, S 5, 27:1
Statistics—N Y Federal Reserve Bank compiles figures on production in U S, Jl 8, II, 9:4; statistics on wages and production for 1921 and 1914 compared in survey by U S Census Bur, Jl 23, 15:8
Suspension and Retrenchment—Zinc and lead mines in Western States close down, Jl 1, 17:2; Pacific Print Works adopts 4-day week due to decline in textile trade, Jl 14, 17:7; cotton mills in New England plan to reduce output 50%, Jl 15, II, 1:7; textile mills in Mass begin operating on 4-day week, Jl 17, 19:4; Amoskeag Mfg Co operates cotton mills on 4-day week, Jl 18, 25:3; Warren (Mass) cotton mills close down, Ag 9, 15:7; Herreshoff Mfg Co closes shipbldg plant at Bristol, R I, indefinitely, Ag 16, 2:4

INDUSTRIES:—(Continued)—
Values of Products—Statistics compiled by U S Census Bur compares values in 1921 with 1914, Jl 23, 15:8
See also Govt Control; Govt Ownership; Labor; and heading Industries under names of countries
INEBRIATES, see Intoxication
INEQUALITY, see Equality
INFANT Mortality:—
Causes—Report of Children's Bur of U S Labor Dept, S 9, VIII, 11:7
England and Wales—Decrease, S 9, X, 19:8
France—Dr Wallich urges help to reduce it, Jl 15, VII, 6:6
N Y C—Rate compared to that of other cities in U S by Amer Child Health Assn, Jl 1, II, 2:5; lr from P V Bunn on St Louis's rate, Ag 2, 14:7; statistics by Amer Child Health Assn; N Y C babies best in State, S 3, 8:7; ed, S 4, 16:5
Prevention—N Straus Jr forecasts legislation for prevention, Jl 8, VII, 18:1
U S—Statistics by Amer Child Health Assn, S 3, 8:7; ed, S 4, 16:5
See also Vital Statistics
INFANTICIDE, see Murders
INFLATION of Currency, see Currency
INFLUENZA—Successful use of chlorine as preventive made at Univ of Ark, Jl 13, 32:3; Brazil will honor 4 victims of wartime epidemic, Ag 12, 9:6; epidemic at Tahiti, Ag 12, II, 1:5; epidemic said to be spreading through Europe from Russia, S 13, 3:3
See also Devil's Grip
INGALLS (Dr), Walter Renton—urges free competition for coal, in article in Journal of Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, which says report of Coal Comm failed to reach fundamentals of industrial problem, S 9, VII, 16:1
INGERSOLL, Ernest—will marry Frances Buchanan, Ag 18, 9:1; marriage, Ag 24, 11:1
INGERSOLL, Robt Green—90th anniversary of birth; effort to turn nations from war recalled, sp art, Ag 12, VII, 11:4; lr, 27, 10:5
INGLIS (Rev Dr), Chas—will preach series of sermons in U S; has crossed ocean 80 times, Ag 5, 14:5
INHERITANCE Tax—N Y S gains by Court of Appeals decision that legislative act passed in 1920, exempting certain charitable corporations from tax on legacies, is not retroactive in connection with tax on estate of W D Burnham, Jl 20, 12:8
See also Bennett, Jas G Estate; Frick, H C; Perkins, G W; Sayles, F A; Taxation—Italy
INHERITED Wealth, see Fortunes, Inherited
INITIATIVE (personal characteristic)—Urged by Rear Admiral Sims in address at Wesleyan Univ, S 21, 4:2
INITIATIVE, Referendum and Recall—Annulment urged by J R Lewis, lr, Jl 10, 18:7; attacked by N H Swayne, S 21, 2:5
INJUNCTIONS—S Gompers appoints com of 15 labor leaders to investigate uses and abuses of Federal injunctions, Ag 26, 6:2; fight against indiscriminate issuance planned at Atlantic City convention of N J Federation of Labor, S 13, 32:1; ed, Doubtful injunctions, S 16, II, 4:2
INLAND Steel Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 1, 24:3
INNES, Wm T—death, S 17, 15:3
INNIS, Edith Donaldson—will, Ag 2, 31:2
INOUYE, Junnosuke—message on Japanese earthquake, S 10, 3:2
INOUYE, Tokunosuke—committed suicide because of news that his family was killed in Japanese earthquake; news received that family is safe, S 19, 3:4
INSANE Asylums—Allentown (Pa) State Hospital will offer extension courses to Lehigh Univ students, S 9, II, 2:4
INSANE Soldiers—Increase in number of neuro-psychiatric cases causes Disabled Amer Veterans of World War to plan to ask Congress to extend time on legislation for their treatments, care and compensation, S 9, II, 1:1
See also Hospitals—Military—N Y S
INSANITY:—
Cal—A Sans declared insane after he wrote lrs to detective agencies threatening lives of moving picture actresses, Jl 28, 5:5
France—J Goldmann, crazed by heat, tries to drown child and himself in Paris, Ag 11, 10:4; chemist, suddenly gone mad, throws bottled disease germs into Paris street, causing panic, S 6, 19:7; story of mad wife who burned fortune in securities recalled by death of Vicomte Ruffier des Aimes, S 17, 1:2
Germany—Asylums receive increasing number of victims of paper mark mania, S 6, 1:3
Girls—Bernice Redick, with dual personality, committed to insane asylum after 2 yrs' observation, Ag 31, 17:6
Increase denied by Dr J Collins, Jl 1, VI, 5:3
Laws—Amendments to N Y S Law advocated by Judge A G McLaughlin following investigations of patients at Bklyn State Hospital; quotes figures of crime cases tried in Bklyn Co Court in 1922, Jl 29, 9:1
Napanoch Home for Mental Delinquents—1 inmate killed and 8 guards injured in riot, Jl 25, 18:2
N J—J McBride escapes from Essex Co Asylum and walks to Mt Vernon before captured, Jl 11, 11:4; 5 insane girls escape from N J State Hospital for Insane, S 18, 14:1
N Y C, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane
Radio concert for patients of Hudson Co Hospital, Ag 17, 8:3
Suits—Mrs L W Coy sues her brother, charging that she was placed in asylum without cause, Ag 8, 24:4
W Va—Posse hunts unknown mad man who has terrorized residents of 2 counties for days; death of R Tepovitch was laid to the wild man until Coroner's jury decided he was killed by automobile, Jl 10, 8:2
York, N Y—A Pennell runs amuck from drinking bad whisky, Jl 8, II, 7:7
Young Women—C Stoika, Rumanian girl, insane, following idle compliment by Parisian, Jl 11, 22:4
See also Hospitals; Lewisohn, W; Mental Hygiene
INSECT Bites, see Accidents—Insect Bite
INSECT Pests—Geneva, N Y, successfully fights grape pests, Jl 1, 19:7; cabbage aphids expected, Jl 15, II, 14:2
INSECTS—Response to color and smell, Jl 8, VII, 4:7
INSILLO, Mary, see Stewart, R A
INSPIRATON Consolidated Copper Co—Divd, S 6, 25:8; S 12, 30:8; S 29, 13:1
NSTALLMENT Sales, see Business
INSTITUTE for Public Service—Holds exhibition of text books and other things of interest to educators, Jl 9, 12:8; results of canvass of educators at Summer School of Teachers College; educational departures disclosed, Ag 20, 11:3
INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers—Convention at Atlantic City, S 19, 5:2; S 20, 7:6
INSTITUTE of Economics—Digest of report prepared by H G Moulton and C E Maguire on Germany's capacity to meet reparations demands, Jl 21, 1:2; ed, Jl 23, 12:3; lr from H Fitch, Jl 29, VI, 6:6; lr from R Montgomery, Ag 2, 14:6; estimate of amount Germany has paid in indemnity challenged by French, Ag 26, 3:2
INSTITUTE of Govt and Citizenship, see Virginia Univ
INSTITUTE of Politics, see Williams College
INSULIN, see Diabetes

INSURANCE:—
Accidents—Prof Marbe compiles statistics on probability of accidents, in address at scientific meeting in Germany, S 15, 20:2
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Insurance
Amusement Enterprises, see Insurance—Fire
Burglary—Comr Enright in lr to Mayor Hylan says burglaries have decreased and attacks insurance cos, Ag 6, 23:1; Hylan says increased rates are not justified by increase in crimes, in lr to Enright, Ag 14, 5:2
Crops—Officials of U S Agriculture Dept urge protection of agriculture, Jl 15, II, 7:1
Fire—G B Muldaur describes service of underwriters' laboratories, lr, Jl 29, VI, 6:4; theatrical men consider formation of a new insurance co or purchase of stock in an existing co in order to obtain cheaper rates on amusement enterprises, Ag 15, 10:5; J M Boylan explains methods of assessing realty owners for losses, Ag 19, VIII, 1:8
Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Freak Policies—Sp art on unusual policies handled by Amer cos and by Lloyd's of London, Jl 8, VII, 2:1
German Cos in U S—Statistics on assets, Jl 11, 25:2
Group, see Insurance—Life
Industrial—Compulsory insurance to protect workers will be established in Japan, Ag 12, IX, 10:7
See also Workmen's Compensation
Japan, see Insurance—Labor Insurance
Japanese Earthquake—Estimates of losses, S 5, 3:5
See also Earthquakes—Japan
Life:—
Group Policies—Internatl Paper Co reports popularity of plan, S 13, 30:8
Investments—Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds compiles statistics on returns on mortgages, Jl 8, VIII, 1:2
Large Policies—T E Mitten takes out $1,000,000 policy, Jl 15, II, 1:7; Directors of Prudence Bonds Corp insure Pres W M Greve for $1,000,000, Ag 26, VIII, 2:7
New Policies—June report of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, Jl 17, 9:3; statistics for first 6 mos of 1923 compiled by Life Ins Sales Research Bur of N Y, Jl 23, 18:5
Webster, Danl, Policy—$5000 policy taken out in 1844 has unique restrictive clauses, Jl 15, II, 1:7
Marine Insurance Frauds, see Willis (Capt), B
Presidential Election, see Ford, H—Presidency
Sp art on unusual policies handled by Lloyd's of London and by Amer cos, Jl 8, VII, 2:1
Strike Insurance—Theatre Owners Chamber of Commerce plans to take out special strike insurance in the event of a strike by machine operators, Ag 21, 25:2
Theatrical Enterprises, see Insurance—Fire
Unemployment—Bill proposed in Wis to end feeling of insurity for workers and promote better morale by creation of mutual co of employers who would pay benefits, S 16, VIII, 12:5
See also Proctor & Gamble Co
War Risk—U S Circuit Court of Appeals in Phila reverses award made to Standard Oil Co of N J for loss of tanker Llama during war, Jl 7, 17:2
Weather, see Eclipse of the Sun
INSURANCE Bldg Corp of Mass—Stock offered, Jl 16, 18:4
INSURANCE Cos' Investments, see Mortgages
INTARVIN, see Diabetes
INTELLECTUAL Workers, see Brain Workers
INTELLIGENCE Tests, see Psychological Tests
INTERALLIED Parliamentary Union at Geneva—Several Amer Sens sail from U S, Ag 1, 18:3
INTERALLIED Rhineland High Comm, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies
INTERALLIED Veterans' Federation, see European War—Veterans
INTER-AMER High Comm—Plans for conf on roads, Jl 2, 20:3; explains convention adopted by Pan-Amer Congress at Santiago to harmonize laws affecting trade-mark and patent protection, Jl 16, 22:4
INTERBOROUGH Parkway—Building of road urged by Long Is civic organizations, Jl 15, II, 1:5
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co, see specific subheads under N Y C—Transit
INTER-CITY Radio Co, see Wireless Communication—Vacuum Tubes
INTER-COASTAL Lumber Terminal Co—Leases 40 acres at Port Newark, N J, from Newark City Comrs, S 19, 3:4
INTERCOLLEGIATE Menorah Assn—Summer sessions end, Ag 17, 24:2
INTEREST Rates:—
Discount rate raised from 12 to 18% in Hungary, Jl 6, 19:3; ed, Jl 6, 12:1; increased by Bank of England to check Amer borrowing in London; Federal Reserve officials deny advance knowledge, Jl 6, 19:2; conditions in Eur countries compared, Jl 8, II, 13:3; Gov Blaine vetoes bill permitting loan agencies to charge interest at 3½% a month, which is endorsed by Russell Sage Foundation, Jl 8, 26:2; Russell Sage Foundation denies Blaine's charge that Uniform Small Loan law shields usury, Jl 12, 24:4; London business men criticize Bank of England for increase, Jl 24, 34:3; sp art with figures to show growth of savings by addition of compound interest, Ag 5, VII, 11:1; increase in foreign countries, S 2, II, 6:4
INTERIOR Decorations, see Art—Exhibitions
INTERMEDIATE Credit Banks, see Farm Loans
INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
INTERNATL Academy of Law, see Academy of Internatl Law
INTERNATL Acceptance Bank—Statement, Jl 3, 22:6; M C Brush elected a Director, Jl 4, 21:7
INTERNATL Aeronautic Federation—Session in Gothenburg; adopts 3 proposals made by Natl Aeronautic Assn of U S, Ag 14, 14:8
INTERNATL Agriculture Chemical Corp—proposed changes in stock, S 18, 24:4
INTERNATL Agricultural Corp—Vice Pres Watson explains capitalization plans, Jl 19, 22:2; S B Fleming resigns as Pres, succeeded by J J Watson, Jr, S 6, 25:3; plan for recapitalization and debt adjustment, S 14, 31:3; Amer Exchange Natl Bank appointed depositary for bonds, S 15, 23:3
INTERNATL & Gt Northern Ry Co:—
Reorganization—Control acquired by group represented by Swartzout and Appensellar through purchase of voting certificates, Jl 3, 21:2
INTERNATL Arbitration, see Arbitration Treaties
INTERNATL Assn of Daily Vacation Bible Schools, see Daily Vacation Bible Schools
INTERNATL Assn of Garment Mfrs—Plans fight against comeptition with prison-made goods, Ag 19, II, 7:5
INTERNATL Assn of Masters of Dancing, see Dancing Masters
INTERNATL Assn of Specialty Salesmen—Annual convention; H Langsweth, who has beard 17 ft long, will be given title, Jl 11, 19:5
INTERNATL Assn of Women Preachers—Convention; Rev Madeline Southard urges 5-hr day for housework, Ag 29, 19:1
INTERNATL Barnsdall Corp, see Oil—Siberia
INTERNATL Cement Co—Quarterly report, Ag 14, 25:2
INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—Will consider Germany's assets abroad, Jl 22, 3:3

INTERNATL Child Welfare Assn—Adopts resolution to fight undesirable films, Jl 30, 3:4

INTERNATL Christian Citizenship Conf, see Christian Citizenship Conf

INTERNATL Combustion Engineering Corp—Divd, Jl 14, 15:8; stockholders approve stock increase, S 8, 21:2; directorate increased, S 13, 30:4

INTERNATL Conf of Surgeons, see Internatl Surgical Soc

INTERNATL Cong Against Alcohol—W B Wheeler sails from U S to attend, Jl 15, 6:5; session, Ag 22, 17:5; Prof M Hartmann speaks on injurious effects of excessive smoking; address by M Schaumann on prohibition in Finland, Ag 24, 1:4; W Wheeler criticises views of Prof Warming on prohibition in U S, Ag 25, 20:3; ed, Next the weed, Ag 25, 6:3

INTERNATL Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court

INTERNATL Debts, see War Debts

INTERNATL Economic Conference, see Economic Conference

INTERNATL Federation of Trades Unions—Sec Jouhaux to issue manifesto asking League of Nations action in reparations dispute, S 16, 3:1; manifesto held up at request of French delegation, S 17, 3:2; issues manifesto asking League of Nations to take initiative in settling reparation problem, subordinating it to interallied debt issue, S 19, 4:1; manifesto prompts G Murray to call upon British and French Govts to settle reparation problem or submit it to League of Nations, S 23, 3:1

INTERNATL Federation of Transport Workers—Appeals to all ry unions and shipping harbor workers to watch for any shipments of war materials, arms and munitions, S 9, 20:2

INTERNATL Federation of War Veterans, see European War—Veterans

INTERNATL Good Templars, see Masons

INTERNATL Gt Northern R R Co—Voting trust certificates are ready for stockholders, S 5, 26:2

INTERNATL Harvester Co—Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1; Mixed Claims Comm fixes $3,316,765.92 as amount Germany must pay for seized property, Jl 17, 27:4; Atty Gen Daugherty files petition in Federal Dist Court in St Louis demanding that co be separated into 3 independent corporations, as suggested in Trade Comm report to Sen, says dissolution decree entered in 1918 has failed to restore competitive conditions, and monopoly is threatened, in violation of Sherman anti-trust law; Pres Legge says prices of farm machinery are results of keen competition, Jl 18, 1:7; leases space for showroom in Park-Lexington Bldg, Ag 19, IX, 14:7

INTERNATL Institute of Agriculture—Estimate of world wheat crop, Jl 8, II, 9:6; reports on world production of grain, Ag 20, 20:3; predicts increased wheat crops in India and Hungary, Ag 24, 18:2

INTERNATL Labor Bur—Experts invited to meeting at Geneva to examine question of employment of men disabled in war, Jl 30, 1:2

INTERNATL Labor Press of Amer—Plans for annual convention, Ag 13, 22:7

INTERNATL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, see Garment Industry—Labor

INTERNATL Law—Codification proposed by delegates to international conf of War Veterans at Brussels, S 4, 36:4; Lord Birkenhead speaks on internatl law at Canadian Bar Assn convention, S 5, 19:1

See also Academy of Internatl Law

INTERNATL Longshoremen's Assn—A J Chlopek, Pres and formerly a stoker, sails from U S on the Majestic, Jl 15, 17:1

See also Longshoremen's Strike

INTERNATL Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, see Chautauqua

INTERNATL Mercantile Marine—E F Wayne retires as personnel chief, honored by associates, Ag 1, 33:3; announces joint passenger and freight service between N Y and Hamburg by White Star and Amer Lines, S 1, 16:2

INTERNATL Mind—Dr N M Butler speaks on development, at Academy of Internatl Law, Jl 21, 5:1

INTERNATL Motors—Divds, S 5, 26:8

INTERNATL Nickel Co—Pf divd, Jl 10, 27:7; quarterly report, Ag 4, 15:3

INTERNATL No More War Demonstration—Protest against war plannned; message from E V Debs, Jl 10, 21:7; would make war a crime as murder is crime in case of individuals, Jl 25, 4:3

See also Bok, E W, Peace Prize

INTERNATL Note and Mortgage Cos, see Dollings Cos

INTERNATL Pan-Amer Com, see Pan Amer Com

INTERNATL Paper Co—Pf divd, Jl 9, 24:6; reports popularity of employe insurance, S 13, 30:8; pf divd, S 28, 12:7

INTERNATL Police Cong, see Police—Internatl Cong

INTERNATL Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union of No Amer, see Pressmen

INTERNATL Rys of Central Amer—Divd, Jl 14, 15:3

INTERNATL Relations (general)—Discussed at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Jl 29, 6:4; ed, Democratic conduct of foreign relations (on address by Sec Hughes), S 9, II, 6:1; ed on ability of leading nations of Europe to work in concert for peace as demonstrated in Greco-Italian crisis, S 16, II, 4:1

See also Peace; U S—Foreign Policy; War

INTERNATL Revolution, see Communism and Bolshevism—World Revolution

INTERNATL Salt Co—Quarterly report, Jl 26, 26:2; divd, S 10, 29:6

INTERNATL Silver Co—Divd, Ag 31, 20:2

INTERNATL Soc for Crippled Children—Meeting in Elyria; plans for care, cure and education discussed, S 26, 16:1

INTERNATL Stereotypers and Electrotypers' Union of No Amer—Annual convention at Omaha; arbitration opposed, ed Jl 18, 25:4

INTERNATL Surgical Soc—Cong opens in London, Jl 18, 17:4; Dr Voronoff's transplantation of glands and other subjects discussed, Jl 21, 6:8

INTERNATL Telephone & Telegraph Co—Quarterly report, Ag 4, 14:8; semi-annual report, S 12, 27:2; divd, S 17, 25:5

See also Telephones—Europe

INTERNATL Town and City Planning Conf—W R Messenger returns from meeting at Gothenburg, Sweden, says Eur Govts aid home bldg by loans, Ag 24, 14:3

INTERNATL Typographical Union—Message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 8:2; convention at Atlanta, Ga, Ag 14, 25:3; Ag 15, 17:4; Ag 16, 17:3; Ag 17, 3:4; Ag 18, 4:7;

INTERNATL Union of Natl Assns Founded to Support the League of Nations, see League of Nations—Internatl Union, etc

INTERNATL Univ Federation—Establishment planned to start propaganda for League of Nations, S 21, 3:7

INTERNATL Workers of the World:

Texas—Marine Transports organizer, J Holland, is in hospital at Galveston, suffering from wounds received in unknown manner, Jl 7, 3:2

INTERNATIONALE, see Socialists

INTERPARLIAMENTARY Union—Amer delegates guests of Danish royalty, Ag 17, 3:4; adopts resolution asking nations to balance budgets as preliminary to stabilization of exchanges; hears U S Sen Robinson on war debts, Ag 18, 3:2

INTERSTATE Commerce Comm—Traffic Club of N Y will consider resolution at next meeting, to amend Interstate Commerce Comm Act to give I C C jurisdiction over shipping in U S and intercoastal shipping, Ag 22, 20:4

See also Railroads

INTERSTATE Electric Corp—Ag 10, 17:1

INTERSTATE Land Holding Co, see N Y C—Taxes—Assessments

INTERSTATE Merchants' Council—Convention in Chicago ends; A R Kroh condemns marketing system in U S, Ag 9, 22:2

INTERSTATE Public Service Co—Bonds offered, Jl 20, 22:3

INTER-THEATRE Arts, Inc—Sp art on organization which fosters art movements in connection with the theatre, S 9, VII, 9:1

INTERTYPE Corp—Com divd, Jl 9, 24:6; quarterly report, Jl 13, 23:3; semi-annual report, Ag 28, 23:3

INTER-URBAN Water Co, see New Rochelle, N Y

INTESTINAL Diseases—Dr Faust tells of deadliness of Oriental diseases, Ag 11, 11:2

INTOXICANTS, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition

INTOXICATION—Washington, D C, has record year in arrests for drunkenness, Jl 15, 1:6; statistics for Finland, Jl 15, VII, 16:1; Ching Song has distinction of being first Chinese arrested in N Y C on charge of intoxication, Jl 17, 4:4; Dr S D Hubbard declares prohibition a failure, after study of hospital and police court statistics, Jl 21, 1:5; lr from Agnes M Nelson, Salvation Army worker, saying that conditions in slums have improved since prohibition, Jl 23, 12:7; 12 cases in 1 day in Yonkers court, Ag 6, 18:8; Comr Haynes tells of reduction in cases as result of prohibition, Ag 10, 13:2; Ag 11, 16:2
See also Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers

INVENTIONS—C Brotherton announces gasoline engine without pistons, Jl 28, 5:5; statistics on patents granted in France in 1922, Ag 6, 18:2; E Rolland invents automatic sprinkler for large garden areas, S 2, VII, 8:5; women's inventions, S 2, VI, 12:4; Dr B Willis reports invention of instrument to forecast earthquakes, S 4, 4:5; sp art by C Price on book "What's Wanted" in London, wherein people write their needs and its aid to inventors; a few typical wants, S 16, VIII, 2:1; new type of plow invented in France, S 16, VIII, 11:2
See also Moving Pictures—Photography

INVESTMENT Bankers' Assn of Amer—Nominations for annual election, Jl 26, 24:4

INVESTMENT Frauds, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

INVESTMENTS, see Stocks and Bonds

INWOOD Hill Park, see Land Under Water

IODINE, see Goitre

ION (Dr), Theo P—sails for Europe to repr Amer steel firm at hearing of Mixed Arbitration Tribunal on dispute between Vulcan-Werke of Hamburg and Greek Govt over ship Salamis, later named King George, Ag 19, 20:1

IOWA:—
Bonds offered, S 12, 26:2
Elections—3 out of 31 editors in Iowa favor renomination of Sen Brookhart, S 17, 17:4

IOWA Southern Utilities Co—Annual report, Jl 10, 29:2

IRAK, see Mesopotamia

IRELAND:—
Americans, see Americans in Ireland
Anniversary of Truce—Conditions in Ireland since truce proclamation 2 yrs ago, Jl 13, 4:4
Army—Gen R Mulcahy drops Free State army rank, Ag 22, 24:6
Banks—Improved conditions reflected in prosperity of 3 leading joint stock banks, Ag 19, II, 8:6
Boundary Question—Free State Govt names J McNeill to represent Free State on Boundary Comm dealing with boundary between northern and southern Ireland; Premier Craig refuses to have Free State repr on comm, Jl 21, 6:4; Craig's view, Jl 22, 14:4; Ulster Cabinet will meet to consider problem, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
Cabinet—New Ministry named by Pres Cosgrave, S 21, 3:3

Civil War:—
Bomb Explosions—Bomb exploded at Ballintra Barracks, Donegal Co, Jl 27, 13:2
Donegal Co—Bomb exploded at Ballintra barracks, Jl 27, 13:2
Dublin—Republicans attack 3 points, S 4, 7:1; home of M J O'Mullaney, Repub, raided in South Dublin City, S 17, 2:8
Fermanagh-Cavan Border—3 Free State soldiers arrested after crossing border and refusing to halt; handed over to Free State authorities, Jl 27, 13:2
Kidnapping of Officials—Pres Cosgrave warns rebels against any attempt, Ag 23, 4:2
Limerick—Free State troops ambushed at Castle Connell, S 2, 12:6
Mayo—Free State soldier killed in Bally Castle, S 2, 12:6
Peace Moves—E de Valera says he plans to work for education and material prosperity instead of renewing war, Jl 22, 14:3
Prisoners—Gov Gen Healy says Free State is releasing 10,000 prisoners at rate of 300 weekly, Jl 6, 2:1; 40 irregulars escape from Clonmel Barracks; 7 recaptured, Jl 15, 24:4; Court of Appeals grants habeas corpus for release of Mrs Nora C O'Brien and E Donnelly; Dail Eireann immediately passes Public Safety bill which will prevent release of many other prisoners under habeas corpus proceedings, Ag 2, 9:1; Mrs C O'Brien and E Donnelly released by Court of Appeals, upsetting Public Safety act, Ag 5, 6:3; Count Plunkett released, Ag 10, 4:1; Govt opposes general release, hearing of Repub plots, Ag 12, 5:1; E de Valera arrested by Free State troops at Ennis, charged with murder and arson, Ag 16, 1:3; de Valera taken to Limerick and will probably be taken to Dublin jail, Ag 17, 4:1; ed, Ag 17, 12:2; de Valera moved to Dublin, Ag 18, 3:1; de Valera's headquarters raided; arrest protested by son, Vivian, and young Erskine Childers; E Donnelly arrested; caustic remarks by Pres Cosgrave; mass meeting in N Y C to protest against de Valera's arrest, Ag 20, 12:4; Donnelly recently obtained release by means of habeas corpus, Ag 22, 24:6; de Valera's whereabouts uncertain, Ag 23, 4:2; Mrs de Valera hears that E de Valera is held in Arbour Hill Barracks, Ag 25, 3:4; E Kelly taken, Ag 26, 3:4; more prisoners being released; protest meeting in N Y C against arrest of E de Valera, Ag 27, 3:4; victory dance in Dundalk to celebrate F Aiken's election to Dail raided and all male participants arrested, S 4, 7:1; release demanded at Irish meeting in N Y C, S 10, 8:1; Dan Breen reported on hunger strike and having stormy career in Mount Joy Prison; report that de Valera and other Republicans will be put on trial, S 21, 3:3; Free State releases 70 women, S 30, 10:2
State of War—Court of Appeals in decision on habeas corpus proceedings says state of war does not exist, Ag 2, 9:1
Suspension of Military Activities—Report that E de Valera proposed to suspend activities if Govt would put in his possession all Irish funds in U S, Ag 25, 3:4
Waterford Co—Fires, believed to be of incendiary origin, reported, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
Wexford Co—2 civic guards shot because they refuse to surrender bicycles, Jl 13, 4:4
Wicklow—Home of R Barton raided by Free State troops, Ag 17, 4:1
Conf between Free State and Ulster Leaders—Pres Cosgrave and Premier Craig confer in London on ry questions; 1st time they have met in their official capacity, Jl 18, 17:4

IRELAND:—(Continued)—

Courts—Irish House passes 1st reading of bill for establishment of courts in accordance with new constitution, S 21, 3:3

Elections—Campaign starts; Pres Cosgrave gets cordial reception, Jl 3, 17:4; Free State leaders address many meetings, Jl 10, 8:1; Dail Eireann decides on early elections, Jl 22, 14:3; de Valera seeks $100,000 to oppose Free State, Jl 23, 6:1; statement by Pres Cosgrave; strife feared, Jl 31, 3:6; D O'Callaghan arrives in U S to collect funds for Irish Republicans, Ag 1, 17:4; election date fixed, Ag 9, 8:3; Cosgrave speaks in Dublin and outwits, hecklers; Judge Cohalan speaks; de Valera issues manifesto, Ag 13, 2:5; country apathetic; small vote forecast, Ag 14, 4:2; election meeting at Ennis, E de Valera arrested, Ag 16, 1:3; campaign livens, Ag 17, 4:1; ed, Ag 17, 12:2; 400 nominated; Cosgrave will electioneer by airplane, Ag 19, 5:1; Cosgrave speaks in Ennis; mass meeting in N Y C to collect funds for Repub elections, Ag 20, 12:4; campaign quiet, Ag 24, 3:2; Cosgrave conducts vigorous campaign, Ag 25, 3:3; country peaceful; elections denounced at meeting of Irish in N Y C; Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Repub gives $63,000 for campaign purposes, Ag 27, 3:1, 4; ed, Ag 27, 10:3; election, Ag 28, 1:3; ed on denunciation by Friends of Irish Freedom, Ag 28, 16:5; 1st results show that Free State Govt leads in elections to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1; Free State gains; Govt has 23 seats, Ag 30, 3:1; results, Ag 31, 4:2; S 1, 3:1; S 2, 12:6; article by J Gwynn, S 2, II, 1:1; ed, S 2, II, 4:5; final results, S 3, 9:1; victory dance to celebrate F Aiken's election raided in Dundalk, S 4, 7:1; report that Republicans will take seats starts speculation, S 5, 18:1

Finances—Gt Britain arranging loan of £6,000,000, Ag 17, 4:1

Fires, see Fires—Ireland

Flogging Bill, see Ireland—Public Safety Emergency Bill

Free State Leaders—Anniversary of M Collins's death observed in Dublin, Ag 23, 4:2

See also Ireland—Memorials, &c

General Conditions—Col Palmer returns to U S from trip to Europe and says Ireland is most promising country, Jl 2, 19:2; T Healy, Gov Gen of Irish Free State, says Ireland is quiet, Jl 6, 2:1; lr from G B Shaw to the London Times, Jl 31, 3:6; J Douglas says country is prospering, Ag 16, 8:2

Housing Problems—Revival of bldg in Dublin reported, Ag 26, VIII, 2:7

Labor—Annual cong of Irish trade unions held in Dublin; mob attacks delegates, Ag 7, 19:5

See also Shipping—Strikes—Ireland

Land Problem—Land Bill discussed in Irish Sen, Jl 28, 3:4; Land Bill passed by Dail Eireann, Ag 9, 8:3

Leaders—Sp art by S Gwynne, Jl 29, VII, 2:1

See also Ireland—Free State Leaders

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Ireland

Memorials to Patriots—Temporary cenotaph to A Griffith and M Collins unveiled, Ag 14, 4:2

Newspapers—Repub paper, Sinn Fein, sold in Dublin streets without govt interference, Ag 9, 8:3

Parliament (Free State)—Govt settles about securing suitable habitation, Jl 13, 4:4; 1st Parliament dissolves; praised by Irish press, Ag 10, 4:1; plans for opening of Dail Eireann, S 17, 2:8; opening sitting of Dail; W T Cosgrave reelected Pres; M Hayes chosen Speaker, S 20, 3:1; session; aproves make-up of new Cabinet; passes 1st reading of bill for establishment of courts in accordance with new Constitution, S 21, 3:3

President of Free State—W T Cosgrave reelected, S 20, 3:1

Protestants—Lr by J R Wild on their losses in property, Ag 26, VII, 10:6

Public Safety Emergency Bill (flogging bill)—2d reading of bill in Dail Eireann; street meeting in opposition, Jl 3, 17:4; passed by Dail Eireann; decision affects 12,000 prisoners, Ag 2, 9:1; Mrs O'Brien and E Donnelly released by Court of Appeals, Ag 5, 6:3

Railroads, see Railroads—Ireland

Republicans' Program—Manifesto published by P McGinley, Repub agent in Donegal, Ag 24, 3:2; issue program of civil plans if victorious in election, Ag 25, 3:3

Sinn Fein—Meeting in Dublin; message from E de Valera, Jl 18, 17:4; Republicans spread propaganda in Venice and collect funds for Irish Republic, Ag 1, 3:6; sp art by S Macmanus on rescue of J B O'Reilly and fellow Irishman from Australian convict camp 50 yrs ago, Ag 12, VI, 7:1; E de Valera captured by Free State troops; P Ruttledge is "Acting Pres," Ag 16, 1:3; p 8; London Star says Sinn Fein put obstacles in way of salvaging the Laurentic, Ag 30, 3:2; move by farmers in Dail Eireann to release prisoners negatived, S 20, 3:1

See also Ireland—Elections

Sp Articles by S Gwynne, Jl 29, VII, 2:1

Strikes, see Shipping—Strikes—Ireland

Ulster Boundary, see Ireland—Boundary Question

IRISH, Ben, see Horses—Racing—Internatl Race

IRISH in Australia—M O'Flanagan and J J O'Kelly, arrested for seditious activities, refuse to accept release on condition that they will address no more public meetings, Jl 7, 3:7; O'Flanagan and O'Kelly deported, put on ships for England, Jl 17, 6:3; sp art by S Macmanus on rescue of J B O'Reilly and fellow Irishmen from Australian convict camp 50 yrs ago, Ag 12, VI, 7:1

IRISH in England—A O'Brien and 5 colleagues sent to prison for seditious conspiracy, Jl 5, 1:2; appeals of A O'Brien and S McGrath, found guilty of seditious conspiracy, dismissed, Jl 31, 3:6

IRISH in U S—Mass meeting in N Y C to protest against arrest of de Valera and to collect funds for Irish elections, Ag 20, 12:6; protest mass meeting in N Y C against de Valera's arrest; Irish elections denounced, Ag 27, 3:4; ed, Ag 28, 16:5; correction, ed, Ag 29, 16:6; meeting in N Y C; freedom of E de Valera and other Repub prisoners demanded, S 10, 8:1; J J Shea arrested at street meeting; followers resent arrest and battle with police in front of court house, S 24, 4:1

See also Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Republic

IRISH Guards, see Kipling, R

IRISH Race, see Nordic Race

IRON:—

Galvanized—Cooking vessels of metal contain poison, Ag 12, VII, 11:5

IRONCLAD Leases, see Leases

IRON & Steel Institute—Director says leading steel cos are planning to end 12-hr day, Jl 15, 25:3

IRON Products Corp—Semi-annual report, S 30, II, 6:5

See also Universal Pipe & Radiator Co

IROQUOIS Indians, see Indians—Canada

IRRIGATION:—

Automatic sprinkler for large areas invented by E Rolland, S 2, VII, 8:5

Farms—Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y, reports on heavy cost of maintaining reclaimed land, Ag 26, II, 13:7

General—Commerce Review of Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y, doubts success of projects which may result in excess supply of agricultural products, Jl 22, II, 11.1; value of crops grown on irrigation projects in 1922, Jl 22, VII, 16:1

IRRIGATION:—(Continued)—
Indian Reservations—Reclamation; 600,000 acres irrigated and 365,000 under cultivation, Jl 11, 6:2
So Amer—Skill of Amer engineers praised by C R Cameron in report on work being done in Brazil, Ag 12, VII, 15:7

IRVINE (Lt), Rutledge, see Aeronautics—Records—Seaplanes

IRVINE, Wm Ivory—sp art on Tientsin as goal of fear-stricken Chinese, Ag 26, VI, 10:1; reports development of automobile trade in China, S 3, 18:3

IRVING, Gardner—death and career, Ag 28, 17:5

IRVING Bank—Columbia Trust Co of N Y C—Mich United Rys properties bought, Jl 1, 26:5; announces plans for reorganization of Mich United Rys Co, Jl 3, 21:4; statement, Jl 9, 24:5; Vice Pres Gilbert congratulated on completion of 60 yrs' service, Ag 25, 13:1; divd, S 28, 13:1; divd, S 15, 21:4

IRWIN, Harriet, see White Door

IRWIN (Judge) Richd W—invited with his wife to White House, Ag 28, 2:7

IRWIN, Will—writes ed on Pres Harding's death for Mauretania newspaper, Ag 4, 5:6

ISAACS, Heiman S—will, Ag 15, 11:5; Ag 15, 35:3

ISAACS, Irving H—elected a Director of Fifth Natl Bank of N Y C, Ag 21, 24:4; appointment attributed to his business ethics, Ag 24, 6:3

ISELIN, Columbus O'Donnell, see New Rochelle, N Y

ISELIN, Hope G—lr commending The N Y Times publicity on litter in parks and asking that interest be extended to protect country roadsides from vandalism, Jl 5, 14:6

ISELY, Bliss—lr on short service of Ohio Presidents, Ag 7, 16:6

ISHERWOOD (Mrs), Margt—gives birth to triplets, Ag 8, 23:2; Ag 9, 8:2

ISHII (Viscount) Kikujiro—speaks at opening of League of Nations Assembly; lauds work of League, S 4, 7:1; thanks League of Nations Assembly for message of sympathy to Japan in earthquake disaster, S 4, 4:6; elected Vice Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 5, 1:1; asks that League of Nations Assembly delay discussion of Greco-Italian affair, S 13, 2:2; statement embodying resolution passed by League Council on interpretation of covenant, S 29, 3:2

ISKUM (schooner), see Russia—U S, Relations with

ISLAM, see Moslems

ISLAND Creek Coal Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 28, 11:8; divd, S 12, 28:5

ISLAND Park-Long Beach—Celebrates 1st anniversary, Jl 15, VIII, 2:2

ISLANDS—New island reported risen up near Yokohama after earthquake, S 6, 2:7

ISLIP, L I—12 typhoid fever cases reported, S 24, 3:4

ISLIP Terrace Community Assn—Hearing on application to compel Long Is R R to bluld a new station postponed by P S Comm, Ag 26, VIII, 2:1

ISMAIOLOFF, Vladimir—released from Ellis Is; will start Russian monarchist newspaper in U S, S 8, 15:7

ISMET Bey—chosen 3d Vice-Pres of Turkish Natl Assembly, Ag 15, 2:2

ISMET Pasha—names com with Minister Grew to frame final text of treaty with U S, Jl 2, 2:5; complains of delay at Lausanne; Allies deny that Turkey adhered to formula solving debt problem as alleged in Ismet's note and say that Turkey is partly responsible for delay, Jl 3, 2:6; announces that Allies and Turks have reached agreement at Lausanne, Jl 9, 3:3; Angora Cabinet authorizes signing of Lausanne treaty; now demands that allied warships quit Turkish waters with land forces, Jl 10, 3:3; Allies quit Lausanne session when Turks repudiate pledges on concessions; change of front due to Amer protests, Jl 13, 3:3; agreement reached at Lausanne, Jl 17, 3:1; many reservations to treaty, Jl 18, 3:1; signs Treaty of Lausanne, Jl 25, 1:1; confers with Grew, Jl 25, 3:4; reports progress on Turco-Amer treaty, Jl 26, 3:4; Amer delegation asks Turks for assurance that Greeks, Armenians and other minorities will be protected, Jl 27, 28:3; reaches agreement with Grew on Straits privileges to Amer ships; other points agreed upon, Jl 29, 13:1; sp art by J F Carter, Jr, on Turkish Nationalists and their victories, por, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; gives Grew pledges on minorities; balks on property claims; ordered to leave Lausanne this week, say Turks, Jl 30, 3:1; changes front on protection of minorities, Jl 31, 3:7; wants to bar claims of all who were not Amer citizens before World War; confers with Grew, Ag 2, 3:8; refuses to sign Turco-Amer treaty; offers new terms instead, Ag 5, 4:2; agreement on treaty reported, Ag 6, 13:6; signs Turco-Amer treaty, Ag 7, 1:1; ed, Ag 8, 14:1; arrives at Angora, Ag 14, 2:8

ISRAEL Orphan Asylum—Buys Cory estate at Far Rockaway for new home, Jl 19, 4:1; dedication of new quarters in Far Rockaway; lr written by Pres Harding read, Ag 6, 2:8

ITALIAN Discount and Trust Co—A Emke elected Asst Treasurer, S 2, II, 8:3

ITALIAN Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

ITALIAN Language—All children in Malta must learn Italian, Ag 5, VII, 6:5

ITALIAN Submarine Cables Co—N Carlton announces contract with Western Union Telegraph Co for super-cable between U S and Italy, Jl 26, 5:1; stock will be offered, Ag 16, 22:2

ITALIANS in Mexico, see Mexico—Italians

ITALIANS in N Y C—10 laborers fight in subway car; A De Luca arrested; several wounded; T Martini would demolish drug store where he was taken for treatment, Jl 7, 1:5; 20 battle on 3d Av elevated train; J McCann slashed with knives; T Benigno arrested on charge of felonious assault, Jl 11, 6:3; angry mob destroys rectory of Ch of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary when Rev Father J Ruvolo refuses permission to carry statues of saints in parade, S 4, 19:1; examination of men and women, arrested in connection with raid on rectory of Ch of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, delayed on request of Rector Ruvolo, S 7, 15:3

ITALY:—
Adriatic Policy, **see** Fiume; Greece—Italy, Relations with
Albanian Frontier Comm, **see** Greece—Italy, Relations with
Army—Statistics given by U S War Dept officials, Jl 27, 15:8; army units will be tested as substitutes for cavalry, Ag 16, 1:2
Benevolent Institutions—13 Naples institutions suppressed by Govt as failing to meet object of foundation, S 15, 7:1
Bulgaria, Relations with, **see** Bulgaria—Italy, Relations with
Business—Statistics on new cos formed during May, Jl 22, 25:1
Cabinet—Mussolini will unite Ministries of Labor and Agriculture, appointing 2 Undersecs, Jl 18, 14:7; ed, Evolution of Italian Cabinet, Jl 22, II, 6:3; appointment of O M Corbino Minister of Natl Economy with A Serpieri Under Sec marks fusion of Ministries of Labor, Agriculture, Commerce and Industry, Ag 1, 21:7; report that Mussolini will propose formation of Ministry of Communications, incorporating Ministries of Posts, Telegraph and Telephone, Railroads and Mercantile-Marine, Ag 11, 10:2; G C di Cesara, Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, resigns; summary of resignation under Mussolini regime, Ag 28, 2:6

ITALY:—(Continued)—
Catholic Party—Younger generation of Blacks support Mussolini, Jl 4, 12:8; Rev L Sturzo resigns as Sec Gen owing to differences over Govt's proposed electoral reform, Jl 11, 2:6; Sturzo resigned to avoid Church complications; work will be entrusted to triumvirate presided over by G Rodino, Jl 12, 16:8; ed, Jl 12, 16:1; Don Luigi Sturzo resigns as Sec Gen, Jl 15, VII, 6:7; headquarters destroyed by Florence gang shouting Long Live Mussolini and the Fascismo; Mussolini orders arrests; Mayor expresses regret to Cardinal Mistrangelo, Archbishop of Florence, Jl 17, 3:5; sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, The Swashbuckling Mussolini, Jl 22, III, 1:1; expels 5 Deputies and requests resignations of 9 others for having voted in favor of electoral reform, Jl 27, 17:3; Marquis Caracciolo and Prof Celentano, leaders, resign, Jl 30, 28:2; several Senators resign, Jl 31, 3:2
Colonies—Increased trade of Italian colonies in Africa reported by Italy-Amer Soc, Ag 5, 27:4
Currency, **see** Currency—Italy
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, **see** Czechoslovakia—Italy, Relations with
Economic Conditions—Statement by G Prezzolini, Jl 1, II, 5:4; improvement, Jl 29, II, 9:5
Electoral Reform—Article by W Littlefield on crisis that confronts Mussolini and attitude of Parliament; provisions of bill, Jl 1, II, 5:1; Catholic Party in Chamber of Deputies split over new law, Jl 2, 17:2; split in Catholic Party causes Gen Sec Rev L Sturzo to resign, Jl 11, 2:6; ed, Jl 12, 16:1; Mussolini carries reform measure in Italian Chamber of Deputies, Jl 16, 3:1; Chamber of Deputies rejects amendment bill, Jl 21, 2:8; 5 Deputies expelled and 9 requested to resign by Catholic Party for having cast favorable vote, Jl 27, 17:3; sp art on internatl significance of new law, Jl 29, VII, 3:6
Emigration—Statistics for 1st 3 mo of 1923, Jl 29, II, 12:5
Emigration to U S, **see** Immigration—Italians
European War, **see** European War—Campaign in Italy
Fascisti, **see** Fascisti—Italy
Finances—Revenues for fiscal year, Jl 10, 20:4; statistics on savings under Fascista Govt, Ag 19, VII, 6:7; revenues exceed estimate, S 3, 15:5; revenues increased beyond estimates by income tax, S 9, X, 20:8; July report, S 10, 26:2; Mussolini dispenses with 198 officials and services of 2,000 officials, S 15, 7:1; redemption of debts to Canada, Sweden and Holland in past yr, S 16, II, 7:6; relation between German reparations and debts to Allies considered inseparable, S 17, 21:5
See also War Debts—Italian Debt to U S
Greece, Relations with, **see** Greece—Italy, Relations with
Income Tax, **see** Income Tax—Italy
Jugoslavia, Relations with—Italy seizes arms cargo of S S Vulcan, consigned to Jugoslavia, Ag 15, 2:4
See also Fiume
Lotteries, **see** Lotteries—Italy
Morocco, **see** Morocco
News Censorship, **see** News Censorship—Italy
Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—Italy
Postal Service, **see** Postal Service—Italy
Prices, **see** Prices—Italy
Radicals—Storm fort in which war-time explosives are stored at Pontelagoscuro, Ag 17, 2:7
Royal Family—Rumor of engagement of Princess Mafalda to Duke of Brabant, S 13, 19:2; festivities planned for 19th birthday of Prince Humbert canceled because of illness of Princesses Mafalda and Giovanna; illness thought to be typhoid fever, S 15, 15:1; Princesses better, S 16, II, 1:2; Princesses very ill; unconfirmed rumor of Mafalda's death; Humbert recalled home, S 18, 3:5; S 19, 4:4; S 21, 2:4; S 25, 3:2
See also Humbert, Prince; Mafalda (Princess)
Scenery—Minister of Education and Italian Touring Club work on list of "immovable objects, the preservation of which offers a notable public interest by reason of their natural beauty and of their particular relation to political and literary history," Jl 29, VII, 6:5
Spain, Relations with, **see** Spain—Italy, Relations with
Stamps, **see** Stamps—Italy
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Italy
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Italy
Telephones, **see** Telephones—Italy
U S, Relations with—Relations are growing more cordial, Amb Caetani says on arrival in Rome, Jl 11, 2:4
War Debts, **see** War Debts—Italian Debt to U S
Women, **see** Women—Italy

ITALY-AMERICA Soc—Reports increased trade by Italian colonies in Afr, Ag 5, 27:4

ITO (Capt), Masanori—tells of British project of Singapore naval base as direct peril to Japan, Ag 19, VII, 6:8

IVRY (Countess), d', **see** Barrett, Andrew

IZAAK Walton League, **see** Walton, Izaak, League

J Scott Hankenson (schooner), **see** Prohibition)—Smuggling

JACKSON, Andrew—was 1st Pres to insist on substitute to sign his name to land patents, Ag 12, VII, 10:6

JACKSON, F W—lr on predicament of 34 Finns not allowed to land in U S because of exhaustion of quota, Ag 12, VII, 8:4

JACKSON, H N—made member of Legion of Honor, Ag 29, 16:8

JACKSON, Isabelle Wemyss, **see** Butler, C M

JACKSON, Joe, **see** Sports—Baseball—Black Sox

JACKSON, Jos—held on charge of setting fire to his room to collect insurance, S 20, 2:4

JACKSON, Leo—marries Marion Cochrane, Ag 2, 15:4

JACKSON, Wm—part of American's estate is left in England, Jl 3, 8:1

JACKSON Heights, L I—Post office will be opened; pageant planned, Jl 17, 27:4; plans for pageant, Jl 29, II, 1:4

JACKSON Hts Apartments, **see** Apartments

JACOBS, Jos, **see** Weigand, S

JACOBS (Dr), Louis L, **see** Mann, Fritzie

JACOBS (Mrs), Miriam Brower—death, Ag 3, 15:5

JACOBS, Moses—loses suit against C E Johnson for commissions in connection with Johnson Bldg project, Jl 15, VIII, 1:1

JACOBS, Nathaniel—death, Jl 27, 13:6

JACOBS, Saml—fined for operatng taxicab whose meter worked improperly, S 16, 22:2

JACOBS (Dr), Thornwell, **see** Oglethorpe, J E

JACOBSEN, Sascha—swallows poison by mistake, Ag 26, II, 1:5

JACOBSON, J W—pilots, N Y Times airplane carrying pictures of Dempsey-Gibbons fight, Jl 7, 1:3

JACOBY, H Murray—announces plan to compile an index of Eur production, Ag 14, 24:1

JACOBY, Max—death, Ag 18, 9:6

JACOWLEFF (Russian subject), **see** Romanoff Family

JACQUITH, Harold C—made Commander of the Order of King Geo I, by Greek Govt, Ag 19, 14:7

JAFFA—Ruthenberg electric station tried by Palestinian Govt, Jl 2, 20:7

JAIL Deliveries, **see** Escaped Convicts

JAILS, **see** Prisons

JAIME—(Spanish Prince)—Dr Muncie may operate on him for deafness, Jl 18, 15:4; Dr Muncie returns to U S; tells of curing a prince born deaf and of other cures, Ag 2, 15:4; Royal Embassy in Paris denies that he and the Prince of the Asturias were ill and that Amer doctor was called, Ag 28, 7:1

JAM Saheb (Maharaja), see Ranjitsinhji Prince)

JAMAICA, L I—Statistics on growth during 3 past yrs compiled by Queensboro Chamber of Commerce, Jl 15, VIII, 2:8

JAMAICA, W I—Sir L Probyn will quit as Gov, Jl 14, 2:7; S 26, 7:4
See also Tariff—Jamaica

JAMAICA Imperial Assn, see Sugar—Jamaica, W I

JAMAICA High School, see N Y C—Education Bd—High Schools

JAMES, Darwin R—appeals for fund for Bklyn home for blind girls, Ag 10, 6:7

JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—
Armament Conf in Washington—French ratification of naval treaty, Jl 9, 3:1; French Chamber ratifies Pacific treaty, Jl 10, 3:1
Bulgarian—Jugoslavian Controversy, S 18, 3:4
Color line in Paris restaurants to please Amer tourists, Jl 2, 1:2; ed, Jl 3, 12:3
Coolidge (Pres), Foreign Policy—France anxious to know it, Ag 5, 1:4
English Channel Tunnel—Sp art on project, Jl 29, VII, 5:2
French Loan to Belgium—Credits for $70,000,000 sought in France to bolster Belgian franc, Ag 11, 6:5
German Reparations and Ruhr Situation—British reparations questionnaire, Jl 1, 2:2; French stand on reparations, Jl 6, 1:1; Poincare's rejection of Papal mediation, Jl 7, 2:2; British request that Paris make surrender easier for Germany, Jl 9, 1:1; French condemn Premier Baldwin's statement of British policy, Jl 14, 1:8; toward internatl comm, Jl 15, 3:1; Premier Poincare's speech at Senlis in answer to Premier Baldwin's statement, Jl 16, 1:1; French attitude toward internatl inquiry on reparations problem, Jl 17, 3:3; Paris Temps proposes that Germany and France settle differences without intervention of England, Jl 18, 3:3; British draft in reply to German notes of June 7 and its receipt in France, Jl 22, 3:2; Poincare's speech at Villers-Coteret in which he warns Allies against German trade rivalry, Jl 23, 1:1; Baldwin thinks reply to Germany should be more than demand that she drop resistance, which is reported to Poincare's plan of answer to Baldwin project, Jl 26, 3:1; French suggest payment to U S proportionally as Germany pays, looking to formation of allied pool, Jl 28, 1:1; Poincare prolongs negotiations with England, predicts fall of Cuno Govt and end of passive resistance within month, Jl 29, 3:1; France sees desired gain of time in Baldwin statement revealing rebuffs by Allies; summary of French reply to Baldwin draft of reply to Germany, Ag 3, 6:6; Poincare note published, Ag 4, 13:1; Poincare sends word to Baldwin that he is waiting to continue friendly negotiations and to Gen Degoute to prepare to seize German factories and mines if they refuse to work them, Ag 5, 7:1; Poincare will answer British note line by line, Ag 15, 2:3; Poincare to reply in speech at Charleville Aug 19 to Stresemann's statement of policy; talk of trade war between France and Great Britain, Ag 16, 3:1; report Poincare's reply to British note offers plan for reduction of reparations total, Ag 18, 1:1; French reassured by Sec Hughes' note; Poincare and Baldwin may meet in conf; report Poincare's reply to British note contains offer to cancel debts of Italy, Belgium, Serbia, Rumania, and Russia, Ag 19, 1:1; 3:5; Poincare pleads for continuance of entente cordiale at Charleville, Ag 20, 1:1; report Poincare proposes plan for collecting payments from Germany in reply to British note, Ag 22, 1:1; full text of Poincare's reply to British note and of accompanying lr; plan for collecting payments from Germany not submitted, Ag 23, 1:8; 2:1; 3:1-5; Poincare has Parliament recess extended to Nov 13 to gain time for reparation fight with free hand, Ag 25, 3:1; section of French note relating to reparations total made clear, Ag 26, 3:1; Poincare's speeches at Gondrecourt and Chassey on Rhur policy, Ag 27, 1:1; 3:2-5; French ready to agree to conditions on which it is reported Germany would drop resistance, Ag 30, 3:5; Poincare will suggest alliance of French and German industries as inducement to yield to French terms, S 4, 1:2; Poincare's speeches at Damvillers and Haudainville, S 10, 19:7; Stresemann and French Amb de Margerie in conf, S 12, 1:7; Paris disappointed in Stresemann's speech to Berlin editors, S 14, 2:4; Poincare's speeches at Dun-sur-Meuse and Brieulles, S 17, 1:1; Britain to do nothing to hamper French victory in Rhur fight, S 21, 3:1; Poincare speaks at Campenoux, Toul, and Bois de Pretre, S 24, 3:4; France ready for parley, waits official proclamation of end of passive resistance, S 26, 3:4; Poincare waits for actual resistance decrees to be withdrawn following official German declaration, S 27, 2:3; French fear monarchist rising, S 28, 2:2; Poincare will hear German proposals if resistance really ends, S 29, 3:1; financing Ruhr now French problem, S 30, 3:1
Greco-Italian Crisis, over murder of Italian Comm on Albanian boundary, S 2, 3:1; S 3, 4:6; S 4, 8:1; S 6, 5:2; S 7, 6:2; S 9, 23:1
Harding (Pres), death, Ag 4, 3:6
League of Nations Disarmament Com shapes plan of protective treaties, Ag 8, 1:4; draft of treaty, Ag 9, 8:1
Millerand (Pres), A—Sp art, Jl 15, VII, 9:1
Negroes in France—Discrimination by tourists, Ag 2, 1:2
Russian protest at proposed sale of Wrangel's Ships, Jl 1, 9:7
Tangier—French-Spanish controversy, Ag 12, 16:1
War Debts—French debt payments to U S, Jl 28, 1:1

JAMES, Rhys—lr on use of drugs, Jl 25, 10:7

JAMES (Col), Saml L, see Fallon & McGee

JAMES, Wm—lr on subway chivalry, Ag 31, 14:7

JAMES (U S Repr), Wm Francis—adjudged bankrupt over plea of non-residence in Washington, D C, Ag 24, 15:3

JAMESBURG State Home for Boys—Gov Silzer will investigate "farming out" of W McGahey who was paroled out to farmer in May, 1921, and found in Ap, 1923, working for almost nothing, Jl 11, 14:5; Supt C Derrick resigns to become manager of State prison at Trenton, Jl 31, 17:2

JAMESON (Prof), Robt M—dies; shot himself after stabbing mother, S 20, 4:5

JANINA, see Greece—Italy, Relations with

JANIS, Elsie—appears at the Palace, S 11, 10:2; contributes $3,000 to Japanese earthquake relief fund, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:5

JANIS, M W—Consolidated Stock Exchange removes tickers from office, says he is not a member of Exchange, Jl 18, 22:6

JANSSEN, August, see Morosco Holding Co

JANUARY, Josephine Poe, see Daniels, W B

JAPAN:—
Army—Statistics given by U S War Dept officials, Jl 27, 15:8
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Japan
Buildings, **see** Building Operations—Japan; Earthquakes—Japan
Cabinet—Premier Kato dies, Ag 24, 11:3; Viscount Uchida appointed Premier until new Cabinet is formed; message of condolence from Sec Hughes, Ag 25, 7:4; ed, Ag 25, 6:4; Takaaki Kato urged as Premier, Ag 26, 3:4; Count G Yamamoto appointed Premier; Kato buried, Ag 29, 2:7; report that Baron S Goto accepts office of Foreign Minister; press comment un-

JAPAN:—Cabinet:—(Continued)—
favorable to Yamamoto, Ag 30, 3:4; leaders of strongest parties decline posts in Yamamoto Cabinet, S 1, 10:7; Cabinet formed; personnel, S 4, 2:2; new Cabinet installed outdoors because of earthquake, S 6, 2:5; remaining posts filled, S 8, 3:3; Baron N Ijuin accepts post of Foreign Minister, S 21, 5:3; resignations and changes, S 28, 3:2
See also Kato (Premier)
China, Relations with, **see** China—Japan, Relations with
Commerce—Japanese agent reported in Paris to negotiate new commercial treaty with France, Jl 20, 12:8; June report on trade with U S, Jl 29, II, 9:4; decline predicted by N Y Trust Co, as result of earthquake, S 18, 26:6
Earthquakes, **see** Earthquakes—Japan
England, Relations with, **see** Singapore
Finances—Loan may be sought for upbuilding after earthquake; Tokio may end moratorium, S 5, 3:1,6; gold holdings, S 6, 4:2; moratorium rumors discredited, S 6, 3:4; Sec Mellon predicts that any loan required will be sought privately through bankers, and not from U S Govt, S 7, 2:6; 30-day moratorium declared in earthquake zone, S 8, 1:8; N Y banks get advices indicating that moratorium will be avoided and no large loans will be sought in U S; Japanese banks resume activities, S 12, 3:1; Viscount Shibusawa inquires about loan, in cablegram to R Wanamaker, S 18, 6:6; R Wanamaker appealed to for aid in securing loan, S 19, 2:5; report that Govt plans flotation of billion-dollar loan for reconstruction, S 20, 1:4; France intends to pay Japan 50,000,000 yen ($25,000,000) in treasury notes due on Nov. 22, S 22, 3:2; no evidence of proposed flotation of large loan for reconstruction, S 24, 7:4; C E Mitchell says Natl City Co is prepared to float loan, S 27, 13:2
Foreign Policy—Militant policy urged by Mr. Hanizawa, Jl 29, VII, 6:1
Imperial Family—Prime Regent may defer his marriage because of earthquake; deaths as result of disaster, S 6, 2:2, 4
Koreans, **see** Koreans in Japan
Mandates, **see** League of Nations—Mandates
Market System, **see** Markets—Japan
Missionaries, **see** Missionaries—Japan
Navy—Personnel being reduced, Jl 17, 7:4; withdraws 9 battleships in accordance with terms of Washington treaty, S 21, 5:2
Radicals—Tokio captain of gendarmerie who stabbed 3 radicals to death to prevent agitation during earthquake chaos will be tried by court martial, S 26, 3:2
R R, **see** Railroads—Japan
Roads, **see** Roads—Japan
Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Japan, Relations with
Singapore Naval Base, **see** Singapore
South Sea Islands, **see** South Sea Islands, Ag 12, VII, 6:6
Spiritual Leaders—Sp art by G L Harding on Tenko Nishida and Toyohiko Kagawa, Jl 22, VII, 9:1
U S, Relations with—Arbitration treaty renewed for 5 yrs, Ag 24, 4:4; F Cunliffe-Owen discusses relations and says Amer aid in present earthquake eases hard feelings, S 9, II, 5:1; Amb Hanihara speaks at Red Cross convention and says earthquake aids peace, S 25, 2:6
See also Yap
JAPANESE:—
Australia—Ex-Premier Hughes fears invasion and urges white colonization to forestall it, Jl 11, 2:2
Immigration—Prof McDougall tells Institute of Politics how U S can solve problem, Ag 24, 3:2
JAPANESE Garden, see Brooklyn Botanic Garden
JAPANESE Jurists—Study N Y jury system; approve capital punishment verdict in case of Mrs Anna Buzzi, Jl 18, 16:1; shown over new Court House, Jl 21, 2:6
JARCONI, Carloni—found unconscious and wounded; police believe wound self-inflicted, Jl 8, 5:2
JARETSKI, Alice, see Cooper, M
JASPAR (Belgian Foreign Minister), Henri—confers with Papal Nuncio on sabotage in Ruhr, Jl 10, 2:3; apologizes to German Charge d'Affaires for assault by passers-by in Brussels, Jl 11, 2:1; urges Allied conf, says Belgium must have speedy settlement of reparations, S 8, 19:4
JASTROW (Prof) Jos—lr on Sir Conan Doyle's tale of conversion of eminent men to his belief in psychical research, S 9, VIII, 8:7
JASZI (Prof) Oscar—arrives in U S; will aid campaign for autonomy for nationalities that had composed Hungarian Empire; statement, S 16, 19:2
JAURES, Jean—lr from Anatole France read at dedication of monument in Carmaux, on imminence of war, quoted by German press, Jl 22, VII, 6:8
JAVA—Conditions discussed by W Ferguson, Jl 15, II, 2:3
JAWORLINA, see Czechoslovakia—Poland, Relations with
JAY, Jno—review of S F Bemis's book, Jay's Treaty, Jl 1, III, 5:1
JAY, N D—appointed Trustee of Austrian loan, by Council of League of Nations, Jl 11, 29:6
JAY Walking—Newark ordinance, Ag 12, VII, 7:1; ed, Ag 18, 8:5; lrs, S 4, 16:7; S, 16, VIII, 8:3
JAYCOX, Irene Chapman, see Knowlton, D J
JAZZ Music, see Music
JEAN, Sally Lucas—says Belgium has adopted U S programs of health education after yr's work as repr of Comm for Relief in Belgium, Jl 11, 29:2
JEANSON, Chas Aug—wins scholarship offered by McBurney School, S 22, 2:5
JEDERKIN, Louis—describes scenes at Japanese earthquake, S 11, 1:7
JEENQUEIRO, Guerra—death, Jl 9, 13:5
JEFFERIES, Wm Howard—sues for divorce, Jl 7, 11:4
JEFFERS, Hy W, see Silzer (Gov)—Appointments
JEFFERSON (Rev), Chas Edw—recounts changes in Broadway in last 25 yrs, Ag 12, VI, 9:1
JEFFERSON, Thos—ed on principles of government enunciated by him, Jl 1, II, 4:2; Thos Jefferson Memorial Assn issues plea for $1,000,000 for purchase, maintenance and endowment of Monticello from J M Levy; statement by G G Battle; list of Govs of Assn, Jl 15, II, 2:3; lr from E Campbell quotes Mrs Champ Clark on descendants, Jl 29, II, 4:7; luncheon drive for funds for purchase of Monticello planned by N Y business men for next 2 weeks; Sen Copeland will speak, S 2, II, 2:6; Advertising Club holds luncheon, Sen Copeland says $1,000,000 is needed, S 6, 20:2; business men urged to subscribe by Sen Copeland at luncheon given by A Heckscher, S 7, 17:8; luncheon for funds by Judge M T Manton, S 12, 19:5; luncheon given by Judge S D Levy in its interest, S 15, 14:8; Jew offers $100,000 for purchase of Monticello, provided 1 Protestant and 1 Catholic provide similar sums at luncheon given by G G Battle, S 19, 4:5; transcontinental tour to raise funds for Monticello, S 30, 6:7
JEFFERSON (Thos), Memorial Assn, see Jefferson, Thos
JEFFERSON, W H—lr on co-operative system of education, Jl 1, VII, 8:2
JEFFERSON & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co—Divd, Jl 30, 23:8
JEFFREY, Geo—death, Jl 21, 9:6
JEFFRIES, Edith, see Moncref, W

JEFFRIES, Geo—held following capture of motor boat with liquor load off Norton's Point, Ag 25, 5:5; held charged with violation of Volstead law following capture of motor boat Porpoise in Narrows, S 20, 4:6

JEFFRIES, Jas J—will preach tonight in Los Angeles on Restoration of Palestine to the Jews, Jl 20, 28:3

JEFFRIES, Jim—will act as referee at Willard-Firpo bout, Jl 4, 10:7; coming East, Jl 5, 13:1; barred as referee of Willard-Firpo bout, Jl 6, 9:4

JENCKES Spinning Co, see Cotton Mills

JENKINS (Mrs), Emilie Williams—death, S 6, 15:4

JENKINS, H L—statement on impressions of U S, Ag 21, 12:3

JENKINS (Col), Jno W—designated for promotion by War Dept, Ag 5, 21:2

JENKINS, Wm—arrested on charge of annoying woman, S 3, 7:2

JENKINS, Wm O—Mexican Agrarian Comm decides to divide his property among residents of village of San Miguel, Jl 8, 3:4

JENKS (Prof), Jeremiah Whipple—denies report of having been invited by Brazilian Govt to solve financial problems, S 27, 6:8

JENKS, M L—reports good business prospects, after trip to West, Jl 3, 21:3

JENKS, Paul E—reported killed in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 1:6; career, S 6, 2:6

JENNINGS, Arth H (Historian-in-Chief, Sons of Confederate Veterans)—lr in commendation of Hirshfield's report on history textbooks, Jl 29, VI, 6:5

JENNINGS, Asa K—arrives in U S; relief activities in Smyrna, Jl 8, II, 1:6

JENNINGS, Earl (convict), see Donahey (Gov), A V

JENNINGS, Geo Wilson—lr on tranquility as aid to health in summer, Ag 24, 10:8

JENNINGS (Capt), Hubert F, see Smerling, Ruth

JENNINGS, Lawrence—hurt in automobile crash, S 30, 5:1

JENNINGS, Lloyd, see Floods—Wyo

JENSEN, Lars O—elected Chief Templar of Internatl Good Templars, Ag 15, 17:4

JEPSON, Kate—death, S 28, 7:3

JERITZA (Mme), Marie—impressions of U S, Jl 1, VI, 4:2; plans to return to U S in Oct, Jl 3, 14:2

JERNAZIAN (Rev), Ephraim—Arrives in U S; held at Ellis Is; describes life in Aleppo, Ag 6, 11:1

JERSEY Central Power & Light Corp—Bonds offered, Jl 2, 28:1; report for 1st 4 mos of 1923, Jl 20, 21:2; annual report, Ag 23, 20:4; pf divd, S 26, 12:5

JERSEY Central Traction Co, see Street Rys —N J

JERSEY City:—
Barbers, **see** Barbers
Child Labor, **see** Child Labor—Jersey City
Police—Patrolman E P Addis arrested, charged with assault on Mrs. Anna Sinkunis, suspended from force, Ag 24, 14:1
Streets, **see** Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
Sweat Shops, **see** Child Labor—Jersey City
Zoning Ordinance—Corp Counsel Brogan sues to restrain F E Prior from conducting funeral services in his own home; result of suit will affect doctors, dentists and other professions in residence zone, Jl 13, 1:4; Prior wins injunction suit, Jl 31, 5:3

JERUSALEM, see Jews—Palestine

JESSE (N Y S Assemblyman), Geo N—will seek re-election, Ag 10, 12:1; assails Comr Whalen's statement that City Administration's effort to improve transit conditions are blocked by Transit Comm, Ag 16, 6:4; urges Gov Smith to call special session of Legis to re-enact coal emergency law, Ag 23, 6:2; heckled at meeting of tenants' assns to urge extension of emergency rent laws, S 17, 1:5

JESSOP (Capt), E P—statements on damages to S S Leviathan which were attributed to German sabotage, and which are now denied by Gibbs Bros, Jl 4, 1:8, Jl 5, 9:1

JESUITS—Convention of Assn of Science and Mathematics Teachers of Md N Y Province of the Soc of Jesus, Ag 12, 9:1

JESSUP, A B (anthracite operator)—statement on miners' plans for strike, Ag 25, 2:1

JEWELL, Bert M—says Federated Shop Crafts employed on N Y Central R R lines are negotiating for restoration of piecework wage system, S 1, 12:5

JEWELRY Industry—Conditions in Birmingham, England, Ag 12, II, 10:6; Amer Retail Jewelers' Assn will urge enactment of legislation to stop fake auction sales, S 9, II, 4:1

JEWELS:—
Austrian Jewels—Ex-Empress Zita warned by Italian Govt against selling Florentine Diamond, claiming jewel is theirs under terms of Versailles Treaty, Ag 2, 9:2
Russian—Grand Duchess Xenia awarded damages against A F Calvert, who is alleged to have been in conspiracy by which Xenia was induced to part with some rare jewels, Jl 12, 5:1; Paris police arrest man with 1,700,000 francs worth of royal jewels; smuggling charged, Jl 25, 2:1

JEWETT, Edw H—heads syndicate which buys about $1,000,000 worth of stock of De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., Ag 25, 13:1

JEWETT, N C (Grand Dragon of Okla Ku Klux Klan)—denies he led in whipping parties and threatens to sue Gov for libel; charges of rioting filed against him, S 22, 1:4; will bring suit for charges, S 25, 5:3

JEWISH Bd of Guardians—Annual report, Ag 17, 24:2

JEWISH City in Palestine, see Tel Aviv

JEWISH Education Assn—Results of study of juvenile delinquency in relation to decline in religious education among Jewish children in N Y C; will establish religious schools, Jl 2, 18:2; theatrical people will aid, plan to place 10,000 children in religious schools, Jl 11, 19:2; stage folk plan benefits and publicity drives, Jl 15, II, 3:7; lr from Gov Smith who commends plan, Jl 30, 13:5; 300 rabbis will aid campaign, S 9, 19:1; message from Nathan Straus, 11, 8:1; movement endorsed by Pres Coolidge, S 14, 19:2; actors, led by J Leblanc will conduct guests of tour of N Y C East side to show need for religious education, S 29, 6:6

JEWISH Institute of Religion—Gives luncheon for Dr R T Herford, Ag 2, 17:4

JEWISH Library, see Books—Jewish Library

JEWISH Maternity Hospital, see Hospitals — N Y C

JEWISH Protectory and Aid Soc—Annual report, Ag 17, 24:2

JEWISH Theological Seminary—Annual Rabbinical Assembly; 3 graduates this yr and 48 vacant pulpits, Jl 3, 14:3; Rabbinical Assembly convention; symposium on religion and social service, Jl 4, 12:8; Rabbinical Assembly adopts resolution urging world court; elects officers, Jl 5, 32:3; Jewish library, E N Adler collection, arrives at Seminary, Jl 26, 1:6; aid asked, S 10, 11:1; 22 N Y C rabbis organize as "minute men" to raise funds, S 28, 3:3

JEWISH Welfare Bd:—
Will take up question of soldiers' insurance unpaid to beneficiaries in Russia when conditions are revealed to Bd by G G Cohen; Dr C Adler plans action, Jl 30, 6:1

JEWS:—
Anti-Semitism—Rabbi Wise contributes article to Amer Hebrew on anti-Jewish fiction and hate, S 9, II, 1:4
Belgium—Rev A Bloch, Chief Rabbi, dies, S 2, 22:3
Charities, see Amer Jewish Joint Distribution Com; Federation for the Support of, &c
Education, see Jewish Education Assn

JEWS:—(Continued)—

England—Lord A Douglas awarded a farthing in case against London Morning Post growing out of anti-Jewish charges; W Churchill and Earl of Balfour deny that news of Jutland Battle was manipulated to aid financiers; Douglas explains charge that Lord Kitchener was killed by Jews; Douglas's charges against late Sir E Cassel, Jl 19, 17:4; ed, Jl 20, 12:1

Food Laws, see Foodstuffs—Prohibited Food

Ford, H, see Ford, H—Jews

Havana—Dr B L Hurwitz plans branch of United Synagogue of America in Havana, S 12, 3:5

Japanese Earthquake—Rabbi Simon calls all members of Central Conf to aid relief fund, S 6, 4:3

Juvenile Delinquency, see Juvenile Delinquency—Jewish Education Assn

Latvia—Pogrom in Vilna dist; Jewish shops at Litatov sacked and 20 tradesmen hurt, Jl 24, 4:2

League of Nations, see Jews—Rumania

Massacres—Chief Rabbi Hertz warns Jews, in New Yr message, of massacres, S 5, 16:8

N Y C—Population, S 2, II, 1:5

Orthodox Jews—Cong in Vienna; ask Pres Coolidge to have immigration restrictions relaxed, Ag 24, 11:2

Palestine:—
Arabs—Judge Mack says they will reach understanding, S 11, 36:4
British Policy—Denounced at session of World Zionist Organization by Dr Glickson, Ag 11, 10:4
Colonization—Spread reported by Dr A Ruppin, Ag 14, 15:3
Development—Sir H Samuel says in London that development is due mostly to Jewish activity, Jl 27, 4:3
Emigration to U S, **see** Immigration—Jews
Foundation Fund (Keren Hayesod)—Report of funds presented to cong of World Zionist Organization, Ag 18, 4:4; Sir A Mond opens campaign, S 27, 7:1
General—Judge Mack says outlook is hopeful, S 11, 36:4
Immigration—W Ormesby-Gore tells Commons that out of 12,800 immigrants in 1922 only 200 were from English-speaking countries, Jl 10, 8:1
Mond (Sir), A, says in N Y C that Jews of all nations should help upbuild Palestine, S 24, 4:5
See also Palestine

Poland—Sens Ladd and King visit in Warsaw headquarters of Natl Council of Polish Jews and confer on problems, Ag 3, 13:4

Population of the World—Statistics by Dr Lindfield, S 2, II, 1:5

Rabbis—3 graduates from Jewish Theological Seminary this yr and 48 pulpits to be filled, Jl 3, 14:3
See also Central Conf of Amer Rabbis; Jewish Theological Seminary

Relief Work—Amer Joint Distribution Com will continue work in Russia as long as funds permit, Jl 2, 6:1; J Manowitz sued for $500 pledge to Amer Jewish War Relif Com, meets obligation, Jl 6, 23:4; Poneviezh, Lithuania, names street after Col H Lehman, Jl 8, 3:4; H H Lehman, Chmn of Reconstruction Com of Amer Jewish Joint Distribution Com, tells of work done by com in Eastern and Central Europe, Ag 26, II, 3:1; Amer Jewish Joint Distribution Com transfers public health work to Soc for Public Health in Poland, Ag 28, 13:4; Amer Jewish Relief Com appeals for $3,000,000 to aid children in Ukraine; H J Rosenfelt says 1,165,290 in Ukraine are on verge of savagery, S 3, 8:7; Dr B Bogen pleads for continuation of relief work in Russia, S 14, 19:2; amount of appropriations to Joint Distribution Com to rebuild homes; 6,000 homes rebuilt, S 23, 8:1
See also Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs

Religious Education, see Jewish Education Assn

Religious Revival—L Marshall calls conf in N Y C for Oct 7, Ag 20, 6:2

Rosh ha-Shanah—Pres Coolidge sends message to paper, Jewish Forum, on observance, Ag 20, 6:4; world message by Chief Rabbi Hertz, S 5 16:8; Temple Emanu-El rents Town Hall, S 9, 19:1; plans for observance, S 12, 19:1, 2
ica by Rabbi Krass; aid asked for Jewish Theological Seminary; message by Sec Hughes, S 10, 11:1; observance, S 11, 8:1; observance, S 12, 19:1, 2

Rumania—Paris delegates appeal to League of Nations against expulsion of Jews across Dneister into Russia; deportations began on Day of Atonement, S 28, 3:4

Russia—Dr B Bogen pleads for continuation of relief work, S 14, 19:2

Sabbath—State Bd of Education changes entrance examinations for State Normal Schools from Saturdays to Mondays, Jl 8, 17:4
See also Sunday Observance—N Y C

Saranac Lake, N Y—Campaign started for welfare centre there, S 5, 19:5

U S—Statistics on population, S 2, II, 1:5

Tax on Synagogues, see Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations

Yom Kippur—Temple Emanu-El rents Town Hall, S 9, 19:1; plans for observance, S 19, 3:4; S 20, 4:6; observance, S 21, 3:4
See also Agudath Israel

JITNEY Buses, see Motor Buses

JITNEY Players (strolling players)—Sp art by G S MacAdam, Jl 8, III, 14:1

JOACHIM, Louis—arrested on charge of manslaughter when car kills boy in Jersey City, N J, Jl 7, 6:6

JOCKEY Club of France—Will change headquarters, Jl 15, VII, 6:8

JOFFE, A A—pessimistic over Japanese—Russian conf at Tokio, Jl 6, 15:6; offers to apologize to Japan for Nicolaievsk massacre but not to pay, Jl 11, 22:3; Karahan appointed Amb to Peking in his place; appointment means that Soviet expects negotiations with Japan to enter practical phase demanding Joffe's presence at Tokio for some time, Jl 30, 3:3

JOFFRE (Marshal), Jos Jacques Cesaire—attends unveiling of war monument to memory of Amer soldiers in Paris, Jl 5, 17:8

JOHANNSEN (Prof), Albert—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 4, 4:4

JOHN Casimir, King of Poland—abdication recalled in sp art by R Le C Phillips, S 16, IV, 7:5

JOHN DWIGHT (Rum Runner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

JOHNS, Florence—career on the stage, S 2, VI, 2:2

JOHNS Hopkins Medical School and Hospital—Md doctors enroll to take insulin course, Jl 17, 19:5

JOHNSON, Alba Boardman — protests against proposed compulsory merger of rys, in lr to Sen Cummins, Chairman of Interstate Commerce Com, Jl 12, 24:2

JOHNSON (U S Repr), Albert—prepares new immigration bill with Sec Davis, S 26, 1:4

JOHNSON, C Eugene, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—N Y—San Francisco

JOHNSON, Cath—slain by H Thompson, Ag 13, 6:3

JOHNSON (Dr), Chas E—N Y State College of Forestry, Syracuse Univ, publishes his study into question as to whether or not beavers interfere with fish life in trout streams, Jl 10, 33:2

JOHNSON, Chas E, see Jacobs, Moses (article on Johnson Bldg project)

JOHNSON, Erie—killed by G King, who is held, Ag 9, 14:4

JOHNSON, Evelyn—E Lewis, charged with assault, says he spanked her, Jl 30, 5:2

JOHNSON (Dr), Franklin Paradise—will marry Juliette Momohundo, Ag 18, 9:1

JOHNSON (Dr), Fredk MacNab—predicts lower priced radium with newly discovered deposits in Russia, S 16, VIII, 2:8

JOHNSON, Geo E—hopes merchandise fairs may aid retailers in reducing operating expenses, Jl 25, 12:2

JOHNSON, Gerald W—Ed on his article in The Richmond Reviewer on rhetoric in the South, Ag 6, 10:3

JOHNSON, Hy—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 12, 19:7

JOHNSON (Prof), Hy—use of press in course of historical criticism at Columbia Univ Summer session, Ag 5, II, 12:1

JOHNSON (U S Sen), Hiram Warren:
Addresses—Prepares speech for testimonial dinner at Waldorf-Astoria, Jl 25, 2:4; speaks at testimonial dinner to him upon return from Europe; attacks League of Nations and World Court, Jl 26, 1:8, p 2; eds, Jl 26, 12:1; Jl 27, 12:1; ed on Labor Day address at San Francisco, S 17, 14:1; speaks at Sacramento; assails League of Nations, S 21, 4:5
Cal—Leaves N Y C for Cal; will stop in Washington on way, Jl 29, 20:3; leaves Washington for home State, Ag 28,, 5:1; ed, Hiram's motto, S 1, 10:3; extract from lr to C K McClatchy on his loss of prestige, S 2, VII, 11:5
Congress—Name linked with move to get more offices in Congress for West, Ag 18, 3:7
European Trip—Will sail for U S in July; says tourists say things that Europeans mistake for official statements, Jl 3, 4:5
See also Johnson—Returned from Europe
Film Showings—Being shown in Kan; audiences not responsive, Ag 2, 1:4
Harding (Pres), W G—Expresses sympathy over Harding's illness, Ag 1, 1:6; statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:7
League of Nations—Will open attack on return from Europe, Jl 19, 14:8; speaks at testimonial dinner to him upon return from Europe; launches attack on League of Nations and World Court, Jl 26, 1:8; ed, Jl 26, 12:1; telegram from Sen Moses, Jl 27, 2:5; ed, Jl 27, 12:1; statement by Repr Celler, Jl 29, 20:3; lrs, Jl 30, 12:7; speaks at luncheon in Sacramento; says Corfu incident demonstrated its futility, S 21, 4:5
Motto—Ed, S 1, 10:3
N Y C Dinner—Ed on article by editor of The Forum on forthcoming dinner, Jl 6, 12:2
Politics—Declines to talk politics, Ag 20, 13:7; ed, Ag 22, 14:2
Presidency—Will not oppose Pres Harding's renomination, inference by F P Flint, Jl 17, 2:4; reception upon return from Europe will be boom, Jl 22, 14:1; arrives in U S; refuses to talk politics, Jl 24, 23:5; Amb Harvey says Johnson told him that if he received Repub nomination he would win by landslide; Harvey says he will not be elected or nominated, Jl 27, 2:5; Harvey and Johnson both deny statement attributed to Harvey, Jl 28, 6:7; lr by W G Hydes, Jl 30, 12:7; Progressive Alliance of America urges him to announce candidacy, Ag 1, 3:6; effect of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 1:4; French hope that chances are not improved, Ag 5, 1:4; ed on his silence, Ag 14, 14:3; extracts from lr written 6 weeks ago on his chances, Ag 18, 2:8; attitude puzzles Repub Party, Ag 20, 13:7; ed, Ag 22, 14:2; denounces publication of lr printed in Cal paper admitting that he could not defeat Harding; accuses A Lawrence of having taken excerpts of lr to C K McClatchy from A E Boynton's files and printed same; statement by Lawrence, Ag 24, 6:2; Boynton challenges Lawrence to tell how he obtained Johnson's lr, Ag 25, 5:6; ed, Betrayed, Ag 25, 6:2; ed, S 1, 10:3; extract from lr to McClatchy, S 2 VII, 11:5; betting, S 11, 1:2; San Francisco Call-Post says G C Hardwick stole Johnson lr; move to put name on ballot in Repub primaries in Neb, S 22, 2:3, 4; A D Lawrence, publisher of San Francisco Journal, explains receipt of lr, S 23, 4:2; chances discussed by R Barry in sp art, S 30, III, 1:6
Republicans—Not feared by Repub Natl Com, Jl 26, 2:7
Return from Europe--Plans for reception, Jl 22, 14:1; will return today, Jl 23, 12:8; arrives in U S; interviewed, welcomed by admirers, Jl 24, 23:5; testimonial dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, Jl 26, 1:8
Vice Presidency—San Francisco Chronicle tells how he declined nomination, Ag 12, II, 1:1

JOHNSON, Isaac G, & Co—Steel works at Spuyten Duyvil shut down preparatory to removal as obstruction to navigation on Harlem River, Jl 1, II, 1:8; history of Johnson mansion at Spuyten Duyvil by Lida H Kepner, lr, Jl 7, 10:6

JOHNSON, J A (Neb fisherman)—tells of huge monster seen in waters of Big Alkali Lake, Jl 25, 18:2; Jl 27, 12:5; sp art on Neb monsters, Ag 5, VII, 2:3

JOHNSON (Mrs), J J—compelled to pay full customs duty on jewels because she undervalued them, Ag 22, 15:5

JOHNSON, J L—business survey, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:2

JOHNSON (Mayor), Jas A—First State Bank of Shelby closes doors as result of financial failure of Dempsey-Gibbons fight, Jl 11, 1:6

JOHNSON, Jas G, & Co—Opens exhibition of reproductions of Chinese costumes worn at Bal du Grand Prix in Paris, Jl 24, 37:4

JOHNSON, Jas Weldon—lr on Ku Klux Klan menace, Jl 6, 12:7

JOHNSON (Col), Jno M—elected Pres of Rainbow Division, Jl 15, 3:2

JOHNSON, Jos, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests

JOHNSON, Jos D—Supreme Court refuses to set aside his divorce decree, Jl 31, 12:2

JOHNSON (Confederate Gen), Jos E—See Weeks will unveil monument, S 29, 3:2

JOHNSON, Jovita J—death, S 22, 4:5

JOHNSON, Magnus—Sen La Follette plans to urge his election as U S Sen from Minn, Jl 1, 10:3; Sen La Follette issues appeal to Minn voters to elect him for Sen, Jl 2, 19:1; 3 U S Sens take stump for him, Jl 3, 12:8; ed, Mr La Follette's crisis, Jl 3, 12:1; assails Harding administration and Republican Party, Jl 8, 3:1; list of individuals and organizations campaigning for his election, Jl 9, pp 1, 4; ed, Jl 9, 12:3; speeches in southern districts of Minn; speaks in dialect and addresses crowds of farmers collarless and coatless, Jl 11, 19:1; ed, Jl 11, 18:3; chances increase as more Liberals campaign for him; style of his dress now an issue, Jl 12, 1:3; will win by great majority, is prediction made by Chmn of State Dem Com, J R Donohue, Jl 13, 17:8; ed, Jl 14, 10:2; plurality predicted by Chmn Pike of Farmer-Labor Party, price slump in wheat is regarded as count for him, Jl 14, 4:1; R R brotherhoods and Workers Party join forces, Jl 15, 6:1; sp art on his career with Farmer-Labor Party; por, Jl 15, VII, 3:1; election to be held today, Jl 16, 1:2; ed, Jl 16, 10:1; elected, Jl 17, 1:3; statement on his election; press and individuals' comments, Jl 18, pp 1, 2; ed, Jl 18, 14:1; wife and children worked farm while Sen was campaigning; Mrs Johnson says life in Washington holds no lure; description of family life, Jl 19, 1:2; congratulations from Mayor Hylan; comments on election, Jl 19, 5:1; ed, A plank for Magnus, Jl 19, 14:2; lr by E M Easley on election, Jl 20, 12:7; Sec Meredith attributes result of election to farmers' dissatisfaction, Jl 21, 3:2; lr by H C Culpepper on simplicity in dress, Jl 21, 8:7; speaks at Kimball, Mich; backs move for extra session of Cong; views on Presidential campaign, and on U S Supreme

JOHNSON, Magnus:—(Continued)—
Court decisions, Jl 22, 18:3; ed, on his views on legislation to regulate prices of agricultural products, Jl 22, II, 6:1; career and platform; talks of plans, sp art. Jl 22, VII, 2:7; lr by E D Parsons, Jl 23, 12:7; plurality, Jl 24, 44:7; predicts revolution in U S unless Cong enacts legislation to aid farmers and laborers; invited by Rev W Wilkinson to speak on religion in Wall St, Jl 27, 2:5, 6; predicts armed revolt unless conditions change, Jl 28, 4:4; ed, by W A White on election, Jl 29, 1:2; lr by R T Lee on ed on his election, Jl 29, VI, 6:4; sp art by F A Pike on origin and growth of Minn Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 29, VII, 11:1; says he will not be driven, Jl 31, 7:2; unites with other radical Sens in demand for extra session of Cong to deal with agricultural problems, Ag 1, 16:8; shown in films in Kan; audiences not responsive, Ag 2, 1:4; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:3; lr on his family farm-life, Ag 4, 12:5; speaks at Freeborn Co community picnic which is turned into Harding memorial service; says charity is foe of radicalism, Ag 5, 18:2; will deliver address in N Y C under auspices of Progressive Labor League, Ag 15, 9:2; election attributed to dissatisfaction of farmers by W A White in lr read at Williamstown conf of Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1; says country is not going Soviet, in speech at Belle Plain, Minn, Ag 17, 7:4; speech near Austin, Minn, attacks alleged misinterpretations of his views and states policies, Ag 21, 19:2; lr, Magnus in the Senate, Ag 26, VII, 10;6; lr from D C Smith, S 2, II, 4:7; endorses Federal Reserve System, opposes its managers, S 5, 14:7; will speak in N Y on Sept 29th under auspices of Progressive Labor League, S 25, 9:4; addresses meetings in N Y C of progressive and labor groups interested in 3d party movement, S 30, 9:2

JOHNSON, Pyke—reports increased use of motor buses in Europe, Jl 1, II, 5:8

JOHNSON, Robt Underwood—lr on invasions of natl parks; reference to Hetch Hetchy Valley, Jl 22, II, 6:8; answered M M O'Shaughnessy on San Francisco's activities in Hetch Hetchy Valley, Ag 12, VIII, 8:6; takes issue with Gen H T Allen of Inst of Politics on legality of Ruhr occupation, Ag 17, 3:3; views on modern letter writing, sp art, S 2, III, 3:3

JOHNSON, Robt Underwood (son of Owen Johnson)—defeats W H Ryan in boxing match, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:4

JOHNSON, Rosamond Porter, see Seabury, H

JOHNSON, Rossiter—lr on tyranny by minorities, Ag 1, 16:7

JOHNSON, Stanley—marries Leonore Charles, Jl 22, 1:2

JOHNSON, Mrs Stanley—sues Consolidated Gas Co for $150,000 damages for husband's death, S 16, 10:8

JOHNSON, Suzannah—death, S 12, 19:5

JOHNSON, Walter L, see Moving Pictures—Stock Frauds

JOHNSON, Wm—arrested on charge of grand larceny and reckless driving when stolen car hits fire hydrant, Ag 9, 15:3

JOHNSON & Hopkins, Inc, see Moving pictures—Stock Frauds

JOHNSON Bldg, see Jacobs, Moses

JOHNSON (Supply Boat)—Fire, Ag 12, 15:3

JOHNSTON, Floyd M—death, Ag 28, 17:5

JOHNSTON, Herbert and Frank, see Oil Trade—False Measures

JOHNSTON, J W—cites Portland cement as barometer in bldg industry activity, Ag 5, VIII, 1:6; predicts records for cement production will be broken in 1923, Ag 26, VIII, 1:7

JOHNSTON, Jas J—Govt asks Supreme Court to decide who is responsible when taxation law is disobeyed, Jl 11, 17:3
See also Sports—Boxing—Leonard, B

JOHNSTON, Janet—held on charge of embezzlement, S 6, 36:4

JOHNSTON, Jos T—death, S 7, 17:5

JOHNSTON, W W—believed to be safe after Japanese earthquake, S 5, 3:4

JOHNSTON, Wm H, see Conference for Progressive Political Action

JOHNSTON, Wm M, see Sports—Tennis

JOHNSTONE, Thos A, see Plays and Operas—Plain Jane

JOHNSTOWN, Pa—Rioting negroes kill police, S 1, 11:6; Mayor Cauffiel orders all negroes and Mexicans not residents for 7 yrs to leave, as result of riots, S 15, 17:4; Mexican Embassy asks U S State Dept for information regarding ouster, expresses belief that Cauffiel had no legal authority to expel peaceful Mexicans; Natl Equal Rights League of Boston protests to Pres Coolidge, Gov Pinchot and Cauffiel, S 20, 5:4; Gov Pinchot assures Mexican Embassy full powers of State will be used to safeguard Mexican residents; Cauffiel denies issuing formal order for deportations, S 21, 4:3

JOINT Distribution Com, see Amer Jewish Joint Distribution Com

JOLIET & Chicago R R Co—Stockholders plan suit against Chicago & Alton R R Co for payment of income taxes on J and C divds, based on leases obtained in 1864, guaranteeing stock to be free of Federal taxes, Jl 6, 19:7; claims of stockholders seeking payment of income tax on divds will exceed $200,000, S 6, 22:4

JOLSON, Al—illus of home bought at Scarsdale, Ag 12, VIII, 2:3; gives $500 to Actors Fund, Ag 17, 8:5; friends put his name before Scarsdale Repub Com as possible candidate for constable, S 20, 2:4

JONAS, Jay Seth, Park, see Hospitals—N Y C—Jewish Hospital

JONDET, Gaston—sp art on discoveries in Alexandria, S 9, VIII, 15:1

JONES, Alf A—engaged to Vernon Lahens, Jl 22, 24:1

JONES & Baker—Plan settlement offer, Jl 1, 4:6; settlement plan in full, Jl 3, 1:5

JONES Bros' Tea Co, Inc—Reported to have purchased 2 additional chain store systems, Jl 11, 23:6; June report, Jl 12, 27:1; acquires chain stores operated by J T Tomich, Inc, Ag 3, 18:4; July report, Ag 14, 24:2; negotiates for purchase of another chain store system, Ag 17, 22:3

JONES, Bobby, see Sports—Golf

JONES, (Capt) Catesby ap Catesby—will marry Eliz Cox today, Jl 17, 19:1; marriage, Jl 18, 15:1

JONES, David Benton—death, Ag 24, 11:6

JONES, Frank—ed on his suggestions concerning study of literature by boys, Ag 29, 16:4

JONES, Geo—arraigned on charge of non-support, Ag 9, 16:1

JONES, Hy Parsons—lr on made-in-Germany swords for use by army versus made-in-Amer swords, Jl 8, VII, 8:5

JONES, Isadore—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Jl 10, 2:6

JONES (Asst Federal Prohibition Comr), Jas E—statement on revision of prohibition regulations, Jl 29, 17:2

JONES, John Chas—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4

JONES, Jno H, see Deer

JONES, Leonard W—wife and he arrested while trying to sell stolen car, Ag 9, 7:5; held without bail; wife is freed, Ag 15, 7:2

JONES, Lucien Arth—sp art on Mussolini and the Adriatic problem, S 9, VIII, 3:1

JONES (Mother) Mary—addresses conf of Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 4, 23:3

JONES (Asst Dist Atty), Morgan A—begins investigation into death of 3 men by fumigating gas in plant of Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co, which was being fumigated by Fumigators Chemical Co, Jl 24, 13:1

JONES (Dr) Mortimer D—discusses use of scopolamin to compel criminals to tell the truth, Jl 8, 15:1

JONES, Olive M—will probably be named Pres of Natl Education Assn, Jl 5, 17:4; elected Pres of N E A, Jl 7, 11:4

JONES (Bishop) Paul—comment on plan of Internatl No More War Demonstration submitted to Amer Peace Award for Bok Peace Prize, Jl 7, 2:6; finds public opinion unanimous in that war must go, Jl 30, 13:4

JONES, Pembroke, Jr—charge of disorderly conduct made by Minnie Twes is dismissed, Jl 1, 5:1

JONES, Robt Tyre (Bobby), see Sports—Golf

JONES, Tad, see Sports—Football—Yale Univ

JONES (Police Lt), Thaddeus M—retires from force after 28 yrs service, S 18, 4:6

JONES, Wm Hy—death, S 6, 15:4

JONES (Col), Winfield—arrives in N Y C to arrange for annual convention of Southern Trade Cong; says Repub Party in South will support Coolidge for candidate for Pres, S 2, II, 2:2

JONES Bros Tea Co—Aug sales, S 11, 24:2

JONES-MURDOCH (Mrs), Celia Cunningham—death, Jl 23, 13:3

JONIDES, Jno—kidnapped and held prisoner, S 16, 3:4

JOPLING, Alf Chas—death, S 18, 21:6

JORDAN, David Starr—message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:2; message commending Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 13, 13:1; speaks in San Francisco; says praise of war heroes is cut from Japanese textbooks, Ag 23, 1:2

JORDAN, Frank E—fate in Japanese earthquake unknown, S 7, 2:7

JORDAN, Jane—files petition in bankruptcy, S 12, 40:2

JORDAN, Michl—held on charge of violating Sullivan Gun Law, Ag 11, 10:2

JORDAN, T G—describes old fort on top of Fort Mountain, Ga, S 9, VII, 9:3

JORDAN Motor Car Co—Divd, S 7, 18:6

JORGENSEN, Leo—death, S 12, 3:5

JOSEPH, Danl, see Economy Built Homes & Lumber Co

JOSEPH, Eli, see Carter, J P

JOSEPH, Hugo S (member of Childs & Joseph)—fugitive from justice in Europe, Jl 2, 1:2

JOUBIN (Prof), L—presents conclusions to French Academy of Sciences that oyster is one of best preventives of scurvy, S 20, 2:5

JOUHAUX, Leon—will issue manifesto in behalf of Internatl Federation of Trades Unions setting forth reasons why League of Nations should act in reparations dispute, S 16, 3:1; manifesto held up, S 17, 3:2; manifesto issued, S 19, 4:1; proposes demonstration in Paris in favor of amnesty for German miners expelled from Ruhr, S 29, 3:3

JOURDAN, Natalie Harkness, see O'Brien, H L

JOURNAL of the Amer Bankers' Assn, see Amer Bankers' Assn Journal

JOURNALISM, see Newspapers

JOURNALISM, School of, see Columbia Univ

JOURNALISTS—Tribute to Pres Harding by Standing Com of Washington Newspaper Correspondents, Ag 7, 2:6; Standing Com names escort for Harding funeral, Ag 8, 2:7; ed on list of greatest writers, compiled by E E Kitsch, S 3, 12:5
See also Associated Press of Mexico; Assn of City Hall Reporters; Natl Editorial Assn

JOURNEYMEN Painters' Union, see Painters

JOUVENAL (Sen), Hy de—argues U S must fix reparations total by statement of what Allies must pay America, Ag 28, 3:2; backed by Paris Temps which suggests World Court rule on Europe's debts to U S, Ag 29, 3:5

JOYCE, Edw—arrested on charge of being driver of truck that killed girl and injured another, Ag 10, 3:7

JOYCE, Hy L—charged with consipracy to defraud U S Govt by awarding contracts without competitive bidding during wartime Federal control of rys, when he had charge of operations of Marine Dept of Central R R of N J, Jl 13, 1:7; released on bail, Jl 14, 5:5

JOYCE, Jno M—arrested charged with violation of license permitting liquor transfer and with driving automobile while intoxicated, Jl 20, 2:3

JOYES (Brig Gen), Jno W—appointed Asst Chief of Ordnance; career, Ag 2, 14:8

JOYNSON-HICKS (Sir) Wm—explains his clause in financial bill, adopted by House of Commons, providing for relief of double income taxes on shipping cos, provided reciprocal arrangements are made with foreign nations, Jl 3, 12:8; appeals for world peace, Jl 22, 3:1; tells British Commons that U S was only nation that had not been reimbursed for cost of army of occupation, Jl 31, 3:2; statement on automobile tire industry, Ag 24, 18:1; made British Minister of Health, Ag 28, 3:3

JUAREZ, Benito Pablo—lr shows efforts of Emperor Maximilian to conciliate Mexicans, Jl 25, 10:8; sp art; por, Ag 5, VII, 3:1

JUAREZ, see Mexico-U S, Relations with—Recognition

JUDAISM, see Jews

JUDD (Dr), Neil N, see Explorations—Utah

JUDET, Ernest—summing up in his trial on charge of conspiring with enemy during war, Jl 5, 7:2; acquitted, Jl 10, 2:5

JUDGES:—
Ethics—Chief Justice Taft will present report at meeting of Amer Bar Assn, Ag 15, 18:2; Justice Taft offers code to Amer Bar Assn, Ag 31, 1:3; ed, S 2, II, 4:2
See also Courts; N Y C—Courts—Judiciary

JUGOSLAV Federation of Trade Unions, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Area

JUGOSLAVIA:—
Bulgaria, Relations with, **see** Bulgaria—Jugoslavia, Relations with
Cabinet—Pashitch Govt may not be able to hold power until agreement is reached on Fiume issue with Italy, S 24, 3:6
Finances—300,000,000-franc loan voted by French Chamber of Deputies, Jl 13, 8:3; negotiations for further loan halted, Jl 29, II, 11:1; revenue and expenditures from Aug 1, 1922 to Mar 1, 1923, Ag 19, II, 11:5
History—Sp art on career of N Pashitch, 40 yrs first statesman of Serbia, S 16, VIII, 1:1
Italy, Relations with, **see** Fiume; Italy—Jugoslavia, Relations with
Racial minorities data, Jl 1, VII, 7:5
Reparations, **see** European War—Reparations—Jugoslavia
Revolution—Reports of imminent revolt insistent, Jl 27, 1:2
Royal Family—Son born to Queen Marie, S 7, 15:2; ed, The Jugoslav succession, S 8, 12:4
Rumania, Relations with—Defensive alliance renewed, Jl 9, 14:2
See also Balkan States

JULIAN, Rupert—tells of difficulties in producing Merry Go Round, Jl 22, VI, 2:1

JULIEN, Alert—says Germany builds secret air fleet, Ag VII, 6:6

JUNIOR Naval Reserve—Appeal for funds for uniforms, Jl 25, 10:6

JUNOD, Chas F—compiles statistics on average price and consumption of butter in N Y C, S 16, II, 10:2

JURGENS (Anton), United Margarine Works of Holland—Semi-annual report, Ag 14, 25:4; report of proposed recapitalization denied, S 8, 19:3

JURGENS, Wm A—death, S 12, 19:5

JURIES—W J Fallon indicted on charge of bribing juror C W Rendigs at trial of Durrell-Gregory & Co; Rendigs also indicted, Jl 12, 1:6; Japanese jurists study N Y methods, Jl 18, 16:1; system of payment by check to be changed to warrant announces Controller Craig, Ag 2, 7:2; jury system abolished in Spain, S 22, 5:2
See also Boston—Juries; Women—Jury Duty
JURISTS, see Japanese Jurists
JUSSERAND (Amb), Jean Adrien Antoine Jules—discusses cultural and political relations between U S and France since Revolution at opening of General Course on French civilization at Columbia Univ's Summer school; denies that France has militaristic ambitions, Jl 10, 4:4; rumors of retirement are denied, Jl 19, 15:3; sails for France with wife, Jl 26, 13:2
JUSTICE, see Courts
JUSTICE Dept, U S, see U S—Justice Dept
JUSTISS' (Mrs), Ollie, see Turner, D
JUTE—Crop prospects in India, S 16, II 11:5
JUTLAND Battle, see European War—Naval Operations
JUVENILE Courts—Standards of measurement worked out by U S Children's Bur, S 9, VIII, 13:8
JUVENILE Delinquency:—
Girls—Bernice Redick, with dual personality, committed to insane asylum after 2 yrs' observation, Ag 31, 17:6
Jewish Education Assn—Results of study of delinquency in relation to decline in religious education among Jewish Children in N Y C, Jl 2, 18:2
Kansas City—D Anderson, 14 yrs old, arrested; admits writing threatening lrs to business men, S 13, 9:1
N J, see Jamesburg State Home for Boys
N Y C—J Fasano arrested on charge of stealing newspapers, Jl 2, 19:5; A Deniano arrested following attempted holdup, Jl 11, 4:5; J Bly believed to have set fire to Public School No 5, will have mental test, Jl 25, 7:2; A Labrie pleads guilty to stealing sister's savings, Ag 5, 7:4; A Labrie sent to State School, Ag 8, 9:3; W Peitler and J Burke arrested, accused of snatching purses, Ag 19, 2:3
Runaway Children, see Runaway, etc
Yonkers, N Y—Mrs. J Growskie with two sons "reformed" by courts asks similar attempt be made by Yonkers court with 18-yr-old son, S 17, 17:7
KABAKTSCHIEF, Christo—writes in Communist press of Mustapha Kemal's determination to check Bolshevism and to annex rising labor union to Turkish party machine, Ag 5, VII, 3:4
KABOTCHNIK, Harry H, see Cabot Family
KACH (Prince)—death, S 6, 2:8
KAFFENHAUS (Prof), L B—questions results of State subsidized industries in Russia, in paper read at Institute of Economic Research, S 16, II, 11:8
KAGAWA (Rev), Toyohiko—sp art by G L Harding; por, Jl 22, VII, 9:1
KAHANAMOKU, Duke, see Sports—Swimming
KAHLE (Dr), Richd—leaves mythical $5,000,000 estate, Ag 30, 17:2
KAHN, Eug W—marries Allie M Wilson, Jl 13, 15:4
KAHN (Mrs), Jacob—fined for bringing fur coat into country, which she failed to declare, S 6, 18:3; ed, S 7, 14:6
KAHN (Dr), Max—tells of discovery of new remedy for diabetes, Ag 3, 17:7
KAHN, Otto Herman—heads com for a Natl music week next Spring, Jl 2, 16:4; sails to study conditions in England and France, Jl 4, 22:1; message on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 22, II, 7:6; will arive in Vienna; will be feted, S 16, 2:5
KAHN (Mrs), Sarah—death, Ag 13, 13:4
KAHR, Gustav von—appointed Gen Commissioner of Bavaria with power to proclaim martial law, S 27, 1:8
KAISER (Sgt Maj), Chas—death, Jl 12, 17:4
KALACHO (Prince), Hirotada—death, S 5, 3:4
KALAIDJIAN, M T—lr on complaints of Ellis Is and telegram from Armenians detained at Quebec, Jl 9, 12:6; lr on the underlying causes of Greco-Italian crisis, S 17, 6:1
KALAMAZOO, Mich—Dancing ordinance amendments, Ag 22, 1:7
KALIAH, Murray, see Yarish, Harry A
KALTCHAS, N S—lr stating Greek opposition to cession of Western Thrace to Bulgaria, Jl 1, II, 4:7; answered by D Mamartcheff, Jl 10, 18:8; replies to Mamartcheff on Bulgaria's Aegean claims and on Greece in the European War, Jl 22, VII, 8:4
KAMANEFF, Leo—named Vice Pres of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3
KAMELIA (women's organization of Ku Klux Klan) see Ku Klux Klan—Disorganization; Ku Klux Klan—N Y S
KAMMERER (Prof), E W—honored at farewell banquet in Colombia for Amer mission which has completed financial reorganization, Ag 21, 3:5
KAMPMANN, Albert W—body found, Ag 19, 15:5
KANE, Buddie—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 2, 23:4
KAN-IN (Prince)—missing in earthquake disaster, S 5, 3:4
KAN-IN (Princess)—death, S 5, 3:4
KANSAS—Lr from Eliz Tilton on the dream of Kansas, Jl 5, 14:6; bonds offered, 12, 26:2
KANSAS City—Conditions described by G Schmeirer, who says prohibition is ruining druggists, at Boston convention of Natl Assn of Retail Druggists, S 28, 1:2
KANSAS City Art Institute—Exhibition of works of Western artists; por of Jack Dempsey shown, Jl 20, 13:2
KANSAS City, Mexico & Orient R R Co—Disintegration will be begun by operation of belt line by Kansas City Southern Ry, under proposed merger, Jl 24, 32:3
KANSAS City Power & Light Co—June report, Jl 27, 18:4
KANSAS City, St Louis & Chicago R R—Chicago & Alton R R Bonds, see Chicago & Alton R R—Bonds
KANSAS City Southern Ry Co:—
Divds—Pf divds, Jl 16, 21:6; S 26, 13:5
Equipment Trust Certificates—Offered, Ag 29, 24:4; sold, Ag 30, 20:2
July report, Ag 22, 21:1
June report, Jl 22, II, 9:1
Loan to finance equipment will be floated in N Y C, Jl 24, 32:2
Rates—Vice Pres Holden cites figures comparing market prices of farm products with freight rates, Jl 29, II, 13:3
KANSAS Electric Power Co—Bonds offered, S 26, 11:3
KANSAS Gas & Electric Co—Annual report, Jl 19, 20:2; pf divd, S 13, 31:5
KANSAS Industrial Court, see Industrial Courts—Kan
KANTRELL, Edith—loses $7,000 rings on steamer, Jl 3, 2:3
KAPLAN, Abe—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 30, 2:7
KAPLAN (Mrs), Esther, see Robberies—N Y C—Sheffield Farms Co
KAPLAN, Herbert—dies of heart failure when stealing rides on auto truck, Ag 1, 21:7
KAPLAN, Jos, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
KAPLAN, Nathan, alias Kid Dropper—slain by L Cohen, Ag 29, 1:5; police fear new gang war; Cohen held without bail, Ag 30, 17:6; buried; Cohen indicted, Ag 31, 2:3; counsel assigned to Cohen, S 1, 22:2; gangsters, J Orgen, S Weiss and J Shapiro arraigned, S 6, 16:3; feud between Little Augie and Kid Dropper gangs checked through imprisonment of leaders, S 8, 28:2; sp article on new gang methods, S 9, VIII, 3:6; S Weis sentenced for having pistols, S 29, 3:3
KAPLAN, Ralph M—lr on laxity in dress and mentality, Jl 25, 10:6

KAPNIST (Countess), Claudia (formerly Baroness Meller Zavomelsky)—death, Jl 14, 6:4

KAPP Revolt in Germany, see Germany—Reactionary Revolt of 1920

KAPPA Beta Pi—Meeting of legal soc in Chicago, S 22, 2:4

KAPPER (Supreme Justice) Isaac M— delegation from Bklyn Bar Assn asks support of Kings Co Repub Com for Kapper, S 26, 9:4; renominated by Democrats and Republicans, S 30, 5:2

KARAGHATCH, City of—Turned over to Turks by Greeks, S 17, 3:6

KARAHAN (Soviet Under Sec Foreign Affairs)—appointed Amb to Peking, Jl 30, 3:3

KARA-KHOTO, see Archaeology—Asia

KARDOS, Louis Montgomery, Jr, see Kardos & Burke

KARDOS & BURKE—J Burke examined by Dist Atty; offers to waive immunity, Jl 10, 7:2; Grand Jury to act on failure; J Burke may testify, Jl 15, 6:3; Grand Jury to begin investigation today, Jl 19, 17:7; rumor that Grand Jury has found evidence of bucketing, Jl 31, 6:6; L M Kardos indicted on 6 stock deals, Ag 1, 10:1; Kardos pleads not guilty, Ag 2, 23:6

KARELIA, see Finland—Russia, Relations with

KARL, see Charles

KARLSTEIN, Benj—arrested when car injures woman, Jl 20, 6:1

KAROLYI (Count), former Premier of Hungary—is going to Canada with family to live there, Jl 5, 27:1

KASER, H Clark, see Weber, Otto

KASIM, Musa Pasha, see Musa Kasim Pasha

KASOFF, Max—arrested on suspicion of robbery, Jl 1, 13:1

KASSER, Walter F—sent to Bellevue for observation; wrote lrs of advice to Vanderbilt, Pres Harding and Poincare, Jl 11, 4:6

KATO, Takaaki—will be urged as Premier of Japan, Ag 26, 3:4

KATO (Baron) Tomosaburo, Premier of Japan—message to Mrs Harding on President's death; statement to Japanese press, Ag 5, 3:2; ill, Ag 18, 9:5; death and career, Ag 24, 11:3; ed, Ag 25, 6:4; message of condolence from Sec Hughes, Ag 25, 7:4; plans for funeral, Ag 26, 3:4; funeral; Amb Woods attends, Ag 29, 2:7

KATONAH, N Y, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S

KATSU, Masanori—statement on Japanese loss through earthquake, S 17, 2:2

KATZENBACH (Supreme Court Justice), see Real Estate—Zoning Law

KAUFFMAN, Dorothy—slain, Jl 6, 1:5; Jl 7, 22:4; A Amundsen arrested as suspect, Jl 8, 1:4; police broadcast description of negro suspected of murder, known as J Thomas or J Smith, Jl 9, 17:4; no trace of slayer, Jl 10, 2:5; Jl 11, 14:1; woods searched for slayer, suicide theory advanced, Jl 12, 19:3; J O'Leary questioned, Ag 29, 12:2

KAUFMAN, Edw, see Illinois—Treasury Funds

KAUFMAN, Louis—says he paid 4 policemen to permit him to violate traffic ordinances, Ag 17, 5:3; recants police bribe tale, Ag 21, 19:6

KAUFMAN, Louis G—predicts prosperity in U S, Jl 12, 21:5

KAUFMAN, Reginald—cost of visas in Europe, Ag 19, II, 5:2

KAUFMAN, Victor R—will seek re-election as Assemblyman, Ag 10, 12:1

KAUFMANN, S Walter, see Evening Mail

KAUFMANN (N Y Assemblyman), Victor R—says Repub Assemblymen will oppose Mayor Hylan's plan for enactment of law permitting municipal operation of motor bus lines, Jl 18, 2:2

KAUFMANN Dept Stores—Pf divd, S 15, 23:6

KAVANAGH, Edw—rewarded with gold medal for aiding in sea rescue in 1920, Ag 9, 30:3

KAVANAGH (Mrs), Isabelle G—death, Jl 8 27:5

KAWAKAMI, Toshihiko—no progress in confs with Russian repr to pave way for resumption of relations between Japan and Russia, Jl 6, 15:6; confers with A A Joffe, Jl 11, 22:3

KAYA (Princess)—report of death; career, S 4, 3:1

KAYE-SMITH, Sheila—review of her book, The End of the House of Alard; por, S III, pp 14, 15

KEAN, Alex Livingston—estate, Ag 18, 19:2

KEARNEY, Lawrence H, see China—Arms, Receipt of

KEARNEY (Mrs), Mary K—death, Jl 7, 4:6

KEARNS, Jack, see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, J

KEATING, Andrew B—objection to designation of A S Wise on primary ticket thrown out, S 5, 19:6; refusal of application to throw out Wise's petition sustained, S 13, 24:1

KEATING, Edw, see Sports—Swimming

KEATON, Jos Talmadge—develops eye trouble from strong movie lights, Ag 19, 15:8

KEAYS, Russell—reported dead in Japanese earthquake, S 7, 2:4

KEDROVSKY (Archpriest), Jno—appointed head of Russian Ch in America and will be recalled to Russia for consecration, says Russian Holy Synod which calls Metropolitan Platon an impostor, Ag 31, 14:8; denounced by Vicar Bishops of Russian Orthodox Archdiocese of America, S 2, II, 5:5

KEEGAN, Geo—claim of 20% decrease in subway travel, cited as argument for reduction in non-rush hr service, disputed by Comr McAneny, Ag 7, 19:8

KEELER, Jno J—death, Ag 7, 17:3

KEEN (Dr), W H—lr on transatlantic mails, Ag 12, VII, 8:5

KEEN (Dr), Wm Williams—ed on statements on smallpox and vaccination, Jl 30, 12:5; made officer in Grand Council of Legion of Honor, S 14, 19:4

KEENAN (Detective Sgt), Jas, see Downs (Detective Sgt), Jno

KEENAN, Wm Hy—death, Jl 21, 9:6

KEENEY, C Frank, see Coal strike—W Va

KEHR, Jacob, see N Y C-Police Dept—Brutality

KEITH, G E Co—Furniture store in Manchester, Ct, closes for 2 weeks to give all employes a vacation, Ag 14, 16:2

KEITH Vaudeville Circuit—Takes over Hippodrome, Jl 19, 18:2

KELBY, Mary J—death, Ag 22, 15:5

KELDAN (Judge), Harry B—sits for 15½ hrs and disposes of 641 traffic cases, Jl 13, 4:3

KELEHER (Mrs), Gertrude, see Ryan, T J

KELEIGH, J H—lr on qualifications in bricklaying trade, Ag 11, 8:7

KELLER, Helen—Dr F W Whitney and R Nash held following her death, Ag 19, 17:2

KELLER, Herman—death, Ag 13, 15:2

KELLER, Paul S, see Rolling Chairs

KELLIHER (Capt), Wm, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions, S 14

KELLNER, Leon—lr from H Ramsay on his criticisms of Jos Hergesheimer, Ag 12, III, 22:1

KELLOGG, Barbara, see Boyd, J J

KELLOGG, Edw R—death, Jl 5, 15:4

KELLOGG (U S Sen), Frank Billings—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1

KELLOGG (Prof) Vernon—ed on his article in The New Republic on the Nordic Race, Ag 5, II, 4:5
See also Nordic Race (for comments)

KELLY, Edw, see Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

KELLY, Jno E—lr on article on ex-rulers of Mexico and incidents connected with their regimes, S 8, 12:7

KELLY, Margt, see Ward, Marcus L

KELLY, Michl—sentenced for beating wife, Ag 15, 17:6

KELLY (Rev) Robt—conducts party of Americans received by Pope Pius, Jl 24, 2:2

KELLY, Robt T—death, Jl 9, 13:5
KELLY, T F—wife loses appeal to take away daughter, Ag 29, 6:2
KELLY, Thos—arrested charged with homicide when truck kills man, Jl 6, 15:2
KELLY (Justice) Wm J—candidacy for Court of Appeals favored by J H McCooey, Ag 17, 5:3
KELLY-Springfield Tire Co—Pf divd, Jl 5, 23:6; Jl 25, 28:8; S 5, 26:8; S 11, 26:8
KELMAN (Rev Dr) Jno—called by United Free Ch of Edinburgh, Jl 25, 19:7
KELSEY, Clarence H—explains operation of N Y Community Trust, at luncheon to celebrate installation of Directors, Jl 6, 18:1
KELSEY Wheel Co—Divds, Jl 6, 22:7; S 7, 22:7
KELSTER (Mrs), Lars—self and 3 children killed by falling tree when they were seeking safety from tornado at Council Bluffs, Ia, S 30, 1:3
KELTERBORN, Robt, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, S 22
KEMAL Fahmy Bey, see Fahmy, etc
KEMAL, Mustapha—report that he has notified Turkish Army that peace with Allies is not certain and that army may be needed, Jl 14, 2:2; C Kabaktschief tells of determination to check Bolshevism and to annex rising labor unions to Turkish party machine, Ag 5, VII, 3:4; elected Pres of Natl Assembly, Ag 14, 2:8; speaks at Natl Assembly; says peace is essential, Ag 15, 2:2; Dr Finley brings souvenir from Kemal for Boy Scouts of America, Ag 29, 7:1; strong opposition rising in Turkey, S 27, 1:6
KEMMERER, (Prof) Geo—describes restocking of lakes with fish, S 9, VIII, 13:7
KEMP, Dorothy—robbed in France; G Markus arrested, Ag 24, 3:2
KEMP (Prof) Jas Furman—urges visits to pot-holes on west side of Bronx River gorge in N Y Botanical Garden, Jl 8, II, 3:4
KEMP, Jos—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 3, 9:2
KEMPER, Benedict H—death, Jl 12, 17:5
KEMPF (Dr), Edw J—statement on psychological tests for automobile drivers, Ag 12, VII, 15:5
KEMPIS, Thos a, see Thomas a Kempis
KENDRICK, (U S Sen) Jno Benj—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and to make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; ed on possible candidacy for Pres, S 1, 10:2
KENDRICK, W Freeland—candidacy for Phila Mayor predicted, S 16, II, 1:6; wins Repub nomination for Phila Mayor, S 20, 3:7
KENDUSKEAG (British schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
KENEFICK (Judge), Thos W—death, Ag 27, 11:3
KENLON, Jno (Fire Chief)—celebrates 12th anniversary as head of N Y C's Dept, Ag 2, 26:1
KENLY, David Franklin—death, Ag 22, 15:5
KENMORE, Hy J—death, Jl 27, 13:6
KENMORE, see Washington, Geo
KENMORE Children's Brigade of Fredericksburg—Tribute to Pres Harding, lr by Grace V Halsey, sec, Ag 10, 10:6
KENNECOTT Copper Corp—divd, Ag 30, 22:8
KENNEDY, Jno B, see Coolidge (Pres) C—Knights of Columbus
KENNEDY, (Lt), Thos Hart—resigns from army after difficult experiences in obtaining recognition abroad, Ag 18, 20:2; Ag 20, 10:5
KENNEDY Interests, see Turkey—Concessions
KENNELLY, Bryan L—sues Mandel-Ehrich for commissions in Hippodrome deal, Jl 15, II, 1:2
KENNELLY, Wm—dinner to Gov Smith at Briarcliff Lodge, Jl 8, 15:1
KENNER, H J—describes work of Better Business Bur in protecting and educating investors, S 10, 29:4
KENNETH, J H—addresses British Assn on reactions to smells, S 15, 4:3
KENNY, Jno A—death, S 24, 4:7
KENT, Fred I—urges cancellation of Allied war debts to U S, to stabilize conditions in Eur, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 27, 9:1
KENT (Tax Receiver in Babylon, L I), Jas B—held in bail charged with grand larceny, Jl 8, 10:2
KENTUCKY:—
Elections—Article by E Harvier, Jl 15, II, 2:1
General Conditions—Article by E Harvier, Jl 15, II, 2:1; lr by Prof Best on old Ky and new, Jl 29, VI, 6:1
Governor—J C Cantrill nominated by Democrats to oppose C I Dawson, Repub, Ag 6, 13:7; ed, Ag 11, 8:3; J C Cantrill will not be nominee, Ag 29, 19:5; Cantrill dies, S 3, 13:4
Mountaineers—Sp art on moonshiners, S 9, IV, 6:1; E O Robinson will supply Ky Univ with funds to discover if farming can be made profitable for mountaineers; Dr T P Cooper will supervise work, S 9, VII, 8:6
Taxes, **see** Bingham, Mary L F
KENTUCKY Public Elevator Co—Claims damages for destruction of plant in 1917, demands of Mixed Claims Comm that record of activities of German spy system in U S, while this country was neutral, be laid open to inspection, Jl 15, 5:1
KENTUCKY Traction and Terminal Co—June report, Ag 9, 21:3
KENTUCKY Univ—E O Robinson will supply funds to discover if farming can be made profitable for mountaineers; Dr T P Cooper will supervise work, S 9, VII, 8:6
KENWAY, Jas L—lr on Pickwick diaries, S 5, 14:5
KENWORTHY, R A, see Accidents—Aeronautics—England
KENYA Colony—British Govt denies full rights to Indians in colony formerly known as East Africa Protectorate, Jl 25, 26:4; discussion in House of Commons, Jl 26, 12:7; Earl of Reading expresses disappointment at Govt's decision, Jl 29, 2:6; Forestry Dept uses Boy Scout methods with natives in saving forests, Ag 5, VI, 16:1; sp art by H Page on Britain's problem of Indians, S 30, III, 4:2
KENYON (Judge), Wm Squire—suggested by Sen Brookhart as good Repub Presidential candidate, Jl 18, 23:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; backed by Brookhart for Pres, Jl 20, 2:6
KENZEL, Wm H—death, S 23, 7:6
KEOKUK & Des Moines Ry Co—Bondholders will consider plans to operate road, as Rock Is R R is not expected to renew lease, Ag 9, 17:5; bondholders plan to foreclose mortgage, S 1, 13:4; stockholders will be asked to vote on road's future status, S 18, 30:2
KEOUGH, Harold J—sentenced for theft, S 29, 9:6
KEOUGHAN, Sidney W—elected Chmn of Directors of Mutual Oil Co, Jl 13, 21:4
KEPNER, B Evard—acquitted of wife murder, Ag 17, 24:1
KEPNER (Mrs), Grace S—death; B Erard Kepner, husband, testifies, Jl 14, 3:2; trustees of Presbyterian Church have clue, Jl 17, 10:2
KEPNER, Lida Hooper—lr on history of Johnson mansion at Spuyten Duyvil, Jl 7, 10:6
KEPPEL, Fredk & Co—Buys site in 57th St, Ag 21, 29:3
KEPPEL, Fredk P—retires Oct 1 as acting executive secretary of Com on Plan of N Y and Its Environs to become Pres of Carnegie Corp, Jl 9, 5:2
KEPPLE, Ernest P—marries Mrs Ethel P Stephen, S 5, 15:1

KER (Prof), Wm Patton—death, Jl 20, 13:5
KEREN Hayesod, see Jews—Palestine—Foundation Fund
KERENSKY, Alex—cruiser which shelled his palace, Aurora, "adopted" by Soviet Central Com, Ag 16, 3:6
KERESEL, Jacob—arrested on charge of homicide when taxicab kills boy, Jl 3, 3:6
KERKER, Gustave Adolph—funeral, Jl 3, 13:4
KERNAN (Mrs), see Manners, Dorothy
KERN, Theo—death, Jl 21, 9:6
KERNS, Bernice—pleads guilty to forgery, Jl 11, 21:4
KEROSENE, see Oil Prices; Oil—Short Measures
KERR, Danl C (Police Capt)—28th anniversary of connection with dept celebrated by dinner from associates, S 12, 8:2
KERR (Rev Dr), Jno H—beaten by burglar armed with ax, Jl 10, 1:4; recovering; tells of attack, Jl 11, 21:5
KERR, Phil Hy—arrives in U S; will direct round table at Institute of Politics, Jl 21, 6:2; mentions danger of internatl conflict over prohibition in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 2, 6:1; debates on racial supremacy at Institute of Politics, Ag 10, 7:6; sums up reasons for failure of Peace Treaty in address at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 3:3; suggests World State as way to lasting peace at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 3:1
KERR Lake Mines, Ltd—Divd, S 8, 20:8
KERRIGAN, Patk—arrested following raid by prohibition agents on his restaurant, Jl 15, 16:2
KESSLER, Emanuel H—Inspector A W Thor testifies before Judge Crain in Petrucci case that he cashed $2,000 check for Kessler, whose bank accounts are introduced as evidence, S 22, 3:5; to be tried with G J Shevlin and 22 others indicted for illegal removal of liquor from Republic Storage Warehouse Oct 1, in Federal Court, S 25, 3:3
KESSLER (Count), Harry—comes to U S to lecture at Institute of Politics; discusses economic situation in Germany; favors League of Nations, Jl 21, 12:5; declares world war is near, in lecture before Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:1; blames failure of arms, alliances and imperialism for universal insecurity, urges internatl economic control, in speech at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 4:2; ed, The apocalypse of calamity, Jl 31, 16:4; assails Treaty of Versailles in speech at Inst of Politics, says France rules dismembered Europe, denies Germany is sole culprit, Ag 7, 16:8; ed, Ag 8, 14:3; tells Inst of Politics German inflation is due to reparations payments, Ag 10, 7:5; tells Inst of Politics there is no possibility of another Ministry in Germany if Stresemann fails, Ag 13, 2:1; assails French aims in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 3:5; Can-on E Dimnet takes issue with him on war guilt, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1; lr from V de Kubinyi on the destructive Slav, Aug 16, 14:7; quotes N Y Times dispatch saying that French had failed to break German will, adds N Y Times would not be called pro-German, Ag 17, 3:3; sp art based on interview with him on career of Chancellor Stresemann, probabilities of his administration, and conditions in Germany now, Ag 19, VII, 5:1; urges those nations whose interests are endangered by Ruhr occupation to close markets to France unless she will agree to internatl comm to fix Germany's ability to pay, wants tariffs against Germany's exports reduced, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 2:5; ed, A German happy thought, Ag 22, 14:3; tells Inst of Politics Germany leans toward League of Nations as instrument of economic co-operation, Ag 23, 14:8; discusses Dr H Hilferding, sp art, S 2, VII, 8:1; predicts financial collapse of Germany within month, lacks faith in agreement between French and German industrialists, points to signs of war; story of Marshal Pilsudski's escape from German prison in time to save Poland from Bolsheviki in Nov 1918, S 9, 14:1; mentioned as Amb to Belgium, S 17, 2:5
KETCHAM, Wm A L—arrested for assault on Emily McCauley, Ag 1, 33:4
KETTERING, Chas F—statement on need for constructive road program, Ag 19, VII, 13:1
KEWISH, Jno T—retains counsel to investigate revocation by Police Dept of his permit to address street meetings on ethics and morals, Ag 31, 30:3
KEY (Col), Wm S—assumes command of enforcement of martial law in Oklahoma City, S 17, 1:8; relieved from duty, S 29, 9:6
KEYES, Carlyle—wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 1:5
KEYES (Mrs), Frances Parkinson, see Keyes (Sen), H W
KEYES (U S Sen), Hy Wilder—will run for re-election as Sen and denies reports that his wife, Frances Parkinson Keyes, will be candidate in his stead, Jl 10, 20:3; ed on denial that his wife seeks candidacy, Jl 11, 18:5
KEYNES, Jno Maynard—ed on his suggestion to regulate bank credits to price levels, Ag 24, 10:3
KEYSTONE Telephone Co—July report, Ag 16, 5:2
KEYSTONE Telephone Co of Phila—Stock offered to employes on partial payment plan, Ag 28, 23:2
KEYSTONE Tire & Rubber Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 25, 15:6
KHORASSAN, see Earthquakes—Persia
KHORNBECK (Dr), Stanley—statement at Inst of Politics on world oil control, Ag 8, 14:8
KIAZIM, Hoja Mussa (Minister)—resigns as Minister of Religious Affairs in Turkey; resignation thought to be caused by difference with Govt over prohibition, Ag 31, 3:6
KIDDER, Max—wins prize for composition in Stadium Concerts Score Competition, Jl 16, 14:1; prize composition played at Stadium concert, Ag 3, 13:6
KIDNAPPINGS:—
Advice on what to do when baby is stolen, Ag 26, 14:1
Alexanderson, V, **see** Alexanderson, V
Babies carried from Brooklyn to Schenectady in taxicab by Mrs. Anna Siewers, 1 dies, Jl 1, 1:4
See also Siewers (Mrs), A
Ed, Why leave babies unguarded? Ag 22, 14:5
Georgia—Unmasked band kidnaps and whips 4 alleged violators of dry law, Ag 11, 6:7
See also Ku Klux Klan—Ga
Greims, M W, kidnaps Norma J Altenburg, thinks child was his, Jl 27, 28:3
Gypsies V Stanley and T Young held on charge of abducting Leslie Tolman, Jl 11, 2:7
Hawaii—Wild man of Nuuanu Valley takes Barbara Basler but releases her when he hears Lord's Prayer, Jl 12, 5:1
Hooten, M; Gov Peay won't extradite him to Ohio on charge of kidnapping son, Jl 27, 13:5
Hurd, Eleanor, kidnapped by woman believed to be mother, Jl 22, II, 14:2
Jonides, J, kidnapped and held prisoner, S 16, 3:4
McGuire, A P, arrested accused of carrying off child, S 2, 12:2
McKenzie, Lillian, baby, stolen from carriage, Ag 19, 1:4
See also McKenzie, Lillian
Post, Anna M, missing; mother swears out warrant charging G McDonald with abduction, Ag 26, 2:6
Schmimpis, Mollie, wheeled away by M. Sullivan; latter attacked by crowd, S 10, 17:4
Smerling, Ruth, **see** Smerling, Ruth

KIDNAPPINGS:—(Continued)—
Special article laying kidnappings to mother mania; comment of Inspector J Coughlin and Drs Kirby, Gregory and Howe; noted kidnappings recalled, Ag 26, VII, 2:1
Stumic, F, shot after kidnapping Chief of Police M E Graham, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
Van Tassel, M, arrested with sister and J Wilson on charge of kidnapping daughter, S 8, 15:3

KIEL (Mayor), Hy Wm—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:7

KIEL Canal—League of Nations Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, in public session, hears arguments in case of the barring of S S Wimbledon, Jl 6, 4:2; Prof Basdevant, arguing case of S S Wimbledon, distinguishes between prohibition of exports and imports and goods in transit; cites Panama Canal rules under Amer prohibition act, Jl 7, 2:8; German plea presented by H Schiffer who says Amer rights at Panama form a precedent, defends barring steamer, Jl 10, 2:7; French and German arguments end, Jl 11, 10:1; another hearing, Ag 10, 3:3; World Court decides on Wimbledon case and holds Germany liable for 140,749 francs damages, Ag 18, 3:3; ed on decision, Ag 20, 10:2

KIELY, Jas S—held on charge of perjury, Ag 14, 19:2

KIENE, Wm—death, Ag 6, 11:2

KIERER, Pete, see Bakers

KIERNAN (Mrs), E M, see Manners, Dorothy

KIERNAN (Dr), Jas Geo—death and career, Jl 3, 13:4

KIERNAN, Peter D—appointed to Housing and Regional Planning Bu of N Y S Dept of Architecture by Gov Smith, Ag 16, 17:3

KIESSELBACH (Dr), Wilhelm—sails for Germany, Jl 26, 13:1

KILBY (Mrs), Anna Bailey—death, Ag 14, 15:5

KILGOUR, Jos—career as a movie actor, Jl 1, VI, 2:2

KILLEFFER, D H—Statement on intarvin, new remedy for diabetes, Ag 3, 17:7

KILLEN, Calri, see Communism—Siberia

KILLENS, Jos B—lr on Ellis Is conditions, Ag 20, 10:6

KILLITS (Judge), Jno M—denies citizenship to 2 alien conscientious objectors, Jl 10, 21:2

KILMISTER (Rev). Percy A—ships as sailor to visit graves in France of brothers who died in war, Jl 27, 13:4

KILPATRICK, Jno R, see N Y C—County Court House

KILROE (Asst Dist Atty), Edwin P—files suit to compel Controller Craig to certify that $41,578 claim in defending conduct in office in case of A Bourasse is justifiable, Ag 18, 2:5

KIMBALL, Alonzo—death and career, Ag 28, 17:5

KIMBERLAND, S V—hurt in automobile accident, Ag 14, 31:1

KIMBERLING (Maj), Mark O—appointed Asst Supt of N J State police, S 9, II, 2:4

KIMBERLY (Capt), Geo Brown—death, Jl 31, 17:5

KIMONAS, see Fashions—Japan

KINCAID, Jack—sentenced for shoplifting, Ag 21, 19:5

KINDERGARTEN—First Internatl Kindergarten Cong at Sevres; workers aim to offset effects of war, Jl 29, 2:3
See also Natl Kindergarten Assn

KINDERGARTEN Band, see Music—Children's Bands

KING, Alonzo M—found starving on boat; had lumbago and was unable to reach food, Jl 12, 9:1

KING, Benj (detective)—wounded in bootleg battle, Jl 20, 1:3; Jl 21, 2:6

KING (Capt), C A—arrested charged with driving while intoxicated, Jl 30, 3:6

KING, Dennis F—death, S 6, 15:4

KING, Geo, see Johnson, Erie

KING, Geo R—death, Ag 9, 9:8

KING, Judson, see Natl Popular Govt League

KING, Lucy S V—lr on Judge Finch's poem, The Blue and the Gray, and incident which inspired it, Jl 1, II, 4:5

KING, Mary Alsop, see Waddington (Mme)

KING (U S Sen), Wm Hy—opposes Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and to make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 1:6; speaks at Salt Lake City; assails Pres Harding as insincere, Jl 9, 8:2; will sail for study of Russia, Jl 14, 6:2; lr from S Gompers who inquires on conditions in Russia, Jl 16, 1:4; ed, Jl 17, 18:2; father of twins, Jl 19, 15:2; arrives in Berlin; maps out tour, Jl 26, 21:1; visits headquarters in Warsaw of Natl Council of Polish Jews; confers on problems, Ag 3, 13:4; dinner given to him in Moscow; Soviet condolences on death of Pres Harding presented by G Tchitcherin, Ag 4, 3:5; visits interior of London, Ag 12, II, 1:5; visiting works at Ekaterinburg and Ural mines, Ag 27, 2:5; said to be surrounded by Soviet agents disguised as workers and misled on Russian conditions, Ag 28, 2:4; ed, Ag 29, 16:5; ill in Moscow, S 17, 9:2

KING (Canadian Premier), Wm Lyon MacKenzie—says Govt will avoid embargo on pulpwood except as last resort, in speech at meeting of British Empire Forestry Assn, Jl 26, 21:3; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 7:4

KING Alexander (S S)—Sold by Byron S S Co, Ltd. to Amer Ship and Commerce Corp, Jl 10, 19:1

KING George (S S), see Greece—Navy

KINGFISHERS, see Fish—Trout

KINGS, see Abdications; Royalty

KINGS Co Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

KING'S Park Hospital, see Hospitals—Military—N Y S

KINGSLAND, (Mrs) Marian de Forest, see Duncan, C E O

KINGSLEY, Walter J—article on B Savoy's career, Jl 1, VI, 7:1; article on vaudeville and revue, Jl 8, VI, 1:7

KINGSTON, Matt, see Prohibition—Pa, Jl 1

KINGSTON Exposition—Baby pig offered as prize in guessing contest, S 2, 7:5

KINNEY (G R) Co, Inc—Semi-annual report, Jl 20, 20:2

KINNEY, W M, see Roads—Concrete

KINSEY Robt, see Sports—Tennis

KINSLEY Robt, see Sports—Tennis

KINSLEY, Wm Wirt—death, Jl 14, 11:5

KINSMAN, Walter P—death, Jl 14, 11:5

KINSOLVING, Wythe Leigh—lr on review of Rosewell Page's biography of Thos Nelson Page, Jl 8, III, 24:3; lr on the Nordic question, Ag 13, 12:7; reply from B Fitzpatrick, Ag 17, 12:6

KIPLING, Rudyard—articles on the Irish Guards, Jl 1, III, 3:1; Jl 8, III, 3:1; Jl 15, III, 3:1; Jl 22, III, 5:1; Jl 29, III, 7:1; Maude Adams plans to film Kim in India, Ag 25, 10:5; review by Austin Hay of his book, The Irish Guards in the Great War, S 2, III, 9:1; sp art by W G Tinckom-Fernandez on A Kipling Pilgrimage in India (Lahore), S 23, IV, 9:1

KIPLINGER, Willard M—describes handbook prepared by Govt experts to aid prospective home builders, with statistics on relation of incomes to home-buying costs, sp art, S 9, VIII, 10:1; sp art on ry valuations, S 16, VIII, 4:1

KIRBY (Dr), Geo H—lays kidnappings to mother mania, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 2:1

KIRBY, Jno, Jr—prediction in 1915 of W G Harding as Pres and Harding's reply, Ag 18, 2:2

KIRCHWEY (Dr), Geo Washington—named by Gov Pinchot to study Pa's prisons and methods of dealing with convicts, Ag 2, 32:2

KIRJASSOFF (U S Consul) Max D—killed, with his wife, in Japanese earthquake, S 5, 1:5; career, S 5, 4:3; reports on death, S 7, 1:6; S 7, 2:3

KIRKPATRICK, Mary—plans production of 3 plays this season, Ag 6, 14:1

KIRKWOOD, Jas—marries Lila Lee, Jl 26, 8:3; hurt by fall from horse, Ag 28, 6:2

KIRKWOOD, Joe—returns to U S from trip to Europe, Jl 1, 16:1

KISSING, see Hague (Lt), W M

KITCHEN (Mrs), Dorothy Follis—death, Ag 16, 15:4

KITCHENER, Earl of Khartum—Lord A Douglas explains charge that Jews killed Kitchener, Jl 19, 17:4

KITCHENER, Kawara—receives British pension for services of Lord Kitchener, Jl 31, 3:8

KITE-FLYING Contest at Rockaway Beach, Jl 22, 16:3

KITSCH, E E—ed on his list of greatest journalistic writers, S 3, 12:5

KITT, J Harry—death, Jl 20, 13:5

KITTELLE (Rear Admiral), Sumner Ely Wetmore—report on loss of 7 destroyers on rocks off Arguello Light, S 10, 1:8; S 18, 30:1; Capt E H Watson testifies at naval inquiry into destroyer disaster; says Kittelle ordered 20-knot speed, S 25, 1:4

KITZMEYER (Rev), J F W—death and funeral, Jl 3, 13:4

KITZMILLER, Allen C—death, Ag 24, 11:6

KIWANIS Club—1st group of children leaves for camp maintained at Hopewell, N Y, Jl 3, 25:4; Sen Copeland addresses Atlantic City Club, Jl 6, 23:3; luncheon to Lord Birkenhead in Minneapolis, S 1, 3:1; lr from Pres Coolidge on observance of Constitution Day, S 17, 17:3

KLAW, J—lr on auto parking, Ag 17, 12:8

KLAW, Marc—A L Erlanger wins suit to recover $287,000, Jl 14, 6:3

KLEIN, Chas—death, Ag 25, 7:5

KLEIN, Emil, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, etc

KLEIN (Commander), J H, Jr—statement on flight of dirigible ZR-1, S 12, 2:1

KLEIN, Julius—describes position of Newark, N J, as a foreign trade centre, in article in Newark Chamber of Commerce publication, S 18, 4:4

KLEIN, Morris—receives dynamite through mail from Lucy Leicht who asks him to analyze contents of package, Jl 14, 3:5

KLEIN, Saml—leases property in Union Sq, Jl 26, 27:3; Jl 28, 16:2

KLEIN, Sidney R—marries Dorothea Levine, S 18, 21:1

KLEIST, Frank—death, S 11, 15:3

KLEMANN, Jno A (stamp collector)—collection of Philippine Is stamps wins gold medal at internatl stamp exhibition in Vienna, S 16, II, 12:6

KLIMA, Jerry W (Policeman)—volunteers blood for transfusion to 11-mo-old Muriel Laskowitz, Ag 14, 1:5; offers further services to Laskowitz family after transfusion, Ag 15, 17:6

KLINE, Bill, see Sports—Golf

KLING, Chas Potter—wife's divorce decree is vacated; goes to Me to institute new proceedings, S 7, 7:1

KLOVE, E J—death, S 30, 5:2

KNAPP, Gilbert P—lr on next coal strike, S 10, 16:8

KNAPP, Harold C—becomes trust officer of Coal & Iron Natl Bank, S 2, II, 7:1

KNAPP, L C—appointed trust officer of Coal & Iron Natl Bank, N Y C, Ag 9, 20:4

KNAUTH, Nachod & Kuhne—A Koehn made member of Creditors' Com, Ag 8, 18:6

KNEELAND, Henry I—protests to Italian Admiral during attack upon Corfu, S 5, 10:1

KNELLER, Benj—arrested on charge of manslaughter when car overturns killing man, Jl 24, 23:6

KNICKERBOCKER Ice Co, see Accidents—Ammonia Fumes— N Y C

KNICKERBOCKERS, see Fashions

KNIGHT, A Lorme, see Wrangel Is

KNIGHT, Alonzo B—death, Ag 4, 13:4; estate, Ag 15, 7:2

KNIGHT, Erastus C—death, S 4, 11:3

KNIGHT, Kath, see Dunscombe, D

KNIGHT, Laura—review of book of her Drawings, with foreword by C Marriott, Jl 29, III, 17:3

KNIGHTS of Columbus:—
Convention at Montreal—Plans for annual convention; opposition to present administration, Jl 25, 2:3; convention opens, Ag 5, 25:8; message from Pres Coolidge, Ag 7, 2:8; resolution of sympathy for Mrs Harding; convention stands in silence for 2 min in Harding's memory, Ag 8, 3:2; convention in Montreal, Ag 8, 23:1; officers elected, Ag 9, 13:4; ed on purported message from Pres Coolidge and Ku Klux Klan offense at Presidential eulogy of Roman Catholic organization, Ag 18, 8:5; explanations of Coolidge message, Ag 20, 11:4
Coolidge (Pres), C, **see** Coolidge (Pres), C—Knights of Columbus
Correspondence school planned, Jl 2, 15:4
Fiction Contest, **see** Fiction Contest
Finances—Report read at Montreal convention, Ag 8, 23:1
Harding (Pres) W G—Convention in Montreal sends message of sympathy to Mrs Harding and stands in silence for 2 min, Ag 8, 3:2
Ku Klux Klan—Challenge issued by J A Flaherty at Montreal convention of K of C, Ag 8, 23:1; ed on purported message from Pres Coolidge to Montreal convention of K of C and Klan offense at Presidential eulogy of Roman Catholic organization, Ag 18, 8:5
N Y C—Description and illus of new clubhouse, Jl 1, VIII, 1:4
Reconstruction Program—Changes will be proposed at annual convention; fight on officers' pay proposed, Jl 25, 2:3
Supreme Knight—J A Flaherty re-elected, Ag 9, 13:4
Woonsocket, R I—Plan for social session with Masons, S 27, 6:7

KNIGHTS of Liberty (Race Justice League, Inc)—Pres Weitz sends message to Pres Coolidge urging legislation to smash Ku Klux Klan, following disorders in Carnegie, Pa, Ag 27, 2:3; plans campaign to prevent H Ford's nomination for Pres; L Weitz, Sec, says Ford is listening to Ku Klux Klan, S 18, 3:6
See also Ku Klux Klan—N J

KNIGHTS of Pythias—Grand Lodge Convention of N Y S Knights held in Glens Falls; purchase of property for addition to home in Ogdensburg ratified, Jl 25, 7:2; Pythian Week starts at Rockaway, Ag 5, 19:2; plans for natl conclave at Staffeldt Farm, near Elmhurst, L I, Ag 15, 10:2; H Borum says negro members have obtained site in Bronx for camp meeting, Ag 17, 15:8

KNIGHTS of Pythias, Colored—Ask N J State protection from Ku Klux Klan, at Princeton convention, S 19, 3:4

KNIGHTS of the Blazing Ring, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa

KNIGHTS Templar—Annual N Y S conclave; officers elected, Jl 1, II, 2:5; G F Christian Jr goes to Los Angeles to act for Pres Harding in presentation of traveling beauseant to commandery in Hollywood, Ag 2, 2:2

KNILLING (Premier of Saxony), von—officially accepts Ruhr capitulation in Bavaria's name and declares himself against separatism and monarchism, S 26, 3:4; Council of Bavarians hears him after conf with Stresemann on abandonment of passive resistance, discredit him as Bavaria's spokesman, S 27, 2:1; assures Stresemann Govt of loyalty, S 28, 1:8, 2:1

KNIT Goods—Increase in production in N C, Jl 15, II, 8:6; industry in Germany, Jl 29, II, 7:4

KNIT Underwear Industry—R A Cheney says mfrs are co-operating to standardize sizes, Ag 11, 13:3

KNITTING:—
Contest by Fleischer Yarn Co; Mrs Coolidge knits baby robe, Ag 17, 1:2; ed, New England knitters, Ag 20, 10:4; prize list of Fleischer Yarn contest; Mrs Coolidge gets honorable mention, Ag 24, 11:2; Mrs Coolidge's afghan will be kept for 1st grandchild, S 27, 7:1

KNOBLAUCH, Ernest A—sentenced on charge of passing bad check, Ag 17, 24:1

KNOPF, Alfred A, Inc, see—Amer Mercury, The

KNOSSOS, see Archaeology—Crete

KNOTT, Dorothy, see Dancing—Records

KNOWLES, Jas G—will, S 6, 18:6

KNOWLTON (Dr), Don Jerome—marries Irene C Jaycox, Ag 28, 17:2

KNOX (Rear Adm), Harry G—death, Ag 31, 15:6

KNOX (Federal Judge), Jno Clark—hears pleas of 3 factions seeking stock in Willys-Overland Co, Jl 3, 17:8

KNOX (Chaplain), Raymond C—speaks at Columbia Univ on "The Bible and Evolution," Jl 16, 13:6; eulogizes Pres Harding in services at Columbia Univ, Ag 6, 3:2

KNOXVILLE, Tenn—Notes offered, Ag 28, 22:2

KNUTSON, Chas, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—N Y Bay

KNUTSON (U S Repr), Harold—favors conf to limit air armaments, Ag 25, 4:6

KOCH, Lague (explorer), see Explorations—Arctic

KOCH (Mrs), Lucy S—death, S 28, 7:3

KOEHLER, Edwin H—death, Ag 27, 11:3

KOEHN, Adolph—denies reported merger of German banks, Jl 4, 21:7
See also Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne

KOENIG (Judge), Morris, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, Ag 30, 31

KOENIG, Saml S—statement on Hy Ford's chances for Presidential election, Jl 1, 10:1; names com to confer on nominations for Supreme Court, Ag 23, 17:5; re-elected Chmn of Repub Co Com, S 23, 7:5

KOHLSAAT, Herman Hy—quotation from book in which he tells Pres Harding's views on greatest achievement of Repub Administration, Ag 4, 2:4

KOHN (Rev Dr), Jacob—extract from New Yr sermon, S 11, 8:1

KOHNSTAMM, Emil V—estate, Jl 1, II, 1:3

KOHNSTAMM, Max Victor—death, Jl 24, 21:5

KOJO, Tovalon Hoveno (Prince)—files complaint against keeper of night club in Paris and against some white men, said to be Americans, for assaulting him and his brother Mark when they asked for a drink, Ag 8, 17:7; café closed, Ag 10, 4:1

KOLCHAK (Admiral), Alex—historical document written by him telling of expedition to North Pole contained in volume of Archives of Russian Revolution, Jl 1, VII, 7:8

KOLUCHEFF, (journalist)—escapes Sofia prison, Jl 25, 3:4

KOMURA (Marquis), Kinichi—made Japanese Deputy Chief of Bur of Information, S 28, 3:2

KONKLE, Leland, see Runaway Boys

KONOWITZ, Mordecai—lr on iron-clad lease, Jl 15, II, 4:7

KOO (Dr), Vi-Kyuin Wellington—assumes portfolio of Minister of Foreign Affairs, Jl 24, 5:5

KOPP, Anna, see Roller (Dr), M

KORB, Jno, see N Y C—Sinking Fund Comm

KOREA—Riots reported, S 7, 2:3; S 9, 2:2

KOREANS in Japan—6 shot in enforcement of martial law in Tokio after earthquake, S 4, 4:5; J S Ahrn of N Y C decries report of uprising in Tokio, S 5, 3:5; Premier Yamamoto says peaceful Koreans must be protected, S 8, 3:3; Moscow report of revolt, S 9, 2:2; refugees of Japanese earthquake arrive in Shanghai, report Koreans crucified by Japanese coolies, who blame them for disaster, S 11, 1:7

KORFF (Baron) Sergius A—lectures at Academy of Internatl Law at The Hague, Jl 17, 19:5; interviewed at Williamstown; says League of Nations and World Court are gaining, Ag 20, 11:2; lectures at Institute of Politics; says Lenin is dying because his brain is drying up and that Bolshevism in Russia is dying with him, Ag 22, 8:1

KORNBLUM, Hy—plans $10,000,000 housing development at Sheepshead Bay, Ag 12, VIII, 2:3

KORNBLUM, Isador B—wife, Carmel Myers, obtains divorce, Jl 7, 22:6

KORNFIELD, Louis D—reviews G Prezzolini's book, La Coltura Italiana, Jl 15, III, 10:1

KORNILOFF (Gen), Laurus Georgievitch—review by Col A M Nikolaieff of Vol II, Gen Korniloff's struggle, of Gen A I Denikin's book, The Russian Struggle, Jl 15, III, 9:1

KORWITZ, Frank, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, S 2

KOSHER Meat, see Meat—Prices

KOSHER Poultry Killers' Strike, see Poultry

KOSLOFF, Alexis, see Amer Legion—N Y S, Jl 9

KOSTER, Laurens Janszoon—lr from Dr F Vizetelly saying that he, and not Gutenberg, was inventor of printing by movable types, Jl 16, 10:7; lr from H L Bullen disputing Dr Vizetelly's claims, Jl 22, VII, 8:7; reply from Dr Vizetelly, Jl 29, VI, 6:3; lr from Bullen, Ag 12, VII, 8:3; lrs from Dr Vizetelly and M J Schretlen, S 2, VII, 10:1

KOSTER & Bial's Music Hall, see Carmencita

KOUNTZE, Jos—sentenced for firing at policeman, Jl 31, 6:6

KOWALIK (Lt), Carl—mentioned for Carnegie Medal for saving 2 lives from drowning in Newark Bay, Ag 7, 19:2

KOZLOV (Prof)—explorations in Mongolia, Jl 22, VII, 6:8

KRAEMER, E U—charged with manslaughter when car kills boy who rode bicycle, Jl 10, 4:5

KRAKOWSKI, Archie, see Witchcraft

KRAMER, Harry—convicted on charge of violating White Slave law, Ag 9, 24:1; sentenced, Ag 18, 20:2

KRAMER, Ida—G E Monroe recants murder confession, Ag 12, 8:2

KRASS (Rabbi) Nathan—returns to U S from European tour; says European dislike for U S is general, S 1, 3:6; Jewish New Yr message to people of America, S 10, 11:1; New Yr sermon, S 11, 8:1; delivers 1st sermon in Temple Emanu-El; urges era of peace, S 12, 19:1; speaks at luncheon in interest of Thos Jefferson Memorial Foundation; speaks of Amer children's knowledge of Amer heroes, S 15, 14:8

KRASSIN, Leonid—named Minister of Foreign Trade of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3; plot for assassination confessed by M Conradi and A Poulinin, Jl 21, 5:6; denies that he proposed that Soviet acknowledge Czarist debts, Ag 2, 9:2; opposes debt recognition; says Russia's condition has so improved that she no longer needs to buy internatl recognition at price of assuming Czarist debts, Ag 6, 17:3

KRAUS, Saml—estate, Ag 30, 14:5; Ag 30, 13:5

KRAVITS (Dr), Daniel, see Krevitt, D

KRAZANSKAS (Mrs), Mary—death, S 8, 13:5

KRECH, Alvin Wm—says world cotton prices are estalished by N Y Cotton Exchange, at opening of new bldg, Jl 21, 16:1

KRECZMER, Joke—involved with J Bigeleisen in diamond smuggling plot brought to light by mix-up in tickets, Jl 8, 16:5

KREHBIEL, Hy Edw — memorial concert given in Blue Hill, Jl 29, VI, 4:1

KREISLER (Dr), David—marries F Gladys Stolz, Ag 1, 17:2

KREPS (Mrs), Sara T Weaver—death, Jl 3, 13:5

KRESEL, Isidore J, see Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation

KRESGE, Sebastian S—buys dept store of L S Plaut & Co in Newark, Jl 31, 28:1; announces plan for chain of department stores throughout U S; career, Ag 1, 25:2; wife's divorce suit delayed, Ag 16, 6:6
See also Kresge Dept Stores, Inc

KRESGE (S S) Co—June report, Jl 8, II, 11:1; semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:1; description and illus of new bldg to be erected in Newark, Ag 5, VIII, 2:1; July report, Ag 7, 26:2; Aug report, S 7, 21:3

KRESGE Dept Stores, Inc—S S Kresge announces plan for chain of dept stores throughout U S; L S Plaut & Co store in Newark will be first unit, Ag 1, 25:2; Directors appointed, Ag 8, 21:2; financing plans, Ag 14, 23:2; stock oversubscribed, Ag 17, 20:2

KRESS (S H), & Co—semi-annual and June reports, Jl 13, 20:5; Aug report, S 8, 19:1

KREVITT (Dr), Danl—Dr Danl Kravits changes his name to Krevitt, S 9, II, 3:2

KRISZTICS (Dr), Alex L (Budapest Univ Prof)—will lecture in U S under auspices of Natl Catholic Welfare Council, Ag 2, 26:1

KROH, A R—condemns marketing system in U S, at Chicago convention of Interstate Merchants' Council, Ag 9, 22:2

KROH, Geo W—death, Ag 19, 27:5

KRONE, see Exchange, Foreign—Danish Money

KROPISKY (Mrs), Caroline, see Shymansey (Mrs), Rosie

KROSS (Mrs), Anna Moscowitz—career leading to appointment as general counsel to Bldg and Allied Trades Compensation Service Bur, Jl 22, VI, 7:1; tells of School of Democracy planned by Women's Democratic Club, sp art, S 16, VIII, 2:1

KROWS, Arth Edwin—lr on play plagiarism, S 2, VI, 2:5

KRUGER, Chas—death and career, S 11, 15:3

KRUGER (Col), J W—arrives in U S; tells of rigid censorship in Russia by Cheka, Ag 5, 19:1

KRUH, Jack, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

KRULEWITCH, Saml—recovers watch stolen 20 yrs ago, Jl 13, 32:2

KRUPP Co, Germany—French seize locomotive plant near Essen, workers quit, Jl 3, 4:2; agreement signed with French Civil Mission assures full co-operation for removal of coal and coke seized in plant at Segeroth in exchange for return of locomotives, Jl 5, 6:2; several departments idle, lacking coal, Jl 17, 3:4; Amb Wiedfeldt's son will direct farming operations in Russia, Jl 24, 4:2; Paris Court of Cassation hears appeal against sentences of Krupp von Bohlen and 3 associate Directors, Ag 9, 7:1; appeals to von Bohlen and 3 associates fail, Ag 10, 7:7; deny stock deal with Anglo-French financiers, Ag 19, VII, 6:8

KRUPP von Bohlen (Baron), see Krupp Co, Germany

KRUSE (Detective Sgt), Fredk C—made acting lt of police, Ag 25, 20:3
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, Ag 29, Ag 30

KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius—reviews ry revival of 1923, Ag 3, 20:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3; optimistic report on ry prospects, S 27, 13:4

KRYENSKI, Jos, see Bricks

KSENT (Mrs), Helen, see Ashton, Mrs Kate

KU KLUX Klan:—
Ala—Robed Klansmen parade in Tuskegee in protest at negro personnel at Negro War Veterans Hospitals, Jl 4, 1:2; F E Hines asks citizens to conference to solve problems on hospital, Jl 6, 3:4; masks barred in Montgomery, Jl 22, 16:4
Amer Civil Liberties Union—Lr from Union offering to defend Klan asks explanations, S 10, 19:2
Ancient Order of Hibernians—J Deery calls on organization to fight Klan, Jl 19, 17:4
Anderson, W H, defense, S 9, II, 1:6
Children—C Stoddart, 10 yrs old, hurt in Ohio by band of small boys playing Klan, S 27, 1:4
Coler (Comr), B S, see Coler (Comr)
Conn—Meeting in Stamford; announcement that Klan will enter politics; statement by C A Nott; report that J S Saunders has been deposed as King Kleagle of R I and Conn, Ag 19, 2:5
Coolidge (Pres), see Coolidge (Pres), C—Ku Klux Klan
Del—Five shot in riot at Klan initiation near New Castle, S 1, 5:2
Disorganization—W J Simmons, Emperor, appeals to E Y Clarke to return from Indianapolis to Atlanta to take control of Klan and Kamelia; says disorganization is threatened, Ag 19, 2:5
Editorials—Comment on part Klan may have had in causing exodus of undesirables from Camp Dix, Jl 17, 18:6; ed on statement by Sen Bruce of Md, Ag 12, II, 4:3
Finances—Ga Judge orders H W Evans, Imperial Wizard of the Klan, and other officials to testify in receivership action, S 16, 23:2
Fla—Tampa Klansmen parade in tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 8, 2:3
Ford, H—Knights of Liberty plans campaign to prevent H Ford's nomination for Pres and says Ford listens to Klan, S 18, 3:6
Georgia—Gov Walker sends Adjt Gen Knox to Macon to investigate new attacks; R A Hartley flogged, Ag 19, 1:6; Macon residents arming themselves, Ag 20, 1:8; Federal aid given Macon in fight on Klan; Gov Walker prepared to call out State militia if necessary, Ag 21, 5:1; 5 additional warrants served against Dr C A Yarbrough; J E Bloodworth arrested, S 9, 18:5; J P Durkee, Macon organizer, arrested charged with rioting and assault and battery in connection with flogging cases, S 11, 19:8; Durkee testifies at trial of Dr C A Yarbrough charged with flogging, S 12, 21:4; R A Hartley and W Burnet tell of flogging at trial of Dr Yarbrough, S 13, 23:3; Dr Yarbrough acquitted of rioting charge in connection with flogging of R F Mills last yr, S 16, 23:2; witness testifies initiation was held in State House, S 18, 5:3; audit of Atlanta Klan's records will precede action against Imperial Chiefs; witnesses testify Klan initiated new members in State Capitol room, S 19, 5:5
Harding Cabinet—Claim made that 5 members of Cabinet are members, S 23, II, 1:7
Hearst's Internatl Magazine—Asks court to stop publication of lrs and documents, alleging that they were stolen by Ku Klux Klan employe in Atlanta and sold to Hearst's Magazine, Jl 21, 1:6; M W Littleton, counsel for magazine, denies papers were stolen from Klan, Jl 2[illegible] 29:2; Judge Winslow denies appeal for injunction restraining further publication of articles on Klan, Ag 15, 10:3; will appeal from decision of Judge Winslow, Ag 16, 5:2; gains right to appeal to Circuit Court from Judge Winslow's decision, S 1, 5:4
Incorporation, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S
Ind—Figures on membership, Jl 6, 2:6; Klan willing to take over Univ of Valparaiso if Trustees can present sound financial proposition, Jl 27, 15:3; ed, Jl 28, 6:2; deal for control of univ completed, Ag 16, 17:7 Valparaiso Univ will be open to all regardless of religious belief or color, Ag 17, 16:5; final articles of Univ deal not yet signed, preliminary details completed, Ag 18, 4:4; unable to buy Univ because of conditions in Univ charter but pledges unofficial support, S 6, 19:5; presents plan to pay debt of Univ, S 22, 4:1

KU Klux Klan:—(Continued)—

Knights of Columbus, see Knights of Columbus—Ku Klux Klan

League of Nations Permanent Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Ku Klux Klan

Long Island—Freeport Klan offers trophy cup for firemen's tournament, Ag 28, 19:2; Klan awards loving cup to Halesite Fire Dept, S 4, 19:2; Jubilee at Islip attended by women and children, S 24, 4:1

Maine—Klan fights openly for city manager plan in Portland election, defies Mayor's ban on Columbus Day parade in Portland, S 10, 19:2; Klan wins on city manager plan at polls, S 11, 19:8; ed, S 12, 18:4

Masons—Lr from D Meyerhardt, editor of Masonic Herald, on Masons and the Klan, S 2, VII, 10:4

Massachusetts—Tickets are being distributed for meeting in Worcester, S 24, 3:4

Menace to North—Lr by J W Johnson, Jl 6, 12:7

Mexico—J Campos, editor of newspaper Excelsior in Mexico City, seized by masked band and ordered to print article on Klan, Ag 28, 19:3

Mich—Law aimed at Klan passed forbidding wearing masks in public, Ag 31, 10:2

N J—Opponents in Metuchen take "fiery cross" and burn it in square, Jl 15, II, 1:3; Hackensack firemen extinguish supposed Klan emblem, Jl 19, 8:2; Deputy Sheriff Winters tells of 652 initiations near his home in Paramusboro, Jl 24, 23:8; flaming cross planted in Jersey City, Ag 17, 2:5; women initiated into Ladies of the Invisible Empire, near Allenwood, Ag 19, 2:6; seven arrests in Plainfield after Klan meeting; Ocean Grove minister included, Ag 24, 2:6; Perth Amboy police and fire depts overwhelmed by mob in anti-Klan riot, Ag 31, 1:5; Perth Amboy guarded, S 1, 4:3; ed S 1, 10:3; Knights of Liberty write Gov Silzer commending action of Perth Amboy officials, S 2, 4:3; Silzer deplores rioting such as broke up Klan meeting in Perth Amboy, S 7, 15:3; Colored Knights of Pythias ask State protection from Klansmen at Princeton convention, S 19, 3:4; takes steps to hasten persecution of slayer of Emma Dickson; meeting in Toms River held in darkness, S 29, 9:7; N Clerihew and H E Ross, arrested on charge of disorderly conduct at meeting of Bergen Fraternities Assn, Newark, held as Klan plotters, S 30, 10:2

New Mexico—Judge D J Leahy presiding at trial of C A Magee for contempt announces he has received lr signed K K K, Jl 12, 1:7

N Y C—Flaming cross near negro cabaret near 213th St, Jl 12, 1:2; H Bierhoff warned against renting apartments to negroes, Jl 13, 16:2

N Y S—Initiation ceremonies at Middle Is, L I, Jl 3, 8:2; Atty Gen Sherman says State will not prosecute Klan for failure to comply with provisions of Walker Anti-Klan bill, for making public membership roster, Jl 12, 1:4; blazing cross on mountain near Chester causes panic among negroes at Middletown, Jl 12, 29:1; ed on law passed by N Y S legislators, Jl 13, 14:5; ed on revelation by the N Y World that officers of Klan, after receiving court approval of documents incorporating Klan and auxiliary, Order of Kamelia, changed important items before filing them with Sec of State in Albany, Jl 21, 8:5; action will be begun in N Y S Supreme Court to bar Klan and Kamelia (women's organization) for changes in incorporation certificate, Jl 24, 1:4; Jl 25, 7:2; Atty Gen Sherman grants temporary injunction against activities of Klan under Benevolent Orders law under which it is accused of having incorporated fraudulently, Jl 26, 1:2; 6 summonses issued in injunction proceedings, Jl 27, 12:7; Supreme Court Justice A S Tompkins "marked" in lr received at Goshen by Policeman S Van Gelder threatening himself and Patrolman D P Clark, Jl 28, 5:6; spokesman at first hearing admits "unimportant" alteration of incorporation document; injunction continued, trial set for Aug 13th, Jl 29, 2:4; injunction will be asked today, Ag 13, 15:4; Justice Pierce swears material changes were made in official papers; N Y S Corporation Examiner, W T Fletcher, denies he suggested alterations; Justice Staley to make decision, Ag 14, 36:3; Justice Staley grants temporary injunction, statement, Ag 15, 1:2; next move up to Klan, may take case to Appellate Div, Ag 16, 5:2; will obey injunction, defers Binghamton parade, Ag 17, 2:4; initiation ceremonies on Orange Co farm near Warwick, Ag 18, 5:4; injunction preventing Klan and Kamelia from acting as State corporations signed, Ag 20, 2:2; Klan and Kamelia have 30 days in which to appeal Justice Staley's order, Ag 22, 16:3; street battle in Binghamton; Klan officials charge that Mayor Wilson refused permit for parade of Klan, Ag 28, 19:3; warning hung on town bulletin board at Katonah, S 3, 8:2; ed, Startling the villagers, S 5, 14:5; Klan fails to file answer to suit brought by State to annul charter, S 11, 19:8; Deputy Atty Gen E G Griffin will petition for annulment of charters of Klan and Kamelia on Sept 22, S 20, 3:8

New Zealand—Branch formed, Ag 28, 19:2

Ohio—75 Klansmen who attended funeral of W F Sweiger in Springfield, arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, Jl 7, 4:6; 72 members arrested on charge of disorderly conduct in Springfield, O, Jl 8, II, 7:5; blamed for injunction that halts betting at Columbus Grand Circuit track races, Jl 29, 1:4; Klansmen pour from 3 States into Steubenville, where mob of citizens fought 100 Klansmen; many wounded; 7 arrests; Klan demands resignation of Mayor Hawkins and Chief of Police Carter, Ag 17, 1:4; ed, Ag 18, 8:1; Steubenville Klan asks Gov Donahey to send State militia to city to prevent further trouble, Ag 19, 2:4; many Klan meetings held in Steubenville following attacks on Klansmen by foes of Klan, Ag 20, 1:8; Steubenville City Council prepares to pass anti-Klan ordinance; meeting in Marion; Rev W Lowery warns officials to enforce laws; Police Chief O'Brien of Springfield apologizes to patriotic organizations as result of Amer flag and the Bible being taken into jail in an improper manner when 72 members of Klan were arrested as they were returning from the funeral of a member, Ag 21, 5:2; Klansmen give up march into Steubenville; A Smith, Ku Klux Klan candidate for Mayor, resigns from high school faculty, Ag 22, 16:3

Okla, see Oklahoma

Oposition Organization—Knights of the Blazing Ring organize at Kane, Pa; tenets express antagonism to all clans and klans, Ag 22, 16:3; ed, Ag 23, 14:5; Flaming Circle members call themselves Red Knights, admit to membership any one who is not a Protestant, gaining recruits in Penn, O and W Va, S 7, 17:7; Archbishop Curley says Red Knights have no following in Baltimore, Md; disapproves Ku Klux Klan and Flaming Circle, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:7; aim and policy stated by leader of Knights of Flaming Circle, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:7

Ore, see Education—Ore

Pa—Riot between Klansmen and civilians in Carnegie; 1 klansman killed; many injured, Ag 26, 1:3; Klan members offer reward for arrest of slayer of T Abbott, Klansman; statement by Imperial Wizard Evans, Ag 27, 1:7; L Weitz, Pres of

KU Klux Klan:—Pa:—(Continued)—
Race Justice League, sends message to Pres Coolidge urging legislation to smash the Klan, Ag 27, 2:3; inquiry balked at Carnegie; P McDermott, undertaker, arrested in connection with death of Abbott, Ag 28, 19:3; notice of "every member" Klan parade signed by J A Miller, "Exalted Cyclops," sent to near-by States, Ag 30, 4:3; Fort Jervis, N Y, Klansmen present $150 check to pastor of Matamoras Methodist Church, S 17, 18:3; nine men freed after trial on charge of inciting Carnegie riot, S 21, 2:3
Publication of Records, see Ku Klux Klan—Hearst's Internatl Magazine
Roman Catholic Ch—War against Catholics urged in lr sent to Protestant clergy in Middletown, N Y, Jl 1, 14:6
Smith (Gov) A E, see Smith (Gov)—Ku Klux Klan
Tammany Hall—Denunciation at Tammany Fourth of July celebration, Jl 5, 1:5
Tex—P P Reynolds sues State officials for damages following suspension as life member, Jl 1, 2:3; Klan is waning, says M E Foster, Jl 1, 20:2; 500 special police sworn in to prevent riots during big Klan initiation outside San Antonio, S 22, 5:2
Unitarian General Conf, see Unitarian Ch
W Va—Mingo Klan proposes to prevent Jack Johnson from boxing on Labor Day, Ag 24, 11:5
White House Initiation—Rev B E Newton speaks at Charleston celebration and boasts of one initiation in White House; denial, S 23, II, 1:7
Women's Organizations—Women initiated into Ladies of the Invisible Empire, near Allenwood, N J, Ag 19, 2:6
See also Ku Klux Klan—Disorganization; Ku Klux Klan—N Y S

KUBICHOFFHAS (Russian)—named head of Peasant and Workers' Inspection of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3

KUBINYI, Victor de—lr on the destructive Slav, Ag 16, 14:7

KUCHARSKI (Polish Minister of Trade and Industry), Stefan—sails for U S to negotiate loan, Ag 13, 20:3; Amer bankers deny knowledge of proposed loan, Ag 14, 25:4

KUCZYNSKI (Dr), R R—will lecture on economic and financial conditions in Germany in N Y C, Jl 31, 21:7

KUEHLMANN, Baroness von, see Goldschmidt-Rothschild, E von

KUES, Otto—arrested charged with homicide when car kills boy, Jl 8, 8:1

KUHLMANN'S Brewery, see Prohibition—N Y S—Ellenville

KUHN, Arth K—statement on settlement of question of 12-mile limit for liquor search, Ag 12, VII, 16:1

KUHN (Col), Jno J—discharged as receiver for Richmond Light & R R Co of Staten Is, Ag 1, 17:3

KUHN, Jno R—lr on guaranteed wheat prices, Jl 12, 16:7

KUHNS, Dorothy Hartzell—wins Belmont Theatre Prize; play will be produced by donor, R G Herndon, S 14, 22:2

KUKLAWSKY, Utichna—arrested for beating son, S 28, 3:3

KUPCHIK, A, see Sports—Chess

KUPER, Theo Fred—lr on gasoline price war, Ag 19, VII, 8:4

KURINSKY, Phil—report of plot to kill Pres Harding and Atty Gen Daugherty proves to be false, Jl 27, 15:3

KURTZ, Irwin—will call meeting for suggestions for Repub platform for candidates for Assembly, Ag 26, 17:1

KURZMAN, Julius C—estate, Ag 30, 14:5

KUSSEVITZKY, Serge, see Boston Symphony Orchestra

KUSTER (Mrs), Anna, see Pennsylvania—Elections

KUZBAS Autonomous Industrial Colony, see Communism—Siberia

KWANGSI Province, see China—Civil War

KWANGTUNG Province, see China—Civil War

KYLE (Dr), Jas Orr—death, Jl 10, 19:6

KYNASTON, Percy L, see Sports—Tennis

LABAUME, Edmond W—death, Ag 10, 11:4

LABOR:—
Austria—Internatl Assn of Factory Workers' Unions votes against admitting Russian Chemical Workers' Unions at Vienna convention, Ag 10, VII, 6:3
Belgium—Sens Renier and Fraiture may be tried for their activities as leaders of ry strike, S 9, VIII, 6:6
Brazil—Natl Labor Council created under Govt decree, Ag 19, VI, 5:3
Bulgaria—Summary of law regarding compulsory labor, Jl 2, 29:1
See also Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian Plots
Canada, see Coal Strike—Nova Scotia; Labor—Farm Labor; Steel Strike—Nova Scotia
Capital and Labor—S Gompers assails Pres Harding's speech at Helena, Mont, says defense of labor does not square with his acts, Jl 1, 3:1; lr from B Schatzman, Jl 1, VII, 8:4
See also Bonuses to Employes; Industrial Courts; Industrial Democracy; Profit Sharing
Chicago—Unemployment increases, Ag 18, 15:8
Child Labor, see Child Labor
Chile—Germans apply to Chilean Legation for work and right to colonize on public lands in Chile, S 2, VI, 7:7
China—J B Taylor reports progress of organization in past few years, Ag 12, VII, 6:1; Govt decree establishes 10-hr day, S 9, VIII, 6:3
Churches' Attitude, see Churches—Labor Problem
Compulsory—Summary of Bulgarian law, Jl 2, 29:1
Contract Labor Law, see Immigration—Contract Labor Law
Control of Industry, see Industrial Democracy
Convict Labor, see Convict Labor
Cuba—Havana scavengers and garbage men strike; convicts, aided by troops, try to clear streets, Jl 17, 7:4; bomb hurled at non-union cigar workers in Havana, Ag 24, 3:8
Education of Workers, see Education—Workers
Efficiency—F G Hogarth is impressed by Amer workers, Jl 3, 23:2; survey of Guaranty Trust Co says improved methods are reflected in higher standards of living, S 3, 16:5
Egypt—Progress of organization movement, Ag 12, VII, 7:2
Eight-Hour Day, see Labor—Hours of Labor
Employers' Gift of Business to Employes—Former associates of H S Martin, to whom he gave business on retirement, entertain him at dinner in N Y C, Jl 14, 12:5; will of N C Mansir leaves printing business in Holyoke, Mass, to old employes, Ag 1, 17:4
Employment—June report of U S Labor Dept, Jl 13, 14:8; June report of Commerce Dept, Jl 20, 7:2; U S Agriculture Dept compiles statistics to show that 50% of world's workers are engaged in agriculture, Jl 23, 24:5; Procter & Gamble's plan to guarantee work for at least 48 wks each yr described by Col W C Procter, Jl 26, 1:4; June reports of Federal Reserve Bd and Commerce Dept, Jl 27, 3:7; U S Employment Service survey predicts continuation of boom for next 60 days, Jl 30, 2:3; Procter & Gamble guarantee explained, Ag 4, 20:3; W C Procter explains plan, sp art, por, Ag 5, VII, 5:6; situation among working mothers may be estimated by babies left in nurseries, say officials of Brightside Day Nursery in N Y C's lower East Side,

LABOR:—Employment:—(Continued)—
Ag 13, 13:1; increase of unemployment in Chicago, Ag 18, 15:8; July report of U S Labor Dept, Ag 20, 20:3; Ag 22, 16:3; Aug statistics, S 9, II, 8:5; Aug report of Labor Dept, S 17, 27:1; officers on merchant ships now idle seek employment as quartermasters on ocean liners, S 23, II, 1:6
See also Insurance—Unemployment
England:—
Ed, England getting on, Jl 2, 14:3
German Reparations—B Tillett, in speech to Transport Workers, Convention, urges support of Premier Baldwin, Jl 12, 1:2
Idleness—A Nice and F Hurley appeal to London Sessions from police court sentences of 21 days' imprisonment at hard labor for being idle and disorderly, Jl 8, VII, 7:3
Labor Party (General)—Republicans in U S rallying forces to ward off movement similar to British Labor Party; astounding growth of British Labor Party, Jl 1, VII, 14:1; ed on defeat of Sir P Snowden's socialist motion, Jl 18, 14:3
See also Socialists—England (action on for motion)
Newspaper, **see** London Daily Herald
Parliament—Ed, the initiation of Mr. Smillie, Jl 24, 20:3; J Maxton, J Wheatley, Rev C Stephen, and G Buchanan, Laborites suspended from Parliament, will try to take seats tomorrow, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6; 4 suspended members will have suspension rescinded; attempt to enter Commons barred by police, Jl 31, 3:8; Commons passes motion to reinstate Labor members, Ag 1, 21:6
Servant Problem, **see** Servant Problem
Strikes, **see** Shipping—Strikes—England
Unemployment—Industrial group in House of Commons urges expenditure of 50,000,000 pounds to increase employment, warn Premier Baldwin of dangerous unrest, Jl 26, 21:3; views of Capt R Terrell, Jl 29, 2:2; W C Robinson, M P, reports conditions bad, on arrival to attend internatl convention of A F of L at Portland, Ore, Ag 21, 3:1; increased 20,000 in one week, Ag 23, 1:4; ed, Ag 27, 10:5; statistics Ag 27, 18:2; N Chamberlain, new Chancellor of the Exchequer, says unemployment is Govt's greatest problem, Ag 29, 26:1; decrease reported, S 2, VII, 6:7; ed on J R Clynes's suggestion for relief, S 3, 12:2
Farm Labor—Bills introduced in Legis in Ga and Ala to bar recruiting of negroes and other workers in Southern States, Jl 20, 15:7; ed, Jl 21, 8:4; reprs of Canadian Govt, ry and S S cos confer on reduction in transportation rates to attract workers from England to harvest crops, Jl 21, 13:1; women, girls and Summer boarders are aiding in harvesting hay crop in Adirondack Mts section, Jl 21, 22:2; U S Agriculture Dept compiles statistics to show that 50% of workers in world are engaged in farm work, Jl 23, 24:5; ed on petition by Minn Farm Bur Federation for relaxation of Immigration law to allow entrance of 40,000, Ag 6, 10:3; ed, Harvesters in Canada, Ag 11, 8:3; L L Cosline urges 8 hr day, Ag 13, 25:4; A Setti says U S needs more agricultural workers, Ag 26, 3:6
See also Women—Farm Work
Four-Hr Day, see Labor—Hours of Labor
France—Members of bldg trade union in Paris strike to remind employers of need of increased wages, Jl 21, 5:2; gas workers in Paris call strike to enforce wage increase demands, Ag 27, 1:2
Germany:—
Banks—Limited liability investment co formed by labor unions, Ag 5, VII, 6:8
Communist delegates voted to Metalworkers' Congress at Cassel outnumber Socialist throughout Germany; Rhenish and Westphalian metal workers vote two-thirds majority in favor of Moscow Internatl, Jl 25, 2:1
News Service—H Stinnes accused by Vorwaerts of backing German Labor News Service to create false impression of organized workers abroad, S 9, VIII, 6:3
Strikes—General strike called by Metal Workers' Union, Jl 5, 22:2; more than 100,000 metal workers strike in Berlin; woodworkers will end strike, Jl 7, 2:5; Reichstag adjourned without solving labor crisis; radical workers demand "real money wages," Jl 9, 16:2; labor unions decide on general strike of all workers in event of proclamation of Rhineland as republic, Jl 26, 3:1; workers lose strike for gold wage basis, Jl 29, II, 9:3; printers of paper marks quit; Berliners call it meanest strike in history, Ag 1, 21:4; printers' strike spreads to Cologne, Ag 2, 3:4; printers' strike adds to currency crisis, Ag 11, 6:4; industries crippled, Ag 26, II, 8:6; general strike called in Baden, S 20, 3:2; Baden strike called off, S 21, 4:2
See also Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Area—German Labor; Shipping—Strikes—Germany
Unemployment—Increases, Jl 29, II, 13:6; 5 killed, 11 hurt in Dresden riot, demand increased doles, S 12, 6:1; Commercial Attache says Germany faces crisis, predicts no improvement until Ruhr problem is settled, S 13, 2:1
Wages—Workers lose strike for gold basis, Jl 29, II, 9:3; Central Germany newspaper owners decide to cease publication on ground they are unable to pay wages demanded, Ag 18, 3:2; publishing business crippled by establishment of new high wage scale, Ag 23, 8:1; Bavarian ry men threaten Berlin Govt with strike, demanding real wages and emergency payment of money, Ag 23, 10:5; gold basis adopted, Ag 26, 9:2; increases, Ag 27, 17:3
See also Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Area—German Labor; Shipping—Strikes—German Labor's Attitude
Greece—Govt will court-martial leaders to prevent spread of general strike which threatens food supplies, Ag 20, 13:3; Piraeus placed under martial law following clash between strikers and troops, in which 3 persons were killed, Ag 24, 6:2; general strike called off, Ag 26, 27:1; strike ended by Govt, Ag 27, 13:3
Hours of Labor—General advocacy of 48-hour week indorsed at convention of Amer Federation of Textile Operatives at Norwich, Ct, Jl 1, 13:4; 12-hr day and 7-day week condemned at convention of Christian Endeavor Soc, Jl 7, 17:1; production increases with 8-hr day in Germany, Jl 8, VII, 7:4; Rev Dr S F Goldstein denounces 12-hr day, in sermon in Community Church, N Y C, Jl 9, 29:3; 12-hr day denounced as bar to religion by Bishop McConnell, at Christian Citizenship Conf at Winona, Ind; Gov Hyde discusses long day in steel trade, Jl 19, 17:7; ed, Victory of the shorter day, on statistics compiled by Industrial Conf Bd to show decrease in working hrs in U S between 1909 and 1919, Jl 20, 12:2; slight decline in average working week in past 2 yrs reported by Natl Bur of Economic Research after natl survey, Ag 1, 17:3; L L Cosline urges 8-hr day on farms, Ag 13, 25:4; Dr C P Steinmetz predicts 4-hr workday, due to industrial use of electricity, within next 100 yrs, Ag 20, 1:7; Christabel Pankhurst answers Steinmetz, Ag 21, 12:3; ed, Ag 21, 16:5; 5-hr day for housework urged by Rev Madeline Southard, Pres of Internatl Assn of Women Preachers, Ag 29, 19:2; 6-day week will be adopted by Public Service Electric Co and Public Service Gas Co of N J, S 14, 31:1
See also Coal Miners—Wages and Working Conditions; Labor—China; Steel Trade—Hours of Labor

LABOR:—(Continued)—
Ill—Review by Labor Dept shows increased earnings of factory workers, Jl 19, 23:2
India—Disputes decreased in 1922, compared with 1921, Ag 3, 28:6
Intelligence Factors—Discussed by Dr C Burt before British Assn, S 15, 4:3
International Organization—Union of Govt employes is being formed, with headqtrs in Vienna, Ag 12, VII, 6:7; sp art by C Price on new Labor and Socialist Internationale with F Adler and T Shaw as joint secs; split at Hamburg conf described, S 2, V II, 14:1
See also Internatl Federation of Trade Unions
Ireland, see Ireland—Labor
Italy—Bricklayers return to work in Rome, Jl 29, II, 1:4; unemployment decreases, Ag 15, 27:3; Italian General Labor Federation may break away from Socialist party, Ag 17, 2:7; Federation of Labor votes not to ally itself with any political party, but will aid Mussolini, Ag 25, 3:6; workers convinced that co-operation with capital is more beneficial than opposition to it; Italian Federation of Labor breaks from Socialist party, Ag 27, 3:5; engravers walk out on strike ordered by Fascisti, S 29, 9:8
Japan—Compulsory insurance system to protect workers will be established, Ag 12, IX, 10:7
La—Joint advertisement by several institutions warns against menace of I W W as negro exodus to North continues, Jl 8, 26:4
Laws—S Gompers presents program to Pres Coolidge, at Washington conf, S 21, 3:5
See also Women in Industry; Workmen's Compensation
Mexico—Pres Obregon invites comm of workers and employers to seek solution of strikes and lockouts in Orizaba and port of Vera Cruz, Jl 3, 5:1; unions fight reception to Italian delegation which wants to discuss establishing Italian colonies and proposed invitation to Amer Rotary Clubs to hold convention in Mexico City in 1924, Jl 13, 3:7; Natl Revolutionary Union declares conditions of laborers are influenced by lack of confidence of investors, in manifesto calling for free elections and peaceful transfer of presidency, Jl 26, 16:2; ry workers on strike in Vera Cruz seek to cause general strike throughout Mexico; Govt expected to act, Ag 22, 2:4; strike in Vera Cruz spreads; food shortage grows, Ag 23, 9:2; progress of strike, Ag 24, 14:4; Ag 26, 3:6; strike at Vera Cruz called off, Ag 28, 10:2; Vera Cruz becomes normal, Ag 29, 2:7; striking electricians seize public utilities at Tampico, S 5, 26:2; employes of Amer Smelting and Refining Co strike, S 20, 4:4
Newfoundland—Sp art by J R Smallwood on career of Sir W Coaker, organizer of Fishermen's Protective Union, S 2, II, 2:1
Open Shop, see Labor Unions
Palestine—Census statistics, S 9, VII, 5:2
Poland—Rioting in Warsaw following strikes called because of increasing cost of living; Communists urge nation-wide tie-up, Jl 21, 15:4
Politics—Ed, Misnamed radicalism, Jl 15, II, 4:1
See also Amer Federation of Labor; Labor—England—Labor Party; Labor Parties (U S); Political Parties
Radical Element, see Communists—U S; Farmer-Labor Party; Industrial Workers of the World
Railroads, see Railroads
Southern States, see Labor—Farm Labor
Spain—Transport strike in Barcelona spreads to tramway and omnibus service, Jl 7, 2:8; banks are disorganized by employes who demand institutions be run in accordance with rules of Employes' Union, Jl 17, 27:3; strike in banks spreads, Jl 31, 7:2; Westminster Foreign Bank, Ltd will close on account of clerks' strike, Ag 4, 19:3; clerks' strike closes Westminster Foreign Bank, Ltd, Ag 5, 27:1; General Workers' Union notifies Govt that it will undertake campaign against Govt if new operations are begun in Morocco, Ag 15, 2:2; workers' attitude on army revolt, S 22, 5:2
Strikes, see Strikes
Sweat Shops, see Child Labor—N J
Sweden—Leaders count education of workers a vital factor in their program of development, Jl 29 VII, 6:7; strike in steel trade aided Amer industry, Ag 27, 19:2; strikes checked production in first 5 mos of 1923, Ag 27, 18:3; improved conditions reported, S 17, 23:1
Time Measuring Devices—Ed, Eliminating waste effort, Jl, 4, 12:3
Turkey—C Kabaktschief tells of Mustapha Kemal's determination to annex rising unions to Turkish party machine, Ag 5, VII, 3:4
Unemployment, see Labor—Employment; Insurance—Unemployment
Unions, see Labor Unions
Virgin Is—R Francis appeals to U S Govt for aid in improving economic conditions, says population faces starvation due to unemployment, lr, Jl 31, 16:6; ed, Ag 1, 16:5; lrs from H S Whitehead and C H Ault, Ag 19, VII, 8:3
Wages, see Wages
Wis—Bill proposed for unemployment insurance to promote better morale among workers, S 16, VIII, 12:5
Women, see Women in Industry
LABOR Courts, see Industrial Courts
LABOR Day—Message prepared by Federal Council of Churches calls on labor unions to adopt new standards to serve public, Ag 22, 2:4; S Gompers's message cites gains by unions; message of W S Stone, S 2, II, 1:3, 4; message from Sec Davis condemns strikes, S 3, 8:2; Fort Hamilton celebration, S 4, 16:8
LABOR OFFICE. Internatl, see Internatl Labor Bur
LABOR Parties, U S—Formation endorsed at convention of Amer Federation of Textile Operatives at Norwich, Ct, Jl 1, 13:4; Republicans rallying forces to ward off movement similar to British Labor Party, Jl 1, VII, 14:1; Amer Labor Party, N Y C organization, composed of Farmer-Labor Party and Socialist Party, convenes and designates candidates for municipal offices, Jl 7, 3:2; attempt to form N Y S labor party ends in split; ry workers and State Federation of Labor will go ahead without Socialists who are target of charges; labor delegates will enter Assembly fight, Jl 30, 1:4; Ill Federation of Labor rejects Foster's proposal, at annual convention at Decatur, S 15, 1:2
See also Farmer-Labor Party
LABOR Press Assn—Directors elect officers, Ag 31, 15:3
LABOR-SAVING Devices—Ed, Eliminating waste effort, Jl 4, 12:3
LABOR Unions:—
Ala—Allied Labor Organizations of Birmingham disapproves Sen Underwood's candidacy for Pres, Ag 7, 19:7
Amalgamation—S Gompers assails W Z Foster's proposals, in warning to Ill Federation of Labor, S 12, 9:1; Ill Federation of Labor rejects Foster's proposal at annual convention at Decatur, S 15, 1:2
Amer Legion. **see** Amer Legion—Labor Union Posts
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Employes; Banks and Banking—Labor Union Banks
Brain Workers' Unions, **see** Brain Workers
Chicago—Members of United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer, Carpenters' Contractors' Assn of Chicago, and mill work firms and their executives found guilty of conspiracy to violate Sher-

LABOR Unions:—Chicago:—(Continued)—
man anti-trust law by restraining sale of mill work manufactured outside Chicago, Jl 1, 16:2; Mitchell Bros obtain injunction restraining officers of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union from attempting to unionize open shops, Jl 18, 25:1
China—Progress of organization reported by J B Taylor, Ag 12, VII, 6:1
Communist Influence, **see** Communists—U S
Editorials—Disorganized labor, on N Y pressmen's strike, S 27, 6:1
Egypt—Progress of movement, Ag 12, VII, 7:2
Growth—J Oudegeest compares development in U S and Eur, blames S Gompers's poor leadership for slow growth in U S, in interview with W A Du Puy; sp art, with Oudegeest's por, Jl 22, VII, 5:1; Gompers replies to Oudegeest's criticism, sp art, por, Ag 5, VII, 3:6
Harding Administration's Attitude—S Gompers criticises Pres Harding's defense of labor in speech at Helena, says it does not square with acts of Administration, Jl 1, 3:1
Internatl Federation, **see** Internatl Federation of Trades Unions; Labor—Internatl Organization
Mechanical Devices—S Gompers urges leaders to accept machines and organize workers, S 9, X, 20:5
One Big Union—Activities of Communist leaders in U S on attempting to organize the coal industry, S 11, 26:1
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Labor
Right to Organize, **see** Building Trades—Labor
San Francisco, **see** Building Trades—Labor
Sp art by W A Du Puy, quoting J Oudegeest's views on unionism in U S and Eur; por, Jl 22, VII, 5:1; Gompers replies to Oudegeest's criticism, por, Ag 5, VII, 3:6
Spain, **see** Labor—Spain
Steel Workers, **see** Steel Trade—Labor
Strength—Events of past yr have proved their indestructibility, says J L Lewis, S 3, 8:3
Turkey, **see** Labor—Turkey
See also Strikes

LABRADOR—New fishing bank reported, S 16, VIII, 4:8; Canada and Newfoundland in controversy over coast and hinterland, S 19, 2:7

LA BRANCHE, Geo M L, Jr—marries Sarah J Spahr, Ag 12, 26:1

LABRIE, Almanzar, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

LABROZZO, Chas—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, Jl 2, 4:3

LA BUFFE (Rev), Francis P—denounces Govt regulation at natl conf of Catholic charities at Phila, S 13, 34:1

LACE and Embroidery Designs—United Lace and Embroidery League formed to stop piracy of designs; Chmn E F Curtz explains aims, Jl 8, II, 8:4

LACES—Increased popularity reported by E F Curtz, Jl 1, II, 8:5; market conditions, Ag 19, II, 7:6

LACEY (Mrs), Edith R, see Lacy (Mrs), E

LACEY, Thos E—death, Ag 11, 9:5

LACOMBE, E Hy—lrs on prohibition on steamships, Jl 4, 12:6; Jl 8, II, 4:8

LACOMBE, Jos, see Barrere, Maitre Bonaventure

LACOSTE (Sir), Alex—death, Ag 18, 9:6

LACOSTE, (Maitre), Jean de, see Art—Frauds—Gothic

LACOSTE, Rene, see Sports—Tennis—Davis Cup

LACY (Mrs), Edith R—reported lost in Japanese disaster, S 18, 4:5; S 23, 7:3

LADD (U S Sen), Edwin Fremont—will sail for study of Russia, Jl 14, 6:2; lr from S Gompers who inquires on conditions in Russia, Jl 16, 1:4; ed on Gompers's questions, Jl 17, 18:2; blames speculators for unsettled grain prices, Jl 22, 1:3; arrives in Berlin; maps out Russian tour, Jl 26, 21:1; visits headquarters of Natl Council of Polish Jews in Warsaw; confers on problems, Ag 3, 13:4; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; dinner given to him in Moscow; Soviet condolences on death of Pres Harding presented by G Tchitcherin, Ag 4, 3:5; visits interior of Russia, Ag 12, II, 1:5; visiting works at Ekaterinburg and Ural mines, Ag 27, 2:5; said to be surrounded by Soviet agents disguised as workers and misled on Russian conditions, Ag 28, 2:4; ed, Ag 29, 16:5

LADD, Wm, Peace Plan, see Bok, Edw W, Peace Plan

LADD-FRANKLIN, Christine—lr on crusade against Summer furs, Jl 7, 10:7

LADDIE Boy (dog), see Harding (Pres)—Dog

LADIES of the Invisible Empire—Initiation near Allenwood, N J, Ag 19, 2:6

LADU, Dwight H, see Water Power—N Y S

LADY Crosbie (painting), see Reynolds (Sir), Joshua

LA FARGUE, Paulette—arrested on charge of having drugs, Ag 6, 22:3

LAFAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Yves Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de—sp art by Helen Macartney on tributes paid by Americans at his grave, illus of grave, Jl 22, VII, 14:1; sp art on lrs discovered in House of Reprs, Ag 26, VII, 8:8
See also Lafayette-Marne Day

LAFAYETTE Hotel, see Prohibition—N Y C Arrests, Raids, &c

LAFAYETTE-Marne Day—Lafayette Day Natl Com issues annual call for celebration, Jl 15, 9:6; reports to Lafayette Natl Com of N Y indicate nation-wide celebration Sept 6, Ag 20, 22:1; Gov Smith's proclamation, S 2, II, 2:2; Gold Star mothers and fathers invited to attend celebration at Governors Is, S 4, 16:8; celebration at Governors Is, S 7, 14:7

LAFFIN—saved S S Andre Lebon and 150 refugees, in Japanese disaster, S 12, 3:2

LaFLAMME (Mrs), Elize—funeral stopped when mourner discovers that she is not dead, S 8, 15:7

LA FOLLETTE (U S Sen), Robt Marion:—
Agriculture—Favors general constructive legislation to aid farmers, Jl 28, 1:3
Congressional Session, Extra—Opposition, Jl 28, 1:3; ed, Jl 30, 12:2
Coolidge (Pres) C, will welcome him at White House if he calls, it is understood, S 24, 1:3
Europe, Trip to—Will sail with family in Aug, Jl 19, 5:1; plans, Jl 26, 2:2; will sail today, Ag 1, 18:3; sails, Ag 2, 15:3; plans trip to Russia Ag 21, 3:3; leaves Berlin for Russia, S 1, 5:3
Harding (Pres), Death—Tribute, Ag 5, 3:5
Minn Senatorship—Plans to force election of Farmer-Labor candidate M Johnson to defeat Gov Preus, Jl 1, 10:3; appeals to voters to elect M Johnson and defeat Gov Preus; reveals program of Radical-Progressive group in Cong in appeal, Jl 2, 19:1; ed, Mr La Follette's crisis, Jl 3, 12:1; eds, Jl 10, 18:1; Jl 11, 18:3; statement on Johnson's election, Jl 18, 2:4; ed, Jl 18, 14:1; says election is sign of what is going on in country, Jl 28, 1:3; ed, Jl 30, 12:2
Portrait, S 30, III, 1:4
Presidential Campaign—Is expected to seek Presidency, following results of Minn Senatorial election, Jl 18, 1:1; Sen Brookhart says Harding's renomination would mean 3d party headed by La Follette, Jl 20, 2:6; Sen Moses sees La Follette as contender for Repub Party, Jl 21, 3:1; interviewed in Washington; hints at third party on domestic issues if old parties name reactionaries, Jl 28, 1:3; ed, Jl 30, 12:2; effect of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:5; chances discussed in sp art by R Barry, S 30, III, 1:6

LA Follette (U S Sen), Robt Marion:—(Continued)—
Primary Laws—Ed on conclusion reached by Natl Conf of Comrs on Uniform State Laws, Ag 28, 16:3
Progressives and Radicals—reveals program of group in Cong in appeal to Minn voters to defeat Gov Preus for Sen, Jl 2, 19:1; program at present is for record only, Jl 28, 1:3
R R—Activities denounced by Vice Pres Le Boutillier of Long Is R R, at meeting of Long Is Assns, Jl 17, 21:8
Re-Election—Congratulations sent by Wis Legis to Vice Pres Coolidge, Jl 7, 10:8
Republican Party—Ed, The outlook in Cong, Jl 20, 12:1; arrives in Washington; feared by Repub Party, Jl 26, 2:7; ed, Jl 27, 12:1
Russia—Plans trip, Ag 21, 3:3; leaves Germany for Russia, S 1, 5:3; arrives in Moscow; lodged in Sugar King Palace, S 8, 28:4; leaves Moscow for Warsaw, S 12, 10:2
Supreme Court—Proposed changes rapped by C Warren who addresses Md Bar Assn, Jl 1, 3:3; F O Lowden attacks proposal to limit power, S 18, 23:7; S 19, 3:6
LA FOLLETTE Conf on R R Valuations, see Railroads—Valuation
LAGER, Louis, see Wireless Communication—Vacuum Tubes
LAGERLOF, Selma—review by T R Ybarra of her autobiography, S 16, III, 1:1
LAGONIA, Wm, see Egan, J E
LAGUARDIA (U S Repr), Fiorello H—sends open lr to G K Morris asking for progressive Repub State platform in this Fall's election, Jl 9, 4:3; statement on action by Controller Craig who holds up salaries of J Matthews and E F O'Connor, Ag 2, 10:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8; addresses meeting of tenants' assns to urge extension of emergency rent laws, Ag 31, 7:4; statement on air bombing tests with battleships off Cape Hatteras; suggests new test, S 10, 10:3
LAHENS, Vernon, see Jones, A A
LAHEY (Chief Police Inspector), Wm J, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
LAHORE, India—Sp art by W G Tinckom-Fernandez on a Kipling Pilgrimage in India, S 23, IV, 9:1
LAIDENFROST, Alex—loses 60 paintings and etchings in N Y C, Jl 13, 17:2
LAIMAN, Ameer—lr on tyranny of morality, S 11, 14:6
LAIRD, Chas P—found shot dead at wheel of auto in Erie, Pa, Ag 9, 15:4
LAKE & Ocean S S Co—Will operate direct s s service between Chicago and No Eur ports, Jl 5, 15:2
LAKE ERIE & Western R R Co, see N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R Co
LAKE Forest, Ill—City Council offered $100,000 by Mrs Edith Rockefeller McCormick to shift public road which runs near home, S 30, 6:7
LAKE George, see George (Lake)
LAKE Mohansic Park, see Parks—Westchester Co
LAKE PLACID Club—J Golden secures curtain of A Daly's Theatre for use in Agora Theatre, Jl 11, 22:2
LAKE Placid Hospital, see Hospitals
LAKE States Forest Experiment Station—Opened at St Paul, Minn, by co-operative arrangement between U S Dept of Agriculture and Minn Agricultural College, S 18, 4:5
LAKE Torpedo Boat Co—Pf divd, Ag 15, 28:8
LALLEMAND (Mme), Pauline—found in hut in Syracuse; was opera singer, Jl 21, 2:7
LALLOU, Georges—message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:1
LAMAR, (ex-U S Repr), Robt—death, Ag 13, 13:4
LAMB—Conditions in N J market, Jl 1, II, 7:6
LAMBERT, Adelaide, see Sports—Swimming
LAMBERT, Geo—debate in Commons on Singapore naval base, Jl 17, 3:6; Jl 20, 15:6; Jl 31, 3:8
LAMBERT, Hy—freed as innocent after 20 yrs in Maine penitentiary, Jl 25, 6:3
LAMBERT, Wm—death, Ag 12, 26:5
LAMBERT, Wm J, see Morse, Chas W
LAMBERTUS (Mrs), Helen—arrested following automobile collision in West Hoboken, N J, Ag 6, 3:1
LAMBETH Proposal for Church Unity, see Church of England
LAMENT (Painting), see Art—Competitions—Chaloner, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation
LAMONT, Danl—marries Mrs Otile Corday, Jl 27, 13:2
LAMONT, Thos Wm—represents U S in group of internatl bankers who authorize publication of plan adopted at Paris conf of consortium to aid Chinese finances, Jl 2, 29:1; says reports of controversy over changes in agreement for payment of Mexico's foreign bonds have been exaggerated, Jl 9, 20:3; expresses confidence of solution of Mexican debt problem, Jl 14, 16:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:1; speaks at dedication of Chicago Trust Co bldg; criticizes loose talk of tourists returning from Europe; says Europe is not on verge of war, S 22, 3:6
LA MOTTE, Ellen N—lr on ratification by Turkey of opium agreement, S 6, 14:7
LAMPBLACK—Midland Carbon Co, Occidental Oil & Gas Co, and Wyoming Dehydrating Co lose fight on carbon black, or lampblack, leave Wyoming, Jl 17, 1:2
LAMPS—Ed on reports of scene when Pres Coolidge took office and description of flickering lamps, Ag 13, 12:5
LANCASTER Mills—Pf divd, Jl 23, 20:8; divd, Ag 13, 23:8
LANCASTER Mutual Fire Ins Co, Buffalo—Policy holders will get 349 per cent liquidation divd, Ag 18, 12:3
LAND, W R—urges T R Marshall for Pres, lr, Jl 27, 12:6
LAND Banks—Bonds of Atlanta Jt Stock Land Bank offered, Jl 9, 20:1; bonds of Fremont Jt Stock Land Bank, (Iowa and Neb), offered, Jl 11, 26:2; bonds of N C Jt Stock Land Bank of Durham offered, Jl 21, 21:2; sp art by Sen Fletcher on operation of Federal Land Banks, difficulties of which are attributed to Cong, S 9, VIII, 16:1
LAND Credit Bank, see Banks and Banking—Czechoslovakia
LAND Grants, see Public Lands
LAND Reclamation, see Irrigation
LAND Sharks, see Swindling
LAND Under water—Washington Hts Taxpayers' Assn plans taxpayers' suit to contest plan alleged to have been originated by Controller Craig, for assessment on property owners for land under water along the Hudson River and contiguous to proposed park extension; Sec R P Bolton describes proposed transaction, cites assessments for Inwood Hill Park and Ft Washington Park additions, Ag 12, 10:1
LANDER, Karl—statement on Amer relief work in Russia, Jl 6, 23:6
LANDI (Count)—says attempt may be made by salvage S S Semper Paratus to salvage gold from the Lusitania, Jl 6, 1:7
LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:5
LANDLORD and Tenant Laws, see Rents
LANDMARKS, see N Y C—Landmarks
LANDRES, Jas—overcome by sewer gas in attempt to rescue boy, S 27, 9:6
LANDSBERG (Amb), Otto—sent back to Belgium, S 8, 20:4
LANDSCAPE Architecture—W Watts wins Amer Academy in Rome prize, Ag 6, 1:2
LANE (Mrs), Caroline—death, Jl 23, 13:3
LANE (Engineer), F Van Z, see N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys
LANE, Gertrude—views on business careers for women, sp art, por, Jl 29, VII, 9:1

LANE (Maj), J Eug, see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey-Gibbons Bout

LANE, Jno—M Campana confesses to murder, Ag 19, 7:6

LANG, Alice—death, Jl 31, 7:2

LANG, Andrew—review of Mrs Lang's book of his poems; por, Jl 8, III, 6:1

LANG, Howard W—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 13, 12:1

LANGE, Adelbert, see Art—Competitions—Chaloner, J A, Paris Prize Foundation

LANGE, Christian L—League of Nations Assembly rejects proposed amendments to internatl treaty of mutual assistance now under consideration, S 15, 4:4; attacks Amer refusal to ratify St Germain convention for control of traffic in arms, S 25, 3:1

LANGE, Erna, see Art—Competitions—Chaloner, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation

LANGE, Geo A—wireless telephone recalls him and his wife from honeymoon to sickbed of his mother, Jl 6, 1:6; ed, Jl 7, 10:4

LANGE, Hugo V—contest suit over will settled, Ag 22, 2:4

LANGE, J H—arrives in U S; statement on relief work and crop conditions in Russia, Jl 17, 40:3

LANGFORD, Danl—hope for survival in Japanese earthquake abandoned, S 14, 3:1

LANGHAM, Louis J—pleads not guilty to charge of passing false vouchers, Jl 10, 3:6

LANGLEY (U S S), see Aeronautics—Airplane Carriers

LANGRAFF, J A—tells of rising popularity of fuel oil for heating purposes, Ag 15, 2:3

LANGSETH, Hans W—has beard 17 ft long, Jl 11, 19:5; S 16, VII, 13:7

LANGUAGE and Languages—Ill Assembly passes bill making Amer official language of State, Jl 8, 8:1; reports received by Bur of Education on popularity of foreign languages among high school pupils; Latin ranks highest, Ag 12, II, 2:1; lrs on Esperanto from J F Morton Jr, G L Trager and A E Sproul, Ag 26, VII, 10:4, 5; common language proposed at Internatl Police Conf, S 6, 28:4

See also Esperanto

LANIER, Becky—horse Bolling named champion jumper at Newport Horse Show, Ag 30, 9:3

LANIER, Mary—appointed to membership on Greenwich, Conn, Town School Com, S 6, 28:3

LANPHIER (Capt), Thos G—statement on U S-Panama flights, S 16, 9:1

LANSING, Robt—message on Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 19, 3:6

LANZA (Col), Conrad H—will marry Renee Nazareth, S 27, 7:2

LANZER, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 15, 6:3

LAPE, Esther Everett, see Bok, Edw Wm, Peace Prize

LARADIE, Jean—reports 3 French girls have power of vision through the skin, S 1, 9:5

LARCENY, see Automobiles—Thefts; Embezzelements; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Robberies; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts

LARCHMONT, N Y—Pres G McGeachin offers post to mosquito exterminator, Ag 15, 19:7; property valuations increase, S 1, 17:1

LARGE Families—Mrs Jno Toman has borne 21 children in 21 yrs, Ag 19, 6:2

LARKIN, Denis—death, Ag 18, 9:6

LARKIN, Jas—speaks in Ireland in election campaign, Jl 10, 8:1; belief that he is behind strike on Irish docks, Jl 17, 5:2

LARKIN, Jno J—death, S 28, 7:3

LARNEY (Alderman), Patk H—announces himself as independent candidate for renomination; says 250 nomination petitions were stolen from desk, Ag 21, 19:6

LARRIMORE, Clifton G—fined $15 for alleged assault on S Solomon, who interferred when a child crawled under a turnstile on elevated ry station, Ag 9, 8:4

LARUE & Co, see Business Troubles—Rio de Janeiro

LASANCE, Raymond A, see Disabled Amer Veterans

LA SAVOY, Saml—exonerated on theft charge, Jl 1, 16:2

LASCELLES (Viscount)—ed on suggestion that private art collections opened to public should be partially maintained at public expense, Jl 6, 12:4

LASHAR, Walter B, see Amer Chain Co

LASKER, Albert D—addresses Pilgrims in London in defense of U S Merchant Marine and ship liquor controversy, Jl 12, 2:2; reported to favor spending $75,000,000 of Shipping Bd's construction fund on 2 new liners, Jl 24, 8:2

LASKI, Leon—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5

LASKOWITZ, Muriel, see Blood—Transfusions

LASKY (Miss)—rescued in Japanese earthquake, S 8, 1:6

LASSITER, Clyde L, see Commercial Natl Bank of Wilmington

LAST Man Club—Three surviving members hold reunion, Jl 22, 24:3

LASTEYRIE (Finance Minister), Chas de—says decline in French franc is speculative; cites improved financial conditions in France, Ag 19, 3:5

LATANE (Prof), Jno Holladay—says Pres Harding's recent stand in behalf of prohibition is political move forced upon him by Anti-Saloon League of Ohio, Jl 8, 3:3; returns to U S from Europe, S 27, 9:4

LATHAM, Earl B, Jr—marries Eliz J Burke, S 29, 9:7

LATHROP, Jas Gray—death, S 23, 7 5

LATIMER (Rear Admiral), Julian Lane—inspects Sing Sing Prison, Ag 11, 9:1

LATIN, see Classics

LATIN America—Discussion at Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 6:3; Sec Hughes's address at Amer Bar Assn convention, Ag 31, 1:3; comments, S 1, 5:1, 3; ed, S 1, 10:2; South Amer press comment, S 2, 5:2; lr by R M Tebar, S 9, VIII, 8:4

See also Commerce—Pan America—South America

LATIN Language, see Classics

LATOUR, F Sanchez (Minister of Guatemala—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8

LATTIN, Clarence Lorenzo—marries Cornelia C Newcomb, S 23, 7:2

LATVIA—Ratifies World Court protocol, Ag 1, 21:4; new tariff planned by Parliament Com, Ag 13, 23:3

See also Jews—Latvia

LAUGHTER—J Chamberlain laughs himself to death at moving picture show at Petersburg, Ind, Ag 20, 13:2

LAUMEIER, Herman Hy—court decides that Mrs B Shoemaker's child is not his son, Jl 4, 23:4

LAUNDRY Drivers' Strike—Justice Carswell issues injunction restraining Laundry Drivers, Chauffeurs and Helpers Union from disciplining members who return to work for Best Service Wet Wash Laundry Co, Inc, and Bergen Wet Wash Laundry Co of West N Y, N J, S 5, 18:4

LAUREL, J P, see Philippine Is—Anti-Wood Movement

LAURELTON Civic Assn—Plans for street improvements, Jl 22, VIII, 2:2

LAURENTIC, S S—treasure lost when boat was torpedoed during war recovered, Ag 25, 1:2; ed, Ag 27, 10:5; salvaging work threatened by Sinn Fein, Ag 30, 3:2

LAURIE, Annie—homestead in Scotland will be sold at auction, Ag 5, VI, 5:1

LAURIER (Sir), Wilfrid—review by F F Bond of biography by J W Dafoe; por, S 9, III, 4:1

LAUSANNE, Stephane—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:6; statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 1:4; statement on Baldwin's tyranny of pound sterling, Ag 15, 2:3

LAUSANNE Conf, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

LAUSANNE Treaty, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Treaty

LAUTMAN, Mortimer E—returns after missing 5 mos; pays debts, Jl 12, 6:2

LAVAL, Angele—placed in insane asylum; caused 3 deaths by writing poison pen lrs, Ag 5, 20:5

LAVAL (Mgr), Francois de Montmorency de—consecration as first Bishop of Quebec commemorated in Paris, Ag 12, II, 1:2

LAVALLE, Marc Velliet (French scientist)—arrives in N Y C; will go to San Diego to study eclipse of the sun, Ag 19, 7:1

LAVELLE (Mgr), Michl J—directs prayers for recovery of Pres Harding, Ag 1, 3:1

LAVERRENZ, K Wilhelm—outlines German Natl Party's program, S 10, 1:6

LAVISON (Count), Jacques de—lawsuit just decided in France shows that he collected commission from A Neuilly, motor boat builder, for recommending craft to Prince Aki Kemal Fahmy Bey, Ag 13, 13:2

LAVIT, Saml—jailed in Springfield, Mass, on charge of carrying a revolver, Jl 25, 11:2

LAVOLIETTE, Henri—W Muir found guilty of murder, S 29, 3:2

LAVOY, Edith—Wm Creasy, condemned to death as her slayer, reads jokes and funny stories in Sing Sing, Jl 3, 8:2; Court of Appeals grants Creasy new trial, Jl 14, 3:5; Dist Atty C R Weeks will use lr alleged to have been written by Miss Lavoy in new Creasy trial in Oct, Ag 21, 2:5

LAW, Andrew Bonar—visited by Premier Baldwin, Ag 12, II, 5:4

LAW, E F, see Opera

LAW, T A—will be Canadian Minister of Trade and Commerce, Ag 18, 4:2

LAW—Extracts from N Y C Code of Ordinances, Jl 1, VII, 10:1; M J Hickey summarizes State legislation enacted during past yr, affecting industries for Natl Industrial Council, Jl 1, II, 6:5; ed, Recent industrial legislation, Jl 15, II, 4:5; Dr E S Zeballos of Argentina, authority on conflict of national laws, pleads for elasticity in laws, Jl 22, VII, 12:7; ed, Majesty of our laws (on protest against Sunday dancing in Mich), Jl 30, 12:4; Justice Taft addresses Amer Bar Assn and pleads for simplification of codes to speed justice, Ag 29, 27:2; proposal by J W Davis to Amer Bar Assn that bar demand expert comm to codify Federal statutes, Ag 30, 1:6; Com recommends to Amer Bar Assn modernization and uniformity of procedure in courts, S 1, 5:1

See also Academy of Internatl Law; Courts; Internatl Law; Legal Profession; Maritime Law

LAW—Not War Day, see Natl Council for Prevention of War

LAW Colleges, see Legal Education

LAW of Rhodes, see War Debts—Reparations, S 9

LAWANDO, Mary—sought for assault on Mrs Walter Lawando, stepmother, Jl 17, 21:5

LAWES (Warden), Lewis E—tells of beneficial effect of open air and sunshine on prisoners in Sing Sing Prison, Jl 8, VII, 2:7; praised by A Lewisohn, lr, Jl 14, 10:5; denies report that he approved plan to install radio set in death house at Sing Sing, Jl 25, 1:2; says A Carlson, keeper who permitted R P Brindell to meet his family outside Sing Sing, will probably be reinstated, Ag 1, 9:1; marooned in boat on Lake Oscawanna, Ag 8, 15:2; will go to Amer Prison Assn's convention in Boston, S 11, 10:2; addresses Amer Prison Assn; opposed capital punishment, S 17, 4:2

LAWLER, Owen—arrested in raid on Traymore Club by prohibition agents, S 12, 21:2

LAWR, J L—arrested in Seattle on charge of violating Michigan blue sky law, Jl 17, 4:2

LAWRENCE, Andrew M, see Johnson (Sen), H W—Presidency

LAWRENCE, Chas Embree—death, Jl 3, 13:5

LAWRENCE (Hon), Chas Napier—made Baron, Jl 25, 8:2

LAWRENCE, David Herbert—ed on pessimistic remarks on N Y C, Ag 21, 16:3; review by H I Brock of his book, Studies in Classic American Literature, por, S 16, III, 9:1

LAWRENCE, Edw—Dr C C Spear surrenders himself in connection with murder in 1910, Ag 12, 8:8, 6:8; Spear seeks freedom from murder charge; says shooting was accidental, Ag 14, 16:1; mother of C C Spear accuses him of defrauding her, Ag 16, 17:5; Dr Spear released on bail, Ag 28, 2:4

LAWRENCE (Capt), Jas—restoration by Burlington Co Historic Soc of Jas Fenimore Cooper's birthplace reveals that he was next door neighbor, S 9, II, 1:3

LAWRENCE, Margt, see Munn, O D

LAWRENCE (Bishop), Wm—30th anniversary as Bishop of Mass will be celebrated in Oct, S 26, 3:2; attends consecration of Rev Dr Freeman as 3d Bishop of Episc Diocese of Washington, D C, S 30, 6:5

LAWS (Rev Dr), Curtis Lee—arraigns Christian Ch as failing to save dying world in speech at Baptist World Alliance, Jl 28, 3:4

LAWS, see Law

LAWSON, Burke—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Jl 23, 15:3

LAWSON, Epraphrodibus—will written in 1652 on file in oldest courthouse in U S, Ag 12, VII, 13:5

LAWSON, W P—review of his book, Lem Allen, S 2, 27:2; lr, S 16, III, 28:4

LAWYERS, see headings beginning Legal

LAWYERS Mortgage Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 11, 28:3; Jl 12, 25:7

LAWYERS Title & Trust Co—Statement, Jl 3, 21:6; divd, Ag 9, 17:6; Ag 9, 21:7; S 13, 31:5

LAY, Chas Downing—lr on Prof Patk Geddes's comment on plan of N Y C, Jl 6, 12:6; ed, The "Plan" of Manhattan, Jl 21, 8:2; sp art on gardens, Ag 19, III, 16:1

LAZARUS, David—plan to oust him as Tammany leader in Sixth Assembly Dist, Jl 2, 19:3; fight to oust him as Dem leader in Sixth Assembly Dist, N Y C, Jl 23, 8:4

LAZINESS—Ed, Laziness a virtue, Ag 5, II, 4:3

LEACH, Charlotte A—death, Ag 14, 15:5

LEACH (Police Comr), Jno A—statement on murder of policeman C J Reynolds and F Romanello, Jl 28, 4:5; dismisses 2 detectives and 21 policemen from N Y C Police Dept, to clear legal tangle resulting from suit brought by Citizens' Union, S 2, 4:6

See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, Ag 13, S 13

LEACOCK, Steph—review of his book, Over the Footlights, Jl 29, III, 2:2

LEADER, see Bernheimer—Leader Stores Co

LEAF, Walter—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Europe, S 14, 30:1

LEAGUE of Foreign-Born Citizens—Lr by N Phillips, Pres; program of consecration of Independence Day to new citizens, Jl 22, VII, 8:3; message to Mrs Harding on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:1; message to Mrs Harding on Pres Harding's death, Ag 6, 2:4

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Abyssinia (Ethiopia)—Seeks to enter, Ag 11, 10:2; article by F Cunliffe-Owen on demand for abolition of slavery, Ag 26, II, 12:1; entry considered by Council, S 1, 2:6; article by W Littlefield, S 9, VIII, 6:1; Italy notifies League that she has ordered abolition of slavery system within Italian Legation, S 12, 21:8; admission debated, S 20, 3:4; application still in abeyance, S 25, 3:1; admitted, S 29, 3:1

Americans with the League—Sp art by W A Du Puy who says only one Amer is employed, Jl 29, VII, 4:1; lr by E Breck on Sir H Ames, Treas, Ag 28, 16:6; lr by T J Duffield who says at least 11 Americans are employed, S 2, VII, 10:3

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—

Arabia, see League of Nations—Hedjaz, Kingdom of

Arms Traffic, see League of Nations—Munitions, Traffic in

Article X, see League of Nations—Covenant

Asilanis, J N, lr on necessity for strong League as demonstrated by Italy's attack on Greece, S 16, VIII, 8:1

Assembly—Lord R Cecil will be chief delegate for Gt Britain at forthcoming meeting, Ag 2, 3:8; will open Sept 3d; all sessions will be public, Ag 31, 3:7; sp art by W A Du Puy on coming meeting; list of Comms, S 2, VII, 3:6; plans for 4th meeting, S 3, 4:4; inaugural session, S 4, 4:6; S 4, 9:1; opens; Dr C D Torriente elected Pres; Viscount Ishii talks, S 4, 7:1; session; 6 Vice Presidents elected; Italians lose all elections to Assembly Comms, S 5, 1:1; will probably not meet again until Council decides on Greco-Italian affair, S 6, 4:3; resumes sessions; admits Irish Free State to League, S 11, 19:3; session; report made on reconstruction of Austria, S 12, 15:1; session, S 13, 2:2; session; Tcheng-loh moves adoption of report of Council of work of past yr, S 14, 3:5; sessions, S 15, 4:4; S 16, 3:3; reparations manifesto held up, S 17, 3:2; opium comm meets, S 19, 4:1; resolution adopted for submission to Assembly, S 20, 1:2; session; demand made to Assembly that Council give unequivocal ruling on League's status, S 22, 3:2; sessions, S 23, 3:1; S 25, 3:1; sessions, S 26, 9:3; S 27, 3:5; S 28, 2:3; S 29, 3:1; 4th Assembly adjourns, S 30, 3:1

Australia—D Mackinnon, Comr for Australia, says Australia approves of League, Jl 7, 17:3

Austria—Council satisfied with Vienna reports on reconstruction work and congratulates Austrian Govt and controller of Austrian loan, Jl 3, 4:5; Dr Zimmermann is confident that stabilization of the crown will aid financial reform, Ag 9, 7:5; financial control by League made principal issue of campaign for control of new Natl Assembly, Ag 26, VII, 6:8; economic reconstruction reported to Assembly, S 12, 5:1; reconstruction discussed in Assembly, S 13, 2:2; ed, Austrian recovery, S 13, 18:3; economic reconstruction discussed by Council, S 21, 3:4

Balkan States—Little Entente nations decide on program to be submitted to next meeting of Assembly in which they will outline policy to Allies, Jl 31, 16:8

Baltic States—Finland, Esthonia and Latvia will stand together on any questions affecting them, Ag 19, VII, 6:4

Bankers—H Holt representing League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn at Inst of Govt and Citizenship held by Univ of Va, refutes statement that League is supported by Wall St, Jl 21, 5:4

See Also League of Nations—Hylan (Mayor), J F

Belgium—Elected non-permament member of Council, S 30, 3:3

Birkenhead (Lord), speaks at Canadian Bar Assn convention; sees League as failure, S 5, 19:1

Bok Peace Prize—Note—All dates on discussion of Bok Peace Prize are entered under Bok, E W, Peace Prize. References to the League of Nations are frequent in this discussion

Bourgeois, L, replies to League critics in lr to Le Temps, Jl 26, 12:8

Brazil—Report that she will withdraw from League if Italy does so is denied, S 8, 7:2; elected non-permament member of Council, S 30, 3:3

Brookhart (Sen), S W—ed on statement in The Herald, Jl 19, 14:3

Capri—Offered to League as retreat for artists and writers, S 18, 30:2; S 19, 3:6

Central Amer Republics—inducements of reduced dues will be made to republics to keep within membership; have not paid assessments long overdue, Jl 21, 6:2

China—Minister Tcheng-loh, in address to Assembly, praises League, S 14, 3:5; not re-elected to Council, S 30, 3:3

Clark, J B—lr on League as hope for future peace, Jl 22, VII, 8:1

Commercial Treaties—Protocol for compulsory arbitration of all disputes under treaties now open for signatures of all nations, S 25, 3:1

Coolidge, C, see Coolidge (Pres), C—League of Nations

Council—Private session considers administration of Sarre Valley, Jl 3, 4:4; sessions, Jl 5, 24:4; Jl 5, 17:3; Jl 7, 2:4; Jl 8, 2:2; meets; decides to meet 4 times a yr, S 1, 2:6; meeting, S 2, 1:5; S 3, 4:4; S 5, 1:1; S 6, 1:1; S 7, 1:1; year's work reviewed by Assembly, S 13, 2:2; Minister Tcheng-loh moves, in Assembly, adoption of report of Council of work of past yr, S 14, 3:5; Sir J Allen, at Assembly session, attacks Council for holding up Covenant amendments of last yr, S 15, 4:4; sessions, S 17, 3:1; S 19, 4:1; secret session; votes to submit issue of its rights in cases like Greco-Italian dispute to World Court, S 21, 1:2; meets, S 21, 3:4; demand made to Assembly that Council give unequivocal rulings on League's status, S 22, 3:2; names comm to formulate questions on covenant; interest in who is to be elected to Council; campaign against H Branting, S 23, 3:1; comm appointed to find formula for submission to World Court of questions as to compentence of Council starts work, S 25, 3:1; agrees to submit question of interpretation of covenant to Permament Court; provisionally decides that questions concerning rights of States to adopt coercive measures and fixing of country's responsibility for crimes committed in its territory be referred to special comm, S 28, 2:3; session; debate in Assembly on decision to submit question of interpretation of covenant to Council; Viscount Ishii, as Pres of Council, makes statement embodying resolution passed by Council, S 29, 3:1, 2; final meeting; 6 non-permanent members elected, S 30, 3:1

See also Greece—Italy, Relations with

Covenant—All powers, with the exception of Austria, reject proposal made last year by Canada for revision of Article X, Jl 5, 17:3; sp art by Amer observer (W A du P) on forgotten body of Article X, and on Article XVI, preferred in its stead, Jl 22, VII, 3:1; Assembly comm approves 3 articles of mutual assistance treaty; Sir J Allen attacks Council for holding up Covenant amendments of last yr, S 15, 4:4; growing desire to remodel it, S 17, 3:1; Alvarez, Chilean delegate, discusses Art X and its inferiority to Monroe Doctrine, S 18, 1:1; Article X interpreted, S 20, 1:2; Council names com to formulate questions on covenant; Comm on Amendments recommends that British amendments to Article XVI be referred to next Assembly, S 23, 3:1; Article X interpreted before Assembly, S 25, 3:1; question of interpretation of Article X will go to Council, S 26, 9:3; Persia prevents Canadian interpretation of Article X from becoming official ruling by casting only vote against it; 13 countries fail to vote, S 26, 9:3; Council agrees to submit question of interpretation to Permanent Court, S 28, 2:3; debate in Assembly on Council's decision to submit question of interpretation to jurists; tyranny of big powers scourged; statement by Viscount Ishii to Assembly as embodying resolution passed by Council, S 29, 3:2

See also League of Nations—Treaty of Mutual Assistance

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—

Currency—Council accepts report for new currency on gold basis for Danzig, S 23, 3:1

Czechoslovakia—Conf of Ambs asks collaboration in settlement of boundary dispute with Poland over Jaworlina, S 21, 3:4; elected to Council in place of China, S 30, 3:1

Davis, Frank—lr on what the League is for, S 11, 14:7

Debates—H Holt and Justice D F Cohalan debate broadcasted, Jl 11, 14:3

Disarmament Comm—Sub-com drafts plan to curb armaments, at London conf, Jl 23, 20:1; temporary mixed disarmament comm opens sessions in Paris, Ag 4, 12:8; elaboration of treaty under which principles of Washington convention for reduction of armaments will be accepted by countries which did not sign that agreement will be studied by League, S 21, 3:4; debate on dissolution of temporary mixed comm, S 26, 9:3
See also League of Nations—Munitions, Traffic in; League of Nations—Mutual Assistance Treaty

Drug Traffic—Council votes to communicate to Govts Amer report on opium traffic, Jl 8, 2:2; Bishop Brent reports to Sec on results of conf, Jl 11, 3:3; U S accepts invitation to send reprs to Geneva comm meeting, Ag 24, 14:2; outlook on agreement hopeful; Repr Porter confers with Pres Coolidge, S 1, 5:5; Amer Com will defend its resolutions before Assembly, S 2, 9:2; Repr Porter and other members of Amer mission arrive for discussion of question, S 12, 5:1; Repr Porter addresses Opium Comm and praises League; Porter recommends calling of conf to consider means of regulating sale of opium, S 19, 4:1; further debate, S 20, 3:3; plans for 2 confs, one to deal with production and one to deal with use; Repr Porter presents reservation on term "opium for smoking," S 21, 2:1; opium confs will be held next May, S 30, 3:1

Economic and Financial Comm—Assembly expresses appreciation of work of Comm, S 25, 3:1

Editorials—Killing the World Court with kindness (Pres Harding's speech in St Louis), Jl 1, II, 4:2; The League and the Court (Pres Harding's plan to separate them), Jl 3, 12:1; ed on statement by Sen Brookhart in The Herald on Permanent Court, Jl 19, 14:3; Ireland in the League, Jl 30, 12:3; ed on Mutual assistance treaty, Ag 6, 10:1; The World Court limits its own jurisdiction, Ag 18, 8:3; The World Court and the Kiel Canal, Ag 20, 10:2; ed on Amer Bar Assn convention on World Court, S 3, 12:1; ed on Greco-Italian crisis as test of the League, S 4, 16:1; Italy and the League, S 5, 14:1; Mussolini contra mundum, S 6, 14:1; A covenant breaking State (Italy), S 7, 14:1; Disarmed negotiators, S 10, 16:1; A world public opinion, S 11, 14:1; ed on Ireland's entry, S 12, 18:5; Austrian recovery, S 13, 18:3; Peace with justice (on Lord Hugh Cecil's characterization of League), S 13, 18:3; ed on Pres Coolidge and the World Court, S 17, 14:1

Ethiopia, see League of Nations—Abyssinia

Finances and Expenditures—Council adopts resolution calling for greater economy; Sec Gen Drummond says further budget reductions are impossible, Jl 5, 24:4; French Govt instructs G Hanotaux to ask for cut in budget, Jl 7, 2:4; L Bourgeois replies to League critics on matter of League exenses in lr to Le Temps, Jl 26, 12:8; demand for economy causes heated debate at session of Financial Com, S 16, 3:2

Fiume—Yugoslavia will not ask League's intervention to settle dispute with Italy, S 12, 1:6; Italy and Yugoslavia both file treaty of Rapallo and agreement of Santa Margharita with Sec of League, making possible appeal to World Court, S 16, 1:2; S 17, 3:2; Yugoslavia can appeal to League or Hague Court for interpretation of Treaty of Rapollo only in event of failure of direct negotiations, S 19, 5:1

France, see European War—Reparations—League of Nations; League of Nations—Mutual Assistance Treaty

Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—J E Zanetti appointed to com which will investigate use in warfare, Jl 17, 7:1

Germany—Admission depends on what takes place between now and September, French Foreign Office declares, Jl 8, 13:1; Count von Bernstorff believes entrance into League essential to solution of reparations, Ruhr and Rhineland problems, Jl 15, 2:4; move to join League gains favor, Jl 19, 3:2; Paris Matin suggests League mandate over all Germany, Jl 22, 3:3; Count H Kessler tells Inst of Politics Germany leans toward League as instrument of economic co-operation, Ag 23, 14:8; agitation to request admission, Ag 26, VII, 6:1; report that Bavaria would break from Reich if Germany joins League, Ag 31, 3:5; Count Bernstorff urges League membership at convention of Democratic Party of Upper Franconia in Baireuth, S 6, 4:4; internatl bankers plan billion loan through agency of League in case of Ruhr settlement and agreement with Allies, S 12, 7:1; loan report boosts mark, S 13, 2:1; League cannot act on loan unless invited to do so by interested nations, especially Germany, S 15, 3:3
See also European War—Reparations—League of Nations; League of Nations—Permanent Court—German Language

Greece—Col Logan discusses question of Greek loan to refugees, Jl 3, 4:4; Council backs Greek proposal that loan be raised to aid refugees in Western Thrace, Jl 6, 15:4; comment on decision, Jl 7, 2:1; Council will discuss projected Greek refugee loan, Jl 30, 19:3; Amer relief work for refugees in Greece commended at meeting of Assembly, S 14, 3:5; Turks and Greeks anxious for an Amer on refugee exchange comm, S 18, 28:3; H Morgenthau will head comm to rehabilitate refugees with aid of $20,000,000 loan, S 30, 7:4
See also Greece—Italy, Relations with

Greek Ship, see Greece—Navy

Harding (Pres), W G, see Harding (Pres) W G—League of Nations

Health Comm—Article by W A Du Puy on fight against epidemics in Europe, Jl 1, VII, 12:1

Hedjaz, Kingdom of (Arabia)—Applies for membership, S 23, 3:1

House (Col), E M, lands it, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:8

Hungarian-Rumanian Property Dispute—Council hears arguments on expropriation by Rumanian Govt of real property belonging to Hungarians absent from the country, Jl 6, 4:2

Hungary—Lord Curzon urges loan through League in House of Lords during debate on reparations, Jl 26, 3:6; proposed loan practically arranged, S 15, 4:5; Council decides that if and when Reparation Comm gives permission for flotation of loan for Hungary on same terms as for Austria, League will plan putting loan in operation, S 30, 3:1

Hylan (Mayor), J F—assails bankers in attack on League in address at Ogdensburg, Jl 21, 1:8; H Holt denies charge against bankers, Jl 24, 23:4

Indian Delegate, Maharaja Jam Saheb (Prince Ranjitsinhi)—praises League, emphasizes spirit rather than action, S 17, 3:2

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—

Indians—Six Nations in Canada will submit claims for independence, S 1, 16:2

Institute of Politics Discussion—Jl 29, 6:3; Ag 5, 25:7; Ag 19, 3:4; Ag 23, 14:8

Internatl Co-operation Comm—Fails to endorse Esperanto, Ag 2, 16:4; ed, Ag 3, 14:5

Internatl Union of Natl Assns Founded to Support the League of Nations—Presents resolutions urging League of Nations to consider question of competency in Greco-Italian crisis, S 16, 4:5

Ireland—Pres Cosgrave will go to Geneva for annual meeting of Assembly, says M Mac White, Jl 20, 3:4; Irish Sen discusses entering into League, Jl 28, 3:4; Sir E Grigg predicts presence of Ireland in League, Jl 29, 6:6; ed, Jl 30, 12:3; M Mac White tells League that Free State will pass bill for membership, Ag 1, 3:6; Pres Cosgrave will head Irish delegation, Ag 29, 19:2; application regarded as certain, Ag 31, 3:7; admission considered by Council, S 1, 2:6; recommended for membership by unanimous vote of membership com, S 9, 1:2; Free State admitted by Assembly; demonstration, S 11, 19:3; ed, S 12, 18:5

Italy, see Greece—Italy, Relations with

Japan—Passes resolution of sympathy on earthquake disaster, S 4, 4:6

Jews, see Jews—Rumania

Johnson (Sen), H W—views, S 21, 4:5

Kiel Canal, see Kiel Canal

Korff (Baron), S A—says it is gaining, Ag 20, 11:2

Labor Office, see Internatl Labor Bur

Lithuania—M Sidiskauskas reviews, at Assembly meeting, differences between Lithuania and Poland, S 14, 3:5

Mandates—Permanent Mandates Comm begins scrutiny on reports of powers' administration; Amer interest, Jl 20, 15:5; Japan reports on her administration of South Sea Is; Gen Smuts sends lr on rule of South Africa, Jl 21, 6:5; Paris Matin suggests League mandate over all Germany, Jl 22, 3:3; Amer rights discussed in Harding's address given to press because of illness, Ag 1, 2:4; Permanent Mandates Comm holds public session and gives general approval of administration of mandates; proposes alcohol law for British Africa and bars French recruiting, Ag 9, 8:1; Japan reports progress in South Sea Is, Ag 12, VII, 6:6; British mandate for Palestine and French mandate for Syria officially effective by decree of Council, S 30, 3:3

Meeker, R—says League can help to avert war by bringing economic pressure to bear on any nation that resorts to arms without submitting to arbitration, Jl 31, 4:2

Mexico—Agent arrives in Mexico to make study of conditions, Ag 23, 9:2; declines invitation to join while relations with Gt Britain remain broken, S 15, 15:2

Munitions, Traffic in—Council officially informed U S is considering co-operating in arms and ammunition problem, S 5, 10:2; Amer refusal to ratify St Germain convention for control of traffic criticized before Disarmamant comm, S 25, 3:1; Amer State Dept explains rejection of control of traffic, S 28, 6:5; St Germain covenant discussed, S 30, 3:1, 2

Mutual Assistance Treaty—Mutual guarantee compact said to have been reached by France and Britain by which France will cut army, Ag 4, 12:8; temporary disarmament comm accepts some articles of proposed treaty, Ag 5, 6:2; Ag 6, 20:7; ed, Ag 6, 10:1; Disarmament Comm announces conclusion of plan of protective treaties benefit of which will be extended to nations which reduce their armaments; communique, Ag 8, 1:4; draft of "treaty of mutual assistance" made public, Ag 9, 8:1; ed, Disarmed negotiators, S 10, 16:1; discussed in Assembly, S 13, 2:3; 1st article, as proposed, makes aggressive war an internatl crime; preamble says treaty is based upon desire to facilitate application of Article X of Covenant, S 14, 3:5; consideration at Assembly session; comm approves 3 articles of plan, S 15, 4:4; comm adopts article authorizing treaties for mutual defense; Article X interpreted, S 20, 1:2; Comm on Reduction of Armaments concludes 1st reading of proposed treaty, S 22, 3:2; Disarmament Comm decides that all Govts send to League their opinions on treaty, S 28, 2:3; Disarmament Comm passes final draft of treaty, S 29, 3:1; treaty sent to all nations for assent, S 30, 3:1

Name—H Leroux suggests change to Union of Nations, Ag 3, 14:6

Near East, see League of Nations—Greece

Nicaragua—proposal to reduce bill for membership, Jl 27, 12:6

Opium, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic

Permanent Court of Internatl Justice:—

Amer Assn of Univ Women urges Amer participation, Jl 22, 7:3

Amer Bar Assn adopts resolution for Amer entry, S 1, 5:1; ed, S 3, 12:1

Berwick, E, lr, Ag 14, 14:5

Beveridge, A J, views on Pres Harding's plan for self-perpetuating court, Jl 1, 3:4; lr by C McClure on his opposition, Jl 9, 12:6

Borah (Sen), W E, says he will vote for ratification, S 19, 2:8

Brookhart (Sen)—Ed on his statement in The Herald, Jl 19, 14:3

Central Conf of Amer Rabbis approves plan, Jl 2, 15:4

Christian Citizenship Conf votes approval, Jl 7, 2:4

Coolidge, C, **see** Coolidge (Pres), C—League of Nations Permanent Court

Copeland (Sen), R S, comments on Pres Harding's attitude, Jl 5, 26:1

Couzens (Sen) J, advocates it, Jl 28, 4:3

Davis, J W, advocates entry, Ag 30, 2:4

Democratic Party's Attitude, **see** League of Nations—U S—Dem Party's Attitude

Editorials, **see** League of Nations—Editorials

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer denies that support of World Court is result of special request from U S State Dept, Jl 7, 2:1

Fish (Repr), H, Jr, opposes Amer participation, Jl 16, 2:3

German Language—Berlin agent M Schiffer permitted use, tells of respect and affection of Germany for court, Jl 8, 2:5

Greco-Italian crisis, **see** Greece—Italy, Relations with

Griffiths (Judge), A, E, says U S should take part, Ag 20, 11:2

Harding (Pres), **see** Harding (Pres), W G—League of Nations Permanent Court

Hylan (Mayor), J F, assails bankers in attack on Court in address at Ogdensburg, Jl 21, 1:8; H Holt denies charge against bankers, Jl 24, 23:4

Jewish Theological Seminary—Rabbinical Assembly urges Court, Jl 5, 32:3

Johnson (Sen), H W, views, **see** Johnson (Sen), H W

Judges—Dutch press comment on list of candidates presented to League for vacancy caused by death of Judge Barbosa, Ag 10, 3:3; 29 candidates named to succeed Judge Barbosa; none named from U S, Ag 30, 12:8; lr by V V Ravi-Booth on right to ballot for judges, S 1, 10:6; election planned, S 8, 7:1; Pessoa elected, S 11, 19:3

Kiel Canal, **see** Kiel Canal

King (Sen), says Harding is insincere, Jl 9, 8:2

Korff (Baron), S A, says it is gaining, Ag 20, 11:2

LEAGUE of Nations:—Permanent Court of Internatl Justice:—(Continued)—
Ku Klux Klan opposes Pres Harding's plan for participation by U S, Imperial Wizard Evans announces, Jl 1, 1:2
Latvia ratifies protocol, Ag 1, 21:4
Mancel, P, view, S 14, 21:8
Messages to Council commending law-not-war campaign show strong support of proposal for Amer entry, Jl 28, 3:1
Natl Assn of Credit Men favors Amer participation, S 19, 4:4
Natl Council for Prevention of War—Plans to get Amer nation-wide expression of opinion on World Court, Jl 16, 2:2; Natl Disabled Veterans' League, opposition, Jl 1, 16:2
Natl League of Women Voters will urge Amer entry, S 27, 3:2
Non-Member States, **see** sub-head Russo-Finnish Treaty
Parks, R, lr Ag 10, 10:5
Poland, **see** League of Nations—Poland
Popoff, Peter J, lr, Ag 10, 10:5
Public session, Jl 6, 4:2
Repub Party's Attitude, **see** League of Nations—U S—Repub Party's Attitude
Ruhr Occupation, **see** Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—League of Nations' Action
Russo-Finnish Treaty—**Note**—Reference to Je 16, 3:1 in index of Apr-June, 1923, was an error; Reference should read Je 19, 3:1; Court decides it cannot act in Karelia controversy between League member (Finland), and non-member (Russia), Jl 24, 1:1; decision criticized, Jl 26, 3:6; ed, The World Court limits its own jurisdiction, Ag 18, 8:3; Assembly adopts resolution to take up Karelia case when powers get into relations with Russia for settlement of internatl problems, S 16, 3:3
Schuecking (Prof), W, is anxious for U S to join; puts hope in Pres Coolidge, Ag 10, 3:3
Silverman (Rabbi), J, pleads for it at Harding memorial service, Ag 11, 4:3
Underwood, (Sen), O W, views, Jl 6, 1:6; says Court cannot be separated from League, S 2, 12:2
U S Chamber of Commerce, favors it, Ag 21, 1:7
U S Senators polled on Pres Harding's new plan, Jl 1, VII, 1:3
Vanderlip, Frank, views, Jl 22, II, 7:6
Vestal (Col), S C, says it could not have acted in Revolutionary War, lr, Jl 14, 10:7
Walker, Jno H, views, Jl 22, II, 7:7
War Debts, **see** War Debts—League of Nations' Action
War Veterans—World Court favored by veterans at internatl congress at Brussels, S 4, 36:4
Watson (Sen), J A, predicts that no action will be taken by Sen, Jl 23, 5:1
Wickersham, G W, statement, Ag 25, 6:8
See also League of Nations—Permanent Court—Amer Bar Assn
World Court Week—Federal Council of Churches of Christ issues call, Ag 29, 17:2

Poland—League Council presents to World Court case based on rights claimed for Germans, relating to question of minorities, Jl 17, 3:2; advisory opinion asked on situation of persons of German origin in territory recently ceded to Poland, Jl 26, 3:6; Permanent Court hearings on status of persons of German nationality in territories ceded to Poland, Ag 6, 10:8; World Court rules in German Nationals' favor, S 12, 21:6
See also League of Nations—Czechoslovakia

Police Women—Assembly adopts resolution favoring employment of women, following appeal by Dame Edith Lyttleton, S 16, 3:3

Propaganda—Establishment of Internatl Univ Federation planned by delegates from many countries, S 21, 3:7

Reparations, see European War—Reparations—League of Nations

Rhineland—J Smeets, separatist leader, may submit independence issue, Jl 1, 2:1

Robinson (Sen), J T, views, S 28, 6:7

Ruhr Occupation, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Area

Ruling on Status—Small Powers urge unequivocal ruling by World Court on League's jurisdiction in cases similar to Greco-Italian crisis, S 22, 3:2; Indian delegate voices his conviction of League's competence and asserts all Powers will agree to decision of World Court, S 23, 3:1; Council draws up text of five questions concerning League's jurisdiction to be submitted to comm of jurors and not World Court, S 29, 3:1

Sarre Valley, see Sarre Valley

Secretariat—Sp art by W A Du Puy, Jl 29, VII, 4:1

Sherrill (Gen), Chas C, says it can not succeed as organized, S 6, 5:3

Slavery—Sec Hughes replies to communication dispatched to all nations and says slavery does not exist in U S, S 25, 3:1; discussed in Assembly, S 29, 3:1
See also League of Nations—Abyssinia

Smuts (Gen), J C, pleads for League, in address in Cape Town, S 8, 3:6

Spain—Elected non-permanent member of Council, S 30, 3:3

Sweden—Elected non-permanent member of Council, S 30, 3:3

Truett (Rev Dr), G W, opinion, Jl 25, 11:2

Turkey, see League of Nations—Greece

U S:—
Amer Assn of Univ Women endorses participation, Jl 22, II, 7:3
Baker, N D, advocates it, Ag 26, 5:1
Birkenhead (Lord), **see** Birkenhead (Lord), for controversy on statement on Woodrow Wilson
Burton, Emily, lr, S 14, 18:7
Butler (Dr), N M, interviewed in London, says U S will not join, Ag 8, 14:7
Democratic Party's Attitude—Statement on World Court; attacks J T Adams's attitude, S 17, 17:3
Drug Traffic—U S accepts invitation to send reprs to Geneva comm meeting, Ag 24, 14:2
Employes, **see** League of Nations—Americans with the League
Fisher (Prof), I, tells of necessity, Ag 21, 16:8
French View—French writer says U S is part of League, citing employment of Amer citizens in League as proof, Ag 5, 7:5
Griffiths (Judge), A E, says U S should take part, Ag 20, 11:2
Harding (Pres), Views, **see** Harding (Pres), W G—League of Nations
Harvey (Amb), G, comments on Amer attitude, S 20, 2:3
Houston, H S, urges joining League; discusses interests of farmers, in speech at Fairhope Summer School, Jl 22, 11:1
Johnson (Sen), H W, **see** Johnson (Sen), H W
McKellar (Sen), K D, says Amer membership might have prevented Greco-Italian muddle, S 28, 6:7
Martine, J E, S 10, 16:6
Natl Disabled Veterans' League opposes participation, Jl 1, 16:2
Presidential Campaign—C Hull and J T Adams say League will be issue, Ag 29, 4:3; A Martin takes exception to Adams's statement on 1920 vote on League, lr, S 3, 12:6; lr by J E Martine, S 10, 16:6; W T Sullivan replies to Martine, lr, S 17, 14:6

LEAGUE of Nations:—U S:—(Continued)—
Republican Party's Attitude—31 didn't become guarantors in asking League adherents to vote for Pres Harding in 1920; Sec Hughes writes L Golub, Pres of Woodrow Wilson Club, who also makes public lrs from Drs W H P Faunce and E M Hopkins, Jl 10, 6:2; Repub Natl Com attacks League and renews fight on World Court, S 13, 23:8; Dem Natl Com attacks attitude by J T Adams as being foe to World Court, S 17, 17:3
Senators' Investigation—Sens Swanson and McKinley and ex-Sen Hitchcock arrive in Geneva to study League at first hand, S 7, 5:2
Underwood (Sen), O W, interviewed in Chicago; says he is no longer strong advocate of League, S 22, 2:3; denies interview and statement, S 23, 4:1
Webb (Rt Rev), W W, endorsement, Jl 12, 16:8
Wigmore (Dean), J H, statement, S 28, 6:7
Wilson, Woodrow, attitude told by G Brennan, S 19, 3:6
Uruguay—Elected non-permanent member of Council, S 30, 3:3
War Debts, see War Debts—League of Nations Action
White Slavery—Dr A Flexner heads com which will study methods of traffic, Jl 10, 6:3; Assembly adopts resolution for curbing of traffic, following appeal by Dame Edith Lyttleton, S 16, 3:3
Wickersham, G W, upholds it, Ag 25, 6:8; S 14, 3:4
Wireless Communication—Experts hold meeting in London office and seek internatl conf on rules, Jl 19, 14:8

LEAGUE of Nations Non-Partisan Assn—H Holt tells of failure to obtain support of financiers, Jl 21, 5:4

LEAGUE of Women Voters:—
Natl—Will conduct Summer School in govt and politics; lectures will be broadcast, Jl 13, 17:4; asks all branches to enter Bok Peace Prize contest; interviews Govt officials preparatory to work in support of World Court, Jl 18, 30:6; Exec Com will urge child labor amendment to Constitution and Amer entry into World Court, S 27, 3:2
New Haven, Conn—Urges women to seek election to all town office, knickers making them even eligible as tree wardens, S 22, 2:4
N Y—Consolidation approved of N Y S League of Women Voters and League of Women Voters of N Y C under name of N Y League of Women Voters; directors, S 2, 7:8; question of candidates for Assembly and Bd of Aldermen, S 10, 19:1
N Y C—4th Thrift Shop opened; Mrs Esther M Valet tells of variety in trade and customers, Jl 29, II, 1:3

LEAHY (Judge), David J, see Ku Klux Klan—N M

LEAHY (Lt), Wm Irving—marries Kath A Graham, Ag 19, 26:1

LEAROYD, Arth S—statement on uses of soft coal vs hard coal in N Y C; sp art, Ag 26, VII, 4:2

LEASES:—
"Iron-Clad Lease"—S Browne cites advantages to landlords in new leases adopted by United Real Estate Owners' Assn, Jl 10, 1:2; lrs from D R Wood and E Arthur, Jl 15, VII, 8:4, 6; provisions cited as preposterous by Untermyer in lr to Ely, Jl 15, 1:3; Pres H A Ely of Federation of Tenants' Assns of Greater N Y will ask deportation of Browne as an undesirable alien; S Untermyer agrees to act as counsel for tenants in legal fight on proposed lease, which is alleged to have been drawn to avoid Rosenman act for extension of emergency rent laws; Browne explains provisions, Jl 15, 1:3; lr from M Konowitz, Jl 15, II, 4:7; Browne says no clause of proposed lease violates or attempts to waive rent laws, Jl 16, 2:1; Browne defends lease in lr to Untermyer; N Hirsch resigns from United Real Estate Owners' Assn in protest, Jl 17, 8:2; Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn protests against new form, lr, Jl 20, 12:7; lr from R O North, Jl 22, VII, 8:6; Browne adds section to proposed form to guarantee tenants' rights under rent laws, Jl 23, 1:7; H A Ely says Federation of Tenants' Assns of Greater N Y will continue fight despite Browne's "surrender"; S Untermyer and C Marks advise tenants against signing, Jl 24, 1:8; Tremont Tenants' Assn warned against signing, Bronx mass-meeting, Jl 25, 2:7
Times Sq, N Y C—Justice Ford rejects M W Berman's petition for injunction to restrain M M Glaser from transferring lease of Hotel Claridge property to L K Schwartz, Jl 24, 22:4
See also Rents

LEATHER—General market conditions in Gt Britain, Ag 26, II, 7:8; exports for July, S 2, II, 10:7; export statistics for first 7 mos of 1923, S 9, II, 12:8

LEAVITT, Jno Brooks—lr on devolution of President's duties, Ag 11, 8:7

LEBANON, Conn—Sp art by E Wildman on plans for historic pagent to commemorate days of Gov Trumbull, S 9, VIII, 13:1

LEBANON (Mt)—Amer Museum of Natural History announces exhibition of limestone rock brought fromt mt, S 16, 19:4

LEBARRON, Arth—arrested on charge of attempting to blackmail Mrs. N F Emmons, S 22, 1:5; held in bail; Mrs Emmons says many Boston women are being blackmailed, S 23, 8:3

LE BLANC, Eug—sentenced for breach of peace, Jl 27, 28:3

LEBLANC, Jos—plans to aid Jewish Education Assn in movement to place children in religious schools, Jl 15, II, 3:7; will conduct guests through East Side of N Y C to show need for Jewish religious education, S 29, 6:6
See also Theatre Tickets

LE BOUTILLIER, Geo—says Long Is R R plans to spend $84,000,000 on improvements in next 10 yrs, denounces Sen La Follette and warns of against Govt ownership of rys, at meeting Long Is Assns, Jl 17, 21:8; explains why Long Is R R cannot expand, S 20, 7:5

LEBRUN, Albert—speaks at League of Nations Assembly on treaty of mutual assistance, S 28, 2:3

LECOINTE, Sadi—starts training for altitude record; tests altitude in glass chamber, Jl 14, 2:2; makes world's altitude record, Ag 2, 1:2; fails in attempt to reach altitude of 12,000 metres, Ag 15, 36:3; rises to height of 10,800 metres, Ag 16, 3:6; figures of flight confirmed by French Aero Club; feat equals that of Lt J Macready, Ag 17, 3:2

LECOUR, Edw V—tells of success of Com for Education Travel to France, lr, Ag 24, 10:7

LEDER, Minnie—arrested on charge of having drugs, Ag 6, 22:3

LEDERER, Emil—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3

LEE, Cordelia, see Beattie, E W

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; lr on ed, Debts and reparations, Ag 17, 12:8

LEE, Jason—lr from G A Wilding saying that Lee preceded M Whitman into Oregon, Jl 8, VII, 8:6

LEE, Lila, see Kirkwood, J

LEE (Mrs), Mary E—removal as Postmistress of Westerville, O, sought, Jl 21, 9:5

LEE, Robert E, see Plays and Operas—Robert E Lee

LEE, Robt T—lr on ed on M Johnson's election to Sen, Jl 29, VI, 6:4

LEE, Wm G—will be operated on, Jl 13, 20:2; operated on for erysipelas, Jl 17, 19:4

LEE Rubber & Tire Corp—Divds, Jl 27, 22:8; Ag 10, 16:8

LEEDS, Stanton B—sails to join cousin, W B Leeds, in London, Ag 31, 15:5

LEEDS, Mrs Wm B, see Anastasia, Princess

LEFEBURE (Maj), Victor, see Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation

LEFERT, Jose—plans flight for wager, Jl 29, II, 2:3

LEFFINGWELL, Russell C—career, por, Jl 8, VI, 7:4

LEFKOWITZ, Chas—announces plan of Mfrs' Development Co to erect factory units in Newark, Ag 19, VIII, 1:6

LEFTY, Hooks, see Lipshitz, H

LEG IT Club—Present loving cup to R Bowker on his 75th birthday, S 2, 22:3

LEGACIES, see Estates; Gifts and Bequests; Wills

LEGAL Aid—R H Smith reports to Amer Bar Assn convention on interest of poor litigants, S 1, 5:1

LEGAL Education—More rigid requirements for entrance in law colleges urged in report to Amer Bar Assn convention, Ag 31, 2:7

LEGAL Profession:—
Admissions to the Bar, S 2, 17:1; S 3, 18:1
Business Ability of Lawyers—Premier Baldwin's tribute to Sec Mellon reflects on lawyers, Jl 25, 3:4; ed, Jl 28, 6:2; lr from H Wollmen, Ag 9, 12:7; lr from A D Chandler, Ag 19, VII, 8:1
Editorial—Lawyers and affairs, on Premier Baldwin's praise of Sec Mellon, Jl 28, 6:2
N. J—Com on Character for Mercer Co appointed to pass on fitness of candidates for Bar, Jl 3, 25:5
Partnerships—E Clifford and E F Colliday, boyhoood friends, meet after 35 yrs and become partners in Washington, D C, Jl 30, 28:2
Women, **see** Women—Occupations—Lawyers

LE GALLIENNE, Richd—sp art on essays and essayists of today, Jl 1, III, 2:1; review of book edited by Jno Drinkwater, The Outline of Literature, Jl 29, III, 4:1; sp art, Where Is Gentle Reader, Ag 12, III, 2:1; reviews Rev G S Streatfield's book, The Mind of "The Spectator" under the Editorship of Addison and Steele, S 2, III, 5:1; review of Maurice Maeterlinck's book, The Cloud that Lifted, and the Power of the Dead, S 30, IV, 2:1

LEGAREK, Benj—breaks neck in 2 places by dive into shallow water; no change for worse reported after 7 days, Jl 10, 21:8

LEGGE, Alex—says prices for farm machinery are results of keen competition, in commenting on dissolution of Internatl Harvester Co, asked by Atty Gen Daugherty, Jl 18, 1:7

LEGION of Honor—Mme D'Houville declines award and refuses explanation to public; P Bourget, H Bergson and H Bernstein will be awarded Legion of Honor, Jl 28, 3:7; H H Flager receives Cross, Ag 8, 10:4; F Gibbons and Edith Wharton promoted to rank of Grand Officer; 8 Americans become members, Ag 9, 13:2; C Barret receives Cross, Ag 12, 27:1; medal of Chevalier conferred by Gen Gouraud on Dr H Cushing, Ag 17, 28:3 Amer Legionnaires appointed; Col A M Owsley, Commander, Ag 29, 16:8; Duke de Montpensier promoted to officer; other nominations, Ag 31, 3:4; Mme de Groot and Martin Bertho, peasants, decorated for devotion to their country, S 6, 10:1; Dr W W Keen made officer in Grand Council, S 14, 19:4
See also European War—Decorations and Honors

LEGION of Honor California Palace—Exhibition in Paris of treasures given by French closes with representation of parchment bearing message of peace from State of Cal to France, Jl 10, 11:1

LEGISLATION, see Law

LEGUERN, Francois—death, Ag 10, 11:4

LEHIGH & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings

LEHIGH Univ—Established students' health service dept; Dr R C Bull appointed director, Jl 29, II, 7:4; use of library by students increases, Jl 29, II, 2:2; extension courses in mental hygiene arranged for Lehigh students by authorities of Allentown State Hospital for Insane, S 9, II, 2:4

LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co—Divd, S 10, 29:6

LEHIGH Valley R R:—
Coal Holdings—Progress of segregation plan, Jl 18, 23:2
June report, Jl 27, 20:3
Strike, **see** Railroads—Strike
Transortation Act, **see** Railroads—Laws
Wages—Workers in various mechanical grades get increases, Jl 8, 26:6

LEHMAN (Col), Herbert—street in Poneviezh, Lithuania, named after him, Jl 8, 3:4
See also Jews—Relief Work

LEHMAN (Justice), Irving—ed on possible nomination for Judge of Court of Appeals, Ag 18, 8:4; G K Morris says Republicans will not endorse him if Dem leaders insist on party platform, S 7, 14:7; ed, The platform mystery, S 8, 12:2; chances for nomination better, S 13, 23:6; selection of candidates for Court of Appeals discussed, S 26, 9:4; nominated by Dem State Com, S 29, 1:7; nominated by Repub State convention, S 30, 1:8

LEHMAN, Seymour—arrested charged with homicide when car kills boy, Jl 23, 15:3

LEHR, Robt Oliver—death, Jl 20, 13:6

LEHRENKRAUS (Mrs), Theresa—death, S 6, 15:4

LEIBELL, Vincent L, see Lewisohn, W

LEIBMAN, Edw—arrested on charge of being fugitive from justice, Ag 13, 8:1

LEICHT, Lucy—sends package to M Klein to be analyzed; dynamite found in package, Jl 14, 3:5

LEIDERMAN (Mrs), Helmar, see Atlantic City—Beauty Contest

LEIDY (Dr), Jos—centenary of birth will be observed by several meetings in Acad of Natural Sciences, Phila, Jl 18, 25:2

LEIGH, Lord—engaged to Marie Campbell, S 13, 19:1

LEINIGER (Assemblyman), Peter A—will run for re-election on third party ticket, Ag 29, 8:2

LEINSTER, Duke of—found guilty of obtaining credit without disclosing bankruptcy, Jl 4, 15:7; denied plea for bail, Jl 10, 12:2; discharged, Jl 17, 6:2

LEIPSIC—Announces it is bankrupt, will solicit aid of Stresemann Govt, S 12, 6:1

LEIPSIC Fair—Opens, Ag 29, 3:1

LEISURE—Ed, Laziness a virtue, Ag 5, II, 4:3

LEITCH, Edith, see Sports—Golf

LEITZ (Mrs), Geo—State Dept called upon to decide whether she is Amer, Austrian or Italian, Jl 29, II, 2:3

LELAND Stanford (Jr) Univ—Request from T W Stanford for chair for study of spiritualism and psychic phenomena, Ag 9, 13:4

LEMASTER, Chas A—death, Ag 19, 27:4

LEMBERG Fair, see Poland—Industrial Fair

LEMORDANT, Julien—friends urge founding of chair in Univ of Paris, Jl 29, VII, 6:5

LENAWEE Gas & Electric Co, see Public Utilities—Mich

LENBACH, Franz von, see Art—Thefts—Old Masters

L'ENFANT (Maj), Chas Pierre—part in founding of Paterson, N J ,told by H F Woods, Ag 12, VIII, 12:6

LENGLEN (Mlle), Suzanne, see Sports—Tennis

LENGYEL, Emil—review of K Werkmann's book, Der Tote auf Madeira, Jl 29, III, 8:2

LENIN, Nikolai (Vladimir Ulyanov):—
Health—Dr Semashko says that nerves are deranged but that his health is better, Ag 6, 5:5; Baron Korff says he is dying because his brain is drving up, Ag 22, 8:1; reported better, Ag 24, 3:4; reported by K Radek to have recovered sufficiently to walk, S 12, 21:6
Main Problems of Communism—Tells of 2 main problems, in articles written in Jan, Jl 1, VII, 7:8
Socialism (general)—H Branting says education, not force, will implant ideas of socialism, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 3:6
United States and Russia—Named nominal head, Jl 7, 2:3
LENNON Bros, Inc—Petition in involuntary bankruptcy filed, S 5, 8:1; creditors apply for permission to have operations reviewed, S 6, 25:2
LENNON (Patrolman), Patk, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, Jl 7
LENOX (Policeman), Andrew—death, Jl 21, 4:6
LENOX (policeman), Arth—death, Jl 21, 2:3
LENOX, Jas—por by G P A Healy, Jl 8, III, P 7
LENOX, Mass—Pageant depicting progress, Jl 5, 15:5
LENROOT (U S Sen), Irvine Luther—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1
LENSALATA, Rocco—arrested charged with slaying of Dr B A Del Marco, Jl 14, 4:2
LENT (Maj), Wm F, see U S—Veterans' Bur
LENZ, Chas E V—sued for divorce, Jl 17, 4:3
LEO, Jno P—death, Jl 24, 21:5; Jl 31, 17:5
LEON, Paul (Director des Beaux Arts), see Art—Frauds—Gothic
LEON (Count), Quinones de—presents Spanish plan for settlement of Greco-Italian crisis to Council, S 7, 1:1
LEONARD, Benny, see Sports—Boxing
LEONARD, Danl W (Mgr of Midland Beach, Staten Is)—honored on 25th anniversary of managership, Jl 2, 15:5
LEONARD, Fredk K—death, Ag 18, 9:5
LEONARD, Jas A—death, Ag 3, 15:5
LEONARD (Patrolman), Jno J, see Alpert, W
LEONARD, Wm, see Immigration—Graft
LEONARDO da Vinci—controversy over originality of painting, La Belle Ferronniere, in possession of Mrs A Hahn and similar one in Louvre results in Louvre authorities granting permission to Mrs Hahn to compare them; originality of Mrs Hahn's painting was questioned in 1921 by Sir Jos Duveen and others, Ag 21, 4:2; W von Bode, B Berenson and C Lucchesi invited by Mrs Hahn to pass on painting, Ag 23, 5:2; Mrs Hahn's painting will not be admitted into Louvre, asserts Director of Museums D de Constant, Ag 24, 14:3; Mrs Hahn's husband says that her picture of La Belle Ferronniere was taken to Paris for comparison on demand of Sir Jos Duveen, Ag 30, 17:7; critics will pass on authenticity of La Belle Ferronniere despite reports to contrary, S 4, 36:2; B Berenson says technique and style of Mrs Hahn's painting are unlike da Vinci's and picture is placed as French copy of about 1775; picture will be taken to Louvre to be prepared for comparison, S 5, 19:7; Berenson cross-examined by Hyacinthe Ringrose, S 6, 28:4; Mrs Hahn's painting declared copy of picture in Louvre after comparison by 9 expert critics; 2 give evidence before consul general in suit for damages brought by Mrs Hahn against Sir Jos Duveen, Jl 16, I, pt 2, 5:5; Conway, Douglas and Schmidt-Degener call Mrs Hahn's painting a copy, S 18, 23:4; R Fry says that painting is copy, S 19, 4:6; Prof L Nicolle testifies that Mrs Hahn's painting is copy, S 20, 3:8
LEOPOLD, Prince of Belgium (Duke of Brabant)—rumor of probable engagement to Princess Mafalda, S 13, 19:2
LEOPOLDVILLE-METADI R R, see Railroads—Africa
LEPERS—J R Early visits Washington on 4th escape; calls on health authorities who order him back to sanitarium in La, Jl 17, 5:3; sp art on Early's difficulties, Jl 29, VI, 8:3; Molokai Is colony raises fund for Japanese relief, S 24, 4:4
LEPROSY—Cure by Dr Hasson reported by Dr Rehm, Ag 10, 4:2; Ruth Woods tells of hope for cure, Ag 12, VII, 14:4
LERCHENFELD, Hugo—impressions of U S; mentions Fascisti movement, S 2, VII, 6:5
LERNER, Eug—lr criticizing anti-Italian tendency of N Y Times articles on Greco-Italian crisis and Mussolini, S 10, 16:8
LEROUX, H—suggests that League of Nations be called Union of Nations, Ag 5, 14:6
LE ROUX (Mme), Hugues (Bessie Van Vorst)—named to Legion of Honor, Ag 31, 3:4
LE ROY, Edouard—will take part in French courses at Columbia Univ's Summer school as part of delegation of French professors, Jl 6, 13:1; arrives in U S, Jl 9, 14:1
LERROUX, Alejandro—absent from Spain during revolt, S 18, 3:1
LE SAGE (Sir), Jno Merry—message from King George upon his retirement as editor of London Daily Telegraph, Jl 2, 15:3
LE SEURE, Helen Cannon, see Richardson, D
LESLIE, Jas C—death, Jl 24, 21:5
LESSING'S, see Soda Fountain Merger
LESTER, Ivy, see Sports—Canoeing—Mississippi River.
LETOUEL, Jacques—operates on himself; dies, Ag 2, 9:1
LE TOUT, Nannie, see Graham, F
LE TROCQUER, Yves—statement on increase in natl coal output, and on value of seizures of various praducts in Ruhr, Jl 15, 3:1; finds Ruhr more friendly than 3 mos ago, Jl 23, 2:5; resume of report on situation in Ruhr, Jl 25, 3:1
LETTER Carriers, see Postal Employes
LETTER Forms, see Business Letter Forms
LETTER Rates, see Postal Rates
LETTER Writing—sp art, The lost art of letter writing, S 2, III, 3:1
LETTERS, Threatening, see Threatening Letters
LEVE, J Arth, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
LEVER Act, see Food and Fuel Control Act
LEVERHULME (Lord)—gives large part of island of Lewis to inhabitants, S 16, II, 3:2
LEVERICH Realty Corp—Divd, S 28, 12:8; S 28, 13:1
LEVIATHAN (S S)—Telephone service for use when ship is at pier, Jl 1, II, 5:6; contract granted to Gibbs Bros for operation of ship criticized by Sen Fletcher, Jl 3, 5:2; review of war-time stories of German sabotage; Capt Jessop issues detailed description of damages, Repr Madden and Gibbs Bros deny charges, blame condition on accident, Jl 4, 1:8; partial list of passengers on first voyage of reconditioned ship, Jl 4, 2:2; sails with 1,700 passengers, Jl 5, 1:3; Pres Harding's portrait unveiled, Jl 5, 6:2; Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co issues statement, declares wrecking of machinery was due to clumsiness of German crew; Jessop and other naval officers insist damage was due to sabotage, Jl 5, 9:1; Capt Hartley says no effort will be made to establish speed record on first regular run; progress, Jl 6, 15:7; ed on sabotage reports; ed on occupancy of former Kaiser's suite by Sec of Labor Davis, Jl 6, 12:1, 5; former Sec of Navy Daniels confirms reports of sabotage; Justice Dept officials deny they have possession of any document giving detailed instructions for wrecking Vaterland, Jl 6, 15:6; sabotage report confirmed by D Gunacker; ship averages 23.07 knots on voyage; will be searched on arrival at Southampton for deserters from British ships, alleged to have been attracted by higher wages on Amer liners, Jl 7, 5:3; British subjects among crew risk pros-

LEVIATHAN (U S):—(Continued)—ecution in England on charge of deserting British liners; Capt Hartley will disregard speed challenge made by Capt Rostron of S S Mauretania, Jl 8, 9:4, 6; lr from A De Bles on sabotage report, Jl 8, VII, 8:4; Repub leaders discuss politics aboard ship, Jl 9, 4:2; plans for welcome at Southampton; passengers may order what liquor they want for the passage, under recent Supreme Court decision, Jl 10, 3:5; arrives in Southampton, welcomed by authorities; H Sanderson, Chmn of White Star Line, scouts claims regarding cargo; none of crew arrested on desertion charge; delay as passengers pass through Custom House attributed to discovery of undeclared liquor in baggage; breaks 3 radio records, Jl 11, 3:1, 2, 4; postal officials deny ship was unduly favored with mail consignments; rules allow mail to be held 48 hours for Amer sea-post ship; new rule allows use of liquor in cabins and restaurant, but service of ship's crew prohibited, Jl 11, 3:3, 4; many passengers penalized in Southampton for bringing in liquor; search reveals only 3 deserters from Cunard ships, Jl 12, 2:2; will be inspected by members of Merchants' Assn on July 26; proposed prosecution of deserters from British ships fizzles out; British shipping men praise reconditioning, Jl 13, 15:5, 6; prepares to sail for N Y; cases against crew for desertion adjourned, Jl 17, 4:5; lr saying that recent experience shows need of immediate action on liquor situation in application to ships, Jl 17, 18:7; sails from U S near-dry, Jl 18, 2:3; reported keeping to schedule on return trip, Jl 20, 13:2; speed record, Jl 21, 7:3; returns to N Y C; record voyage, Jl 24, 6:2; Admiral De Gouy describes battle with German summarine in 1918, when transport carried 14,000 Amer soldiers, Jl 28, 4:6; sails for Europe; crowds of sightseers, Jl 29, 16:1; profits on first voyage, Jl 30, 16:4; sails from Southampton; Pres Harding's portrait draped in mourning, Ag 8, 2:2; stops at sea as tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 11, 1:4; makes fast trip between N Y and Southampton, Ag 25, 1:6; branch bank of Farmers' Loan and Trust Co on board ship is forced to work overtime to serve patrons, Ag 26, II, 1:2; record passenger list for N Y trip, Ag 28, 7:1; Gibbs Bros, Inc, will turn operation over to U S Lines after present voyage; revenue from second trip, Ag 30, 4:6; 3,000 passenger list is not record breaker, Ag 30, 13:4; arrives in N Y C; operation turned over to U S Lines by Gibbs Bros, S 4, 19:6; W F Gibbs answers complaints of bad service, shows lr from Chmn Farley praising operation, S 9, 10:2; delayed by fog, S 25, 9:1; Southampton Harbor Bd will undertake dredging to provide deep water berth, if Shipping Bd will agree to pay, S 28, 2:4

LEVICK, M B—sp art on golf, Jl 8, III, 8:1; sp art on infant prodigies, Jl 15, III, 11:1; sp art on reminiscences of A Smith, ticket chopper on elevated ry in N Y C, Jl 22, III, 10:1; sp art on sea paintings of Z H Pritchard, Ag 5, III, 10:1; sp art, Honorable Company of Pilots, Ag 12, III, 15:1; sp art on pursuit of the elixir of life, and on work of predecessor of Dr Steinach, S 9, IV, 9:1

LEVIN, Gustave—death, Jl 2, 15:6

LEVIN (Mrs), Ray—death, Jl 11, 19:5

LEVIN (Dr), Schmaryahu—speaks at World Zionist Cong; praises Amer efforts in behalf of Zionism, Ag 12, 26:4

LEVINE, Dorothea, see Klein, S R

LEVINE, Jas, see Robberies—N Y C—Sheffield Farms Co

LEVINE, Leona—held on charge of embezzlement, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:6

LEVINTON, Arth (policeman)—fires at J Gilbert, policeman, and is suspended, Ag 6, 6:4

LEVITT, Geo F—will, Jl 11, 21:2

LEVY (Justice) Aaron J—will seek nomination for Supreme Court, Ag 10, 12:1; appointed chmn of com to formulate reorganization and code revision of Municipal Court, Ag 22, 16:2

LEVY (Mrs), E M—makes new will and will leave $50,000 to Natl Woman's Party; contributions to party, Jl 29, 1:6

LEVY, Ferdinand—death, Jl 2, 15:6

LEVY, Florence N (Sec, School Art League)—lr on financial growth of League since its start in 1907, S 6, 14:7

LEVY (Dr), Georges (Deputy of France)—returns to home in Lyons after having been reported missing; spent time in sanitarium, Jl 27, 13:5

LEVY, I Montefiore—lr on emergency rent laws in N Y S, S 17, 14:7

LEVY, Jefferson M, see Jefferson, Thos

LEVY, Matthew—arrested on charge of larceny, Jl 19, 17:5

LEVY, Morris—death, Jl 25, 11:5

LEVY (Judge) Saml D—gives luncheon in interest of Thos Jefferson Memorial Foundation, S 15, 14:8

LEWINSKI, Carl von—praises fairness of Amer umpire on Mixed Claims Comm, on return of German members to Germany, Jl 27, 13:3

LEWIS, Edw, see Johnson, Evelyn

LEWIS, Everett K—death, Ag 8, 15:4

LEWIS, G N—addresses British Assn, S 15, 4:3

LEWIS, Geo—held on charge of burglary, Ag 19, 9:1

LEWIS (Sir), Geo, see Tichborne, Terese, M A D

LEWIS, Geo C—testifies in supplementary proceedings that wife rifled their home and fled, Ag 2, 16:1

LEWIS (Mrs), Grace, see Bomb Explosions and Plots

LEWIS (Corp Counsel of Yonkers), Jas Taylor, see Gas Rates—Westchester Co

LEWIS, J R—lr on initiative and referendum, Jl 10, 18:7

LEWIS, Jas Hamilton—predicts Dem yr, Jl 19, 5:1; will submit resolution to Amer Bar Assn convention asking that Supreme Court be removed from Washington, Ag 29, 27:3; ed on proposal to remove Supreme Court from Washington, S 6, 14:3

LEWIS, Jno L—made Chmn of joint anthracite miners-operators' conf at Atlantic City; presents miners' demands to operators; urges adoption of miners' points, Jl 7, 3:3; orders Nova Scotia coal strike to end, miners defy order, Jl 8, 14:1; fails to comment on report of Coal Comm, Jl 9, 2:4; asked questions at meeting of joint scale sub-com on check-off system, Jl 13, 17:4; removes D Livingstone as Dist Pres of United Mine Workers in Nova Scotia and revokes union charter in making public message to Livingstone denouncing him, Jl 18, 1:3; ed, Jl 19, 14:5; says policy is defined in message to Cape Breton miners despite their protestations, Jl 19, 17:6; gains prestige because of revocation of Nova Scotia charter, Jl 23, 2:2; defends closed shop and check-off system at Atlantic City conf; informed of strike break in N S, Jl 26, 3:5; says new wage agreement in anthracite field is contingent on operators giving full recognition to union following operators' flat refusal to meet miners' demands, Jl 27, 1:7; criticizes Warriner's proposal of wage scale extension in defending miners' stand in failure of coal negotiations, Jl 28, 1:7; replies to J C Brydon's attack on check-off system, assails Natl Coal Assn as non-union group, Jl 29, 1:3; attack on Bituminous Operators' Special Com, says appearance in anthracite controversy marks scheme to force strike by union bituminous operators, Jl 30, 15:3; sp art on coal miners' demands; por, Ag 5, VII, 4:1; indicates to members of Coal Comm that miners' demand for check-off will be concontinued should negotiations to prevent anthracite strike be resumed, Ag 12, 17:1; acknowledges receipt of Coal Comm's in-

LEWIS, Jno L:—(Continued)—
vitation to resume negotiations; calls conf of Scale Com to meet in Atlantic City, Ag 14, 3:2; accepts Coal Comm's invitation, Ag 15, 1:1; regime attacked by Pa miners, Ag 15, 3:3; offers miners' acceptance of abandoning check-off and other proposals, Ag 16, 2:1, 2; says operators misinterpreted miners' compromise offer, Ag 17 1:8; Ag 17, 2:1; ed, Ag 18, 8:1; arrives in Atlantic City, said to wish to force strike, Ag 19, 2:1; attacks brief filed with Coal Comm by Bituminous Operators Special Com on conditions in non-union fields of W Va, Ag 20, 13:8; comments on wage controversy at resumption of negotiations; quotes minimum and maximum wages, Ag 21, 1:5; version of failure of 1st day of resumption of negotiations, Ag 22, 1:8; ed, Ag 23, 14:2; says there will not be sympathetic strike by soft coal miners, Ag 24, 1:8; refuses comment on report that F Hodges, British Miners' Sec, expected in U S, Ag 24, 2:1; ill, Ag 25, 1:7; statement on formal suspension notice, Ag 26, 1:7; message to Syracuse N Y, Chamber of Commerce, refusing Chamber's request to agree to arbitration, Ag 26, 2:2; still ill; will be represented at Gov Pinchot's conf by P Murray, Ag 27, 1:8; reasserts stand on arbitration, Ag 27, 2:1; moves hdqtrs to Phila, Ag 28, 1:6; defers opinion on Gov Pinchot's proposals, Ag 30, 2:2; message from Gompers offering full support of Amer Federation of Labor, S 2, 6:1; Labor Day message at Indianapolis, Ind; says events of past yr have proved that organized labor cannot be destroyed, S 3, 8:3; confers with miners' leaders prior to resumption of Harrisburg confs, S 5, 8:1; statement on miners' acceptance of Pinchot's peace plan; says Gov Pinchot is entitled to praise of nation, S 8, 1:1; says new contract is one of best miners ever made; says it will be ratified by Tri-Dist convention at Scranton, Pa, S 10, 2:4; endorses Gov Pinchot's plan to curtail price increases, in lr to Pres Coolidge, S 11 19:2; telegram to union at Herrin preceding massacres of 1922, distorted by Communists, according to brief of United Mine Workers of Amer on Communists' activities in U S, S 12, 28:3; assailed at convention of Trades and Labor Congress of Dominion of Can, S 13, 8:2; attacked by J C Brydon, S 16, II, 1:7; statement on ratification of agreement between operators and miners drafted at Harrisburg Pa, Sept 8, S 18, 12:1; statement on work of Coal Comm, S 30, 10:3

LEWIS, Sylvia, see Rosenberg, P P

LEWIS, Thos Arth—death, Jl 20, 13:5

LEWIS, Wm Draper—speaks at Amer Bar Assn convention, S 1, 5:1

LEWIS Is, see Hebrides

LEWISOHN, Adolph—addresses at opening of Stadium concerts, Jl 6, 8:1; lr of tribute to Warden Lawes of Sing Sing, Jl 14, 10:5; lr on improving management of Metropolitan Museum of Art, Jl 15, VII, 8:7; home damaged by fire, Ag 18, 5:2

LEWISOHN, Walter—lr reaches Dist Atty Rowland in which he begs for release from Blythewood Sanitarium; report that he was decoyed there when told that Lenora Hughes was ill in Greenwich, S 14, 1:4; V L Leibell says financial loss and not Lenora Hughes caused nervous breakdown, S 15, 32:2; Judge Walsh explains decision that Lewisohn should stay in sanitarium, S 16, 17:3

LEWISTON (Me) Daily Sun—Indicted for advertising sale of home brew ingredients, S 28, 5:1

LEXINGTON (S S)—Grounds in Narragansett Bay, S 22, 1:7

LEXINGTON Ice Co—June report, Ag 12, II, 7:2

LEXINGTON Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C

LEXINGTON Utilities Co—Earnings for yr, Jl 21, 13:2; June report, Ag 12, II, 7:2

LEYENDECKER, Jno J—death, Jl 12, 17:4

LHASA, City, see McGovern (Dr), W M

LI, Grace (daughter of Li Yuan-kung)—enters Wellesley College, S 15, 14:7

LIARDET, Arth Evelyn—death; underwent monkey gland operation 2½ yrs ago, S 5, 15:4

LIBEL Suits:—
Amer Legion, **see** Lorenz, Arth
Bernstein, H, vs Ford, H, **see** Ford, H—Jews
Black Star Line vs New Negro Publishing Co, action dismissed, Jl 3, 24:2
Blanton (Rpr), T L, vs O W Callaway, Jl 24, 23:2; Jl 27, 2:4
Dalton, E, sues magazine publisher for $1,000,000 for libel on Dalton Gang, S 12, 21:5
England—W R Hearst files suit against Daily Mail of London for alleged statement that he was newspaper publisher referred to by Pres Harding in speech before Amer Soc of Newspaper Editors in Washington, as privately urging him to cut taxes, while his newspapers opposed reduction, Jl 12, 3:2; Lord A Douglas awarded a farthing in case against London Morning Post growing out of anti-Jewish charges; W Churchill and Earl of Balfour deny that news of Jutland Battle was manipulated to aid financiers; Douglas explains charge that Lord Kitchener was killed by Jews; Douglas, questioned about Capt Spencer, attacks Duke of Northumberland, Jl 19, 17:3; ed, Jl 20, 12:1
Germany—A Hitler wins suit against Vorwaerts, S 5, 26:2
Illinois Staats-Zeitung, **see** Lorenz, A
Ludendorff (Lt Gen), Erich von, vs Dr Wiener, Jl 22, VII, 6:3
Meredith, E T, vs Sen Brookhart, Ag 21, 8:3; ed, Ag 22, 14:2
Newark Ledger vs J O Bigelow, Prosecutor of Essex County, Jl 3, 6:3
Plots, **see** Herrick, M
Shubert, L and J J, sue Variety, Inc, for $100,000, S 23, 8:1

LIEBER (Dr), B—lr on policemen's uniforms, Ag 13, 12:6

LIBERALISM—Dr E M Hopkins speaks at opening of Dartmouth College and assails extremist tactics, charging that liberalism is exploited, S 21, 4:1

LIBERTY Bell—Sp art by C W P Coon, Jl 1, VII, 5:1; lr from C L Amey, Jl 10, 18:7

LIBERTY Bonds, see U S—Finances—Liberty Loans

LIBERTY Natl Bank—Will be established in N Y C by Durant Motors, Inc, unusual features in business policy, Ag 30, 17:3

LIBERTY Savings Bank, Wilmington, N C—New Hanover Co Grand Jury returns presentment against N C Corporation Comm charging laxity in enforcing State banking laws, in connection with investigation of failures of local banks, S 16, II, 1:7; New Hanover Co Grand Jury criticized N C State Corp Comm for alleged laxity in enforcing laws, S 18, 23:7; correction of report of action of New Hanover Co Grand Jury; State Corp Comm was criticized, not indicted, for laxity in enforcing laws, S 19, 3:7

LIBRARIES:—
Ellis Is—Lr by P L S on library in hospital and asking for donations, S 2, VII, 10:4
France—Amer room will be established in permanent quarters of French War Library and Museum, Ag 19, II, 5:2
Jewish Library, **see** Books—Jewish Library
Private—Ed, The book hunter, Jl 29, II, 4:3
Ship's Libraries—Success of plan for education of seamen, and spread of movement in foreign countries reported, Ag 12, 19:1
Stage Libraries—Growth of stage memorabilia commented upon in N Y Public Library bulletin, Ag 5, VI, 8:3
See also N Y Public Library, &c

LIBRARY of Congress—Sp art on Jos and Eliz R Pennell collection of Whistleriana, Jl 8, III, pp 16, 17

LIBRARY Sales, see Books—Sales

LIBRARY Schools—Extracts from report of Carnegie Corp of N Y, perpared by Dr C C Williamson, Ag 15, 17:3; ed, Ag 15, 16:2

LIBYAN Desert—Crossing by Hassanein Bey, Jl 22, VII, 6:3

LICALZI, Antonio—arrested for refusing to pay dinner check, Jl 14, 2:5

LICALZI, Richd—held on assault charge following Harlem fight between bootleggers and detectives, Jl 24, 4:4

LICHTBLAU (Prof)—model of design for permanent memorial to foreign nations who aided Austria after the war, pillorying the Hapsburg family, is dashed to floor by visitors to Vienna Academy, Jl 2, 15:3

LICHTENBERGER, Henri—report on relations between France and Germany for Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace, Jl 22, II, 7:3

LICHTENSTEIN, Jacob—arrested charged with manslaughter when motor truck kills boy, Jl 12, 17:3

LICHTHEIM (Dr), Richd—attacks Drs Sokolow and Weizmann in report to World Zionist Cong; called to order, Ag 9, 6:3

LIDOFF (Wig Maker), see Rockefeller, J D

LIE Detector, see Scopolamin

LIEBER, Robt—dined by moving picture interests; will sail for Europe tomorrow, Jl 6, 8:3

LIEBERMAN, Harry—arrested as owner of stills seized by prohibition agents in raid on houses in Bronx, S 29, 9:1

LIEBERMAN, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 1, 4:3

LIEBERT, Anna—lr on League of Nations and Bok Peace Prize, Jl 5, 14:6

LIEBMAN (Mrs), Hy—death, Jl 16, 11:6

LIFE, Length of, see Longevity

LIFE, Origin of—Radiation force and artifical creation discussed by Sir Oliver Lodge, Ag 5, 20:7

LIFE Insurance, see Insurance

LIFE Insurance Sales Research Bur of N Y—Compiles statistics on new life insurance paid for during first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 23, 18:5

LIFE Saving Benevolent Assn of N Y—Medals presented to officers and crew of S S Pittsburg for rescuing crew of S S Monte Grappa, Jl 24, 3:6

LIGGETT, Jno E—wife sues to recover $84,267 loans, Ag 17, 15:5

LIGGETT, Louis K, Co—New stock issue reported, Jl 10, 26:3

LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co—Common divd, Jl 31, 33:7; divd, S 5, 26:8; S 5, 23:6

LIGHT, see Color

LIGHT Without Heat—W Russell says solution to cold light problem lies in discovery, luminon, contained in coal and copper, Jl 29, 20:1

LIGHT & Development Co, see Public Utilities—Mo

LIGHTHOUSES—Staten Is Civic League requests removal of U S lighthouse from St George, and cession of property to city, in lr to Pres Coolidge, S 19, 5:3

LIGHTING—Development in last 50 yrs discussed by Prof F C Caldwell, Jl 1, II, 6:4

LIGHTNING—Ed on dangers, Jl 18, 14:5
See also Weather—Storms

LIGHTNING Div, see U S—Army—78th Div

LIGHTNING Rods—Ed, Jl 21, 8:5; lr from Underwriters' Laboratories, Jl 22, VII, 8:5

LIGNITE, see Fuel

LIHME, Olga, see Griscom, C A

LILIES—Water lilies in bed of plants at Manorville, L I, are said to be destroyed by muskrats, Jl 8, 7:6

LIMA, Peru—Amer co is building highway to Callao and improving waterworks, S 8, 6:4

LIMBURG, see Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone in Ruhr by French—Military Operations

LIMES—Industry on Is of Dominica threatened by pest, Jl 24, 31:1

LIMESTONE—Amer Museum of Natural History announces exhibition of rock brought from Mt Lebanon, S 16, 19:4

LIMO, Frank—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 15, 6:3

LINCOLN, Abr—W H Hall, last aid, dies in London, Jl 3, 13:5; move to restore Fort Stevens as memorial inaugurated by J McElroy of D A R, Jl 22, 24:2; St Gaudens's seated statue to be set up in Fine Arts Bldg, Jackson Park, Chicago, Jl 22, VI, 6:3; Pres Coolidge likened to Lincoln for former classmates, Ag 4, 4:8; funeral recalled; L N Brown, who tolled bell for his funeral, will also toll bell at Harding funeral, Ag 5, 4:7, 8; E Harvier tells how nomination for Pres was manoeuvred, S 9, II, 7:1; memorial medal described in sp art, S 16, VIII, 13:1

LINCOLN (Rev), C Arth, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S, July 19

LINCOLN, Mary Knight, see Wonham, W S

LINCOLN, Robt T—visited by Gov Smith in Manchester, Vt, Jl 16, 5:1

LINCOLN Highway—Route to connect it with N J terminus of Hudson River vehicular tunnel considered by engineers, Jl 12, 25:3

LINCOLN Motor Car Co, see Ford, Hy—Detroit Financing

LINCOLN Trust Co, N Y C—Application for permission to transfer guardianship of children of Le G B Griswold because their mother thinks an individual is more suitable than a trust co, Jl 4, 22:2

LINCOLN Univ—Being founded in Springfield, Ill, S 8, 12:8

LIND, Jno E—reviews J Y T Greig's book, The Psychology of Laughter and Comedy, Ag 26, III, 11:2

LIND, Letty (actress)—Death and career, Ag 28, 17:4

LIND (Mrs), Therese, see Vogue

LINDAHL, Alva—will open automobile tire shop in Queens Co, Jl 20, 15:2

LINDAHL, Gunnar—death, Ag 27, 1:4

LINDELOF, Ida C—death, Jl 24, 21:5

LINDEMANN (Rev Dr), F H—says in sermon that practice of opening Cong with prayer is a travesty, Jl 2, 19:4

LINDENTHAL, Gustav—asks Sec Weeks to approve plans for construction of Hudson River bridge at 57th St, Ag 19, 21:1; appeals for financing of Hudson River bridge, at meeting of Lions Club in Weehawken, Ag 22, 15:2; outlines plans for Hudson River bridge, at hearing of Bd of Army Engineers, Ag 28, 16:8

LINDER, Sol Behr—detained on arrival in U S from Europe, S 7, 17:2

LINDFIELD (Dr), H S—statistics on Jewish population of U S, S 2, II, 1:5

LINDHEIM, Norvin R, see Evening Mail

LINDLEY, Harry E, see Black Panther Oil Co

LINDLEY, Jno J—death, Ag 21, 17:2

LINDSAY, Alf, see Moore, H C

LINDSAY, Arth—arrested on charge of burglary; shot H Moore, Ag 9, 15:6

LINDSAY, Jno Douglas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities

LINEBERGER (U S Repr), Walter Franklin—message to Mrs Harding on death of President, Ag 4, 2:8

LINES (Mrs), Kath—loses fight to prevent destruction of her home in Paterson, N J, to improve State highway, Ag 24, 14:1

LINN, Winfield Scott—engaged to Elsie F Rice, S 5, 15:1

LINNE, Hans—returns to U S, S 10, 19:2

LINO, Jas—suggests that Cannonball Trail be renamed Harding Highway, Ag 8, 2:3

LION Collars and Shirts, Inc, see Collar Cos

LIONS—Man-eating animals terrorize natives in Tanganyika territory in East Africa, Ag 24, 13:3

LIONS' Club—Will co-operate with Amer Peace Award in matter of Bok peace prize, Jl 8, II, 5:8; plans for membership campaign, Ag 13, 13:1

LIP Reading—Phila plans school course, S 18, 3:4

LIPMAN, Leo (12 yrs old)—comes alone to N Y C from Gastoria, N C, to meet father; found wandering in Eklyn; united with father, S 27, 3:3

LIPPINCOTT, Fred—appointed to N J Bd of Agriculture, Jl 11, 19:3

LIPPMAN, Morris—held in bail on charge of jostling, S 13, 23:4

LIPSETT, Jno R—death, Ag 5, 26:3

LIPSHITZ, Herman (alias Lefty Hooks)—arrested charged with killing L Francese, Ag 13, 2:8

LIPSKY, Abram, see Hospitals— N Y C—Bklyn Hospital for Insane

LIPSKY, Louis—returns to U S from Palestine; statement on funds contributed for development of Palestine, S 15, 19:4

LIPSKY, Phil—death, Ag 12, 26:5

LIPTON (Sir), Thos—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 7, 3:2; sails for U S, Ag 12, 22:4; greeted down the Bay by Comr Enright, Ag 20, 11:1; arrives in U S; plans to challenge for America's Cup next year, Ag 21, 19:8; receives freedom of City of Glasgow, S 9, 11:6; visits Sing Sing Prison; gets testimonial from Mutual Welfare League, S 10, 10:2; attends Coney Is Mardi Gras; crowns king and queen, S 11, 15:2; sails for England, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:8

LIQUOR Poisoning, see Alcoholic Poisoning

LIQUOR Tax, see Taxation

LIQUOR Thefts, see Robberies

LIQUOR Trade, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition

LISANTE, Dominick—arrested on assault charge following automobile collision, Jl 24, 23:6

LISEMAN, F J—blames increased cost of ry operation and maintenance of ry equipment for receivership of M & St L R R, S 5, 26:3

LISH, Saml, see Thompson (Mrs), Loretta

LISMAN, F J—statement on European conditions on return, Ag 7, 3, 18:6

LISSMAN (Rabbi), Edw—preaches Harding memorial sermon, Ag 11, 4:1

LISSNER, Meyer—says ex-Chmn Lasker favors spending $75,000,000 of Shipping Bd's construction fund to build 2 new liners, Jl 24, 8:2; intimates Shipping Bd would be glad to drop Govt operation plan if reasonable prices for wartime fleet could be obtained, Ag 26, II, 1:5

LITCHFIELD (Mrs), Edw Hubbard—death, Ag 11, 9:5

LITCHFIELD, Conn—A C White offers town fund for new school if he is allowed to establish game preserve at end of Bantam Lake, S 27, 3:2

LITERACY, see Illiteracy

LITERACY Test for Immigrants, see Immigration—Literacy Test

LITERACY Test for Voters—N Y S adopts test prepared by N Y S Bd of Regents; A Rejall outlines new amendment, Ag 9, 30:3; N Y S Bd of Regents adopts rules, new voters, S 21, 4:6; Atty Gen Sherman rules that Regents' certificates are sufficient proof of literacy, S 29, 6:7

LITERARY Criticism—sp art by P Philip in reply to criticism by C K Shorter, Jl 22, III, 2:1; sp art by R Greenhill on critics and aldermen, S 16, III, 2:1

LITERATURE—Sp art by Richd Le Gallienne on essays and essayists of today, Jl 1, III, 2:1; sp art by E H Bierstadt on Literature of Escape, books that offer a refuge from reality and realists, Jl 15, III, 2:1; sp art by P Phillip, in reply to C K Shorter's statements on Amer literacy criticism, Jl 22, III, 2:1; sp art by Wm MacDonald on French author-politicians, Ag 26, III, 3:1; increased interest noted by Sir H Gordon, Ag 26, 16:1; ed, Boys and literature, Ag 29, 16:4; sp art by S A Coblentz on effect science on modern literature, S 9, III, 2:1; ed, Shrinking reactionaries, on criticism by Dr H S Canby, S 9, II, 6:6

See also Brazilian Literature; Books; Fiction

LITHOGRAPHS, see Art—Exhibitions

LITHUANIA—Amer Citizen, **see** Rudnick, Hy

LITHUANIANS in N Y C—United Lithuanian Socs of Greater N Y holds mass meeting and thanks U S for recognition of Lithuania, Jl 16, 13:5

LITT (Mrs), Esther, see Rothenberg, H

LITT (Mrs), Ruth—gives reception and luncheon for Women's Repub Club, Jl 20, 28:2

LITTAUER, Lucius—maid, Alice Seydeyns, arrested for gem theft, Jl 22, 9:2; Alice Seydeyns admits theft; absolves fiance, W O'Donnell, Jl 24, 11:1

LITTERINI, Cesare—1st alien examined new fiscal yr, Jl 2, 1:5

LITTLE, Julian McCarthy—marries Mrs A N Beadleston, Jl 5, 15:1

LITTLE (Atty), Robt Forsyth—statement on settlement offer of Jones & Baker, Jl 1, 4:6; death, Jl 24, 21:6

LITTLE Church around the Corner, see Churches—N Y C—Transfiguration

LITTLE Entente, see Balkan States

LITTLE Round Top Battle, see Gettysburg, Battle of

LITTLE Theatre Movement—Mrs A Swinsky, Jr, discusses movement in Dallas, Tex, S 2, II, 3:1

LITTLEFIELD, Walter—article on crisis that Premier Mussolini will face on electoral reform, Jl 1, II, 5:1; review of A Bosi's book, Cinquant' Anni di Vita Italiana in America, Jl 22, III, 13:2; sp art on divorce lure Americans to France, Jl 29, VII, 4:6; sp art on Singapore, Ag 12, VII, 9:1; review of book by a French General, Plutarque N'a Pas Menti, (Plutarch did not Lie), Ag 19, III, 1:1; sp art on Louis Phillippe, and survivors of Bourbon Family, S 2, VII, 5:5; article on Abyssinia and League of Nations, S 9, VIII, 6:1; reviews F von Schoen's autobiography, S 30, IV, 1:1

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8; defends Tarafa bill for consolidation of Cuban rys and elimination of private ports, in brief filed with Sec Hughes to refute charges made by reprs of Amer sugar interests in Cuba, Ag 13, 22:1; says understanding has been reached on chief points of Tarafa Cuban Ry Consolidation bill, at conf between Col Tarafa and reprs of Amer sugar cos, Ag 28, 23:2

See also Ku Klux Klan—Hearst's Internatl Magazine

LIVE Stock—Depression in industry reported by J W Buck, Jl 7, 16:2; Chicago markets report heaviest shipments in years, Jl 9, 20:1; increased raising by farmers reported by Breeders' Gazette, Ag 16, 14:8

See also Meat—Prices

LIVERPOOL—Dock Strike, **see** Shipping—Strikes—England

LIVERPOOL Cotton Assn, see Cotton—Standards

LIVERPOOL Cotton Exchange—Message to N Y Cotton Exchange on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 5:1

LIVING Costs, see Cost of Living

LIVINGSTON, Dan (Dist Pres United Mine Workers)—arrested at Sydney, N S, for signing lr urging coal strike, Jl 7, 3:2; arrest causes N S miners to continue to strike in defiance of Pres Lewis's order, Jl 8, 14:2; more N S miners vote to strike; faces 20 yrs imprisonment if found guilty, Jl 10, 4:3; removed from office as Dist Pres of United Mine Workers by Pres J L Lewis, Jl 18, 1:3; ed, Jl 19, 14:5; expected in strike region at Pictou, Cape Breton, Jl 19, 17:6

LIVINGSTON (Mrs), Deborah Knox—death, Ag 6, 11:2

LIVINGSTON, Edyth—fined for failing to declare fur coat which she brought from Europe, S 6, 18:3; ed, S 7, 14:6

LIVINGSTON, Gilbert—taken back to Western Penn Penitentiary from which he escaped, Ag 19, 6:4

LIVINGSTON, Jacob A—attends meeting of Kings Co Repub Exec Com; reported friction with Sen Calder fails to develop, Jl 31, 17:1; statement on Pres Harding's illness; accepts Repub slate for Fall elections, Ag 1, 3:1, 6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7

LIVINGSTON, Robt Ludlow (alias Matt Green)—is released from Bellevue Hospital where he was taken in intoxicated condition; claims to be veteran of 4 wars and that he is entitled to back pensions, Jl 12, 10:2; sent to soldiers' home at Bath, N Y, pending investigations for pensions' claim, Ag 11, 9:3

LIVINGSTON Co Historical Soc—Meeting; Sen Wadsworth speaks, Ag 5, 5:2

LI YUAN-HUNG—Gen Feng Yuh-siang expelled from Chinese Christians, accused of taking bribes to oust Pres Li, Jl 18, 10:2; agrees to conf of principal leaders of China to bring peace to country, Jl 31, 7:2; now at Shanghai after midnight flight from Tientsin; movement to establish Govt on Lower Yangtse reported developing, S 13, 1:4; members of Parliament loyal to him, start movement in Shanghai to regain Presidency for him, S 16, 3:4; interviewed; says Chinese people would welcome Amer aid in plans for unification, S 18, 21:3

LIZARDS—Rhineoceros Iguana described and compared with horned toad and Fla chameleon, S 2, II, 3:2

LLAMA (Tanker)—Award made to Standard Oil Co of N J under war risk insurance reversed by U S Circuit Court of Appeals in Phila, Jl 7, 17:2

LLORENS, Frank—lr asking full liberty for Cuba, Jl 29, VI, 6:3

LLOYD, Frank—tells of beautiful women in Hollywood, Jl 15, VI, 2:6

LLOYD, Harry—refusal of pardon from prison quoted in sp art on political prisoners, Ag 5, VII, 5:2

LLOYD, Richd Percival Tagid—death, S 8, 13:5

LLOYD (Dr), Saml (Pres Veterans' Mountain Camp), see Amer Legion—N Y S

LLOYD, W A—lr on aid to refugees in Greece, Ag 24, 10:6

LLOYD George, David:—
Addresses—Says France refused to submit Ruhr issue to League of Nations, in address at Wesleyan Conf; urges churches of Christ to take action, Jl 25, 3:1; accuses Poincare of distortion in speech at Bristol, Jl 26, 3:2; rebuked for speech at Bristol by Lord R Cecil in speech at Hitchin, Jl 28, 3:5; R McNeill deplores attacks on Poincare, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5; speaks at Welsh Eisteddfod; pays tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 10, 3:2; ed, Diversions of ex-Ministers, Ag 15, 16:1
Baptist World Alliance—Message to Cong in Stockholm, Jl 22, 9:1
Book, Is It Peace? will be published, S 21, 3:5
German Reparations and Ruhr Situation—Poincare takes issue with him in speech at Villers-Coteret for statement that France was rebuilding industrial machine in better shape than ever while crying ruin, Jl 23, 1:1; blames Conservatives for Ruhr crisis, Jl 24, 3:2; says France refused to submit Ruhr issue to League of Nations, in address at Wesleyan Conf; urges churches of Christ to take action, Jl 25, 3:1
Harding (Pres), W G—Pays tribute at Welsh Eisteddfod, Ag 10, 3:2
Political Career—Sp art by Sir A M Low on future of Lloyd George and his party, Ag 19, III, p 4
Socialism—Debates on P Snowden's motion in Commons, Jl 17, 3:5
Tour of England and Wales—Plan, Ag 6, 3:4
Turkey—Blames Conservatives for "humiliating" Turkish treaty, Jl 24, 3:2
U S, Visit to—See Davis invites him to attend meeting of the Gorsedd (Welsh organization); invited to attend Amer Legion Convention in San Francisco, Ag 1, 3:2; will come to U S next month, Ag 21, 3:2; Sir A Cope arrives in U S to arrange visit; political motive denied, Ag 25, 2:7; plans, Ag 29, 19:5; S 15, 14:7; S 16, 14:2; visit to U S protested against in resolutions adopted by Universal Truth Forum, S 17, 5:1; Pres Coolidge expects to visit him during visit, S 19, 3:8; will deliver 1st important addresses in Chicago on Oct 17, S 28, 6:5; sails today; luncheon by Amer Club in London; tribute by Amb Harvey, S 29, 1:2; sails accompanied by wife and daughter, S 30, 3:3
Welsh Eisteddfod—Attends, Ag 10, 3:2

LLOYD-GREAME (Sir), Phil—says anti-trust legislation will not be needed in England, to protect public from effects of proposed merger of meat interests, Jl 11, 18:8; pessimistic on British trade prospects, in House of Commons speech, Jl 19, 22:3; tells Commons, in reply to question, that British Govt will develop trade with Russia when confidence is restored, Jl 27, 32:1

LLOYD-SMITH, Wilton—buys property on Caumsett Lake, L I, Jl 26, 27:2

LLOYD'S of London—B M Crosthwaithe describes unusual insurance policies handled, sp art, Jl 8, VII, 2:1

LLOYDS Bank of London—Reports on new regulations regarding traffic in foreign currency in Berlin, Jl 2, 32:2

LLOYDS Register of Shipping—Quartely report, Jl 11, 7:3; quarterly report, Jl 29, II, 13:6; 1923-24 edition reports increase in world's tonnage, Ag 20, 21:1

LOACKER, Jno—arrested on charge of bigamy, S 25, 3:3

LOADERS, see Shipping

LOANS—Gov Blaine denounces bill permitting loan agencies to charge interest at rate of 3½% a month, which Russell Sage Foundation indorses, Jl 8, 26:2; Russell Sage Foundation denies Blaine's charge that Uniform Small Loan law shields usury, Jl 12, 24:4; figures for yr to date show decrease in brokerage loans, Jl 19, 19:3
See also Credits; Farm Loans; Morris Plan Cos; U S—Finances; War Debts; and heading Finances under names of countries

LOANS for Housing, see Bldg Loans; Mortgages

LOASBY, Arth W—entertained at dinner by officers of Equitable Trust Co, Jl 4, 22:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2

LOBBETT, A J—killed by elevated train, Jl 24, 6:5

LOBDELL, Chas E—retires as Farm Loan Comr to become fiscal agent and general counsel for new system of intermediate credit banks, Jl 3, 23:2

LOBEL, Jno—death, Jl 17, 19:5

LOCKE, Jno—death, Jl 12, 17:4

LOCKE, Wm J—review of his book, The Lengthened Shadows, S 16, III, 10:1; ed, S 28, 6:4

LOCKENBIE (Rev), Danl—death, Ag 23, 15:4

LOCKER-Lampson (Commander), Oliver—marries Bianca Paget, Ag 31, 15:1

LOCKHART, Allen B, see Smith, Lockhart & Co

LOCKITT (Mrs), Caroline G—estate, Jl 25, 2:7

LOCKJAW, see Tetanus

LOCKTER (Rev), W E—denounces system of convict labor used in Ala prisons, Jl 31, 5:3

LOCKWOOD, Geo B—view on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 14:8; confers with Pres Coolidge on Repub Party gains, Ag 26, 1:5

LOCKWOOD, Greene & Co, Managers—Pf divd, Ag 20, 21:7; Ag 27, 20:6; S 13, 31:6; pf and com divds, S 26, 13:6
See also Cotton Mills

LOCKWOOD, Jos H—death, Jl 31, 17:5
LOCKWOOD, Kath—sentenced for shoplifting, S 15, 6:2
LOCKWOOD, Virginia Carson, see Elwood, J W
LOCKWOOD Com, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
LOCOMOTIVES, see Railroads—Locomotives
LODER, B T C—message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7
LODEWICK, Sarah E—claims to be a descendant of colonial Mayor of N Y; has been fed by a maid from J P Morgan's home since eviction from 222 Madison Av, Jl 10, 7:3; eviction directs attention to suit against Y M C A leaders, now pending in Supreme Court, for alleged loss of rent, Jl 11, 14:1
LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 8:3; calls on Pres Coolidge, Ag 8, 2:6; speaks at Harding memorial service at Nahant, Mass, Ag 11, 5:2 favors Amer Legion proposal for internatl conf to limit air armaments, Ag 25, 4:6; speaks at Gloucester; praises Pres Coolidge and pays tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 29, 20:2
LODGE (Sir), Oliver—discussion of origin of life, Ag 5, 20:7; addresses British Assn on energy, S 15, 4:3; speaks at Presb Ch in Liverpool; discusses atomic astronomy; pictures man as immature newcomer in universe, S 17, 3:5; ed, S 28, 6:4
LOEBE (Pres of Reichstag), Paul—addresses Socialist mass meeting at Zittau in favor of party determination to settle with Allies, Ag 7, 1:2
LOERA (Mayor), Juan, see Mexicali, Lower Cal
LOEW, Marcus—buys Lexington Theatre, Jl 1, VIII, 1:7
LOEW Theatrical Enterprises—Buys radio station to broadcast shows from Loew State Theatre, Jl 28, 10:5; restrained by Appellate Division from interfering with Peekskill Theatre, Jl 7, 6:4
LOFT, Inc—Statement for 3 mos, Jl 28, 11:3; semi-annual report, S 16, II, 6:5; S 18, 30:5
LOGAN (Col), Jas A Jr—named "unofficial observer" for U S on Reparation Comm, Jl 2, 1:6; discusses at Council of League of Nations question of Greek loan for refugees, Jl 3, 4:4
LOISEAUX, J D, Lumber Co, see Building Trades—Labor
LOMBROSO, Lina—review by Mary Siegrist of her book, The Soul of Woman; por, Jl 29, III, 11:1
LOMONOSSOFF, Geo—describes Russian Govt's attempts to restore transport system, Ag 27, 6:1
LONDON, Jacob, see Apartments—Roofs
LONDON, Meyer—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7
LONDON:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—England
Air Attack, **see** Aeronautics—London
Amer Women's Club, **see** Amer Women's Club in London
Bldg Survey, **see** Building Operations—London
Caller—Official caller dead; his work, Ag 5, VII, 6:4
Dickens Sites, **see** Dickens, C
Ed, Wicked London, on report of Comr Horwood, Ag 21, 16:4
Fog—Ed, London air, S 16, II, 4:4
Lord Mayor—Sp art by C Price on election, S 23, IV, p 4
Police—Sp art, S 9, IV, 5:1
Port—Dock facilities described by F Cunliffe-Owen, Ag 19, II, 2:4
Saloons—W B Wheeler returns to U S, describes babies parked outside London saloons, S 10, 12:1
School of Hygiene—Plans, Jl 8, VIII, 2:8
Sunday Observance—Play in parks meets opposition, Jl 15, VII, 6:3
Tax ratables, Ag 26, VII, 12:8
LONDON & Brazilian Bank—Predicts Brazilian Govt may drop coffee valorization, Ag 20, 19:3
LONDON Daily Herald (official organ of Labor Party)—Issues final appeal for aid; may suspend, Ag 25, 2:8; will be continued for another 3 mos, S 8, 20:4
LONDON Daily Mail, see Hearst, W R—Libel Suit
LONDON Daily Telegraph—King George sends message to Sir J M Le Sage on his retirement as editor, Jl 2, 15:3
LONDON Morning Post—Lord A Douglas awarded farthing in case growing out of anti-Jewish charges; W Churchill and Earl of Balfour deny that news of Jutland Battle was manipulated to aid financiers, Jl 19, 17:4; ed, Jl 20, 12:1
LONDON Soc of Chemical Industry—Dr C F Chandler made honorary member, Jl 10, 19:3
LONDON Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, London
LONDON Treaties of 1863-1864, see Greece—Italy, Relations with, S 4, 1:1
LONERGAN, Burton—injured in crash of stolen automobile, arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 6, 3:1
LONERGAN, Matthew (tubercular war veteran)—story of rehabilitation at Veterans' Mountain Camp, Tupper Lake, N Y, S 9, VIII, 11:3
LONEY, Fredk Roosevelt—maries Margery F Hughes, S 13, 19:2
LONEY, Ysabel Allen, see Powell, T W
LONG (Dr), Ernest Jas—death, S 11, 19:2
LONG (Ala Repr), J Lee—charges that F I Thompson is trying to defeat Sen Underwood in candidacy for Presidential nomination; statement by Thompson, S 27, 5:1
LONG (Supt), Jas L—forbids installation of wireless telephone in Sing Sing Prison death house, Jl 31, 7:2
LONG (Prof), Jas S—says Amer chemists will provide substitute for shortage of natural silk, S 18, 7:2
LONG, Jno C—discusses popularity of motoring in U S, S 2, VII, 9:1
LONG, Lee (Chinese)—murdered; J Emielta and J Rys, or Adams, arrested, Jl 21, 22:4
LONG, Leo—lr suggesting that engineers sound warnings for 1 mile before ry crossings on foggy nights, Ag 2, 14:6
LONG Beach, Cal—Tax-free city described by C M Dustin, S 3, 16:3
LONG Beach, N Y—Work will be started on proposed racetrack, Jl 1, VIII, 1:3; Lotta Draper files suit against Mayor Reynolds to prevent the city from issuing bonds, Jl 15, 25:2; Justice of the Peace Raisig of Cedarhurst gets warrant for police officer who arrested him on boardwalk, Jl 24, 15:1; unidentified man in policeman's uniform is charged with demanding money of bathers, Jl 25, 11:4; L J Raisig rearrested for violation of beach ordinance when court reserves decision on his charge of assault against policeman Boyle, Ag 2, 6:3
LONG Branch, N J—Business and building revival, Jl 1, VIII, 2:3; bathing beauty and firemen's parade, Ag 5, 17:3
LONG Is:—
Growth in past 20 years described by P H Woodward in article written in Bklyn Chamber of Commerce publication, Jl 22, VIII, 2:1; fighting mosquito plague, S 2, VIII, 1:3
Roads, **see** Roads—Long Is
Street Rys, **see** N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines
See also Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
LONG Is Assn, see Roads—Long Is
LONG Is College Hospital—Receives mandamus from Supreme Court to issue diploma to F L Pollock, Jl 11, 21:3
LONG Is R R:
Cars—35 new steel passenger cars put into service, Jl 29, II, 12:2
Commuters—July statistics, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:5
Equipment and Improvement—Vice Pres Le Boutillier says program for next 10 yrs includes $84,000,000 expenditure, at meeting of Long Is Assns, Jl 17, 21:8; management authorizes big expenditure in preparation for traffic in Summer, 1924, S 13, 30:2

LONG Is R R:—(Continued)—
Equipment Trust Certificates—I C C authority sought for $1,710,000 issue, Ag 18, 14:6; I C C authorizes issue, S 14, 29:1
Expenditures to meet demands of increased population described by P H Woodward in article written for Bklyn Chamber of Commerce publication, Jl 22, VIII, 2:1
Grade Crossings—G Flatow describes work of elimination, lr, Jl 1, VII, 8:4; statistics on plans for elimination, Jl 8, II, 1:4; Village Bd of Rockville Centre demands that tracks be elevated, Ag 2, 3:7; A H Purser describes device to compel motorists to slow down on approach to crossings which will be installed at Merrick crossing of Babylon Turnpike; illus, S 2, II, 2:3
Holiday Traffic—Labor Day crowds broke records, S 15, 23:3
Improvements—Vive Pres La Boutillier explains why ry cannot expand, S 20, 7:5
June report, Jl 28, 14:3
Rent of N Y C Terminal, **see** Pennsylvania R R—Long Is R R Rent
Service—Citizens' Com works out comprehensive reorganization to get better service, Jl 15, II, 1:8; commuters delayed by broken engine, Jl 17, 2:6
Stations—P S Comm postpones hearing on application of Islip Terrace Community Assn for new station, Ag 26, VIII, 2:1
Wages—Increase, Jl 31, 17:4

LONG Sault Rapids, see St Lawrence River

LONGEVITY:—
Billings, Esther, celebrates 101st birthday, Jl 22, 17:4
Catholic Priest, Father Constance Chounaval, dies at 88, Ag 25, 7:5
Cole, C, 101 yrs old, S 18, 10:1
England—Family of 5 sisters and 2 brothers whose combined ages exceed 550 yrs receives pension from Govt, S 9, VIII, 9:5
Frioux, J J, dies in France at 101, S 2, 22:3
Increase in Length of Life—Average span of human life will increase 20 yrs within next half century, says Dr C A Burrett at opening of convention of Amer Institute of Homeopathy, Jl 3, 16:2; length of life of the Amer citizen is expected to increase under campaign mapped out by Public Health Service, Jl 10, 6:5; average span of life has increased 12 to 15 yrs, says Dr C H Mayo, as result of advances in medicine and surgery, S 12, 9:1
Indian—Jeff Harney dies at reported age of 125, Jl 15, 24:4
Krazanskas (Mrs), Mary, dies at 110, S 8, 13:5
Martin, Louis, blessed by Pope on 100th birthday, Ag 25, 6:8
Mitchell (Mrs), Clara Van Kirk, dies at age of 95, Jl 21, 9:7
Physical Examinations—Plan of Natl Health Council for birthday examinations to lengthen life, endorsed by Health Comr Nicoll, S 15, 15:4
Musez (Mme), Adelaide B, 100 yrs old, commits suicide, Ag 24, 13:4
Reed, L B, passes 99th birthday: is N Y Univ's oldest graduate, Jl 12, 1:6
Sp art by M B Levick, The Pursuit of the Elixir of Life, on work of predecessor of Dr Steinack, S 9, IV, 9:1
Statistics published by Metropolitan Life Ins Co show increase in life expectancy, Jl 11, 38:1
Stewart, J A—passes 101st birthday, Ag 27, 1:4; Ag 27, 11:1
Sylvester (Mrs), Miriam T S—dies at age of 102, Ag 28, 17:5
See also Oesters, Johanna

LONGFELLOW, Hy Wadsworth—lr from W J Fosdick tells how "Tales of a Wayside Inn" came to be written, Jl 29, II, 4:7; Bowdoin College plans institute of literature to mark centenary of class of 1925 to which he belonged, S 28, 6:7
See also Wayside Inn

LONGSHOREMEN, see Internatl Longshoremen's Assn; Shipping—Cargo Loaders

LONGSHOREMEN'S Strike—Leaders of Internatl Longshoremen's Assn blame I W W for unauthorized strike in Hoboken; 8 liners affected; office force of Scandinavian-Amer Line unload ship; demands of Marine Transport Workers of I W W, who threaten to tie up entire harbor, Jl 25, 1:7; conflicting reports, Jl 26, 21:4; F P A Vaccarelli is expected to offer to lead strikers if they will break the I W W and join United Cargo Workers of Greater N Y and Vicinity, Jl 27, 2:6; Vaccarelli threatens to extend strike, in speech before newly organized Cargo Workers' Union; members of Internatl Longshoremen's Union and I W W agree to return to work; 2 ships sent from Hoboken to other piers, Jl 28, 20:3; strikers raid Hoboken quarters of I W W, rout organizers, Jl 29, 1:4; I W W recovers banner seized by strikers; Gov Silzer gets demand for arrest and prosecution of Shipping Bd officers charged with inciting mob violence, Jl 30, 15:5; ends, Jl 31, 28:1; T Dunn freed on charge of attack on I W W in Hoboken, Ag 2, 10:2

LONGSHOREMEN'S Wages—F Toppin says demands for higher wages cannot be met by s s cos operating on Atlantic Coast, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:4; members of Longshoremen's Union will vote on terms offered by ship owners, S 26, 3:3; increase and 44-hr week during Summer mos granted by s s owners, S 29, 7:3

LONGSTREET (Mrs), Helen Dortch—seeks to enjoin sale of property which belongs to her mother, Mrs Mary M Dortch, Jl 18, 10:3

LONGWORTH (U S Repr), Nicholas—sails on first voyage of reconditioned S S Leviathan, Jl 4, 2:2

LOOMIS, E E—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3; says segregation rather than consolidation of rys is needed, at I C C hearing, S 21, 3:4; Lehigh Valley R R stockholders to bring pressure on Cong to retain Transportation Act of 1920 intact, S 26, 11:5; opposes Sec Wallace's suggestion for cut in ry freight rates to aid farmers, S 28, 11:5

LOOMIS, Edw A—appeals for funds for uniforms for Junior Naval Reserves, Jl 25, 10:6

LOOSE, Jacob L—death, S 19, 4:7

LOOSE-WILES Biscuit Co—Divd, Ag 22, 21:3

LOPEZ, Eusevko Toledo y—leaves New Orleans for Harding funeral in airplane; will represent Honduras, Ag 8, 3:4

LOPEZ, Pedro A, & Co—Reorganized to conduct coffee trade, Ag 24, 18:1

LOPPA (Prof), Giovanni—commits suicide, S 16, 3:2

LORD, Bert—succeeded by R J Howard as Director of N Y S Motor Vehicle Bur, Jl 23, 13:2

LORD, Frank H—will, Jl 6, 13:3

LORD (Budget Director), Herbert Mayhew—announces $310,000,000 surplus after budget for fiscal yr ended June 30 is balanced, Jl 1, 1:2; predicts decline in Govt revenues in 1924, in annual report of budget to Pres Harding, Jl 31, 35:2

LORD, Lucy, see Welling, B

LORD (Dr), Robt M—engaged to Margt I Aborn, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:2

LORD & TAYLOR—Stockholders approve increase in Directorate, new members elected, Jl 19, 22:3

LORDI, Arnaldo—sued for divorce, Jl 12, 9:1

LORD'S Day Alliance—Renews blue law drive; asks for 9 summonses for violators of Sabbath law, Jl 18, 25:5

LORD'S Prayer—Wild Man of Nuuanu Valley, Hawaii, kidnaps Barbara Basler but releases her when she says Lord's Prayer, Jl 12, 5:1

LOREE, Robt F—marries Eliz Hughes, Jl 18, 1:6

LORENZ (Dr), Adolph—returns to U S, S 29, 6:6

LORENZ, Arth (ex-editor of Chicago Staats-Zeitung)—found guilty of criminal libel against Amer Legion for ed appearing in his paper, Illinois Staats-Zeitung, in Dec, 1921, assailing Legionnaires, Jl 7, 3:8; sentenced, Jl 22, 19:3

LORILLARD, Jacob—sued for divorce, Ag 18, 9:2

LORILLARD (P), Co—Divds, Jl 5, 23:7; S 6, 27:6

LORIMER, Geo Horace—statement on Germany's ability to pay reparations, Ag 15, 2:2

LORRAINE, Lillian (Mary Ann Brennan)—files petition in bankruptcy, Jl 20, 13:2; Jl 20, 23:5

LOS ANGELES—H S Foley predicts Guadalajara, Mexico, will be rival tourists' resort, Jl 11, 32:1; bonds will be offered, Ag 13, 20:4; statistics on tonnage passing through harbor in first 6 mos of 1923 compiled by Chamber of Commerce, Ag 19, IX, 14:6

LOS ANGELES Co—Leads all counties in U S in value of crops for 1922, Jl 15, II, 13:6

LOS ANGELES Gas & Electric Corp—Bonds offered, Ag 23, 21:1

LOSCO, Jas—arrested on charge of suspicion of bigamy, Ag 12, II, 1:7

LOST Children in N Y C—Article on care in police stations, Jl 8, VI, 8:1

LOST Jewelry—Edith Kantrell loses $7,000 rings on steamer, Jl 3, 2:3; O Backer recovers lost jewels, Jl 29, 13:7; caddies find jewelry lost by Helen Frick, Jl 30, 6:1; Mrs Rosener loses $50,000 in gems at Saratoga, Ag 10, 22:2; Mrs Florence Dowling loses $30,000 gems in sea, Ag 29, 20:2

LOST Money—girl returns to Mrs H Phelps bag she found containing $3,400; refuses pay, hides identity, S 20, 1:7

LOST Property—Lr from W S Savage on legal rights of finder, Ag 22, 14:6; lr by F R Stark on rights of finders, S 5, 14:6

LOTH, Sara E, see Bach, L

LOTI, Pierre (pseud of Louis J M Viaud)—facsimile of autographed page from his book, Les Derniers Jours de Pekin, which was in Sarah Bernhardt's collection, Jl 15, III, p 20; review of his book, A Tale of the Pyrenees, S 2, III, 19:2; review by R H Wollstein of his last book, Un Jeune Officier Pauvre, S 2, III, 25:1

LOTTERIES:—
Boston—M Lubeck arrested on charge of setting up and promoting a lottery, Ag 18, 10:2
Candy, **see** Candy Lottery Machines
Cuba, **see** Cuba
France—Prize won by French soldier who must serve 4 yrs more in army, Jl 14, 1:7
General—Sp art on Cuban lottery discusses lotteries elsewhere, Ag 19, VII, 5:8
Italy—Mussolini Govt orders war on gambling, Jl 17, 1:4; ed, Jl 18, 14:4
N Y S Fair, **see** N Y S Fair

LOUCHEUR, Louis—says it is true that German industrialists have approached French industrialists on solution of Ruhr and reparations problems, Jl 5, 17:6; interviewed; places hopes in Pres Coolidge for intervention in Europe, Ag 6, 2:7; Canon E Dimnet says Loucheur as Premier may reach business accord with Stinnes, in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 9, 12:8

LOUDON (Dr), Johns—asks League of Nations Council to make report on Corfu affair; discusses disarmament, S 13, 2:2

LOUGH (Dr), Jas Edw—discusses psychology of motoring, S 2, VII, 9:1

LOUGHLIN, Frank C—statement on Pres Harding's' death, Ag 3, 4:7

LOUGHMAN, Michl—appointed Deputy Comr and Chief Appraiser in Inheritance Tax Dept of N Y S Tax Dept, Jl 31, 7:2

LOUGHRAN—Olcott (Mrs), Susan B—death, Ag 9, 13:5; S 2, 22:3

LOUIS Philippe, Duke of Orleans—reported ill in London, Jl 30, 2:5; denial, Jl 31, 12:3; sp art by Walter Littlefield on his career; por, S 2, VII, 5:5; ed, S 3, 12:5

LOUISIANA—Joint advertisement by several institutions warns against menace of I W W in South as negro exodus to North continues, Jl 8, 26:4

LOUISVILLE & Nashville R R Co:—
Bonds—I C C approves $15,862,000 issue, S 12, 24:4
Coal, **see** Railroads—Coal Supply
Equipment Trust Certificates—Offered, Ag 20, 19:5; bonds sold, Ag 21, 20:3; I C C approves $6,000,000 issue, S 15, 22:1
July report, Ag 31, 21:2
Wages—Increased, Jl 4, 1:4

LOUKOMSKY (Russian Gen), Alexandre—self and family detained at Ellis Is because Russian quote for mo is filled, Ag 17, 8:2

LOUNSBURY (Rev Dr), Edwin W—death, S 17, 15:3

LOURIA (Dr), Leon—death and career, Ag 28, 17:4; funeral plans, Ag 29, 17:3; funeral, Ag 30, 13:6

LOUVAIN Construction Co—June report, S 9, II, 8:4

LOUVAIN Univ—1st wing of restored library will be opened, Jl 17, 19:5; completed 1st wing of new library dedicated by Cardinal Mercier and Dr N M Butler, Jl 18, 14:8; ed, Jl 19, 14:4; lr on age of Univ, Jl 23, 12:5; lr from Neil Van Aken, graduate, on date of founding, Jl 25, 10:6; sp art on library, Ag 5, VII, 10:1

LOUVET, Jean Louis—death, S 12, 6:2

LOUVRE Museum, see Art—Frauds—Gothic Art

LOVASZY, Martin—found guilty of calumniating Hungarian nation, S 17, 2:7

LOVBLAD, Walter E—death, Jl 21, 9:6

LOVE, Wm Lathrop—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:3

LOVEJOY (Capt), Clarence Earle—ed on article in The Guardsman and Reservist on importance of Plattsburg Camp, Ag 5, II, 4:4

LOVEJOY (Dr), Esther—sails in steerage from U S to continue relief work in Greece, Ag 8, 1:4; ed, Ag 9, 12:5

LOVELL, K Allen—death, Ag 30, 13:5

LOVEMAN, Robt—death, Jl 11, 19:6

LOVERCHECK, Chas L—arrested on charge of bigamy, Jl 11, 11:2

LOVETT (Lt), Leland P, see China—Civil War, July 22

LOVETT (Judge), Robt Scott—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3

LOVEULLO, Peter—arrested on charge of violation of Volstead act, Ag 12, 8:2

LOW (Prof), A M—predicts electrical wars, in article in the Fortnightly Review, Ag 29, 19:2; ed, Ag 30, 12:4; ed on article by H Bernsback in Science and Invention in 1917, S 5, 14:5

LOW (Sir), A Maurice—sp art on the outcast state of politicians and diplomats, Jl 8, III, 11:1; sp art on future of Llyod George and his party, Ag 19, III, p 4; sp art on revolt of colonies and their desire for self-determination, S 9, IV, 10:1

LOW, Fred R—tells of preparations for World Power Conf to be held in London next July, S 9, II, 4:1

LOW, Will H—speaks at meeting of Stevenson Soc of America, Ag 26, 14:2

LOWDEN, Fannie C—death, S 6, 15:4

LOWDEN, Frank Orren—may again enter Presidential race, following death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 5:5; luncheon guest of Pres Coolidge, Ag 10, 1:4; candidacy for Pres announced, S 8, 15:8; jokes with Gov Smith about Presidential booms, at celebration of 50th anniversary of invention of typewriter, at Ilion, N Y, S 13, 31:1; attacks Sen La Follette's proposal to limit power of Supreme Court, S 18, 23:7; S 19, 3:6; urges reduction in taxes and elimination of Federal boards and commissions, in address before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, S 27, 6:5; chances for Presidency discussed in sp art by R Barry, S 30, III, 1:6

LOWE, Francis J, see Friends of Irish Free State in America

LOWE (Col), Stephen—bombardment of Corfu halts marriage to Miss Emma Wood, S 3, 1:2; marriage to Miss Emma Wood, S 5, 10:1; describes bombardment of Corfu, S 4, 9:1; S 5, 10:3

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence—message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:2; message commending Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 13, 13:1

LOWELL Electric Light Corp—divd, Jl 14, 15:8

LOWELL Family—ed on poem about Lowells and Cabots, Jl 6, 12:3

LOWENTHAL, Perry—death, Ag 2, 15:5

LOWER Cal—Tidal waves wipe out town of San Jose de Cabo, S 13, 1:2
See also Mexicali, Lower Cal

LOWERY, Thos H—death, Jl 17, 19:6

LOWRY, Helen Bullitt—sp art on career of Lawrence Crowley, alleged Beer Runner King of Joliet, Ill, Jl 22, VII, 2:1; sp art on suggestion for consumption of surplus wheat in U S, Jl 29, VII, 5:1

LUBBOCK, Percy—review of his book, Roman Pictures, Jl 22, III, 11:1

LUBECK, Max, see Lotteries—Boston

LUBECK, see Germany—Communists

LUBIN, Sigmund—death and career, S 11, 15:3; burial, S 15, 15:6

LUCADO, Margt F—gift to Southern Women's Educational Alliance, Jl 25, 11:1

LUCAS, E V—articles on history of cinema, Ag 5, VI, 2:5; Ag 12, VI, 2:4; Ag 19, VI, 4:5

LUCCHESI, Chas, see Art—Frauds—Leonardo da Vinci

LUCEY, Jas—lr from Pres Coolidge, Ag 11, 4:4; replies to Coolidge's recent lr, Ag 16, 2:5; interviewed, sp art; por, Ag 19, VII, 3:4

LUCEY, Marion—sp art reviewing P Claudel's plan, The Woman and Her Shadow, Ag 12, III, 19:1; sp art on suicide pact in Japan between T Arishima and Mrs Hatana, Ag 26, VII, 7:1

LUCEY Mfg Co—Annual report, Jl 22, II, 4:5; receivers named, Ag 18, 14:2; Pres J F Lucey assails demands of bankers, which he says prevented agreement on reorganization of firm, S 6, 27:1

LUCHOW, August Guido—death and career, Ag 22, 15:4; will, Ag 29, 2:6; will, Ag 29, 35:1

LUCILLE B (Canadian schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

LUDENDORFF (Lt Gen), Erich von—addresses Academic Assn of Turners of Munich at Kommers beer festival, "Hate and revenge" keynote, Jl 21, 5:6; wins libel suit against Dr Wiener, editor of official organ of Central Assn of German Citizens of Jewish Faith, Jl 22, VII, 6:3; speaks at Bavarian Nationalist Party demonstration in Munich in honor of old army; proposes new motto "With God for the People and Liberty," Ag 6, 5:3; ed on Gen Hoffmann's criticisms of action in 1918, Ag 7, 16:4; entertains members of Forestry Board, Ag 29, 3:5; attends rally for "Renaissance of old Germany army" at Nuremberg, S 2, 17:3; reviews 200,000 veterans at Nuremberg, presents chalice to Prince Ferdinand, S 3, 1:2; ed, Ludendorff makes a Kaiser, S 4, 16:5; says Bavaria and Prussia will shake off enemy yoke of slavery, in statement at patriotic rally in Augsburg, S 23, 2:3

LUDINGTON, Mich, see Sunday Observance

LUDLOW Mfg Associates—Divd, Ag 11, 13:1; Ag 29, 27:8

LUDLOW St Jail—G G Battle, Pres of Parks and Playground Assn, favors tearing down building to provide new public playground, Jl 7, 6:4; sp art; history; stories about Alimony Club, Jl 15, VII, 2:1

LUDOVICI, Vincenzo, see Carter, J

LUDWIG, Mrs—remanded for sentence on charge of injuring G Herman's property, Ag 15, 10:7

LUDWIG, Chas Benson—death, Jl 31, 17:5

LUDWIG, Nielsen—death, Jl 25, 11:6

LUEDERS (Mrs), Eliz Cobb—death, S 28, 7:3

LUETKEMEYER, Eliz, see Howard, P

LUETTWITZ (Kappist Gen), van—Princess Marguerite of Hohenlohe-Oehringen arrested for giving asylum to him, Jl 17, 19:3

LUFTY, Julia, see Nassor, N G

LUGIERS, see Sweden—Ancient Peoples

LUMBER:—
Anti-Trust Laws—19 cos deprived of right to do business in Missouri and fined $96,000 by State Supreme Court for alleged violation of State law, Jl 29, II, 2:2
Artificial Lumber—Experiments by Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn on synthetic composition made from waste reported successful, Jl 4, 23:4
Canada—British Empire Forestry Conf will discuss means of increasing soft wood supply, Jl 15, II, 6:7
Defects—U S Forest Products Laboratory of Madison, Wis, reports similiarity of blemishes in all species of woods, S 18, 33:4
Famine in U S predicted by Prof C C Curtis, Ag 31, 30:4
Ford Motor Co's Purchase, see Ford Motor Co—Lumber Plant
Govt War Claims, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
Market condition reports, Jl 1, VIII, 2:7; Jl 15, VIII, 1:7; Jl 29, VIII, 2:2; Ag 12, VIII, 2:2; Ag 19, VIII, 1:8; S 2, VIII, 2:4; S 9, IX, 2:4; S 16, IX, 1:7
Missouri, see Lumber—Anti-Trust Laws
Open Price Assns—Members of St Louis Lumber Trade Exchange assessed fines totaling $96,000 for violation of Mo anti-trust laws, S 1, 5:4
Prices—Natl Lumbermen's Assn reports decline from 1920 peak, Ag 6, 23:4
Production—Col Graves says Amer timber is cut 5 times faster than it grows, Ag 12, II, 1:7
Pulp Wood, see Paper and Pulp Industry
Supply—Col W B Greeley warns Federated Amer Engineering Socs against effects of depleted timber reserves on housing construction, Jl 22, VIII, 2:8
Tariff, see Tariff—Lumber
Va—Estimated value of existing stand of saw-timber, Jl 10, 29:2
See also Forests

LUMBERMEN—Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn charges I W W with spreading passive sabotage by instructing workers to stick to their jobs, but loaf, Jl 28, 1:7

LUMINON—Solution to cold light problem lies in its discovery, says W Russell, who advises Hy Ford to set chemists to search for it, Jl 29, 20:1

LUNATICS, see Insanity

LUND, Arth P, see Immigration—British

LUNDBAD, S—conversation with Pres Harding in Seward; recites poem, Jl 20, 1:4

LUNDIN, Fred—sp art, por, Jl 29, VII, 2:7
See also Chicago Education Bd

LUNDY (Mrs), Rosa C—death, Ag 21, 17:3

LUNN (Lt Gov)), Geo Richd—attacks 12-hr day in steel trade at municipal Independence Day celebration in Boston, Jl 5, 17:6; statement on result of Minn Senatorial election, Jl 19, 5:1; speaks at Harding memorial service in Syracuse, Ag 11, 4:4; operated on for tonsilitis, Ag 14, 16:1

LUPTON (F M), Publisher, Inc—Divd, S 29, 13:1

LUQUE, Adolfo, see Sports—Baseball—Cincinnati N L C

LUSITANIA (S S)—Attempt to salvage her sunken treasure may be made by salvage S S Semper Paratus, which sails from Dover with clearance papers for North Atlantic, Jl 6, 1:7; lr from J E Cassidy, who believes ships with valuable cargoes sunk during war will be salvaged; special reference to Lusitania, Jl 11, 18:7

LUSK (Montana Federal Prohibition Director), Addison K—statement on Govt control of liquor traffic, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:8

LUSK, Robt Van Gilder, see Bradbury, J A
LUST (Dr), Benedict—addresses Naturopathic Assn convention; tells how water treatment will prevent old age, Ag 31, 7:1
LUSTGARTEN, Wm—lr on Summer camp for children conducted by University Settlement Soc, Jl 17, 18:6
LUSTRE Wool, see Wool
LUTES, Edw, see Hospitals—N Y C—Brooklyn State Hospital
LUTHER (Dr), Hans—gives dinner in Berlin; Prof Wiedenfeld speaks, Jl 9, 20:2; gives reasons for food crisis, Ag 6, 5:2; ed, Ag 7, 16:5; foresees constant food crisis in Germany, Ag 23, 4:4
LUTHERAN Ch—Lutheran Ch in France presents Natl Lutheran Council with painting, Christ on the Judean Hills at Dawn, as token of appreciation of council's post-war reconstruction work, Jl 1, 5:1; Bishop Ostenfeld, primus of Lutheran Ch in Denmark, will spend few days in N Y C, Jl 15, II, 5:2; world convention will open at Eisenbach, Saxony, Ag 19, II, 5:4; 1st world conf opens, Ag 20, 10:8; convention; contributions to European relief since 1918, Ag 22, 2:7; 175th anniversary of 1st Amer synod, Ag 26, 6:3; Archbishop N Soderbloom of Sweden will visit U S, S 12, 30:4
See also Ostenfeld (Bishop), H
LUTZ, Edw, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane
LUVISO, Lugi—fined for careless driving, S 5, 18:4
LUX, Irvin—death, S 9, 3:3
LUXETT, Florence—death, Jl 5, 15:5
LUXOR, see Archaeology—Egypt
LUXURIES—Increased use in U S shown by industrial analysis on Natl City Bank, S 3, 16:2
LUXURY Tax—Bill drafted by Sen Smoot as substitute for proposed sales tax, Ag 31, 17:8
See also Taxation—France
LUYTEN (Prof), Wm J—articles and statements on eclipse of the sun, S 9, II, 1:8; S 10, 8:3; S 11, 1:1; article on meeting of Amer Astronomical and Physical Socs in Los Angeles, S 20, 2:7
LWOFF-PARLAGHY (Princess), Vilma—destitute in home in N Y C when Deputy arrives with seizure writ, Ag 28, 1:2; death and career, Ag 30, 4:2; S 1, 4:6; funeral, S 2, II, 1:7; paintings stirred Berlin years ago; stories recalled, S 9, II, 14:2
LYAUTEY (Marshal), Hubert—may be succeeded by Gen Buyat as Commander-in-Chief of French army in Morocco, Jl 25, 9:3
LYCHENSTEIN (Rev), Aaron A—death, Jl 8, 27:5
LYLE (Lt Commander), Alex Gordon—marries Ruth F Haire, Ag 7, 17:1
LYMAN, Lauren Dwight—sp art, The Deacon's Horse Race to Church, Ag 26, III, 14:1
LYMAN (Policeman), Thos—prevents man from commiting suicide, Ag 13, 14:1
LYNCH, Joe, see Sports—Boxing
LYNCH (Borough Pres), Jno A—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1
LYNCH, Jno, see Robberies and Assaults—N Y C—Ratajczak, S
LYNCH, Mary A—estate, Ag 23, 30:6
LYNCH (Motorcycle Patrolman), Matthew J, see Newark, N J—Police
LYNCH, Thaddeus, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
LYNCH, Wm, see Flynn, J
LYNCHING:—
Anti-Lynching Bill (Dyer Bill)—Repr L C Dyer tells Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People that he will press Cong to pass Federal measure, Jl 2, 17:1; Repr Dyer addresses Natl Assn for the Advancement of the Colored People, Jl 2, 17:1
Ga—2 negroes lynched, Ag 18, 2:4
Miss—Mob burns W Minnifield at stake for alleged assault on white woman at Yazoo City, Jl 30, 3:4; mob seizes and kills John Gray, negro, who had shot Jackson doctors, S 19, 3:7
Mo—G W Barkwell acquitted of charge of murder in connection with lynching of J Scott, negro; statement by Repr L C Dyer, Jl 14, 2:5; lr from Assn for the Advancement of Colored People on mob violence, Jl 22, VII, 8:4
Tex—J Bullock, negro, taken from Schulenberg City Marshal and hanged for attacking white girl, Jl 5, 17:5
LYNDON, Lamar—lr on prohibition and the farmers, Jl 7, 10:6
LYNN, David—appointed architect of Capitol by Pres Coolidge to succeed E Woods, Ag 23, 32:4
LYON, Frances Tracy, see Brewster, S E
LYON, Geo W—death, Ag 26, 26:4
LYON, Jos Theo—death, Ag 13, 13:4
LYON, Lucille Manning—article on Texas as a music centre, Ag 12, VI, 5:1
LYONS, Mayor of, see Herriot, E
LYONS Fair—E Herriot arrives in N Y C on mission to induce Amer mfrs to exhibit products at fair, S 16, 1:4
LYTTLETON (Dame), Edith—pleads at League of Nations Assembly meeting for employment of women police, S 16, 3:3
M V ALL-Weather Train Controller Co, Inc—Restrained by court from further sale of stock, Ag 24, 12:1
MAAR Oil Co, see Middle States Oil Corp
MacADAM, Geo—article on Amer Natl Orchestra, Jl 15, VI, 7:1; lr by B V W Huebsch, Jl 23, 12:6; sp art on Mandalay, Ag 5, III, p 4; sp art on Pres Coolidge, Ag 12, VII, p 1; interviews Jno Coolidge, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 3:1; anecdotes about Pres Coolidge, sp art, S 9, IV, p 3; sp art on Blackstone and his "Commentaries," S 16, IV, 9:1
McADIE (Prof), A G—ed on his statements on dangers from lightning, Jl 18, 14:5
McADOO, Wm Gibbs:—
Farmers—Says farmers have suffered under Repub Administration, Ag 20, 20:4
Harding (Pres), Death—Statement, Ag 4, 4:8
Morse, C W—Testifies on fees paid by Morse for services in collecting Shipping Bd payments due via Shipbuilding Corp, at trial of Govt's suit against Morse and his associates, Jl 18, 17:3; Govt argument closes, Asst Atty Gen says McAdoo was deceived, Ag 3, 9:2
Presidency—Backers meet in N Y C in drive for N Y delegates; W J Bryan says he is not backing him, Jl 8, 1:1,2; chances discussed by A M Palmer, Jl 8, 3:3; ed on Bryan's denial of endorsement, Jl 9, 12:2; results of Natl Editorial Assn poll, Jl 14, 4:4; Tex Democrats form McAdoo-for-Pres Club; endorsed by Gov Hunt of Ariz, Jl 15, 1:2; statement on H Ford's candidacy, Jl 15, 24:2; fight forecast in Kan, Jl 16, 12:2; not sure that he will be candidate, Jl 18, 1:2; statement by Sen Brookhart, Jl 20, 2:6; jests on politics in Kan; threatens to take Kan delegation by force; favored by Mich, says Sen Ferris, Jl 2[illegible], 2:7; endorsed by Sen T J Walsh, Ag 17, 15:5; G Brennan says he disussed chances with Pres Wilson, S 19, 3:6
See also Presidential Campaign—Collier's Weekly Poll (for results)
Railroads—Condemns Transportation act in statement issued in Seattle, Ag 20, 20:4; assails executives whom he charges with spreading false propaganda to discredit Govt control of rys during war, in lr to Sen Couzens, S 9, II, 9:1; executives are preparing reply to charges, S 12, 2[illegible]:5; R S Binkerd voices executives' denial of charges, S 17, 23:3
Tariff—Condemns Fordney-McCumber law, Ag 20, 20:4
McAFEE (Rev), Thos H—ill, Jl 8, 27:5; death, Jl 21, 9:7
McALLISTER (Dr), A S—recalled from N Y to Washington for special work, Jl 11, 29:6

McALLISTER (Detective), Robt F, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, Jl 25, Ag 9, S 27

McALPIN, David Hunter 3d—engaged to Nina W Underwood, S 11, 15:2

McANDREW (Dr), Wm—ed on series of articles in The World's Work on success of school children; retains present assignment as Assoc Supt in N Y schools, S 28, 6:3, 5

McANENY (Comr), Geo—subpoenaed by Dist Atty for testimony on condition of elevated ry structures in Bklyn, Jl 1, 15:1; testifies on possible causes of elevated ry wreck, at hearing in Dist Atty's office, Jl 3, 6:3; welcomes creation of municipal transit bur by Estimate Bd, to co-operate with Transit Comm on construction of new lines, Jl 14, 1:1; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; Estimate Bd has power to grant franchises for operation of motor bus lines, for which Transit Comm will issue certificates of convenience, to keep lines operating, Jl 16, 1 8; ed, Jl 16, 10:1; urges Estimate Bd to approve construction of 2 new subway routes proposed by Transit Comm, Municipal Transit Bur and Com of 1000, Ag 3, 8:2; expresses Transit Comm's satisfaction with Estimate Bd's action in adopting Washington Hts and Bklyn crosstown subway routes, promises haste in preparing plans, Ag 4, 9:1; promises prompt action by Transit Comm on plans for new subways, Ag 5, 15:1; reports preliminary work on new subways begun by Transit Comm, in lr to Waterman; disagrees with G Keegan who claims 20% decrease in subway travel as argument for reduction in non-rush hrs, Ag 7, 19:6, 8; appeals to Hylan and Estimate Bd to co-operate with Transit Comm to continue bus operation, suggests issue of short-term franchises to bus operators to legalize operation, to halt service of injunction held by Marshall, Ag 13, 15:6; Hylan refuses to reply to bus proposal; Whalen explains Administration's opposition to franchises, Ag 14, 5:2; ed, Ag 14, 14:3; appeals directly to Estimate Bd to make bus operation legal by granting franchises, after Hylan ignores first lr, Ag 22, 23:2; Hylan replies to appeal to Estimate Bd for bus franchises, Ag 23, 17:3; says Transit Comm will hear application of Manhattan Bus Co for permission to operate crosstown lines, S 10, 13:1

MACARTNEY, Helen—sp art on tributes paid by Americans at grave of Lafayette, Jl 22, VII, 14:1

MACAULAY, Thos Babington—lr from R Johnson on tyranny by minorities as opposed to tyranny by majority which Macaulay predicted in 1857, would cause failure of U S Constitution, Ag 1, 16:7

McAULEY Cremorne Mission—Moves; will hold temporary meetings until permanent home is found, Ag 5, 14:6

McAULIFFE, Valentine, see Van Stone, S L

MACAUSLAND (Dr), W Russell—reads paper at Internatl Conf of Surgeons in London, Jl 21, 6:8

McAVOY, Wm H, see Southern & Western Life Ins Co

McBEE, W D, see Oklahoma—Legis

MacBOYLE, Errol—lr to N Y Times telling of having sent by airplane lr from N Y to coast and received reply in 3 days 18 hrs, Ag 26, 6:1

McBRIDE (Dr), Andrew F—rejects appointment as N J State Comr of Labor, Ag 9, 15:4; appointed N J Comr of Labor, S 15, 4:6

McBRIDE, Danl—death, Ag 9, 10:5

McBRIDE, Jno—arrested charged with driving while intoxicated when car kills woman, Jl 9, 17:6; Jl 10, 4:4

McBRIDE, Jno—escapes from Essex Co Asylum and walks to Mt Vernon before capture, Jl 11, 11:4

McBURNEY School of Manhattan—Establishes Boy Scout Scholarship, Ag 5, 25:8; C A Jeanson and N P Wiley win scholarships offered to Boy Scouts, S 22, 2:5

McCABE, Lida Rose—sp art, Carmencita and her painters, Jl 8, III, p 4; lr by A F Demers on Carmencita, Jl 14, 10:7; correction by G Taggart, lr, Jl 15, II, 4:7; sp art, Czar of Gramercy Park, S 2, III, 8:1

McCAFFERTY, Francis J—death, Jl 21, 9:6

McCALL, Johnson Davis—marries Essie M Williams, Ag 8, 15:2

McCANN, Jos, see Assaults—N Y C—Italians

McCANN, Kath A—adopts her niece, Kath H Horton, 48 yrs old and blind, Jl 13, 15:1

McCANN, Mary, see Escaped Convicts—Warren Jail

McCANN (Dr), Wm S—says insulin treatment for diabetes is not a permanent cure, Jl 3, 25:2

McCARDELL, Roy L—wins prize in traffic problem contest, S 8, 21:1; presented with prize in traffic problem contest, S 26, 7:2

McCARL (Controller), J Raymond—ordered by Sec Denby to pay back salaries and allowances of Ensign Eddy and to furnish facts as to his eligibility, S 30, 1:2

McCARTER, Thos N—reported working on plan to end N J trolley strike, Ag 14, 18:1

McCARTHY (Policeman), Jeremiah J—death, S 10, 19:5; Patrolman Robertson exonerated, S 18, 9:2; S 19, 3:5

McCARTHY (Lt), Jno J—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:6

McCARTY, Jerry—freed on charge of attempted grand larceny, S 22, 4:3

McCARVER, Robt—12 persons die in his home at Louisville, Neb, when trapped there by storm when they were keeping watch over body of McCarver's dead wife, S 30, 1:3

MacCAULEY (Rev Dr), Clay—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 4, 2:4

McCAULEY, Emily, see Ketcham, Wm A J

McCAULEY, Jno—arrested on charge of driving an automobile while intoxicated, Jl 2, 19:6

McCAUSLAND (Brig Gen), Jno (Confederate Veteran)—sp art by G L Eskew; por, S 16, VIII, 4:7

McCAUSLAND (Mrs), Lillian—death, Ag 15, 17:6

MacCHESNEY, Clara T—sp art on Lady Astor and her liquor bill, Ag 12, III, p 11; sp art on interview with Sir Wm Orpen, S 2, III, 13:1

McCLAIN, Robt—fined in Pittsburgh for beating hippopotamus, Ag 30, 8:4

McCLATCHY, Chas K, see Johnson (Sen) H W—Presidency

McCLATCHY Family—Buys Sacramento Bee and Fresno Bee, S 5, 26:3

McCLEAN, Jas—held in bail on charge of robbery, S 13, 8:2

McCLELLAN, Geo B—operated on in London for injured ankle, S 12, 21:3; returns from Europe, S 22, 4:5

McCLELLAN, Willouise, see Warner (Lt), J S

McCLELLAN Camp, see U S—Army—Camps

MacCLINTON, Seth B—faces penalty for contempt in failing to pay alimony, Ag 2, 10:2

McCLURE, Chas—lr on opposition of ex-Sen Beveridge to League of Nations world court, Jl 9, 12:6

McCLURE, W M—commits suicide, Jl 19, 3:5

McCLURG, Gilbert—lr on evening classes for bldg trades mechanics, Ag 29, 16:7; F F Moran explains law, lr, S 8, 12:6

McCOLLUM (Dr), Elmer Verner—statement on diet and food experiments made on rats, Ag 26, VII, 2:7

McCOMAS (Dr), Jos P—praises Monroe Doctrine in speech in N Y C at Fourth of July celebration by Jas Monroe Memorial Assn and Foundation, Jl 5, 17:3

McCONIHE, Warren—will marry Celeste C Fisk, Jl 6, 13:1; marriage, Jl 10, 17:1

McCONNELL (Bishop), Fernando Coello—assails 12-hr day, in address at Christian Citizenship Conf in Winona, Ind, Jl 9, 17:7

McCONNELL, Lewis E—granted annulment of marriage, Ag 25, 20:3

McCONNELL, Wm C, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor

McCOOEY, Jno H—statement on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8; favors nomination of Justice Kelly for Court of Appeals, Ag 17, 5:3

McCOOK (Justice), Phil J—effect of his ruling in Pettus-Curtis land sale, that principle and not dummy in contract is liable, pointed out by I Gainsburg, Jl 29, VIII, 1:8

McCOOK, Willis F—death, Ag 6, 11:2

McCORD, D O—with M Rothchild, acquires majority of common stock of Apperson Brothers Automobile Co, Jl 15, 25:2

McCORMACK, Jno—returns from Europe; says he will not sing in grand opera again, S 19, 3:4

See also Music—Concerts and Recitals

McCORMACK, Theresa, see Nuns

McCORMICK, Allister—engaged to Joan Stevens, Ag 29, 17:1; Ag 30, 15;2; S 1, 11:4

McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare—sp art on women in Italy, Jl 15, III, 6:1; sp art on Mussolini, Jl 22, III, 1:1; sp art on Mussolini and electoral reform, Jl 29, VII, 3:6; sp art on Austria, Ag 12, III, p 1; ed, Salvaged Vienna, Ag 12, II, 4:1; sp art on conditions in Germany, S 23, IV, p 3; sp art contrasting viewpoints and attitudes of French and Germans toward occupation of Ruhr, S 30, III, 1:1

McCORMICK (Mrs), Cyrus Hall—death, Jl 6, 13:6

McCORMICK (Mrs), Edith Rockefeller—chauffeur E Amman, released from psychopathic hospital, Ag 15, 11:1; offers City Council of Lake Forest, Ill, $100,000 to shift public road which runs near home, S 30, 6:7

McCORMICK, Florence M—death, Jl 13, 15:6

McCORMICK, Mrs Harold Fowler (Mme Ganna Walska)—returns from Paris, Jl 19, 15:1; returns to Chicago home Jl, 21, 7:3

McCORMICK, Jno Emmett—will marry Colleen Moore, Ag 18, 9:4

McCORMICK (U S Sen) Medill—will be reelected, says Sen McKinley, Jl 31, 4:6; ed, Ag 2, 14:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:6; semi-official mission to Europe after Pres Harding's election recalled, Ag 5, 4:3

McCORMICK, Muriel—returns to U S; denies she will go on stage, S 30, 7:2

McCORMICK (Mrs), Nettie Fowler (Mrs Cyrus H)—will, Ag 8, 1:2

McCORMICK (Col), Robt R—addresses Medill School of Journalism; pleads for free press and says honesty pays, S 29, 6:8

McCOY, Charlotte, see Russell, F H

McCOY, Frank—death, Jl 19, 15:4

McCOY (Gen) Frank R—ed on his appointment as Director Gen of Amer Relief in Japan, S 8, 12:2; career, S 16, VIII, 7:1

McCOY (Dr), Geo Walter—quoted by H A Metz in denial of charge that impure salvarsan killed Amer soldiers and sailors, at trial of Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for recovery of German chemical patents, Jl 17, 21:7; testifes at trial, Jl 21, 7:2

McCOY, Jno C, see Prohibition—Ohio, Jl 1

McCOY, Jos S—sp art by W A Du Puy on work as "actuary" of U S Treasury; por, Ag 12, VII, 2:1

McCRACKAN, Wm D—will probated, S 16, 2:3

MacCRACKEN (Pres), Jy Noble—address at opening of Vassar College, S 25, 9:7

McCRARY (Commander), Frank R—makes test flight in dirigible ZR-1, S 5, 1:2; ZR-1 makes flight over 5 cities; statement, S 12, 1:8

See also Aeronautics—Airships—ZR-1

McCRAY (Gov), Warren T—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:4; stops Firpo-Downey fight, Ag 9, 10:5; orders Sheriff to attend Firpo-Downey bout, Ag 17, 11:3; calls meeting of creditors to settle financial difficulties, attributes embarrassment to agricultural depression, Ag 31, 1:6; estimates debts at $2,652,000, proposes putting property in trust for creditors, S 1, 3:8; S 2, 7:6; S 5, 18:3 listed $18,000 stock in Sawers Grain Co of Chicago, which recently failed, among assets, S 6, 27:2; creditors vote to accept plan, S 8, 13:4; State Savings and Trust Co of Indianapolis selected as trustee of assets, S 14, 31:2; Repub State Com will consider asking his resignation, S 23, 5:2

McCREADY, C A M—statement on war-beggared girl's advertisement for adoption, Jl 22, 1:7

McCRORY Stores Corp—June report, Jl 11, 28:3; semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:1; stock offered, Jl 16, 18:4; July report, Ag 21, 25:1; Aug report, S 15, 23:2

McCULLOUGH, Ernest—lr on stabilization of the dollar, Jl 1, VII, 8:3

McCURDY, Charles A—suggests that English industries be "Americanized," Jl 25, 3:3; says industrial production in U S trebles that in England, Ag 26, VII, 2:7

McCURREN, Jno—thrown through windshield of automobile said to have been stolen, S 26, 9:5

McCUTCHEON (Detective), Thos J—arrests J McKay and C White, patrolmen, charging they beat him while making 2 arrests for liquor violation at Landmark Restaurant; suspended, Ag 28, 18:2

MacDERMOTT, Marc—sued for divorce, Jl 13, 15:2

McDERMOTT, Mrs Jno A—robbed of jewels, Jl 31, 21:7

McDERMOTT, Patk (undertaker), see Ku Klux Klan—Pa

McDEVITT (Mrs), Beatrice—gets respite from cell to marry M Trezza, Jl 15, 7:2

McDEVITT (Judge), Harry S—ed on decision in case of naturopath, S 16, IV, 5:3

MACDONALD, A Carolina—reports safety in Japan, following earthquake, S 17, 2:5

McDONALD, Bob, see Sports—Golf

McDONALD, Clarence, see Broderick, J J

McDONALD (Mrs), Doris—commits suicide, Jl 11, 22:6

McDONALD, E E, see Assaults—Amarillo, Tex

McDONALD, Edw Mortimer—appointed Canadian Minister of Militia and Defense, Ag 18, 4:2

McDONALD, Eliz—charged with murder of J J McDonald, boy, whom she pushed from pier at Chelsea, Mass, Jl 20, 15:5

MacDONALD, Geo—appointed to serve on Advisory Bd of N Y C Police Dept with rank and title of honorary Police Comr, Ag 25, 2:4

McDONALD, Geo, see Post, Anna M

McDONALD, Jas E—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8

McDONALD, Jas J, see McDonald, Eliz

MacDONALD, Jas Ramsay—advice to Amer labor, Jl 1, VII, 14:5; has assurance of Premier Baldwin that draft in reply to German note of June 7th on reparations will be presented to House for consideration before adjournment, Jl 13, 3:2; debates in Commons on P Snowden's motion on socialism, Jl 17, 3:5; move for world disarmament conf is rejected by House of Commons; denounces British plans for naval base at Singapore, Jl 24, 3:1

MACDONALD, Jno (Canadian labor agitator)—arrested in N S on charge of sedition, Jl 22, 2:4

MacDONALD, Mayme, see Sports—Tennis

McDONALD (Capt), Mitchell—missing in Japanese earthquake, S 7, 2:3; S 9, 3:3

MacDONALD, Ranald—review by Sinclair of book edited by W S Lewis and Naojirofi Murakam on his life, S 16, III, 14:1

MacDONALD, Robt, see Sports—Golf

MacDONALD, Swift Ian—engaged to Helen L Babbott, S 14, 19:2

McDONALD, Thos—prevented by policeman from commiting suicide, Ag 13, 14:1

MacDONALD (Chief of Federal Bur of Good Roads), Thos H—statement on value received for money spent on good roads, ed, Jl 11, 18: 2

MACDONALD, Wm—review of H E Egerton's book, The Causes and Character of the American Revolution, Ag 5, III, 16:1; sp art and reviews of pacifist novels in France, Ag 12, III, 5:1; sp art on French author-politicians, Ag 26, III, 3:1; sp art on U S Constitution, S 16, IV, p 3; reviews R W Postgate's book, Out of the Past, S 30, IV, 3:1

McDONOUGH, Cormick—death, S 21, 4:7

McDONOUGH, P A—view of eclipse from airplane; inability to get picture, S 12, 21:3

McDOUGAL, Violet (Poet-Laureate of Okla)—career; visits N Y C, Jl 5, 7:1

MacDOUGALL, E A—predicts solution of housing problem by co-operative tenant ownership apartment plan, in speech at annual convention of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds in Cleveland, Jl 1, VIII, 2:8

MacDOUGALL, Walt—lr on revolt of farmers, Ag 5, VI, 6:1

McDOUGALL (Prof), Wm—leads round table conf at Institute of Politics on Race as Factor in Politics, Jl 29, 6:5; speaks at Institute of Politics; says world is overpopulated, Ag 12, 13:5; tells Institute of Politics that U S can solve question of Japanese immigration, Ag 24, 3:2; sp art on opinions on racial supremacy, Ag 26, VII, 5:6

McDOWELL, Mary S—reinstated as teacher in N Y C public school system from which she was dismissed in 1918 on her refusal to sign loyalty pledge because of being a Quaker, Jl 12, 9:1

McDOWELL (Bishop), Wm Fraser—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:7

MACE, Emma—plans to open hotel, Jl 8, II, 6:8

McELROY, Fredk—found dead; J O'Sullivan wandering drunk near by arrested charged with homicide, Ag 5, 9:3; Ag 6, 13:4

McELROY, Jno—wife, Adelina P Harrold, sues for divorce, S 15, 15:3

McENTEE, Cora Virginia, see March (Maj Gen), P C

McEWAN, Archibald W—describes growth of savings and loan assns in U S between 1910 and 1920, Jl 22, VIII, 2:5

MACEWAN, Jno and Hugh H, see Southern & Western Life Ins Co

McFADDEN (Lt), Cornelius—death, Ag 23, 17:4

MACFARLAND (Rev Dr), Chas S—is member of Exec Com of Amer Com on Preservation of the Holy Places in the Holy Land, Jl 23, 12:8; is chmn of com, not just member, says F R Tonwroe, lr, Jl 27, 12:6

McFARLAND, Jas A (Natl Commander Disabled Amer Veterans of World Far)—opposes "Law-not-War" Day, Jl 29, 21:4; visits N Y C on natl tour of investigation; announces plans to ask Congress that legislation be enacted and extended to meet changing conditions with disabled and sick veterans, discloses Pres Coolidge's attitude, S 9, II, 1:1

McFARLAND, Jas G (Official of Elks' club)—speaks at Harding memorial services in Chicago, Ag 11, 5:2

McFARLAND (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Arkansas

McFARLANE, David Eug—engaged to Emilie C Cushman, S 27, 7:2

McFARLANE (Prof), J M—announces theory that fish are source of petroleum supply, which he says is inexhaustible, S 20, 5:1

McFEE, Wm—sp art by S T Williamson on High Seas Bookshop conducted by him and Capt Bone on board S S Tuscania, Jl 15, III, 12:1

McGAHEY, W E—bravery saves many lives when 7 destroyers pile on rocks in fog, S 10, 1:8

McGAHEY, Wm, see Jamesburg State Home for Boys

McGARRITY, Wm, see Georgia State Prison

McGEACHIN, Geo, see Larchmont

McGEE, Eug F, see Fallon & McGee

McGee, Wm F, see Fuller (E M), & Co

McGENNIS (Prof)—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1

McGILL Univ—Dr C F Martin appointed Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Jl 31, 25:1

McGILLAN (Acting Gov), R E—asks Govt for plane to search for missing Grand Canyon explorers, S 23, 1:2

McGINLEY, Peter—issues manifesto for Repub faction in Ireland, Ag 24, 3:2

McGINN, Jas—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, S 19, 3:4

McGINNIS, Jno G—gives anthracite miners' views on check-off system and other points disputed by union and operator heads, Ag 15, 3:3

McGINNIS (Warden), Richd, see Prohibition—N J—Newark

McGINNISS, Warren M—death, Ag 31, 15:5

McGINNITY, Joe, see Sports—Baseball

McGOLDRICK (Justice), Edw J—orders Controller Craig's arrest and his presentment before Comr Hirshfield, S 7, 1:6

McGORRILL, Milton M—accepts call to Normal Park Baptist Ch, Chicago, S 12, 6:2

McGOVERN (Dr), Wm M—articles on jurney to Lhasa, forbidden city of Tibet, S 9, IV, 1:1; S 16, IV, 1:1; S 23, IV, 1:1; S 30, III, 3:1

McGOWN, Hy P—lr in appreciation of Police Comr Enright's action to remedy unnecessary noises on B'way, Jl 17, 18:6

McGRATH (Mrs), formerly Rosita Forbes—1st white woman to visit brigand Raisuli, S 13, 2:6

McGRATH (Dr), Jno J—returns to U S after study of cancer in Germany; impressed by German treatment, S 1, 3:6; visits Mayor Hylan and denies that Hylan has cancer, S 2, 1:2

McGRATH, Lawrence—death, Ag 11, 10:3

McGRATH, Shaun, see Irish in England

McGRAW, Arth—commits suicide, S 1, 6:5

McGREGOR, Andrew J—speaks at K of C Communion breakfast; scores daily newspayers for printing sensational news and urges Catholic press, Jl 10, 33:3

MacGREGOR, Edith—arrives in U S penniless; worked in Zurich after having done relief work in France and ousted by Swiss, S 3, 12:7

MacGREGOR, Hy F—death, S 5, 15:3

MAGRUDER, Robt and Donald, see Mariners Harbor Natl Bank

McGUIGAN, Geo—death, Ag 11, 9:5

McGUINNESS (Alderman), P J—wins in primary elections for Alderman, S 20, 4:1

MAGUIRE, Edw, see Sports—Rowing

McGUIRE, Jas K—will, Jl 24, 22:4

MACHINE and Mind—Ed, contrasting J D Rockefeller and Hy Ford, Jl 7, 10:3

MACHINE Guns, see Guns

MACHINE Shop Work—J L Harrington announces standardization plan outlined by Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, which F O Hoagland is directed to promote throughout U S, S 5, 27:1

MACHINERY—New single-gear shaft, one end of which turns at 17,000 revolutions a minute and the other at 5 an hour, invented by G S Morrison, Jl 4, 16:4; U S supplies greater part of imports to Japan, S 2, II, 10:6; S Gompers urges labor leaders to accept machines and organize workers, S 9, X, 20:5; statistics on equipment of French woolen industry, S 16, II, 11:6

See also Agricultural Machinery

MACHOLD (N Y Assemblyman), H Edmund—ed, Machold for Gov, Jl 2, 14:3; attacked by Mayor Hylan in address at Ogdensburg, Jl 21, 2:1; doubts necessity of special session of Legis, S 6, 19:7; speaks at Repub State Com convention; attacks Gov Smith, S 30, 1:8

McHUGH (Rev), Michl, see China—Bandits

MACIEL, Romeo, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel

McILROY, Jno, see Stevens (Fort)

McINERNEY, Thos—will be warden of Sing Sing Prison for a week during absence of Warden Lawes, S 11, 10:2

McINNES, Edw S—lr praising Times editorials on Greco-Italian crisis, S 10, 16:8

McINTOSH, Burr—files petition in voluntary bankruptcy, Ag 22, 24:5

McINTYRE (Judge), Jno F, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S

MACK, Jacob W, see Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations

MACK, Jno E—will be named by Dutchess Co Democrats as candidate for N Y S Court of Appeals, Jl 13, 14:7; campaign started to nominate him for Judge of Court of Appeals, Jl 31, 8:1; contender for Dem nomination for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, Ag 17, 5:2; ed, Ag 18, 8:4

MACK, Jno J—death, Ag 30, 9:5

MACK (Judge), Julian W—interviewed in Berlin; statement on Palestine, S 11, 36:4

MACK (Maj), Wm J—appointed Sec of Amer Jewish Joint Distribution Com, Ag 12, 4:5

MACK, Norman E—interviewed on Presidential campaign; believes liberal dry law will be plank in Dem platform; says it is dangerous to underestimate Ford's strength, Jl 4, 15:6

MACK, Willard—retires from motion pictures, Ag 1, 12:6

MACK Trucks, Inc—Semi-annual report, Ag 8, 19:2; divd increase, S 5, 26:3

McKANE, Kathleen—arrives in N Y to play tennis at Seabright, N J, Jl 31, 12:1
See also Sports—Tennis—Internatl

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford—The Skygirl presented at his estate, Jl 9, 15:1; leases estate in Scotland, Jl 23, 13:3; starts laying of Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co's new transatlantic cable, Ag 26, 1:6

McKAY (Col), Douglas I—salary for work in connection with Chemical Foundation referred to by Col Anderson in cross-examination of F P Garvan during trial of Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for recovery of German patents, Jl 6, 3:1; resents reflections on salary made by Govt counsel in suit against Chemical Foundation, demands hearing, Jl 7, 5:2; replaced by R Waldo as Honorary Deputy Comr, Ag 3, 15:3

McKAY, Jno W—says condition of water supply is not alarming, Jl 19, 23:2

McKAY (Patrolman), Jos, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, Ag 28

McKAY, Robt Gordon—marries Mrs Virginia O Sanger, Ag 20, 11:1

MACKAY, W B—seeks Repub nomination for Gov of N J, Jl 1, II, 5:2

MACKAY, Wm A—marries Marjorie Crane, Jl 8, 27:2

MACKAY Cos—Pf and com divds, Ag 22, 23:1

McKEAN, Florence Porter, see Tompkins, R L

McKEE (Dr), Ralph H—works our manufacture of intarvin, artifical fat to remedy diabetes, Ag 3, 17:7; describes process of obtaining wood alcohol to be used as an automobile fuel, S 9, X, 19:8

McKEE (Thos M) & Co—C E Clapp Sr, buys interest in firm, Ag 16, 23:2

McKEEVER (Dr), Wm A—statement on psychological tests for automobile drivers, Ag 12, VII, 15:5

McKELLAR (U S Sen), Kenneth Douglas—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 1:5; statement on farm situation and presidential campaign, Ag 1, 3:3; will sail for Europe today, Ag 1, 18:3; radio message from aboard S S Geo Washington on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:8; still in Moscow, Ag 27, 2:5; return from Europe; statement on action of League of Nations in Greco-Italian controversy, S 28, 6:7

McKENNA, Hugh, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—City of Pittsburgh

McKENNA, Reginald—works with Premier Baldwin preparing draft of note to Germany, Jl 17, 3:3; why he was chosen Chancellor, Ag 5, VII, 11:6; will not be Chancellor of the Exchequer because of London M P's refusal to give up seat to him, Ag 6, 13:6; barred from Chancellorship by ill health, Ag 28, 3:3; ed, Ag 29, 16:3

McKENNEE, Thorndyke C—candidate for judgeship in the Rockaways, Jl 3, 25:4

MacKENTY, Kath G, see Bryan, W B

McKENZIE, Lillian (baby)—stolen from carriage; search, Ag 19, 1:4; search; directions to kidnapper on how to feed her, Ag 20, 1:7; search, Ag 22, 1:5; ed, Ag 22, 14:5; ed, An appeal to women for assistance, Ag 23, 14:6; father receives 2 lrs demanding $1,000, Ag 24, 5:2; search, Ag 25, 2:5; clairvoyant, Mrs Florence Miller, says she was stolen by mistake and that she will be returned, Ag 26, 1:4; search, Ag 27, 13:8; Ag 28, 19:6; Ag 30, 15:3; description will be shown on movie screens, S 1, 3:6; J Hurley arrested on vagrancy charge; said he knew about kidnapping, S 3, 13:2; J Hurley held without bail, S 4, 19:2; Hurley's sanity doubted, S 6, 19:2; parents think baby left in nursery may be theirs, S 7, 1:2; detectives follow clue to Stamford; infant in Bklyn nursery not she, S 8, 13:2; parents go to Morgantown, W Va, to view body of dead baby, S 18, 1:4; parents fail to identify body of abandoned baby in Morgantown, W Va, S 19, 3:4

McKEON, Josephine L—death, Ag 18, 9:6

McKEOWN (Prof), Edw—entertained in Dublin, Ag 23, 4:2

MACKEREL, see Fish

McKINLEY (Pres), Wm—praised by Pres Harding in address in Portland, Ore, Jl 5, 1:1; funeral plans will be followed for Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 6, 2:1; E Harvier tells how candidacy for Pres was manoeuvred, S 9, II, 7:2

McKINLEY (U S Sen), Wm Brown—indorses Pres Harding's plan for world court, Jl 1, VII, 9:2; says Ill will re-elect Sen McCormick and says Repub ticket will sweep State in 1924, Jl 31, 4:6; will sail for Europe today, Ag 1, 18:3; ed on statements, Ag 2, 14:3; radio message from abroad S S Geo Washington on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:8; arrives in Geneva to study League of Nations, S 7, 5:2

McKINNELL (Rev), H J—lr asks aid for demolished church at Tennyson, Ind, Jl 30, 12:7

McKINNEY (Lieut), Edw H—death, Jl 21, 22:4

McKINNEY, J C, see Raynor, Nicholas & Truesdell

McKINNEY, Saml A—marries Olda de Ayala, Jl 4, 13:1

MACKINNON (Australian Comr), Donald—arrives in U S; assumes duties for development of markets for surplus production of Australia, indorses League of Nations, Jl 7, 17:3

McKINNON, Eva (Y W C A worker)—tells of pilgrimages made by Amer tourists to graves of Amer soldiers in France, Jl 8, II, 3:4

MacLACHLAN, Jas B (Sec United Mine Workers)—arrested at Sydney, N S, for signing lr urging coal strike, Jl 7, 3:2; arrest causes N S miners to continue strike in defiance of Pres Lewis's order, Jl 8, 14:2; additional N S miners vote to strike for his liberation; faces 20 yrs' imprisonment is found guilty of charges, Jl 10, 4:3; removed from office in United Mine Workers' Union, Jl 18, 1:3; ed, Jl 19, 14:5; arrives at Pictou, Cape Breton; says miners' union will not be cancelled as ordered by Pres Lewis Jl 19, 17:6

MacLACHLAN, Louise, see Rodimar, Prince O V

MacLAGAN, Geo—death, S 18, 21:6

McLANE, Jas—sentence for liquor theft commuted by Pres Coolidge, Ag 16, 2:5

McLAUGHLIN (Judge), Alonzo G, see Hospitals—N Y C—Brooklyn State Hospital for the Insane

McLAUGHLIN, Frank—arrested on charge of assault and operating car without license, Jl 24, 23:6

McLAUGHLIN (Supt), Geo V—says Bank of Cuba in N Y will pay all claims of creditors, says Imbrie & Co have made full settlement, with interest, Jl 30, 22:1

McLAUGHLIN, Jas H—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:3

McLAUGHLIN, Jno—estate, Ag 18, 19:3

McLEAN (Mr and Mrs) Edw Beale—Pres and Mrs Coolidge spend evening at their country home, Ag 9, 6:2

McLEAN, Geo, see Sports—Golf

MacLEAN (Dr), Geo Edwin—will return to U S from England, Jl 15, 2:4; receives loving cup and portrait of himself from Amer Univ Union, Jl 18, 14:7; will cease to be director of British div of Amer Univ Union, Jl 29, II, 1:2; warns of bogus degrees issued to Britishers by sham Amer colleges, S 2, VII, 12:7

McLEER (Col), Edw Jr—awarded D S M, Jl, 11, 22:4

McLEOD (Gov), Thos G—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3.2

MACLEVY, Montague—saves lives of 2 girls from drowning at Bay Park, L I, Ag 31, 6:1

McLOUGHLIN, Wm P—injured in automobile accident, career, Ag 1, 21:4; death, Ag 5, 26:3

MACLURE, Essie Ott, see Price, F W

McMAHON, Arth J—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Jl 24, 23:6

McMAHON, Edw, see Central R R of N J—Damage Suits

McMAHON, Edw Ward—appointed receiver for Cling Cutlery Corp, Jl 27, 16:7

McMANUS, Geo—impersonator borrows money in his name, Jl 16, 2:1

MacMAHON (Judge), J Grattan—death, S 5, 15:3

MACMANUS, Seumas—sp art on rescue of J B O'Reilly and fellow Irishmen from Australian convict camp 50 yrs ago, Ag 12, VI, 7:1

McMASTER (Gov), Wm Hy—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:3; says bad distribution system is responsible for high prices of gasoline, in address at N Y State Fair, S 11, 7:1

McMILLAN (Prof)—tells how star may change earth's orbit. S 20, 3:7

MacMILLAN (Capt), Donald B, see Explorations—Arctic

MACMILLAN, Jno—says N Y has greatest harbor facilities in the world, S 16, 22:3

MacMILLAN (Capt), Norman, see Frontiersman

MacMONNIES, Fredk—statue, Venus and Adonis, recent purchase of Metropolitan Art Museum, and placed on view at New Rochelle, N Y, at Public Library art exhibition, condemned by community as immoral; exhibition authorities order it to be draped, Ag 19, 13:1; ed, Ag 21, 16:5; New Rochelle visited by curious crowds; statue, "Venus and Adonis," will be returned to Metropolitan Museum, Ag 21, 36:6; Ag 22, 15:5; ed, Ag 22, 14:4; Venus and Adonis reaches Metropolitan Museum, Ag 23, 9:2

MacMULLEN, Jas—lr on delivery of paper by airplane to him in San Diego, Ag 25, 4:5

McMURRAY, E J—appointed Solicitor Gen in Canadian Cabinet, S 14, 10:1

McNAB (Lieut), Harold R—death, Jl 21, 22:4

McNAGNY, Wm F—death, Ag 25, 7:5

MacNEIL (Mrs), May, see Seeley (Mrs), Hannah

MacNEILL, Chas M—estate, Jl 17, 14:4

MacNEILL (Prof), Jno—appointed to represent Free State on Boundary Comm to fix boundary between northern and southern Ireland; Premier Craig refuses to have Free State repr on comm, Jl 21, 6:4; described in sp art by S Gwynn, Ag 5, VII, 8:2; elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1

McNEILL (Rev), Jno—raps liberalism in religion, at opening services of Old Tent Evangel, Jl 9, 12:8

McNEILL, Jno T—picked for candidate for N Y S Assembly nomination in primaries, Jl 14, 4:2

McNEILL, Ronald—discusses Ellis Is conditions in House of Commons, Jl 10, 40:5; statement on question of granting clearance papers to notorious rum smugglers, Jl 20, 3:3; heads British com reporting on Hughes plan of 12-mile limit for liquor search, Jl 24, 1:6; com denies favorable 12-mile limit report, Jl 25, 19:5; statement deploring Lloyd George's attack on Poincare, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:5; tells Commons that British Govt is considering plans to prevent exceeding of quota of emigrants to U S, Jl 31, 2:6

McNULTY, Jno J—appointed N Y S Supt of Public Bldgs, Ag 31, 7:1

McPARTLAND (Mrs), H J, see Wiltshire, David

McQUADE (Magistrate), Francis X—praises Policeman Ruth for saving man, arrested on charge of having pistol in his possession, from prison, Ag 2, 17:2; subpoenaed to appear at Dillon & Co bankruptcy hearing, Ag 17, 6:4

McQUADE (Register), Jas A—hurt in automobile collision, Jl 12, 17:3

McRAE (Gov), Thos Chipman—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1; may call special session of Legis to reorganize State Highway Dept; plans to reform road law and to cut taxes, Ag 5, II, 1:1

McRAY (Mrs), Kate Bury, see Hall, Grace

McREA, Geo—sentenced on charge of swindling, Jl 8, 18:1

MACREADY (Lt), Jno A—altitude flight records equaled by S Lecointe, Ag 17, 3:2; will pilot plane to take pictures of solar eclipse, Ag 22, 25:1; attempt to get picture of eclipse from airplane; tells of color marvels in sky, S 12, 21:3; escapes death as plane crashes in night landing at Holbrook, Ariz, S 23, II, 1:2; will attempt new altitude record, using invention doubling power of engine, S 26, 1:2

MACRURY (Rev), A Gordon, see Sieb (Mrs), Mary

McSHANE (Mrs), Mary J—petition for right to use premises at 54 W 55th St in residential zone for business is denied, Jl 8, VIII, 2:1

McSHERRY, Harold—arraigned for careless driving of automobile, Jl 7, 11:4

MACSHERRY, S Hillen—marries Mrs E du Pont, Jl 15, 24:3

McTEIGUE, Jos B—tells of demand for black drapery in N Y C to honor Pres Harding's memory, Ag 5, 5:1

McTIGUE, Mike, see Sports—Boxing

McVEY, Jim—death, Ag 7, 22:2

McVICKAR, Jas—separates from wife, Jl 31, 2:7

McWHINNEY (N Y Assemblyman), Thos A—will not accept renomination, Ag 3, 17:8

MacWHITE, Michl—says Pres Cosgrave will head Irish delegation at annual meeting of League of Nations Assembly, Jl 20, 3:4

McWILLIAMS (Father), R J—discusses albino rat at convention of Jesuit scientists, Ag 12, 9:5

MACY, Chas—seeking man who sent threatening lr to Pres Coolidge, S 20, 2:8

MACY, R H, & Co—Addition to store described, Jl 1, VIII, 2:4; semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:1

MAD Man, see Insanity—W Va

MADDEN, Frank—sentenced on robbery charge, Jl 10, 22:5

MADDEN (Postmistress), Jennie—addresses N J Postmasters' Assn; tells how U S Post Office Dept carries out economy program, S 13, 31:2

MADDEN (U S Repr), Martin Barnaby—favors cut in income taxes, gives views on other political problems, on board S S Leviathan, Jl 9, 4:2; policy on soldiers' bonus asked by R S Buck, representing Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League, S 4, 28:2; outlines plan for tax reduction in conf with Pres Coolidge, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3; ill, S 12, 21:4; S 13, 19:1; improves, S 16, 2:1

MADDEN, Thos—injured in autmobile accident, Jl 14, 4:3
MADDOCK, Harold—wife and he held on charge of forgery, Ag 11, 16:5
MADERO (Gen), Raul—candidacy for Pres of Mexico, Jl 22, 7:1
MADISON Barracks, see U S—Army—Camps
MADISON Sq Garden Corp—Financing plans, Jl 13, 21:3; stock sale, Jl 17, 24:3; Jl 19, 20:2
MAERTENS, Johann, see Aeronautics—Gliders
MAETERLINCK, Maurice—review by R Le Gallienne of his book, The Cloud that Lifted and the Power of the Dead; por, S 30, IV, 2:1
MAFALDA, Princess of Italy—rumor of probable engagement to Duke of Brabant, S 13, 19:2
See also Italy—Royal Family
MAFFI (Cardinal), see Fascisti—Itaiy
MAFFIA, Phil—killed in pistol fight, Ag 17, 2:7
MAGAZINES—The Pointer started by cadets of West Point Military Academy; Gen Pershing contributes article, S 27, 6:6
See also Amer Mercury, The
MAGEE (Mrs), Augusta, see Quackenbush, J
MAGEE, Carl A, see Ku Klux Klan—N M
MAGEE, Carl C—sentenced for contempt for writing and publishing in Albuquerque Tribune articles about New Mexico Court, Jl 14, 6:6; pardoned by Gov Hinkle, Jl 17, 21:4
MAGINOT, Andre—extends condolences of French Army to Amer Army on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:3
MAGLIONE, Mary—name given by aged woman who is found in City Hall Park who forgets address, Jl 8, 27:4
MAGNA Charta—Lr from H G Bars says it was sealed, not signed, by King John, Jl 6, 12:6
MAGNETTA, Angelo—arrested after automobile kills child, Ag 10, 3:7
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co—Cuts crude oil price, S 2, 7:7; divd, S 11, 23:2
MAGNUS (Policeman), Michl J—struck by car, S 15, 15:4
MAGOON, Walter C—commits suicide, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:1
MAGOR Car Corp—Divd, S 14, 31:6
MAGOVERN, Wm D—death, S 28, 7:3
MAGRATH (Col), Christopher—death, Ag 7, 17:3
MAGRATH, Jos—described in sp art by S Gwynn; por, Ag 5, VII, 8:1
MAGUIRE, C E—prepares report for Institute of Economics on Germany's capacity to meet reparations demands, Jl 21, 1:2; ed, Jl 23, 12:3
See also Institute of Economics
MAGUIRE (Mgr), Wm J—death and career, Jl 12, 17:4
MAGYAROVAR Agricultural Academy—Graduation of Archduke Frederick Hapsburg, Ag 12, VII, 2:4
MAH JONG—Club formed in Newport, Jl 21, 9:2
MAHAR, Jas W—death, Ag 5, 26:2
MAHARAJAH of Baroda, see Gaekwar
MAHDESIAN, Arshag—assails Lausanne treaty, lr, Jl 30, 12:7
MAHER (Patrolman), Jno, see Hale, Frank
MAHER Colleries Co—Bond sale, S 26, 11:3; S 27, 11:3
MAHON (Dr), Jas, see Custard, A A
MAHONEY (Justice), Jeremiah T—ed on coming judiciary elections, Jl 25, 10:1; confers with C F Murphy and D L Ryan on judiciary situation, Ag 23, 17:5
MAHONING Investment Co—Divd, Jl 28, 12:6; Ag 7, 27:6
MAIAKOVSKY (Russian poet)—futurist poetry formerly patronized officially by Soviet Govt which now changes attitude, Jl 8, VII, 7:4
MAIDA, Jas—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 30, 15:6
MAIL, see U S—Post Office Dept; and headings beginning Postal
MAIL Boxes, see Postal Service—Mail Boxes
MAIL Frauds, see Swindling
MAIL Order Houses—Semi-annual reports of Montgomery Ward & Co and Sears, Roebuck & Co, Jl 3, 24:2; statistics on earnings for first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 15, II, 12:1; J Rosenwald says magazines, movies and motor cars influence farmers' buying in describing sales through catalogs, sp art, por, Jl 29, VII, 12:1; prices increased in Fall catalog of Montgomery Ward & Co, Ag 25, 11:5
MAIL Thefts:—
Neenah, Wis—5 sacks of registered mail stolen, S 23, 6:1
N Y C—Amer and Foreign Marine Ins Co sues to restrain Corn Exchange Bank of Phila from disposing of securities stolen from mail truck in 1921, Jl 25, 28:1; J Kruh and R M Manning, postal employes, indicted, Ag 14, 6:3; H T Taylor sentenced for theft of postal package, S 27, 3:3
MAIN Street—Evanston, Ill, officials asked to change name of street, Jl 8, VII, 5:1
MAINE, Chas C—sues for divorce, Jl 31, 20:2
MAINE:—
Forests, **see** Forests—Maine
Governorship—W R Pattangall will seek Dem nomination, S 27, 3:2
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Me
Legislature—Gov Baxter says lobbyists entertained legislators with liquor at last session, S 20, 3:7
Motor Buses, **see** Motor Buses—Me
MAINE State Prison—Fire destroys 8 bldgs; convicts fight blaze, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:6
MAINS, Wm F—ceremony of marriage to Alice Hazenfeld will be broadcast, Ag 30, 15:2
MAINZER, Robt H—statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 4:8
MAIR, Geo Herbert—comments on film censorship in England, Jl 29 VI, 2:5
MAJESTIC (S S)—Arrives in U S; surgeon removes girl's appendix while liner, without vibration, maintains its speed, Jl 11, 22:3; will be dry-docked in Boston, Jl 30, 13:5; foreign mail will be delayed 2 days by shipping on S S Pres Roosevelt, Ag 9, 14:2; makes new speed record between New York and Cherbourg, S 28, 1:2
MALANG, Anthony—Court rules he may sell papers at subway kiosk in suit brought by J Sato, owner of stationery and news store, Jl 19, 25:1
MALAY Is—Description of performance of Hamlet, Ag 19, VI, 9:2
MALBONE St Tunnel Wreck, see N Y C—Transit—Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Co
MALCOLM, Douglas—statement on sights foreigners want to see in U S, S 2, VI, 7:5
MALCOMSON, Alex Young—death, Ag 2, 15:5; funeral attended by Hy Ford, Ag 5, II, 1:2
MALKUS, Alida Sims—sp art, Ballads and legends of Pennsylvania's Black Forest, Jl 29, III, 3:1
MALLALIEU (General Mgr), W E—statement on figures made public by Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters showing dwelling house fire loss from 1917 to 1921 inc, Jl 8, II, 3:2
MALLINS (Capt), G H, see Frontiersman
MALLINSON, H R Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 3, 14:7
MALLON, Mrs Geo Barry—death, Jl 6, 13:6
MALLORY (Mrs), Molla B, see Sports—Tennis
MALONE, Andrew Jos Kerwin—named to take West Point examination, Ag 24, 4:4
MALONE, Jno—held without bail on charge of murder, Ag 29, 11:2
MALONE, Thos—sues for separation, Ag 9, 16:2
MALONEY, J J, see China—Arms, Receipt of
MALOTTO (Rev), see China—Bandits, Jl 12
MALTA—All children must learn to speak Italian, Ag 5, VII, 6:6; ed, Malta after Corfu, S 10, 16:5; lr from reader challenging statements in ed, Malta after Corfu, S 17, 14:7

MALTBY, Eliz Marshall, see Agard, W R
MALVY, Louis J—banishment sentence suspended to allow him to attend funeral of father in France, Jl 18, 14:7; returns from exile, Ag 12, 14:1
MAMARONECK, N Y, see Water Supply
MAMARTCHEFF, D—lr on Bulgaria's claims to Western Thrace, and on Greece's attitude in European War, Jl 10, 18:8
MAN, Development and History, see Anthropology; Evolution of Man
MANCEL, Paul—sails from U S; view of World Court, S 14, 21:8
MANDALAY—P C Corey who returns to U S tells of changed conditions, Jl 10, 32:1; sp art by G MacAdam, Ag 5, III, 4:1
MANDASAN Maru (S S)—Collides with S S Ranier in Strait of San Juan de Fuca, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 8:2
MANDATES, see League of Nations—Mandates
MANDEL, Mrs. Albert, and son, Richard reported killed in Japanese earthquake, 6, 1:8
MANDEL, Edw—appointed Associate Supt in N Y C schools, S 27, 9:3; S 28, 6:5
MANDEL, Ernest L—lr on Pres Harding's service to labor, Ag 5, II, 4:7
MANDEL-EHRICH Corp—Sued by B L Kennelly for commissions in Hippodrome deal, Jl 15, II, 1:2
MANDELL, Maurice, see Hibernia Bank & Trust Co
MANEYROL (French aviator), see Aeronautics—Gliders
MANGIN (Gen), Jos—attends unveiling of war monument in Paris to Americans who fought with French Army in the war, Jl 5, 17:8; entertains Americans who volunteered with French Army during war and were guests of French Govt, Jl 11, 2:6
MANHATTAN & Queens Traction Co, see N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines
MANHATTAN Savings Institution—Unclaimed deposits, S 8, 20:7
MANHATTAN Shirt Co—Charged with maintaining resale price policy, in complaint filed by Trades Comm, Ag 12, 5:3; divd, S 12, 30:8
MANHATTAN State Hospital for the Insane, see Hospitals—N Y C
MANILA, P I, see Philippine Is—Anti-Wood Movement
MANILA Electric Corp—June report, Jl 17, 22:6; divd, S 7, 22:7
MANITOBA, see Prohibition—Canada
MANLY, Basil Maxwell—lr to S Untermyer asking advice on problem of legislation to protect investors in stocks; Untermyer's reply suggesting Federal regulation, Jl 23, 1:4
MANN (Tenement House Comr) Frank—calls attention of landlords to amendments to tenement house law recently enacted, Jl 8, VIII, 1:7; removal as Tenement House Comr urged by Audubon Community Council and Washington Hts Tenants' Assn in appeal to Mayor Hylan, on ground of failure to enforce law requiring landlords to make proper repairs, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 8:1; tenants' correct address of house cited as needing repairs, Jl 31, 5:2; says fewer apartment houses will be completed in N Y C this yr than in 1922, S 12, 31:6
MANN, Fritzie—Dr L L Jacobs acquitted on murder charge, Jl 22, 16:2
MANN, Louis—settles differenes with taxi driver, B Igoe, in court, Ag 6, 5:6
MANN, Percy E, see Dery, J G Corp
MANN, Walter H—engaged to Kath R Nagel, Ag 24, 11:1
MANNERS, (Lady) Diana, see Cooper, Lady Diana
MANNERS, Dorothy—accused of biting daughter of Mrs E M Kerman in Noroton, Conn; kidnaps son, Carlos San Martin, Jl 18, 5:1; Mrs Kernan seeks to recover Carlos San Martin, Jl 19, 2:4; brings suit to prevent adoption of her son by Mrs Sara Van Murray, wife of N Y clergyman, Jl 21, 12:7; Mrs Kernan's application for guardianship of boy dropped, Jl 22, 24:3
MANNERS—Lr by E K Ohland on restaurant manners in N Y C, Ag 31, 14:7; lr by J Z Forster on restaurant manners, S 16, VIII, 8:3
MANNING, J Higginson—will marry Helen Frothingham, Ag 13, 13:1
MANNING, Maxwell & Moore, see Remington Arms Co
MANNING, Robt M, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
MANNING (Bishop), Wm Thos—refuses to comment on religious-medical clinic being started at St Mark's Church in-the-Bouwerie, Jl 8, 7:5; orders amplifier removed from altar of Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 17, 9:1; accepts Chairmanship of Exec Com of Amer Com on Preservation of the Sacred Places in the Holy Land, Jl 23, 12:8; will come to N Y C from Summer home to arrange Harding funeral day services, Ag 4, 8:4; eulogizes Pres Harding in service at Cathedral of St John the Divine, Ag 6, 3:1; issues special prayers for Harding memorial services, lr to diocese clergymen, Ag 8, 3:3; conducts Harding memorial services at Cathedral of St John the Divine, Ag 11, 3:2; joins Actors' Fund of Amer, S 12, 14:2; will preach consecration sermon for Rev Dr J E Freeman as Bishop of Washington, S 26, 7:2; sermon preceding consecration of Rev Dr J E Freeman as 3rd Bishop of Diocese of Washington, says science is no menace to faith, S 30, 6:5
MANNING, Wm—held in connection with train robbery in 1920, Ag 12, 6:2
MANOWITZ, Jacob, see Jews—Relief Work
MANSFIELD, Kath—review by L Morris of her last book, The Dove's Nest and Other Stories; por, Ag 5, III, 11:1
MANSIR, Newell C—will; bequeaths printing business in Holyoke, Mass, to old employes, Ag 1, 17:4
MANSOLILLI, Louis, see Bombs—Explosions and Plots
MANTELL, Evelyn—death in Japanese earthquake, S 7, 2:2; S 19, 1:2
MANTON (Judge), Martin T—luncheon to raise funds for purchase of Jefferson's home at Monticello, S 12, 19:5
MANUAL Training, see Vocational Education
MANUFACTURERS—J M Glenn says Ill Mfrs' Assn will call Anti-Radical Convention in Chicago, to co-operate with farmers for improved conditions, Jl 30, 15:4
MANUFACTURERS' Assn of Ct—Opposes consolidation of New England rys with trunk lines, at I C C hearing, S 25, 2:5
MANUFACTURERS' Development Co—C Lefkowitz announces plan to erect factory units in Newark, Ag 19, VIII, 1:6
MANUFACTURERS' Trust Co—Statement, Jl 7, 14:7; will open new branch in Bklyn, Ag 12, VIII, 2:1; divd, S 23, II, 5:7; statement, S 24, 7:8
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers
MANUFACTURES, see Industries
MANUSCRIPTS, see Autographs—Sales
MANVILLE Co, see Cotton Mills
MAPS—Map comparing United States of Russia with U S, Ag 12, VII, 4:3
MARACAIBO Oil Exploration Co—J L Weeks elected Pres, Jl 10, 28:3; report of negotiations by Standard Oil Co of N Y for concession to develop So Amer properties, Jl 19, 23:3
MARATHON—Dr Finley walks from mound there to Athens; wants mound preserved by Boy Scouts, Jl 5, 15:3
MARATHON Stone—Brought to U S by Dr J H Finley for College of the City of N Y, Ag 29, 19:8
MARCELLI, Nino—wins prize for composition in Stadium Concers Score Competition, Jl 16, 14:1
MARCELLO, Anthony—arrested on charge of stealing automobiles, Jl 13, 17:2
MARCESI, Rosario—wife and he arrested on charge of selling drugs, Jl 11, 4:4
MARCHESI, Blanche—review by W B Chase of her book, Singer's Pilgrimage; por, Ag 26, III, 5:1

MARCH (Maj Gen), Peyton Conway—will marry Cora V McEntee today, Ag 25, 7:1; marriage, Ag 26, 26:1

MARCHMONT, Arth Williams—death, Jl 3, 13:5

MARCINO, Jos B, see First Natl Bank of Warren, Mass

MARCONI, Guglielmo—plan to link world by radiogram, Jl 22, VII, 2:2; British Govt hopes to conclude agreement soon for imperial wireless service, Jl 24, 5:4

MARCUS, Dora G, see Cohn, A

MARCUS (Justice), Louis W—death, Ag 19, 27:5

MARDER, Louis—lr commending N Y C police force, Ag 3, 14:7

MARGARET (S S)—Will be put into operation between N Y and Haitian ports by Natl Haitian Overseas Navigation Co, Jl 16, 14:3

MARGARINE—Growth of industry in Germany, Jl 8, VII, 11:4

MARGINOT, (French Minister of War)—discusses army cost in Sen, Jl 8, VII, 7:2

MARGUERITE, Princess of Hohenlohe-Oehringen—arrested for aid to Capt Ehrhardt and Kappist Gen van Luettwitz, Jl 17, 19:3; Jl 20, 15:4; jail rigors relaxed by Judge Schmidt, Jl 23, 15:4; testifies on personal acquaintance with Ehrhardt, Jl 24, 3:3; sentenced for perjury and abetting treason, July 25, 3:5; ed, Jl 26, 12:6

MARGUERITTE, Victor—French censors bar film, La Garconne, Ag 13, 13:2; Ag 30, 17:3

MARIA BORGES (bark), see Willis (Capt) B

MARIE, Queen of Rumania—article by F Cunliffe-Owen on her achievements and possibility that she may rule Poland, Jl 29, II, 5:1; message of sympathy on Pres Harding's death, Ag 8, 2:3; tells of Yankee soldier's lrs to Princess Ilyeana, Ag 18, 9:2; Prince Bibesco denies suggestion that she may rule Poland, Ag 19, II, 3:2; speeds French recognition of Greek Govt and King George, Ag 26, II, 1:4; will go to London and seek mates for her son and daughter, Ag 27, 1:2; sp art on her activities in internatl politics and conserving of internatl harmony through matrimonial arrangements for her children; por, S 2, VII, 4:4

MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—son born, S 7, 15:2; ed on birth of son, S 8, 12:4

MARIE Jose, Princess of Belgium—engagement to Prince Humbert of Italy reported near, S 12, 5:1; rumor of engagement to Crown Prince Humbert denied, S 27, 3:1

MARINE Biological Laboratory—50th anniversary of Biological Institute, now Marine Labs, celebrated at Woods Hole, Mass; teachings of Dr L J R Agassiz praised, Ag 14, 15:3

MARINE Corps, see U S—Marine Corps

MARINE Disasters, see Accidents—Shipping

MARINE Exposition, see Gothenburg Tercentennial Jubilee Exposition

MARINE Insurance, see Insurance

MARINE Relief Soc—W Solomon, Sec, and M Prushan, Treas, arraigned on charge of supplying seamen with forged certificates of service and forged discharge papers, Jl 10, 33:3

MARINE Workers—Engineers consider wage compromise offered by Towboat Owners' Exchange, Jl 11, 4:6; report that transport workers affiliated with I W W throughout U S are voting on strike in sympathy with New Orleans strikers, S 22, 2:4; I W W calls strike on Gt Lakes, few workers reported out, S 23, 5:3

See also Seamen's Wages; Shipping—Strikes

MARINERS Harbor Natl Bank—R and D Magruder on trial charged with aiding in misuse of funds, Jl 10, 7:2; S Bedell, former cashier, testifies, Jl 11, 21:7; R Magruder testifies, Jl 12, 25:3; Magruder trial ends, Jl 13, 6:3; R Magruder convicted, Jl 14, 5:2; Bedell and R Magruder sentenced, Jl 20, 15:8

MARINI (Cardinal), Nicolo—death and career, Jl 28, 7:6

MARINO, Jno—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 14, 5:4

MARINO, Louis—shot by detective; is accused of selling narcotics, Ag 2, 2:7

MARIO, Queena—sings at tea at Mme Sembrich's home, Jl 28, 10:4

MARION, M—killed by radical workmen at Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Ag 1, 8:1

MARION Mosher (British schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

MARION, O—City Council sends message of sympathy to Mrs Harding, on death of the President, Ag 8, 2:8

See also Ku Klux Klan—Ohio

MARION Star—Publishers announce that it will be independent newspaper, S 25, 1:2

MARION Tribune—Suspension announced, S 25, 1:2

MARIONETTES—Italian marionettes arrive in N Y, S 5, 10:2; Italian players give Puss in Boots, S 11, 10:2

MARIPER, Edw (sailor)—suffers from pneumonia; transferred in midocean from freighter to S S President Arthur, and taken to hospital in N Y, Ag 20, 2:7

MARITIME Law—Executive Com of Amer S S Owners' Assn appoints special com to consult with Commerce Dept and Shipping Bd for revision of navigation laws, Ag 6, 19:2; sp art on evolution of 3-mile limit, various zones recognized by other nations, Ag 12, VII, 16:1

MARK Twain, see Clemens, S

MARK Twain Memorial Assn, see Clemens, Saml Langhorne

MARKET St Ry Co—June report, Jl 15, II, 10:1; July report, Ag 17, 21:2; prior pf divd, S 4, 30:3; pf divd, S 6, 25:8

MARKETING of Farm Products, see Agricultural Products

MARKETS:—

Japan—Terminal market system similiar to that in N Y C may be installed on recommendation of comm which investigated and approved N Y methods, Jl 23, 6:1; ed, Jl 24, 20:6

N Y C—Comr O'Malley opposes Port of N Y Authority plan for control of terminal facilities, says municipal terminal markets in each borough, controlled by city administration, furnish proper solution of problem, Jl 2, 20:1; D Van Buskirk denies Port of N Y Authority seeks to control city markets, says co-operation is sought, Jl 3, 17:2; Mayor Hylan orders plans drawn for terminal markets in Manhattan and Bklyn, Jl 13, 4:3; Estimate Bd appropriates $15,000,000 for establishment of terminal markets in Manhattan and Bklyn, Ag 18, 5:6

See also N Y C—Markets Dept; O'Malley (Comr), E J

MARKHAM, Chas Hy—sails for Eur, Jl 15, II, 10:1

MARKIEVICZ (Countess), Georgia—possible election to Dail Eireann; target for eggs, Ag 29, 19:1

MARKLAND, Morris G—death, Ag 15, 17:6

MARKOVITS, Elsie—commits suicide, Jl 16, 11:4

MARKS, Albert—shoots 2 department heads of Hart Schaffner & Marx, captured, Ag 8, 23:2

MARKS, Chas—advises tenants against signing leases, Jl 24, 1:8

MARKS, Harry—death, Ag 21, 17:3

MARKS, Jas (United Mine Workers' Official)—arrival in Atlantic City gives rise to rumors of possibility of sympathetic strike by soft coal miners; statement assails J C Bryden, Ag 24, 1:8

MARKS, Marcus M—urges internatl travel as part of college curriculum as factor for world peace, lr, Ag 12, VII, 8:7; reply by E V Lecour, lr, Ag 24, 10:7

MARKS, Warren L—charges employe of Motor Vehicle Bur with issuing license on receipt of bribe; charge results in suspension of N Nivello pending further investigations, Ag 3, 16:3

MARKS, German, see Currency—Germany; Germany—Financial Crisis

MARKSMANSHIP—Blue-eyed men best, S 16, VII, 8:5

MARLAND Oil Co—Divd payment omitted, S 14, 30:2

MARLAND Refinery Co—Closes refining plant in Ponca City, Okla, Jl 31, 27:2

MARLBOROUGH Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

MARLETTO, Alf—dispute with former wife over possession of son, Jl 21, 12:8

MARLOW, Robt Jos—marries Regina W Howell, Jl 3, 13:1

MARNE Battle, see Lafayette—Marne Day

MARNE Day, see Lafayette—Marne Day

MARONES, Luis—removed by Pres Obregon as First Chief of Military Factories, S 30, 6:7

MARQUEZ, R J—protests against fact that Porto Ricans must get income tax clearance before boarding steamship for Porto Rico, lr, Jl 15 II, 4:7

MARRIAGE and Marriages:—

Africa—L Davis tells of custom among tribes of Portuguese West Africa of dodging mothers-in-law after marriage, Jl 22, II, 1:4

Agencies—Maude Reeves deported at her own request after seeing man she promised to marry through agency, Jl 15, 17:1

Belmont (Mrs), O H P, calls marriage slavery, advises girls against it, S 22, 3:6

Blood Tests—Urged by Dr W S Bainbridge to stop mismating, S 22, 3:6

Blood Transfusions—Dr W A Campbell sells blood for transfusion to aged man to help defray marriage expenses, S 20, 4:6

Business Careers for Women, **see** Women—Business Careers

College Women—Sp art, S 30, III, 2:1

Deaf Mutes—F W Hoppaugh and Esther M Woelper marry in sign language, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:2

Dower Rights of Widows—Illinois law does away with dower law and gives widows one-third of husband's property outright, Jl 8, 8:1

Elderly Persons—E Ingersoll, 70, will marry Frances L Buchanan, 67, Ag 18, 9:1

Enoch Arden Law, **see** Divorce—Enoch Arden Law

Family Marriages—W Van Beck marries his stepmother, Jl 11, 22:2

Finances—Pres Creeden of Georgetown Univ says $4,000 a yr is needed to marry, S 28, 6:6

France—Sp art on comparative ease with which Americans can obtain divorce in France, and difficulties placed in way of marriage, Jl 29, VII, 4:6

Germany—Number of marriages in proportion to population greater than in normal times, parsons take food in payment, S 3, 8:1

Japanese—H Tamiguchi, will marry Iso Suzuki, Ag 9, 13:1

N Y C—10 nationalities represented in days' weddings in Bronx, S 28, 9:7

Non-Support—Deer Is stone quarry reopened by Boston prisons for purpose of providing employment to prisoners convicted of non-support, Jl 25, 11:4; M Rohaly says he can't spare time from golf to support wife, S 22, 1:2

Picture Brides, **see** Immigration—Picture Brides

Russia—21 Amer relief workers have married Russian brides, Jl 19, 3:2

Statistics—Bur of Census reports fewer marriages and more divorces in 8 States, Ag 12, VII, 13:1; figures on N Y S marriages, S 30, III, 2:1

Weathersfield, Vt—Centre Ch holds 1st wedding in 50 yrs, Ag 23, 15:2

Youthful Marriages—Sp art, S 30, III, 2:1

See also Divorce

MARS, see Planets

MARSCHNER, Herman F, see Prohibition—N Y S—Freeport, L I

MARSH, Benj C—defends price-fixing on farm products, in reply to criticism by Asst Sec Roosevelt, S 14, 31:3

MARSH (Dr), Edw H—appointed Sec of N Y S Dept of Health, S 7, 24:1

MARSHALL, A B—celebrates 50 yrs as a banker, S 13, 30:6

MARSHALL, Clara—lr on Pres Harding's death, Ag 10, 10:6

MARSHALL (Dr), David Trumball—undergoes Steinach rejuvenation operation, Ag 13, 8:1

MARSHALL, Frank J, see Sports—Chess

MARSHALL, Harford T—committed to asylum, S 27, 9:7

MARSHALL, Jas—death, Jl 8, 27:5

MARSHALL, Jno—death, S 1, 11:6

MARSHALL, Louis—says he will ask immediate execution of injunction to restrain motor bus operation if Gov Smith calls special session of Legis to enact law, Jl 21, 1:7; city officials defy his threat to execute injunction halting all bus lines, Jl 22, 1:2; repeats threat to use injunction against city buses if special session of Legis is called, Jl 23, 1:6; threats to stop bus operation denounced by Hylan and Assemblyman Hackenburg, Jl 25, 5:1; plans to end vacation and return to N Y C to open fight on buses, Jl 28, 2:7; criticism of Hylan's motor bus, trackless trolleys and ferry systems answered by Comr Whalen; fails to confer with Gov Smith on bus problems, Jl 29, 11:1, 5; tribute to Pres Harding from Jews of U S, Ag 6, 2:3; says Hylan must bear blame if buses are stopped on Marshall's injunction, Ag 7, 19:7; Comr McAneny urges Hylan and Estimate Bd to co-operate with Transit Comm to continue bus service, urges issue of short-term franchises to legalize operation and halt service of injunction, Ag 13, 15:6; ed, Ag 14, 14:3; calls conf of leading Jews for religious revival, Ag 20, 6:2; introduces Rabbi Krass as new rabbi of Temple Emanu-El, S 12, 19:1; speaks at Saranac Lake; warns against Ferris water power plan, S 23, 7:3

See also N Y C—Motor Buses

MARSHALL (Brig Gen), Richard Coke, Jr—elected Pres of Natl Quartermasters' Assn, S 3, 9:2

MARSHALL, Robt P & Co—Petition in bankruptcy filed against firm with liabilities estimated at $2,000,000, S 29, 9:8

MARSHALL, Thos Riley—comment on Bok peace prize offer, Jl 3, 3:1; denies that Coal Comm's report was rewritten and "edited," Jl 9, 2:4; proposes world referendum on war in connection with Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 22, 1:1; ed, Jl 13, 14:2; lr criticizing his peace plan, Jl 21, 8:6; views on coal situation, Jl 23, 2:4; lr from G N Morton raising objection to referendum and Criminal Court as Peace plan, Jl 25, 10:7; W R Land urges candidacy for Pres, lr, Jl 27, 12:6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:3; statement on possibility of anthracite coal strike, Ag 16, 2:1; statement on effect that strike would have on anthracite miners, Ag 25, 2:1

MARSHALL, Waldo H—death and career, Ag 14, 11:6; funeral, Ag 26, 26:4

MARSHALL (schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling—Henry L Marshall (schooner)

MARSILLAGH, Adolfo—writes of Fascisti Party being formed in Catalonia, Jl 27, 12:8

MARSLAND, Alice—returns to U S from Europe; tells of French hotel and shop greed and of short changing, S 10, 17:2

MARSLAND, Chas A—in fist fight at New Rochelle Y C clubhouse, Ag 25, 2:6

MARSTON, Maxwell, see Sports—Golf

MARTELLO, Il (newspaper)—Suppressed by mails; publisher, C Tresco, says suppression caused by influence of Prince G Caetani, Jl 29, 3:2

MARTENS, Otto F, see Oesters, Johanna

MARTHA E 2d (schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

MARTHA Washington (S S)—Arrives in N Y C for first time as an Italian liner; empties 64 barrels of beer into scuppers before reaching 3-mile limit, Jl 16, 14:3

MARTIN, Alex—lr on 1920 vote on League of Nations, S 3, 12:6
MARTIN (Maj), Bradley, see Natl Kindergarten Assn
MARTIN, Carlos San, see Manners, Dorothy
MARTIN (Dr), Chas F—appointed Dean of Faculty of Medicine of McGill Univ, Jl 31, 35:1
MARTIN, H R—indorses dial telephone system, S 2, VII, 9:2
MARTIN, Herbert Spencer—entertained at dinner by former associates to whom he turned over his business on retirement, Jl 14, 12:5
MARTIN (Rev), Jas S—speaks at conf of Natl Reform Assn, Ag 11, 10:1
MARTIN (Mrs), Jno—fate in Japanese earthquake unknown, S 7, 2:7; safe, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8
MARTIN, Jno I—death, Ag 4, 13:4
MARTIN, Louis—blessed by Pope Pius on his 100th birthday, Ag 25, 6:8
MARTIN, M C—sued in St Louis for assault on J C L Huber in London, Aug 26, 1922, Jl 20, 8:4
MARTIN, Orlando L—will be candidate for House of Reprs, Jl 25, 6:3
MARTIN, Otis—sentenced for shoplifting, S 27, 3:3
MARTIN (Dr), Pulido—asks aid for German doctors in article telling their plight, Jl 25, 28:1
MARTIN, Riccardo—fined for speeding, Jl 31, 21:6
MARTIN, Thos—arrested on charge of pocketpicking, Jl 30, 3:5
MARTIN Act, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
MARTIN Bombers, see Aeronautics—Military—U S
MARTIN-PARRY Corp—Divd, Jl 18, 24:8
MARTINE, Jas E—lr on League of Nations, S 10, 16:6; reply by W T Sullivan, lr, S 17, 14:6
MARTINE, Patsy—held on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 15, 13:2
MARTINELLI, Giovanni—returns to U S, S 16, I, Pt 2, 6:7
MARTINI, Toney, see Assaults—N Y C—Subway Fights
MARTINIQUE (S S)—Halts in tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 11, 4:6
MARTINO (Amb), G de—reported to have lost his life in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 2:7; safe, S 7, 2:4
MARTUCCI (Dr), E J—speaks at convention of Natl Assn of Chiropodists; says New Yorkers walk too little, Ag 11, 10:3
MARTY, Andre—prison sentence suspended to allow him to visit mother who is ill at Perpignan, France, Jl 18, 14:7; pardoned by Pres Millerand, Jl 21, 5:3; Soviets name battleship for him, S 16, VIII, 6:5
MARTYN (Capt), T J C—sp art on the Turk, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; lr by V Cardashian, Ag 5, VI, 6:8; lr on Ruhr question and British trade, Ag 6, 10:6; sp art on proscription of bachelorhood in Europe, S 16, IV, 8:1
MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3
MARWEDE, Richd L—marries Paula Pardee, Jl 11, 19:2
MARX (Prof), Alex—statement on E P N Adler collection of Jewish bibliography acquired by Jewish Theological Seminary, Jl 26, 1:5
MARX (Mrs), Emily—wills her estate to German city of Altenburg, her birthplace; money may be used to pay city's indebtedness, S 20, 3:2
MARY, Virgin—Breslau City Council bars statue from church, Jl 16, 10:8
MARY, Queen of England—visits Amer Women's Club in London, Jl 5, 14:7; plans for doll's house to be presented to her, S 2, VI, 7:2
MARYLAND:—
Bonds will be offered, Ag 13, 20:4
Elections—Gov Ritchie renominated by Dem State Convention, which advocates platform of light wine and beer, S 21, 3:3; nominations by Repub State Convention; A Armstrong nominated for Gov, S 28, 9:2
Natl Guard—Camp Meade visited by Gen Pershing, Jl 17, 2:6
Taxes, **see** Gasoline—Tax
MARYLAND Bar Assn—Annual convention, Jl 1, 3:3
MARYLAND Oil Co—June report, Ag 14, 24:2
MASARYK (Pres), Thos Garrigue—report of recovery from illness, Jl 1, 20:1; returns to Czechoslovakia; is still ill, Jl 6, 13:1
MASCELLO, Tony, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests
MASEFIELD, Jno—ed on G Dearmer's article in Fortnightly Review on works, S 8, 12:4
MASHERS—25 men jailed for annoying women, S 12, 6:2
See also Clements, J
MASKED Bands:—
Central Valley, N Y—Band paints W Garner with paint and orders him from town, Ag 18, 4:5
Idaho—Lewiston police ordered to kill hooded raiders if they resist officers, S 19, 5:5
Okla—Record of 2,500 whippings for year sent to Gov Walton, Jl 1, 7:2
See also Ku Klux Klan
MASON, Amelia Gere—death, Ag 12, 26:5
MASON, David T—submits copy of articles of association of Humboldt Redwood Reforestation Assn to officers of Natl Lumber Mfrs Assn, Jl 15, VIII, 2:2
MASON (Lt Col), J Cooper—death and career, Ag 7, 17:3
MASON, Theo West—death, S 14, 19:4
MASON-JONES Residence—Changes to 57th St mansion caused by widening of st, Ag 5, VIII, 1:7
MASONS—Pres Harding lays cornerstone for new Masonic Temple at Ketchikan, Alaska, Jl 9, 1:3; memorial services for Pres Harding, Ag 11, 3:8; floral offering to Harding from Scottish Rite Consistory of Columbus, Ag 12, 2:2; L O Johnson elected Chief Templar at Supreme Lodge session in London of Internatl Good Templars, Ag 15, 17:4; lr from D Meyerhardt, editor of Masonic Herald, on Masons and the Ku Klux Klan, S 2, VII, 10:4; donation to Red Cross for Japanese earthquake sufferers, S 6, 1:5; Grand Master Tompkins calls for aid for victims of Japanese earthquake, S 6, 3:5; 33d degree will be conferred this month by Supreme Council; those who will receive degree, S 8, 16:2; plans for annual meeting of Supreme Council, 33d degree, S 9, II, 4:1; many in N Y C for Supreme Council meeting, S 16, II, 5:6; special services at St. Paul's Chapel; Bishop Cook speaks, S 17, 16:1; formal opening of Supreme Council; 33d degree conferred on 78 Masons; Pres Harding lauded, S 19, 4:5; dinner of Supreme Council; revision of constitution allows conferring of 32d degree on army and navy officers on active service wherever they may be stationed, S 20, 4:6; convention ends, S 21, 3:4; Scottish Rite lodge rooms in Rome, Italy, broken into and documents carried off, S 22, 5:5; plan for social session of Woonsocket branch and Woonsocket K of C, S 27, 6:7
MASSA, Jos—arrested on suspicion of burglary, Jl 3, 6:3
MASSACHUSETTS:—
Coal Investigating Com, **see** Coal—Mass
Distinguished Families—Ed on poem about Lowells and Cabots, Jl 6, 12:3
Juries, **see** Boston—Jury
Vital Statistics, **see** Vital Statistics—Mass
MASSACHUSETTS Chamber of Commerce—Telegram to Pres Coolidge, Ag 10, 2:8
MASSACHUSETTS Federation of Labor—Annual convention at Worcester, Ag 14, 3:3
MASSEY, (Premier), Wm Ferguson—reaches Washington; will call on Pres Coolidge, S 20, 3:5; visits Pres Coolidge, S 21, 2:4; sails for England; says present tariff hampers trade between U S and New Zealand, S 23, 7:1
MASSIA (Deputy), Francis—escapes from Spain to France, S 22, 5:2

MASSON, Thos L—reviews Dom Cuthbert Butler's book, Western Mysticism, Ag 26, III, 7:1; reviews C Y C Dawbarn's book, Applied Philosophy, S 9, III, 12:1

MASTER Cotton Spinners, see Cotton—Spinning

MASTER Plumbers' Assn, see Building Trades—Strikes

MASTERS, Edgar Lee—lr from R Farley on book, Children of the Market Place, Ag 5, VI, 6:7; extracts from his poem, The Return, thought to depict his own domestic tale, Ag 19, 27:3; ed on book, The Nuptial Flight, Ag 21, 16:4

MASTERSON (Mrs), Mary—death, Jl 16, 11:5

MASTILE (Mrs), Goldie, see Mastile, Vincent

MASTILE, Vincent—arrested after shooting sister-in-law, Mrs. Goldie Mastile, Jl 15, 24:4; attempts suicide, Jl 19, 32:3

MASTOIDITIS, see Ear, Diseases of

MASTROMINI, Jos—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, Ag 10, 6:2

MASTROTA, Albito—sentenced for slaying of Jas Mastrota, Jl 3, 8:2

MATERNITY Insurance, see Insurance

MATERNITY Welfare—Legislation forecast by N Straus Jr to protect working mothers, Jl 8, VII, 18:1

MATHESON, Roderick—description of Japanese earthquake and fire, S 8, 2:2; S 9, 3:1

MATHEWS (Maj), Phil—discusses condition in Russia; opposes Amer recognition at present, Jl 29, 15:1; article on conditions in Russia as he found them, Ag 5, II, 1:8

MATHEWSON, Christie—will give proceeds of Natl League game to Amer Legion for battle against tuberculosis in hospitals in Mass and N Y, Ag 12, 8:6

MATHIESON (Capt), T A—buried at sea, S 25, 2:2

MATHIESON Alkali Works, Inc—Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 16:1; pf divd, S 23, II, 5:7

MATHIS (Prof), Friedrich (German scientist)—assists Prof F Haber in mid-ocean tests of action of salt water on metals, Jl 30, 13:1

MATHIS Road Law, see Roads—N J

MATRIMONIAL Agencies, see Marriage and Marriages—Agencies

MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo—appointed Japanese Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs, S 28, 3:2

MATSUKATA (Prince), Masayoshi—death; career, S 4, 3:1; S 7, 1:7

MATTEOTTI (Italian Socialist Deputy), see Socialists—Italy

MATTHEW, Edw, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c—Mascello, T

MATTHEW (Prof), Wm Diller—statements on fossils of monster prehistoric animals, Ag 5, VII, 2:3; S 26, 1:7

MATTHEWS, A E—returns from abroad, Ag 27, 14:4

MATTHEWS, David A—death, S 13, 19:2

MATTHEWS, Jas—controversy over secretaryship of Sinking Fund Comm; is sec as choice of Mayor Hylan while J Korb is also sec, Jl 29, II, 2:2; Controller Craig sues for Supreme Court ruling on his legal status in Sinking Fund Comm, S 30, 6:6
See also N Y C—Employes' Salaries

MATTHEWS (Dean), Shailer—eulogizes Pres Harding at services at Columbia Univ, Ag 6, 3:2

MATTHEWS (Rev Dr), Wm Hy, see Amer Tract Soc

MATTHIES, Geo E—estate, Ag 17, 24:2; Ag 17, 17:1

MATTHIESSEN, Conrad Hy Jr—engaged to Mary E Caldwell, Ag 19, 26:1

MAUD (Princess), see Carnegie, Lord

MAUFF, Jno R—announces opening of Paper Industries Exchange in Chicago, Ag 15 28:2; says grain futures trading act should be repealed in interest of farmer and consumer, in address before Ind Millers' Assn, S 22, 2:4

MAUGHAN (Lt), Russell L—por, Jl 20, 1:6
See also Aeronautics — Transcontinental Flights

MAUGANS (Mrs), Lillie—citizens of Eufaula, Ala, want her ousted as postmistress for alleged slurring of Confederate dead, Jl 1, II, 2:3

MAUJER, Wilfred E—wins 1st gold medal offered monthly by N Y S Hackmen's Protective League to taxi driver performing greatest public service, Jl 28, 20:6

MAUL, Helen—sent to Children's Soc when Sister Theresa refuses to explain why child was in her care; had been traveling with nun, Jl 13, 15:5; Sister Theresa has disappeared, says V T Pisarra, Supt of Children's Soc, Jl 14, 22:3; Sister Theresa posed as man, real name disclosed as Theresa McCormack; S P P C asks warrant for arrest, Jl 22, 6:1; Catholic Big Sisters will return her to parents in Ore, Ag 17, 13:4; sent to Ore, Ag 28, 2:5

MAUNOURY (Minister) Maurice—disturbance by Communist Councilors of Paris at reception to suburban Mayors and municipal councilors, Jl 8, VII, 7:2

MAUPASSANT, Guy de—fascimile of autographed page from his only book of verse which he presented to Sarah Bernhardt, Jl 15, III, p 20

MAURER, Fredk, see Wrangell Is

MAURETANIA (S S)—Capt Rostron challenges S S Leviathan to speed test, challenge will be disregarded by Capt Hartley, Jl 8, 9:6; W Irwin writes ed on Pres Harding's death for ship paper, Ag 4, 5:6

MAURICE (dancer), see Mouvet, M

MAURICE, Raymond H—married Marion V Belding last May, S 7, 15:1

MAURY, Chas A—lr on wheat price agitators, Ag 15, 16:7

MAURY, Matthew Fontaine—sp art; portraits, Jl 15, III, 8:1

MAURY, Thompson Brooke—death, Jl 16, 11:5

MAVERICK Mills—Semi-annual report, Jl 31, 33:5

MAVROMICHALIS (Gen) Pierrakos—made Commander-in-Chief of Greek Army, Jl 3, 2:7

MAXA, Propkop (Czech Minister to Poland)—confined to asylum for insane, Jl 18, 3:5

MAXIMILIAN, Emperor of Mexico—lr from Benito Pablo Juarez shows efforts to conciliate Mexicans, Jl 25, 10:8; sp art; por, Ag 5, VII, 3:1; lr from J E Kelly, S 8, 12:7
See also Carlotta, Empress

MAXTON, Jas—will try to take seat in British Parliament from which he was suspended, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6; suspension will be rescinded, Jl 31, 3:8; reinstated, Ag 1, 21:6

MAXWELL, Geo—denied motion to inspect Grand Jury minutes indicting him for sending poison pen lrs, Jl 10, 3:6; wife aids him to get court order to inspect Grand Jury minutes; believes him innocent, Jl 14, 1:4; counsel asks dismissal of indictments and charges that A A Ryan illegally raided his apartment, Jl 24, 2:3; prosecutor opposes motion to dismiss indictments against him; charges that only Maxwell could have written lrs, Jl 25, 1:5; indictments against him dismissed, Jl 26, 1:3; plans prosecution of those responsible for his indictment, Jl 27, 4:1; Grand Jury minutes reveal Ryan's detectives questioned Mrs Ryan and Maxwell in Paris; A R Gallatin commends Maxwell, Jl 28, 20:2; Mrs Ryan returns to U S to clear her name, Jl 29, 1:7; Mrs Ryan's atty preparing statement, Jl 30, 15:5; radios and cablegrams exchanged between him and Mrs Ryan made public; Dist Atty Banton says he warned Asst Dist Atty Kilroe about conduct of case after complaint had been made; Mrs Ryan is at Me camp, Jl 31, 10:1; Dist Atty Banton denies giving out radios and cablegrams, Ag 1, 17:1; Asst Dist Atty Pecora denies case will be resubmitted to Grand Jury, Ag 7, 19:2; Bar Assn com requests Grand Jury minutes; Asst Dist Atty Kilroe remains silent, Ag 8, 17:5

MAXWELL, Lawrence—Virginia D Townsend sues to have him removed as trustee of fund, Jl 25, 29:2
MAXWELL, Wiltshire (Sir), Gerard—granted divorce, Jl 14, 5:1
MAXWELL Motors Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 8, 22:2; Ag 18, 12:5
MAY, Geo W—death, Jl 10, 19:6
MAY Dept Stores Corp—Semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:1; new office will be opened in N Y C, Ag 13, 25:2
MAYA Excavations, see Archaeology—Central America; Archaeology—Mexico
MAYALL, Mrs Louis W, see Wellington, Violet L
MAYEHOFF, M N & Co—Introduce new treatment of wool jersey, S 9, II, 12:4
MAYENCE, see Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone in Ruhr by French—Sabotage
MAYER (Mrs), Alice L—will; provision for care of pet dog's grave, Jl 10, 19:6
MAYER, Ferdinand L—appointed to U S Embassy at Tokio, S 8, 3:3
MAYER (Mrs), Rachel—gift of $500,000 to Law School of Northwestern Univ in memory of husband, S 29, 3:2
MAYNARD, Walter E—lr urging declaration by Pres Harding that if France were again unwarrantably attacked U S would defend her; other plans for French security, Jl 3, 12:6
MAYO, Anthony R, Jr, see U S—Army—Camps
MAYO (Dr), Chas Horace—says average span of life has increased 12 to 15 yrs as result of advances made in medicine and surgery, S 12, 9:1
MAYO (Dr), Wm Jas—reads paper at Internatl Conf of Surgeons in London, Jl 21, 6:8; returns to U S; hails British surgery, Ag 2, 15:3
MAYOR'S Com of Women—Comr Coler says he did not grant permit for carnival for benefit of George Washington Memorial Soc Bldg, Jl 19, 15:2; plans for establishment of health clinic at Coney Is, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:7
MAYORS of N Y—J Spero elected Chief of Mayors of N Y by lower east side "executives", Jl 16, 11:5
MAZARIN Bible, see Bibles—Sales
MEACHAM, Ore—celebration of 80th anniversary of arrival of 1st immigrant wagon, Jl 4, 1:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:5
MEAD (Mrs), Abigail Veronica—death, Ag 6, 11:2
MEAD, Frederica Rutherford, see Hiltner, W G
MEAD, Theodora, see Abel, T
MEALS—Service on Amer rys and steamboats criticized by E C Hills, lr, Ag 26, VII, 10:1
MEANS, Wm Gordon—engaged to Mrs. Constance G Minot, Jl 24, 21:2
MEARS, Jas A—buys Scarsdale property from Josephine Dobbs estate, Jl 19, 25:1
MEASLES—Successful inoculation announced by Dr Roux at French Academy of Sciences, Jl 17, 4:4
MEAT Trade:—
Argentina—Govt buys Buenos Aires packing plant from British firm of Vestey Bros, Jl 21, 4:7
Beef—Increased consumption in U S absorbs supply; Gt Britain will depend on Argentina, Ag 24, 15:6
England—Union Cold Storage Co seeks to buy controlling interest in leading meat concerns from Western United Investment Co, Jl 4, 22:2; Sir P Lloyd-Greame says anti-trust leglislation will not be needed to protect public from effects of proposed merger, Jl 11, 18:8
Exports—Increased consumption of beef in U S absorbs entire supply, none left for export, Ag 24, 15:6; Sec Wallace urges co-operation of packers, farmers, Agriculture Dept and Amer consular officers to improve export markets, in address at Atlantic City convention of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, S 20, 7:6
Favorite Cuts—N Y Meat Council says steaks head list, shows how cheaper cuts may be made popular, Jl 27, 13:5
Kosher Meat, **see** Meat Trade—Prices
New Zealand—Argentine competition hurts trade, Jl 1, II, 6:6
Pensions, **see** Morris & Co
Prices—Live stock prices decline in Chicago, Jl 2, 26:2; retailers' charges of profiteering by wholesalers in kosher meat trade will be investigated, Ag 21, 19:4; reduction through more efficient distribution discussed at Atlantic City convention of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, S 19, 5:2
See also Poultry—Prices
MECCA, Pilgrimage to, see Hedjaz Kingdom
MECHALE, Santo—locked up on homicide charge when car kills girl, Jl 11, 4:4; held in bail, Ag 8, 26:1
MECHANICS & Metals Natl Bank—Says U S must aid economic rehabilitation of Europe in self-interest, Ag 29, 24:5
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, see Germany—Communists, Ag 19
MEDALS, see Presidential Memorial Medals
MEDFIELD, Mass—Shortage in accounts of Town Treas J H Tuttle reported, S 15, 3:5
MEDICAL Education—Rockefeller Foundation report shows that growth of scientific knowledge in last 50 yrs makes heavy demands on student physicians, Ag 26, II, 6:2
MEDICAL Profession:—
Army Doctors, **see** U S—Army—Medical Corps
Bone Specialists—Dr C Czganik of Auburn arrested, accused of causing death of patient, S 16, X, 24:4
British Doctors—Rockefeller Foundation provides Medical Research Council with fund for fellowships for British doctors, S 18, 4:6
Clergy, **see** Clergy—Medical Profession
Examinations—Ed on suggestion made at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn that all doctors have periodic examinations, Jl 6, 12:5; lr from Dr L D Bulkley, Ag 2, 14:7; lr, Ag 13, 12:6
Fake Doctors—"Dr" R George held on charge of robbery admits he performed operations although never in medical school, Jl 14, 11:5
Germany—Physicians' fees will be paid in grain by Saxon patients, Jl 9, 17:7; plight of German doctors told of by Dr P Martin who issues plea in their behalf, Jl 25, 28:1
Malpractice, **see** U S—Army—Medical Corps
Mexican Doctors—Mission arrives in Hamburg to study tropical diseases in research school, S 1, 4:6
Negroes—Statistics of number in practice in U S, Ag 12, VI, 8:4
Scholarships — Resident and traveling scholarships for physicians announced by Amer Child Health Assn, Ag 23, 4:3
See also U S—Army—Medical Corps
MEDICAL Religious Clinic, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie
MEDICAL Research Council—Rockefeller Foundation provides fund for fellowships for British doctors, S 18, 4:6
MEDICAL Schools—L I College Hospital gets mandamus from Supreme Court ordering diploma issued to F L Pollock, Jl 11, 21:3; extract from report of Rockefeller Foundation, S 2, VI, 12:4
MEDICAL Treatment at Sea, see Surgical Operations
MEDICI, Ermanno—attempts suicide after shooting Mary Colise, who is believed to be Mrs Mary Napoliti; both may die, Jl 31, 17:3
MEDICI Family—Heirlooms destroyed by fire in home of Col E H Eldredge, Boston, Mass, Jl 20, 2:7
MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition
MEDLER, J L—elected Pres of N Y Credit Men's Assn, S 21, 2:5

MEDUSA (SS)—Sp art on shipwreck in 1816, Jl 15, VII, 3:2

MEEGHAN, "Georgie," see Murders—Chicago—Bootleg War

MEEHAN (Mrs), Flora—commits suicide, Jl 7, 4:5

MEEKER, Eliz, see Gridley, W G

MEEKER, Ezra—refutes story that M Whitman saved Oregon for U S, sp art, por, Jl 15, VII, 4:2; will again travel Oregon Trail; tells of travel 71 yrs ago, Jl 16, 12:1; lr by L A Chase on Whitman legend, Jl 29, VI, 6:4

MEEKER, Royal—leads round table conf at Institute of Politics on League of Nations, Jl 29, 6:3; says League of Nations can help avert war by bringing economic pressure to bear on any nation that resorts to arms without submitting to arbitration, Jl 31, 4:2; statement before Inst of Politics on League of Nations, Ag 23, 14:8

MEER Damady (Princess), see Damady

MEETS, Helaine Lansing, see Perine, H G

MEGATA (Baron), Tanetaro—made Japanese Privy Councilor, S 28, 3:2

MEIKLEJOHN (Prof), Alex—ed, Inspiring teachers, Jl 1, II, 4:6; lrs on forced resignation as Pres of Amherst College, Jl 1, VII, 8:1; C G Proffitt comments on statement that alumni should be educated, Jl 15, VII, 4:7; Associate Prof Scatchard will resign from Amherst College Faculty, Jl 16, 22:1; defines responsibility of President of a college, Ag 15, 11:1; plans to spend Winter in N Y C, S 14, 22:5

MEINRATH, Jos—lr on ed, Sec to the Pres, Ag 29, 16:7

MELCHER, Frederic G—lr on Prof R Frost's poetry, Ag 20, 10:7

MELDRIM, Estella R, see House of David

MELENEY, Clarence E—retains present assignment as Assoc Supt in N Y schools, S 28, 6:5

MELETIOS Metaxakis, Patriarch—will leave Turkey and go to monastery on Mount Athos; resignation predicted, Jl 1, 7:1; Jl 3, 3:3; leaves Constantinople and retires to monastery, Jl 11, 4:3

MELLEN, Chas Sanger—indorses Govt ownership of rys, opposes Govt operation, in commenting on Storrow report on rehabilitation of New England lines, Jl 21, 2:5

MELLER, Raquel—coming to U S, Jl 31, 12:2

MELLO, Francisco Manuel de—review by T Walsh of biography by E Prestage, Jl 29, III, 9:2

MELLON (Sec), Andrew Wm:—
- Cabinet Post—Will remain Sec of Treas, Ag 21, 2:7
- Career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons in business, por, sp art, Ag 12, VII, 5:6
- Certificates of Indebtedness—Subscriptions and allotments announced, S 17, 23:4
- Currency Designs—Descriptions of proposed designs for new paper money; 2-dollar bill may be eliminated, S 10, 17:3; ed, S 12, 18:6
- Detroit-Windsor Bridge—Report that he is financially interested in project, Ag 2, 23:5
- Europe, Trip to—Arrives in London, Jl 1, 8:1; visits London Stock Exchange, Jl 19, 23:2; delays departure for U S to discuss debt informally with French leaders, Ag 7, 19:4; returns to U S, says trip was unofficial, Ag 18, 14:1
- Federal Reserve Rates—Predicts there will be no increase in rediscount rate, S 7, 20:2
- German Reparations and Ruhr Situation—Believes prosperity would come quickly to Europe if Ruhr situation could be adjusted, Ag 21, 2:7
- Harding (Pres), W G—Statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:7
- Internal Revenue Bur—Enjoined from discharging W E Robinson, war veteran, Jl 31, 16:8
- Japan—Predicts any loan required will be sought privately from bankers and not from U S Govt, S 7, 2:6
- Legal Profession—Premier Baldwin's tribute to Mellon in connection with funding of war debts reflects on lawyers, Jl 25, 3:4; ed, Jl 28, 6:2; lr from A Wollman, Ag 9, 12:7; lr from A D Chandler, Ag 19, VII, 8:1
- Prohibition—Interviewed on arrival in London, says U S Govt will not relax attitude regarding confiscation of liquor on incoming ships, Jl 1, 8:1
- Prosperity—Increased business predicted, S 21, 4:7
- Resignation—Rumor that he is anxious to resign, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:2
- Tariff—Signs classifying order which increases quantity of newsprint entitled to free entry, Ag 30, 5:2
- Taxes—Will renew appeal for lower surtaxes, Ag 24, 15:3
- War Debts—Premier Baldwin lauds him for success of debt funding negotiations at dinner in London, Jl 25, 3:4; ed, Jl 28, 6:2; confers with French officials on payment of French debt, Ag 5, 25:6; reported to hold pessimistic views on funding, Ag 21, 1:6; ed, Ag 22, 14:1
- War Veterans—Enjoined by W E Robinson for discharging him from job with Internal Revenue Bur, Jl 31, 16:8
- Washington, D C, Court House—Asks dismissal of suit brought by Geo A Fuller, Jl 14, 3:8

MELLON, Richd B—returns from Europe, statement on employment situation in France and England, Ag 2, 3:6

MELLOR, Jessie—lr on Harding memorial services in Sweden, Ag 28, 16:6

MELLOWES, Bernard—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 31, 4:2

MELONEY, Mrs Wm Brown—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 5:1; says cooperation between speculative builders and the Better Homes organization will result in improved construction in U S, S 2, VIII, 2:8

MELTON, Marget—will be cared for by her uncle, D Coghlin; had been kept in chicken coop by her father, S 13, 12:2

MELVILLE Shoe Corp—Divd, Jl 17, 27:4

MEMORY, Loss of, see Amnesia

MENCKEN, Hy Louis—comments on list of 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:1
See also Amer Mercury, The

MENDELSOHN, Louis—sentenced for posing as Salvation Army man and collecting funds, S 29, 3:3

MENDELSSOHN Club of N Y—R L Baldwin accepts conductorship, Ag 8, 10:2

MENDEN, Wm S—subpoenaed by Dist Atty Dodd for testimony on condition of elevated ry structures in Bklyn, Jl 1, 15:1; testifies on possible causes of Bklyn elevated ry accident, Jl 3, 6:3; acts approved by B M T Co Directors, in report read by Chmn Dahl on elevated ry accident, Jl 4, 22:1

MENDOZA (Archbishop), Francisco—death, Jl 30, 13:5

MENEELY, Clinton H—death, Jl 3, 13:5

MENIER (French Sen), Gaston—defends Ruhr acts, Jl 15, 3:3

MENKE, Martha, see Siefke, Edw

MENTAL Defectives—Relation between crime and mental deficiency discussed by physicians, Jl 29, VI, 3:1; sp art by Judge H Olsen on eugenics movement and need for check on them; Chicago laboratory experiments, S 2, VII, 7:1

MENTAL Healing, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie

MENTAL Hygiene—Speech of Dr F Williams, in N Y S Health Dept's series of radio health talks, on mental habits for children, Jl 1, II, 7:7; extension courses arranged by authorities of Allentown (Pa) State Hospital for Insane with students at Lehigh Univ, S 9, II, 2:4

MENTAL Tests, see Psychological Tests

MENTHOL, see Chemicals

MENTZ, Claude K—held for examination as to his sanity, Jl 24, 8:2

MERCANTILE Stores Co, Inc—Divd, Jl 19, 23:8; Jl 26, 26:7

MERCER Motors Co—Creditors file petition in bankruptcy, Jl 13, 3:4

MERCHANDISE Fair—Plans for natl exhibit, Jl 1, II, 8:7; Jl 6, 24:2; Jl 8, II, 8:3; Jl 10, 31:5; Jl 11, 31:1; Jl 12, 28:3; Jl 15, II, 8:7; Jl 17, 31:3; Jl 19, 24:4; Jl 20, 23:2; Jl 21, 13:2; Jl 22, II, 1:1; list of exhibitors, Jl 22, II, 4:1; plans, Jl 23, 21:3; opens at Grand Central Palace; 165th Regiment Armory and Lexington Av Theatre, Jl 24, 14:1; articles on fair, Jl 25, 12:2; Jl 26, 18:2; Jl 27, 16:1; buyers' outing at Long Beach, Jl 28, 11:1; heavy buying during second week of fair expected, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3; articles on fair, Jl 30, 17:1; Jl 31, 22:2; Ag 1, 33:5; Ag 2, 24:1; Ag 3, 23:1; closes earlier than planned because of Pres Harding's death; plans for 1924 fair, Ag 4, 14:5

MERCHANT Ladies' Garment Assn, see Garment Industry—Labor

MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping

MERCHANT Marine Reserve, see U S—Navy—Reserve

MERCHANT Truckmen's Bur of N Y—Blames railroads for truck thefts at piers, Ag 27, 21:1
See also Truckmen

MERCHANTS & Mfrs Assn of Bush Terminal—Urges establishment of direct ferry service between 39th St, So Bklyn, and Jersey City; Boro Pres Riegelmann will support plan, Ag 2, 25:2

MERCHANTS & Mfrs Exchange of N Y—Bonds called for redemption, Ag 23, 21:1

MERCHANTS' Assn, N Y C:—
Bathing Beaches—Pollution Com, in lr to Gov Silzer, says ocean liners are responsible for pollution, statement by E Hatch, S 2, II, 1:5
Chain Lrs—Criticizes collecting funds for charity by means of chain lr, Ag 6, 19:1
Commercial Arbitration—Advantages summarized in ballot sent to members, in effort to learn their attitude, Jl 3, 25:3
Customs Service—Partial breakdown in service in N Y C reported, co-operation of other ports requested in lr to commercial organizations, S 10, 23:3
Leviathan (S S)—Plans for inspection on July 26, Jl 13, 15:5
Longshoremen—Loading Com notified by cargo loaders that agreement made in June, 1922, between Internatl Longshoremen's Assn and Truckmen's Assn will be ended in 30 days, Jl 10, 31:2; Conf Com discusses proposed abrogation of cargo loaders' agreement with truckmen; suggestion made that business firms might do their own loading on steamship piers, Jl 12, 28:2
Ordinances—Summary of N Y C ordinances issued, S 10, 13:1
Postal Service—Told by Supt of Foreign Mails E Sands that reduction on letter postage is not likely and that duplex envelopes may be sent to certain countries, S 12, 30:1
Transit—Pres Pierson announces formation of Citizens Com of 1,000 to force officials to end dealock and speed construction work, Jl 26, 1:1
Veterans' Bur—Defends bur in report, Jl 5, 14:8
War Veterans—Advisory Com to co-operate with Veterans' Bur, S 8, 12:8

MERCHANTS' Exchange of Kingston, see Sugar—Jamaica, W I

MERCHANTVILLE Water Co, See Water Rates

MERCIER (Cardinal), Desideratus—speech at dedication of completed wing of Louvain Univ's library, Jl 18, 14:8; ed, Jl 19, 14:4; starts movement to beatify Pope Pius X, Jl 29, II, 2:3

MERCK & Co—Pf divd, S 12, 30:7

MEREDITH (Sec), Edwin Thos—addresses convention of Amer Institute of Banking; attributes Minn election results to dissatisfaction of farmers, Jl 21, 3:2; says general effect of decline in wheat prices has been exaggerated, Jl 29, II, 1:8; Sen Brookhart disputes statement on grain prices, Jl 31, 18:1; attacks Brookhart's statements, Ag 1, 16:8; blamed for present agricultural slump by Brookhart, Ag 16, 2:2; files suit against Brookhart for libel and damages of 30c, for statement charging him with farm deflation, Ag 21, 8:3; ed, Ag 22, 14:2; Brookhart renews attack, Ag 25, 14:3

MEREDITH (Sir), Wm—death, Ag 22, 15:5

MERGI (Patrolman), Chas, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

MERIAN, Alf Jr—lost on Mt Katahdin, Me, Jl 31, 7:1; found, Ag 1, 17:4

MERKEL, Geo W—death, S 15, 15:5

MERKULOFF (Gen), Spiridon—reported safe in Victoria, B C; believed to have been lost in Japanese disaster, S 13, 4:6

MERRELL, Jno—lr on Pres Coolidge's candidacy for Pres, Ag 31, 14:6

MERRILL (Mrs), Ada F—death, S 30, 7:3

MERRILL, Bradford, see Pressmen's Strike

MERRITT-CHAPMAN Co, see Shipping—Salvaging of Ships

MERSEREAU, Ross—death, S 21, 4:7

MERSHON, Ruth N—fate in doubt in Japanese earthquake, S 5, 3:4

MERWIN, Edw Payson—marries Mrs Vipont de R Perry, S 27, 7:2

MESNAGER, Georges le—death, S 12, 19:5

MESOPOTAMIA—Irak stamps designed by women, Jl 15, VII, 9:4

MESSAGE Exchange—Unusual services which "Green Caps" in Grand Central and Pa R R terminals are called on to perform, Ag 19, VI, 9:4

MESSENGER, Willard Reed—describes Govt aid in home bldg in Eur, reports improvement in economic conditions, Ag 24, 14:3

MESSER, Wilbur—death, Jl 16, 11:5

MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co, Ltd—Average monthly profits, Jl 4, 22:1

METAL Workers—Reprs of Amalgamated Metal Workers of Amer confer on plans for strike to be called next Spring, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:5

METAL Workers' Union, see Building Trades—Germany

METALS—Kansas City Federal Reserve Bank discusses effect of expiration of Pittman act on prices of silver and other metals, Jl 2, 29:1

METALS, see Mines and Mining

METALS, Corrosion of—Tests of action of salt water on iron, steel and other metals made at midsea by Prof F Haber and assistants who cross on S S Hansa as pursers, Jl 30, 13:1

METAXAKIS, Meletios, **see** Meletios

METC, Anna—death, Ag 6, 11:2

METCALF, Clarissa, see Eaton, C F

METCALF, Ralph—suggests plan for settlement of reparations and interallied war debts, Ag 22, 2:6

METDENANT, M, see Belgium—Germany, Relations with

METEOR—Blue meteor, with wake of red, is reported to Naval Hydrographic office, Jl 7, 22:3; S S Orbita reports giant meteor which lighted up sea for 20 min, S 18, 1:2

METHANOL, see Wood Alcohol

METHODIST Episc Ch:—
Amusements—Rev E R Zaring says ban will be dropped when North Ch and Ch South unite, Jl 27, 2:3; article by Bishop W H Hughes in Methodist Review on move to change ban, S 2, VII, 11:1; Bishop Hughes accuses Methodists who criticize dry law violators of violating church amusement laws, S 12, 21:2
Bishops, Bd of—Bishop Blake arrives in U S to attend meeting, S 19, 5:5
Canada, **see** Religion—Canada
England—Wesleyan conf, Bristol, Jl 20, 3:4; Jl 25, 3:1

METHODIST Episc Ch:—(Continued)—
Internatl Com adopts resolution protesting against smuggling of liquor into U S by citizens of other countries, S 21, 3:2
Japan—Estimated damage to property by eatrhquake, S 14, 33:1
Newburgh Dist Conf of N Y Annual Conf—Addressed by W H Anderson, S 21, 2:4
Northwestern Indiana Conf, S 27, 6:5
Ohio Conf—Addressed by Bishop Blake, S 23, 8:1
Prohibition, Attitude on, **see** Prohibition—Methodist Episcopal Ch Attitude
Unification—Northern and Southern deputies give preliminary assent, Jl 25, 11:5; Joint Comm on Unification adopts plan; plan will go to general and annual confs of 2 branches for ratification, Jl 26, 17:3; ban against amusements will be lifted by union, says Rev E R Zaring, Jl 27, 2:3

METRIC System, see Weights and Measures

METROPOLITAN Co—Ed on bill passed by lower house of Ga Legis, imposing tax on opera performances, Ag 20, 10:4

METROPOLITAN Edison Co—July report, S 7, 21:3

METROPOLITAN Edison Co of Pa—Bonds offered, Jl 3, 22:3

METROPOLITAN Finance Corp—Receivers appointed, involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed; charges against former director L Sargent; statement by Pres of Corp, L L Homer; probable action in matter of subsidiary cos, Jl 28, 20:4

METROPOLITAN Five to Fifty Cent Stores, Inc—June reports, Jl 22, II, 9:1; 9 stores sold to G C Murphy, Ag 23, 18:4; A Ernstthal elected Vice Pres, S 12, 27:6

METROPOLITAN Life Ins Co—Statistics show increase in life expectancy, Jl 11, 38:1

METROPOLITAN Museum of Art, see Art—Museums

METROPOLITAN Opera Ballet School—Girls dance for places on ballet, S 16, 17:1

METROPOLITAN Opera Co, see Plays and Operas

METROPOLITAN Savings Bank, N Y—Unclaimed deposits, S 8, 20:8

METROPOLITAN Trust Co—C H Murphey elected a Vice Pres, Ag 29, 26:1

METZ, Geo B—will; left note fearing death, S 13, 1;5: Denver police believe he is on his way to Cal, S 14, 22:1

METZ, Herman A—says testimony in trial of Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for restoration of German dye and chemical patents has been misrepresented, in statement to Associated Press, Jl 4, 8:1; correspondence with Dr J Stieglitz introduced by defense to contradict his testimony on value of patents, Jl 13, 17:6; accused by I J Kresel of having sold impure salvarsan which killed Amer soldiers during war, in Chemical Foundation suit, Jl 14, 1:6; denies charges made by I J Kresel regarding sale of impure salvarsan, says he was not sole maker of drug which he admits did cause death of soldiers, in telephone interview with N Y Times, Jl 15, 1:5; quotes Dr G W McCoy, director of Hygenic Laboratory of U S Public Health Service in denial of Kresel's charges that impure salvarsan caused death of Amer soldiers or sailors, Jl 17, 21:7; Govt records shows death of 5 soldiers and 5 sailors attributed to salvarsan; improper administration of drug blamed, Jl 18, 17:5; sails for Europe, S 16, 18:6

METZ, Hugo von—urges creation of republic of Rhineland and Ruhr separate from German Reich and other countries, Ag 21, 2:3

MEXICALI, Lower Cal—Political quarrel causes rioting; 3 killed, 20 wounded, including Mayor J Loera, Jl 16, 3:5; Loera and 14 political supporters are barricaded in City Hall; police, who are besiegers, ignore reported liberation order from Obregon, Jl 17, 6:3; Federal troops end siege, Jl 18, 25:3

MEXICAN Associated Press, see Associated Press of Mexico

MEXICAN Military Band, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

MEXICAN Press Cong—Plans; Associated Press of Mexico informed of recognition of Mexico by U S, S 2, 10:3

MEXICAN Seaboard Oil Co—Divd payments halted, Ag 15, 26:5

MEXICANS in U S, see Johnstown, Pa

MEXICO:—
Agrarian Policy, see Land Policy, **below**
Amer Claims, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition
Achaeology, see Archaeology—Mexico
Bandits—R A Newman, reported kidnapped and murdered by bandit, J Galindo, is not Amer but Englishman who joined bandits voluntarily, Jl 30, 11:5
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
Bread, see Bread—Mexico
Cabinet—Gen Calles resigns as Sec of Interior, S 3, 6:4; A de la Huerta resigns as Sec of Treas; other changes expected; S 27, 6:8; Pres Obregon removes radicals, S 30, 6:7
Commerce—M C Rolland says 2 free ports will be opened to aid foreign trade, particularly with U S, Jl 31, 33:3; plan to establish free ports interests financial and industrial circles in U S, S 7, 22:1
Communists, see Communists—Mexico
Congress—2d ordinary session of Thirtieth Cong opens, S 3, 6:4
Elections—Natl Revolutionary Union issues manifesto calling for free elections and peaceful transfer of Presidency, Jl 26, 16:2; situation in Queretaro State where rivals of Governorship have each a capital, S 1, 2:6
Finances:—
Foreign Debts—Sec de la Huerta protests against changes in agreement, expresses confidence they will be changed; T W Lamont says reports of controversy have been exaggerated, Jl 9, 20:3; de la Huerta says N Y bankers have assured him that required corrections have been made, Jl 10, 10:3; Lamont expresses confidence in solution of problems, Jl 14, 16:1; State and City of Puebla prepare to pay on bonds, held mostly in N Y, Ag 19, 4:7; country able to meet obligations, says Pres Obregon in message to Cong, S 3, 6:4
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition
German Propaganda, see German Propaganda—Mexico
Govt Officials—Pres Obregon removes radicals, S 30, 6:7
Italians—Delegation arrives in Mexico City to discuss establishing of Italian colonies; labor fights reception to delegation, Jl 13, 3:7
Labor, see Labor—Mexico
Land Policy—Partition of large estates reaches large figure in June, Jl 3, 1:7; Agrarian Comm decides it can divide property owned by W O Jenkins, U S consular agent at Puebla, among residents of village of San Miguel, Jl 8, 3:4; property owners in State of Vera Cruz form assn to prevent seizures by agrarian comms, Jl 10, 28:3; W R Hearst files protest against threatened seizures of holdings in Chihuahua, Ag 1, 3:5; decree opening Federal lands, issued by Pres Obregon, Ag 5, 25:8; Mexican Associated Press Cong votes to back up agrarian program, S 6, 28:3
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Mexico
Natural Resources—M C Tellez, Mexican diplomat, describes country's agricultural and mineral wealth, S 2, 10:1
Newspapers, see Newspapers—Mexico
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Mexico
Physical Director—E Aguirre appointed, Jl 31, 2:7

MEXICO:—(Continued)—

Political Disorders—Assassination of Gen Villa, his secretary, and 3 of his escort, Jl 21, 1:3

Ports, see Mexico—Commerce

Postal Service, see Postal Service—Mexico

Presidency—Calles, de la Huerta, and Madero are candidates to succeed Obregon, Jl 6, 12:8; assassination of Villa hastens crisis in rivalry among Plutarca, Calles, Madero, and Adolfo de la Huerta, Jl 22, 7:1; political warfare started by assassination of Villa, Jl 25, 8:2; Natl Revolutionary Union in manifesto dec'ares for peaceful transfer of Presidency, Jl 26, 16:2; Socialists favor Calles, Ag 17, 3:7; opposition to Amer influence factor in coming campaign, Ag 23, 15:1; move to nominate G Muchado, S 25, 3:2; A de la Huerta agrees to run, S 27, 6:8

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Mexico

Queretaro State, see Mexico—Elections

Railroads, see Railroads—Mexico

Recognition of Obregon Govt—Recognition by France, which will name J Perier as Minister, S 5, 14:7; British await text of Amer agreement before giving recognition, S 6, 20:2; Mexico declines to join League of Nations while relations with Gt Britain remain broken, S 15, 15:2

See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition

Revolution—Danger of revolution ended as Gen Villa is assassinated, Jl 21, 1:3

Revolutionary Union—Natl Revolutionary Union in manifesto declares for free elections and peaceful transfer of Presidency, Jl 26, 16:2

Roads, see Roads—Mexico

Socialists, see Socialists—Mexico

Steel Mill, see Steel Trade—Mexico

Suits in U S Courts, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Suits of Mexican Govt in U S Courts

U S, Relations with:—

Americans in Mexico—Mrs Gregory files claim against German Govt for death of her husband, C R Watson, on contention that Watson's death was due to German propaganda, S 23, II, 1:2

Claims Convention, **see** Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition

Mexican Political Prisoners in U S—Labor unions want release, Jl 13, 3:7

Mexicans in U S, **see** Johnstown, Pa

Recognition of Obregon Govt—U S State Dept declines to comment on report that owing to protest by H L Wilson, removal of R H Murray as publicity man for Warren-Payne Comm, has been ordered following editorial criticizing Wilson and ex-Sec Fall, Jl 5, 17:7; Amer delegates are confident of success, Jl 6, 12:8; Warren and Payne insist virtually upon all Amer terms being met; Mexican reports of agreement taken to mean Obregon has decided to yield, Jl 7, 3:7; terms presented to Obregon, Jl 8, 3:6; Americans study Mexican proposals, Jl 10, 3:6; U S State Dept officials halt rumors of immediate recognition, Jl 11, 2:1; parley nears end, C B Warren says one obstacle remains to be overcome, Jl 12, 24:1; confs between Amer and Mexican Comrs continue; J B Payne says agreement will result, C B Warren denies report that he and Payne will leave Mexico, Jl 18, 10:2; C B Warren says important point is still to be discussed, Jl 24, 4:2; Natl Revolutionary Union says renewal of diplomatic relations between U S and Mexico would not settle Mexican difficulties, in manifesto calling for free elections and peaceful transfer of Presidency, Jl 26, 16:2; discussed by Pres Harding in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3; confs near end, Ag 1, 3:4; Obregon gives farewell dinner to comrs of recognition conf, Ag 12, 8:7; comm is near end of its labors, Ag 14, 25:2; confs formally ended; records signed; oil and land rights defined; statement by C B Warren, Ag 16, 1:2; outcome of conf may speed British action; Payne and Warren leave Mexico City for Washington, Ag 17, 2:6; ed, Ag 17, 12:2; recognition and resumption of diplomatic relations expected soon; candidates for U S envoy discussed; statement by Pres Obregon on conventions on claims and on work of comm, Ag 18, 8:8; Comrs Warren and Payne reach Washington and report to Sec Hughes and Pres Coolidge; belief that Coolidge favors recognition, Ag 21, 9:1; Amer oil and mining co's plan to push development as soon as Obregon Administration is recognized by U S, Ag 21, 22:2; recognition is expected soon, Ag 22, 1:3; recognition of Obregon Govt imminent; other countries notified; Comr Warren confers with State Dept officials; oil men want new agreement embodied in a treaty, Ag 24, 3:5; announcement at White House that diplomatic relations will be resumed next month; Obregon Govt proposes to conclude 2 conventions for settling claims, Ag 25, 4:2; El Paso and Juarez plan joint celebration of recognition day, Ag 26, II, 2:2; virtual recognition accorded; debt taken care of, Ag 28, 1:1; formal recognition expected, Ag 31, 2:6; formal recognition of Mexican Govt by U S, restoring full diplomatic relations, announced; principal points of controversy and their settlement; Amer Fed of Labor congratulates Govts; bonds and stocks up; Speyer & Co predicts trade revival with Mexico, S 1, 1:3; S Gompers sends lrs of congratulation to Hughes, Obregon and Moneda; resumption of diplomatic relations is epected to bring wave of prosperity; Associated Press of Mexico informed of recognition, S 2, 10:1, 3; ed, S 2, II, 4:2; official announcement by Pres Obregon to Mexican Cong; relations will be officially resumed today, S 3, 6:4; organization of Internatl Pan-Amer Com will be completed as result of recognition, S 3, 24, 2; diplomatic relations formally resumed by Charge d'Affaires presenting their credentials, S 4, 19:4; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America passes resolution, S 8, 13:4; 2 claims conventions will be signed today; Obregon acknowledges Gompers's message and praises moral support given by A F of L to Mexican cause, S 8, 16:4; conventions for General Claims Comm and for Special Claims Comm signed; statement by Sec Hughes; Pres Coolidge thanks Warren and Payne, S 9, 4:1; claims convention signed; convention now goes to Amer and Mexican Senates, S 12, 30:2; recognition makes possible establishment of direct air route from U S to Panama, S 16, 9:1

See also U S—Diplomatic Service (for naming of Amb)

Suits of Mexican Govt in U S Courts—Right of Mexican Govt to sue upheld by Justice W C Wait of Mass Superior Court in suit to recover 137,000 pesos, about $68,500, from M V Fernandez, former cashier of Dept of Special Taxes and now resident of Mass Jl 1, 17:1

Venezuela, Relations with—Rupture of diplomatic relations announced by Mexico, S 30, 10:4

Yucatan, see Yucatan

MEXICO Univ—Prof Goldschmidt, German, invited to reorganize politico-economic instruction, S 2, VII, 14:8

MEYER, Anna C—estate, Ag 10, 21:2

MEYER, Chas Barnard—death, Ag 2, 15:5; will, Ag 14, 25:3

MEYER, Eug, Jr—denounces report of danger of wheat surplus, Jl 14, 1:2

MEYER (Mr and Mrs), Eug—garden party given on their estate by Westchester Repub Women's Club, S 9, 22:2

MEYER, J Louis—engaged to Beatrice M Ridder, Jl 25, 11:1
MEYER (Policeman), Jos—stabbed; wife held, S 10, 13:2
MEYER, Levy—estate, Ag 24, 25:2; Ag 24, 14:1
MEYER, M L & Co—Involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed, Jl 1, 17:2
MEYER, Wm H, see N Y C—Highway Bur
MEYERHARDT, David—lr on Masons and the Ku Klux Klan, S 2, VII, 10:4
MEYERS (Mrs), Lillian—E Moran and A Horowitz arrested in connection with gem robbery in 1921, Jl 24, 1:7
MEYERSON, Isidore, see Hegenbarth, E
MEYN (Mrs), Antoinette—death, S 18, 21:6
MEYZGER, Andrew, see Chicago—Education Bd
MIACO, Al (clown)—sp art by Rose G Szewc, S 9, IV, 11:1
MIACO, Alf—death, Jl 22, 24:4
MIAMI, Fla—Strange animal, classified by Dr J T Nichols as mola mola, washed ashore near here, Ag 17, 24:1
MIAMI Mineral Belt R R, see Railroads—Consolidation
MICHAELS, Jas C, see Chicago—Education Bd
MICHAELS, Jno—sentenced for selling German marks for less than market value, S 1, 22:4
MICHEL, Georges, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
MICHIGAN:—
Bonds offered, Jl 11, 26:2
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Mich
Mask Law, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Mich
Public Utilities, **see** Public Utilities—Mich
School Law, **see** Education—Michigan
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Mich
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance—Ludington, Mich
MICHIGAN (Lake)—Canada sees navigation menaced by increased water diversion planned by engineers of Chicago Sanitary Dist, Jl 17, 19:4
MICHIGAN Central R R:
Annual report, Jl 24, 34:3; Jl 30, 21:3
June report, Jl 31, 30:4
MICHIGAN Copper Mining Co, see Copper—Merger of Cos
MICHIGAN R R Assn—Advertising campaign planned, Ag 22, 22:1
MICHIGAN Trust Co, see Spurgin, W C
MICHIGAN United Rys—sold to Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co of N Y C, Jl 1, 26:5; reorganization planned by Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co, Jl 3, 21:4
MICHIGAN Univ—R Bridges, poet laureate of England, will give 1-yr course in either lectures or active college work, S 14, 21:4; alumni will be organized into world-wide body, S 16, 2:7
MICKHAILOVSKY (Mme), Nadine—flees to U S as Turk; experiences in Russia, S 16, II, 1:4
MICKLEY, Jno Jacob—mentioned in sp art on the Liberty Bell; career, Jl 1, VII, 5:3; lr from C L Amey, Jl 10, 18:7
MIDDLE, Simeon N—death, S 13, 19:2
MIDDLE EAST, see Near East
MIDDLE States Oil Corp—Sale of control by Chmn Haskell and associates denied, Ag 12, II, 9:2; audit of books as of Aug 15, Ag 18, 13:2; will open new North & South R R, serving Wyo oil fields, on Sept 15, Ag 28, 24:2; acquires storage plant of Maar Oil Co at Eldorado, Ark, Ag 31, 22:8; divds, S 6, 26:3; marketing plans, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:1; Directors vote to postpone divd, S 9, II 11:5; complains of alleged false statements made by Epps & Co in circular lr, reporting sale of stock by C N Haskell, S 11, 24:4; pf and com divds, S 14, 31:6; announces completion of oil marketing plan, S 30, II, 6:5
MIDDLE West Farmers-Mfrs Conf—Indorses Amer merchant marine under private operation, at meeting in Cincinnati, Jl 15, II, 13:3
MIDDLE West Foreign Trade Com, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
MIDDLE West Utilities Co—Pf divd, S 15, 23:6
MIDDLETON (Mrs), F C—arrives at Victoria from Japan; tells of experience in earthquake, S 17, 2:4
MIDDLETON (Rev), Jos, see Roman Cath Ch—Priests
MIDINETTES, see Paris
MIDLAND Beach, Staten Is—D W Leonard, honored on 25th anniversary as manager, Jl 2, 15:4
MIDLAND Carbon Co, see Lamp Black
MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co, see Steel Trade—Mergers
MID-WEST Review—Ed on first number published at Aurora, Ill, with proposition that capital of U S be moved into West, Jl 12, 16:4
MIGLIACCI, Louis, see Barba, Mary
MIKULEC, Jos (autograph collector)—arrives in N Y C in travels, covering 22 yrs, for autographs of famous people, S 2, II, 12:2
MILEAGE Books, see Railroads—Rates
MILES, Basil—partial text of report for Internatl Chamber of Commerce pointing out Germany's "come back" capacity, Ag 20, 3:1; ed, Ag 21, 16:3
MILES, M M—says Amer made fountain pens lead sales in Japan, S 2, II, 10:8
MILEY, Nancy, see Ashburner, L
MILHAUSER, Maurice—death, Ag 23, 15:4
MILITARY Camps, see U S—Army—Camps
MILITARY Preparedness, see Preparedness for War
MILITARY Service, Compulsory:—
Belgium—King Albert approves bill to increase term of service from 10 to 14 mos, Jl 1, VII, 7:4
See also U S—Army—Draft
MILITARY Service, Conscientious Objectors—Russia Soviet releases Sinishkin, disciple of Tolstoi, from combatant service on basis of his being conscientious objector, Ag 13, 2:7
MILITARY Order of World War—Officers buy por of Gen Pershing as start toward establishing natl gallery of Army and Navy Commanders as fostered by Brig Gen S H Wolfe, Jl 29, VII, 11:2
MILITARY Training:—
France—Ed, Military schooling in France, Ag 26, II, 4:3
General—Lr from H P Wilson, S 9, VIII, 8:4
Girls—Ia girls send lr to Pres Harding asking that Govt camps be established for girls, Jl 27, 13:4
Pershing (Gen), in speech at Boy Scout encampment in Bear Mt, says he would not introduce it into Scout program, Jl 11, 6:1; says some form is essential to citizenship, in speech to O Natl Guard, Jl 25, 11:5
See also U S—Army—Camps
MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard under names of States
MILK:—
Distribution—Lr from H M Green, Jl 23, 6:6
Prices—FArnold refuses 50c per quart from Summer visitors at Bayport, L I, will supply regular customers, Jl 25, 6:3; Aug price will continue at July level, says Borden Co official, Jl 31, 8:2; wholesale price increased, Ag 14, 19:5; Borden's Co will continue present prices, Ag 15, 23:2; Borden's Co will increase prices 1c a qt in Manhattan, Bklyn and Bronx, Ag 28, 19:2; Oct price will remain same as Sept, says Dairymen's League, S 24, 4:5
School Children—Dairymen's League Co-Operative Assn report results of milk-feeding demonstration conducted by its Nutrition Bur in Public School 17, N Y C, Ag 31, 4:3
Scientific cooling suggested by Home Economics Dept of N J State College, Jl 15, II, 5:2
MILKRUT, Edw—arrested on felonious assault charge when car injures man, Jl 29, 8:2
MILL Work Firms, see Building Materials—Chicago

MILLARD (Dr), F F—urges men to wear corsets, speech at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 6, 13:3
MILLARD (Dist Atty), Wm J—mentioned as possible candidate for N Y Supreme Court Justice, S 26, 9:4
MILLAY, Edna St Vincent, see Boissevain, E
MILLER (Mrs), Anna Bennett—death, Ag 29, 17:3
MILLER, Benj S—fight with R Bard, who called him shiek, Ag 2, 8:2
MILLER (Mrs), Clara—claims to have inherited fortune under will of T C Tebbetts, who commited suicide 2 yrs ago; Lynn, Mass, residents ridicule story, Jl 10, 19:5
MILLER, David Hunter—assails Pres Harding's new plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and to make it self-perpetuating, Jl 2, 1:6; actively engaged in drive for McAdoo for Pres, Jl 8, 1:1
MILLER (Dr), Dayton C—quoted by A Reuterdahl in lr on Einstein theory, Ag 12, VII, 8:1
MILLER, E E—death of daughter in Japanese earthquake, S 9, 3:3
MILLER, Eliz Trumbull, see Mitchell (Brig Gen), W
MILLER, Emlen Hare—says N Y S's ratification of 18th Amendment was in violation of State Constitution, S 26, 7:2
MILLER, Gilbert—returns from Europe; says Hungary is surging with stage talent, Jl 19, 18:2
MILLER, Gladys and Thelma—deaths, Jl 30, 1:6
MILLER, Harry—arrested on suspicion of robbery, Jl 11, 2:3
MILLER, Harry, see U S—Army—Supplies
MILLER (Rev), Hy—wins ball game at camp at Peekskill, Jl 22, 24:3
MILLER (Rev), Hy K—sentenced for speed-in car, Jl 14, 4:3
MILLER, Herbert—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 20, 14:3
MILLER, Jack—funeral, S 11, 11:6
MILLER, Jas A, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
MILLER, Jno—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, S 24, 5:3
MILLER (Prof), Jno Anthony—expedition to Mexico to study eclipse of the sun, Jl 14, 22:3; Jl 31, 3:5; S 12, 21:3
MILLER, Jno B ("Dots")—death, S 7, 12:4
MILLER (Capt), Jno C—returns to U S after record of relief work in Baltic States area, Jl 24, 4:3
MILLER (Manhattan Boro Pres), Julius—appointed on com to carry Estimate Bd's appeal for special legislative session to Gov Smith and Repub Assemblymen, for enactment of law to permit municipal operation of motor bus lines in N Y C, Jl 17, 1:8; presents resolutions to Estimate Bd for removal of 6th Av elevated ry pillars, proposes I R T Co and Boro of Manhattan share expense, S 15, 16:2
MILLER, Lewis—attends Chautauqua celebration, Ag 9, 13:2; reminisces of Pres Harding, Ag 10, 3:1
MILLER, Lillian—arrested on charge of having drugs, Ag 6, 22:3
MILLER, Nathan Lewis—sails for Europe; interviewed; criticizes Gov Smith's regime; predicts larger Repub majority at Albany after next election, Jl 1, 16:1; returns from Europe, S 25, 2:2
MILLER, Nellie Rose, see Stokes, W E D
MILLER, Rice—U S Supreme Court will drop suit for alleged violation of Lever act by restriction of coal production during strike, S 21, 3:5
MILLER, Robt—held in bail pending inquest into killing of Mrs Catherine King in automobile accident, Jl 28, 7:6
MILLER (Prof), Russell B—death, Ag 21, 1:6
MILLER, Saml, see Ward, W S
MILLER (Alien Property Custodian), Thos Woodnutt—testifies at Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for restoration of German patents, Jl 12, 25:1; tribute to Pres Harding at Amer Legion services in Washington, Ag 11, 5:1; directed by Pres Coolidge to continue Harding policies regarding alien properties and funds seized during war, Ag 23, 17:8; cites law for seizure of treasure alleged found by L Houser, if buried by G C Bergdoll, draft evader, Ag 28, 1:7; says his men are investigating alleged finding of money by L Houser; money thought to be G C Bergdoll's, Ag 29,, 3:2
MILLER, Wm A—death, Jl 20, 1:4
MILLER Strong Drug Co—Receivers named for chain of stores operating in N Y and Pa, Ag 10, 16:2
MILLERAND (Pres), Alex—Fourth of July message to Pres Harding, Jl 4, 15:2; speaks at celebration of birth of Blaise Pascal, says France will not withdraw from Ruhr until aims are fulfilled, Jl 9, 1:1; speaks at Beaune, statement on prohibition, Jl 13, 7:1; sp art by E L James; por, Jl 15, VII, 9:2; pardoned 4,690 offenders on Bastile Day, Jl 21, 5:7; messages to Mrs. Harding and Pres Coolidge on President's death, Ag 4, 3:7; Ag 4, 5:7; has talked with Lord R Cecil relative to League of Nations settlement of reparations question, Ag 9, 7:3; greets Amer Legion delegates, headed by Natl Director Owsley, to internatl convention in Brussels, on their visit to Paris, Ag 28, 3:4
MILLIGAN, Jno—death, Ag 31, 12:2
MILLIKAN (Dr), Robt Andrews—will live on Pike's Peak to carry on experiments in radiation, S 20, 2:8
MILLINERY—Fall show of Retail Millinery Assn of Amer in N Y C, Ag 9, 22:3
MILLIONE, Ignazio, see Reilly, L
MILLS (Mrs), Eleanor Reinhardt, see Hall (Rev), E W
MILLS, Isaac N, see Ward, Walter S
MILLS, Ogden L—re-elected Treas of Repub Co Com, S 23, 7:5
MILLS, Thos—shot by E Elaton, Ag 15, 29:2
MILLSPAUGH (Dr), Chas Fredk—death and career, S 17, 15:3
MILNER Bur, see Amer Cotton Assn
MILNER, Duncan C—lr on traffic in slaves and liquor, Jl 15, VII, 8:2
MILTON, Geo F, Jr—sp art on possibility of choice of Pres by House, Ag 5, VII, 10:1
MILWAUKEE Electric Ry & Light Co—Bonds offered, Ag 30, 20:2
MINARICK, Chas—death, S 13, 19:2
MINDANAO, see Philippine Is—Moros
MINEOLA, L I—School elections, Ag 8, 3:6
See also Prohibition—N Y S—Mineola, L I
MINERALS—Statistics on recent ore loadings, S 2, VII, 14:8
MINES and Mining:—
Austria, **see** Gold—Austria
Canada—200 Amer mining engineers start inspection tour, Ag 19, II, 5:4; production increased in 1922, Ag 30, 21:2
Damage Suits—Justice Tierney rejects R V Dey's application to dismiss suit brought against him by T M Park for alleged breach of contract, Jl 28, 7:3
Germany—Boundary Comm awards Delbrueck mines in upper Silesia to Germany, Jl 1, VII, 7:5
See also Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Seizures of Mines
Mexico—Production of metals increases, Jl 26, 26:1; Amer cos plan to push development as soon as Obregon Govt is recognized by U S, Ag 21, 22:2
So Africa—Hard lives of gold and diamond miners discussed by Hilda Green, Ag 3, 22:2
Trench Helmets—R V Ageton says they are being worn by miners, Ag 12, 19:3
U S—Zinc and lead mines in Western States close down, Jl 1, 17:2; H R Hawley predicts boom in Northwest, Jl 1, II, 3:4
See also Accidents—Mining; Coal
MINETTA Lane Houses, see Housing Problems—N Y C

MINGOS, Howard—sp art on H Branting's views on socialism, Jl 1, VII, 3:6; sp art on lost aviators and planes, Jl 14, III, p 13; sp art on Archbishop N Soederblom, Ag 5, III, p 8; sp art blaming great industrialists for conditions driving Germans toward communism, Ag 26, III, 6; sp art on anthracite coal miners, S 16, VIII, 3:7; sp art on origin and growth of anthracite industry in U S, S 23, IV, 6:1

MINIMUM Wage:—
Ariz—Temporary injunction restraining operation of law granted to A Sardell, Jl 17, 29:2
Business and Professional Women's Clubs —Delegates at annual convention at Portland, Ore, disagree on principle, Jl 11, 6:2
Women (General)—Lr from Agnes L Peterson, Ag 1, 16:6

MINISTERS (Cabinet officers), see heading Cabinet under names of countries

MINISTERS (clergy), see Clergy

MINISTERS (diplomats), see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries

MINNAUGH, Jas, see Clarkson (Chas H) & Co

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn—Bonds offered, S 10, 29:3; lr by W F Bryant on action of laymen at meeting of Amer Bar Assn, S 16, VIII, 8:6

MINNEAPOLIS & St Paul R R—June report, Ag 1, 28:3

MINNEAPOLIS & St Louis R R—Admits insolvency, consents to appointment of receiver, in answer to creditor's suit filed by Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co, Jl 27, 6:2; 3 coms formed to protect security holders' interests, Jl 28, 14:1; Directors urge retention of ex-Pres Bremner as permanent receiver, Ag 1, 28:3; opposition to Bremner's appointment declines, Ag 2, 21:2; Bremner appointed, Ag 3, 21:2; Guaranty Trust Co of N Y granted permission to intervene and file bill to foreclose mortgage, Ag 21, 24:2; F J Liseman blames increased cost of ry operation, S 5, 26:3; bondholders refuse to deposit securities with present coms, S 18, 24:3

MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul. & Sault Ste Marie Ry Co—July report, Ag 31, 21:2
See also Street Rys—Minn

MINNEAPOLIS Steel and Machinery Co, see Minneapolis & St Louis R R

MINNEAPOLIS Symphony Orchestra—A J Gaines joins management, Ag 19, 26:2

MINNESOTA:—
Farmers—Lr by L L B, who says they are in debt and unable to meet obligations, Jl 16, 10:6
Senatorship—Plans of Sen La Follette to urge election of Farmer-Labor candidate M Johnson against Republican condidate, Gov Preus, Jl 1, 10:3; Sen La Follette appeals to voters urging defeat of Gov Preus and election of M Johnson; program of Radical-Progressive group in Cong revealed in appeal, Jl 2, 19:1; ed, Mr La Follette's crisis; 3 U S Sens start campaign for Johnson, Jl 3, 12:1,8; line-up of candidates and their platforms; Republican Party and Pres Harding's campaign are ignored by Gov Preus, Jl 8, 3:1; Preus assails tariff in speech to farmers; Farmer-Laborites conduct fierce campaign, Jl 9, 1:6; ed, An adjunct of Magnus, Jl 9, 12:3; parties issue last week's appeals to voters, Jl 10, 8:2; ed, Jl 10, 18:1; Preus supporters own to alarm as Johnson and supporters comb State, Jl 11, 19:1; ed, The ideas of Magnus, Jl 11, 18:3; line-up of Johnson campaigners; Preus faction banks on cities for victory, Jl 12, 1:3; Johnson victory predicted by Chmn J R Donohue of State Democratic Com, who recalls when Vice Pres Coolidge was howled down while attemtping to speak in Minneapolis, Jl 13, 17:8; parties work for full vote for decision; price slump in wheat is held as gain for Johnson; predictions of ballots, Jl 14, 4:1; ed on Johnson, Jl 14, 10:2; sp art on growth of Farmer-Labor Party; por of Magnus Johnson, Jl 15, VII, 3:1; Workers' Party of Amer and R R brotherhoods back Johnson; Preus continues campaign with aid of Dick O'Connor; estimates of votes, Jl 15, 6:1; election will be held today, Jl 16, 1:2; ed, lr, Jl 16, 10:1, 6; Johnson elected, Jl 17, 1:3; comments; Pres Harding disappointed, Jl 18, pp 1, 2; ed, Jl 18, 14:1; description of Johnson's family, Jl 19, 1:2; Mayor Hylan congratulates Johnson; comments on election, Jl 19, 5:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:1; lr by R M Easley, Jl 20, 12:7; Sen Moses says radical success may carry revolt into other States; Sec Meredith attributes result to farmers' dissatisfaction, Jl 21, 3:1, 2; Johnson's career and platform; talks of plans, sp art, Jl 22, VII, 2:7; lr by E D Parsons on Johnson and Preus, Jl 23, 12:7; ed, Jl 23, 12:2; Johnson's plurality, Jl 24, 44:7; La Follette says result is sign of what is going on throughout country, Jl 28, 1:3; ed by W A White, Jl 29, 1:2; lr by R T Lee on ed on Johnson's election, Jl 29, VI, 6:4; ed, Jl 30, 12:2; election results analyzed in lr from F H Carpenter, Ag 6, 10:7
See also Johnson, Magnus
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Minn
See also Gothenburg Tercentennial Jubilee Exposition

MINNESOTA Farm Bur Federation—Ed on petition for relaxation of immigration law to allow entrance of about 40,000 experienced farmers and farm laborers, Ag 6, 10:3

MINNESOTA State Federation of Labor—Ed on declaration in favor of natl Farmer-Labor Party, Ag 6, 10:3

MINNESOTA Transfer Ry Co—Bonds—I C C approves $279,000 issue, S 12, 24:4

MINNESOTA Volunteers—Three surviving members of Last Man Club hold reunion, Jl 22, 24:3

MINNEWASKA (S S)—Tested successfully, will start maiden voyage from London to N Y on Sept 1, Ag 28:1; starts maiden trip to N Y, S 2, 17:2; establishes new record on first trip between London and N Y, S 10, 17:5; Atlantic Transport Line entertains 1,500 guests at luncheon on board new liner, S 13, 34:1

MINNIFIELD, Willie, see Lynchings—Mississippi

MINNIGERODE, Fitzhugh F L—sp art on interview with G Puccini on opera Turandot, Jl 29, III, 21:1; sp art on student dueling in Germany, Ag 12, VII, 10:1; sp art, The Shore of Shelley's Funeral Pyre, Ag 19, III, 11:1

MINOR, Chas Launcelot—marries Jeannette W Freeman, Ag 23, 15:5

MINORITIES, see Government

MINOT, (Mrs), G Constance Gardner, see Means, W G

MINT, U S, see U S—Mint

MINTURN (Judge), Jas F—rules that a church is not a public place, in setting aside conviction against man arrested in Passaic for swearing at priest during services, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:2

MIRACLES—Corfu believes St Spiridion expresses anger at Italian occupation, S 15, 3:2
See also Healing

MIRRORS—Bronze mirror 2,400 yrs old added to collection of Greek bronzes in British Museum, Jl 1, VII, 14:6

MIRZA Hussein Khan Alai, see Hussein, &c.

MICHAKOFF, Mischa, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

MISMIA Is, see Earthquakes—Japan, S 5, &c

MISSING Persons, see references **under** Disappearances

MISSIONS and Missionaries:—
China—Rev Dr E C Scott speaks at General Bible Conf held under auspices of Stonybrook Assembly of Presb Ch; says feet are still being bound and tells of poverty in some sections, S 2, II, 5:7; four Sisters of Charity from England and Ireland arrive at Catholic Foreign Mission Soc of America, en route to China S 24, 4:5
See also China—Bandits
Japan—List; denominations' work, S 3, 3:7; Baptist workers believed to have escaped earthquake; Presbyterians hopeful; no word from Catholics, S 5, 7:2; more reported safe, S 6, 4:2; all Episc missionaries said to be safe; all Protestant missions may be unified, S 7, 2:4, 6; 1 Roman Catholic priest and 4 nuns killed; property loss announced by Archbishop Hayes, S 8, 3:4; 7 more Roman Catholic nuns dead; all Episc institutions in Tokio destroyed; Universalist missionaries safe, Tokio church destroyed, S 9, 2:2; Amer Bd of Comrs for Foreign Missions reports workers in Japan safe, S 12, 3:3; estimated damage to property of M E ch in Japan, S 14, 33:1; A Caroline Macdonald safe, S 17, 2:5; Madison Av Baptist Ch will discuss rebuilding of $500,000 property lost in quake S 25, 3:3
See also Earthquakes—Japan
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch—Missions
See also Baptist Ch—Missionaries; Presbyterian Ch—Missionaries

MISSISSIPPI:—
Elections—Article by E Harvier on double primaries, Ag 26, II, 5:1
Governor—H L Whitfield leads in returns for nomination in Dem primary, Ag 8, 17:4; Dem primary results, Ag 9, 8:4; article by E Harvier on double primaries, Ag 26, II, 5:1; Whitfield leads in Dem primary, Ag 29, 3:6; Whitfield wins Dem nomination, Ag 30, 13:2
Notes offered, S 12, 26:2

MISSISSIPPI (Battleship), see Civil War

MISSISSIPPI Power and Light Co—May report, Jl 3, 20:4

MISSISSIPPI River Bridge—Rock Is R R engineers announce completion of plans for span at Rock Is, Ill, Ag 21, 24:2

MISSISSIPPI River Power Co—Pf divd, S 15, 23:8

MISSISSIPPI Valley—Ed on earthquake, S 9, II, 6:3

MISSISSQUOI (ferry S S)—Crashes on rocks at Granite Is, Jl 29, II, 1:2

MISSOURI:—
Anti-Trust Law, see Lumber, Anti-Trust Laws
Constitutional Convention—Ed on cost, Ag 30, 12:5
Open Price Assns, see St Louis Lumber Trade Exchange
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Missouri
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities—Missouri

MISSOURI, Kansas & Texas R R:—
Bonds—Executive Com recommends payment of interest, Ag 16, 23:3
Coal Supply, see Railroads—Coal Supply
June report, Jl 31, 30:4

MISSOURI Pacific R R:—
Freight Traffic—July report, Ag 7, 25:2; July report, Ag 29, 22:5
Locomotives—Conversion into oil burners considered, S 18, 26:6

MISSOURI River—Cave-in of mud banks causes shut-off of Omaha's water supply, Ag 23, 17:4; Ag 24, 4:6

MITCHEL, Jno Purroy—memorial services held at grave, Jl 20, 13:5; com on memorial asks that site be changed from Central Park to Riverside Drive at 90th St, S 17, 10:2

MITCHELL, Archibald—death, Ag 3, 15:4

MITCHELL, Chas Edwin—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2; predicts business revival, Ag 30, 18:5; statement on earthquake in Japan, S 5, 3:2; protests against interference of politicians and radicals in business, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 26, 9:1; says Natl City Co is prepared to float Japanese loan, S 27, 13:2

MITCHELL (Mrs), Clara Van Kirk—death, Jl 21, 9:7

MITCHELL, Jno Albert, see Prohibition—Yeast

MITCHELL, Julian—sued for divorce, Jl 13, 15:1

MITCHELL, Mildred, see Brock, J W

MITCHELL (Dr), R H—statement on ear diseases caused by polluted bathing waters, Jl 25, 18:2

MITCHELL (Brig Gen), Wm—will have charge of air bombardment of battleships Virginia and New Jersey off Cape Hatteras, Ag 2, 17:8; engaged to Eliz T Miller, Ag 14, 15:1; inspects course of war manoeuvre flights, Ag 19, 11:7; escapes death when airplane falls into river, S 12, 1:2

MITCHELL Bros Co, see Garment Industry—Labor

MITTEN, Thos Eug—takes out $1,000,000 life insurance policy in favor of Phila transit system, Jl 15, II, 1:7; predicts control of Phila Rapid Transit Co by employes, at annual dinner of Co-Operative Welfare Assn, Ag 31, 17:2

MIURA (Mme), Tamaki—arrives, S 10, 15:2

MIXED Claims Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

MOB-MINDEDNESS, see Newspapers—Influence

MOBLEY (Rev), Ernest C—lr on conditions in Okla, Ag 5, VI, 6:4

MOCHAVELLI, Nina, see Dueling—Russia

MODEL Homes, see Housing Problems

MODEL Town, see Ford, Hy

MODERATION League, Inc—Organized in N Y C to modify Volstead act, Directors and aims, S 2, 5:3

MODERN Aladdin Homes Corp, see Columbia Home Builders Corp

MOE, Mathias—marries Marie L Trusens, Jl 1, 27:1

MOFFAT Tunnel, Col—Bonds offered, 10, 29:3; bid offered by U Cox is only one considered, S 13, 30:5; bonds sold, S 13, 28:2; sp art, S 16, VIII, 9:4

MOFFETT (Admiral), Wm Adger—asks that Lake Erie be searched for Lts Roth and Null, aviators in Natl Elimination Balloon Race, Jl 9, 1:5; tribute to Lt Roth, whose body was found, Jl 10, 1:6; says ZR-1 may attempt polar flight, S 13, 3:4; sp art on the ZR-1; por, S 16, VIII, 12:1

MOGUL Checker Taxicab Assn, see Taxicab Drivers

MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems

MOHAN, Thos F—death, Jl 26, 13:4

MOHAWK (Amer schooner)—Capt and crew arrested in Havana, accused of breaking port rules, S 16, 8:4

MOHAWK Mining Co, see Copper—Merger of cos

MOHLER, J R, see U S—Animal Industry Bur

MOLA Mola, see Animals—Strange

MOLECULES—discussed by Sir W Bragg in address before British Assn, S 14, 19:1

MOLINE Plow Co—Directors vote to default interest on bonds, Ag 23, 21:1; plans organization of new automobile mfg co, S 8, 20:1

MOLINEUX, Cecil Sefton—death, S 30, 7:3

MOLLER, Helen, see Poole, Robt A

MOLNAR, Ferenc—discusses his new plays, Ag 12, VI, 1:1

MOLOKAI Is, see Lepers

MOMAND, Ragland—urges Pres Coolidge to oust Atty Gen Daughterty for failure to prosecute U S Gas Improvement Co, S 3, 12:8

MOMOHUNDO, Juliette, see Johnson, F P

MONAGHAN (Dr), Frank J—orders campaign against sale of beverages in dirty glasses, Jl 11, 22:2; reports improved quality of ice cream sold during June compared with 1922, Jl 14, 4:5; visits Mayor Hylan, ill at Saratoga, Ag 28, 1:5
See also Hylan (Mayor)—Illness

MONAHAN, Jas T—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2

MONCREF, Wm—marries Edith Jeffries, Jl 25, 11:1

MOND (Sir), Alf—urges, in Commons, that British Govt aid in developing trade with Russia, Jl 27, 32:1; reports increased industrial use of nickel and its alloys, Ag 6, 22:4; speaks at Swansea; criticizes Amer aloofness, Ag 24, 14:2; arrives in U S on lecture tour, S 22, 4:5, 6; reception in his honor; says Jews of all nations should help upbuild Palestine, S 24, 4:5; opens campaign for Palestine Foundation Fund by address at Town Hall, S 27, 7:1

MONDELL (U S Repr), Frank Wheeler—ed on article in Amer Review of Reviews on "What's the Matter with Congress," Jl 8, II, 4:1

MONEY—Woman finds money which blew off L I R R train, Jl 25, 7:2
See Currency; Exchange; Finances; U S—Finances; U S—Mint; and heading Finances under names of countries

MONEY Orders—Postmaster General New signs convention with Poland to protect remittances, Ag 12, 26:2; convention effective Sept 1 for payment of orders in Poland, Ag 27, 21:6; exchange between U S and Bulgaria will be resumed Oct 1, S 28, 3:3

MONEY Rates, see Banks and Banking—Discount Rates; Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates; Interest; Usury

MONEYED Capital Tax, see Taxation—Bank and Moneyed Capital Tax

MONGOLIA, see Archaeology—Asia; Explorations—Asia

MONKEYS—Ring-tailed monkey on board S S Mongolia resents stopping of morning drink of beer when ship reaches 3-mi limit, Jl 8, 3:3; 2 monkeys, acquired by Italians for Voronoff operation, escape, mobilize countryside by ringing church bells and are recaptured, Ag 1, 21:7; Patrolman M Healy shoots monkey after it had bitten him and boy, Ag 4, 20:2; sp art on fingerprints of man and monkey, Ag 5, VII, 5:3; 15 monkeys get drunk on chloroform in Indianapolis zoo, S 1, 9:6
See also Evolution of Man

MONKS & Johnson—Report trend of prices in bldg industry, Ag 5, VIII, 2:8

MONMOUTH Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals

MONOCACY (Amer gunboat), see China—U S Gunboats

MONONGAHELA West Penn Public Service Co—Reduces preferred stock, increases common stock, Jl 4, 21:3; pf divd, S 11, 22:2; bonds offered, S 28, 12:5

MONROE, Geo Elmer, see Kramer, Ida

MONROE (Pres), Jas—Memorial parade planned for 4th of July by Jas Monroe Memorial Assn, Jl 1, II, 1:5; parade and services; Monroe Doctrine praised by Dr J P McComas and O S Straus, Jl 5, 17:3; plans of Jas Monroe Memorial Assn for purchasing old home in N Y C; bldg now being used by rag-pickers, Jl 15, II, 2:4; sp art on historic lrs found in House of Repr records, Ag 26, VII, 8:8

MONROE (Jas), Memorial Assn and Foundation, see Monroe, J

MONROE, Wm, see Barrett, Andrew

MONROE Doctrine—Praised by Dr J P McComas and O S Straus in Monroe Memorial services in N Y C, Jl 5, 17:3; upheld by Sec Hughes in address before Amer Bar Assn, Ag 31, 1:3; South Amer press comment, S 2, 5:2; lr by R M Tebar on Latin America, S 9, VIII, 8:4; lr by S R Taber, S 10, 16:8; lr by H N Flynt, S 18, 20:8
See also League of Nations—Covenant, S 18

MONSMA (Rev), J Clover—says Ministers' Monthly will advocate resignation of W H Anderson as Supt of Anti-Saloon League, Ag 3, 10:1

MONTAGNA, Guilio Cesare (Italian Minister)—announces to Greece that Italy denies League's jurisdiction in Greco-Italian crisis over Janina murders and will reject any decision, S 3, 1:1

MONTAGNIER, Hy Fairbanks, see Everest, Mt

MONTAGUE (Lord)—Plan for new motorway between London and Liverpool, Ag 5, VII, 8:5

MONTAGUE, Herbert T—attitude on results of Governors' conf in N Y C on coal situation, Ag 30, 2:3

MONTANA (Battleship) see U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships

MONTE Carlo—Sp art by M Hall on attempt of tourists to break the bank, S 2, VII, 4:1

MONTE Grappa (S S)—Officers and crew of the Pittsburgh awarded medals for rescuing crew, Jl 24, 3:6

MONTEMACH (Baron), Jean Danl de—engaged to Helen Gould, Ag 18, 9:1

MONTENEGRIN Central Relief Assn, see Montenegrin Humanitarian Mission

MONTENEGRIN Humanitarian Mission—Dr V Petrovitch replies to lr of Serbian Legation and says C A Bannerman, in name of State Dept, conducted investigation of Central Relief Assn, and that work of Assn is approved, lr, Jl 10, 18:6

MONTENEGRO—Interest on bonds may be paid in full, Ag 26, II, 8:4

MONTEREY Steel and Iron Co, see Steel Trade—Mexico

MONTGOMERY, Austin H, Jr—indicted in Baltimore on charge of using mails to defraud, in connection with Fidelity Finance Co, Jl 21, 13:2; trial delayed, S 18, 23:7; located in Quebec, S 19, 4:4

MONTGOMERY (Capt), Harry G—awarded D S M, Jl 11, 22:4

MONTGOMERY, J—lr on Summer furs, Jl 10, 18:6

MONTGOMERY, Mary Eloise—disappears, Jl 8, 3:6

MONTGOMERY, Peggy (child movie actress)—new contract will net her $1,500,000 a year, Ag 27, 14:2

MONTGOMERY, R—lr on report of Inst of Economics on Germany's ability to pay reparations, Ag 2, 14:6

MONTGOMERY Ward & Co—June report, Jl 1, 26:1; semi-annual report, Jl 3, 24:2; Jl 15, II, 12:1; prices increased in Fall catalog, Ag 25, 11:5

MONTICELLO, see Jefferson, Thos

MONTINOTA (Gov), Ruperto—statement on Wood vs Quezon controversy in Philippine Is, Jl 24, 1:2

MONTJOY, Countess de—will, Ag 17, 27:3

MONTMARTRE, see Paris

MONTMARTRE Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Montmartre

MONTPENSIR (Duke) de, Ferdinand Francois—promoted to Officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 31, 3:4

MONTREAL—Construction of tall office bldgs described by J Drouin, Ag 26, VII, 16:1

MONUMENTS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments

MOODNA (Camp)—Rose Gruening asks contributions, lr, S 6, 14:6

MOODY, Dwight L—sp art on 50th anniversary of revival, Ag 12, VII, 2:7

MOODY, W R—lr on Northfield Schools, Jl 22, VII, 8:3

MOON Motor Car Co—May report, Jl 3, 24:3; semi-annual report, Jl 19, 22:1

MOONEY, Fred, see Coal Strikes—W Va

MOONSHINE, see Haynes (Comr), Roy A (for series of articles by him); Prohibition—Illicit Stills

MOOR, Farmer Hiram—says he is uncle of Pres Coolidge; says Coolidge will be elected Pres in 1924, S 2, 7:2

MOOR (Rev Dr), Geo Caleb—testifies at investigation of charges against W H Anderson, Supt of Anti-Saloon League, Jl 13, 5:1; says Directors of Anti-Saloon League are back of Anderson, Jl 23, 15:5

MOORE (Amb), Alex Pollock—brief report of Spanish army revolt, S 15, 4:7; visits Gen Rivera, head of new Spanish military directorate, S 17, 3:5

MOORE, C C—says no reduction in interest rates on mortgages need be expected, S 16, IX, 1:2
MOORE, Chas A—death and career, Jl 7, 11:6
MOORE (Gov), Chas Calvin—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1
MOORE, Chas J, see Evans, C
MOORE, Colleen, see McCormick, J E
MOORE (Judge), Geo C—death, S 27, 7:3
MOORE (Mrs), Geo Russell—lr on Hy Ford's purchase of Wayside Inn, Jl 15, VII, 8:6
MOORE, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, S 2, 5:1
MOORE, Harry C—killed by burglar; A Lindsay arrested, Ag 10, 6:8
MOORE, Harry H—tells of gain in popularity of social studies in Amer high schools, Jl 8, II, 6:1
MOORE, Hy—illness, Ag 26, 6:2; dies, Ag 28, 2:7; buried, Ag 31, 2:3
MOORE, Howard P—estimates in Japanese earthquake and fire, S 9, 3:2
MOORE, Jeremiah J—death, S 30, 7:3
MOORE, Jesse D—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
MOORE, Jno Hy, alias F Murray—shot; is accused of 3 murders, Ag 24, 12:3
MOORE, Jno W, Jr—marries Ottavia de St S Benjamin, Jl 21, 9:1
MOORE (Mayor), Jos Hampton—authorizes J M Rhind, sculptor of Jno Wanamaker Memorial statue to proceed with work; statement on holdup, Jl 3, 2:6; proclaims day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:7; seeks to close Shubert Theatre in Phila because of Ted Lewis Frolic, S 6, 16:2; rebuked by Judge for closing theatre without hearing, S 12, 14:1
MOORE (Deputy Marshal), Marshall, see Oklahoma—Floggings
MOORE, Mildred Champagne—sp art on rent rebellion in Vera Cruz, Jl 8, VII, 3:1
MOORE, Roger—missing in Japanese earthquake, S 9, 3:3
MOORE, Sarah (Sister Gertrude)—death, Ag 29, 17:3
MOORE, Thos Brent—sued for separation, Ag 15, 9:1
MOORE, Tom—sued for divorce, Jl 23, 15:5
MOORE, Tom (Pres of Trades and Labor Congress of Canada)—advises coal strikers in Cape Breton region to remain loyal to internatl union, Jl 19, 17:6
MOORE, Wm—death, Ag 21, 17:3
MOORE, Wm H—death, Jl 21, 9:6
MOORE, Wm J—predicts little chance of reduction in bldg costs for future, Jl 1, VIII, 1:2
MOOREMAN (Dr), O U—shot by J Scheiuer who is arrested on charge of assault with intent to kill, Jl 24, 2:7
MOOSE—2 moose caught in bog are rescued by Ont ry workers, Jl 1, 14:2
MORACZEWSKI (Deputy)—eulogizes Pres Harding, Ag 5, 3:3
MORALITY—Kansas college towns warned to suppress "petting parties," Ag 23, 14:7; lr by A Laiman who quotes Ouspensky, S 11, 14:6
MORAN, Eug, alias McGowan, see Schoellkopf, Mrs C P H
MORAN, Eug, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
MORAN, Fred F—says Education Bd will cooperate with Apprenticeship Comm of N Y Bldg Cong by conducting evening classes to train mechanics in bldg trades, Ag 21, 19:7; explains law regarding training of mechanics in N Y evening schools, lr, S 8, 12:6
MORAN, Geraldine—held on homicide charge when car kills woman, Ag 7, 7:3; Ag 9, 26:1
MORAN (Vice Consul), Jos Thos—drowned, S 6, 15:3
MORAN, Virginia (6-mo-old girl)—dies from inhaling talcum powder while being bathed, Ag 18, 5:2
MORAVO SILESIAN Bank, see Banks and Banking—Czechoslovakia
MORDAUNT, E C, see Ellis Is
MORDKIN, Mikail—signs contract to tour U S, Ag 1, 33:3
MORENO (battleship), see Argentina—Navy
MORF, A W, see Barbers
MORGAN, Abel, see Bible, The
MORGAN (Mrs), Edith L—estate, Ag 15, 17:6
MORGAN, Edw Cobb—death, Jl 14, 11:5
MORGAN (Postmaster), Edw M—testimonial dinner marks 50th anniversary of affiliation with postal service; tributes, Jl 1, 20:1; appeal for early mailing, S 2, II, 12:3; warns public against swindle by men who are begging in name of Amer Legion of Post Office Employes, S 16, II, 1:7
MORGAN (Amb), Edw Vernon—message on death of Pres Harding, Ag 5, 3:1
MORGAN, Emily Brinley, see Crosby, A W
MORGAN (Gov), Ephraim Franklin—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:3; starts investigation of gasoline prices in W Va, on request of Charleston Automobile Club, S 28, 3:2
MORGAN (Dr), Harcourt A—attacked by Dr Sprowles who was dismissed from Univ of Tenn, Jl 16, 11:3; sp art on Tennessee Univ dissension, Jl 22, VII, 11:1
MORGAN, Hy Cary—leg broken when airplane crashes in landing in Newport, Jl 21, 1:4; leg amputated, Jl 23, 15:8; death, Jl 25, 11:6; buried, Jl 27, 13:6
MORGAN (J P) & Co—Career of R C Leffingwell, por, Jl 8, VI, 7:4; report of negotiations for flotation of Polish and Rumanian loans in Amer market denied, Ag 29, 25:3
MORGAN, Jerome J—statement on Hy Ford's plan for low temperature carbonization of coal on commercial basis, Jl 1, II, 6:7
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont—petition to act as administrator of estate of his aunt, Mrs K Pell, is granted Jl 11, 3:6; will sail for Eur, admits he will confer there with other financiers, Jl 28, 14:1; sails for Europe; dodges cameras at pier, Jl 29, 10:1; career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons, sp art, Ag 12, VII, 5:6; denial that acquisition of Schneider-Creuzot steel plants in France is sought, Ag 14, 25:2
MORGAN, Jos—death, Ag 30, 13:6
MORGAN, Lewelyne—held up in Paris; 3 men held, Jl 2, 16:3
MORGAN, Wm Fellowes—estimates yearly cost of sickness in N Y C, Jl 1, II, 1:3; accepts Honorary Chairmanship of Advisory Council appointed to aid investigation of immigrant exploitation, Jl 24, 8:2
MORGAN-HARJES Bank, Paris—$100,000,000 proposed loan to Polish Govt approved by Cabinet, Ag 28, 6:2
MORGAN-VERHINE Co—lr on good roads, Ag 11, 8:7
MORGENSTERN, F—optimistic views on business prospects, lr, Ag 13, 12:6
MORGENSTIERN (Prof), Elias—arrives in U S, S 2, 12:1
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co—Divd, Ag 23, 22:7
MORGENTHAU, Hy—message on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 22, II, 7:6; speaks at opening session of Institute of Politics at Williams College; attacks Amer isolation policy and explains Turks' triumph at Lausanne, Jl 28, 5:2; addresses Bennington Club; attacks Turkish Amer treaty just signed, Ag 9, 13:4; statement at Inst of Politics on Chester concession in Turkey, Ag 8, 14:8; will head League of Nations Comm to rehabilitate Greek refugees, S 30, 7:4
MORGENTHAU, Hy, 3d—injured when thrown from pony at Hopewell Junction, Jl 3, 1:6; improving, Jl 4, 6:2
MORGENTHAU (Mrs), Hy—sells West 72d St home to W H Zay, S 13, 12:1
MORGENTHAU, M, Jr—comment on popularity of golf, Jl 8, III, 8:1
MORGENWECK (Mrs), Eliz—given over to care of city; son unable to provide for her, Jl 12, 19:7

MORI, Jos C—death, Ag 10, 11:4

MORGUE, N Y C, see N Y C—Morgue

MORIARITY (Lt), Danl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, S 12, S 15

MORISON, Geo Smith—invention of new single-gear shaft, Jl 4, 16:4

MORLEY (Viscount), Jno—death and career, S 24, 4:6; ed, S 27, 6:2; sp art P W Wilson, por, S 30, III, 4:1

MORMON Tabernacle—Harding memorial service, Ag 11, 6:2

MOROCCO—French capture village of El-Mers; heavy French losses, Jl 1, 6:3; conf on Tangier by British, French and Spanish experts in London, Jl 1, 20:4; ed on French and Spanish problem, Jl 15, II, 4:2; Spanish Cabinet will prorogue Cortes to avoid coup d'etat by Gen Aguilleras who plans to force out military and political chiefs responsible for disastrous operations; comm to make preparations for trials named, Jl 16, 3:2; Tangier conf adjourns, Jl 18, 14:7; French casualties announced, Jl 21, 5:4; Gen Buyat may succeed Marshal Lyautey as Commander-in-Chief of French Army, Jl 25, 9:3; Spanish Gen Anido asks for more troops and money, Ag 8, 3:8; Maj Alzugaray escapes from fortress of Maria Cristine where he was imprisoned for Spanish defeat in battle of Melilla, Ag 9, 15:6; controversy between French and Spanish over Tangier; French deny Spanish accusation of subsidizing outbreaks in Spanish Morocco; explanation of fact that Arabs have French money, Ag 12, 16:1; Gen Anido resigns as Commander-in-Chief in Melilla, Ag 13, 5:2; General Workers' Union notifies Spanish Govt that union will undertake campaign against Govt if new operations are begun in Morocco, Ag 15, 2:2; Spanish line broken in big attack, Ag 19, 3:6; 250 of Spanish force killed; Spanish army leaves canceled, Ag 21, 3:3; British, French and Spanish experts will resume hearings on Tangier, Ag 21, 10:2; Spanish forces relieve garrison at Tifaruin after overcoming rebels, Ag 23, 6:3; 56,000 Spaniards defied by 11,000 Moors; reasons for Moors' success; Gen Weyler uneasy over situation; 200 tribesmen shoot up town of Tetuan, Ag 24, 3:3; Spanish soldiers mutiny at Malaga; denial of rumor that Spanish aviators had bombed their own troops; Spanish attack on Alhucemas begins, Ag 25, 3:7; Spanish Cabinet postpones decision on military policy; Abd-el-Krim, rebel leader, summons 100,000 Riffians to arms and threatens to confiscate goods and lands of those who disobey call, Ag 26, 3:5; Italy lands troops in Tangier to protect Italian colony; Britain likely to oppose Italy's intervention, Ag 31, 3:4; Italy denies political significance in Tangier move, S 1, 2:5; ed, Civilization carried too far, S 1, 10:5; article by F Cunliffe-Owen who says Berlin is fomenting controversy over Tangier, S 2, II, 5:1; Paris La Presse says that Moors have a real republic, S 4, 36:2; Spanish army sends ultimatum to Cabinet demanding big offensive, S 13, 2:4; Spanish army revolt headed by Capt Gen P Rivera, S 14, 1:8; Spanish Cabinet resigns; Rivera asked to take charge of mixed military and civil Cabinet, S 15, 1:1; new Spanish Cabinet formed; Rivera, new Premier, removes L Silvela as High Comr and appoints Gen L Aizpuru in his place, S 16, 1:1; Rivera arrives in Madrid and is appointed Pres of Military Directorate; Rivera announces that new advance will be made in Morocco, S 17, 1:3; Rivera explains his views on military directorate; Raisuli supports new regime, S 18, 3:1; troops welcome decision to resume operations, S 19, 4:2; report of demand from Amer State Dept for establishment of coal and supply bases in Tangier; Britain favors open door in Tangier too; situation discussed by military directorate; Rivera replies to lr of adherence from Raisuli; Parliamentary Comm for fixing responsibility for July, 1921, disaster, submits report and dissolves, S 20, 3:5, 6; Washington sends identic notes to Gt Britain, France and Spain demanding open door in Tangier, S 21, 1:4; Lt Gen Aizpuru leaves Madrid for Morocco, S 22, 5:2; sp art on Spanish revolt, S 30, III, 2:7
See also Raisuli (bandit)

MOROS, see Philippine Islands—Moros

MOROSCO, Oliver—plans new Times Sq theatre, Jl 28, 10:4
See also Morosco Holding Co

MOROSCO Holding Co—Receiver appointed; A Jenssen biggest creditor, Jl 24, 4:6; receiver charges criminal mismanagement and fraud in sale of stock; does not accuse O Morosco, Ag 18, 1:4

MORPHINE, see Drug Traffic

MORRELL (Mrs), Kath Clark—death, Ag 8, 15:4

MORRELL, Wm—lr on work of dramatic department at Carnegie Inst of Technology, S 16, VII, 1:6

MORRELL, Wm, (alias McGarrity), see Georgia State Prison

MORRIS (Dr), Chas E, see Hullinger, C C

MORRIS (Mrs), Florence, see Creighton, Mrs Jno

MORRIS, Geo K—lr from Repr La Guardia asking for progressive Repub State platform, Jl 9, 4:3; confers with C D Hilles and Sen Wadsworth on recent message from Anti-Saloon League; refuses dictation, Jl 11, 1:7; reply by O S Poland, counsel of N Y S Anti-Saloon League, Jl 13, 7:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:2; tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 5, 2:4; lr from W H Anderson who charges Repub frame-up against Anti-Saloon League, Ag 17, 15:2; says Pres Coolidge stands well all over N Y S; silent about nomination for Pres, Ag 31, 17:4; says Gov Smith's plan for Dem Party platform eliminates plan for Dem-Repub unification on Judge of Court of Appeals, S 7, 14:7; ed, S 8, 12:2; presides at meeting of Repub leaders held in N Y C, S 13, 23:6; appoints C N Bliss treasurer of Repub State Com, S 21, 4:5; confers with Pres Coolidge, S 22, 4:3

MORRIS, Gouverneur—engaged to Helen Wightman, Jl 27, 13:1

MORRIS (Judge), Hugh Martin—intimates that Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for restoration of German chemical patents may fail, Jl 14, 1:6; bars disclosure of trade secrets in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 19, 17:6; sp art on naturalization methods and talks to new citizens, Ag 19, VII, 10:1; conducts experiments in patent suits in Wilmington court, por, S 2, VII, 7:3

MORRIS (Mrs), Kathleen Richardson—death, Jl 27, 13:6

MORRIS, Lewis G—finds bodies of 30 dogs and cats in pond on his estate in Newport, S 12, 19:4

MORRIS, Lloyd—review of Kath Mansfield's book, The Doves' Nest and Other Stories, Ag 5, III, 11:1

MORRIS, Phil, & Co, Ltd—Divd, S 12, 30:8

MORRIS, Robt—check for $1,000 from Geo Washington exhibited in bank at Brookville, Pa, Jl 1, 1:7

MORRIS, Seymour, Jr—sues for divorce, S 14, 5:3

MORRIS & Co—Suit for an accounting of pension fund established in March filed in names of 22 pensioners in Chicago court, S 26, 9:7

MORRIS Co Traction Co, see Street Rys—N J

MORRIS Plan Co of N Y—Divd, Jl 20, 22:2

MORRISON (Gov), Cameron—arrested for speeding, Jl 12, 2:3

MORRISON, David Mitchell—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4

MORRISON, Eliz—tells of progress of Chinese women, Ag 12, II, 5:3

MORRISON, Geo E—will of wife, Mrs Jennie Morrison, stipulates that his private diaries and papers be kept intact, S 8, 13:2

MORRISON (Mrs), Jennie—will, S 8, 13:2

MORROW, Dwight Whitney — heads Red Cross campaign for funds for Japanese earthquake sufferers, S 6, 1:4; statement on progress of relief fund, S 7, 1:4; S 8, 1:6; accompanies Pres Coolidge on outing in the Mayflower, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:6; declines to discuss rumor of appointment to Cabinet, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:2

MORROW (Gov), Edwin P—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2

MORROW (Col), Jay Johnson—says Panama Canal nets $500,000 a month profit, Ag 28, 9:3

MORROW, Nellie (negress)—placed in charge of class for delinquent negro children in Hackensack public schools, S 8, 13:3

MORSE, Chas W—counsel for defense cites 33 reasons for dismissal of charges made by Govt against Morse, his sons and associates, for alleged conspiracy to defraud Govt on war time shipping contracts, Jl 6, 20:4; Morse weeps when counsel calls trial "greatest legal oppression," in urging acquittal, Jl 7, 3:6; D C Supreme Court refuses to dismiss indictments, rules charges must go to jury, Jl 10, 14:1; R M Much testifies on finances of Va Shipbldg Corp, Jl 11, 6:1; former Pres Wilson may be summoned as a witness for the defense, Jl 14, 3:8; service of subpoena for ex-Pres Wilson delayed, Jl 15, 6:5; former Pres Wilson will not be summoned, as Rear Admiral Grayson advises against his appearance in court; W G McAdoo will testify, Jl 17, 2:2; W G McAdoo testifies on fees paid by Morse for his legal services in collecting Shipping Bd payments due Va Shipbldg Corp, Jl 18, 17:3; Judge Payne's deposition read, defends Va Shipbldg Co, Jl 19, 10:3; C M Schwab is expected to testify, Jl 21, 18:1; trial nears end, Jl 22, 2:4; Atty Gen Daugherty subpoenaed as witness, Jl 22, 18:8; C M Schwab will testify, Daugherty will not be needed, Jl 24, 6:3; Schwab testifies, belittles work of rich men's sons in industry, Jl 25, 1:2; ed, Jl 26, 12:4; Justice Stafford and C Piez, a witness, clash with Morse's counsel; defense rests case, Govt begins introducing testimony in rebuttal, Jl 26, 17:3; ed on rich men's sons, Jl 27, 12:6; E Schoen condemns Schwab's statement on employment of sons, lr, Jl 29, II, 4:7; W J Lambert, counsel for Morse, says Morse and associates sacrificed their money to build wartime ships for Govt, Ag 1, 4:3; case nears end, Ag 2, 4:3; Atty Gen closes argument for Govt, charges Morse associates with treason, says McAdoo was deceived, Ag 3, 9:2; Govt loses suit, Morse, his sons and associates are acquitted; Morse says he will demand Congressional investigation of alleged prosecution, Ag 5, 1:2; careers of several prominent men cited to refute Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 5:6

MORSE, E C—indicted in connection with sale of U S War Dept harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1

MORSE, Edw Lind—will, Jl 3, 17:2

MORSE, Ernest C, see Old Hickory Plant

MORSE (Col), "Liv"—ed on attacks on Gov Hyde, S 13, 18:4

MORSE, Saml Finley Breese—ed on work he accomplished in inaugurating in 1832 the School of Fine Arts at N Y Univ, S 13, 18:4

MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics

MORTGAGE Bond Co of N Y—Statement, Jl 3, 20:3

MORTGAGES—New law permits savings banks in N Y S to invest 70% of assets in mortgages, Jl 1, VIII, 1:5; Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds compiles statistics on returns on investments of life insurance cos; general market conditions reviewed by N Y Title & Mortgage Co, Jl 8, VIII, 1:2, 7; statistics on recent loans, Ag 5, 16:4; W E Greenbaum advises caution to investor in mortgage bonds, Ag 12, II, 6:4; A Brisbane gets $1,400,000 loan from S W Straus & Co to modernize Madison Av properties, Ag 15, 9:3; statistics on bldg loans made by life ins cos since 1915, S 9, IX, 2:2; C C Moore says no reduction in interest rates on mortgages need be expected, S 16, IX, 1:2

See also Building Loans

MORTON, Frank Wm—death, Ag 3, 15:5

MORTON, G Nash—lr on bird migration, Jl 1, VII, 8:8; lr on T R Marshall's peace proposal, Jl 25, 10:7; lr on the devil, Ag 1, 16:7

MORTON, Jas F Jr—lr on Esperanto, Ag 26, VII, 10:4

MORTON, Martha—fined for speeding, Ag 7, 5:3

MORVAN (Prof), Chas le—arrives in N Y C from France; will go to San Diego to study eclipse of the sun, Ag 19, 7:1

MOSCOW—Sp art by J Varney on life there, Jl 8, III, 5:1; breweries flourish, Jl 10, 21:5

MOSCOW Agricultural Exhibit—Plans, Jl 22, 9:3; old and new style villages will be built to educate peasants, Jl 24, 8:1; opens, Ag 21, 3:2

MOSCOW Art Theatre, see Theatres—Russian Cos

MOSCOW Central Co-Operative Soc, see Co-Operative Socs—Russia

MOSCOW Commercial Exchange—Session, Jl 30, 3:1

MOSCOW Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale

MOSCOW Provincial Co-Operative Soc, see Co-Operative Socs—Russia

MOSELEY (Brig Gen), Edw Buckland—death, Ag 6, 11:2

MOSER, Jno A—sentenced for speeding car; held also on assault charge for injury to boy, Jl 20, 6:1

MOSES (U S Sen), Geo Higgins—arrives in Minn for final week preceding Sen elections, Jl 8, 3:1; says radical success in Minn elections may spread into other States; discusses Presidential campaign, Jl 21, 3:1; ed on his comment on probable results of Minn Senatorial election, Jl 23, 12:2; sends telegram to testimonial dinner to Sen Johnson in N Y C, Jl 26, 2:1; telegram to Sen Johnson on address on League of Nations and World Court, Jl 27, 2:5; starts move to nominate Coolidge for Pres in 1924, Ag 10, 1:4; will support Sen Cummins as Pres pro tem of Sen, Ag 12, 2:3; statement that Coolidge will be nominee for Pres and urging New England to back him, Ag 14, 3:2; J H Bartlett denies casting slur on him, Ag 29, 9:2

MOSESSOHN, David N—suggests plan to stop cancellation of contracts in garment industry, Jl 1, II, 8:6; outlines benefits of proposed organization of dress mfrs in Boston, Jl 8, II, 8:7; reports co-operation between dress and apron mfrs and cotton goods mfrs, Jl 15, II, 8:5; reports good prospects in Fall dress business, Jl 22, II, 12:3; Jl 29, II, 8:3; urges unanimous action by retailers to bar sale of prison-made goods, Ag 5, II, 10:6; statement on reasons for decline in home dressmaking challenged by G W Wilder, Ag 12, II, 10:7; discusses market conditions in retail dress trade, Ag 19, II, 7:8; discusses plan to restrict calls for donations from dress mfrs, S 16, II, 11:7

MOSESSOHN, M—reports good results of first showing of high-priced Fall lines of women's wear, Jl 16, 22:4; cites difficulties of simplifying styles in women's dress, Jl 23, 24:4; predicts popularity of blouses for coming season, Jl 29, II, 7:5; predicts good season for women's fancy neckwear, Ag 5, II, 10:5; urges scientific survey by mfrs to determine overhead expenses, Ag 12, II, 10:8; predicts increased use of belts, Ag 19, II, 7:7; discusses conditions in women's wear trade, Ag 26, II, 7:6; de-

MOSESSOHN, M:—(Continued)—
scribes work of United Women's Wear League in preventing business failures, S 2, II, 10:6; discusses growth of children's and infants' wear division of Associated Dress Industries of Amer, S 2, II, 10:7; warns dress mfrs to watch silk markets, as result of Japanese disaster, S 9, II, 12.4
MOSHER, Thos Bird—death and career, S 3, 13:5
MOSKOVITZ, Hy—lr on Central Park concerts, Jl 23, 12:5
MOSKOWITZ, Abr—death, Jl 5, 15:5
MOSKOWITZ (Mrs), Hy—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 5:1; challenges Repub Women's Exec Com to debate statements that Dem Assembly would mean increases in contracts for Tammany Hall, S 29, 9:4
MOSKOWITZ, Phil, see Clothing Trade—Trade Names
MOSLEMS—Sp art by Ruth Cornwall on whirling dervishes, Jl 15, III, 15:1; Egyptian Govt recalls "Holy Carpet" pilgrimage to Mecca because of King Hussein's refusal to allow medical escort to enter his territory, Jl 16, 1:6
See also India—Moslems
MOSQUITOS—Response to color and smell, Jl 8, VII, 4:7; extermination by E Penfield in Pelham Manor, Jl 21, 22:3; S R Scull arrested accused of driving wife out of doors and leaving her to mosquitos, Ag 11, 10:3; elimination aimed by Queens Co and Bklyn, Ag 12, VIII, 12:4; Larchmont Village offers post to exterminator, Ag 15, 19:7; J H Brackner forced to run 2 miles to farm house in N J to escape swarm, Ag 16, 17:7; plague being fought in Long Is, S 2, VIII, 1:3; use of water fern in preventing multiplication of insects told by A H Graves, S 9, II, 1:2
MOSS (Asst Sec), McKenzie—inspects customs service in Port of N Y, Jl 13, 26:1; statement on conditions of Customs Service in N Y, Jl 14, 4:2; appointed to represent U S at Canada and America conf on prohibition enforcement laws, S 9, 1:3
MOTHAIN, Albert—allays wild beast scare in New Rochells, Ag 29, 19:7
MOTHER Lode Coalition Mines Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 22, 21:2
MOTHERHOOD, see Maternity Welfare
MOTHERS-IN-LAW, see Marriage and Marriages—Africa
MOTHERS of Soldiers, see Soldiers' Mothers
MOTHER-IN-LAW Day—Mrs C A Griswold is in N Y to establish it as a natl event, S 4, 36:2
MOTHS, see Gypsy Moths
MOTION Picture Machine Operators, see Moving Picture Machine Operators
MOTION Picture Producing Co of Amer, Inc, see Moving Pictures—Stock Frauds
MOTION Picture Theatre Owners—Producers plan to raise movie prices at Bway houses to $2, Ag 7, 20:3; oppose $2 shows, Ag 8, 10:3; plan fight for elimination of 10% amusement tax; adopt resolution opposing increase in admissions, Ag 9, 16:3
MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures
MOTOR and Accessories Mfrs' Assn—Convention in Boston, S 20, 5:2
MOTOR Boats:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Motor Boats
Commissions on Sales, see Neuilly, A (French motorboat builder)
England—Tonnage increased last yr, Ag 5, VI, 16:1
Races:—
Allied Boat Clubs of Jamaica Bay, races, Jl 23, 10:5
Atlantic Coast Championship Cup won by Any-Old-Thing, S 17, 11:6
Gold Cup—Rainbow III wins first heat, Ag 31, 12:6; Rainbow III wins 2nd heat, S 1, 9:2; won by Packard Chriscraft, S 2, 20:3
Inter-Lake Yacht Assn, regatta, Jl 18, 12:4
Internatl Great Lakes Championship—Musketeer I wins 2d heat, S 15, 12:5; won by Musketeer I, S 16, I, pt 2, 1:4
Internatl Sweepstakes—23 craft qualify, S 3, 10:6; won by Gar Wood's Teddy; owner of Chriscraft II will file protest, S 4, 20:4; Gar Wood's boat, Teddy, declared winner, S 5, 13:5; judges resign in body; claim Wood dominated judgment in disallowing protest, S 7, 11:8
Jamaica Bay, races, Jl 2, 10:2
Jamaica Bay to Poughkeepsie and return race won by Sierra, Jl 10, 15:7
Mississippi Valley Power Boat Assn—2 world's records broken, Jl 3, 9:6
N Y Motor Boat Club—Handicap race, Jl 30, 10:4
Ocean Race—Won by Blue Bird, S 17, 11:8
Old Mill Y C, races, Ag 20, 9:3
Phila—Neuva wins 84-mile cruiser championship of America, Ag 5, 24:6
Raritan Yacht Club—Speedboat race; Blackbird blows up, Jl 9, 10:6
Rockaway Yacht Club—Port Washington and return race won by Paduck, Ag 6, 9:3
Rocky River to Put-in-Bay and return race won by Namid, Jl 30, 11:1
Yacht Racing Assn of Jamaica Bay; Miss Broadway wins 2 heats, Ag 12, 25:2
MOTOR Bus Lines—N Y C, **see** N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
MOTOR Bus Operators—F T Wood says demand for good drivers is increasing throughout U S, Jl 22, II, 7:4
MOTOR Buses:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—Automobile
Buffalo—Gov Smith says City Comm seeks enactment of legislation permitting municipal operation, Jl 18, 1:8; Mayor Schwab urges Gov Smith to call special session of Legis to amend transportation law to permit municipal bus operation in first-class cities, Jl 20, 8:4
Europe—Increased use reported by P Johnson, Jl 1, II, 5:8
Maine—Ed on rejection by State Public Utilities Comm of application for permission to operate buses between Portland and Old Orchard, in competition with steam ry and street ry, Ag 28, 16:2
Municipal Operation, **see** Motor Buses—Buffalo; N Y C—Motor Buses
N J—Jitney Bus Drivers' Assns offer to buy cars, tracks and operating system of Public Service Co and gradually substitute trackless trolley buses for trolley cars, as solution of threatened strike, Jl 21, 13:3; operators start agitation for higher wages and shorter working hrs, Jl 29, 11:8; service is inadequate to handle crowds in Newark, Ag 19, II, 1:8; failure of Newark cited as warning to Mayor Hylan, ed, Ag 21, 16:5; ed, Ag 23, 14:3; Newark city officials threaten to recall 6-mos emergency bus permits, as buses fail to appear, S 9, 9:4; Public Utility Comrs insist on control of licenses, S 30, 11:3
See also Street Rys—Strikes—N J
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Motor Buses
Schenectady—Operation in competition with street rys, where strike is in progress, enjoined by Court order, Jl 10, 21:2
See also Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S
MOTORCYCLES:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Motorcycles
Races:—
Hill-climbing contest won by G Ross, Jl 5, 12:4
Isle of Man carnival won by T Sheard, Jl 24, 19:6
Records—H Dixon sets world's record by averaging 181 kilometers an hour in France, S 10, 21:5
Taxi—Motorcycle taxi makes appearance in Paris, Ag 12, VII, 6:5
MOTOR Trucks, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks
MOTOR Vehicle Bur, N Y S, see N Y S—Motor Vehicle Bur
MOTT (Dr), Jno R—statement on value of Y M C A bldgs destroyed in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 2:7
MOTT, Lucretia, see Natl Woman's Party, Jl 22

MOTT (N Y S Assemblyman), Luther W—death, Jl 11, 19:6; T C Sweet will be candidate for nomination to Cong to succeed him; plan that Mrs Mott succeed him is abandoned, Jl 20, 3:6

MOTT (Mrs), Ruth W—movement started to send her to Cong, Jl 13, 15:3

MOTTE (Count), Wm Ernest Ludwig de la—death, S 18, 21:5

MOTTET (Rev Dr), Hy—statement on plans by Holy Communion Ch for community house, Jl 8, 14:3

MOULIN Rouge Cafe, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law

MOULIN Rouge Carbaret, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Moulin Rouge

MOULTON, Harold Glenn—prepares report for Institute of Economics on Germany's capacity to meet reparations demands, Jl 21, 1:2; ed, Jl 23, 12:3
See also Institute of Economies

MOUNT Clemens, see Prohibition—Mich

MT HOLYOKE College—Gift of $2,500 from Mrs Willard Straight for social and economic research, S 28, 7:1

MT KATAHDIN, Me, see Merian, Alf, Jr

MOUNT Melchisedech Catholic Home Mission—Buys E D Page estate in Jersey, Jl 29, 16:5

MOUNT Vernon, N Y—Construction begun on pipe connecting with Catskill water supply in Yonkers; pipe will relieve future water shortages, Ag 26, 8:3
See also Churches—Mt. Vernon, N Y; Grackles

MT VERNON, Va—Hy Ford gives fire engine to protect it, S 22, 5:3

MOUNTAIN, Mike—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 4:2

MOUNTAIN Climbing, see Accidents; Everest (Mt); Sports

MOUNTAIN Producers' Corp—Annual report, Ag 1, 28:1; divd, S 12, 27:5; S 12, 30:8

MOUNTAINEERS—Sp art by Alida Sims Malkus, Ballads and Legends of Pennsylvania's Black Forest (Hill Hawks), Jl 29, III, 3:1; Hattie Perriman appeals for educational and medical help for poor children of Ala, Ag 19, II, 4:7; sp art on Ky moonshiners, S 9, IV, 6:1; E O Robinson will supply Ky Univ with funds to discover if farming can be made profitable for Ky mountaineers; Dr T P Cooper will supervise work, S 9, VII, 8:6

MOUNTAINS—Sp art on Diablo Mt, Ag 19, VI, 15:1
See also Altitudes

MOUNTBATTEN (Lady), Louisa, see Gustav, Crown Prince of Sweden

MOUNTBATTEN Family—Sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen recalling love marriages in family, Ag 19, VII, 4:2

MOUNTFORTT (Mrs), Estella Lawn—death, S 22, 4:5

MOUSSEAU, Monica, see Gubord, E

MOVING Picture Machine Operators—Theatres Owners' Chamber of Commerce plans to take out special strike insurance in the event of a strike, Ag 21, 25:2; offical says 1,000 will strike if wage increase is denied, Ag 24, 3:3; theatre owners reject demands for higher pay, Ag 25, 7:2; vaudeville mgrs grant increase, Ag 26, 9:3; 1,100 will strike unless they get more pay and shorter hours, Ag 28, 2:4; operators reach settlement, Ag 30, 8:2; union labels theatres whose owners granted wage increase, S 7, 10:2

MOVING Pictures:—
Acting—Discussed by Geo Arliss, Jl 22, VI, 2:1; risks taken by daring actors, Jl 22, VI, 3:1
Actors and Actresses—Y W C A will build home in Hollywood, Cal, for girls who go there for moving picture careers, Jl 8, 17:2; article by S Goldwyn on need of new talent, Jl 15, VI, 2:2; sp art on proposed Y W C A home at Hollywood; comments by Mary Pickford and Nell Newman, Jl 29, VII, 9:4; "Baby Peggy" Montgomery will earn $1,500,000 a yr under new contract, Ag 27, 14:2; Motion Picture Theatre Owners object to big salaries for stars, Ag 30, 2:6; 12 girls chosen from 792 do minuet in Central Park test, Ag 12, 21:1; Lady Eleanor Smith will not enter movies, as reported, S 14, 22:4
Africa—M A Wetherell tells of experience, Ag 12, VI, 2:3
America—D W Griffith begins filming big outdoor scenes; War Dept assisting, S 30, II, 3:1
Amer Films—Views of Sir Hall Caine, Jl 1, VI, 2:3
Ashes of Vengeance, Ag 7, 20:2; Ag 19, VI, 4:1
Austria—Appropriation for use in Vienna schools, S 2, VII, 12:7
Best Pictures—List of recent meritorious pictures, S 16, VII, 4:1
Bill, or Crainquebille, S 3, 9:4
The Birth of a Nation banned in France, Ag 20, 14:1; Paris barred film under old decree, Ag 21, 3:6
Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, Ag 7, 20:2; Ag 12, VI, 2:1
The Brass Bottle, Jl 23, 13:4; Jl 29, VI, 2:1
Broadway Gold, Jl 31, 12:4
Censorship:—
England—Comment by G H Mair, Jl 29, VI, 2:5
France, **see** Moving Pictures—Birth of a Nation; Moving Pictures—La Garconne
The Chase, Jl 3, 14:4
Children of Jazz, Jl 9, 8:4
Chronicles of America, **see** Moving Pictures—Historical
Churches—Views of Rev Dr C F Aked, S 9, VIII, 9:1
See also Roman Cath Ch—Moving Pictures
Circus Days, with W J Coogan, Ag 6, 14:2
Co-operation—Zukor, Loew and Goldwyn discuss at dinner to R Lieber, Jl 6, 8:3
The Cuckoo's Secret, Jl 8, VI, 2:1
Dempsey-Gibbons Fight pictures, **see** Sport, Boxing—Dempsey-Gibbons Bout
Don't Marry for Money, Ag 21, 12:3
Drifting, Ag 20, 14:2
Dulcy, S 17, 18:2
Eclipse of the Sun, **see** Eclipse of the Sun;
Editorials—None but native villains, Ag 2, 14:5; Freedom of the screen, on granting of injunction restraining police from interfering with showing of Dempsey-Gibbons fight pictures in Chicago, S 5, 14:4
Egypt—F Terriss returns after making film from Conan Doyle's The Tragedy of Korosko, Ag 11, 10:6
The Eleventh Hour, Ag 28, 12:1
Ellis Is—Police prevent taking of pictures of immigrants, S 14, 20:5
England—Govt will not impose tax on Amer films, Jl 5, 14:7
See also Moving Pictures—Censorship—England
The Eternal City; G Fitzmaurice tells of filming picture in Italy, Ag 26, VI, 4:1
Farmers—S Guard, publicity director of Amer Farm Bur Federation, condemns films showing "hick" types, wants farmers shown as up-to-date business men, S 21, 4:4
The Fifth Year, barred by Providence police, is sponsored by Russian Relief Com, S 29, 10:2
Films—Fire Comr Drennan warns against carrying them in subway trains, Jl 17, 21:2; work of G Brock in hand painting films, Ag 5, VI, 2:5; British movie mfrs score Amer films, S 9, 20:3; Cuban Govt acts to prevent illegal sale of Amer pictures, S 13, 31:2
France, **see** Moving Pictures—Birth of a Nation; Moving Picture—La Garconne
The French Doll, with Mae Murray, S 5, 15:3
La Garconne suppressed by French censors, Ag 13, 13:2; Ag 30, 17:3
A Gentleman of Leisure, Jl 16, 14:2
The Green Goddess, with Geo Arliss, Ag 15, 21:1

MOVING Pictures:—(Continued)—
Historical—Yale Univ Press announces release of Columbus, Jamestown, and other photoplays in Chronicles of America series, S 28, 10:2; ed, Amer chronicles, S 30, 6:1; D W Griffith begins filming of big outdoor scenes for his picture, America; War Dept assisting, S 30, II, 3:1
History—Articles by E V Lucas, Ag 5, VI, 2:5; Ag 12, VI, 2:4; Ag 19, VI, 4:5; Ag 26, VI, 4:5
Hollywood, film, Jl 30, 11:4; Ag 5, VI, 2:1
Hollywood Colony—Lr from H R Duval on happenings, Jl 15, VI, 7:3
See also Hollywood, Cal
Homeward Bound, Jl 31, 12:4
The Hunchback of Notre Dame, Jl 29, 2:4 S 3, 9:3; S 9, VII, 4:1
Insect Life—L H Tolhurst's microscopic pictures shown at Town Hall, Ag 31, 15:4
If Winter Comes, S 4, 14:1; S 9, VII, 4:2
Japanese Earthquake—Scenes in Tokio and Yokohama shown in N Y theatres, S 27, 10:2
Lawful Larceny, Jl 24, 14:3; Jl 29, VI, 2:1
Lights—J T Keaton develops eye trouble from strong movie lights, Ag 19, 15:8
Little Johnny Jones, Ag 13, 16:1
Little Old New York, with Marion Davies, Ag 2, 10:3; Ag 5, VI, 2:1
The Love Piker, Jl 16, 14:2
Marriage Morals, Ag 14, 10:3
Merry Go Round, Jl 2, 16:2; Jl 8, VI, 2:1; R Julian tells of difficulties in producing, Jl 22, VI, 2:1
Microscopic pictures of insect life shown at Town Hall, Ag 31, 15:4
The Midnight Alarm, Ag 26, VI, 4:1
Mob Scenes—S Olcott discusses mob mobilization, S 2, VI, 4:3
Monna Vanna, S 25, 8:2
N Y C Schools—Education Bd considers plan to print lists, approved by Natl Motion Picture League, for distribution to school children, Ag 17, 24:2
Objectionable Pictures—Internatl Child Welfare Assn adopts resolution to fight them, Jl 30, 3:4
Outdoor Shows, see Apartments—Roofs
Passion, Jl 1, VI, 2:1
Penrod and Sam, Jl 1, VI, 2:1
Peter the Great, Jl 1, VI, 2:1
Photography—Invention by G K Spoor and P J Berggran shows third dimension, Ag 21, 6:3; invention may revolutionize movie photography, Ag 22, 25:1; statement by Spoor and Berggren, S 9, VII, 4:7
Les Plus Forts, by Clemenceau, condemned as peril to public welfare, Ag 12, VII, 6:5
Potash and Perlmutter, S 24, 5:4
Prices—Producers plan to raise prices at Bdwy houses to $2, Ag 7, 20:3; theatre owners oppose $2 shows, Ag 8, 10:3; ed, Ag 8, 14:5; motion picture owners adopt resolution opposing increase in admissions, Ag 9, 16:3; theatre owners will fight $2 movies and plan distributing corp of their own, Ag 30, 2:6
Prize Fights, see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey-Gibbons Bout
The Purple Highway, Jl 24, 14:3; Jl 29, VI, 2:1
Red Lights, S 10, 15:4
Rescue depicting firemen's feats, filmed, S 25, 10:3
Roosevelt (Col), Film, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Motion Picture Biography
Rosita, with Mary Pickford, S 4, 14:1; S 9, VII, 4:1
Ruggles of Red Gap, S 10, 15:3
Rupert of Hentzau, Jl 9, 8:3
Russia—T Pace says theatres are showing pre-war films, Ag 5, II, 1:6
Scenarios — Synopsis Reader describes search for stories, Jl 8, VI, 2:5; E von Stroheim tells of need of realism for screen, Ag 5, VI, 2:3; E Mullin's talk to Columbia Univ students, S 9, VII, 4:5
The Silent Command, S 5, 15:3
The Silent Partner, Ag 20, 14:2; Ag 26, VI, 4:1
Six Days, S 24, 5:5
The Spoilers, Ag 6, 14:2; Ag 12, VI, 2:1
Stock Exch invaded by movie cameras for first time in history, S 11, 19:4
Stock Frauds—Injunction issued against further sale of stock by Motion Picture Producing Co of Amer, Inc, Natl Exchange, Inc, Johnson & Hopkins, Inc, and W L Johnson, Pres of all 3 cos, Jl 18, 1:6
Statistics—Article by T H Dickinson on number of theatres in U S and estimated number of persons viewing pictures weekly; map Jl 1, VII, 1:1
Success, Jl 10, 22:5
Theatres—4 Yonkers theatres to merge, Ag 10, 12:2
Three Wise Fools, Jl 23, 13:4; Jl 29, VI, 2:2
To the Last Man, Ag 28, 12:1
Trilby, Jl 30, 11:4; Ag 5, VI, 2:1
U S—Article by T H Dickinson on influence exerted by films, Jl 1, VII, 1:1
Wandering Daughters, Jl 2, 16:2
West Indies—S 16, VII, 4:4
Where the North Begins, Ag 27, 14:3
The White Sister, with Lillian Gish, S 6, 10:2; S 9, VII, 4:2
Why Worry, with H Lloyd, S 3, 9:3
Wild Bill Hickok; W S Hart to appear in, Ag 12, VI, 2:2
Workers — Approximately 415,300 movie workers in Los Angeles, Jl 24, 12:2
Zaza, S 17, 18:2
MOVING Sidewalks—J J Murdock proposes operation of sidewalk across 42d St from Times Sq to Grand Central, in plan submitted in contest being conducted by vaudeville interests for solution of traffic congestion problem in N Y C, Jl 29, II, 3:3
MOXOM (Rev), Philip Stafford—death and career, Ag 14, 15:5; funeral plans, Ag 15, 17:6
MOY YUEN—held on charge of forgery and larceny, S 21, 2:4
MUCH, Rupert M—testifies at trial of Govt's suit against C W Morse and associates, Jl 11, 6:1
MUCHADO, Gerado—move to nominate him for Pres of Mexico, S 25, 3:2
MUDGE (Rev Dr), Lewis Seymour—preaches at First Presb Ch, N Y C; says nation needs ancestors' spirit, Jl 30, 6:3
MUELLER (Dr), Herman—statement on Cuno's address at emergency session of Reichstag; urges movement on German initiative for entrance to League of Nations, Ag 10, 7:3
MUIR, Walter, see Lavoliette, H
MUIRHEAD, Herbert—lr on prohibition and other laws, Ag 2, 14:7
MULARI, Matt, see Communism—Siberia
MULCAHEY (Patrolman), Michl — kicked in nose by P Roach who is sentenced for disorderly conduct, Jl 30, 6:2
MULCAHY (Gen), Richd—described in sp art by S Gwynn, por, Ag 5, VII, 8:2; drops army rank, Ag 22, 24:6; elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 29, 19:1
MULDAUR, Geo B, see Underwriters' Laboratories
MULIERI, Anthony, see Musical Mutual Protective Union
MULLAN (Justice), Geo V—sister and her family, living in Yokohama, not hurt in earthquake, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8
MULLAN-GAGE Prohibition Law, see Prohibition—N Y S—Repeal of Mullan-Gage Enforcement Law
MULLEN, J K, Home for Aged, see Prohibition—Colo
MULLER (Mrs), Lillian K—missing, S 10, 10:5
MULLER, Max W—sued for separation, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8
MULLIN, Eug—talk on movie scenarios at Columbia Univ, S 9, VII, 4:5
MULLINS (Rev Dr), E Y—elected Pres of Baptist World Alliance, Jl 27, 4:4
MULLINS Body Corp—Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 16:1

MULTIPLE Listing System, see Real Estate
MULVANE, D W—ed on appeals for Sen Curtis's candidacy for Pres, Ag 31, 14:2
MULVANIA (Dean), Maurice, see Tennessee, Univ of
MUMAUGH, Nellie—arrested in Chicago for being disguised as a man, Jl 2, 4:3
MUNCH, J Philip—death, Ag 26, 26:4
MUNCIE (Dr), Curtis H—will operate on deaf prince, probably Don Jaime, Jl 18, 15:4; returns to U S; tells of curing prince born deaf, and other cures, Ag 2, 15:4
MUNCK, H, see Bavaria—Coup d' Etat
MUNDIA, Jno, see Ward, Walter S
MUNDY, Edw K—statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 4:8
MUNDY, Talbot—denied a divorce; wife awarded separation, Ag 28, 2:3
MUNICH—Riots halt rise in price of beer, Jl 16, 1:2; ed, Jl 17, 18:4; Bavarian Govt prohibits increase, Jl 18, 10:3
See also Bavaria
MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C:—
Aldermen—P H Larney announces himself as independent candidate for renomination; says 250 nominating petitions were stolen from desk, Ag 21, 19:6; questions put to candidates by N Y League of Women Voters, S 10, 19:1; application to strike name of H O Harding, negro, from primary ballot denied, S 13, 34:1
Assaults—Detective J J Broderick hurt in fight in 13th Assembly Dist, S 19, 3:3
Judiciary:—
Municipal Courts—A Ellenbogen will seek renomination; H Ullman will be named to succeed Justice Levy in 2d Municipal Court Dist, Ag 10, 12:1; F J Coleman, Jr, resigns as Justice; successor will be appointed and serve until Jan 1st and place on ballot will be made for next election, Ag 28, 28:1
Rockaways—7 announce candidacy for judgship, Jl 3, 25:4
Wormser, I M, lr, Ag 26, VII, 10:5
See also N Y S—Elections—Judiciary
Primary Designations—Kings Co Repub Com endorses tentative slate, Ag 1, 3:6; Dem Exec Com of Queens Co names ticket, Ag 12, 2:6; Kings Co Democrats will designate candidates, Ag 13, 13:2; Kings Co ticket, Ag 14, 19:4; C F Murphy arrives in N Y C to take part; Repub fill 10 designations, Ag 15, 19:3; list of Repub and Dem designations, Ag 22, 4:2; revised list, Ag 23, 16:2; Repub alderman changed, Ag 28, 9:2; positions of candidates, Ag 31, 17:4; objections, S 5, 19:6; application to strike name of H O Harding, negro, from Aldermanic ballot denied, S 13, 34:1
Primary Elections—Will be held today, S 18, 23:5; light vote cast, S 19, 3:3; results; list of successful candidates, S 20, 4:1
Rent Question, see Rents—N Y C—Tenants' Organization
Sheriff, Kings Co—Dr F S Senior named as tentative candidate on Repub slate, Ag 1, 3:6; J N Harman endorsed by Dem Exec Com, Ag 14, 19:4; G A Colgan may run against Harman in primaries, Ag 15, 19:3; Colgan will not contest nomination, Ag 18, 5:7; Harman leads in primary vote, S 19, 3:3
Tammany Hall—C F Murphy arrives in N Y C to take part in primary fight, Ag 15, 19:3
See also N Y C—Alderman, Bd of
Third Party—Backed by Citizens' Alliance for Good Govt, composed almost entirely of Germans, Ag 30, 4:5
MUNICIPAL Home Rule, see Home Rule, Municipal; N Y C—Home Rule
MUNICIPAL Ownership—Hylan-Hearst plan for harmony with Tammany with municipal ownership as objective, Ag 26, 17:1; effect of Mayor Hylan's illness, S 10, 8:1; ed, S 11, 14:2
MUNITIONS, see China—Arms, Receipt of
MUNITIONS—Traffic in, **see** League of Nations—Munitions Traffic
MUNITIONS on S S, see Bombs on S S
MUNN, Orsen D—wife, Margaret Lawrence, received divorce decree a year ago, S 1, 3:7
MUNOZ, Vivento, see Murders—at Sea
MUNRO (Rev), Jno Malcolm—heads party of Scottish churchmen studying liquor laws in U S and Canada, Jl 20, 3:4
MUNRO, R F—lr on Arth Balfour, Jl 10, 18:8
MUNSEY, Frank Andrew—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
MUNSEY, Geo, see Coal Strike—W Va
MUNSINGWEAR, Inc—divd, Jl 27, 18:6
See also Fort Wayne Knitting Mills
MURAL Paintings, see Art—Exhibitions—Oakley, Violet
MURATORE, Lucien—nominated to Legion of Honor, Ag 31, 3:4
MURDERS:—
Albania, see Greece—Italy, Relations with
Altus, Okla—Eloy, Mrs F, slain and husband wounded by unknown assailant, S 13, 12:1
Anniston, Ala—Lt J C Rickner slain, wife held, Jl 1, 2:2
See also Rickner (Lt), J C
At Sea, see Murders—SS Geo Washington
Atlanta—Turner, D, killed by Mrs Ollie Justiss, S 23, 5:3
Atlantic City—Seeley (Mrs), Hannah, in 1922, **see** Seeley, Mrs Hannah
Battle Creek, Mich:—
Carr (Mrs), Mabel, on Aug 27; G M Price arrested, S 16, 13:4
Shipp (Dr), W S, killed by M Werrin, who commits suicide, Jl 26, 16:1
Wills, J H, kills wife and Mrs Maggie M Stewart and himself, Ag 8, 9:2
Beckley, W Va—Foster, L M, killed, Ag 1, 21:2
Bombay—Amer named Baker killed by business partner, Ag 28, 3:2
Bridgeport, Conn—Pellath, Mrs Steph, slain by husband, Ag 12, 21:1
Bulgaria—trial solves murder of Mr Ageyeff, Russian emigre, S 2, VII, 6:1
Camden, N J:—
Bishop, W H; M E Grasso and A Bagdonowitz granted reprieve, Ag 25, 11:1
See also Bishop, W H
Coyle, P, kills wife and himself, S 15, 32:2
Lawrence, E, in 1910; Dr C C Spear surrenders, Ag 12, 8:8, 6:8
See also Lawrence, E
Canada:—
Johnson, Erie, killed at Hamilton, Ont, by G King who is held, Ag 9, 14:4
Lavoliette, H, slain; W Muir found guilty, S 29, 3:2
See also Delorme, Adelard
Centreville, Md—Hall, W C, Jr, boy, dies of poison administered by F Bryson, negro boy, who is held, Ag 9, 8:4
Chelsea, Mass—Eliz McDonald, girl, charged with murder of J J McDonald, boy, whom she pushed from pier, Jl 20, 15:5
Chicago, Ill:—
Andraski, Mrs Annie, slain by Mrs Minnie Berantowicz, Jl 8, 18:1
Bootleg War—"Georgie" Meeghan and "Spot" Bucher slain by rival beer running gang, S 18, 23:8
Nitti, Frank, see Nitti, F
Porter, (Policeman) B, slain by thief; G O Hinchliffe arrested, Jl 30, 1:4; Hinchcliffe freed, Jl 31, 4:5
Tesmer, R C; F G Thompson indicted Jl 17, 33:4
See also Tesmer, R C
China—Chinese student and 2 cooks sentenced to death for killing 27 Chinese, Ag 14, 19:5
Cincinnati, O—Bush, W E, killed by wife, Bessie B Bush; Court holds she was justified in defense of self and child and dismisses case, Jl 24, 2:4

MURDERS:—(Continued)—
Cleveland, O—Griffin (Policeman) D—J L Whitfield found guilty and sentenced to life imprisonment, Ag 9, 15:7
Colorado Springs, Col—Suttle (Mrs), Elsie J, slain; J Fernandez held, Ag 26, 3:5
Czechoslovakia—Daskaloff, M, slain at Prague, Ag 27, 1:5; connected with Bulgarian plot, Ag 28, 17:1
Detroit, Mich:—
Gorka (Mrs), Kath, kills husband who buys auto with her money saved for purchase of home, Hy Ford offers bail, Jl 25, 9:2
Reinhardt (Policeman), O, killed by gunmen; 6 persons shot, Ag 20, 1:3
Rickerd, L, killed by holdup men; girl and 3 youths held, Jl 11, 21:2
Egypt, Mass—Disher, H P, kills wife and himself, S 11, 1:2
England:—
Ali Kemal Fahmy slain in London, his French bride held, Jl 11, 1:4; wife acquitted, S 16, 1:6
Erie, Pa—Laird, C P, found shot dead at wheel of auto, Ag 9, 15:4
Eskimos—Murders by Eskimos of Arctic Circle reported by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Jl 15, VI, 5:3
Florida, see Convict Labor—Fla
France:—
Barrere, M B (lawyer), and chief clerk killed by J Lacombe (dissatisfied client) at Perpignan, Ag 5, 21:2
Boutron (sculptor)—Murder 3 yrs ago is charged by his widow in connection with investigations into alleged art frauds, Jl 8, 17:1
See also Art—Frauds—Gothic art
Chaudron, Alf, killed by E Barnard who mistook him for annoyer of his wife, latter is acquitted but obliged to indemnify widow, Jl 8, VII, 7:1
Danval, M, seeks to clear name after 21 years' effort; served 24 years for alleged murder of wife, Ag 19, VII, 6:6
Levee, P, in rage because death sentence is commuted, Ag 30, 3:3
Frederick, Md—Kepner (Mrs), Grace S, Jl 14, 3:2; Jl 17, 10:2; husband acquitted, Ag 17, 24:1
Freeport, L I, see Lavoy, Edith
Frostburg, Md—Porter, G, slain in labor strife; 8 persons shot in rioting, Ag 27, 2:5
Glens Falls, N Y—Hart, W, bootlegger, slain by bandits in stolen car, Jl 9, 1:6
Greenburgh, N Y—Kauffman, Dorothy, slain, Jl 6, 1:5
See also Kauffman, Dorothy
Hackensack, N J:—
Baby's body found floating in pit, Jl 21, 44:2
Montanaro, S, freed after shooting man who assaulted him, S 21, 2:5
Newman, A, slain; W Lohman held, Ag 29, 6:2; Lohman freed, S 21, 2:5
Robertson, E, negro, charged with murder of J Barnes; Robertson defended by woman lawyer, Anna B Hogan, S 12, 21:7
Huntington, Va—Robertson, Wm, toll collector, slain, Jl 8, II, 1:2
Italy—Archpriest Don Minzoni slain in Ferrara, Ag 26, 4:8
Jersey City:—
Heeney, J, killed by J Walsh, S 15, 15:2
Moore, H C, killed by burglar; A Lindsay arrested, Ag 10, 6:6
See also Niosi (Mrs), Augusta
Joliet, Ill—J B Beach killed by Deputy Sheriff C Harrod to whom Jane Remington appealed when annoyed by Beach, Jl 28, 20:5
Lawrence, Mass—Flanagan, C, boy; L Gagnon, 15 years old, held, S 21, 3:5
Little Ferry, N J—Barnes, J, killed in negro battle at Mehrhof brickyards, Jl 9, 17:2
Lodi, N J—Gayles, H, negro, body found in ruins of burned house; woman and 3 men, negroes, held, Jl 16, 22:1
Los Angeles:—
Taylor, W D, in 1921, see Taylor, W D
Williams, Ethel, slain, S 23, 4:4
Marlboro, Mass—Girouard, J B, killed by liquor pirates, Ag 15, 6:3
Medford, Mass—Bodies of 2 women cut up and boxed; N G Tsekos confesses he killed wife and her mother, Ag 15, 19:7
Methuen, Mass—Bower (Policeman), A, killed by men in automobile which makes get-away, Ag 2, 8:2
Mexico—Marion, M, killed by radical workmen at Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Ag 1, 8:1
Millville, N J—Dickson, Emma, body found in swamp, S 23, 2:2
Monticello, N Y—Dollard (Policeman), E C, slain by robbers; P Fessler, G Barchi and C Short arrested, S 6, 36:3
Mount Vernon—Castele, J, slain by R Castaldo, Ag 27, 26:3
Nauvoo, Ala—Cook, W M, slain by T L Sharp, Jl 8, 2:3
New Brunswick, N J—Johnson, Cath, slain by H Thompson, Ag 13, 6:3
See also Hall (Rev), E W
New Orleans, La—Burkhardt, C, (Young Cheney), killed by A Kostaki, Jl 18, 25:2
N Y C:—
Berry, Mrs Eliz, slain in her cigar shop, S 22, 2:6
See also Berry, Mrs Eliz
Bootleg War—F Antico killed, 2 detectives shot, 2 arrests, Jl 20, 1:3; Jl 21, 2:6; Jl 24, 6:4
Brunce, Maria, slain; N Wright arrested, Ag 13, 6:7
Bruns, J, in Mar 1922; E Dougherty freed, Jl 24, 7:1
Burnham, F W, see Burnham, Fredk W
Burns, J, see Dougherty, Edw
Calevacca, Vincent, slain by Mrs Louise Arnold, Jl 6, 15:3
Connelly, J; G Mullens arrested on suspicion, Ag 31, 2:7
Creighton, G, killed by 2 men in duel which police believe was started as excuse to murder him, Jl 31, 21:7
Desmolin, Clarence, held for murder of wife, Jl 2, 19:8
Egan, (Policeman) J E, slain; names of 2 assailants known, S 2, 1:2
See also Egan, J E
Francisco, L, killed; 3 injured by gunman who escapes, Jl 25, 1:4; ed, Jl 26, 12:5
See also Francisco, Louis
Galvin, J J, see Galvin, J J
Giordano, A, and wife, Theresa, die in duel, Jl 25, 36:3
Hebald, N, see Hebald, Nathan
Hennessy, J, slain by J Borgabonas, Ag 27, 26:3
Kaplan, N, alias Kid Dropper, slain outside court house door by L Cohen, Ag 29, 1:5
See also Kaplan, N
Lane, J, last Mar, see Lane, J
Losciscidio, C, killed in crap game, S 24, 2:5
Maffia, P, killed in pistol fight, Ag 17, 2:7
Miller, G, slain by bandits, S 1, 6:3
Policemen—J J Harrison killed by automobile thieves, Jl 20, 1:6; C J Reynolds and F Romanello killed by gunmen in taxicab which makes getaway, Jl 27, 1:4
See also Egan, J E; Reynolds, C J
Pargano, A, slain in card game; M Ambrosio arrested, S 4, 19:7
Phepp, W, killed by W Bradley, S 24, 3:5
Puma, S, killed, brother-in-law A Pino stabbed; assassin escaped, Jl 30, 6:4
Reilly, L, killed by I Millione, S 24, 3:5
Roberts, Norman, negro, kills wife in court and is killed by police, Ag 10, 6:4
Sacramano, R, killed by E De Maria, Ag 29, 9:2
Santoro, A, killed by P Calantrone, Jl 23, 28:3
Schneider, F, see Schneider, Frank
Schnite, A, slain in street, Ag 28, 4:2
Schwartz, M, slain, Ag 26, 8:2

MURDERS:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Schwartzman, L, slain at synagogue door, Ag 11, 11:2
Smith, W, killed at Riverview Amusement Park, Jl 14, 2:5
Unidentified man slain in street, Ag 27, 5:2
Unidentified man's body found in L I City lot, S 14, 5:2; Mrs Bertha Du Fried says body resembles husband, S 18, 23:8
Webb, Mrs C, dies; relatives hint at poisoning, S 28, 1:5; uncle, W T Hunter, says she was murdered with slow poison, S 29, 1:6
See also Webb, Mrs C
Newark, N J:—
See Creighton, Mrs Jno; Newark, N J—Police
Newnan, Ga—Trouton, M, flogged to death, Ag 15, 18:2; 5 men held, Ag 16, 2:4; J W Minter confesses, Ag 21, 5:1; father-in-law, J W Minter, confesses that 6 members of family assisted in murder, Ag 22, 7:1; brother-in-law, G, Minter, testifies; J W Minter found guilty, S 8, 15:4
Niagara Falls, N Y—Downs (Detective Sgt), Jno; W Ross arrested, Ag 4, 9:8
Nicaragua—Abelia, Dr Santos, slain by A Ortega Diaz, Jl 5, 27:1
Ogallala, Neb—Rodman, G C, killed; P Warden and H Carlson held, S 15, 15:6
Ogdensburg, N Y—Barrington, H, kills Alberta Stokes and himself, S 9, 6:3
Oklahoma City, see Pope, Jno
Phila, Pa:—
Del Marco (Dr), B A, killed; R Lensalata, patient, arrested charged with slaying, Jl 14, 4:2
Yoncaukas, P, killed; J L Asher, prohibition agent, held, Jl 3, 17:5
Port Chester, N Y—G Cassone killed; 2 men escape, Jl 17, 21:3
Port Elizabeth, see Dixon, Emma
Port Jefferson, L I—Lee Long killed by J Emielta and J Rys, or Adams, who are arrested in Elizabeth, N J, Jl 21, 22:4
Port Jervis, N Y—Van Stone, S B, killed; police search for 3 traveling carnival men, Jl 30, 15:7
See also Van Stone, Saml B
Port Perry, Pa—Coyne (Mrs), Julia, killed; husband who loses both legs in ry accident is suspected, Jl 19, 1:4
See also Coyne, Patk
Poughkeepsie, N Y—Barrett, Andrew—"Bad Bill" Monroe, E Barrett, and W Barrett, arrested in connection with murder on estate of Countess d'Ivry, Ag 2, 17:7
Providence—Lurgio, M, boy, slain by playmate, Ag 25, 4:1
Retsof, N Y—Mitchell, C, killed, by B Seduski by mistake, Ag 18, 2:7
Rhome, Tex—H F Jones, burned to death in home; A Dean held, S 12, 30:1
Russia—Anna Sokovikof, who killed her husband, gets 4 yr sentence; son, who assisted, gets 2, Ag 2, 2:6
See also Dueling—Russia
Salt Lake City, Utah, see Browning, J
Scarsdale—Kaufman, Dorothy, on July 5; J O'Leary questioned at Larchmont, Ag 29, 12:2
Shreveport, La—Terry, Mrs Minard, slain by Mrs Norman Terry, Jl 6, 15:2
Sioux Falls, S D—Griffith, Eug F, killed by C L Ferguson in rooster feud, Jl 19, 1:2; Jl 22, 14:5
SS Geo Washington—M Fuentes, coal passer on the Geo Washington, stabbed in his bunk; V Munoz held, Ag 25, 4:3; Trenton Grand Jury to consider case of V Munoz, accused of killing M Fuentes on the Geo Washington, S 12, 21:6
Texas—One liquor runner killed, another wounded, by customs inspectors off Bolivar Roads, Ag 27, 26:4
Tyngsboro, Mass—Torso of woman found in suitcase floating on Merrimac River, S 2, 16:5; 2d suitcase yields more of woman's body, S 3, 6:2; no clues to body in bag, S 4, 11:1; Dr W M Robb sought in connection with disappearance of 2 suitcases similar to those found in river, S 13, 34:2; authorities know name of dead girl; Dr W R Robb sought, S 14, 8:1; suitcase victim was Mrs Alice M Wolschendorf; Dr Robb arrested on charge of illegal surgery; Dr D Swope arrested charged with being accessory before the fact, S 15, 5:1; Drs Robb and Swope plead not guilty, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:4; W P Bowen, former employe of Mrs Wolschendorf, attempts suicide; is confronted by Dr Robb, S 17, 4:1; Dr Robb indicted, S 19, 2:4; Dr Swope surrenders, S 20, 2:8; delay in suitcase murder, S 25, 3:2
Washington, Penn—Martin, E, kills wife and himself, Jl 27, 28:3
Waterloo, N Y—Taylor, Mrs Nettie C, indicted for husband's murder, S 26, 3:2
Waverly, Mo—Plunkett, W, kills wife, her mother, and her sister, Jl 20, 4:1
Weekstown, N J—Kaser, H C, murdered in March; trial of O Weber, Jl 24, 7:1; Weber sentenced, Jl 26, 17:6
White Plains, N Y, see Ward, W S
Windham, N Y—Rothenberg, H, boy, slain, Ag 30, 5:1
See also Rothenberg, H
MURDOCH (Mrs), Celia, see Jones-Murdoch (Mrs), Celia Cunningham
MURDOCK (Dr) G W—lr on Comr Haynes's articles on prohibition, Ag 26, II, 4:7
MURDOCK, J J—submits plan for relief of traffic congestion in N Y C, in contest suggested by vaudeville interests, Jl 29, II, 3:3
MURDOCK, Louis Chapen—marries Carina Campbell, Ag 5, 26:1
MURPHEY, Chauncey H—elected a Vice Pres of Metropolitan Trust Co, Ag 29, 26:1
MURPHY, Bartholomew Francis—death, Jl 25, 11:6
MURPHY, Chas F (of Texas Co)—statement on automobile lubrication, Jl 29, VII, 10:1
MURPHY, Chas Francis—arrives at French Lick Springs to start Smith boom for Pres, Jl 14, 1:2; G F Brennan refuses to comment on trip, Jl 14, 10:8; will not talk politics at French Lick; Brennan stays in Chicago, Jl 15, 6:4; Brennan says N Y C will make strong bid for Dem Natl Convention, Jl 21, 1:7; returns from French Lick; says West is for Smith, Jl 26, 8:3; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:4; statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1; arrives in N Y C from Good Ground, L I, to take part in primary fight, Ag 15, 19:3; gets T Foley to support A S Prall for Cong, Ag 16, 17:6; says field is open for candidacy for Court of Appeals; statement on nomination for Cong, Ag 17, 5:2; ed, Eleven judges, Ag 18, 8:4; demands return of money invested with A E Uhlig Co, Ag 19, 10:1; confers with J T Mahoney and D L Ryan on judiciary situation, Ag 23, 17:5; Foley's followers incensed by Murphy's forcing designation of Prall for Cong, Ag 25, 1:4; Tammany judicial ticket will probably be unopposed by Hearst and Hylan, Ag 26, 17:1; ed, Kindly arranging it for us, Ag 27, 10:2; said to have influenced Gov Smith to withdraw demand for Dem platform for Assembly candidates, S 13, 23:6; confs, S 14, 22:1; is expected to endorse Justices Bijur and Gavegan for Supreme Court, S 21, 2:6; selection of candidates for Court of Appeals discussed, S 26, 9:4; will confer with Gov Smith on choice of nominees for Supreme Court, S 28, 2:5
See also Tammany Hall
MURPHY, F, Jr—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 10, 1:2
MURPHY, F W—denies farmers are radicals, lr, Jl 29, VI, 6:6
MURPHY, Frank J—50th birthday celebrated by associates in J S Bache & Co, S 8, 20:2
MURPHY, G C, see Metropolitan 5 to 50 Cent Stores

MURPHY, J W—poem on Pres Harding's death, Ag 8, 2:5

MURPHY (Detective Sgt), Jas P—death, S 28, 7:3

MURPHY, Jimmy, (auto racer)—will enter Italian Grand Prix, Jl 18, 13:4; going to Europe to compete in Milan Grand Prix; poisoned knee being treated all the way, Jl 23, 15:7; finishes 3d in Rome Grand Prix auto race, S 10, 21:2

MURPHY (Dr), Jno W—death, Ag 4, 13:4

MURPHY (Mrs), Mary Mitchell—death, Jl 25, 11:6

MURPHY, S F, Jr—describes cruelties to foreigners during Japanese disaster, S 13, 3:6

MURPHY, Thos W—pays $20,000 for trotter Clyde the Great, Jl 12, 15:5

MURPHY (N Y S Assemblyman), Vincent B—renomination favored by Republican leaders, Jl 24, 23:2; Citizens League starts campaign against re-election, Ag 19, II, 1:7

MURRAY, Frank, see Moore, J H

MURRAY (Prof), Gilbert—statement on Fiume situation, S 13, 2:4; addresses League of Nations Assembly; manifesto of Internatl Federation of Trades Unions prompts him to call upon British and French Govts to settle reparation problem or submit it to League, S 23, 3:1

MURRAY, Harry—wants S S Pres Wilson to mount gun for use against opium smugglers, Jl 21, 6:2

MURRAY, Hy J—death, Jl 5, 17:5

MURRAY (Bishop), Jno Gardner—attends consecration of Rev Dr Freeman as 3d Bishop of Episc Diocese of Washington, D C, S 30, 6:5

MURRAY (Mrs), May Lillian Hanley—death, Ag 10, 11:4

MURRAY, Patk J, see N Y C—Markets Dept

MURRAY, Phil—states plans for walkout of miners, Ag 25, 1:7; will represent J L Lewis at Gov Pinchot's conference, Ag 27, 1:8

MURRAY, Robt H, see Wilson, Hy Lane

MURRAY, W S—plan for conversion of coal into electric power at source told in sp art, S 30, III, 7:1

MURRAY, Wm—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 12, 19:7

MURRY, Jno Middleton—reviews collection of poems by Thos Hardy, Jl 29, III, 5:1

MURRY, Sara B, see Nestle (C) & Co

MUSA Kasim Pasha—tells of Arabs' demands in Palestine, Jl 12, 3:2

MUSCLE Shoals Nitrate Plant—Sen Underwood urges acceptance of H Ford's offer, in speech at Albany, Ala, Ag 5, 17:4; H Ford confers with Pres Coolidge and Sen Weeks, will consider request for modified bid for plant, eliminating Gorgas power plant, to which Ala Power Co has prior claim, S 7, 14:8; Ala Power Co agrees to extend time within which Govt must determine on sale to the co of its interest in Gorgas unit, S 12, 7:1; Govt's contract with Ala Power Co for sale of Gorgas plant declared valid by Atty Gen Daugherty and the Judge Advocate General of the army! sale to Ford doubtful, S 15, 3:5; Sec Weeks sells Gorgas plant to Ala Power Co, on expiration of Govt option; Ford is not expected to make new offer, S 25, 9:8; spokesman for Administration defends sale of Gorgas plant to Ala Power Co as favorable to Ford; farmers attack sale; indications are that Ford will make no further offers, S 26, 9:5; Ala State Sen adopts resolution urging Ford to revise offer for project; W J Cameron, editor of Dearborn Independent, urges caution in accepting rumors regarding Ford's probable action, S 27, 9:6

MUSEUM of Natural History, see Amer Museum, &c.

MUSEUMS—Ed on Amer Assn of Museums, Jl 12, 16:4

MUSEZ (Mme), Adelaide Boucot—commits suicide, Ag 24, 13:4

MUSHROOMS, see Accidents—Poisoning

MUSIC:—

Amer Music—Lr by B V W Huebsch, Jl 23, 12:6

Anthems—T T Noble's Souls of the Righteous, voted most popular by organists, Ag 29, 17:2

Central Europe, notes, Ag 12, VI, 5:8

Children's Bands—Kindergarten Band of Summer Play School gives concert, Ag 5, II, 1:4

Competitions:—
- Amer Academy in Rome prize for musical composition awarded to N T Newton, Ag 6, 1:2
- Friends of Amer Music offers $2,000 in prizes for composers, Ag 26, 26:4
- Stadium Concerts Score Competition—Winners announced, Jl 16, 14:1

Concerts and Recitals:—
- Battistini, M, song recital in London, Jl 8, VI, 4:1
- Bonner, Eliz, soloist at Stadium concert, Ag 10, 12:2
- Central Park—Mayor Hylan attends and commends free park music, Jl 12, 20:2; lr by H Moskovitz, Jl 23, 12:5; E Naumburg band stand dedicated, S 30, 6:6
  - **See also** Star-Spangled Banner
- Columbia Univ festival ends, Ag 16, 10:2
- Community Chorus, **see** Star-Spangled Banner
- Crawford, Bertha, concert in Warsaw, Jl 29, VI, 4:3
- Giannini, Dusolina, sings at Lake George concerts, Ag 31, 15:2
- Goldman's Band; E F Goldman presented with gold medal for Central Park concerts, Ag 27, 14:4
- Herschman, Cantor, soloist at Stadium concert, Ag 7, 20:4
- Lake George; concert given at Wiawaka, Ag 18, 9:4
- McCormack, Jno, Dublin concert, Ag 16, 10:2
- March, Helena, soloist at Stadium concert, Ag 1, 12:6
- Mario, Queena, songs, Jl 28, 10:4
- Mexican Military Band—will give concert in Central Park, Ag 18, 5:4
- Mischakoff, Mischa, violin, Jl 28, 7:2
- N Y Symphony Orchestra—Beethoven's cycle planned, Ag 20, 14:1
- Ney, Elly, soloist, with Philharmonic Orchestra at Stadium concert, Jl 10, 22:5
- Philharmonic Orchestra, **see** Stadium Concerts, **below**
- Sistine Choir will arrive in U S on Oct 13, S 17, 18:2
- Stadium Concerts—Will open tonight, Jl 5, 18:4; ed, Jl 5, 14:3; Philharmonic Orchestra opens season; A Lewisohn tells of growing popularity shown by attendance, Jl 6, 8:1; Elly Ney, soloist, Jl 10, 22:5; gain in popularity; attendance average is 6,500, Jl 15, II, 3:5; concert, Jl 28, 7:2; Helena March soloist, Ag 1, 12:6; M Kidder's prize composition played, Ag 3, 13:6; N Norvick's work played, Ag 6, 14:1; Cantor Herschman soloist, Ag 7, 20:4; Eliz Bonner soloist, Ag 10, 12:2; Beethoven's symphony played in rain, Ag 13, 13:3; Mme Santagano soloist, Ag 14, 30:3; last concert, Ag 16, 10:2

Conservatories—Criticism of Paris Conservatoire's method of teaching, Ag 12, VI, 5:6

Contests—N Y Music Week Assn plans city-wide contests beginning Oct 15, S 10, 15:2

Education—Eastman School of Music will open new dept for operatic training; M Rabinoff plans to establish Amer Inst of Operatic Art, Jl 18, 15:2; ed, Schools for Opera, Jl 22, II, 6:4; lr by E F Law on Stony Point opera project, Jl 26, 12:6

England—Notes, Jl 1, VI, 4:1; Jl 8, VI, 4:6; Ag 5, VI, 4:12; Ag 12, VI, 5:6

Festivals:—
- Cincinnati Fall Festival, Ag 30, 15:2
- Pittsfield festival opens; R Aldrich's article, S 28, 10:1; Brahms sonata played, S 29, 10:3; ends, S 30, 5:1

MUSIC:—Festivals:—(Continued)—
Salzburg Internatl Festival—Italian group withdraws its works, Jl 15, VI, 4:6; review of programs, &c, S 2, VI, 6:2; S 16, VII, 6:7
Wales—Cleveland male choir wins choral event at Eisteddfod, Ag 8, 32:2; Lloyd George attends; Eisteddfod passes resolution on Pres Harding's death, Ag 10, 3:2
Worcester Festival of Three Choirs—Plans, S 2, VI, 6:1
France, notes, Jl 22, 4:5; Franco-German musical armistice signed in the Ruhr, Jl 23, 2:6
German Music, see Plays and Operas—German Operas
Germany—A Einstein describes conditions, Jl 15, VI, 4:2; notes, Jl 22, VI, 4:1; Franco-German musical armistice signed in the Ruhr, Jl 23, 2:6; notes, S 2, VI, 6:1
Jazz—New rhythm favored by Amer Soc of Teachers of Dancing, Ag 31, 15:4
Old Music—E Newman hopes for republication of old music, Jl 29, VI, 4:1
Orchestras, see Orchestras
Piano playing at 5 A M is termed public nuisance by Judge C W Boote, Jl 4, 8:3
Tax—Ed on bill passed by lower house of Ga Legis, imposing tax on opera performances, Ag 20, 10:4
Texas—Lucille M Lyon's article on Texas as a music centre, Ag 12, VI, 5:1
Tuberculosis, Treatment of, see Tuberculosis—Music
MUSIC Week—O H Kahn heads com for Natl music week next Spring; Jl 2, 16:4
MUSICAL Critics—H C Colles of London engaged for N Y Times; announcement by R Aldrich, S 2, VI, 6:1
MUSICAL Mutual Protective Union—Musicians may strike unless mgrs grant higher wages, Ag 9, 16:1; calls musician's strike for Aug 27; reply of theatre mgrs expected to-morrow, Ag 19, 15:5; theatres grant increases, Ag 22, 10:3; prepared to strike on Labor Day unless mgrs meet new wage demands, Ag 23, 10:4; Amer Fed of Musicians enters into contract with Theatrical Mgrs Assn to supply musicians for 1923-24, Ag 27, 14:5; strike plans will be discussed at meeting tonight, Ag 28, 12:2; votes to strike on Labor Day unless mgrs agree to deal on wage question; demand Chicago scale, Ag 30, 14:1; Pres Mulieri clashes with Pres Weber of Amer Fed of Musicians, Ag 31, 10:1; repudiates wage agreement entered into by Amer Fed of Musicians and theatre mgrs, S 1, 9:5; strike reported abandoned, S 3, 9:1; attacks Pres Weber of Amer Fed of Musicians, S 9, 21:4; strike indefinitely postponed, S 4, 12:1
MUSICIANS—J Tatar, formerly noted musician, arrested for vagrancy, S 14, 21:8
See also Amer Federation of Musicians
MUSICIANS' Strike—Norwich, Conn, minstrels stopped by strike, Ag 18, 10:2
See also Musical Mutual Protective Union
MUSKRATS—are said to be cause of destruction of water lilies in bed of plants at Manorville, L I, Jl 8, 7:6
MUSSOLINI (Premier), Benito:—
Addresses—speaks in Italian Chamber of Deputies before vote on electoral reform which was carried, Jl 16, 3:1
Adriatic Problem—Sp art by L A Jones, S 9, VIII, 3:1
Aeronautics—Program, S 2, VII, 6:3
Automobile Races—Will start Grand Prix race, S 6, 28:4
Benevolent Institutions—13 Naples institutions suppressed as failing to meet object of foundation, S 15, 7:1
Birthday—40th birthday celebrated, Jl 30, 1:2
Brother works in France; says Premier is not sort of man to use influence for his family, S 24, 3:5
Cabinet—Will unite Ministries of Agriculture and Labor, appointing 2 Under-Secs, Jl 18, 14:7; ed, Evolution of Italian Cabinet, Jl 22, II, 6:3; creates Ministry of Natl Economy, fusing Labor, Agriculture, Industry and Commerce, Ag 1, 21:7; report of plan for incorporation of Ministries of Posts, Telegraph and Telephone, Railroads and Mercantile Marine, into Ministry of Communications, Ag 11, 10:2; G C di Cesare, Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, resigns; summary of resignations under Mussolini regime, Ag 28, 2:6
Catholic Party—Catholics called upon by younger generation of Blacks to support Fascista Govt, Jl 4, 12:8; resignation of Don Luigi Sturzo as Sec Gen of Catholic Party will enable him to carry through electoral reform measure with Catholic support, Jl 15, VII, 6:7; Catholic Party headquarters are destroyed by Florence gang shouting Long Live Mussolini and the Fascimo; Mussolini orders arrests, Jl 17, 3:5
See also Mussolini—Electoral Reform
Country home was once property of Colonna family, S 9, VIII, 6:7
Davis (Sec), J J—Confers on immigration problem of U S, Jl 25, 2:1
Dukedom—Unconfirmed report that King Victor Emmanuel will make him Duke, Ag 17, 2:7
Electoral Reform—Sp art by W Littlefield on crisis that confronts him, Jl 1, II, 5:1; Catholic Party in Chamber of Deputies split over new law, Jl 2, 17:2; ed, Jl 12, 16:1; reform measure carried in Italian Chamber of Deputies, Jl 16, 3:1; Chamber of Deputies rejects amendment bill, Jl 21, 2:8; sp art on internatl significance of new law, Jl 29, VII, 3:6
See also Mussolini—Catholic Party
Fascisti—Meets leaders throughout country, exalts New Italy, Jl 20, 3:6; instructs Prefect of Pisa to convey to Cardinal Maffi his sorrow at wrecking of Catholic Club, Jl 21, 5:3; tribute of Italian Natl Council, Ag 2, 10:2; ed on adhesion of Liberal Democratic, Socialist and Popular Parties to Fascisti, Ag 12, II, 4:2; Mussolini demands resignation of Executive Com which expelled Signor Rocco, may reorganize directive system and abolish Executive Com, S 30, 5:2
Finance Administration—Dispenses with 198 offices and services of 2,000 officials, S 15, 7:1
Fiume—Warns Jugoslavs in lr that unless agreement is reached by Aug 31, Italy will resume full liberty of action, Ag 25, 3:5; discusses situation with Premier Benes in Rome, Ag 29, 3:3; ed, Italy and the Slavs, Ag 30, 12:3; masses army at Trieste, may annex Fiume, S 12, 1:6; outline of proposal of Italian Govt under consideration in Belgrade; military preparations pushed, S 13, 1:1; report that he plans to seize Fiume Sept 16th, S 13, 2:3; assures capitals military dictatorship is temporary, S 19, 5:1
German Reparations and Ruhr Situation—Italian Govt remains faithful to memorandum presented by him at London conf, Jl 9, 3:1; lr to Poincare urging him to adopt Baldwin's viewpoint, Jl 21, 1:1; wants interallied debts considered with reparations, otherwise his reply favors Baldwin's plan, Jl 31, 3:1; Ag 7, 4:2; ed, Still harping on the debts, Ag 8, 14:2; objects to Poincare's note to Britain as it relates to German indemnity and proposed control of Rhineland railroads, Ag 24, 3:2; reiterates official attitude at Cabinet meeting, S 1, 5:2
Greco-Italian Crisis—Orders reparation and apology from Greek Govt for assassination of Italian members of Internatl Comm for Delimitation of Greco-Albanian frontier, at Janina, Ag 29, 3:5; ultimatum to Greece demanding apology and indemnity; orders fleet to Piraeus; official report to Council of Ambs; notifies other nations of action, Ag 30, 1:1; insistent on demands; forbids print-

MUSSOLINI (Premier), Benito: — Greece-Italian Crisis:—(Continued)—
ing of news of troop movements and mobilizes fleet at Taranto, Ag 31, 1:1; 3:1; ed on Italian ultimatum, Ag 31, 14:2; declares Greece has rejected terms but occupation of Corfu is temporary, not act of war; summary of Greek reply to ultimatum; French opinion's rumor that he intends to ignore League of Nations, S 1, 1:6, 7; 2:3; ed, S 1, 10:1; decisive action acclaimed throughout Italy; responsibility not his but people's, S 2, 1:4; 2:5; ed, Hail, Caesar! S 2, II, 4:4; has whole Italian nation behind him; describes occupation of Corfu, S 3, 4:1; says Italy has little faith in League of Nations and will resist any attempt to intervene in dispute; action considered a challenge to authority of League; may permit Council of Ambs to settle discussion; League delegates universally blame him, S 4, 1:1; 9:1; ed on Italian Imperialism; lr from L Camilieri, S 4, 16:4, 6; tells Cabinet, which approves, that Italy will quit League if it acts upon Corfu; mentions Italy's disappointment at British attitude; quoted as saying that terms will be more severe if Greece delays, S 5, 10:2; threat to leave League of Nations rouses German interest in membership debate; policy denounced by Anti-Fascisti Alliance of North America, S 6, 4:4, 6; Gen Sherrill states Mussolini is the man Italy needs, S 6, 5:3; ed, Mussolini contra mundum, S 6, 14:1; report in Paris that he will assuredly accept Conference of Ambassadors' decision; postponement of discussion at Geneva regarded as victory for him, S 7, 5:2; lr from Wm Rand assailing his actions in crisis, S 7, 14:6; replies to critics in U S in statement of crisis; defends attack on Corfu and advances three theories of murders; Italians and Greeks join in protest meeting in N Y C against Dictator, S 8, 3:4, 5, 6; notifies Italian Ambs at Paris that govt adopts Ambassadors' note to Greece and reaffirms proposal to evacuate Corfu, S 9, 1:1; sp art by L A Jones, S 9, VIII, 3:1; ed, on his retreat before world public opinion, S 11, 14:1; reaffirms that Corfu will be evacuated only when Greece has carried out terms and adds that insistences of foreign powers are inopportune and offensive; sends refusal of proposal to evacuate Corfu Sept 27 to Conference of Ambassadors; S 13, 1:1; 2:6; yields to pressure in Council of Ambassadors and agrees to quit Corfu before Oct 1 on condition added indemnity be paid if Greece fails to meet terms, S 14, 1:7; decided alone on Corfu evacuation after visits of British and French Charges d'Affaires; Council of Ministers unanimously approves his acts throughout crisis, S 15, 3:1; ed on his yielding to public opinion of Europe, S 16, II, 4:1; lr from N T Kalaidijian stating Corfu affair due to Premier's desire for prestige, S 17, 6:1; establishes airplane service between Brindisi and Rome to facilitate communication with Comm of Inquiry which is investigating Janina murders, S 25, 9:2; Caetani, Italian Amb to U S, praises Premier's action against Greece, S 28, 3:5; ed, S 28, 6:3; orders 10,000,000 lire of Greek indemnity to be used for refugees at Corfu, S 30, 3:4
Italian Princesses—Notified by King Victor Emmanuel of critical illness of Mafalda and Giovanna, 18, 3:5
Labor—Italian Federation of Labor votes not to ally itself with any political party, but will aid Mussolini, Ag 25, 3:6; workers convinced that co-operation with capital is more beneficial than opposition to it, Ag 27, 3:5
League of Nations, **see** Mussolini—Greece
Lotteries—Govt orders war on gambling, Jl 17, 1:4; ed, Jl 18, 14:4
Mt Etna—New crater created by eruption is called Mussolini, Jl 11, 2:3
Newspapers—Curb put on liberty of the press, Jl 13, 1:2; press denounces decree, Jl 14, 2:2; ed, Jl 14, 10:5
Russia—Asked by Soviet to influence France to restore 9 Russian vessels seized by France, S 20, 5:3
Serbia, **see** Mussolini—Fiume
Socialists—Dissenting Socialists form group to collaborate with him, Ag 9, 7:5
Sp art by Anne O H McCormick, The Swashbuckling Mussolini, Jl 22, III, 1:1
Summer Home—Spent Summer at Castello of Sangallo; history of castle, S 18, 4:5
Swimming—Recovers from customs officers cup won by Tirabocchi for swimming English Channel, S 12, 2:5
Taxes—Abolishes inheritance tax, Ag 12, VII, 6:2
Trentino—German deputies of Upper Adige protest against administration of their dist, Jl 22, VII, 6:2
War debts, **see** Mussolini—German Reparations and Ruhr Situation
Yugoslav Boys—Institute for free education will be erected at Fano, S 19, 5:5

MUSTAPHA Kemal, see Kemal

MUSTIN (Capt), Hy C—death, Ag 24, 11:6

MUTUAL Life Ins Co—Wins suit brought by Vienna Deposit Bank to force payment of $300,000 in connection with sale of Austrian war bonds, Ag 24, 16:6

MUTUAL Oil Co—Officers elected, Jl 13, 21:4

MY OLD KENTUCKY HOME (song), see Foster, S C

MYERS, Carmel, see Kornblum, I B

MYERS (Washington Sen), Chas E—defeated in election for House of Reprs, S 27, 1:2

MYERS, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 1, 4:3

MYERS, Michl—death, Jl 11, 19:5

MYERS, Steve, see Escaped Convicts—N J State Prison

MYSTERY Ships, see Shipping

MYLIE (S S)—Believed lost, Ag 30, 13:4

NACHMAN, Adolph—death, Jl 30, 28:3

NAGEL, Kath Rogers, see Mann, W H

NAGHERSKY, Judah, see Raynor, Nicholas & Truesdell

NAGLE (Sheriff), P E—appoints women deputy sheriffs, Jl 19, 1:7

NAILE, Bird E, see Soldiers' Burial

NAILS in Cake, see Bakers

NAIRN Transportation Co—Plans 15-day N Y to Bagdad automobile service; statement by N D Nairn, Jl 14, 1:7

NALLY, Edw J—returns to U S from Europe, S 16, 2:4

NAMES—Goldwyn Picture Corp sues to prevent S Goldwyn from using his name in any private motion picture enterprise, S 8, 16:3; ed, S 10, 16:5
See also Cabot Family

NAMES of States, see Abbreviations

NAMM, A I, & Son—E D Fox appointed Mgr, S 2, II, 10:4

NAMM (Maj), Benj N—reports good results of advertising expenditures for Bklyn department store, at meeting of Bklyn Advertising Club, S 26, 2:6

NAMMACK (Dr), Chas, see Hylan (Mayor), J F —Illness

NANSEN (Dr), Fridtjof—will curtail relief work in Russia, Jl 1, II, 5:2; message read at League of Nations rally in Berlin, Jl 19, 3:2; will visit U S and Canada and talk on League of Nations, S 15, 17:4; declares decision of World Court on League of Nation's jurisdiction is only possible solution of questions arising from Greco-Italian crisis, S 22, 3:2; forces action by League Council on interpretation of covenant, S 28, 2:3; speech on decision of Ambs in Greco-Italian dispute is halted, S 29, 3:1

NANSEN High Comm, see Russia—Famine, Sickness, and Relief Work

NAPANOCH Home for Mental Delinquents—1 inmate killed, 8 guards injured, in riot, Jl 25, 18:2

NAPIER (Maj), E L—death, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:2

NAPLES—Mussolini suppresses 13 benevolent institutions as failing to meet object of foundation, S 15, 7:1

NAPOLEON Bonaparte—death mask discovered, documents show it was made by Dr Arnold, Jl 23, 15:8; lr from J A Haughton on existing death masks, Jl 31, 16:7; Paris shop shows straw hat inscribed as having been worn by him at St Helena, Ag 7, 16:7

NAPOLITI (Mrs), Mary, see Medici, Ermanno

NARCOTICS, see Drugs

NASH, Reginald, see Keller, Helen

NASH Motors Co—Divd, Jl 11, 28:3

NASHVILLE, Chattanooga & St Louis R R—July report, Ag 29, 22:6

NASHVILLE Industrial Corp, see Old Hickory Powder Plant

NASSAU Co—Taxpayers of dist apply for injunction to stay school merger on ground that change would increase taxes, Ag 3, 15:3

See also Prohibition—N Y S—Nassau Co

NASSAU Co Fair—Judge Gary wins prizes in vegetable exhibit, S 27, 9:7

NASSAU Co Water Co, see Water Supply

NASSAU R R Co, see N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

NASSOR, Nasseb Geo—arrested in suit by Julia Luffy for breach of promise, Ag 9, 14:2

NAST, Conde, see Vogue

NATANSON, Max N—leases Dutton Bldg, Ag 14, 31:3

See also Sheepshead Bay Race Track

NATHAN, Geo—admitted as partner of firm of J A Sisto & Co, Ag 1, 28:2

NATHAN, Geo Jean, see Amer Mercury, The

NATHAN (Mrs), Jas F—death, Ag 16, 15:5

NATHAN, May Rose, see Aymer, A L

NATION, The—N Y C police seize placards advertising article attacking Pres Coolidge, Ag 10, 3:2

NATL Academy of Design, see Art—Competitions—Chaloner, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation

NATL Acme Co—Quarterly report, Jl 24, 35:3

NATL Aeronautic Assn—Offers scholarships to 1,000 cities and towns, Jl 26, 12:8

NATL Amateur Press Assn—Annual convention at Cleveland, O, Jl 6, 13:2

NATL Amer Council—F A Vanderlip, Chmn, will present matter of Bok peace contest for action to constitutent organizations, Jl 8, II, 5:8

NATL American League, see Prohibition—Modification of Volstead Law

NATL & State Bankers' Protective Assn, see Federal Reserve Banks—Check Clearings

NATL Anthem, see Star-Spangled Banner

NATL Assn for the Advancement of Colored People—Addressed by Repr L C Dyer on anti-lynching bill, Jl 2, 17:1; message to Pres Harding asking that troops be sent to Tuskegee, Ala, to protect colored doctors sent to U S Veterans' Hospital, Jl 6, 3:4; lr on mob rule in the West, Jl 22, VII, 8:4; protests to Sec Weeks against exclusion of negroes from citizens' military training camps, Jl 28, 7:6; message from Pres Coolidge, who appreciates offer of help in dealing with race problem, Ag 15, 3:2; convention; Prof G W Carver wins Spingarn medal for discoveries in chemistry, S 5, 18:2

NATL Assn for the Promotion of Political Science—Summary of article by J Noble on internatl cong and tribunal for prevention of war, lr by M A Nutting, S 16, II, 4:7

NATL Assn of Attys General—Convention at Minneapolis opens, Ag 28, 5:1

NATL Assn of Chiropodists—Convention in N Y C; Dr Hayden says feet are clue to character, Ag 9, 13:2; Pittsburgh women resent report that they have largest feet, Ag 11, 9:1; convention, Ag 11, 10:3

NATL Assn of Credit Men—Resolutions adopted commending Pres Coolidge's action on coal situation, and condemning attitude of miners and operators, Ag 24, 2:4; convention; favors Amer participation in World Court, S 19, 4:4; convention, S 20, 2:6; S 21, 3:6; convention; opposes soldiers' bonus, S 22, 2:4

NATL Assn for the Advancement of Scientific Healing, see Churches— N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie

NATL Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs—Bldg Planning Service Com organized to analyze bldg plans and recommend changes, Jl 1, VIII, 2:2; officers elected at recent convention at Atlantic City, Jl 8, VIII, 1:3

NATL Assn of Credit Men—Administrative Com is optimistic on business prospects, Jl 17, 28:2

NATL Assn of Fur Industry—Membership drive planned, Ag 21, 27:4

NATL Assn of Gideons—Annual convention; J H Humphreys says persons who stole Bibles were converted, Jl 21, 4:4

NATL Assn of Letter Carriers, see Postal Employes

NATL Assn of Mfrs—Calls meeting of financial, industrial and commercial leaders to formulate industrial platform to be recommended to Dem and Repub parties in coming Pres campaign; Chmn Cheney explains aim, S 28, 10:3

NATL Assn of Mfrs of Pressed and Blown Glass, see Glass Industry

NATL Assn of Mutual Savings Banks, see Railroads—Valuations

NATL Assn of Organists—Annual convention, Ag 29, 17:2

NATL Assn of Owners of R R Securities, see Railroads—Valuations

NATL Assn of Real Estate Bds—Annual convention in Cleveland addressed by E A MacDougall on co-operative tenant ownership apartment plan, Jl 1, VIII, 2:8; compiles statistics on returns on mortgage investments of life insurance cos; survey of real estate conditions in U S and Canada, Jl 8, VIII, 1:2, 4

NATL Assn of Retail Clothiers—Plans test of new budget system to reduce store management costs, preparatory to annual convention to be held in Chicago in Sept, Jl 16, 12:3; plans for convention to be held in Chicago in Sept, Jl 29, II, 8:3; invitation to hold 1924 convention in N Y C will be presented at Chicago convention in Sept, Ag 19, II, 2:3; A F Allison announces plans for Garment Mfrs' Assn's exhibit, Ag 26, II, 7:8; will consider budget system prepared by university professors in attempt to reduce clothing prices at Chicago meeting, S 25, 3:2; convention in Chicago, S 27, 9:2

NATL Assn of Retail Druggists—Meet in Boston; decry cut price evil, S 26, 3:2; session; E Brockmeyer assails Comr Haynes's dry regime, S 27, 5:1; Boston convention addressed by G Schmeirer who says prohibition is ruining druggists, S 28, 1:2

NATL Assn of Women Lawyers, see Amer Bar Assn

NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce—Offers prizes for essays by school children on safety highways, Jl 1, VII, 9:4

NATL Bank of Austria, see Banks and Banking—Austria

NATL Bank of Commerce, N Y:—
- Artificial Silk—Expansion of industry in U S described, Jl 14, 16:2
- Divd, Ag 30, 22:8
- Irrigation Projects—Commerce Review cites doubtful value of land reclamation as possible source of excess supply of agricultural products, Jl 22, II, 11:1; reports on heavy cost to farmers for maintaining irrigated farms, Ag 26, II, 13:7
- Paper Industry—Export markets in Latin Amer reported neglected by Amer mfrs, Ag 28, 23:3
- Silver—Discusses effect of Pittman act on prices, Jl 13, 26:2
- Sisal—Increased production in U S reported, Jl 29, II, 13:2
- Statements, Jl 6, p 22; S, 21, 7:6; S 29, 13:4

NATL Bank of Commerce, St Louis—U S Dist Court awards C Pierce judgment of $1,067,446 against bank, Jl 14, 2:5; Special Master Jamison's report shows cut in sum due Pierce, Jl 17, 8:3

NATL Bank of Hopewell, Va—Closed following arrest of cashier, R L Shelby, on charge of embezzlement, Jl 12, 25:3

NATL Bank of Mariners Harbor, S I, see Mariners Harbor Natl Bank

NATL Banks, see Banks and Banking

NATL Bible Institute—Holds outdoor church services, Jl 2, 15:5; farewell service before moving to new home, Jl 30, 6:1

NATL Biscuit Co—Quarterly report, Jl 12, 21:6

NATL Bd of Fire Underwriters—Makes public figures showing dwelling house fire loss from 1917 to 1921 inc, Jl 8, II, 3:2; statistics on fire losses, S 16, IX, 1:8

NATL Brotherhood of Operative Potters, see Potters

NATL Bur of Economic Research, see Economic Research Bur

NATL Can Co, see Continental Can Co

NATL Canners' Assn—Dr Sawyer replies to lr from F E Gorrell, Sec, and denies reports that cause of Pres Harding's illness was canned goods, S 1, 11:5

NATL Cash Register Co—Losses suit against Remington Arms Co, Inc, for alleged infringement of patents for cash registers, Ag 30, 20:3

NATL Chain Store Grocers' Assn—Convention in N Y C, S 21, 2:5

NATL City Bank, N Y:—
Agriculture—Aug bulletin says exodus of farmers will restrict production and result in higher prices for farm products, Ag 12, II, 6:5
Alaska—Gives figures on development of Alaska since purchase by U S, Jl 3, 23:3
Bonus to Employes—Abolished in favor of increased wages, Jl 15, 9:5
Building—July bulletin predicts record construction for coming yr, Jl 25, 28:4
Commerce—Analysis of Amer trade balance, Jl 6, 24:3; Trade Record compiles statistics on growth of Amer foreign trade in past 10 yrs, Jl 22, II, 10:1; O P Austin compiles statistics of trade with Japan for fiscal yr 1923, S 10, 29:2
Cotton Loans—$6,000,000 credit granted to N C Cotton Growers' Co-Operative Assn, S 2, II, 7:1
Deposits—Statistics, Jl 11, 29:3
Directors—E D Babst resigns, Jl 21, 17:2
Immigration—Compiles facts and figures on distribution of immigrants, Jl 17, 27:1
Luxuries—Industrial analysis shows increased use of luxuries in U S, S 3, 16:2
Statements, Jl 6, p 21; S 25, 13:6

NATL City Co—Japanese Loan—C E Mitchell announces readiness to float loan, S 27, 13:2

NATL Civic Federation—Organization of Dept of Current Economics and Political Movements with J H Hammond as Chmn, Ag 13, 12:8; luncheon to T R Ashworth, S 14, 24:3

NATL Civil Service Reform League—Reprs visit Pres Coolidge and urge change in methods of appointing postmasters, S 6, 14:8; ed, S 7, 14:1

NATL Cloak & Suit Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 10, 17:2

NATL Coal Assn—Assailed by J L Lewis, Jl 29, 1:3; special com, appointed by Pres Brydon, will co-operate with railroads in haulage of soft coal from mines, Ag 5, 20:3; disputes statements in J L Lewis's report on miners' wages, Ag 29, 2:4; appoints special com to deal with problems of housing and general welfare among coal miners, S 9, 19:7

NATL Coast Anti-Pollution League, see Bathing Beaches

NATL Confectionery Salesmen's Assn of Amer—Annual convention opens at Atlantic City, Jl 11, 2:4

NATL Conf for Progressive Political Action—Republicans rallying forces to ward off Labor Party movement similar to that of British Labor Party, Jl 1, VIII, 14:1

NATL Conf of Comrs on Uniform State Laws—Ed on conclusion reached on primary laws, Ag 28, 16:3

NATL Conference on Valuation of Amer R Rs, see Railroads—Valuation

NATL Convention of Better Business Burs—Adopts plans for clean-up of unethical advertising, S 21, 2:4

NATL Convention of Passenger Agents—Plans for construction of new passenger stations at Buffalo announced, S 29, 3:2

NATL Council for Prevention of War—Meets, urging Law—Not War campaign on anniversary of outbreaks of European War; 74 natl organizations and 18 other countries co-operate in movement, Jl 15, VII, 15:2; plans to get nation-wide expression of opinion on World Court; demonstrations planned for Law—Not War Day, Jl 16, 2:2; expressions of opinion on World Court in lrs from prominent men and women, Jl 28, 3:1; Law—Not War Day opposed by Disabled Amer Veterans of World War in statement by natl commander, J A McFarland, Jl 29, 21:4; Law—Not War Day observed in Washington; grave of unknown soldier decorated, Jl 30, 13:4; ed on slogan Law—Not War, Jl 30, 12:2; Law—not war denounced by Rear Admiral W L Rodgers in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 3, 15:4; lr on observation of Law—Not War Day, Ag 19, VII, 8:6

NATL Council of Amer Importers and Traders—Will discuss new tariff at round table meetings in N Y C, S 13, 32:3; discusses tariff and customs at luncheon in N Y C, S 14, 32:2; Directors meet at luncheon in N Y C; delegates will be appointed to take part in Amer Marine Conf in Nov, S 28, 3:3

NATL Council of Catholic Women—Annual convention will soon meet, S 24, 4:4

NATL Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assns, see Commercial Travelers

NATL Dairy Exposition, see Dairy Exposition

NATL Debts, see heading Finances under names of countries; War Debts

NATL Defense, see Preparedness for War

NATL Department Stores, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 13, 23:6; July and semi-annual reports, Ag 10, 17:3; Ag 25, 12:6; Aug report, S 12, 30:2

NATL Disabled Veterans League—Convention closes; opposition to Amer participation in League of Nations or World Court, Jl 1, 16:2

NATL Economic League—Reports on results of investigation of plans to improve industrial relations, recommends employes' participation in management within certain limitations, Jl 27, 16:1; urges limited participation in industrial management by employes, Ag 6, 19:2

NATL Editorial Assn—200 members and families entertained by Rochester, Jl 11, 19:2; convention; results of poll for Presidential candidates, Jl 14, 4:4; elects officers, Jl 20, 13:1; members visit N Y C, Jl 22, 24:1; addressed by Mayor Hylan at City Hall; place wreath on grave of W Bradford, 1st publisher and printer in N Y; lunch at Bankers' Club, Jl 24, 2:5

NATL Education Assn—Convention in Oakland, Cal, Jl 2, 15:4; Jl 3, 12:8; Jl 4, 16:1; convention: Miss Olive M Jones nominated will probably be Pres, Jl 5, 17:4; convention; Miss Jones elected Pres; World Federation of Educational Assns formed to promote universal peace through educational methods, Jl 7, 11:4; convention ends, Jl 9, 17:5

NATL Equal Rights League—N Y Harlem branch endorses proposed protest against appointment of C B Slemp as Sec to Pres Coolidge, Ag 20, 2:4

NATL Exchange, Inc, see Moving Pictures—Stock Frauds

NATL Father and Son Week, see Father and Son Week

NATL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs—Convention, Jl 11, 6:2; Jl 14, 10:8

NATL Federation of Iron and Steel Mfrs, see Steel Trade—England

NATL Federation of Post Office Clerks, see Postal Employes

NATL Forests, see Forests

NATL Fraternal Cong of America—Session; Sec J J Davis speaks, Ag 30, 4:6

NATL Geographic Soc—Issues bulletin for education of public to need for periods of protection for fur-bearing animals, Jl 16, 22:4; expedition into unknown section of Utah, S 16, X, 24:7; ed on possibility that unexplored land exists in U S, S 17, 14:5

NATL Glass Bottle Mfrs' Assn, see Glass Blowers

NATL Guard, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and under names of States

NATL Hair Dressers' Assn—Plans for annual convention, Ag 27, 14:1; convention, S 11, 15:3; S 12, 30:3; S 14, 22:2

NATL Haitian Overseas Navigation Co—Plans to operate S S Margaret between N Y C and Haitian ports, Jl 16, 14:3

NATL Health Council—Reports on health legislation passed by 14 States, S 9, II, 7:5; plan for birthday physical examination as means to lengthen life endorsed by Health Comr Nicoll, S 15, 15:4

NATL Highways Protective Soc—July bulletin shows increase over last yr in deaths due to automobile accidents in N Y S and N Y C, Ag 2, 17:7

NATL Industrial Conf Bd—Ed, Victory of the shorter day, on statistics compiled to show decrease in working hrs in U S between 1909 and 1919, Jl 20, 12:2; report on immigration problems, Jl 22, II, 3:1; compiles statistics on State and municipal bonds, predicts improvements will be obsolete when paid for, Jl 29, II, 5:7; reports wages in 1923 in excess of living costs, Ag 6, 21:1; reports discrepancies in awards under workmen's compensation cases in U S, Ag 12, 15:1; reports present wages are higher in proportion to living costs than in 1920, Ag 13, 7:2; reports on soldiers' bonus, Ag 20, 12:3; completes general survey of rys in U S, Ag 27, 19:1; reports on increase in rents and cost of living in U S between March and July, S 24, 4:4; reports results of immigration survey, S 30, 11:3

NATL Industrial Council—M J Hickey summarizes State Legislation adopted during past yr, affecting industries, with statistics, Jl 1, II, 6:5; recent industrial legislation, Jl 15, II, 4:5

NATL Kindergarten Assn—Lr from Pres Coolidge to Maj B Martin, Pres, Ag 24, 5:6

NATIONAL Lead Co—Divd, Ag 1, 27:6; expansion plans, Ag 21, 20:4

NATL Leader (Non-Partisan League Organ), see Non-Partisan League

NATL League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—Natl

NATL Licorice Co—Pf divd, S 12, 30:8

NATL Lumber Mrfs' Assn—Appeals for reinstatement of appropriation in Federal budget for forest conservation, Jl 8, 15:1; reports decline in buying of bldg materials, Jl 9, 29:1; reports decline in lumber prices from 1920 peak, Ag 6, 23:4

NATL Lutheran Council, see Lutheran Ch

NATL Merchandise Fair, see Merchandise Fair

NATL Merchant Marine Assn—Statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:5

NATL Motorists' Assn—Urges Federal investigation of gasoline prices and prosecution for manipulation, Ag 18, 2:3; urges natl investigation of gasoline prices, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:2

NATL Navy Club of N Y, Inc—will move to new quarters at 93 Park Ave, S 9, II, 1:2

NATL Negro Dem League, see Negroes—Politics

NATL Negro Political Organization, see Negroes—Politics

NATL Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League

NATL Paper Box Mrfs—Convention, Jl 19, 5:1

NATL Park Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 6, p 22

NATL PARKS—Lr by W G Van Name on protection, Jl 4, 12:7; travel records for present yr, Jl 15, II, 13:2; lr from R U Johnson on invasions, Jl 22, II, 6:8; lr from M M O'Shaughnessy on Hetch Hetchy Valley, in reply to R U Johnson, Ag 12, VII, 8:6; reduced ry fares increases travel to West, Ag 20, 23:3; Glacier Park expects record attendance for 1923, S 8, 21:1; statistics on travel in Ranier Natl Park, S 16, VIII, 9:1; financial returns for season estimated at $100,000,000, S 27, 6:6; ed, S 29, 6:4
See also Yellowstone Natl Park

NATL Petroleum Assn—Convention at Atlantic City, S 21, 4:2

NATL Popular Govt League—State Dept replies to inquiry by J King, Sec, and says Chester concession in Turkey has no official backing, Jl 20, 5:1; ed, Jl 21, 8:2

NATL Publishers' Assn—Annual meeting at Briarcliff Lodge, N Y, S 19, 3:2

NATL Puzzlers' League—Semi-annual meeting; statement by W Grossman, sp art, S 16, VIII, 3:4

NATL Quartermasters' Assn, see U S—Army—Quartermasters' Corps

NATL Reform Assn of Pittsburgh—Christian Citizenship Institute Conf at Stony Brook, L I, Ag 7, 16:7; conf; Dr Scott tells of number of Sunday schools in N Y C run by radicals, Ag 11, 10:1

NATL Rent Mutual Co, see Rents—Mutualization

NATL Retail Coal Merchants' Assn—Pamphlets issued to public on issues of impending strike, Ag 29, 2:3; statement on coal strike settlement filed with Coal Comm attacks Gov Pinchot, S 13, 23:1

NATL Retail Dry Goods Assn—Advertising Group cites faults and suggests remedies for advertising, Jl 8, II, 8:8; reports increased sales for June, Jl 17, 31:3

NATL Safety Council—Campaign for inspection of automobile brakes, Ag 19, VII, 13:1; annual cong will be held in Buffalo in Oct, to discuss elimination of deaths and accidents in industry, S 10, 27:3

NATL Security League—Plans free distribution of edition of J M Beck's "The Constitution of the U S", Ag 15, 12:1; L Taylor, sec, suggests that all legislators take examination on Constitution, S 2, 13:3; plans for observance of Constitution Day: message from Pres Coolidge, S 17, 17:3; Constitution Day exercises, S 18, 23:1

NATL Shakespeare Federation, see Shakespeare, W

NATL Shoe and Leather Exposition—Meeting in Boston, Jl 11, 4:3

NATL Stage Children's Assn—Pres H A Schulman discusses plans; stage children will compete on Oct 14, S 2, VII, 5:3; 100 stage children picked in elimination contest, S 24, 5:6

NATL Sugar Refining Co of N J—Divd, Ag 15, 28:8

NATL Supply Co of Del—Common divd, Jl 28, 15:8; pf divd, S 12, 30:8

NATL Surety Co—J E Cockran appointed a Vice Pres at Directors' meeting; divd, Ag 22, 21:1; divd, Ag 22, 23:1

NATL Tax Assn—Annual conf will be held at White Sulphur Springs, W Va, in Sept, Ag 7, 19:7; Ag 26, VIII, 2:2; meeting at White Sulphur Springs addressed by F O Lowden, who urges reduction in taxes and elimination of Federal boards and commissions, S 27, 6:5; S 28, 9:5

NATL Transit Co:—
Divd, Ag 23, 21:2

NATL Transportation Institute—Dr D Friday says he will make public findings of Research Council on ry problems, before next Presidential campaign, S 14, 29:1

NATL Tube Co, see Steel Trade—12-hr Day

NATL Univ of Mexico—Opens Summer courses for foreigners; more than 700 registered, Jl 8, 3:6

NATL Wholesale Dry Goods Assn—Convention of various groups in N Y C, Jl 18, 25:1

NATL Woman's Party—Plans to hold convention in Seneca Falls bldg where 1st woman's right convention was held; owner of bldg withholds permission, Jl 15, 24:2; celebration of 75th anniversary planned, Jl 15, VI, 5:2; $300,000 subscribed to campaign fund; part of it will be used to put headquarters in shape to hold woman's parliament; list of some who will attend conf in Seneca Falls where Susan B Anthony started movement for women's rights, Jl 16, 5:1; T S says Susan B Anthony had nothing to do with movement of 1848, lr, Jl 19, 14:6; adopts form of proposed amendment to Constitution for equal rights; convention sesions begin, Jl 21, 8:8; adopts form of proposed "equal rights" amendment to Constitution and decides that it shall be known as Lucretia Mott amendment; text of resolution; speech by Alice Paul; N Y S branch elects officers; action on other matters, Jl 22, 1:5; ed, Jl 23, 12:4; end of conf; pilgrimage to grave of Susan B Anthony, Jl 23, 13:1; Mrs E M Levy makes new will and will leave $50,000 to party, Jl 29, 1:6; Western div meets; Mrs O H P Belmont speaks, S 24, 5:2; council meeting; announces plan for drive for equal rights, S 25, 3:2

NATL Wool Warehouse and Storage Co—Calls conf of wool producers in Chicago, S 12, 28:3

NATIONALISM—Present-day nationalism assailed by Dr N M Butler at opening exercises of Columbia Univ, S 27, 6:7

NATIONALIZATION of Industries, see Govt Ownership

NATURAL Resources—Development urged by Pres Harding, in speech in Spokane, Jl 3, 1:1; ed, Jl 4, 12:2

NATURALIZATION, see Immigration

NATUROPATHIC Assn—Annual convention, Ag 31, 7:1

NAUMBURG, Elkan—Central Park band stand dedicated, S 30, 6:6

NAURY, Paul—awarded prize for theme on decline and fall of France, S 2, VII, 6:7

NAVAJO Indian Reservation, see Indians—Reservations

NAVAL Disarmament, see Armament, Limitation of

NAVAL Academy, see Annapolis Naval Academy

NAVAL Reserve, see U S—Navy—Reserve

NAVAL Reserve Flying Corps, see U S—Navy—Reserve

NAVAL Treaties, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf

NAVAL War College—Ed, Ag 28, 16:4

NAVE'S Waltz, see Dancing—New Steps

NAVIES of the World, see Armament, Limitation of; and subhead Navy under names of countries

NAVIGATION Bur (Navy), see U S—Navy

NAVIGATION Laws, see Maritime Laws

NAVY Day—Oct 27th, Col Roosevelt's birthday, designated; plan endorsed by Pres Coolidge, S 10, 1:2

NAVY League of U S—Plan for making Col Roosevelt's birthday Navy Day is endorsed by Pres Coolidge, S 10, 1:2

NAVY Yards, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards

NAVY Year Book—Suspended, Jl 22, 25:2

NAWANAGAR, see Ranjitsinghi

NAZARETH, Renee, see Lanza, C H

NAZAROFF, Alex I—reviews autobiography of Dostoevsky, Jl 15, III, p 5; review of books of Russian reminiscences, Jl 22, III, 9:1; reviews M A Aldanoff's book, Deviatoe Termidora (The Ninth Thermidor), Ag 19, III, 5:1

NEAGALZI, Mike—has wood alcohol pumped from stomach after drink with friend at New Rochelle, N Y, Jl 14, 2:6

NEAL, Howard—death, Jl 22, 3:2

NEAL (Judge) Jno R—dismissal from faculty of Tennessee Univ described in sp art, Jl 22, VII, 11:1

NEAR EAST—Sir E Grigg speaks at Institute of Politics and explains distinction between Middle East and Near East, Jl 31, 4:4
See also Armenia; Turkey—Nationalists

NEAR East Relief—Buys tractors and equips farms in Armenia, Jl 22, II, 1:6; using 11 Fordson tractors in Armenia, Jl 29, VII, 10:8; Constantinople office floor gives way, several hurt, Ag 2, 1:5; sp art on orphanage established in Alexandropol, Ag 5, VII, 7:2; decorated by Greek Govt, Ag 31, 15:3; anxiety felt for Amer relief workers at Corfu; message giving account of seizure and appeal from Greek masons, S 2, 2:8; 3:4; bombardment of Corfu halts wedding of Col Steph Lowe and Miss Emma Wood, American Relief workers; all American and Canadian workers safe, S 3, 1:2; Col Lowe marries Miss Wood, S 5, 10:1; receives assurance from Italian Govt that work at Corfu will have security, S 9, 23:2
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

NEBRASKA (Battleship), see U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships

NEBRASKA Power Co—Pf divd, Ag 14, 25:7

NECK, Broken—B Legarek breaks neck in 2 places; no change for worse reported after 7 days; comment of physicians, Jl 10, 21:8; S Willcox recovering from diving accident, S 7, 24:1

NECKWEAR—M Mosessohn predicts good season for women's fancy neckwear, Ag 5, II, 10:5

NEDJATI Bey—criticises Lausanne treaty, in Angora Natl Assembly, Ag 24, 3:5

NEEDHAM, Jno H—death, Jl 20, 13:5

NEEDLE Trade, see Garment Industry

NEEDLES (Dr), W B—addresses Chicago Optometrical Soc; urges eyeball exercises to avert automobile accidents, S 16, II, 1:2

NEEDLEWORK—Exhibition of handiwork of foreign and Amer women under Guild of Needle and Bobbin Crafts, on view at Anderson Gal, Ag 19, VI, 9:1

NEELY (U S Sen), Matthew Mansfield—speaks at Fourth of July celebration at Tammany Hall; statement on 12-hr day in steel trade, Jl 5, 1:5

NEFF (Gov), Pat Morris—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:4; speaks at annual Chautauqua exercises; appeals for enforcement of prohibition statutes, Ag 15, 6:3

NEGRI, Pola—again breaks engagement to Charlie Chaplin, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:2

NEGRO Natl Educational Cong—Presents to Pres Coolidge petition for right of franchise in every State, upholding of law, and suppression of organizations aimed to destroy peace and happiness, S 20, 3:5

NEGRO Troops in Germany, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—French Colored Forces

NEGROES:—
Art, **see**—Africa
Atlantic City—Plan for hotel, Ag 20, 12:1
Chemists—Prof G W Carver wins Spingarn Medal awarded by Natl Assn for Advancement of Colored People, S 5, 18:2
Coachmen, **see** Coachmen's Union League Soc
Crap Games—12 negro laborers in Ohio sit on red hot pipe when 13th player shoots and graps stakes, Jl 20, 15:7
Croton Point, **see** Westchester Park
Democratic Party, **see** Negroes—Politics
Dist Attys—Assemblyman O Randolph will be appointed Asst U S Dist Atty for N J, Jl 17, 14:2
Doctors—Statistics, Ag 12, VI, 8:4
France—Deputy G Candance protests against color line being drawn in Paris restaurants and cafe to please Amer patrons, Jl 2, 1:2; ed, Jl 3, 12:3; lr by J C Gil, Jl 8, VII, 8:6; tourists warned by govt against drawing color line, Ag 1, 21:4; Ag 2,1:2; ed, Ag 3, 14:6; Prince Kojo Tovalon Hovenon, of Africa, files complaint against keeper of night club in Rue Fontaine-Montmartre and against some white men, said to be Americans, for assaulting him and his brother Mark

NEGROES:—France:—(Continued)—
when they asked for a drink, Ag 8, 17:7; cafe closed, Ag 10, 4:1; Poincare says France's equality laws will be enforced, Ag 19, 14:3
French Colonies—Ed, Man-power in France's colonies, Ag 11, 8:2
Ind—Flight from South Bend; threatening lr said to be cause, S 12, 21:8
Johnstown, Pa, see Johnstown, Pa
Knights of Pythias, see Knights of Pythias
Migration from Southern States—Group of institutions in La warns against menace of I W W as negroes go North, Jl 8, 26:4; ed, Jl 21, 8:4; J S Peters reports bad economic results in Ga and other Southern States, Ag 3, 22:1; urged by Judge B Fortson, in address in Athens, Ga, S 15, 15:4
Military Training Camps, see U S—Army—Camps
Natl Guard Regt, see N Y S—Natl Guard
N J—Battle in Mehrhof brickyards at Little Ferry; J Barnes killed, E Robertson injured, 8 in Hackensack jail, Jl 9, 17:2
N Y C—H Bierhoff, Pres of Rox Realty Co, warned against renting apartment house to negroes in lr signed K K K, Jl 13, 16:2; J Sciortino threatens to rent apartments in Vanderveer Park, Bklyn, to negroes, in retaliation for alleged business boycott, Jl 24, 21:4; plans of Knights of Pythias to hold natl conclave near Elmhurst stirs residents, Ag 15, 10:2; application to strike name of H O Harding, negro, from Aldermanic primary ballot denied, S 13, 34:1
N Y C Aldermen, see Harris, G W
North Carolina—Spruce Pine rounding up and deporting negroes, enraged over attack on aged white woman, S 28, 5:1
Poets—B Bango hailed in Paris, Ag 26, 10:1
Politics—Leaders from 18 States meet in Atlantic City and plan for Natl Negro Political Organization; equality within Repub Party will be demanded, Jl 21, 3:7; Natl negro Repub convention in Atlantic City; negroes threaten bolt from Repub Party until negro gets "fair treatment", Jl 22, II, 7:8; Natl Negro Dem League meets in Chicago; active political work planned, Ag 29, 34:5; J H Duckrey withdraws petition for nomination in primary for Phila Mayor, S 16, II, 1:6
See also Negroes—N Y C; Slemp, C B
Republican Party, see Negroes—Politics
Slemp, C B, see Slemp, C B
Soldier's Hospital, see Hospitals—Military—Tuskegee
Vaccination, see smallpox
See also Lynchings; Natl Assn for the advancement of Colored People

NEHRING, Jules—analyzes apartment house market in large German cities for Amer investors, S 16, X, 1:1

NEIDISCH, Jacob—ill with lumbago; Magistrate holds court on sidewalk and holds him in bail on charge of jostling passengers, Jl 26, 17:7

NEIGHBORHOOD Children's Camp Com—Presented with camp site by J W Sullivan as memorial to his son, Jl 25, 3:6

NEILL (Dr), Chas Patk—denies reports of rewriting and "editing" Coal Comm's report, Jl 9, 2:4; message to members of coal operators and miners in conf at Washington denying rumors that report was rewritten and edited, Jl 12, 19:8

NELSON, Agnes M—tells of improved conditions in slums since prohibition, Jl 23, 12:7

NELSON, Alex—commits suicide, Jl 31, 17:4

NELSON (Mrs), Alf—death, Ag 4, 13:4

NELSON, Arth B, see Robberies—N Y C—Gang Arrests

NELSON, Frank G—arrested on charge of forgery, Jl 25, 11:6

NELSON (Mrs), Julia—death, Ag 3, 15:4

NELSON, Sidney, see Sadowsky, M L

NELSON, Victor, see Bergdoll Family

NEPPEL, Arth J, see Economy Built Homes & Lumber Co

NESBIT, Evelyn—arrested in raid on Atlantic City carbaret, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:2; fined for contempt of court in Atlantic City, Ag 2, 23:4

NESEMSOHN, Alf—arrested on charge of violation of Volstead act, Ag 12, 8:2

NESHAMKIN (Dr), Alex—buys estate in New Rochelle, Jl 4, 23:6

NESPER (Patrolman), Atvis—hangs himself, S 19, 3:5

NESS (Rev), David—appeals to Imperial Grand Orange Council of the World to demand recall of British envoy to the Vatican, Jl 22, 10:5

NESTLE (C), & Co—sued by Sara B Murry who charges that combs sold by them exploded and disfigured her, Ag 2, 10:1

NESTOS (Gov), Ragnvald Anderson—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:3; offers lignite to Govt for use as fuel in case of anthracite strike, Ag 25, 2:4

NETHERLANDS, see Holland

NETLAND (Capt), Peter P—death, Jl 24, 21:5

NEUDACK, Karl—walks streets of Berlin in garb of beggar; investigation shows he assumed pose to gain pity of wealthy, S 26, 9:4

NEUENFELDT, Nina—reports she has never lost a law case, at Chicago meeting of Kappa Beta Pi legal soc, S 22, 2:4

NEUILLY, A (French motorboat builder)—granting of commission to Count J de Lavison for recommending his craft for sale to Prince Ali Kemal Fahmy Bey results in lawsuit, Ag 13, 13:2

NEUMEYER, Wm, see Stables

NEUROLOGICAL Institute—Endorsed by Retail Dry Goods Assn; trying to get funds to establish evening clinics, Jl 4, 23:3; announces opening of night clinic, S 16, II, 1:2

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 15, 27:3

"NEVINS" Telephone Exchange, see N Y Telephone Co—Exchanges

NEW (Postmaster Gen), Harry Stewart:—
Addresses—Speech at testimonial dinner in N Y C to Postmaster Morgan, Jl 1, 20:1
Airplane Mail—Fixes day for 28-hr mail service between N Y and San Francisco, Ag 16, 17:7; congratulated by Pres Coolidge on success of N Y-San Francisco night flights, Ag 24, 2:7; statement on N Y-San Francisco flights, Ag 25, 4:3; sp art on air mail service, S 2, VII, 3:1
Coolidge (Pres)—Visits Pres Coolidge and asks instructions; told to proceed as before, Ag 5, 1:8
Foreign Mails—Investigation of complaints that Amer mail is detained for Amer ships, and that Amer-bound mail is given to Amer and French rather than Amer ships, Jl 29, 16:4
Harding (Pres) W G—Statements on Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:3; Ag 4, 2:7; orders all post offices closed for one hr on Aug 10, Ag 7, 3:3
Harding stamps issued, Ag 31, 15:2
Increase in Mails—Says that abnormal increase in mails caused Post Office Dept to spend $35,000,000 more than its appropriation, Jl 1, II, 1:1
Letter Carriers—Compliments S Strebel and F Barnett who retire after 36 and 38 yrs respectively in N Y C mail service, Jl 12, 26:3
Mail Boxes—Orders large ones for new apartment houses, S 16, 2:1
Presidential Campaign—Says Republicans will nominate Pres Coolidge, S 20, 2:8
Presidents' Responsibilities—Statement, Ag 5, VII, 1:7

NEW Amsterdam Trust Co—Will open in Fall, Jl 26, 24:5

NEW Cornelia Copper Co—Divd, Jl 23, 20:8

NEW ENGLAND—Sp art, New England, To Let (on changes in countryside), Ag 26, III, 8:1

NEW England Governors, see Governors' Conferences
NEW England Power Co—Bond and stock issues authorized by Mass Public Utilities Comm, Ag 19, 27:4; bonds offered, S 28, 12:5
NEW England Rys, see Railroads—New England Lines
NEW Englanders—Ed, The new test of Puritanism, Ag 19, II, 4:3
NEW HAMPSHIRE:—
Senatorship—Sen Keyes will run for re-election and denies reports that his wife will be candidate in his stead, Jl 10, 20:3; ed, Jl 11, 18:5
NEW Hanover Co (N C), Grand Jury, see Banks and Banking—Failures— N C
NEW JERSEY:
Banks, see Banks and Banking—N J
Child Labor, see Child Labor—N J
Elections—C Doremus, W B Mackay, and R R T Read seek Repub nomination for Gov, Jl 1, II, 5:2; A D Oliphant is being groomed by Repubs to run for Cong, Ag 5, II, 1:5; bitter primary contests waged in Repub ranks, S 9, II, 14:2; primary elections; heavy vote, S 26, 2:2
Essex Co Prosecutor—Newark Ledger published attack on Presecutor's office which is to be investigated by Grand Jury for unwarranted charges of corruption, S 19, 3:4
Finances—Annual report, Jl 1, II, 1:4
Forest Fire Warden—L Coyle appointed, Jl 8, II, 1:7
Governor's Day—Small gathering at Sea Girt, Jl 14, II:5
Highway Comm, see Perth Amboy Bridge
Labor Comr—Campaign begun for election of J Roach for Comr, Jl 1, 8:8; Dr A McBride rejects appointment as Comr of Labor, Ag 9, 15:4; appointment of A J Quinn urged at Atlantic City convention of N J Federation of Labor, S 13, 32:1; Dr McBride appointed, S 15, 4:6
Medical Advisory Bd—Named by Gov Silzer, Jl 11, 19:4
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—N J
Natl Guard—Camp Silzer opens at Sea Girt, Jl 2, 19:4; Maj Gen R L Bullard reviews troops at Camp Silzer and praises Guard, Jl 17, 8:3; Gov Silzer invites Amer Legion officials to review troops with view to bringing about closer relations, Jl 24, 21:4; 17 Guardsmen who failed to report for Sea Girt encampment will be court-martialed, Jl 25, 4:2
Normal Schools, see Normal Schools
Pardons, Court of—Caroline Prinetti and Mrs Mary Gaskill paroled from Clinton Reformatory, Jl 14, 2:8
Police—Maj M O Kimberling appointed asst supt of State police, S 9, II, 2:4
Salaries of State Employes—Gov Silzer will veto increases, Ag 17, 15:2
Senatorship—Candidates, Jl 7, 3:8
Street Rys, see Street Rys
Taxes, see Taxation—N J
Waterways — Waterways between New Brunswick and N Y are inspected by State Bd of Commerce and Navigation, Jl 1, 17:2
NEW JERSEY (battleship), see Battleships vs. Aircraft
N J Central R R, see Central R R of N J
N J Federation of Labor—Convention at Atlantic City, S 12, 40:3; officers elected, S 13, 32:1
N J Postmasters' Assn, see Postmasters
N J Real Estate League—Plans for mid-year meeting at Asbury Park, Jl 22, IX, 12:7
N J Refrigerating Co—Stockholders plan to sell property in N Y and N J before dissolution, Jl 31, 21:3
N J State College—Home Economics Dept urges scientific cooling of milk during hot weather, Jl 15, II, 5:2
N J State Commercial Arbitration Act—see Commercial Arbitration
N J Zinc Co—Quarterly report, Ag 2, 21:2
NEW LONDON, Conn—J E Barlow resigns as City Mgr, Ag 15, 28:5
NEW Madison Square Garden Corp—Divd, Jl 26, 25:2
NEW MEXICO:—
Courts, see Magee, Carl A (editor)
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan— N M
NEW Negro Publishing Co, see Black Star Line
NEW ORLEANS—R H Tarrant tells of plans for carnival in Mar; Comus will parade, Jl 24, 6:5
NEW ORLEANS Malt Extract & Hops Co—Indicted on charge of selling formula for beer with malt and hops, 4 officials arrested, S 29, 9:2
NEW PALESTINE (organ), see Zionist Assn of America
NEW ROCHELLE, N Y—C O'D Iselin supports bldg project advocated by Chamber of Commerce, and which will be operated by New Rochelle Housing Corp, for erection of moderate-priced homes without profit, Jl 15, II, 5:5; top floor of Police Dept headquarters arranged as hotel to accommodate women and visiting officials unable to get quarters; Mrs May Sullivan is 1st guest, Jl 22, 4:1; moderate-priced homes will be built in Stephenson Park, Jl 22, VIII, 1:7; dog adopted by resident from local pound returns, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4; Chief of Police authorized to purchase tear bombs for use against criminals, Ag 12, 14:2; residents complain about noise made by pump of Inter-urban Water Co, Ag 14, 6:2; Democrats pick city ticket, Ag 15, 19:2; Dem primary ticket completed, Ag 18, 4:7; Mayor Scott orders audit of city accounts, at request of C Iselin, J G Agar, J H Troy, G Watson and others, after discovery of shortage in office of clerk of City Court; R B Bordingham blamed, Ag 19, 6:3; Ag 22, 2:4; buys Louisa A Davis property bought by C O'D Iselin at public auction in June, Ag 23, 14:8; price of property corrected, Ag 24, 13:6; accountants auditing books of various city depts take exception to Police Comm's pension funds being invested in stock of Ward Baking Co, Ag 26, 17:6; New Rochelle Civic Assn, Inc, formed to combat smoke and noise, Ag 26, 20:2; ed on suppression of facts on automobile accidents by police, S 1, 10:5; will of Mrs Ella Pulsifer provides for fountain for horses and dogs, S 20, 4:2; Judge Swinburn admits shortage in funds of City Court, S 28, 6:8; Judge Swinburn says no criminal action is planed against R P Bordingham, Clerk of Court, for shortage in accounts, S 29, 10:2
See also Automobiles—New Rochelle
NEW Rochelle Art Exhibitions, see MacMonnies, F
NEW ROCHELLE-OYSTER Bay Ferry, see Ferries
NEW Testament, see Bible, The
N Y Air Brake Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 20, 22:1; report for 7 mos, Ag 23, 18:6
N Y & Coney Is R R Co, see N Y C—Transit—Merger
N Y & Harlem R R Co, see N Y C—Motor Buses
N Y & Honduras Rosario Mining Co Divd, Jl 11, 29:7
N Y & North Shore Traction Co—Divds on mortgage bonds are payable, Ag 14, 23:2; W B Parsons appointed by Court as special master in proceedings to restore operation of line in Queens, discontinued 3 yrs ago, Ag 26, II, 13:6; Parsons announces plan for municipal operation has been agreed handle Fall shipments, S 14, 29:2
N Y & Queens County Ry—Mrs Margt Cone settles suit for $20,000 for injuries, Ag 2, 23:5
N Y Aquarium Soc—Annual exhibition, at Amer Museum of Natural History, S 2, 13:1
N Y ASSN for the Improvement for the Condition of the Poor—ed appealing for funds for fresh air homes, Ag 14, 14:2
See also Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
N Y Assn for the Blind—Vacation home, Ag 12, II, 5:7

N Y Bar Assn, see Bar Assn of the City of N Y

N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation—Announces State Barge Canal Convention will be called, Jl 10, 14:1

N Y Botanical Gardens—Rose display, Jl 1, II, 5:5; J F Kemp urges visits to pot-holes on west side of Bronx River gorge, Jl 8, II, 3:4; annual gladioli exhibition, Ag 5, II, 3:1; harm done by drought; statement by Dr Britton, Ag 19, II, 5:3; dahlia exhibition, S 16, II, 6:1; S 22 2:5

N Y Bldg Cong—Apprentice Comm's plan to train youths now in "white collar" jobs indorsed by Bricklayers' Union and other unions, Jl 20, 1:7; O B Towne becomes Director, Ag 12, II, 1:6; F F Moran says N Y C Education Dept will co-operate with Apprenticeship Comm by conducting evening classes to train mechanics in bldg trades, Ag 21, 19:7; fall meeting addressed by T J Curtis on safety methods in construction, S 16, IX, 1:8

N Y Call, The—Reorganized with $125,000 additional capital; report that N Thomas will be offered post as editor, Ag 12, 13:6; Labor Press Assn Directors elect officers, Ag 31, 15:3

N Y Canners, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 18, 24:8

N Y Catholic Protectory—Dr W H Pound says epidemic which attacked boys of Protectory is checked, Ag 22, 15:2

N Y Central R R:—
Annual reports of subsidiaries, Jl 30, 21: 3
Aug report, S 25, 11:5
Central R R of N J Lease, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Divd, S 13, 31:5
Ferry, **see** Ferries
Freight—June statistics, Jl 20, 22:7; loadings increase, co announces readiness to handle Fall shipments, S 14, 19:2
Harding Memorial Services—Statement, Ag 10, 2:7
Holiday Traffic—Figures on July 4 travel, Jl 3, 24:2
Iron Ore—Records for handling shipments at Ashtabula Harbor broken, Jl 21, 17:2
July report, Ag 28, 22:4
June report, Jl 25, 27:2
Locomotive Tenders—35 ordered, S 23, II, 4:4
N Y-Chicago Lines—Pres Smith explains plan to establish new trunk line by lease of trackage of Phila and Reading R R and Central R R of N J, and also the construction of new trackage, says additional system under single control is needed to handle increasing traffic, Jl 22, 1:8; J H Cohen says plan is opposed by Port of N Y Authority as monopolistic, Jl 23, 20:1; ed, Jl 24, 20:2; plan criticized by Phila & Reading R R as of no public benefit, Jl 25, 28:1; officials and residents of N J towns which would be affected by N Y Central's proposed merger with Central R R of N Y give their views, Jl 26, 27:1; lr from E H Outerbridge of need of reorganizing N Y C Port's terminal facilities, Jl 30, 12:6; reprs of N Y Central, Pa & Reading rys confer with coal operators and business men at Williamsport, Pa, on proposed trunk lines, S 8, 18:3; prediction that plan will be opposed at I C C hearing, S 16, II, 10:2
Piers—Buys lease of Pier K-44 at Weehawken, N J from Cunard S S Co, Ag 18, 5:7
Realty—Sells lease of block to G M Heckscher, Ag 14, 31:1
Subsidiaries' Annual Reports, Jl 30, 21:3
Suits—Justice Van Kirk dismisses case against R R for death of motorist at grade crossing; urges heed to warnings, Jl 15, II, 1:7; Jl 15, VII, 12:4
Wages—Mechanics get increase, Jl 17, 4:6; increase, Jl 31, 17:4; reprs of Federated Shop Crafts are negotiating for restoration of piece-work wage system, S 1, 12:5; increases granted to clerical, station and shop employes, S 8, 8:4

N Y, Chicago and St Louis R R:
Bonds— I C C authorizes $15,000,000 issue, Jl 10, 4:5
Divds—Pf divd, Jl 2, 31:4; pf and com, S 4, 30:3
July report, S 7, 21:2
Stocks—Shares of N Y, Chicago & St. Louis R R Co, Toledo, St Louis & Western R R Co, and Lake Erie and Western R R Co may be exchanged for shares of new consolidation through Guaranty Trust Co of N Y, Jl 7, 15:5; offered to holders of deposit certificates, Jl 10, 27:2; W E Godfrey announces sale of 20,000 shares of stock of old co by independent stockholders to Van Sweringen interests, Jl 20, 20:2

NEW York City:—

Air Attack, see Aeronautics—N Y C, Vulnerability to Attack

Aldermen, Bd of—Com decides on recounts in cases of G W Harris and T F O'Reilly, after 18 mos, Jl 9, 6:2; Harris unseated by party vote; J W Smith, also negro, elected; T O'Reilly declared to be legally elected, Jl 11, 40:3; Harris gets writ to test right of Bd to oust him, Jl 19, 25:1; Mrs Anna Hochfelder asks Mayor Hylan to call special meeting to act in coal crisis, Ag 24, 2:4

Anniversary—Ed on Mayor Hylan's lr in which he attacks those who opposed jubilee, Jl 2, 14:5; Appeals Court upholds injunction on jubilee bonds, but concedes Mayor Hylan's right to celebrate, Jl 14, 5:2; Corp Counsel Nicholson says jubilee was upheld in decision on bonds, Jl 15, 8:1; Huguenot-Walloon-New Netherland Tercentenary Comm incorporated; incorporators, Ag 9, 14:4

Assessments, see N Y C—Taxes

Automobile Repair Shop, see Automobiles —N Y C

Bridges:—
High Bridge—Steel works of I G Johnson & Co shut down preparatory to removal as obstruction to navigation on Harlem River, Jl 1, II, 1:8; ed on remodeling, Jl 2, 14:4; lr from Lida H Kepner on history of Johnson mansion, Jl 7, 10:6, drawing by W B Van Ingen, Ag 12, III, p 12
Spuyten Duyvil—Estimates for erection of bridge as war memorial are asked by Acting Mayor Hulbert, Jl 3, 17:3

Census Bur Stastistics—Figures show 63% increase in expenditures, 50% increase in taxes, under Hylan Administration, Ag 5, 1:2

Cleanliness, see Clean City League

Court House—Main entrance to new courthouse ready for decorators, Jl 19, 17:2; progress of construction, Ag 19, II, 1:4; Wells & Newton Co file suit against N Y C for $70,549 damages for alleged breach of contract for plumbing, Ag 24, 2:6; Comr Hirshfield investigates charges made by P A Ryan in lr to Mayor Hylan, that G A Fuller Construction Co is profiteering by use of inferior grade of stone; Vice Pres J R Kilpatrick of Fuller Co denies charge; Hirshfield cites Controller Craig's responsibility for quality of stone used, Ag 30, 17:1

Courts:—
Criminal Courts Bldg—Judge Talley says it is unsafe, S 18, 12:1; S 19, 3:5
Justices—J M Barrett appointed City Magistrate, Jl 6, 12:8; Magistrate Levine sits in Special Session Court, Ag 7, 8:2; F J Coleman Jr resigns as Justice of Municipal Court, Ag 28, 28:1
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Judiciary; N Y S—Elections—Judiciary
Municipal Court—Lr from Don C Buell on the poor man's court, Ag 12, VII, 8:8; Gov Smith appoints com to formulate reorganization and code revision, Ag 22, 16:2; amendments to code become effective, S 2, 9:5
Poor, The—Lr from Don C Buell on the poor man's court, Ag 12, VII, 8:8

NEW York City:—Courts:—(Continued)—

Traffic Courts—Bklyn detention pens, used by Court condemned as unsanitary in report of State Comm of Prisons, Ag 2, 7:1

Description—Sp art by A Strakosch, New York by Moonlight, S 9, IV, 14:1

Dist Atty's Office—Asst Dist Atty Kilroe files suit to compel Controller Craig to certify that $41,578 claim in defending conduct in office in case of A Bourasse is justifiable, Ag 18, 2:5; 1924 budget requests, S 16, 20:2

See also Banton, J H

Education Bd:—

Acting Supt of Schools—Dr E D Shimer retires, Jl 24, 23:4

Associate Supts—E D Shimer and J H Walsh retired, S 1, 3:2; appointments, S 27, 9:3; S 28, 6:5

Budget—Tentative total for 1924 announced by A S Somers at final public hearing of Bd, Ag 21, 25:2; 1st hearing, Ag 15, 9:1; teachers' salary increase and moving pictures in schools considered at Com hearing, Ag 17, 24:2; 1924 budget fixed at $138,687,198, Ag 30, 21:7; total and division of items, S 2, II, 1:2

Building Trades Apprentices, **see** Building Trades—Apprentices

Coal—Contracts let, Jl 12, 9:1

Cooking Director in Schools—Martha Westfall named, S 22, 2:5

Crowding—Decrease cited in report by G J Ryan and Dr Ettinger, S 29, 6:7

Enrolment—Supt Ettinger pleased with smooth enrolment, S 12, 19:4

Evening Schools—Needs discussed at meeting of Com on Finance and Budget, Ag 16, 14:8

Evening Vocational Schools—F F Moran says Educ Bd will co-operate with Apprenticeship Com of N Y Bldg Cong by conducting classes to train mechanics in bldg trades, Ag 21, 19:7; G McClurg questions fairness of restricting training to union members, lr, Ag 29, 16:7; Moran explains law regarding training, in reply to McClurg, lr, S 8, 12:6

Examiners—Investigation ends; Dist Supt W E Grady protests against testimony which he calls irrelevant, Jl 11, 11:3; defense by Supt Ettinger in introductory lr to annual report, Ag 26, II, 1:3

High Schools—Jamaica residents will ask Mayor to rescind selection of Clark site for new Jamaica High School, Jl 8, 8:1; Jamaica com expects to see Mayor Hylan this week, Jl 15, 2:1

Lecture Bur—Ed on course on naturalization, Jl 4, 12:4

Number of Girls and Boys—Figures show that girls outnumber boys in graduates of elementary schools and in rank, Jl 16, 11:3

Play Schools opened for Summer, Jl 1, II, 1:2

Principals—Miss A V Birmingham applies for Court order directing Examiners' Bd to place her name on eligible list, charges political oppression, S 6, 16:2; writ denied, S 28, 3:5

Public School No 4—Sp art by Frances Blumenthal on grouping of pupils, S 9, VII, 5:1

School Bldgs—Drafting of workers to complete bldgs discussed at conf of Mayor Hylan's Com on School Construction, Bricklayers' Union and Com of School Contractors; labor leaders admit failure to supply workmen; statistics on condition of unfinished work in all boroughs, Jl 6, 1:2; J J Donnelly urges conscription of bricklayers to complete work, Jl 7, 3:5; ed, Jl 7, 10:5; W H Gompert, architect of Education Dept, says program is endangered by shortage of bricklayers; workers will vote on proposal that they leave speculative work in successive groups to complete school construction, Jl 8, II, 1:8; Mayor Hylan, in lr to A Vogel, says more bldgs have been constructed during his administration than in other administrations, Jl 8, II, 14:3; Gompert says contractors may employ double shifts working day and night to complete work for opening of Fall term, contractors are asked to submit bids under new system; 17 bricklayers volunteer to quit speculative work to aid school bldg, Jl 10, 21:8; Hylan asks for lists of former bricklayers now employed in city depts, who may work on schools under leave of absence, with approval of Bricklayers' Union; 500 reported eligible, Jl 12, 1:5; ed, Jl 13, 14:5; Hylan calls mass meeting of bricklayers to appeal for volunteers, Jl 13, 17:3; Bricklayers' Union of Greater N Y pledges itself to furnish bricklayers necessary to complete bldg program, Jl 17, 4:6; J J Donnelly, business agent for Bricklayers' Union, says immigrants seeking union cards must agree to work on schools temporarily, Jl 20, 6:1; Bd of Education votes to ask Estimate Bd for $15,000,000 more for schools; 3 contracts awarded; double shifts of mechanics will not be used on two Bronx bldgs because of costs, Jl 26, 7:1; W J Flynn, Chmn of Mayor Hylan's Com on School Construction, says only 2 of 50 bricklayers who signed up to work on schools have fulfilled promise, Jl 27, 6:1; Bd's request for $15,000,000 appropriation approved by Estimate Bd; appropriations under Hylan regime reach $100,000,000, Jl 28, 7:4; ed, Jl 28, 6:5; Mrs J R Swan, representing civic coms, urges that no cuts be made for repair and upkeep, in lr to Budget Com, Jl 30, 27:1; Socialist Party of N Y adopts resolution at convention attacking Hylan Administration for shortage of schools, despite protest by F Paulitsch, who blames bricklayers, Ag 6, 11:3; Education Bd adopts resolutions asking Bldg Trades Employers' Assn and Mason Bldrs' Assn to co-operate by submitting bids for work on new bldgs, Ag 10, 4:5; erection of 35 bldgs delayed because of failure to remove bldgs on sites, Ag 21, 25:3; Craig replies to Ryan's lr on cause of delay of erection; says Mayor Hylan is responsible, Ag 23, 15:1; Mayor Hylan takes stand by threatening to oust tenants by razing school properties in Bklyn, and by planning private purchases of Bronx properties, Ag 24, 1:4; Mayor Hylan repeats charge that Controller Craig is responsible for failure of clearing school properties, Ag 25, 20:2; Architect W H Gompert develops plans for fireproof construction which features flexibility and adaptability to requirements of localities, S 2, VIII, 1:1; 1 new bldg ready in Bklyn; part time sessions will be held in many schools in borough, S 9, 21:1; schools open with 10 new bldgs in commission, S 11, 19:4; Acting Mayor Hulbert, at special meeting of Sinking Fund Comm, eliminates Craig as member of Comm and rescinds resolution leaving control of sites with Craig; new bids asked, S 14, 21:8; Gompert notifies Estimate Bd com that bldgs under construction are fully manned by bricklayers, S 15, 16:3; plans told in report by G J Ryan

School Sites—Sinking Fund Comm ratifies assignment of Jerome Park reservoir for high school and elementary school, Jl 13, 17:5; Glendale Taxpayers' Assn asks local school bd to ask Dept to recommend sites in Queens for temporary schools, S 25, 3:3

School Yards, **see** Playgrounds

NEW York City:—Education:—(Continued)—
Teachers:—
Loyalty Pledge—Mary S McDowell, Quakeress, reinstated, was dismissed in 1918, Jl 12, 9:1; G Glassberg, removed during the war, appeals for reinstatement, Ag 10, 22:3
Reinstatement—Lena M Zipfel, dismissed in 1916 on charges of misconduct and adjudged insane, reinstated, S 13, 34:2; Lena Zipfel applies for sick leave, S 22, 2:5
Retirement Fund—Controller Craig asks Comr Hirshfield's removal, following Hirshfield's effort to subpeona him in Fund inquiry; Craig denies report that he struck T J Boertlein, process server, Jl 20, 14:2; Hirshfield wants body writ for Craig so that he must attend hearing, Ag 2, 8:2; Hirshfield attacks Craig for failure to appear in pension funds inquiry, Ag 27, 21:1
Salaries—Increase considered at meeting of Budget and Finance Com, Ag 17, 24:2
Shortage—Action to cope with scarcity urged, Ag 14, 9:1
Textile High School—Principal W T Dooley tells of vocational methods, Jl 1, II, 5:7
Truancy—Parents arraigned, fined and sentenced for failure to send children to school, S 28, 9:8

Elections, see Municipal Campaign, NY C, N Y S—Elections

Elevated Rys, see Accidents—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Transit

Employes—Members of police, fire and other depts who were former bricklayers may work on public school bldgs under leave of absence according to Mayor Hylan's plan, Jl 12, 1:5; ed, Jl 13, 14:5; Mayor Hylan will grant leave to any who wish to take training at Citizens' Military Traning Camps, Jl 24, 2:4

Employes' Pensions, see N Y C—Estimate Bd—Employes' Retirement System

Employes' Salaries—Clash between Mayor Hylan and Controller Craig over salaries of J Matthews and E T O'Conner, Bd of Estimate employes; Hylan orders suit to collect salary for men who, Craig says, were illegally doing work for Sinking Fund Comm, Jl 14, 5:1; Justice Burr reserves decision on suits by Matthews and O'Connor to compel Craig to pay salaries: statement by Repr La Guardia, Ag 2, 10:2; Craig ordered to pay O'Connor and Matthews, Ag 9, 8:2

Estimate Bd:—
Employes' Retirement System—Controller Craig asks investigation, Ag 31, 8:2
See also N Y C—Employes' Salaries

European Influences—Sp art by K Bercovici, S 16, IV, 4:1

Farmhouses, see N Y C—Landmarks

Farms, see Agriculture—N Y C

Ferries, see Ferries

Finance Dept—J R Smith charges J O'Neil, special examiner, obtained $500 from him by threats, Jl 18, 24:3; Comr Hirshfield begins investigation of City Revenue Bur, criticizes Controller Craig for low rents at which he leased city-owned bungalows in the Rockaways, Ag 8, 20:2; Hirshfield continues investigation of bungalows rented at Hammels and Edgemere, Ag 10, 4:3

Finances:—
Bond Issues, **see** N Y C—Anniversaries
Budget—Bklyn Borough budget for 1924 offered by Pres Riegelmann, Ag 5, 20:1; 1924 requests are higher than those of 1923, S 1, 10:7; increased salaries sought in many depts, S 2, 14:6; ed on Comr Enright's tentative budget, S 8, 12:3; requests from 100 Depts for 1924 appropriations show general increase, S 9, 10:1; additional requests which will be made, S 16, 20:1; E H Anderson and F F Hopper appeal for Public Library before Estimate Bd Com, S 20, 5:3; Estimate Bd hearings resumed; Police Dept's estimate for 1924, S 26, 2:4; Plants and Structures Dept estimate submitted to Estimate Bd Comr, S 28, 9:7; ed on needs of Public Library, S 29, 6:3
Debt Margin—Controller Craig says Mayor Hylan is frittering away margin, Ag 17, 1:5
Statistics—Census Bur of U S Commerce Dept reports 63% increase in expenditures, 50% increase in taxes, under Hylan Administration, Ag 5, 1:2

Fire Dept:—
Accidents, **see** Christman, Louis B
Chief Kenlon celebrates 13th anniversary as head, Ag 2, 26:1
Eligible list largest ever promulgated by Civil Service Comm, Jl 7, 11:4
Moving picture, Rescue, depicting firemen's feats, filmed, S 25, 10:3
Volunteer Fire Fighter of 1851, Dennis Shane, recalls experiences, sp art, Jl 22, VII, 4:3

Foreign Population, see Immigration—N Y C

Gambling and Vice Conditions—91 men arrested in crap game are freed, Jl 25, 5:2; 137 men arrested in 2 raids, Ag 5, 18:1; 16 girl dancers arrested in Filipino dance hall are freed, Ag 13, 15:4; Club du Barry raided; 11 men, 9 women arrested, S 2, 11:3; detective beaten and negro is shot in raid on negro policy playing in Harlem, S 9, 8:1

Guide Book—Comment on F Rider's book, Jl, 29, III, 10:1

Harbor, see N Y C—Port

Health Dept—Comr Hirshfield recommends dismissal of D H Allen and F G Holler, temporary sanitary inspectors, on charges of dishonesty and misconduct in connection with investigation of complaint against erection of a stable in Queens Boro by W Neumeyer, Ag 10, 6:5; budget request for 1924, S 16, 20:1

Highway Bur—J L Ashmead, W H Meyer, and J P Clark, employes of Queens Highway Bur suspended by Borough Pres Connolly pending investigation of charges against them, Ag 29, 9:2

History—Baron de Cartier reviews history in commencement address at Rochester Univ, says founders were Belgian, not Dutch, Ag 5, VI, 10:4
See also N Y C—Anniversaries

Home Rule—Mayor Hylan speaks in Ogdensburg and says Republicans and corporations defeated it, Jl 21, 1:8; Sen Couzens gives views, Jl 28, 4:3; article by E Harvier; text of home rule amendment to be voted upon, Ag 19, II, 2:2; discussed by H G Aron, chmn of Repub Com to Review Activities of State Administration, S 2, 11:1

Hostility—lr by N R F, who tells of speech by Sen Ransdell, who advised retail merchants to buy as little as possible in N Y C, Jl 15, II, 4:7

Jubilee, see N Y C—Anniversaries

Landmarks—Sp art on Schneck homestead, oldest Dutch farmhouse in N Y C, Jl 22, III, 15:1; lr from Mrs W L Hagen, Jl 31, 16:6; lr on another pre-Revolutionary house, Ag 1, 16:7

Laws, see N Y C—Ordinances

Markets Dept—Appellate Div rules Comr O'Malley must appoint aids from civil service lists; 109 may lose city jobs, among them M Hirshfield, and P J Murray, Jl 7, 4:5; Comr O'Malley will name new supervisors within 10 days, Jl 17, 29:3; Women's Market Com will handle coal shortage, S 25, 3:3
See also Markets, N Y C; O'Malley (Comr) E J

NEW York City:—(Continued)—

Mayor's Com, see Mayor's Com, &c

Mayor's Office—W T Collins is Acting Mayor while Mayor Hylan and M Hulbert are away, Jl 7, 3:3; budget request for 1924, S 16, 20:1; Acting Mayor Hulbert will become real Mayor, empowered to appoint or remove employes, because of length of Hylan's illness, S 23, II, 1:4; Hulbert visits Hylan and pledges fealty, S 24, 1:6

Moonlight View—Sp art by A Strakosch, S 9, IV, 14:1

Motor Buses—City Is Motor Bus Co sued by N Y C for $22,779 alleged due under agreement to pay city 7½% of gross income, Jl 4, 22:2; residents of Queens Boro plan to operate their own bus lines if injunction obtained by Transit Comm against operation by Dept of Plant and Structures is sustained by U S Court of Appeals, Jl 11, 22:3; Comr McAneny says Transit Comm will assist Queens citizens seeking transportation, Jl 12, 26:3; Court of Appeals denies N Y C permission to appeal from injunction granted in taxpayers' suit brought by E Schafer to restrain operation of 28 municipally supervised bus lines in city; Mayor Hylan calls special meeting of Estimate Bd to consider asking Gov Smith to call special session of Legis to enact legislation to permit city to operate its own system; Concourse bus line in Bronx and Rockaway line in Queens will continue to operate under limited term franchises granted by Estimate Bd and approved by Transit Comm, Jl 15, 1:8; Mayor Hylan returns from vacation at Saratoga Springs to lead fight for municipal operation; McAneny says Estimate Bd has power to grant franchises for which Transit Comm will issue certificates of convenience and necessity, to keep lines operating, Jl 16, 1:8; ed, Jl 16, 10:1; Estimate Bd votes to appeal to Gov Smith to call special session of Legis, appoints com to carry appeal to Albany; bus operators plan assn to continue operation of lines under existing law, Jl 17, 1:8; Gov Smith hesitates on calling special session of Legis, because of political problems involved, Jl 17, 2:3; Hylan reviews attempts of administration to get legislation permitting municipal operation, expresses confidence that special session will be called; Smith declines to commit himself, is expected to attempt reconciliation of Hylan and Transit Comm, Jl 18, 1:8; 150 operators of municipally supervised bus lines plan to form a corporation preliminary to applying to Estimate Bd for a franchise and to Transit Comm for a certificate of convenience; Assemblyman Kaufmann says Repub Assemblymen will oppose Hylan's plan of municipal bus lines, Jl 18, 2:2; ed, The Mayor's way out, Jl 18, 14:2; Smith confers with Transit Comm members in N Y C, declines to announce decision regarding special session; I L Dreeben, counsel for bus operators, outlines plan for formation of a corporation to operate lines under Estimate Bd franchises, with provision for purchase of entire equipment by city; Hylan denounces operators' plan; Assemblyman Ullman attacks Hylan, Jl 19, 1:8; Smith remains uncertain on necessity of calling extra session, Jl 19, 2:2; Smith doubts success of Hylan's plan for special session, will submit plan to continue operation of lines to special com of Estimate Bd; Hylan and Comr Whalen denounce proposed organization of operators to operate under certificates of convenience and necessity; Dreeben and others prohibited from speaking at Estimate Bd meeting, Jl 20, 1:5; Hylan predicts success for plan, at opening of shaft for Staten Is tunnel, Jl 20, 28:2; city officials defy Marshall's threat to execute injunction halting all lines, Jl 22, 1:2; L Marshall says he will ask immediate execution of injunction restraining operation of buses if Smith calls special session to enact legislation; Smith defers announcement of his plan until Hylan returns from up-State campaign for transit, Jl 21, 1:7; Marshall repeats threat to use injunction if special session of Legis is called, urges Estimate Bd to grant franchises to continue operation of lines, Jl 23, 1:6; Hylan's plea for extra session indorsed by Federation of Tenants' Assns of Greater N Y; Smith says calling of session is undecided, after conf with N Y C officials; Assemblyman Ullman urges Hylan to grant franchises to continue operation of lines, Jl 24, 1:8; Hylan and Assemblyman Hackenburg denounce Marshall's threat to stop operation; investigation of N Y S Anti-Saloon League, recommended by Additional Grand Jury of N Y Co, may be undertaken by Legis if Smith decides to call extra session, Jl 25, 5:1; ed, Buses and politics, Jl 25, 10:3; Smith declines to comment on decision on extra Legislative session; Hylan renews attack on Marshall and E Schafer, says they are financially interested in Fifth Av Coach Co, Jl 26, 8:2; Citizens' Union's opposition to extra legislative session voiced by Chmn Schieffelin in lr to Smith, Jl 27, 2:3; Hylan launches campaign for signatures to petition for enactment of legislation for municipal buses, Jl 28, 1:6; Marshall plans to end vacation and return to N Y C to open fight, says Hylan violates law, Jl 28, 2:7; Sen Couzens indorses Hylan's plan, Jl 28, 4:3; Smith and Marshall fail to confer while both are at Saranac Lake; Comr Whalen defends plan in reply to criticism by Marshall, Jl 29, 11:1; Smith will not decide on calling extra session until he has consulted leaders, Jl 30, 8:2; Smith says he will not act on extra session unless assured of solid vote of Dem legislators, Jl 31, 7:2; Smith will decide on matter of extra session soon, Ag 1, 12:4; Marshall says Hylan must bear blame if buses are stopped by injunction, Ag 7, 19:7; Hylan awaits F D Waterman's views on municipal operation, Ag 12, 5:2; McAneny appeals to Hylan and Estimate Bd to cooperate with Transit Comm to continue buses, urges issue of short-term franchises to legalize operation and halt service of injunction obtained by Marshall; Waterman supports Hylan's plan, cannot speak for Com of 1,000, in reply to Hylan's attack, Ag 13, 15:6; ed, Illegal buses vs legal, Ag 14, 14:3; Whalen reports on signatures to petition, Ag 15, 19:6 Hylan questions Whalen regarding signatures, Ag 18, 2:5; ed citing experience in Newark as warning, Ag 21, 16:5; McAneny appeals directly to Estimate Bd to make operation legal by granting franchises, after Hylan ignores first lr, Ag 22, 23:2; Hylan replies to McAneny's appeal to Estimate Bd, Ag 23, 17:3; Assemblyman Steinberg approves buses, opposes Hylan's plan, in connection with political attack, S 1, 5:5; report that Smith may call special session of Legis to consider Hylan's plan, S 5, 8:1; Transit Comm will hear plea of Manhattan Bus Co for franchise to permit operation of crosstown routes on 79th, 86th and 96th Sts, S 10, 13:1; rumor that N Y & Harlem R R Co is financially interested in Manhattan Transfer Co arises from offer for transfers between crosstown lines and Fourth and Madison Av trolley line, S 11, 14:8; Unique Bus Service incorporates with $100,000 capital stock, plans to establish service over 3 routes at 5 cent fare, if Transit Comm permits, S 14, 23:1; Manhattan Bus Co may be forced to withdraw operation of 3 lines, under court decision, unless Transit Comm and Estimate Bd agree to issue certificates of necessity and convenience, S 16, X, 1:8

See also Fifth Ave Bus Co; Sight-Seeing Buses

NEW York City:—(Continued)—

Museums, see Amer Museum of Natural History; Art—Museums—Metropolitan Museum

Oldest House, see N Y C—Landmarks

Ordinances—Extracts from Code of Ordinances; comic and queer laws, Jl 1, VII, 10:1; summary contained in pamphlet issued by Merchants' Assn, S 10, 13:1

Parks:

Budget—Budget requests for 1924 reduced by examining bd; act may force closing of several greenhouses, says Comr Gallatin, S 20, 5:3

Central Park—Article by S Bent on threatened blight of vegetation which is being studied by Dr Wm Crocker of Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Jl VII, 2:1; Naumburg band stand dedicated, S 30, 6:6

See also Assaults—N Y C—Central Park; Star-Spangled Banner (for concerts)

Cleanliness—Federation for Child Study Summer Play Schools adopt resolutions to keep parks clean, Jl 29, II, 14:1

Gramercy Park—Sp art by Lida Rose McCabe on "Teck" Hannan, who guards the flowers and children, S 2, III, 8:1

Vandalism—Lr from W T Hornaday endorses plan of nickel-admittance turnstiles for adults as means of financing special police plan, Jl 2, 14:7; decrease in destruction, Jl 2, 2:6; ed, Jl 3, 12:5; lr suggests that citizens volunteer to police parks to check it, Jl 9, 12:7; lr on volunteer police, Jl 13, 14:6

Piers—Pier 86 will be busiest pier in world, Jl 1, VIII, 1:2; Estimate Bd Com defers action on award of leases for piers 84 and 86, No River, sought by Cunard Line and Internatl Mercantile Marine Co, Jl 11, 20:2

Plan for Development—Lr from C D Lay on Prof P Geddes's comment on neglected opportunities, Jl 6, 12:6; F A Delano, Chm of Com on Plan of N Y and Its Environs, will push actual city planning in Fall, Jl 9, 5:2; ed, The plan of Manhattan, Jl 21, 8:2; statement by S M Harrison on surveys by Russell Sage Foundation, Ag 10, 6:7; S M Harrison urges community planning based on sanitary surroundings, in address before Summer session of Columbia Univ, Ag 16, 14:8; Ag 19, VIII, 2:5

Plant and Structures Dept—Budget requests for 1924; new needs of Dept told by Comr Whalen, S 28, 9:7

Police Dept:—

Advisory Bd—E A C Smith, Col W Scott and G MacDonald appointed as Advisory Bd to Police Comr with rank and title of honorary Police Comr, Ag 25, 2:4

Assaults by Policemen, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality; Rogers, Francis (policeman)

Assaults on Police, **see** Assaults—N Y C—Police, Attacks on

Bravery—Magistrate Simpson praises Patrolmen Parsons and Quigley for killing negro wife-murderer in court, Ag 10, 6:4

Brutality—Assemblyman L A Cuvillier reports to prosecuting authorities charges of assault by Patrolman T J Darcy against W J Horneski and wife and attack against Mrs Helen O'Neil by policeman who sought to enter home to serve summons, Jl 3, 2:3; Judge J F McIntyre refuses Patrolman P A Clinton, under indictment for assault and manslaughter in connection with death of T Lynch, permission to inspect minutes of Grand Jury, Jl 6, 3:3; Assemblyman Cuvillier asks inquiry into arrest of T Coronato Jr on charge of assaulting policeman; conviction of Patrolman P Lennon by Magistrate Corrigan for disorderly conduct is reversed by Justice McAvoy, Jl 7, 22:2, 3; Motorcycle Policemen C Mergi and J Kehr held on charge of assaulting Mrs Tessie Schlager, Patrolman W Clark held for attacking W Powell, and Patrolman T Darcy held for attacking Mr and Mrs Horneski, Jl 10, 21:3; O Quinn applies for warrant for arrest of Detective H Smith on charge of assault, is owner of cafe where Detectives Butler and Price are alleged to have attacked members of J J Foley Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars on return from funeral of comrade beaten to death by policeman; lr by Assemblyman Cuvillier to Dist Atty Banton on case, Jl 12, 2:5; Policemen Mergi and Kehr, charged with assault and attempted assault by A Horbart and Mrs Theresa Schlager, freed in Flushing court, Jl 13, 6:3; Banton has begun investigation of alleged brutality to O Quinn; Cuvillier and delegation representing Veterans of Foreign Wars urge him to push inquiry into other charges, particularly in cases of veterans of European War, Jl 14, 5:5; Comr Enright in lr to Mayor Hylan attacks Magistrate Corrigan for action in case of Patrolman Lennon, Jl 16, 13:6; case brought against J Clark (Patrolman) and C Schroeder for assault on C Powell discharged, Jl 17, 21:4; Patrolman J Wynne held for assault on G Ferguson, war veteran, Jl 20, 15:8; prosecution of Patrolman J J Wynne sought by Cuvillier in lr to Dist Atty Banton, Jl 23, 15:7; resolutions of confidence in Detective M Price, indicted for attack on members of J J Foley Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, adopted by Amer Legion, Jl 28, 20:5; O Carlson charges Policeman D O'Connor beat him, Ag 7, 6:2

Budget—Ed, An unseasonable application, S 8, 12:3; 1924 program includes $40,000 item for increased salaries with recommendations for financing which propose dropping of 16 minor men, S 26, 2:4

Capts—28th anniversary of Capt D C Kerr's affiliation with Dept celebrated by dinner by associates, S 12, 8:2

Chinese—Patrolman W Charles, Chinese, saves Patrolmen C Dorsman and W Braun in grip of J Gillen drowning in East River, Jl 15, 1:2

Coney Is Station—Improvements planned, S 25, 3:3

Demotions, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Reductions in Rank

Detective Bur—S G Belton named Chief, Ag 7, 19:4

Detective School—Special examination given to 100 patrolmen attending school in hope of filling vacancies in dept, S 26, 3:4

Detectives—Atlantic City borrows J Daly to watch out for internatl crooks during holiday week-end, S 2, 7:3; Comr Enright transfers 44 experienced men to patrol duty, replaces them with young graduates of detective school, S 28, 9:1

Dismissals—Acting Comr Leach dismisses 2 detectives and 21 policemen to clear legal tangle resulting from suit brought by Citizens' Union, which denied authority of Mayor Hylan or the Police Comr to reinstate Policeman J A Dolan dismissed during Mitchell Administration, S 2, 4:6

Drug Traffic—Cuvillier accuses policeman of selling drugs to women of Bklyn, in lr to Dist Atty Banton, Jl 19, 8:2

Ed, The police at their best, on work in connection with pressmen's strike, S 27, 6:4

European Study—Inspectors S G Belton, and W T Davis, and Lts J O'Connell and J Golden may go abroad to study police methods in various countries; Craig stand in doubt, Ag 26, 10:1

NEW York City:—Police Dept:—(Continued)
Field Day—lr from reader on halting automobiles for ticket selling, Ag 31, 14:7
Field Days—air carnival planned, S 3, 6:6; S 9, I, pt 2, 8:1
Fines—3 lts, 3 sgts, 171 patrolmen sentenced for minor infractions of regulations, S 13, 2:3
Graft—L Kaufman says he paid 4 policemen to permit him to violate traffic ordinances, Ag 17, 5:3; Kaufman recants tale, Ag 21, 19:6; sp art, historical instances reviewed, S 30, III, 2:3
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
History—Sp art, S 30, III, 2:3
Honorary Deputy Comms—R Waldo appointed by Comr Enright to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Col D I McKay, Ag 3, 15:3
Hylan (Mayor), resents criticism by individuals and press in lr to Comr Enright, Jl 7, 22:2
See also Hylan (Mayor)—Police
Intoxication—M T Burke suspended, Jl 3, 25:4; Patrolmen D J Sullivan and C Rauss dismissed, S 5, 19:6
Lost Children—Article on care of children, Jl 8, VI, 8:1
Meritorious Conduct—Comr Enright rewards 11 detectives and 8 patrolmen, Jl 15, 14:3
Newspapers—Comr Enright orders members of force to report to Legal Bur respecting alleged facts appearing in N Y newspapers commenting on police action where published facts are known to be false, Jl 15, 14:1
Oppression—Assemblyman L A Cuvillier informs Dist Atty Banton in letter of oppression in case of of G Cox convicted of maintaining disorderly house; is pained at Banton's attitude toward all police investigations, Jl 6, 3:3; Cuvillier charges Patrolman Driscoll with oppression in arrest of Mrs Charlotte Samuels, Jl 19, 8:2; Court dismisses assault charge against J Hunter and rebukes Sgt J J Walthers for seizing glass he thought contained wine, Ag 1, 17:2
See also N Y C—Police Dept— Brutality
Policewomen—Comr Enright petitioned by com of 25 women, headed by Dr Anna Hochfelder, to place 15 women on force, Ag 14, 1:2; uniforms selected, S 19, 3:6; 33 women graduated from school for policewomen, S 29, 9:8
27, 6:4
Prohibition Activities, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
Promotions—List, Jl 21, 22:3; Ag 24, 5:3; Detective Sgt F C Kruse made acting Lt, Ag 25, 20:3; Service Reform Assn investigates promotions by Comr Enright of Capts J W Scofield, R O'Brien, W Kelliher, P Brady and E J Quinn, S 14, 3:5
Public Safety Bur—Report on automobile accidents for 6 mos, Jl 9, 17:7
Raids, **see** N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
Reductions in Rank—Comr Enright makes reductions by telephone, Ag 15, 20:4; 61 detective sgts reduced to patrolmen to make room for more active men, S 12, 10:3
Reserves—Lr by W Spiegel on need of more recruits, Ag 18, 8:7
Resignations—S F Gorman, member since 1911, resigns, S 16, 2:3
Retirements—Retirement sought by Lt M Werzansky, Jl 7, 17:1; Lt E J Hearle retires, S 13, 2:3; Police Lt T M Jones retires from force after 28 yrs service, S 18, 4:6
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
Salaries—Ed, An unseasonable application, S 8, 12:3
Station Houses—Men of 42d St precinct are going to 152d St station, Ag 13, 14:2; 42nd precinct moves to hdqtrs of 40th precinct at 152nd St and Amsterdam Ave, Ag 14, 7:2
Surgeons—New appointments, Jl 21, 22:3
Ticket Selling, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Field Day
Traffic Squad—Mayor Hylan writes Comr Enright that all stanchions be lighted by electricity for protection from automobiles, Jl 1, 11:3; Patrolman Donohue wears new uniform; tie-up in traffic caused, Jl 17, 21:7
Training School—Graduation, Jl 6, 3:4
Transfers—Lists—Jl 21, 22:3; Ag 5, 15:2; Ag 6, 6:1; testimony in trial of Inspector Bohan's charges against Sgt Chenu; prophecy of F Galasco, proprietor of Tent Restaurant, came true, Ag 8, 32:2
Tributes—Policeman A Ruth praised by Magistrate McQuade for saving man, arrested on charge of having pistol in possession, from prison, Ag 2, 17:2; Magistrate Goodman commends Patrolman Ruditsky who used night stick on man who resisted orders, Ag 15, 2:6; C G Young, Sec to Comr Enright, publishes 23 lrs of praise received by Police Dept, S 11, 19:7
Uniforms—Men allowed to discard coats in warm weather, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4
Women's Police Reserves—Police Comr Enright becomes member, Ag 16, 6:6
Population—29,000,000 in year 2,000 estimated by Profs R Pearl and L J Reed, Jl 8, II, 1:1; ed, Jl 9, 12:2; sp art on locations where principal foreign born are found; table and map, Ag 5, VII, 4:2; statistics; decrease in Manhattan, Ag 19, VIII, 1:2
Port—Comr O'Malley opposes Port of N Y Authority plan, says establishment of municipal terminal markets in each borough, under control of city administration, furnishes proper solution of problem, Jl 2, 20:1; D Van Buskirk denies Port of N Y Authority seeks to control city markets, says co-operation is sought, Jl 3, 17:2; report of Collector on customs receipts for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 6, 18:5; Port Authority presents brief to I C C, assails rys' opposition to unified terminal facilities, cites conditions in other cities at Washington conf, Jl 12, 19:1; Asst Sec Moss inspects customs service, Jl 13, 26:1; Port Authority files brief with I C C showing economies to public in scientifically organized method of drayage delivery from rys entering Manhattan, Jl 15, 25:1; Amer Warehousemen's Assn reports warehouses in Manhattan filled to capacity, while other cities show decline, Jl 19, 22:1; rys entering N Y C agree to co-operate with Port Authority in investigating lighterage operation and costs, Jl 24, 32:2; ed, Port facilities come first, Jl 24, 20:2; Gov Smith will recommend that Port Authority issue $50,000,000 in bonds to finance construction of 2 vehicular tunnels between N Y and N J as part of development plan; Mayor Hylan's plan is virtually killed; 1 tunnel will probably be at 14th St, another in Harlem, Jl 31, 1:3; E H Outerbridge re-elected Chmn; D W Van Buskirk elected Vice Chmn to succeed J S Smith, Jl 29, II, 1:3; Gov Silzer indorses issue recommended by Smith, Ag 1, 32:2; Smith plans inspection tour of N Y Harbor, Ag 5, 8:2; Smith and Silzer urge additional bridges or tunnels to connect N Y and N J, after inspection tour; text of jt statement, Ag 7, 29:1; Smith suggests personnel of Advisory Bd to assist Port Authority in study of ry consolidation proposed by I C C, Ag 16, 3:8; bankers confer with Chmn Outerbridge on plans to finance development plan, prepare to advance $200,000,000 in several bond issues

NEW York City:—Port:—(Continued)—
attractive to investors, Ag 22, 1:6; E H Palmer resigns as Director of Information Bur of Port Authority, S 1, 10:7; partial breakdown in customs service reported by Merchants' Assn, which appeals for co-operation of other ports, in lr to commercial assns, S 10, 23:3; J Macmillan says harbor facilities are greatest in the world, S 16, 22:3; reprs of Port of N Y Authority and of rys entering N Y C clash over proposed unification of Jersey belt line, at I C C hearing; Gen Goethals testifies on plan, S 18, 23:6 A H Smith suggests appointment of a ry dictator to supervise all freight traffic, as a step toward unification of rys out of N J, at I C C hearing on port plan, S 19, 7:3; rys will co-operate with Port Authority in inspection of waterfront belt line to ascertain what improvement in operation can be made at once, for greater economy and convenience to shippers; Outerbridge praises roads, changes attitude, S 23, II, 1:3; W W Drinker appointed chief engineer of Port Authority, S 25, 3:3
See also Railroads—Consolidation

Post Office:—
Early Mailing—appeal by Postmaster Morgan, S 2, II, 12:3
Increase in business commented on by Postmaster General H S New who comes to make inspection of facilities, Jl 1, II, 1:1
Letter Carriers—S Strebel and F Barnett retire after 36 and 38 years respectively in mail service, Jl 12, 26:3
Old Bldg—Bldg may be razed for park site; predictions as to use, Jl 29, VIII, 1:1
Postmaster Morgan's 50th anniversary marked by testimonial dinner, Jl 1, 20:1
Street Names—Mail delays in Bklyn caused by duplication and similarity of names, Ag 12, II, 1:4

Property—Mrs Rosie J Richards obtains order requiring city officials to execute deed in her favor of Coney Is property, Ag 2, 10:2
See also Land Under Water

Purchase Dept—E W Buckley assumes office as city's buyer, Jl 10, 14:1; Alderman Falconer criticizes salary of Buckley, Jl 11, 40:3

Salaries of Employes, see N Y C—Employes' Salaries

Salaries of Officials—Increases sought in budget, S 2, 14:6

Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

Sheriff's Office—Sheriff Nagle announces appointment of women deputy sheriffs; 1st women deputy sheriffs in N Y Co, Jl 19, 1:7

Shops, see Shops

Sidewalks—Painting of "no parking" signs illegal, Jl 20, 15:3

Sinking Fund Comm—Renewed hostilities between Mayor Hylan and Controller Craig over adoption of valendar; Hylan's calendar adopted, Jl 13, 17:5; Mayor Hylan prevents vote on many items on Craig's calendar; Craig not present; several requests from institutions for cancellation of assessments, Jl 25, 4:2; Hylan acts on own calendar and ignores Craig's; Craig will prepare papers for contempt proceedings against Hylan and few other city officials; Craig backed by Justice Newburger, Jl 27, 14:1; Hylan denies violation of court order in deferring Craig's calendar and desires investigation; J Korb, employe of Finance Dept, and J Matthews, Hylan's choice, both secs because of controversy over secs, Jl 29, II, 2:2

Smoke Nuisance—Corona and Flushing residents in court on charge of having allowed dense smoke to issue from Corona Meadow dumps, S 26, 3:3

Smoke Screen, see Aeronautics—Military—N Y C

Street Cleaning Dept:—
Dump Carts—Contract for 100 carts given Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co, Jl 28, 13:3
Garbage Disposal—Complaint made of burning refuse on Flushing meadows, Jl 21, 12:8; annual contracts with private scow firms referred to by Comr Taylor in statement on cause of beach pollution, Ag 23, 24:1; Bklyn protests against incinerators stir Comr Taylor, Ag 28, 7:1
Queens Bur—W L Stevenson named Asst Supt, Ag 17, 15:2

Streets:—
Atlantic Ave—Proposed assessment to widen Ave fought by citizens; fear that those who have bought homes upon instalment plan will be unable to meet assessment, S 10, 9:2
Broadway—Change in last quarter century told of by Rev C E Jefferson, Ag 12, VI, 9:1
See also Broadway Assn
Brooklyn—Duplication and similarity of names delay mails, says J A T Carrouther, Ag 12, II, 1:4
Congestion, **see** N Y C—Traffic
Fifth Ave—Sp art, Babies of Fifth Ave, Ag 19, VI, 10:1; ed on delay in repaving, S 13, 18:5
57th St—Will be widened; additional lighting ordered, Jl 8, VIII, 1:2; Ag 5, VIII, 1:6; street between 6th and 7th Aves thrown open to traffic after having been closed since Aug; H Collins tells of improvement, S 16, X, 24:1
S 16, IV, p 14
14th St—C Cowl predicts development, Ag 5, VIII, 2:8
Long Is—Plans of Laurelton Civic Assn for improvements, Jl 22, VIII, 2:2
Paving—Methods inspected by Chicago Bd of Local Improvements, Jl 24, 2:6; laying of permanent pavement on Eastern Parkway, Bklyn, will be started Oct 1, S 13, 31:1
See also Queens Boulevard
Sixth Av—J J Murdock suggests elevated ry be lowered into a subway and replaced with elevated vehicular speedway, in plan submitted in contest being conducted by vaudeville interests for solution of traffic congestion problem, Jl 29, II, 3:3; Boro Pres Miller presents resolutions to Estimate Bd for removal of pillars between 30th and 42d Sts, proposes I R T Co and Manhattan Boro share expense, S 15, 16:2
Sutton Pl—Sp art by Betty Shannon, Jl 1, III, 12:1
33d Street—Central Mercantile Assn files petition for widening of St between 8th and 9th Aves, Ag 5, VIII, 1:5
See also N Y C—Traffic; N Y C—Transit

Suburbs—Ed on admiration expressed by Gen Gouraud, Ag 22, 14:4

Subways, see Accidents—Subways; N Y C—Transit

Summer School Students' Impressions—Ed, The better New York, Jl 22, II, 6:1

Tax Comm—Appointment of E I Silberstein as appraiser not made to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E W Buckley, Jl 11, 40:4

Tax Receiver's Office—Comr Hirshfield attacks Controller Craig for conduct of office and says Craig does not employ enough clerks, Jl 16, 13:4

Taxes:—
Assessments—Judge Cardozo announces new rules for review of court cases, Jl 1, VIII, 1:2; N Y Stock Exchange protests against tax, Jl 14, 17:7; Court of Appeals decides against reduction of assessments below figures cited by property owners, in case of Interstate Land Holding Co against Tax Comrs, Jl 26, 18:3; 8,000 new names added to assessment list under terms of Walker-Donohue act, Ag 1, 12:5; valuations expected to be increased, S 4, 30:4
Banks, **see** Taxation—Bank Tax

NEW York City:—Taxes:—(Continued)—
Increase—Census Bu of U S Commerce Dept reports 50% increase under Hylan Administration, Ag 5, 1:2
Land Under Water, **see** Land Under Water
Suits, **see** Wallis, Fredk A
Tenement House Comm, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenement House Law
Traffic—Vaudeville interests propose contest, offer prizes totaling $2,500 for best plan to relieve congestion; plan suggested by J J Murdock, Jl 29, II, 3:3; A C Bossum says heroic remedies are needed; suggests cross streets on an angle from Penn zone to Grand Central centre, Ag 5, VIII, 1:1; system of handling praised by vehicle traffic engineer O L Barringer of Charlotte, N C, who returns home after study of conditions, Ag 19, II, 1:3; 2,400 plans for solution of problem offered in competition started during silver jubilee; 42 prizes given; main award yet to be made, Ag 26, II, 1:7; winners of $50, $25 and $10 announced; award on best three solutions postponed, Ag 29, 17:3; plan to end congestion suggested by W W Arnheim, S 2, 12:7; 3 capital prizes awarded; traffic proposals, S 8, 21:1; ed, Traffic congestion remedies, S 10, 16:4; Boro Pres Miller presents resolutions to Estimate Bd for removal of pillars of 6th Av elevated ry from 30th to 42d Sts, proposes I R T Co and Manhattan Boro share expense, S 15, 16:2; final prizes presented, S 26, 7:2; foot of L O'Connell, motorman, broken by truck; guides car a block to prevent jam, S 26, 9:7
Transit:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—Elevated Rys; Accidents—Street Rys; Accidents—Subways
Appropriations for Salaries and Expenses of Transit Comm—C J Shearn applies for court order to compel Controller Craig to approve bill for his services as special counsel of Comm, Jl 6, 5:1; Shearn gets writ of mandamus to compel Craig to pay his fee, Ag 17, 5:5
Bklyn City R R Co—200 new "pay-as-you-pass" cars will be installed on surface lines, Jl 7, 1:6; $5,000,000 will be spent for new equipment and improvements on surface lines, Jl 8, II, 5:7; annual report, Jl 30, 21:4; divd increased, Ag 16, 23:3; annual report, Ag 31, 20:2; July report, S 4, 28:3; S 5, 26:2
Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp—Work of unionizing employes described by leaders, Jl 3, 2:4; takes over operation of surface lines of Nassau R R Co, in receiver's hands since 1918, Jl 14, 6:5; litigation by Coney Is and Bklyn R R Co bondholders may delay ending of receivership, Jl 15, 8:5; G D Yeomans appointed counsel, Jl 17, 27:3; will issue call for presentation of claims resulting from Malbone St tunnel disaster in 1918, Jl 20, 18:3; payment of claims due to Malbone St tunnel disaster will begin immediately, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:7; $11,500,000 will be available for payment of claims, as part of reorganization plan, Ag 1, 26:2; Comr Harkness says Transit Comm will start mandamus proceedings to compel resumption of service on 4 surface lines, at 5c fare, Ag 10, 6:6; reorganization nears completion; mortgages will be submitted to Transit Comm for approval, S 12, 27:2; Transit Comm approves issue of mortgages and stock to finance payment of claims resulting from Malbone St disaster, S 15, 14:7; payment of all claims against old B R T Co begins, S 25, 9:8
B R T Co Traffic Statistics from 1918 to 1922, Jl 1, VIII, 1:7
Counsel Fees for Transit Comm, see N Y C—Transit—Appropriations for Salaries and Expenses of Transit Comm
Editorials—New hope for rapid transit, Jl 14, 10:4; Hylan, subway builder, Ag 2, 14:2; Illegal buses vs legal, Ag 14, 14:3
Elevated Rys:—
Accident, **see** Accidents — Elevated Rys—N Y C
42d St Spur—Corp Counsel Nicholson will make application to Supreme Court for condemnation, Jl 3, 17:6; condemnation will not be opposed by Third Av Elevated Ry, Jl 17, 40:2; Gov Smith calls extraordinary term of Supreme Court to consider application of N Y C to acquire title to spur, S 12, 40:3; Supreme Court holds first meeting to determine value of spur; J O Nichols says owners will demand compensation for easement, S 28, 4:1
6th Av Line—J J Murdock suggests lowering ry into a subway and replacing it with an elevated vehicular speedway, in plan submitted in contest proposed by vaudeville interests to solve traffic congestion problem, Jl 29, II, 3:3; property owners and merchants plan to organize Upper Sixth Av Assn to work for removal of spur between 53d and 59th Sts; report of Engineer F V Z Lane, Ag 12, VIII, 1:1; Boro Pres Miller presents resolutions to Estimate Bd for removal of pillars between 30th and 42d Sts, proposes I R T Co and Manhattan Boro share expense, S 15, 16:2
Sp art by M B Levick on reminiscences of A Smith, ticket chopper for 43 yrs, Jl 22, III, 10:1
Turnstiles—C G Larrimore, special officer, fined $15 for alleged assault on S Solomon, who interfered when a child crawled under a turnstile, Ag 9, 8:4
Fares & Transfers—Comr Harkness says Transit Comm will start mandamus proceedings to compel Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp to resume operations on 4 surface lines, at 5c fare, Ag 10, 6:6
Inspection of Equipment—I R T and B M T subway and elevated equipment will be inspected by engineers of General Electric Co and Westinghouse Co, Jl 13, 20:1
I R T Co Finances—May report, Jl 21, 16:4; June report, Ag 8, 21:4; July reports, S 5, 20:6
I R T Co Reorganization—Protective Com of Interborough-Metropolitan announces bond payment plans, Ag 3, 13:2
I R T Co Wages—Employes expected to accept 5% increase as a compromise, as co explains strained financial condition, Jl 7, 3:1; partial results of vote on compromise wage scale, Jl 8, 4:1; Jl 10, 2:6; Jl 13, 17:3; employes accept compromise increase of 5%, Jl 14, 17:8
Long Is, see N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines
Malbone St Tunnel Accident, **see** N Y C—Transit—Bklyn Manhattan Transit Co
Merger—Transit Comm approves petition of So Bklyn R R Co for permission to acquire capital stock of Prospect Park and So Bklyn R R Co and N Y and Coney Is R R Co, S 16, 5:1
Motor Buses, see N Y C—Motor Buses
Municipal Comm—Estimate Bd will act on proposal to create new bureau, Jl 13, 6:3; Estimate Bd creates special com, of which Comr Delaney is Chmn, to negotiate with Transit Comm on construction of new lines; Comr McAneny welcomes action, Jl 14, 1:1; ed, Jl 14, 10:4
Municipal Operation—Service on North shore of Queens may be resumed under municipal operation, Jl 8, 27:5;

NEW York City:—Transit:—(Continued)—

Socialist Party of N Y adopts resolution at convention demanding municipal ownership and operation of all lines, following abrogation of present franchises, Ag 6, 11:3; W B Parsons announces plan for resumption on N Y & North Shore Line has been agreed on, Ag 30, 25:2

Pay-as-You-Leave Cars, **see** N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

Queens, **see** N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension

Queensboro Bridge Line, **see** N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

Reorganization Plan of Transit Comm—System of unified control of transit facilities will be presented again by Transit Comm in Fall; B M T and I R T Cos expected to agree to accept it; review of plan, Ag 2, 3:1

Resumption of Service, **see** N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

Staten Is—Receivership of Richmond Light & R R Co ends, on application of Staten Is Edison Co and Richmond R R Co, formed to take it over; improvements planned as 8c fare has proved profitable, Ag 1, 17:3

Statistics— B R T statistics from 1918 to 1922, Jl 1, VIII, 1:7

Subways:—

Contracts—Transit Comm receives bids for alterations in structure of 14th St Eastern Parkway line to provide crossover, Ag 24, 13:7; Transit Comm receives bids for improvements, S 11, 27:5; Transit Comm will readvertise for bids for extension of 4th Av subway in Bklyn, S 14, 21:4

Escalators—New escalator installed in Borough Hall station of I R T in Bklyn, Jl 8, 10:1; additional escalator installed at Park Place station, S 9, II, 3:5

Extension of Rapid Transit Lines—Comr McAneny welcomes appointment of new municipal transit com by Estimate Bd, to co-operate with Transit Comm, Jl 14, 1:1; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; Boro Pres Connolly of Queens and Estimate Bd engineer confer on connections between existing subways and proposed Bklyn crosstown line, Jl 25, 2:7; L E Pierson, Pres of Merchants' Assn, announces organization of Citizens' Com of 1,000 to force officials to end deadlock and speed work; petitions to be submitted to Estimate Bd mass meetings and other publicity included in plan, which will centre on Washington Hts and Bklyn crosstown lines, Jl 26, 1:1; Transit Comm and Municipal Transit Bur agree on route for Central Park West and St Nicholas Av line from 59th to 162d St, work will be started when Estimate Bd gives consent, Jl 26, 8:3; text of Citizens' Com's petition, which Chmn Waterman urges all riders to sign; Hylan denounces campaign, Jl 27, 1:8; Hylan launches rival campaign for signatures to petition for enactment of legislation for municipal motor buses, removal of Transit Comm and to provide for referendum on municipal ownership and operation of subways, Jl 28, 1:6; Citizens Com obtains 15,000 signatures in first day's work, adopts "Say it with shovels" as slogan; Hylan's canvassers prepare to circulate petitions, Jl 29, 1:6; Waterman calls Hylan's plan a "dream," Jl 30, 1:3; list of persons who have accepted membership on Com of 1,000, Jl 30, 8:3; text of Hylan's subway and bus petition, circulated to oppose Com of 1,000; Hylan rejects Waterman's request for co-operation of city employes; Waterman outlines Com's aims in appeal to strap-hangers; membership of Com, Jl 31, 6:2; Waterman signs Hylan's petition, invites Mayor to reciprocate by signing for Com of 1,000; Comr Whalen enlists city workers to support Hylan plan; Chief Engineer Tuttle explains Estimate Bd's position; new members added to Com of 1,000; Ag 1, 12:2 C Thorley criticies Hylan's administration; Boro Pres Connolly calls conf of Queens business men to consider problems; statements by Hylan and Waterman; new members of Com, Ag 2, 1:4; Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp plans to put 14th St spur under East River into operation within 6 mos, Ag 2, 3:5; ed, Ag 2, 14:2; Controller Craig opposes Hylan's call for immediate meeting of Estimate Bd to consider approval of 2 new lines approved by Transit Comm, Municipal Transit Bur and Com of 1,000; McAneny urges action; Waterman expresses satisfaction with campaign, reports on membership to Estimate Bd; Connolly's stand on subway's for Queens Boro praised, Ag 3, 8:2; lr from Hylan to editor of N Y Times, Ag 3, 14:7; Estimate Bd adopts routes for Washington Hts and Bklyn crosstown subways over Craig's protest; Waterman expresses pleasure, says Citizens' Com will drop campaign; McAneny praises action, promises haste in preparing plans; statements by Hylan and others, Ag 4, 9:1; ed, Ag 4, 12:4; Waterman appeals to Transit Comm for speedy action on new subways, which McAneny promises Queensboro Chamber of Commerce requests transit facilities for Queens Boro, Yorkville Chamber of Commerce presents resolution to Estimate Bd for First Av Subway, Ag 5, 15:1; L E Pierson praises results secured by Com of 1,000, says work will continue, in lr to members of Merchants' Assn; S J Bloomingdale urges construction of First Av Subway, in lr to Transit Comm, Ag 6, 13:8; Transit Comm begins preliminary work of getting property owners' consent, engineers assigned to establish lines and grades; McAneny reports progress to Citizens' Com; Hylan denies Com is entitled to credit for speeding work, Ag 7, 19:6; R S Newcombe appointed to head Transit Com in Queens, now being organized to obtain better facilities for Queens, Ag 9, 8:2; Bklyn Chamber of Commerce aids in obtaining consent of property owners, Ag 9, 14:4; Transit Com of Washington Hts Taxpayers' Assn endorses Estimate Bd's action in adopting plan for new lines, Ag 12, VIII, 2:1; correspondent suggests loop at 14th St to relieve congestion on West side line, Ag 14, 14:7; Com of 1,000 reports on signatures to petition; Comr Harkness denies report that cost of Bklyn crosstown line will be met by local assessments; Hylan makes public lrs indicating religious discrimination by Waterman Co, Ag 15, 19:6; Assemblyman Jesse assails Whalen's statement that Transit Comm blocks City Administration's efforts to improve facilities, Ag 16, 6:4; Controller Craig says city will be without funds to build new subways, if Estimate Bd's financial policy is continued; Transit Comm lists tentative stations for west side and Bklyn crosstown lines; Hylan calls Estimate Bd to consider plans for new Queens-Bklyn line, Ag 17, 1:5; Estimate Bd approves route for Queens link of Bklyn crosstown line; Hylan repeats charge of religious intolerance against Waterman, at Estimate Bd meeting, Ag 18, 2:5; Waterman's employes deny Hylan's charge of bigotry, Ag 22, 17:6; Hylan and Estimate Bd criticised for

NEW York City:—Transit:—Extension of Rapid Transit Lines:—(Continued)

blocking construction, in statement issued by Transit Comm, Ag 23, 17:3; Harkness blames Hylan for delays, Ag 25, 20:1; Queensboro Rapid Transit Com blames Controller Craig for delay in construction of Flushing extension, S 2, 11:1; Transit Comm postpones hearing on proposed location of stations on Bklyn crosstown and Washington Hts lines until Sept 13, S 8, 15:8; Transit Comm asks Acting Mayor Hulbert to call special meeting of Sinking Fund Comm to act on removal of bldgs which have halted construction of Flushing extension, S 9, II, 1:7; property owners along proposed Bklyn crosstown line make favorable replies to applications for consent, S 9, IX, 2:1; Transit Comm hears citizens' views on locations of proposed stations on new Washington Hts and Bklyn crostown lines, S 14, 21:4; development in Queens Boro attributed to increased rapid transit facilities, S 16, X 1:6; Bway Assn urges change in proposed route of Washington Hts line, S 30, 6:6

See also N Y C—Transit—Subways—Contracts

14th St-Eastern Line—Opening urged 14th St Assn; W I L Adams explains need of service, S 2, 11:1

Platforms—Platforms on Brighton Beach line will be lengthened to improve service, Jl 15, II, 1:6

Rush Hr Service—F Hedley explains why 3 tracks are not used, lr, Jl 13, 14:6

Service—Transit Comm plans hearing on application of I R T Co for permission to cut service during non-rush hrs, Jl 28, 7:3; July Grand Jury in the Bronx recommends through train service on Pelham Park div of Lexington Av line, Ag 1, 17:3; F Hedley blames city's failure to provide yards promised 10 yrs ago for present conditions, at Transit Comm hearing on I R T Co's application for permission to cut non-rush hr service, Ag 1, 18:1; engineering experts says I R T Co's rolling stock is inadequate for 3-minute schedule, at Transit Comm hearing, Ag 3, 7:3; Hedley conducts inspection tour of I R T yards, says it has taken city 10 yrs to start one addition, Ag 4, 9:5; McAneny disagrees with claim made by G Keegan, of 20% decrease in travel, as argument for cut in non-rush hr service, Ag 7, 19:8; Mayor Hylan denounces I R T Co's request, criticizes F D Waterman and Com of 1000 for failing to protest; Asst Corp Counsel Fertig urges that I R T be compelled to add new cars to increase service, at Transit Comm hearing, Ag 8, 17:8; Comr Harkness says evidence warrants Comm's requiring I R T Co to add 200 cars at once, Ag 9, 22:4; Transit Comm denies plea of I R T Co for permission to cut service, orders that 100 new steel cars be bought immediately, 150 more later, Ag 23, 17:3; Hylan praises Corp Counsel Nicholson for Transit Comm's refusal to permit cut in service, and order for purchase of 250 new cars; Comr Harkness replies, Ag 24, 13:5; passengers will vote on new schedule for express and local service on Brighton Beach line of Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Co, to follow completion of lengthening of platforms, Ag 28, 6:3; patrons vote for express service on Brighton Beach line, Ag 31, 17:4

Stations—Transit Comm will hold hearings on proposed lengthening of I R T station platforms to accommodate long trains, S 5, 14:7

33d St Station—I R T Co opposes plan to make it an express train stop, says it would not relieve congestion at 42d St, at Transit Comm hearing, Jl 11, 11:1; Bway Assn asks that it be made an express stop, Jl 15, II, 5:3; experts testify at Transit Comm hearing, say express stop would improve conditions, Jl 17, 14:4; Transit Comm will hold hearing on Sept 5 on proposal to establish an express stop at 33d St on Lexington Av line, S 2, VIII, 2:2; F Hedley and other I R T Co officials oppose plan to establish express stop there, S 7, 17:6

Turnstile—Frauds eliminated, S 9, VIII, 15:1

Suits for Transit Comm's Counsel Fees, **see** N Y C—Transit—Appropriations for Salaries and Expenses of Transit Comm

Surface Lines—Service on North Shore of Queens may be resumed under municipal operation, Jl 8, 27:5; Bklyn Manhattan Transit Corp takes over lines of Nassau R R Co, which has been in a receiver's hands since 1918, Jl 14, 6:5; Manhattan & Queens Traction Co obtains temporary injunction restraining city administration from interfering with operation of its cars across Queensboro Bridge to Jamaica, franchise for which was revoked by Estimate Bd, Jl 15, 2:1; U S Statutory Court reserves decision on application of Gas and Electric Securities Co, a creditor of Manhattan and Queens Traction Co, for permanent injunction to restrain N Y C from forfeiting co's franchise, Jl 24, 10:2; N Y Rys Co installs "pay-as-you-leave" car on Lexington Av line, Jl 31, 17:2; stockholders of Sixth Av R R Co organize com to protect interests of property now being operated by receiver for N Y Rys Co, Ag 6, 18:3; Transit Comm opens mandamus proceedings to compel Bklyn Manhattan Transit Corp to resume operations on 4 routes in Bklyn, with 5c fare, co contends law under action asked is unconstitutional, Ag 10, 6:6; W B Parsons appointed by Court to act as special master in proceedings to restore operation of N Y and North Shore Traction Co line in Queens, discontinued 3 yrs ago, Ag 26, II, 13:6; Parsons announces plan for municipal operation of N Y & North Shore line has been agreed on, Ag 30, 25:2; Transit Comm will consider plan suggested by D L Turner for 17-mile line in Queens, S 30, 12:1

See also N Y C—Transit—Bklyn City R R Co

Tie-Ups—West Side I R T subway trains halted for 4 hrs by derailment of Bronx express at 96th St, Jl 17, 1:6; Transit Comm expresses dissatisfaction with treatment accorded passengers, orders all cos to instruct employes to aid passengers in similar cases, Jl 18, 2:1; ed, Provision for trouble inadequate, Jl 18, 14:6; West End train of Bklyn-Manhattain Transit Co stalls at entrance to Manhattan Bridge, blocks subway traffic; violence by angry passengers, Jl 19, 1:7; ed on Transit Comm's orders, Jl 19, 14:5; F Hedley says subways guards must answer reasonable questions of passengers, Jl 26, 14:1; ed, Jl 27, 12:5; trolley service over Bklyn Bridge halted when car jumps track, Ag 12, 5:4; East Side Lexington Av subway blocked by signal trouble, Ag 26, II, 6:4; stalling of elevated train blocks traffic on Bklyn Bridge, S 4, 30:3

Trackless Trolleys—Permanent injunction issued against operation of line to City Is by N Y C, in suit brought by W J Schieffelin, Jl 14, 17:7; Comr Whalen

NEW York City:—Transit:—Trackless Trolleys:—(Continued)—
defends system, in reply to L Marshall's criticism, Jl 29, 11:1; Comr Whalen praises operation on Staten Is, in lr to Mayor Hylan, Ag 6, 13:8
Transit Bur, see N Y C—Transit—Municipal Comm
Visitors—Patience of New Yorkers commented on by visitor in city, Jl 29, VII, 12:5
Water Supply—Water level in Ashokan Reservoir low; Borough Engineer McKay says situation is not alarming, Jl 19, 23:2; price of Citizens' Water Supply Co fixed, Jl 29, VIII, 1:5; Ashokan Reservoir supply cut to one-fifth, lowest seasonal level ever reached, according to figures furnished by W W Brush, S 28, 9:4

N Y C Cancer Institute, see Hospitals— N Y C

N Y Clearing House Assn—Message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 5:1

N Y Community Trust—Operation explained by C H Kelsey at luncheon to celebrate installation of Directors, Jl 6, 18:1; Jl 7, 10:2; F Warburg and other leading citizens revealed as sponsors, Jl 17, 22:5; first general statement of policy and operations; aims to readjust wills which become obsolescent and readjust donations to conform to changing conditions, Jl 27, 12:8; Seaboard Natl Bank appointed trustee, S 8, 21:2

N Y Cotton Exchange—Will establish museum in new building with exhibits of cotton industry from ancient Egypt to present, Jl 3, 22:4; installs new system for speedy transportation of quotations by dictaphones, Jl 13, 26:2; plans for opening of new bldg, Jl 19, 23:1; Jl 20, 18:6; new bldg opened; message from Premier Baldwin; addresses by A W Krech and E S Butler, Jl 21, 16:1; suspends F H Barrett, Jl 21, 17:1; trading in new bldg begins; members present ivory and gold gavel to Pres E E Bartlett, Jr, Jl 24, 36:3; resolutions adopted on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 5:1; finances successful campaign against boll weevil, Ag 24, 20:3; annual report shows expense of maintaining cats kept to protect ticker tape from rodents, Ag 26, II, 1:4

N Y County Lawyers' Assn, see N Y S—Elections—Judiciary—Supreme Court

N Y Credit Men's Assn—Annual convention, S 21, 2:5

N Y Curb Market—Gov's Bd authorizes increase in commission rates, Jl 19, 20:2; upheld by Supreme Court in refusing membership to B Alexander on account of transactions brought to light in bankruptcy proceedings of Wooster, Thomas & Co, Jl 21, 4:7; expels A L Schneider; resolutions to prevent members trading elsewhere than on Exchange floor adopted, Jl 27, 21:1; suspends dealings in Class A stock of Amer Drug Stores, Inc, Ag 24, 20:3; Gov's Bd announces slight reduction in commission rates of "specialist" members, Ag 29, 26:2

N Y Custom House Brokers' Assn—Assail new tariff law, will seek remedy in Cong, Jl 13, 25:4

N Y Dock Co—June report, Jl 25, 26:5

N Y Edison Co—Plans filed for new station on West 47th St, Ag 9, 24:3; Mayor Hylan directs Corp Counsel Nicholson to file complaint with Public Service Comm asking rate cut, cites alleged excessive profits in 1921, Ag 24, 13:4

N Y Employing Printers' Assn, see Printers

N Y Herald, see Herald, N Y

N Y Juvenile Asylum—3 boys escape, Ag 13, 6:5

N Y League of Business and Professional Women—Plans for second annual Women's Activities Exhibit, Ag 19, II, 5:6; plans for exhibit include style revue, S 2, II, 1:7; S 16, I, pt 2, 5:4; S 24, 4:5; exhibit includes fashion show, S 28, 9:4; exhibit, S 29, 9:5

N Y League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters

N Y Meat Council—Reports steaks are favorite meat cuts, shows how cheaper cuts can be made popular, Jl 27, 13:5

N Y Music Week Assn—Plans city-wide music contests, S 10, 15:2

N Y-NAPLES S S Co, see Philadelphia (S S)

N Y, N H & H R R:—
Aug report, S 13, 30:3
Commutation Rates—Rhode Is Public Utilities Comm orders investigation into proposed 20% increase in rates within State, S 20, 2:5
Consolidation, **see** Railroads—New England Lines
Dissolution—Mass Supreme Court sustains demurrer of N Y, N H & H R R in equity bill brought by E D Codman to enjoin co from exercising control of capital stock holding of B & Me R R, Jl 6, 18:5
Finances, **see** Railroads—New England Lines
July report, Ag 28, 22:4
June report, Jl 28, 14:3
Locomotives — 12 new electric engines ordered from Westinghouse Co, Jl 24, 12:2
Service—Derailed locomotive blocks traffic into N Y C, Jl 3, 14:3
State of Me Express—Derailment near Hartford on June 6 was due to sabotage, says report of Ct Public Utilities Comm, S 23, 7:1
Suspension of Operation—I C C authorizes abandonment of 6-mile line in Mass, Jl 25, 28:2
Wages—Production and bonus basis of pay extended to Cedar Hill yards, Jl 10, 27:1

N Y News Bur—Buys property on New St, S 20, 7:4

N Y Newspaper Publishers' Assn, see Pressmen's Strike

N Y Newspaper Web Pressmen's Union, see Pressmen

N Y Paper Handlers' Union, see Pressmen's Strike

N Y, Phila and Atlantic City S S Line—Will operate between N Y and Atlantic City, beginning next March, S 11, 27:6

N Y Port Terminal Co, see Bayonne, N J

N Y Press Assn—Convention at Buffalo, Jl 8, II, 7:8

N Y Probation Assn—Waverly House sold, Ag 17, 8:2

N Y Public Library: —
Appropriation—E H Anderson and F F Hopper appear before Com of Whole of Bd of Estimate to support Library's request for 1924, S 20, 5:3; ed, The city's need for books, S 29, 6:3
Fordham Branch opened, S 23, 8:4
History—Review of H M Lydenberg's book, Jl 8, III, 7:1
Newspaper Room—Out of town papers popular, Ag 5, III, 11:2
Woodhaven Branch, Corner stone is laid, Jl 8, 8:1

NY Rys Co—Minority stockholders of Bwdy & 7th Av R R Co seek separation from co in order to accept Rickard offer for property, Jl 6, 20:3; negotiations for purchase of Bway & 7th Av Ry Co's carbarn site by Rickard delayed, Jl 10, 2:4
See also N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

N Y Rubber Co—equity receivers named, S 1, 16:6

N Y Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Will ask warrant for arrest of "Sister Theresa" who posed as nun and begged way across continent with 11-yr old Helen Maul, Jl 22, 6:1; S Halperin says son was slapped in society's rooms, Ag 19, 20:5

N Y Soc for Suppression of Vice—Soc's charge, brought by C J Bamberger against G Drum, newsdealer, for selling obscene literature, dismissed in Tombs Court, Ag 25, 20:2; ed, Ag 27, 20:4

NEW YORK State:—
Architecture Dept, see N Y S—Housing & Regional Planning Bur

NEW York State:—(Continued)—

Atty Gen's Office—Appointment by Atty Gen Sherman of Mrs Jeanette G Brill to position of Deputy Gen, marks 1st of sex in such position, Jl 7, II:6; M V Ryan resigns as Deputy Atty Gen, S 28, 1:7

Banking Law—Amendment affects safeguarding of wills, S 2, 9:5

Civil Service, see Civil Service—N Y S

Conservation Comm—Receipts for fiscal yr ending June 30, Jl 10, 7:3; receipts from hunting licenses and penalties total $496,356, Jl 13, 26:5; ed, Campers wanted, Jl 16, 10:4; activities in tree-planting season, Ag 12, VII, 14:7

Constitution, see Home Rule

Courts:—
Justices, **see** N Y S—Elections—Judiciary

Education Dept—Announces scholarships for Cornell Univ, Jl 8, II, 2:6; report by Supt Tildsley on Regents examination, S 11, 19:4; Bd of Regents adopts rules for carrying out literacy test for voters, S 21, 4:6

Elections:—
Assembly—Mayor Hylan may lead in fight to elect Dem Assembly, Jl 12, 2:4; Republicans of 21st Dist pick J T McNeill for nomination in primaries, Jl 14, 4:2; renomination of Assemblymen R B Griffith and V B Murphy favored by Republican organization leaders, Jl 24, 23:2; program adopted by ry men who organize N Y S Conf for Progressive Political Action at Albany meeting, Jl 31, 21:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:1; Assemblyman McWhinney will not accept renomination, Ag 3, 17:8; L A Cuvillier designated for re-election at meeting of captains of 20th Assembly Dist, Ag 7, 7:2; Ullmann, Steinberg, Jesse, and Kaufmann, Republicans, will run again, Ag 10, 12:1; Republicans of Tenth Assembly Dist, chose P Phelps as candidate, Ag 11, 16:7; Nassau Co Democrats chose J F Crosby, Ag 15, 19:2; Citizens' League starts campaign against re-election of Assemblymen Griffith and Murphy from Rochester, Ag 19, II, 1:7; Tammany factional fight in 23d dist; situation in 6th Assembly Dist, Ag 21, 19:3; Mary Brown's petition on Dem ticket thrown out, Ag 23, 16:2; I Kurtz will call meeting for suggestions Repub platform for candidates; Hylan starts campaign against re-election of 4 Repub Assemblymen, Ag 26, 17:1, 2; ed, Ag 27, 10:2; Assemblyman Leiniger will run for re-election on third party ticket, Ag 29, 8:2; changes in primary designations; J Cohen would substitute for himself, Ag 29, 34:4; Sally Peters plans house-to-house canvass, S 2, II, 3:2; O S Poland, Gen Counsel and N Y S Legis Supt of Anti-Saloon League, asks candidates their attitude on prohibition, S 5, 19:7; F Doudera, candidate, replies to Poland, S 6, 19:4; Sallie Peters makes stump speeches, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:5; effect of Mayor Hylan's illness, S 10, 8:1; candidates questioned by N Y League of Women Voters, S 10, 19:1; ed, S 11, 14:2
See also Democratic Party—N Y S; Republican Party—N Y S
Ballots—Printing contract awarded, Ag 28, 28:1
Congress—Move to send Mrs Ruth W Mott to Cong, Jl 13, 15:3; T C Sweet will be candidate for nomination to succeed Repr Mott; plan for Mrs Mott to be candidate is abandoned, Jl 20, 3:6; Tammany Hall may nominate Mrs Hearst, Jl 27, 1:2; possible N Y candidates discussed, Jl 27, 3:5; P B Noyes named Dem candidate to oppose T C Sweet, Ag 5, 18:2; meeting of Dem Com of Richmond Co called to consider successor to D J Riordan; aspirants, Ag 11, 11:1; C F Murphy arrives in N Y C to take part in selection of candidates; Staten Islanders insist on local candidate, Ag 15, 19:3; Murphy and T Foley confer on candidates; Prall may be supported by T Foley, Ag 16, 17:6; E Gleason seeks place on primary ballot; Prall will run says Murphy, Ag 17, 5:2; J J O'Connor picked by Democrats in 16th Dist and J C O'Connor by Republicans, Ag 21, 19:3; followers of Foley incensed by Murphy's forcing designation of Prall for Cong, Ag 25, 1:4; contest in 32d Congressional Dist is expected to show State view of Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 17:3; changes in primary designations, Ag 29, 34:4; candidates to succeed Repr Ganly, killed in automobile accident, will be placed in nomination soon after primaries, S 14, 22:1
Editorials—Machold for Gov, Jl 2, 14:3; Ten Judges, Jl 25, 10:1; ed on ry unions' conf for progressive political action, Ag 1, 16:1; eds on judiciary elections, Ag 18, 8:4; Ag 27, 10:2; The platform mystery S 8, 12:2; The chooser of Judges, S 10, 16:4; the State campaign, S 11, 14:2
Governor—Ed, Machold for Gov, Jl 2, 14:3; Elec betting in Wall St that C Sherman will be Gov if Smith is nominated for Presidency, Jl 10, 1:2; 2d party hint seen in Mayor Hylan's speech at Ogdensburg, Jl 21, 1:8
Home Rule Issue, **see** Home Rule
Judiciary:—
Court of Appeals—Republicans who might be considered, Jl 11, 2:6; J E Mack will be named by Dutchess Co Democrats to succeed Judge Hogan, Jl 13, 14:7; Republicans are likely to name independent Dem for Court to balk Tammany, Jl 14, 10:8; Tammany Hall will select its own judge and will ignore Republican wishes, Jl 15, 13:1; ed, Ag 18, 8:4; statement by G K Morris, Ag 31, 17:4; G K Morris says Gov Smith's plan for Dem Party platform eliminates plan for Dem-Repub unification on Judge, S 7, 14:7; ed, The platform mystery, S 8, 12:2; State Dem Com will select condidate, S 12, 18:7; Lehman's chances, S 13, 23:6; call issued for meeting of Repub State Com, S 14, 22:1; selection of candidates discussed, S 26, 9:4; Justice Lehman nominated by Dem State Com, S 29, 1:7; Lehman nominated by Repub State Com, S 30, 1:8
Dem Conventions—5 conventions and chmn announced, S 15, 13:3
Gainsburg, I, lr on nominations, Ag 29, 16:6
Supreme Court—Tammany Hall judicial convention will be held Oct 1, Jl 24, 23:3; ed on coming election of 10 judges, Jl 25, 10:1; campaign started to nominate Mack, Jl 31, 8:1; Mack boomed by Democrats; Repub deal reported for election of Justice Lehman; J H McCooey favors Justice W J Kelly, Ag 17, 5:2; ed, Ag 18, 8:4; campaigns in full swing up State; 23 vacancies, Ag 19, 15:1; I Gainsburg says able city judges chould be candidates instead of men unacquainted with bench, Ag 19, 11:1; S S Koenig names com to confer on nominations; Murphy, J T Mahoney and D L Ryan confer on situation, Ag 23, 17:5; Tommany selections will probably not be opposed by W R Hearts and Hylan, Ag 26, 17:1; ed, Ag 27, 10:2; Dem Union appoints com to confer with Repub com to pick ticket to oppose Tammany, Ag 30, 17:4; Bar Assn of City of N Y and County Lawyers' Assn asks confs with political organizations on selection of nominees, S 6, 19:3; ed, The chooser of judges, S 10, 16:4; Repub com appointed to

NEW York State: — Elections: — Supreme Court:—(Continued)—
confer with anti-Tammany organizations and with independent groups, holds secret meeting in N Y C; move for non-partisan bench, S 13, 23:5; Bar Assn of N Y C and N Y Co Lawyers' Assn calls conf on ticket; Tammany Hall and Repub com invited to attend with other organizations, S 14, 22:3; G W Olvany will represent Tammany at conf of lawyers' com, S 15, 13:1; conf; Tammany dissents from proposal for non-political candidates and quits conf; C J Shearn, chmn of Judiciary Com of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, denounces action, S 19, 3:1; Tammany is expected to endorse Justices Bijur and Gavegan; non-partisan com continues consideration of candidates, S 21, 2:6; candidates submitted by Repub Co Com, S 23, 7:5; 40 names offered to Bar Assn; list called disappointing; more names sought, S 25, 4:2; Republicans delay slate to await action by Dem judicial convention; new candidates named by Bronx Repub Com; Bklyn Bar Assn asks support of Justice Kapper, S 26, 9:4; Democrats of 6th Judicial Dist name Justices Hitchcock and Rhodes to succeed themselves, S 27, 3:2; Bar Assn com drops about 20 names submitted, S 27, 9:3; Gov Smith and Murphy will confer on choice of nominees; C J Shearn appeals for non-partisan support in picking candidates, S 28, 2:5; nominations by Judicial Dist convention in Utica, S 28, 10:2; Associate Justice Kapper of Appellate Div of 2d Dept renominated by Democrats and Republicans, S 30, 5:2

Wormser, I M, lr, Ag 26, VII, 10:5

Primary Designations—C F Murphy arrives in N Y C to take part in fight; Staten Islanders insist on local candidate for Cong, Ag 15, 19:3; list of Dem and Repub designations, Ag 22, 4:2; revised list, Ag 23, 16:2; C D Donohue and J J O'Connor decline designations for Assembly; followers of Foley incensed by Murphy's forcing designation of Prall for Cong, Ag 25, 1:4; changes, Ag 28, 28:1; Ag 29, 34:4; positions of candidates, Ag 31, 17:4; objections sustained and thrown out, S 5, 19:6; refusal of Keating's application sustained, S 13, 34:1

Primary Elections—Clerks and inspectors appointed, Ag 28, 28:1; Tammany victory expected; 2 women in Repub ranks, S 16, 22:1; will be held today, S 18, 23:5; elections held; light vote cast, S 19, 3:3; results, S 20, 4:1

Third Party—Party Democracy Ticket, new ticket in Queens, announced, Ag 29, 8:2

Elections, Bd of—Awards contract for printing of ballots; appoints clerks and inspectors for primary election; P Wynn appointed Chief Clerk of Bd's Bronx office, Ag 28, 28:1

Finances:—
Extravagance—Ex-Gov Miller criticizes Smith regime and says lid is off exchequer, Jl 1, 16:1

Governors—Article by E Harvier on those who attempted to gain Presidency, Jl 8, II, 2:3
See also N Y S—Elections—Gov

Health Dept—Dr M Nicoll, Jr, appointed Comr of Health to succeed Dr H M Biggs, Jl 13, 14:7; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; Dr E H Marsh appointed Sec, S 7, 24:1; Dr Eliz M Gardiner appointed Associate Director of Div of Maternity, Infancy and Child Hygiene, S 25, 3:2

Highways Dept—H W Creiger, Supt of Schenectady Co, reinstated, S 30, 11:5

Housing and Regional Planning Bur—Gov Smith appoints 5 lay members to aid N Y S Architecture Dept in solution of housing problems through co-operative study, Ag 16, 17:3; first meeting; comm separated into 3 divisions to speed survey, Ag 22, 9:1; completes organization, prepares to investigate housing situation, Ag 26, VIII, 1:1; Miss L Grant accepts invitation to co-operate with Bur, Ag 29, 11:2; will begin hearings on extension of emergency rent laws on Sept 24, S 16, IX, 1:2; postpones hearings to give tenants' assns' more time in which to prepare cases, S 23, 6:3

Industrial Comm—July report, Ag 6, 20:3; Ag 28, 24:1; Aug report, S 10, 17:2; statistics on factory earnings, S 24, 4:5

Labor Dept—Dr Cofer appointed Director of Div of Industrial Hygiene, Jl 18, 25:5; safety campaign planned; members of Com of Plan and Scope, Jl 19, 14:7

Legislature:—
Assembly, **see** Democratic Party—N Y S; N Y S—Elections—Assembly; Republican Party—N Y S

Citizens Union reports on voting records of Assemblymen, Jl 31, 20:1; Union reports on voting records of Sens; Hylan propaganda at Albany denounced, Ag 2, 32:3

Control of Legis—Article by E Harvier on drive planned by Democrats, Jl 1, II, 7:1

Make-Up—Ex-Gov Miller predicts larger Repub majority after next election, Jl 1, 16:1

Sessions—Investigation of N Y Anti-Saloon League, recommended by Additional Grand Jury of N Y Co, may be considered with proposed motor bus legislation if Gov Smith calls extra session, Jl 25, 5:1; special session considered by Gov Smith in view of coal situation, S 5, 8:1; special session thought unneeessary by E H Machold, S 6, 19:7
See also N Y C—Motor Buses

Motor Vehicle Bur, see N Y S—Tax Comm

Natl Guard—Resignation of Lt Col V L Outerbridge announced by Col T Fairservis, Jl 1, 5:1; plans for inspection of Peekskill camp by Gen Pershing, Jl 1, II, 1:3; 105th and 106th Infs at Peekskill, Jl 2, 20:2; men at Peekskill a e gassed when tube of tear gas, used in lecture, is spilled, Jl 3, 14:4; Peekskill visited by friars of Order of Atonement, Jl 9, 8:2; Peekskill camp visited by Gov Smith and Gen Pershing; Gov sleeps in tent, Jl 11, 22:4; Catholic chapel at Peekskill is consecrated during Gov Smith's visit, Jl 12, 25:5; Manhattan and Bklyn infantries arrive at Peekskill, Jl 16, 26:3; Col Reagan orders beans restored to menu of 71st Regiment at State camp at Peekskill, Jl 20, 1:2; Rev Hy Miller wins ball game at camp, Jl 22, 24:3; review in honor of Sen Calder, Jl 23, 3:5; 14th Inf undergoes tests at Peekskill, Jl 24, 21:4; 200 medals distributed at Peekskill, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:2; 108th and 174th Infs arrive at Peekskill, Jl 30, 27:2; members of 102d Observation Squadron round out 1st week of training at Miller's Aviation Field, Ag 5, 25:8; Col W R Wright dodges bullets while inspecting site for new camp at Peekskill, Ag 10, 1:4; 107th and 165th Infs arrive at Peekskill, Ag 13, 15:4; 369th Inf (negro regt), which served under Gen Gouroud in World War, acts as hosts for Gen Gouraud on his arrival in city, Ag 14, 30:2; Peekskill camp hit by drought; more wells to be sunk, Ag 15, 20:4; Protestant chapel at Peekskill to be dedicated, Ag 18, 4:5; Peekskill troops reviewed by Gov Smith; Governor's Day celebrated, Ag 20, 4:2; Peekskill camp visited by Gen Gouraud, Ag 21, 19:5; Peekskill visited by West Point cadets, Ag 22, 15:5; 2 men arrested for violating camp laws at Peekskill discovered to be civilian sons of con-

NEW York State:—Natl Guard:—(Continued)
manders, Ag 24, 15:1; 107th and 165th Infs leave Peekskill, Ag 26, 11:4; armored tanks from Peekskill camp are used in road construction, Ag 30, 12:8; guardsmen set record for good behavior, says Peekskill Chief of Police, S 11, 19:7

Public Health Council—Dr S Flexner appointed Chmn, Jl 15, 24:3

Public Works Dept—Gov Smith would like Gen Goethals to head dept, Jl 3, 5:1; Gov Smith appoints Col Greene Supt; Greene appoints L Grossman head of Highways Div, E S Walsh, Comr of Canals and Waterways and J J McNulty Supt of Public Bldgs, Ag 31, 7:1; ed, S 1, 10:3

Roads, see Roads—N Y S

Tax Comm—E I Silberstein sworn in as inheritance tax appraiser to succeed E W Buckley, Jl 10, 22:2; M Loughman appointed Deputy Comr and Chief Appraiser in Inheritance Tax Dept, Jl 31, 7:2; R J Howard suspends N Nivello from Motor Vehicle Bur for accepting bribe in issuing auto licenses, charge brought by W L Marks, Ag 3, 16:3; all offices in N Y C will be grouped in one bldg, Ag 25, 11:4; C Harnett appointed Ass Deputy Dir of Motor Vehicle Bur, Ag 28, 27:5

Taxes:—
Capital Tax, **see** Taxation—Bank and Moneyed Capital Tax
Charitable Organizations—N Y S gains by Court of Appeals decision that legislative act passed in 1920, exempting certain charitable corporations from tax on legacies, is not retroactive, in connection with tax on estate of W D Burnham, Jl 20, 12:8; property of W C T U in Poughkeepsie put on tax assessment books, being made non-charitable by Volstead act, Ag 15, 6:3; Ag 19, VIII, 1:2
Income Tax—H E Goldsmith says corporations have been taxed in excess of legal liability by old State Tax Comm, Jl 1, 26:2; N Y C gets $11,857,152 in distribution of 1922 tax receipts, Jl 2, 9:1
Inheritance Tax, **see** Inheritance Tax

Water Power Comm, see Water Power—N Y S

N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds—Plans for annual convention in Buffalo, S 2, VIII, 1:6

N Y S Bankers' Assn—Urges bankers in N Y S to aid farmers' co-operative organizations, Ag 18, 14:3

N Y S Barge Canal, see Barge Canal

N Y S Civil Service Assn—Annual convention; officers elected; Gov Smith assailed by F V Hanavan, defended by F J Prial, for action on bill to aid civil service employes, S 2, 8:1; M Cuker defends Smith's record, lr, S 5, 14:6

N Y S Coal Merchants' Assn—Convention at Gloversville, N Y, S 12, 28:3; convention ends; resolutions assailing Gov Pinchot adopted with provision that they be sent to Pres Coolidge, S 13, 23:2

N Y S Conf for Progressive Political Action—Organized by reprs of ry unions at Albany meeting, legislative program adopted; Socialists barred, co-operation of Farmer-Labor Party sought, Jl 31, 21:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:1

N Y S Fair—Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals opposes rodeo, or Wild West show, planned for State Fair at Syracuse, Jl 18, 25:4; Comr Coler protests against proposed lottery scheme, S 8, 15:8; drops gate prizes because of Coler's protest, S 9, 1:4; fair, S 11, 7:1; S 12, 21:3; S 18, 7:2

N Y S Federation of Labor:—
Annual convention opens at Plattsburg; Gov Smith addresses meeting, Ag 29, 27:3; convention; J P Holland re-elected Pres, Ag 30, 2:7; convention ends, Ag 31, 17:5
See also Labor Parties, U S

N Y S Fruit Testing Co-Operative Assn, Inc—Plans for annual meeting, S 16, I pt 2, 5:8

N Y S Hackmen's Protective League—Announcement of monthly award of gold medal to taxi driver performing greatest public service; 1st award to W E Maujer, Jl 28, 20:6

N Y S Historical Assn—Plans for celebration of important events of Revolutionary War in State, Ag 13, 13:5; plans for request of $3,000,000 fund from Legis to be used over period of 8 yrs for celebration of historical events connected with Revolutionary War, S 24, 4:5

N Y S League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—N Y

N Y S Police Chiefs' Assn—Convention; officers elected, Ag 31, 17:5

N Y S Savings Bank Assn—Compiles statistics on savings bank deposits in N Y S, Ag 25, 13:3

N Y S Waterways Assn—Convention at Bluff Pt, N Y; U S Army engineers urged to aid plan for deepening of Hudson River from N Y C to Troy, and development of port of Troy, S 7, 4:3

N Y Steam Corp—Stock will be offered, S 27, 11:3

N Y Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, N Y

N Y Telephone Co:
Cathedral Central Office—Addition being built, Ag 9, 6:3
Director—Summer issue is being distributed, Jl 20, 8:1
Divd—Pf divd, S 5, 26:8
Exchanges—"Nevins", dial telephone exchange will open in Bklyn, Jl 7, 17:2

N Y Theatre Co—Appellate Div of Supreme Court rejects claim made by A Erlanger and minority stockholders for extra 5% plottage on Times Sq property sold in 1919, Ag 5, VIII, 2:4

N Y Theatrical Hospital Assn—Meets and adopts resolution on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 7:3
See also Hospitals—N Y C—Stage People's

N Y Times:
Advertisements—War beggared girl advertises for adoption in home of wealth, Jl 22, 1:7; comment on advertisement by princess wishing to adopt young American; explanation by E K Baird representing law firm who inserted it, Jl 26, 1:6; princess's advertisement answered by many, Jl 27, 7:1
Airplane Delivery—copies en route to be delivered to Pres Harding in Victoria, British Columbia, Jl 24, 10:1; copies read in San Francisco day after publication; were carried in N Y-San Francisco mail plane; congratulations by Mayor Rolph, Ag 23, 7:1; copy delivered to J MacMullen of San Diego Union; illus, Ag 25, 4:5
Airplane Delivery of Letter—lr sent by R N Carson on mail service from San Francisco to N Y, Ag 23, 1:5
Annex—Stranger mistakes bldg for hotel, Jl 29, II, 3:3
Cable Service—Sir E Grigg praises publication of full text of Lord Curzon's note to Allies on German reparations, Ag 14, 3:6; Poincare's note to Britain on German reparations containing 10,644 words cabled in 4¼ hours, Ag 23, 3:2; ed, Ag 23, 14:5
Editorials—J Memrath praised, "Sec to the Pres," Ag 29, 16:7
Egyptian Excavations—Will distribute news in U S, about excavations in tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen, S 22, 3:1
Germany—Count H Kessler quotes N Y Times despatch saying that French nad failed to break German will, adds that N Y Times would not be called pro-German, Ag 17, 3:3
Harding (Pres) W G—2 members of N Y Times Band will blow taps in Times Sq at time of funeral, Ag 10, 2:7; taps played in Times Sq, Ag 11, 3:3; picture of buglers, Ag 11, 4:4
Impostors—Warning against T E Stewart who solicits funds while posing as member of staff, Ag 8, 15:2

NEW York Times:—(Continued)—
Italy—Lr from Miss A D Hanks on "intemperate and unfair" attitude of paper, S 13, 18:7
London Office—Transferred to Printing House Sq, Jl 3, 2:6
Music Dept—H C Colles of London engaged to review music, announcement by R Aldrich, S 2, VI, 6: 1
Paris Office—New offices opened, Ag 12, 14:1
Picture of Rapley Holmes posted on letter to him results in delivery of lr, S 2, II, 2:5
Pressmen's Strike—A S Ochs notifies former employes to return to work before vacancies are filled, S 26, 1:4
Prize Fight Pictures—Pictures of Dempsey-Gibbons fight taken by Wide World Service at Shelby, Mont, coming to N Y C by airplane through storm, Jl 6, 15:2; wins race from Shelby with Dempsey Gibbons fight pictures; flight described, Jl 7, 1:2; pictures will be 1st to be seen in Europe; couriers sail; cost to Wide World Service, Jl 8, 5:1; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:4; Dempsey-Firpo Fight pictures sent to Chicago and St Louis by air, S 16, 21:6
Staff—C Flanagan completes 35th year of service; receives gifts, Jl 19, 15:2
Tributes—Characterized as one of fairest and most complete papers in world, by Gen Gouraud, in speech in N Y C, Jl 4, 15:7
Tweed Ring—Fight against ring recalled; sp art, Ag 26, VII, 5:1
Wide World Photo Service, see N Y Times—Dempsey-Gibbons Fight

N Y Title and Mortgage Co—Reviews conditions in mortgage market, Jl 8, VIII, 1:7; semi-annual report, Jl 18, 20:6; Jl 22, IX, 12:6

N Y Trust Co—Statement, Jl 10, 27:5; predicts New England will lose place as chief cotton textile centre to the South, Ag 18, 14:2; predicts decline in Japan's foreign trade as result of earthquake, S 18, 26:6

N Y Univ:—
Assessments—Applies for cancellation; Mayor Hylan prevents vote on item on Controller Craig's calendar for Sinking Fund Comm, Jl 25, 4:2
Chancellor E E Brown granted 6 mo leave of absence for rest; place will be taken by Dr G Alexander, Ag 6, 6:4
Executive School Course—Course of lectures will be given by Dean Withers, Jl 3, 12:8
Law School—Bequest for scholarship in will of Mrs A D Dixon, S 26, 3:3
Oil training course announced, S 14, 21:2
Oldest Living Graduate—L B Reed passes 99th yr, Jl 12, 1:6
Opening—93d session will open tomorrow with 15,000 enrolment, S 23, II, 1:5; College of Arts and Pure Science and College of Engineering officially open 93d yr, S 27, 6:7
School of Fine Arts—Ed on revival of course which started in 1832 under S F B Morse, S 13, 18:4; plans for decorative art courses; faculty, S 23, IV, 13:2
Summer School—Arrangement for use of Public School 45 as demonstration and observation school; plans of courses, Jl 1, II, 1:6

N Y Web Pressmen's Union, see Pressmen's Strike

N Y, Westchester & Boston Ry Co—Construction of new passenger terminal in lower Bronx will be started soon, S 2, VIII, 1:6

N Y Women's Market Com, see Bread—Prices

N Y World, see World, N Y

NEW ZEALAND—Improvements made in navy and plans as finances improve, S 9, VII, 7:1; Dr Bohn tells how immigration problem is solved, S 13, 18:7; 2d article by Dr Bohn, S 14, 18:7

N Y Zoological Soc—Annual report, Jl 22, II, 1:3

NEW YORKERS, The—Eulogize Comr Enright and attack Cuvillier and Corrigan, Jl 18, 5:1

NEW Zealand:
Commerce—Statistics for first quarter, 1923, Jl 31, 18:2
Description—Article by J Grande, who refutes C Darwin's description, Ag 19, II, 5:5; Grande writes of unexplored fields of New Zealand Alps, Ag 26, II, 12:5; 3d article by J Grande, S 2, II, 5:3
Housing, see Housing Problems—New Zealand
Immigration—Articles by Dr F Bohn, S 13, 18:7; S 14, 18:7
Meats, see Meat Trades—New Zealand

NEWARK, N J:—
Child Labor, see Child Labor—N J
Factory Units—C Lefkowitz announces plan of Mfrs' Development Co to erect bldgs, Ag 19, VIII, 1:6
Jail, see Prohibition—N J—Newark
Jay walking ordinance, Ag 12, VII, 7:1; ed, Ag 18, 8:5
Police—Murder of Patrolman P Bederski causes investigation which results in trial of 37 policemen; Lieut H D Stillman, Patrolman J M Brennan, Detective Sergeant J D Bell, Patrolman T H Dinon, Motorcycle Patrolman M J Lynch, and 18 others tried before Director of Public Safety W J Brennan, Jl 6, 15:3; "Honest Dan" Costigan aids; statement by W J Brennan, Director of Public Safety, Ag 7, 7:1; Brennan creates special bureau of investigation, Ag 8, 6:2; Brennan tells captains to "clean up" in 4 wks, Ag 9, 15:7
Policemen and Firemen—Wage increase denied, Jl 31, 35:1
Trade—Position as foreign trade centre described by J Klein, in article in Newark Chamber of Commerce publication, S 18, 4:4

NEWARK Chamber of Commerce—Indorses plan offered by Public Service Ry Co to settle street ry strike, Ag 25, 11:2

NEWARK Ledger—L T Russell, editor and publisher, sued by J O Bigelow, Prosecutor of Essex County, for libelous statements contained in letter critical of Prosecutor's office to a reporter in trial of Mr and Mrs J Creighton and published June 23d, Jl 3, 6:3; Grand Jury will investigate, S 19, 3:4

NEWBERG, Sidney, see Robberies—N Y C—Sheffield Farms Co

NEWBERRY (Prof), Percy Edw—addresses British Assn on racial and climatic changes in Egypt, S 18, 2:3; tells British Assn of value of uncovering of Tut-ankh-Amen's tomb, S 19, 3:6

NEWBOLD, Thos, see Fuller (E M) & Co

NEWBURGER (Justice), Jos E—ruling that Controller Craig is official custodian of Sinking Fund Comm and that it is his duty to prepare weekly calendars, Jl 27, 14:1

NEWBURY (Mrs), Janet (Civil War Nurse)—lives in London workhouse, Ag 28, 17:3

NEWCASTLE Iron & Steel Co, Ltd, see Steel Trade—African Cos' Merger

NEWCOMB, Cornelia Chapell, see Lattin, C L

NEWCOMB, Mary—career on the stage, S 2, VI, 2:3

NEWCOMB, Robt H—reports ry freight traffic in New England broke all records in first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 25, 11:5

NEWCOMBE, Richd S—appointed to head Tansit Com in Queens which is being organized to obtain better transit facilities, Ag 9, 8:2

NEWCOMBER (Col), Hy Clay—conducts hearing of Bd of Army Engineers on plans for Hudson River bridge, Ag 28, 16:8

NEWCOMBER, Waldo—urges repeal of prohibition amendment at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 28, 1:4

NEWFOUNDLAND—Premier R Squires resigns; entire Ministry out, Jl 24, 4:6; sp art by J R Smallwood on career of Sir W Coaker, organizer of Fishermen's Protective Union, S 2, II, 2:1

NEWHOUSE (Mrs), Alice S—provision for care of her pet dog in will, Jl 3, 17:2

NEWLON, Kath, see Ross (Dr), G J

NEWMAN, Jas J—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Jl 23, 15:3

NEWMAN, Louis—sentenced for posing as Salvation Army man and collecting funds, S 29, 3:3

NEWMAN, Nell—comments on proposed Y W C A home at Hollywood, Jl 29, VII, 9:4

NEWMAN, Robt A—was Englishman who joined J Galindo's bandits in Mexico voluntarily and not Amer as reported, Jl 30, 11:5

NEWMAN, Saml J—death, Jl 15, 24:4

NEWMAN, Virginia Louise, see Gimbel, E A

NEWMYER, A G, see Southern Newspaper Publishers' Assn

NEWPORT, R I—L G Morris finds bodies of 30 dogs and cats in pond on his estate, S 12, 19:4

NEWPORT Art Assn—Annual entertainment; mock bullfight, Ag 24, 11:1

NEWPORT News & Hampton Ry Gas and Electric Co—June report, Ag 15, 27:1; July report, S 8, 19:4; Aug report, S 30, II, 6:4

NEWPORT News Shipbuilding and Drydock Co—Sued by Parsons Steam Turbine Co, Ltd, for royalty claims for installation of turbine engines in navy destroyers, Jl 29, II, 1:5; converts facilities to manufacture of freight cars, automobile wheels and repairs of locomotive, Ag 13, 21:2

NEWS Censorship:—
Germany, **see** Newspapers—Germany
Italy—Police in Naples act against humorous paper A B C for cartoon on Ruhr occupation; anti-Fascista paper suspended at Biella, Jl 11, 2:1; curb put by Cabinet on liberty of the press, Jl 13, 1:2; Italian press denounces Mussolini's decree, Jl 14, 2:2; ed, Jl 14, 10:5
Russia, **see** Russia—News Censorship
Spain—Strict censorship at San Sebastian border because of Spanish army revolt, S 15, 4:5; only official statements on political topics allowed printed, S 27, 6:5
U S—Il Martello (The Hammer), published by C Tresca, suppressed, Jl 29, 3:2
See also Oklahoma—Floggings, Ku Klux Klan, Mob Violence, &c; Tresca, C
See also Freedom of the Press

NEWSBOYS, see Harding (Pres), W G—Dog

NEWSDEALERS—Case brought by J C Bamberger, representing Soc for Suppression of Vice, alleging sale by G Drum of obscene literature from his newsstand, dismissed in court, Ag 25, 20:2; ed, Ag 27, 10:4

NEWSPAPER men, see Journalists

NEWSPAPER Publishers' Assn, see Pressmen's Strike

NEWSPAPERS:—
Advertising—P A Blossom urges publishers to bar unpaid advertising, at convention of N Y Press Assn at Buffalo, Jl 8, II, 7:8; color display predicted at annual convention of Amer Photo-Engravers' Assn at Chicago, Jl 21, 13:2
Airplane Delivery—Copies of N Y Times read in San Francisco day after publication, carried by N Y-San Francisco mail plane, Ag 23, 7:1; copy of N Y Times delivered to J MacMullen of San Diego Union; illus, Ag 25, 4:5
Airplane Delivery of Pictures, **see** N Y Times—Prize Fight Pictures
Anti-Bolshevist Paper—R D Francis encloses lr from E S Svetloff, who asks for liberal Russian paper in U S, lr, S 16, VIII, 8:1
See also Newspapers—Russian Paper in Serbia
Attacks—W H Anderson speaks at Wawarsing and attacks press, charging plot to destroy prohibition and public schools, S 21, 2:4
Bulgaria—Press quick to change policy on death of Stambulisky, Jl 15, VII, 6:6
Cal—Sacramento Bee and Fresno Bee bought by McClatchy family, S 5, 26:3
Canada, **see** Horses—Racing—Betting
Censorship, **see** News Censorship
Divorce Suits, **see** Divorce—England
Editorial Page—Ed on omission during pressmen's strike, S 27, 6:4
Egypt—French paper in Cairo seized by Egyptian Govt; foreigners concerned at supposed breach of capitulations, S 10, 14:2
Fugger Newspapers—Sp art, S 9, IV, 4:1
Germany—Third of press under industrial control, Ag 5, VII, 6:2; Central Germany newspaper owners decide to cease publication on ground they are unable to pay wages demanded; publication of Deutsche Zeitung prohibited for 3 days for attacks on Stresemann, Ag 18, 3:2, 4; sp art on Fugger newspapers of 16th century, S 9, IV, 4:1; H Stinnes accused by Vorwaerts of backing German Labor News Service to create false impression of organized workers abroad, S 9, VIII, 6:3, Rote Fahne banned for 2 weeks by Berlin Chief of Police, S 25, 2:1; Gessler suppresses Voelkischer Beobachter, Hitler's organ, S 30, 1:1
Historical Criticism—Use of press in course at Columbia Univ Summer session, Ag 5, II, 12:1
Honesty—Col R C McCormick addresses Medill School of Journalism and says honesty pays, S 29, 6:8
Hungary, **see** Newspapers—Strikes—Hungary
Hylan (Mayor), Views, **see** Hylan (Mayor) J F—Newspapers
Influence—Discussed by A J McGregor, who scores daily newspapers for printing sensational news, Jl 10, 33:3; Rev Dr A E Holt says newspapers sway thought too much and attacks "mol-mindedness," Jl 25, 6:2
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Newspapers
Italy—Police in Naples act against humorous paper A B C for cartoon on Ruhr occupation; anti-Fascist paper suspended at Biella; copies of Corriere della Sera destroyed at Parma by Fascisti, Jl 11, 2:1
See also News Censorship—Italy
Libel Suits, **see** Libel Suits
Mexico—J Campos, editor of Excelsior in Mexico City, seized by masked band and ordered to print article on Ku Klux Klan, Ag 28, 19:3
N Y C Police Dept—Comr Enright orders members of force to report to Legal Bur respecting alleged facts appearing in N Y newspapers commenting on police action where published facts are known to be false, wholly or in part, Jl 15, 14:1
Pittsburgh—New afternoon paper with Sunday morning edition, to be known as Daily Dispatch, will be published, Jl 4, 13:2; Pittsburgh Press sold, Jl 28, 7:4
Okla, see Oklahoma—Floggings, Ku Klux Klan, Mob Violence, etc
Prices—St Louis Post Dispatch and St Louis Globe-Democrat raise prices of Sunday editions, Jl 28, 4:4
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Newspapers' Attitude
Reuniting of Families—Day Wiltshire meets his daughter, Mrs. H J McPartland, after 27 years through newspaper notice, S 17, 27:5
Rochester, **see** Hearst, W R—Newspapers
Rumania—Gazeta Transilvaniei suspends, S 2, VI, 14:3
Russia—L Trotsky criticizes Red journalists for ignorance and unpreparedness; reply, S 9, VIII, 6:2
Russian Monarchist Paper—V Ismaioloff arrives in U S and will start one, S 8, 15:7
Russian Paper in Serbia—Appeal by M Rodzianko for aid to found paper, Ag 17, 12:7; ed, Ag 18, 8:2

NEWSPAPERS:—(Continued)—
Sixteenth Century— Sp art on Fugger newspapers, S 9, IV, 4:1
Sources of Information—Paris jurists uphold Cherbourg editor for refusal to say where he had obtained facts concerning naval arsenal, S 23, 3:2
Strikes—Budapest printers strike as protest against suspension of Socialist journal Nepszava, Jl 14, 6:4
Ste also Journalism

NEWSPRINT, see Paper

NEWS Stands—Court rules A Malang may sell papers at subway kiosk in suit brought by J Sato, Jl 19, 25:1

NEWTON (Rev), Basil E—speaks at Ku Klux Klan celebration in Charleston, W Va; boasts of Klan initiation in White House; denial, S 23, II, 1:7

NEWTON, Byron S—attacks coal strike settlement at convention of N Y S Coal Merchants' Assn at Gloversville, N Y, S 12, 28:3; ed, S 13, 18:1; lr on profits on coal, S 15, 14:3

NEWTON (Dr), J C C—tells how Tokio residents believed myth that giant fish under city would destroy it, S 5, 3:6

NEWTON (Sir), Louis—sp art by C Price on election of Lord Mayor of London; Newton will be elected, S 23, IV, p 4

NEWTON, Norman T—wins prize of Amer Academy in Rome for musical composition, Ag 6, 1:2

NEWTON, Walter H—view on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 14:7

NGING, Chu—death, Jl 8, 27:5

NIAGARA Falls—Squirrel swims rapids above falls, Ag 10, 6:8; intoxicated sailor, W Sullivan, saved from falls after he had walked into stream to settle bet, Ag 17, 8:4; sp art on bridges, S 2, VI, 12:2

NIBLACK (Rear Admiral), Albert Parker—will retire after 47 yrs service in Navy, Jl 25, 2:4; ed, Jl 26, 12:4

NICARAGUA—Finance Minister will negotiate with N Y bankers on $9,000,000 loan for ry construction, S 29, 10:3
See also League of Nations—Nicaragua

NICE, Arth, see Labor—England—Idleness

NICHLAKOS, Geo—held on charge of larceny, Ag 11, 10:1

NICHOL, Pauline—fined on charge of telling fortunes, S 25, 5:3

NICHOLAS II, Czar of Russia—dispatch by W Duranty on Soviet's official report on murder of his family on 5th anniversary of their death, Jl 15, 1:2; last days of Romanoff Family described by G E Botkin, son of Czar's physician; por, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; Berlin police hunt for Russian subject named Jacowleff, said to be implicated in murder, S 23, 8:3

NICHOLAS Nicholaievich (Grand Duke)—refuses to lead new attack on Soviet, Jl 15, VII, 6:6

NICHOLAS (destroyer), see U S Navy—Destroyers

NICHOLAS, L V—urges cut in gasoline prices at Chicago meeting of independent interests, Jl 27, 15:4

NICHOLS, Bernard—describes transcontinental motor tour, S 9, VIII, 12:1

NICHOLS, Harry J, see Prohibition—Smuggling—N J Coast, S 20

NICHOLS, J Osgood, see N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys—42d St spur

NICHOLS (Dr), J T—says strange sea animal washed ashore near Miami, Fla, is probably mola mola, a variety of star fish, Ag 17, 24:1

NICHOLS, R J—statement on plan of Natl America League to work for light wines and beer and to fight Anti-Saloon League, Ag 18, 5:3

NICHOLS (Mrs), Sarah Wilhelmina—death, Ag 29, 17:3

NICHOLSON (Chief of Police, Ellenville, N Y), see Prohibition—N Y S—Ellenville

NICHOLSON (Corp Counsel), Geo P—says city jubilee was upheld in Court of Appeals decision on issuance of bonds, Jl 15, 8:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1; praised by Mayor Hylan for Transit Comm's refusal to permit I R T Co to cut non-rush subway service, Ag 24, 13:5; denies charges made by Gov Silzer that N Y C is responsible for pollution of N J and N Y S bathing beaches, Ag 31, 15:4

NICHOLSON, Soterios—lr denouncing Mussolini's policy in Greco-Italian crisis, S 9, VIII, 8:1

NICHOLSON (Bishop), Thos—lauds prohibition, speaking at British Wesleyan conference, Bristol, Eng, Jl 20, 3:4

NICKEL—increased industrial use of nickel and its alloys reported by Sir A Mond, Ag 6, 22:4

NICKEL Plate R R—June report, Ag 1, 27:3

NICKERSON, Eliz—appointed Director of Bur of Public Health Instruction of Conn, Jl 15, 19:1

NICOLAIEVSK Massacre, see Russia—Japan, Relations with

NICOLL (Dr), Mathias, Jr—appointed Health Comr of N Y S by Gov Smith, Jl 13, 14:7; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; endorses Health Council's plan for birthday examinations to lengthen span of life, S 15, 15:4

NICOLLE (Prof), Leonce, see Leonardo da Vinci

NIELSON, Victor, see Bergdoll Family

NIGHT & Day Bank of St Louis—Shortage of D W Ross estimated at $70,000, Jl 11, 21:4

NIHILL, Jas P—pleads guilty to charge of petty larceny, Ag 28, 2:6

NIJNI-NOVGOROD Medical College—Description by Dr M D Godfrey of co-educational college, Jl 1, II, 3:3

NIKOLAIEFF (Col), A M—reviews Gen A I Denikin's book, Otcherki Rousskoi Smouti (The Russian Turmoil), Jl 15, III, 9:1; review of book, published by I V Hessen, Arkhiv Rousskoi Revolutzii (Archives of the Russian Revolution), S 9, III, 3:1

NIKOLAIEVSK Massacre, see Russia—Japan, Relations with

NILES, Edw Abbe—engaged to Kath Waugh, Jl 16, 11:1; marriage, Jl 27, 13:2

NILES, Robt E—missing; search, Jl 12, 1:4; Jl 13, 18:2; Jl 14, 2:7; Jl 16, 11:1; Jl 24, 10:2; found, Jl 27, 15:3

NILES-BEMENT-POND Co—Pf divd, Ag 9, 21:8

NINEVEH—Date of fall fixed at 612 B C by Babylonian tablets, Ag 5, VII, 6:1

NINTCHITCH (Jugoslav Foreign Minister), see Fiume

NIOSI (Mrs), Augusta—acquitted on charge of murder of husband, Jl 3, 14:3

NIPISSING Mines Co, Ltd—Divd, S 28, 13:6

NISH (Mrs), Mara—estate, Ag 12, 13:5

NISHIDA, Tenko—sp art by G L Harding, Jl 22, VII, 9:1

NITRATE Plant at Muscle Shoals, see Muscle Shoals, Nitrate Plant

NITRATES—C J Brand says London firms control production and prices of Chilean nitrates, Jl 17, 29:1; Chilean monopoly discussed at Institute of Politics at Williamstown, Ag 12, 13:4

NITROGEN, see Fertilizers

NITTI, Frank—wife sentenced to death for murdering him, Jl 10, 10:3

NIVELLO, Nicholas, see N Y S—Tax Comm

NO More War, see Women's Peace Union

NOAILLES (Comtesse), Anna de—facsimile of autographed page from her book, Ebloussements, which she presented to Sarah Bernhardt, Jl 15, III, p 20

NOBEL (Dr), Edmund—statement on use of iodine in food by Amer Relief Administration to check goitre among children in Austria, Jl 1, II, 3:2

NOBEL Peace Prize—List of proposed recipients, S 7, 32:3

NOBLE, Jno—summary of articles on internatl cong and tribunal for prevention of war, lr by M A Nutting, S 16, II, 4:7

NOBLE, Merwan Ardesar Jamshedjee—statement on conditions in India, por, Jl 1, VII, 11:1

NOBLE, T Tertius—anthem, Souls of the Righteous, voted most popular by organists, Ag 29, 17:2

NOEL, Jno S, see Lions' Clubs

NOELTING (Dr), Francis A M—cites opportunities for Amer trade in China, Jl 24, 37:2

NOHAB (yacht)—once owned by Grand Duke of Oldenburg; is now property of G W Anderson; is in Hudson River after completing 8 mos' trip, Jl 13, 14:8

NOICE, Harold, see Wrangell Is

NOISE—A DeRichelieu complains of noise due to shipping along Manhattan's East River front, lr, Ag 28, 16:6

NOISES—Piano playing at 5 A M is public nuisance, ruling made by Yonkers Judge, C W Boote, Jl 4, 8:3; disturbances made at revival meeting at Mt Hebron Baptist Church, Bklyn, causes pastor and evangelist to appear in court, Jl 7, 4:3; lr from H P McGown in appreciation of Police Comr Enright's action to remedy unnecessary noises on Bway, Jl 17, 18:6; E A Wealti causes arrest of G Gonzales for playing song "Yes, We Have No Bananas" on phonograph all day, Ag 7, 19:4

NOLAN, Dennis—nude, sprints down Riverside Drive; arrested; admits drinking, Ag 31, 17:7

NOLAN, Jas Edwin—death, Jl 15, 24:4

NOLTE (Mrs), Anna—commits suicide, Jl 17, 1:5; Corner's verdict, Jl 18, 25:1

NON-PARTISAN League—Natl Leader, offical organ, forced to suspend, Jl 20, 2:5; conf in Minneapolis; members vote to meet in joint session with labor faction of Farmer-Labor Party, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:3; comparison with Populist Party of early '90s, S 9, VIII, 5:4; changes names to Farmer-Labor Party in South Dakota, S 29, 3:3

NON-SMOKERS' Protective League, see Tobacco—Campaign Against Use

NON-SUPPORT, see Marriage and Marriages—Non-Support

NORDEN, Adolph—estate, Ag 28, 34:4

NORDEN Movement, see Scandinavia

NORDIC Race—Ed, Science and ethnology, on article by Prof V Kellogg in The New Republic, Ag 5, II, 4:5; lr from W L Kinsolving on races contributing to English birth, Ag 13, 12:7; lr from B Fitzpatrick on Scotch and Irish, Ag 17, 2:6

NORDICA (Mme), Lillian—review of book transcribed by W Armstrong, Lillian Nordica's Hints to Singers, Jl 15, III, 19:3

NORFOLK, Duke of—sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on his ancestry, &c, and on plans for tournament at Arundel Castle, Jl 22, III, 6:1

NORFOLK, Va—Mayor J M Curley receives offer to be city manager, Jl 16, 15:2; bonds offered, S 12, 26:2

NORFOLK & Western Ry:
Claims against Govt—Settlement completed, Ag 17, 22:4
Freight Traffic—June report, Jl 7, 16:2
June report, Jl 27, 20:3
Wages—Increased, Jl 4, 1:4

NORFOLK Southern R R—Aug report, S 25, 11:6

NORMAL Schools—N J State Bd of Education changes entrance examinations for schools from Saturday to Mondays, following protests from Jews, Jl 8, 17:4; R L Cox, Chmn of N J Normal Schools Com, orders investigation of recent disastrous test, S 9, 17:4

NORMALCY—Lr from W C Severn on word, Jl 1, II, 4:5

NORMAND, Mabel—A Sans arrested accused of sending threatening lrs, Jl 25, 9:4; breaks collarbone in fall from horse, Ag 10, 12:2

NORRIE, Lewis Gordon—killed in auto crash, S 24, 1:5; aunt, Mrs L S Thompson, calls reports concerning his death in auto crash misleading, S 27, 3:1

NORRIS (Dr), Chas—honored at dinner on eve of departure to Europe, Jl 1, 20:2

NORRIS, Gouverneur—obtains divorce, Jl 21, 2:8

NORRIS (Judge), Jean—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 5:1

NORTH, Howard Irwin—tells of need of educational organization to serve Greeks in U S, Jl 1, II, 5:6

NORTH, Robt D—lr on iron-clad leases, Jl 22, VII, 8:6

NORTH Amer Co—Annual report, Jl 27, 21:2; plans construction of hydro-electric power plant in Ozark Mts, Ag 10, 14:6; annual report, Ag 28, 20:6

NORTH Amer Edison Co—Bonds offered, Ag 17, 20:2

NORTH & South R R, see Railroads—Extensions

NORTH Caldwell Penitentiary, see Prisons—N J

NORTH CAROLINA:—
Bank Failure, **see** Banks & Banking—Failures—N C
Bond Sale, S 12, 26:2; S 13, 28:2
Corp Comm, **see** Banks and Banking—Failures—N C
Traffic—Campaign for adoption of N Y C regulations will be made by O L Barringer, traffic engineer of Charlotte, who returns home after studying conditions, Ag 19, II, 1:3

NORTH CAROLINA Cotton Growers' Co-Operative Assn, see Cotton—Marketing

NORTH CAROLINA Jt Stock Land Bank of Durham, see Land Banks

NORTH Dakota—Bonds offered, Ag 7, 26:2

NORTH German Lloyd S S Co—Will add 3 liners of S S Muenchen class to its fleet, says C Stapelfeldt, Jl 8, 9:3; plans to resume service between Havana, Galveston and German ports, Jl 29, II, 13:8

NORTH Pole, see Explorations—Arctic

NORTH River Bridge Co, see Hudson River Bridge

NORTH River Savings Bank—Divd, Jl 2, 29:5

NORTH Shore Assn, see Art—Exhibitions

NORTHAMPTON Co, Pa—Bonds offered, Jl 20, 22:7

NORTHERN Construction Co of Winnipeg—Gets contract to build ry in China, Ag 14, 24:2

NORTHERN N Y Development League—Semi-annual meeting at Cornwall, Ont; proposed St Lawrence power project discussed, Ag 3, 17:4

NORTHERN N Y Utilities, Inc—July report, Ag 31, 18:6

NORTHERN Ohio Electric Corp—May report, Jl 4, 21:1

NORTHERN Pacific Ry Co:—
Divd expected to remain at 1¼ per cent, S 18, 30:1
Stock—Declines, Jl 28, 13:4
Wages—Clerks and station employes get increase, Jl 3, 22:3

NORTHERN Texas Electric Co—Pf divd, Jl 31, 33:7; com divd, Ag 2, 22:6

NORTHERN Textile Electric Co—Com divd, Jl 31, 33:7

NORTHESK, Earl of—leaves hospital following operation for appendicitis, Jl 7, 2:5; will marry Jessica Brown today, Jl 19, 15:1; marries Jessica Brown, Jl 20, 1:2; family not notified of marriage, Jl 21, 9:2; leaves for Thousand Islands with bride, Jl 26, 13:2; arrives in Alexandria Bay with bride, Jl 31, 17:3

NORTHFIELD Conf of Religious Education—Rev Dr Holt speaks, Jl 25, 6:2

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—ed on his ownership of Syon House in connection with Viscount Lascelles's suggestion that private owners of art collections should be helped to maintain them, Jl 6, 12:4; attacked by Lord A Douglas who is questioned regarding Capt Spencer, in libel suit against London Morning Post, Jl 19, 17:4

NORTHWEST Federated Shopcrafts, see Railroads—Labor—Shopmen

NORTHWESTERN Univ—Law School receives gift of $500,000 from Mrs Rachel Mayer, S 29, 3:2

NORTON, Belle M—appointed deputy sheriff of N Y Co, Jl 19, 1:7

NORTON, Brian I C, see Sports—Tennis
NORTON, Robt A—marries Barbara Baker, S 12, 19:3
NORWAY:—
Finances—Report of negotiations for loan from British or Amer bankers, Ag 8, 3:5; N Y banking syndicate headed by Natl City Co plans to underwrite $20,000,000 bond issue, Ag 15, 26:2; good demand for bonds, Ag 16, 21:2; bonds sold, Ag 17, 20:2
Spain, Relations with—Norwegian S S Salvator held up and searched near Gibraltar by Spanish armed naval trawler, S 17, 18:3
NORWEB, R Hy—appointed First Sec in U S Embassy at Tokio, S 8, 3:3
NOSE, see Facial Surgery
NOTT, Chas A, see Ku Klux Klan—Conn
NOTZ (Dr), Wm Fredk—returns to U S after study of co-operative movement in Eur, Ag 26, 20:1
NOURSE, G W—killed in train accident caused by tornado at Casper, Wyo, S 30, 5:2
NOVA Scotia—Celebrates landing 150 yrs ago of Hector, pioneer ship with first Scottish settlers, Jl 8, II, 3:1
See also Coal Strikes; Steel Strikes
NOVA Zagora, see Bulgaria—Communist and Agrarian
NOVELS, see Fiction
NOVICK, Nathan—wins prize for composition in Stadium Concerts Score Competition, Jl 16, 14:1; composition played at Stadium concert, Ag 6, 14:1
NOVIKOFF, Vassili, see Communism and Bolshevism—Turkey
NOVOSTI, Posliednia—tells of recent discovery of secret organization of Bolshevist spies in Helsingfors, Jl 15, VII, 6:2
NOXON, Chas, see Ward, Walter S
NOYES, Chas F—discusses real estate conditions in N Y C, S 2, VIII, 1:4
NOYES, Chas W—death, S 3, 13:5
NOYES, Clara D, see Red Cross Soc—Nursing Service
NOYES, Pierrepont B—designated as Dem candidate for Cong, Ag 5, 18:2
NUELSEN (Bishop), Jno Louis—article in Northwestern Meth Christian Advocate on doom of children in Ruhr through French policy, Jl 1, 2:3; addresses Russian Reformed Church's Exec Council in Moscow; promises Amer aid to Russian Reformed Ch, Ag 1, 3:5
NUGENT, Dan, see Stokes, W E D
NULL (Lt), T B, see Aeronautics—Races—Natl Elimination Balloon Race
NUNGESSER (Capt)—marries Consuelo Hatmaker, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:1
NUNS—Catholic Big Sisters will return Helen Maul to parents in Ore, Ag 17, 13:4
See also Maul, Helen (child)
NURSERIES (Children's), see Siewers (Mrs) Anna
NURSERIES (Trees, etc)—Lr from Alderman Pres Hulbert to Park Comr Gallatin suggests that city nursery be established, Jl 6, 13:5
NURSES:—
Civil War Nurse—Mrs Janet Newbury, aged 101, lives in London workhouse, Ag 28, 17:3
Red Cross, **see** Red Cross Soc—Nursing Service
NUT Trees—J A Neilsen of Ont advises raising them, Ag 12, VIII, 12:8
NUTLEY, N J—Justice Katzenbach requires officials to issue permit for erection of store in violation of zoning law, Ag 26, VIII, 2:8
NUTT (Lt) Clifford, see Aeronautics—World Flight
NUTTING, M A—summarizes article by J Noble on internatl cong and tribunal for prevention of war, lr, S 16, II, 4:7
NYACK Hospital, see Hospitals—Nyack
NYMPHIA (rum-running ship), see Prohibition—Smuggling
OAKES, Malcolm—marries Kath Pomeroy, S 9, I, pt 2, 6:1
OAKLAND, Cal, see European War Memorials and Monuments—Oakland, Cal
O'BANNON, Jno W—death and career, Jl 15, 6:3
OBERWAGER (Magistrate), Chas A—holds court on sidewalk in case of man suffering with lumbago, Jl 26, 17:7
OBOLENSKI (Prince), Michl Alexandrovitch Dimitri—claims kinship to late Czar of Russia; takes job as floorwalker in Wichita (Kan) store, Jl 24, 23:7
O'BOLGER (Prof), Thos Dennis—death, Ag 3, 15:5
OBREGON (Pres), Alvero:—
Cabinet—Accepts resignation of A de la Huerta as Sec of Treas, S 27, 6:8
Congress—Opening, S 3, 6:4
Harding (Pres)—Statements on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:5; Ag 5, 3:6
Labor Troubles—Invites comm of workers and employers to confer with him on solution of strikes and lockouts in Orizaba and port of Vera Cruz, Jl 3, 5:1
Land—Decree opening Federal land, Ag 5, 25:8
Oil—Refuses to recognize right of any private corp to protest against drilling of oil wells in Federal zones, in reply to Amer Oil Producers' Assn, Jl 30, 14:2
Prohibition—Lr to Bishop W P Thirkfield endorsing prohibition movement in Mexico, Ag 23, 9:2
Radicals—Removes radicals from Govt positions, S 30, 6:7
Recognition by U S—Gives farewell dinner to comrs of recognition conf (Amer); statement on confession by J Salvos of plot to kill Villa, Ag 12, 8:7; statement on work of Mexican-Amer comm and on convention on claims, Ag 18, 8:8; comments on resumption of diplomatic relations, S 1, 4:5; ed, S 2, II, 4:2; Gompers sends lr of congratulation, S 2, 10:2; announces resumption of diplomatic relations with U S at opening of cong, S 3, 6:4; acknowledges Gomper's message and praises moral support given by A F of L to Mexican cause, S 8, 16:4
Villa (Gen)—Statement on death and funeral of Gen Villa, Jl 22, 7:1
O'BRIEN, Art, see Irish in England
O'BRIEN, (N Y Sen) Duncan T—engaged to marry Margt R Dougherty, S 27, 7:2
O'BRIEN, Hy Lewis—engaged to Natalie H Jourdan, Jl 28, 7:1
O'BRIEN (Deputy Chief Inspector), Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
O'BRIEN, Morgan J, Jr—automobile struck by train on railroad crossing at Englewood, N J, life saved, Jl 3, 3:6; correction of his identity as reported, Jl 5, 17:5
O'BRIEN (Mrs) Nora Connelly, see Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners
O'BRIEN (Capt), Richd, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions
O'CALLAGHAN, Donal, Lord Mayor of Cork—made director of Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, Jl 24, 4:3; arrives in U S to collect funds for Irish Republican election fund, Ag 1, 17:4
OCCIDENTAL Oil and Gas Co, see Lamp Black
O'CONNOR, Jno—death, Jl 18, 17:4
OCCUPATIONAL Tax, see Taxation—Corporation Tax
OCEAN, The—Soundings off African coast indicates upheavals on ocean's floor, Ag 23, 14:7
OCEAN CITY, N J—Candyless Sundays end when restaurateurs distribute free packages, Jl 30, 4:2
OCEAN Export Co, see Prohibition—Germany
OCEAN Waves, see Waves
OCHS, Adolph S—sends message to C Flanagan who completes 35th yr of service with N Y Times, Jl 19, 15:2
O'CONNELL (Mayor), David F—death, Ag 13, 13:3
O'CONNELL, Jno (Police Lt)—may go abroad to study police methods, Ag 26, 10:1

O'CONNELL (Cardinal) Wm Hy—orders services in Boston diocese for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:2
O'CONNOR (Policeman), Danl, see Carlson, Oscar
O'CONNOR, Edw T, see N Y C—Employes' Salaries
O'CONNOR, Edwin J—turns in perfect score in target practice at Camp Devens Citizens Military Training Camp, Ag 17, 2:4
O'CONNOR, Jno J—rivals J C O'Connor for Cong seat; career, Ag 21, 19:3; files declination as designee for renomination to Assembly, Ag 25, 1:4; will run for Cong, Ag 29, 34:4
O'CONNOR (Mrs), Kath—sentenced for illegal possession of liquor, Ag 2, 2:4
O'CONNOR, Thos F—death, Jl 7, 11:7
OCCUPATIONAL Tax, see Taxation—Occupational Tax
OCEAN City Camp Meeting Assn—Annual reunion; condemns bathers' review of annual Fall pageant in Atlantic City, S 11, 15:3
OCEAN Depths—British will make 10 mo expedition to map Pacific depths, S 14, 24:3
OCEAN Voyage in Sloop, see Gerbault, A
OCEAN Voyages, see Travel
OCEAN Waves, see Waves
OCHS, Adolph S—notifies former pressroom employes of N Y Times to return to work before vacancies are filled, S 26, 1:4
O'CONNELL, Lawrence—foot broken by truck; guides car a block to prevent street jam, S 26, 9:7
O'CONNELL (Cardinal), Wm Hy—visits Pres Coolidge, S 25, 5:3
O'CONNOR (Rev), Jno F, see Roman Cath Ch—Priests
O'CONNOR, Jno M, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, Ag 22
O'DAY (Mrs), Danl—elected associate chmn of Dem State Com, S 29, 3:5
O'DAY, Jas A—sued for separation, Ag 21, 10:1
ODD Fellows—H S Arthur orders N Y S Fellows to hold Harding Memorial services, Ag 8, 2:2; annual convention of Independent Order of Odd Fellows; junior branch planned, S 20, 2:7
ODDIE (U S Sen), Tasker Lowndes—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:7
ODELL, Lewis E—reports paralyzed arm cured when he saved grandson from drowning, S 20, 2:4
ODELL, Maud M—testifies at Grand Jury investigation of W H Anderson's activities as Director of Anti-Saloon League, Jl 14, 3:4; Anderson's charges against Pecora based on her appearance at hearing, Jl 15, 11:1
O'DOHERTY, Jos—speaks at Irish mass meeting in N Y C, Ag 27, 3:4
O'DONNELL (Rev), Edw M—death, Jl 18, 15:4
O'DONNELL, Hugh A—speaks at celebration by Children's Aid Soc of 50th anniversary of first fresh air home in U S, Jl 24, 22:3
O'DONNELL, Jas—death, Jl 22, 1:4
O'DONNELL, Thos A, see California Petroleum Co
O'DONNELL, Wm, see Seydeyns, Alice
ODORS—Reactions to smells discussed by J H Kenneth before British Assn, S 15, 4:3
OESER, Rudolf (German Minister of Home Affairs)—message to be given to Internatl Esperanto Congress, Jl 25, 2:7
OESTERS, Johanna—settlement of estate held up by disappearance in 1851 of J Howe, who, if living, is 112 yrs old; O F Martens, another beneficiary, applies for allowance from his share, Ag 24, 15:1
OFFENBACH, Julius—suggests means of reducing bankruptcy costs, in commenting on M P Davidson's statement, Jl 8, II, 3:5
OFFICE Bldgs—J Drouin describes construction in Montreal, Ag 26, VII, 16:1
OFFICIAL Register (Govt Publication)—Suspended, Jl 22, 25:2
OFFLIGHTER, Edgar L, see Chicago—Education Bd
O'FLANAGAN, Michl, see Irish in Australia
OGDENSBURGH, N Y—Old Home Week; Mayor Hylan speaks, Jl 21, 1:8
OGLETHORPE, Jas Edw—British give permission to remove his body to U S; Dr T Jacobs will direct disinterment, S 24, 1:4
O'GRADY, Steve—death, Jl 4, 13:3
O'HARA (Policeman), Jas—beaten by gang, S 10, 19:5
O'HIGGINS, Kevin—makes election campaign speech at Clonmel; heckled, Jl 10, 8:1; described in sp art by S Gwynn, Ag 5, VII, 8:3; says Irish Govt opposes general release of prisoners, hearing of Repub plots, Ag 12, 5:1
OHIO—Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—Ohio
OHIO Central R R—Wages; increase, Jl 31, 17:4
OHIO Copper Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 2, 21:2
OHIO Electric Light Assn—Annual convention at Cedar Point, O, Jl 14, 5:3
OHIO Fuel Supply Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 1, 32:2
OHIO Oil Co—Cuts divd, Ag 25, 1:7; divd, Ag 25, 13:2
OHIO Penitentiary—Earl Pender, escaped life prisoner, goes back to penitentiary, Jl 22, 4:3
OHIO Power Co—Bonds—Will be offered, S 19, 6:4; sold, S 20, 7:1
OHIO River Edison Co—Bonds offered, S 10, 29:3
OHIO State Bar Assn—Annual convention, Jl 13, 5:1
OHIO State Univ—Students as mill workers, Ag 12, VII, 14:3
OHIO Traction Co—Mortgage executed, Jl 22, II, 10:4; bonds will be offered, Jl 24, 32:5
OHLAND, Edg Kerr—lr on rstaurant manners in N Y C, Ag 31, 14:7
OI, Dajiro—statement comparing Japanese and N Y courts, Jl 18, 16:1; Jl 21, 2:6
OIL:—
Argentina—Report of discovery in Province of Jujuy, Jl 27, 6:2
Cal—Production increases, Jl 24, 35:4; sp art by Nellie M Scanlan on oil stock fever, Ag 19, VII, 4:7; production increases, Ag 20, 19:6; J M Danziger says peak of production has been reached, S 7, 21:4
Canada—Action of British stockholders in adopting resolution prohibiting foreign interests from holding more than one-fourth of total stock of Hudson Bay Co regarded as barring Amer interests seeking control of oil lands, Jl 5, 23:2; Amer and British interests may form co to explore and develop land holdings of Hudson Bay Co, Jl 24, 37:1
Caucasus—Concessions to French in Baku fields said to await ratification, Jl 19, 23:1
China—Statistics on 1922 imports Ag 19, II, 11:7; statistics on 1922 imports, S 2, VI, 12:4
England—Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp organizes British subsidiary, Sinclair-Union Petroleum Co, Ag 24, 16:6
Equipment—Mfrs are kept busy to meet demands for supplies, S 4, 29:2
Exports—Statistics for yr ended June 30, Ag 19, II, 10:1
Fish as Source of Petroleum—Theory of Prof J M McFarlane, S 20, 5:1
France—Chamber of Deputies considers State control; M Ajam cites British and Amer holdings, Jl 11, 2:3
Fuel Oil, see Fuel Oil
Grading—Adopted by Standard Oil Co of La in crude oil buying, Ag 5, II, 1:2
Harbor and Beach Pollution—Increase in use of oil-burning ocean steamers is held responsible for impurities in bathing waters and for refuse ridden beaches, Jl 25, 18:1; ed, Jl 26, 12:3; resolutions that Natl Anti-Pollution league call internatl conf of maritime nations to end water

OIL:—Harbor and Beach Pollution:—(Continued)—
pollution from sludge and oil, adopted at joint meeting in Asbury Park of bodies discussing N J and N Y S bathing beach pollution, Ag 24, 26:3; Natl Coast Anti-Pollution League held meeting at Asbury Park, not organizations previously reported, Ag 25, 5:5; Bur of Mines will offer remedies at internatl conf on oil pollution, S 27, 6:7
History traced by A C Bedford at celebration in Titusville, Pa in memory of E L Drake, "Founder of Petroleum Industry, Ag 28, 23:4
Holland—Appointment of Colyn as Finance Minister stirs protests on navy bill; hint that Dutch fleet is oil protector; Washington protests on Djambi concession is recalled, Ag 15, 3:5; ed, Dutch finances and the fleet, Ag 16, 14:2
Indian Holdings—Business council of Navajos authorizes Sec of Interior to lease their reservation lands in Ariz and New Mexico for oil and mineral purposes, Jl 25, 26:3; new well brought in on Navajo Reservation, New Mexico, S 2, [illegible], 11:1
Legislation—A E Heiss warns producers against radical legislation which may be introduced in next Cong, Jl 29, 23:1
Merger of Cos—Pure Oil Co completes negotiations to take over Humphreys Oil Co, Ag 29, 26:3
Mexico—Pres Obregon may sign decree lifting duty on foreign petrol, Jl 3, 24:2; Pres Obregon refuses to recognize rights of any private corp to protest against drilling of wells in Federal zones, in reply to Amer Oil Producers' Assn, Jl 30, 14:2; Amer cos plan to push development as soon as Obregon Govt is recognized by U S, Ag 21, 22:2; oil men want new agreement with Obregon Govt leading to recognition embodied in a treaty, Ag 24, 3:5; officers of Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co deny that Mexican Govt ordered suspension of operations in Juan Felipe field because of failure to furnish bond, S 15, 21:5
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition
Navy—Fuel problem of navy discussed by Capt Scofield at Institute of Politics, Ag 21, 2:6
N Y Univ adds course of training for executives, S 14, 21:2
Okla—Gov Walton warns that restrictions will be made by State to avoid waste, Ag 22, 1:2
Persia—Mirza Hussein Khan Alai tells Institute of Politics that proposals of Standard Oil Co and Sinclair Oil Co are not satisfactory, Ag 21, 2:6
Prices—Wyo crude oil advanced, Jl 8, II, 11:1; reductions, Jl 11, 26:2; Jl 21, 17:2; Jl 27, 21:7; Ag 1, 28:2; Ag 21, 25:3; cut by Magnolia Petroleum Co, S 2, 7:7; kerosene price increased, S 2, II, 8:3; reduction, S 12, 24:4; S 13, 30:5; J E O'Neil's resignation as Pres of Prairie Oil and Gas Co attributed to price controversy, S 13, 29:4; Oil and Gas Journal reports readjustment of industry on basis of low prices, S 17, 24:2; reduction, S 23, II, 4:5
Production—Standard Oil Co of Cal plans to curtail production by refusing to buy oil in excess of contract requirements; statistics on average output in 1923 and 1922 compared, Jl 6, 17:2; efforts being made to curtail output, Jl 8, II, 12:1; statistics, Jl 13, 25:1; decline, Jl 14, 16:3; statistics, Jl 20, 22:2; increase in Cal, Jl 24, 35:4; statistics, Jl 26, 24:2; Geological Survey reports on June output in U S, Jl 27, 22:1; refiners suggest closing all plants in Mid-Continent field during August to end oversupply, Jl 28, 1:2; Federal prosecutor in Chicago begins investigation to determine if agreement reached to restrict production is a violation of Sherman anti-trust law, Jl 29, 1:2; excess production expected to result in lower gasoline prices, Jl 29, II, 12:3; Marland Refinery Co closes plant at Ponca City, Okla; Sinclair Co reopens refinery at Coffeyville, Kan; Federal investigation in Chicago continues, Jl 31, 27:2; no Aug shut-down planned by Derby Oil & Refining Co, Ag 1, 25:4; bankers discount report that overproduction is causing producers and refiners to seek loans to finance purchase and storage of stocks, Ag 2, 18:3; statistics, Ag 3, 18:3; Ag 10, 16:2; Prairie Oil & Gas Co cuts pipe line runs from Okla and Kan fields, Ag 12, II, 9:2; ed on gasoline price war, Ag 16, 14:4; W C Teagle says unsettlement is temporary, Ag 17, 21:1; output increases in Cal, Ag 20, 19:6; Gov Walton says Okla will restrict production to avoid waste of resources, Ag 22, 1:2; statistics, Ag 24, 20:1; overproduction causes cuts in divds of 2 cos, Ag 25, 1:7; W C Teagle says supply is an unknown quantity in discussing price fluctuation due to overproduction, Ag 26, VII, 12:1; menace of overproduction cited by Standard Daily Trade Service, Ag 30, 22:2; decrease, Ag 31, 22:7; J M Danziger says production in Cal has reached peak, S 7, 21:4; statistics, S 14, 29:1; S 28, 12:5
R R Carriers—Oil men fear that I C C ruling affecting car allocation after Sept 1st will affect industry, Jl 23, 20:2
R R Service, **see** Railroads—Extensions
Readjustment on basis of low prices reported by Oil and Gas Journal, S 17, 24:2
Rumania—production in May and April compared, Jl 22, 25:2
Russia—Concession to French in Emba Fields said to await ratification, Jl 19, 23:1
See also Oil—Siberia
Short Measures—H and F Johnston fined $250 each for defrauding customers buying kerosene, Jl 31, 21:2
Siberia—H F Sinclair, accompanied by ex-Sec Fall, arrives in Moscow in connection with Sakhalin concession, Jl 3, 4:6; sp art on Sinclair undertaking, Jl 22, VII, 15:5; Sinclair Consolidated Oil Co, Barnsdall Corp and Internatl Barnsdall Corp will submit joint plan for development of resources to Soviet Govt, Jl 25, 28:2; ed, Mr Sinclair's plum, Ag 6, 10:2
So Amer—Report of negotiations by Standard Oil Co of N Y for concession to develop Maracaibo Oil Corp's properties, Jl 19, 23:3
Storage Tanks—Sinclair Crude Oil Purchasing Co awards contract to Chicago Bridge and Iron Works, Jl 27, 18:4
Supply—W C Teagle says supply is an unknown quantity, in discussing price fluctuations due to overproduction, Ag 26, VII, 12:1; Prof McFarlane says supply is inexhaustible, holds fish is source of deposits, S 20, 5:1
Swindling—26 Texas oil promoters, including Dr F A Cook, indicted in Cleveland, Jl 11, 40:3; Associated Advertising Clubs discloses methods used by promoters in Cal oil fields in selling worthless securities, Ag 18, 14:5; Mrs Marg Huff testifies at trial of officials of Black Panther Oil Co, Ag 21, 10:4; G C Tobias arrested, Ag 22, 24:6; H E Lindley and M W Friedell of Black Panther Oil Co convicted, Ag 31, 17:2
Tankers—Standard Oil Co of N J orders electric tanker from Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, Jl 27, 20:3; slump in demand causes reduction in charter rates, Ag 23, 20:2
Texas—Companies are building 131 new storage tanks, Jl 20, 22:7
See also Humble Oil & Refining Co
Turkey, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Confs—Second

OIL:—(Continued)—
Wis—State Marketing Dept begins investigation, S 13, 30:6
World Control—discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 8, 14:8

OIL Burning Locomotives, see Railroads—Oil as Fuel

OIL-Burning Ships, see Shipping—Oil Burners

OIL from Steamships, see Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution

OIL Heating, see Fuel Oil

OIL Lease Development Co—Divd, Jl 24, 32:6

OIL, Paint & Drug Reporter—Market conditions, Ag 13, 22:5; cites decline in industrial and textile chemicals, Ag 20, 19:2

OIL Shale—Production of oil from shale discussed by V G Anderson, S 27, 9:4

OKANO, Keijiro—missing in earthquake disaster, S 5, 3:4

O'KEEFE, Thos—asks detective for a cent to get a drink for a quarter; gets 30 days in workhouse, Jl 13, 17:2

O'KEEFE, Thos—arrested on suspicion of robbery, S 19, 5:3

O'KELLY, Jno J (Sean)—refuses release from arrest in Australia on condition that he addresses no more public meetings, Jl 7, 3:7; deported from Australia, Jl 17, 6:3; defeated in elections for Dail Eireann, Ag 30, 3:1

OKLAHOMA:—
Agriculture, Bd of, **see** Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College
Floggings, Ku Klux Klan, Mob Violence, &c—Record of 2,500 whippings for yr sent to Gov Walton, Jl 1, 7:2; Gov Walton puts Tulsa under martial law following flogging of N Hantman, Ag 14, 5:5; Tulsa submits to martial law, Ag 15, 10:2; 6 men held at Tulsa for floggings, Ag 17, 2:4; Ku Klux Klan crosses lighted up over State in drive against lawlessness; Tulsa military inquiry halted, Ag 19, 2:4; Tulsa opposed to military rule, Ag 20, 2:1; Deputy Marshal M Moore of Tulsa accused of participating in floggings, Ag 21, 5:2; martial law regulations may be lightened, Ag 22, 16:3; 3 Klansmen sentenced for floggings at Tulsa, Ag 23, 26:2; Gov Walton gives reasons why State is gripped by violence, Ag 26, VI, 13:1; Constable, A Finley, sentenced for participating in flogging of woman, Ag 28, 4:4; martial law widened following kidnapping of W J Matthews, S 1, 2:7; Tulsa Co controlled by militia officials, S 2, 4:1; ed, Martial law in Okla, S 5, 14:3; Gov Walton says he will use all Okla troops if needed to end mob violence and flogging, S 5, 19:4; A Blake, executive counselor, blames K K K for long series of cruelties; tells of some of brutal floggings, S 7, 17:5; Gov Walton threatens to put whole State under martial law; N M Jewett, Grand Dragon of Ku Klux Klan, challenges Gov to break power of Klan, S 8, 15:1; ed, lr by J W Wright, S 8, 12:3, 7; officials of K K K forbid klansmen to hold masked parades, S 11, 19:5; Gov Walton says Klan dominates Tulsa courts and demands ousting of Jury of Commissioners, Sheriff and Police Comr in presenting terms for withdrawal of martial law; flogging charges filed in Shawnee against C M Reber and M Couch, S 13, 23:4; Gov Walton places military censor in editorial rooms of Tulsa Tribune and threatens censorship for other papers, S 15, 17:7; Gov Walton proclaims martial law for entire State in fight against Ku Klux Klan; Legislators plan extra session and his impeachment; Walton discusses newspaper censorship and says his life has been threatened 16, 1:6; militia occupies Oklahoma City and issues regulations; machine guns mounted; politicians in fist fight; crowds throng streets but little disorder; Governor sends message to Muskogee and Okmulgee papers daring floggers; Tulsa Chamber of Commerce issues statement that Klan has disgraced city and calls upon it to disband, S 17, 1:8; martial law declared in Oklahoma City; Grand Jury suppressed and military courts will investigate acts of mob violence; machine gun trained on City Hall; police heads restored, S 18, 1:3; ed, Oklahoma's remedy, S 18, 20:4; State guard around Capitol doubled to prevent extra session of Legislature, but troop movements cease, machine guns withdrawn from Oklahoma City and ban on State Fair is removed; petition to Gov asking end of martial law being circulated for signatures; summons of Adjt Gen to Tulsa Court in habeas corpus procedure first test of martial law; lr from Oklahoma City editor to N Y Times denies Gov's charges of state-wide riots, floggings and crimes; stated at White House no appeal to President had been made, S 19, 1:4; 5:4, 5; editors of state publish nation-wide appeal declaring issue in Oklahoma is constitutional govt or despotism; 2d declaration urges that legislators meet at once; foes of Gov plan his impeachment; Norris Evans and Jake Hyde indicted for participation in attack on L A Cook home, S 20, 1:5; Klan cross at Sapula blown up; extra session of Legis to impeach Gov assured; military and civil powers both claim victory in rulings of Tulsa court on prisoners held by military officers; judge upholds rights of civil courts under martial law, S 21, 2:2; Klansmen and anti-Klansmen pouring into Oklahoma City; machine guns mounted; Klan's cross taken down; testimony in whippings made public; charges of rioting filed against N C Jewett, Grand Dragon of Klan, S 22, 1:4; military court at Tulsa has considered 118 cases of mob violence; N C Jewett, Klan leader, arrested, S 23, II, 1:8; Tulsa sheriff will institute proceedings in State Supreme Court to oust military from sheriff's office; State funds reported low on account of Gov's expenditures in Klan campaign, S 24, 2:5; Gov calls all citizens to arms; troops will be ordered to shoot to kill if necessary to prevent session; claimed 90 per cent of troops are Klansmen; military courts continue inquiries into mob activities; Jewett threatens suit for charges against him, S 25, 1:4; troops seek 6 persons missing from Tulsa County following their appearance before martial board of inquiry, S 30, 1:2
Governor, **see** Walton, J C
Indians, **see** Indians—Okla
General Conditions—Lr by Rev E C Mobley, Ag 5, VI, 6:4
Legislature—Plans to meet, S 18, 1:3; movement under way to convene extra session to investigate existing conditions in defiance of Gov's statement that he will jail any legislators making attempt; opponents of Gov claim majority in House and Sen; 62 House members agree to meet; question of legality of extra session may be placed before State Supreme Court, S 19, 1:4; extra session is assured by majority signing call to convene; legislators favor Anti-Klan law and will act upon 21 charges against Gov, S 21, 2:2; call for special session to be filed with Sec of State; may not meet in capital for impeachment proceedings; machine guns mounted to stop session, S 22, 1:4; leader of movement to call extra session says Legislators will not use force but will appeal to court if Gov interferes, S 23, II, 1:8; Legislators adhere to session plan in face of Gov's call to arms; will meet to investigate lawless acts, not as Klansmen nor Anti-Klansmen, S 25, 1:4; general order barring extra session served on all legislators; House members take names of service detail for court action; Gov appeals to Coolidge and Daugherty to prevent any Federal building in State being used for Assembly; Legislators persist in plans to meet, S 26, 1:6; soldiers

OKLAHOMA:—Legislature:—(Continued)—
disperse legislators; in 5 minutes from door of House when they attempt call to order; representatives consider session met and recessed; will institute court proceedings before attempting another meeting; S 27, 1:5; 67 legislators apply for injunction restraining Natl Guard from interefering with meetings of the House; sign pledge to convene if court rules they have authority, S 28, 1:2; State Supreme Court orders ballot on referendum and will act at once upon including Legislature's right to convene itself; Gov files application for rehearing on legality of petition for extra session, S 29, 9:6; ed, S 29, 6:2; State Supreme Court denies Gov's appeal for rehearing on legality of legislators' petition for extra session; lower court grants order restraining placing of question on referendum ballot, S 30, 1:2
Oil, see Oil Trade—Okla
Poet Laureate—Violet McDougal, recently elected, on visit to N Y, Jl 5, 7:1
Sp art on career of Gov Walton, S 30, III, 5:1
OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College—Removal of G Wilson, Farmer-Labor Reconstruction League organizer, as Pres assured when Gov Walton ousts P Coyne and H M Stilwell as members of State Bd of Agriculture, Jl 25, 19:7; ed, Jl 26, 12:3; Wilson removed as Pres, Jl 28, 20:3
OKLAHOMA City, see Oklahoma — Floggings, Ku Klux Klan, Mob Violence, &c
OKLAHOMA Fish Hook—ed on criticism of W A White, Ag 8, 14:2
OKLAHOMA Gas & Electric Co—Bonds will be offered, Ag 14, 24:1; notes sold, Ag 16, 21:2
OKMULGEE Northern Ry Co—Asks I C C for right to extend lines into Henryette coal fields in Okla, Jl 25, 7:1
OKONITE Co—Notes offered, Jl 31, 34:4
OLAYA, Enrique—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; speaks at Institute of Politics on Pan Amer Confs, Ag 5, 25:7
OLCOTT, Sidney—discusses mobilization of mobs in moving pictures, S 2, VI, 4:3
OLD Age—Prevention by means of water treatment told by Dr B Lust, Ag 31, 7:1
See also references under Longevity
OLD Hans, see Pohlman, Jno
OLD Hickory Powder Plant—E I du Pont de Nemours Co signs contracts by which it will be turned into silk plant, Jl 15, II, 2:8; Atty Gen Daugherty files petition asking that contract for sale of plant to Nashville Industrial Corp of N J and Nashville Industrial Corp of Tenn be declared null and void; action is sequence to indictment of E C Morse, E M Davis, A W Phillips and others charged with conspiracy and fraud in selling $100,000,000 for $3,500,000, Jl 26, 32:3; Nashville Industrial Corp denies fraud in purchase of plant, in answer filed in Govt's suit to set aside, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5
Note—In Index 39, July-Sept 1922, see reference under U S—War Dept—Contracts
OLD LYME, Mass—Sp art on annual art exhibition, Ag 5, III, pp 12, 13
OLD Persons, see Elderly Persons
OLD Tent Evangel, see Tent Evangel
OLDENBURG (German State)—Results of Diet election, Jl 8, VII, 7:4
OLDS, Geo D—statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 4:8
OLDS (Lt Col), Robt E—appointed member of com to study Red Cross re-organization, Ag 31, 17:7; withholds decision as to acceptance of appointment, S 1, 3:2; appointed Amer arbiter on British-Amer Arbitration Comm, S 20, 4:5
O'LEARY, Jeremiah, see Chicago—Education Bd
O'LEARY, Jno, see Kauffman, Dorothy
OLESON, Svea—death; brought to hospital by youth who disappears, S 20, 3:5
OLIPHANT, A Dayton—is being groomed to run for Cong, Ag 5, II, 1:5
OLIVER (Battalion Chief), David J—injured in auto crash, Ag 24, 5:4
OLIVER, Edgar, see Communism—Siberia
OLIVER, Hazel, see Robberies—Canada
OLIVER, Wm G—commits suicide, S 12, 21:1
OLIVETTI, Peter—sentenced for robbery, Ag 16, 6:3
OLMSTEAD (Ensign), Jeraul L—death, Ag 23, 15:2
OLMSTEAD, Jno Hy—death, S 5, 15:3
OLMSTEAD (Lt) Robt S—killed in Bennett Cup balloon race; career, S 25, 1:3; body turned over to Amer Amb at the Hague, S 26, 5:2
OLSEN (Judge), Harry—discusses relation between crime and mental deficiency at meeting of Eugenics Research Assn, Jl 29, VI, 3:1; sp art on eugenics and defectives, S 2, VII, 7:1
OLSEN, Jens C—arrested accused of $194,600 theft from Frank Shepard Pub Co, Jl 4, 14:1; sentenced, S 29, 16:2
OLVANY, Geo W—will represent Tammany at lawyers' conf on judiciary candidates, S 15, 13:1; puts Tammany Hall on record as quitting conf on judiciary candidates, S 19, 3:1
OLYMPIA Light and Power So, see Public Utilities—Ore
OLYMPIC (S S)—Strikes wreckage off Isle of Wight but reaches Southampton undamaged, Ag 26, 3:7; Commodore Hayes stays on bridge 69 hours, takes ship through fog, S 9, 22:1
OMAHA Grain Exchange—Directors vote to admit Farmers' Grain Co to membership, Jl 25, 11:4
O'MALLEY (Comr) Edwin J—opposes Port of N Y Authority plan for control of terminal market facilities, says establishment of terminal markets in each borough, controlled by municipal Administration, furnishes proper solution of problem in N Y C, Jl 20:1; D Van Buskirk denies Port Authority seeks to control markets, Jl 3, 17:2; Appellate Div rules he must appoint aids from civil service lists; 109 of his appointees may lose city jobs, Jl 7, 4:5; will name new supervisors within 10 days, Jl 17, 29:3; orders investigation of bread prices in N Y C, Ag 7, 16:7; approves plan of Dr Anna Hochfelder for city ordinance to prevent sales of poor grade of coal, Ag 22, 2:2; plans of push-cart peddlers to sell tickets for festival testimonial on his 40th birthday stopped by Mayor Hylan; O'Malley disowns plan, Ag 24, 1:7; Hylan refuses to meet peddlers who call at City Hall, Ag 25, 4:7; ed, Ag 25, 6:5; S Gottlieb says peddlers will have to pay $300 for Central Opera House rental, Ag 31, 8:3
OMAR KHAYYAM—Review by N H Dole of O Rothfeld's book, Omar Khayyam and His Age, S 9, III, 8:1
O'MULLANEY, M J, see Ireland—Civil War—Dublin
ONE Big Union, see Labor Unions
ONE Hundred Neediest Cases, see Charity
ONE Man Cars, see Street Rys—One Man Cars
ONEGIN, (Mme) Sigrid—returns to U S, S 29, 10:3
O'NEIL, Cath—arrested on chcarge of grand larceny, S 3, 8:6
O'NEIL, Helen, see Buffalo—Vice Conditions and Drug Traffic
O'NEIL, (Mrs) Helen, see N Y C—Police Dept Brutality, Jl 3
O'NEIL, J E—resignation as Pres of Prairie Oil and Gas Co, S 12, 24:6; S 13, 29:4; S 15, 23:1
O'NEIL, Thos—injured in automobile accident, S 7, 17:7
O'NEILL, Jas—Obtained $500 by threats, asserts J R Smith, Jl 18, 24:3
O'NEILL, Thos J, see Ward, Walter S
O'NEILL, Walter J, see Sight-Seeing Buses
ONG (Gen), see China—Civil War

ONOFREI, Demetrio—makes debut in San Carlo Opera Co, S 26, 10:1
ONTARIO, Province of—Cabinet announced by G H Ferguson, new Premier, Jl 9, 2:4
See also Horses—Racing—Betting
ONTEORA Club—Vaudeville show at the playhouse, Ag 18, 9:2
ONYX Hosiery Co, Inc—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 15:1
OPDYCKE, Jno B—lr on warning by Anti-Saloon League to N Y S Legis against investigation, Ag 4, 12:6
OPEN Price Assns, see Price-Fixing; St. Louis Lumber Trade Exchange
OPEN Shop, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
OPERA, see Music—Education; Plays and Operas
OPERATIONS, Surgical, **see** Surgical Operations
OPIUM, see Drug Traffic
OPPEN, Lucy—explains health scholarships awarded by Amer Child Health Assn, Jl 11, 19:4
OPPENHEIM, Isaac—sues Beck, Van Siclen & Co for $41,168, Ag 15, 8:2
OPPENHEIM, Leo—sentenced on charge of grand larceny, Jl 3, 8:2
ORANGE, N J, see Rents—Orange, N J
ORANGE Co, N Y—Tax assessments will be increased, Jl 12, 29:1
ORANGE Juice—S Purnes, mgr for Burnee Corp, summoned to court for not providing paper cups, Ag 10, 4:4
ORANGEFIELD, Tex, see Fires—Orangefield, Tex
ORANGEMEN — Convention of Imperial Grand Orange Council of the World in Winnipeg, Rev David Ness urges recall of British envoy to the Vatican, Jl 22, 10:5
ORATORY—Ed, The art of recitation (quotation from The Spectator), Ag 19, II, 4:2; 7 rules given by Sir E Wild, Ag 26, VI, 13:3; sp art by E W Townsend on decline and fall, S 23, IV, p 7
ORCA (S S)—Delayed at Quarantine because of C T Rowley's refusal to be vaccinated, Jl 17, 14:2; Capt E J Pardoe-Matthews orders firemen off ship when they reject his wage compromise, Jl 22, 19:1; delayed 5 hrs in N Y Bay by strike of firemen, Jl 23, 20:1
ORCHESTRAS—Amer Natl Orchestra formed to play Amer music; G MacAdam's article, Jl 15, VI, 7:1; J Stransky tells of new State Symphony Orchestra, Jl 19, 15:3; C Downes accepts presidency of State Symphony Orchestra, S 30, 5:2
ORDER of Ry Telegraphers, see Railroads—Telegraphers
ORE, see Minerals
OREGON:—
Bonds—Will be offered, Ag 2, 20:2
History—80th anniversary of arrival in Meacham of 1st immigrant wagon; Pres Harding speaks and tells disputed story of Rev M Whitman's ride to Pres Tyler and appeal that Ore be kept under Amer flag, Jl 4, 1:1; text of Pres Harding's address, Jl 4, 3:2; eds on story of Whitman, Jl 4, 12:5; Jl 5, 14:5; lr from E B Sanford crediting opening of Northwest to missionaries rather than to M Whitman, Jl 8, II, 4:8; lr from G A Wilding saying that pioneers were inspired by J Lee and M Whitman, Jl 8, VII, 8:6; Ezra Meeker refutes story that Whitman saved Ore for U S and relates story of ride, Jl 15, VII, 4:2; ed, History and legend (on myth of Rev M Whitman), Jl 29, II, 4:2; lr by L A Chase on Whitman legend, Jl 29, VI, 6:4
Public Utilities, **see** Public Utilities—Ore
School Law, **see** Education—Ore
OREGON Trail Highway—Boulder dedicated mark new highway, Jl 4, 1:1; description; recent dedication noted, Jl 15, II, 2:6; Ezra Meeker will again travel Trail and tells of trip 71 yrs ago, Jl 16, 12:1
O'REILLY, Jno J, see Barton, Frank
O'REILLY, Thos—death, Jl 10, 19:6
O'REILLY, Thos F—Bd of Aldermen will recommend that he retain his seat, as result of recount after 18 mos, Jl 9, 6:2; declared to be legally elected to Bd of Aldermen, Jl 11, 40:3
O'REILY, Jno Boyle—rescue from Australian convict camp 50 yrs ago described by S Macmanus, sp art, Ag 12, VI, 7:1
ORGANISTS, see Natl Assn of Organists
ORLEANS, House of—ed, Republicans and kingly heirs, S 3, 12:5
ORLEANS, Duke of, see Louis Philippe
ORLEANS, Princess Isabella of, see Harcourt, Count B d'
ORMAN, Felix—lr on filming in Paris, Jl 15, VI, 7:3
ORMSBY-GORE, Wm Geo Arth—states British Govt's policy as regards Palestine, Jl 3, 3:5; says in Commons that there are few English-speaking Jews in Palestine, Jl 10, 8:1
O'ROURKE, Hugh—death, Ag 3, 15:5
O'ROURKE, Tom, see Sports—Boxing—Polo Grounds A C
ORPEN (Sir), Wm—sp art by Clara T McChesney; illus, S 2, III, 13:1
ORPHANS, see Adoptions; Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
ORPHAN'S Homes—Abolition urged by Sec Davis, Ag 30, 4:6
ORR, Walter H—found, Ag 24, 11:5
ORVIS (Mrs) Geo—appointed to Repub Natl Com, Jl 27, 13:4
O'RYAN (Comr) Jno Francis—comments on I R T Co's application to reduce subway service, Ag 23, 17:3
OSBORN, Don, see Bushnell, J L
OSBORN (Prof) Hy Fairfield—safe after Japanese earthquake, S 6, 2:8; statement on fossil beds of Mongolia, where dinosaur fossils, nests and eggs were found, S 26, 1:7
OSBORNE, Thos Mott—named by Gov Pinchot to study Pa's prisons and methods, Ag 2, 32:2
OSBORNE, Wm Ch—speaks at celebration by Children's Aid Soc of 50th anniversary of 1st fresh air home in U S, Jl 24, 22:3
OSGOOD (Dr), Wilfred Hudson (naturalist)—returns from expedition to So Amer with animal and bird specimens, Ag 10, 12:1
O'SHEA, Wm J—retains present assignment as Assoc Supt in N Y schools, S 28, 6:5
OSMENA, Sergio—assumes leadership of Filipinos favorable to Gen Wood, Jl 21, 7:3; Jl 22, 5:1; says failure to settle dispute will bring revolution, in speech at Iloilo, S 20, 4:7
See also Philippine Is—Anti-Wood Movement
OSNATO, Mrs Sarah—missing after suicide threat, Jl 23, 8:4; Jl 24, 8:2
OSTENFELD (Bishop) Harold, primus of Lutheran Ch in Denmark—will spend few days in N Y C, Jl 15, II, 5:2; arrives in N Y C from Pacific Coast; speaks at Bkyln Swedish Ch, Jl 16, 3:5; farewell dinner in N Y C, Jl 17, 4:3
OSTEOPATHS and Osteopathy—N Y S osteopaths take same medical examinations as allopaths and homeopaths, says Dr G W Goode in speech at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 3, 32:4; ed on suggestion made at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn that all doctors have periodic examinations, Jl 6, 12:5; N Y S laws governing practice should be adopted by other States, asserts Dr C C Reid in speech to Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 8, 11:1; lr from G French on osteopaths as students, Jl 21, 8:7
See also Amer Osteopathic Assn; Deafness
OSTERHOUDT (Mrs), Louise Coffin—death, Ag 14, 15:5
OSTIN, Edw C—fined for pretending to tell futures and destinies by means of spiritualist revelations, S 9, 5:1
OSTRANDER, Jas—death, Jl 30, 14:2
O'SULLIVAN, Horace Claflin—sued for separation, Ag 9, 14:1
O'SULLIVAN, Jno, see McElroy, Fredk

OTIS Co (Textile firm)—Operates on 4-day week, Jl 17, 19:4
OTIS Elevator Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 20, 21:1; pf and com divds, S 27, 13:6
OTIS Steel Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 7, 28
OTTAWA & Hull Power Co, Ltd—Stock offered, Ag 17, 20:2
OTTAWA Citizen (Newspaper) — Warns against proposed Canadian embargo on pulp wood, Jl 20, 14:3
OTTO (Hapsburg "King")—Royalists will instruct him in law, S 17, 7:1
OTTOMAN-AMER Development Co—Gets contract from Turkish Govt for delivery of quantities of farm machinery, Jl 25, 28:5; 90% of stock is owned by Amer citizens, Ag 11, 12:7
OTTUMWA Ry and Light Co—Divd, Jl 6, 21:5
OUDEGEEST, Jan—says labor unionism in U S has failed because of improper leadership of S Gompers, in interview with W A Du Puy on unionism in U S and Eur; sp art, por, Jl 22, VII, 5:1; Gompers replies to criticism, sp art, por, Ag 5, VII, 3:6
OUHALAN, Richd V—sp art on Pres Harding's Alaskan tour, Jl 15, VII, 5:1; article on political situation caused by death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 1:4
OUSLEY, Clarence—says value of crops in U S hardly pays prodction costs, S 9, II, 10:1
OUSPENSKY, P D—statement on morality quoted by A Laiman, lr, S 11, 14:6
OUTDOOR Church Services, see Churches—N Y C—Outdoor Services
OUTERBRIDGE, Eugene Harvey—re-elected Chmn of Port of N Y Authority, Jl 29, II, 1:3; lr on need of reorganizing N Y C port's terminal facilities, Jl 30, 12:6; praises rys' changed attitude on N Y Port development plan, S 23, II, 1:3
OUTERBRIDGE (Lt Col), Vivian L—resignation from N Y S Natl Guard, Jl 1, 5:1
OUTLAW, Chas W—will marry Nell A Warren, Ag 26, 26:2
OUTLAWS—A Spencer killed by posse in Okla, S 17, 17:7
OVERBECK (Baron)—lr by H Gorlitz on prediction in Japan that disaster would overtake him, Ag 19, VII, 8:7
OVERHEAD, see Business
OVERMAN (U S Sen), Lee Slater—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 1:6; on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:2
OVERTON, Grant—comments on naming list of 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:5
OVID—Sulmona, Italy, may erect statue to honor him, S 18, 7:2
OWEN, F Cunliffe—see Cunliffe-Owen
OWEN (Capt), J B—praises agricultural methods and machinery in U S, which he is investigating for British Govt, Ag 29, 3:6
OWEN (U S Sen), Robt Latham—criticizes Poincare's reparations policy, speaking at Aix-Les-Bains, France, Ag 12, 6:3; lr from reader taking issue with him for his criticism of Poincare's reparations policy, Ag 19, VII, 8:6
OWENS (Dr), Clarence Julian—suggests plan for settlement of reparations and interallied war debts, Ag 22, 2:6
OWENS, Raymond M—negotiates for purchase of Stevens-Duryea Automobile Co, S 16, 23:2
OWENS (policeman), Robt J—arrested charged with arresting I Wolkin, druggist, without warrant; Wolkin brings suit for $20,000 damages, Ag 28, 18:2
OWENS Bottle Co — semi-annual report, Jl 31, 33:5; negotiates for absorption of Hartford Empire Co and Corning Glass Works, Ag 29, 27:3
OWLS—White owl seen in Bayport, L L, betokens hard Winter, S 7, 24:1
OWSLEY (Commander), Alvin M—winds up speaking tour; denies German charge that Amer Legion encouraged assault upon G C Bergdoll, Ag 14, 3:7; sails for Brussels to attend conf of Interallied war veterans, outlines air peace plans; scores growing rivalry between France and Gt Britain, Ag 19, 19:4; lr from Pres Coolidge praises Legion, Ag 19, II, 1:5; entertained in London, Ag 26, 3:6; notified of his appointment as Commander of Legion of Honor; welcomed in Paris with other members of Amer Legion by M Heraud; speech, Ag 29, 16:8; places wreath on grave of Belgium's unknown soldier in ceremony connected with opening of internatl veterans' congress, S 3, 4:5; urges that veterans of enemy countries be admitted to Internatl Federation of War Veterans, in speech at Brussels Congress, S 5, 19:6; leaves Brussels to make tour of battlefields; is received by Premier Poincaire, S 6, 6:1; ed, S 6, 14:6; calls on Pres Coolidge and asks him to call world conf for limitation of air armaments, S 18, 21:2
OXNARD, Hy T, see Waterbury, L
OYSTER Bay, L I—public opinion regarding purchase of Nassau Co Water Co divided, Ag 2, 24:1
OYSTER Bay-NEW ROCHELLE Ferry, see Ferries
OYSTERS—shortage in England blamed on dumping of explosives by Govt, S 14, 24:2; Prof Joubin presents conclusions that oyster is one of best preventatives of scurvy, S 20, 2:5
PACE, Thos—says Russian theatres are showing pre-war films, Ag 5, II, 1:6
PACHMANN, Vladimir de—coming to U S for farewell tour, Ag 22, 10:2; Ag 28, 12:2; calls himself greatest pianist, Ag 29, 3:4; ed, Ag 30, 12:5; lrs, S 16, VII, 6:1; lr by F Pallottelli, S 30, II, 3:4
PACIFIC Bank—statement, Jl 7, 14:6; divd, Jl 21, 16:3; statement, S 15, 23:6; S 21, 7:6
PACIFIC Conf, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf
PACIFIC Development Co — stockholders' meeting postponed, Ag 31, 21:3
PACIFIC Fire Co—divd, Jl 25, 28:8
PACIFIC Gas & Electric Co—semi-annual report, Jl 26, 24:5; pf divd, Jl 27, 22:8; Jl 30, 23:8; bond sale, S 18, 27:4; S 19, 6:4; divd, S 25 13:4
PACIFIC Islands—Japan reports to League of Nations on her administration, Jl 21, 6:5; taxation introduced in islands of Rumatara and Rurutu, Jl 22, 1:2; Japan reports progress to League of Nations, Ag 12, VII, 6:6
See also Explorations—South Sea Islands
PACIFIC Light & Power Corp—tender of bonds sought S 4 28:3
PACIFIC Mills—divd, Jl 25, 28:8
PACIFIC Oil Co—semi-annual report, Ag 18, 14:2
PACIFIC Power & Light Co, Portland, Ore—pf divd, Jl 18, 24:8
PACIFIC Print Works—adopts 4-day week because of decline in textile trade, Jl 14, 17:7
PACIFIC Problem—peace assured, Prof Blakeslee tells the Institute of Politics, Ag 21, 2:6
See also Singapore
PACIFISTS—anti-war protest planned by Internatl No More War Demonstration; message from E V Debs, Jl 10, 21:7
See also Bok, E W, Peace Prize (for plans submitted) and references under Peace
PACK, Chas Lathrop—organizes Amer Tree Assn; planting program for yr, S 9, VII, 8:4
PACKARD Motor Car Co—report on production, Jl 3, 23:3; gain in foreign sales, Jl 22, II, 2:6; divd, S 26, 12:5
PACKING Industry, see Meat
PADDLEFORD (Dr), Geo E—obtains divorce, Jl 21, 9:5
PADELFORD, Valerie B—sued by B Gordon who alleges that she owes him $4,250 for paintings of her ancestors, S 29, 6:5
PADEREWSKI, Ignace—comment on his reception in Europe, Jl 15, VI, 4:1
PADUCAH & Ill R R Co, see Illinois Central R R—Finances

PAGE, Edw Day—estate in Jersey sold to Mount Melchisedech Catholic Home Mission Seminary, Jl 29, 16:5

PAGE, Harold—sp art on Britain's problem on Indians in East African colony of Kenya, S 30, III, 4:2

PAGE, Rosewell—lr on review of his biography of T N Page, Jl 8, III, 24:3

PAGE, Thos Nelson—lr from W L Kinsolving on review of Rosewell Page's biography, Jl 8, III, 24:3

PAGE, Walter Hines—memorial tablet commemorating relations with Gt Britain is unveiled in Westminster Abbey by Viscount Grey of Fallodon, Jl 4, 12:8; tribute by J St L Strachey reprinted from The Spectator, Jl 8, II, 5:2

PAGE, Wm A—lr on discrimination on ferries, Jl 22, VII, 8:4

PAGE, Wm R—death, Jl 18, 15:4; death, Jl 19, 15:4

PAGE, Wm Tyler—statement on discoveries of important historic documents in records of House of Reprs, including lrs from Washington and others, Ag 26, VII, p 8
See also Immigration—Amer Legion's Essay Contest

PAIGE Detroit Automobile Co—Divd, S 9, II, 10:4

PAIN, Hy J—statement on increased sale of firecrackers and fireworks, Jl 1, II, 1:6

PAINE, Geo H—death, Ag 21, 4:3

PAINE (Rev), Geo Lyman—thrashed by Lt W M Hague for kissing his wife, Jl 10, 1:2; apologizes to Mrs Hague, who defends her husband, Jl 11, 1:5; resigns from Church Federation; Mrs Hague describes his efforts to kiss her, Jl 12, 3:4; Maine layman demands that he be unfrocked, Jl 14, 6:5; wife defends him, Jl 16, 12:3

PAINE, Thos—article on his country home in New Rochelle, Jl 1, VI, 3:1

PAINT and Oil Industry, see Chemicals

PAINT Brush Handles, see Tariff

PAINTERS—Journeymen Painters' Union votes to strike in Newark to enforce demands for 5-day week and wage increase, S 23, 6:3

PAINTERS and Sculptors' Assn—List of lay members, and decisions, of first drawings under laws of soc, S 2, II, 5:6

PAINTINGS, see Art

PAKAS, F L—buys bldg in W 29th St, Jl 17, 33:6

PALAIS Royal, see Prohibition—N J—Newark

PALEOLOGUE, Maurice—article in Paris Temps on death of Archduke Rudolph of Austria and Baroness Marie Vetsera as recounted to him by late Empress Eugenie, Jl 8, VII, 4:1; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:5

PALESTINE:—
Arabs—Fighting in Transjordania, Jl 10, 3:2; Musa Kasim Pasha says independent Arab Govt is minimum that will satisfy Arab aspirations, Jl 12, 3:2; Sheik Parich Adu Midaim resigns from Palestine Advisory Council, Ag 28, 3:6; revolt in Transjordania led by Sheik of Es Salt; demand that taxes be revised, S 6, 19:8; Emir Abdullah routs tribesmen attacking his camp in Transjordania, S 18, 3:5
British Govt's Attitude—London Times tells of Cabinet inquiry into situation, Jl 2, 15:4; Ormsby Gore tells Commons that Britain promises to protect rights of all in Palestine, Jl 3, 3:5
British Mandate—Made officially effective by decree of League of Nations Council, S 30, 3:3
Concessions—Ruthenberg electric station tried at Jaffa, Jl 2, 20:7
Development—Sir H Samuel speaks in London and tells of growing prosperity; says development is due mostly to Jews, Jl 27, 4:3; L Lipsky returns to U S and says two-thirds of fund contributed privately came from U S, S 15, 19:4
Expenditures—Reduction planned; many employes dropped, Jl 26, 12:8
Finances—Tel-Aviv awards citizenship to S Untermyer for aid in connection with loan, S 12, 18:8
Holy Places—Dr C H Boynton starts for Palestine to be repr of Amer Com on Preservation of the Sacred Places in the Holy Land, Jl 10, 19:3; Bishop Manning accepts Chmnship of Exec Com of Amer Com; other members; Archbishop Panteleimon plans pilgrimage, Jl 23, 12:8; Mgr Filippi designated Pope Pius's observer of Vatican interests, Jl 26, 16:1; F R Tonwroe corrects misleading statements in N Y Times article, says Rev C S MacFarland is chmn of com and that pilgrimage planned by Archbishop Panteleimon is not connected with com, Ar, Jl 27, 12:6; Col Barron appeals for funds for Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem, Ag 8, 14:7
Immigration—Statistics from June, 1922, to March, 1923, Ag 12, II, 5:4
Jewish City, see Tel Aviv
Jews, see Jews—Palestine
Labor, see Labor—Palestine
Plot to Kill British—Abdullah Smara, anti-Zionist, arrested, S 5, 17:2
Report of Administration—Conditions in 1922, Jl 22, 11:6
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch—Palestine
Tel Aviv, see Tel Aviv
Transjordania—Arab tribes fighting; Huweitat force captures caravan, Jl 10, 3:2; Arabs demand that Emir Abdullah revise taxes, S 6, 19:8; Emir Abdullah routs tribesmen attacking his camp, S 18, 3:5

PALESTINE Foundation Fund, see Jews—Palestine—Foundation Fund

PALISADES Interstate Park Comm—Gov Smith approves proposal to remove greater part of Hook Mt to establish playground, Jl 11, 1:2; ed, Jl 12, 16:6
See also Hudson River Bridge

PALISADES Park, see Accidents—Palisades Park

PALLEGRY, Francois (French ragpicker)—inherits fortune and drops dead from shock, Ag 30, 17:7

PALLOTTELI, F, see Pachman, V de

PALMA, Jos A (head of U S Secret Service)—given dinner in N Y C by staff, Jl 3, 13:2; exposes Consolidated Importing & Exporting Co in liquor operations using counterfeit labels, &c, Ag 22, 17:4; Ag 24, 13:3

PALMER, Alex Mitchell—statement on Presidential campaign; thinks there is no chance for wets, Jl 8, 3:3; ruling granting right of family manufacture of wine upheld by U S Comr in Baltimore, Ag 18, 5:4; marries Mrs Margt F Burrall, Ag 30, 15:1; will sail for Europe with wife, S 8, 17:1; sails, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:6

PALMER (Mrs), Charlotte King—E Moran and A Horowitz arrested in connection with gem robbery in 1921, Jl 24, 1:7

PALMER, Eric H—resigns as Director of Information Bur of Port of N Y Authority, S 1, 10:7

PALMER, Francis J—death, S 18, 21:6

PALMER (Col), Fredk—returns to U S from Europe; says Ireland is most promising country abroad, Jl 2, 19:2

PALMER (Asst Dist Atty), Geo F Jr, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State

PALMER, Geo M—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 17, 15:7

PALMER (Lt), Horace, see Aeronautics—Santo Domingo-St Louis Flight

PALMER, Marian Suydam, see Wilcox, H N

PALMER, Wm K—lr on Russia, Jl 12, 16:7

PAMPANGA (Amer gunboat) see, China—U S Gunboats

PANAMA:—
Roads, see Roads—Panama

PANAMA Canal:—
Canadian Freight Shipments—Test is being made from Western Canada to England via Canal, to cut transportation costs, S 6, 28:5

PANAMA Canal:—(Continued)—
Congressmen's Trip—Party sails from B'klyn for Cal, Jl 17, 19:5
Construction—Maj Gen Goethals says his experience proved inefficiency of commission, Ag 17, 28:3
Defense—Appropriation by Congress will be requested by Sec Weeks, Ag 8, 23:1
Profits—Estimated at $500,000 a month by Col Morrow, Ag 28, 9:3
R R Competition, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
Slides—Slide of 30,000 yds in Culebra Cut, Jl 15, II, 2:6
Tolls—Report for 11 mos ended May 31, Jl 1, II, 5:3; anticipated profits for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 22, VII, 14:2; July receipts, Ag 3, 22:4; decrease for first 2 weeks of Sept, S 21, 3:5
Traffic—Report for 11 mos ended May 31, Jl 11, II, 5:3; report of suspended operation denied, Jl 22, 7:4; July receipts, Ag 3, 22:4; decrease for first two weeks of Sept, S 21, 3:5; report for 9 yrs of use, Ag 30, 25:2

PAN-AMERICA—Dr E S Zeballos says Pan-American is opposed in Latin Amer because of poor quality of goods exported by Amer mfrs, at Williamstown conf of Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1; Dr Zeballos offers Amer program at Institute of Politics, Ag 22, 8:1; ed, Ag 23, 14:2; lr by R M Tebar on handicaps, Ag 30, 12:7

PAN-AMER Com—Organization of Internatl Com will be completed as result of recognition of Mexico by U S, S 3, 24:2

PAN-AMER Cong at Santiago—Brazilian press says Argentine Govt's proposal to improve armament is result of Brazil's refusal to agree to disarmament at conf, Jl 5, 14:7; Inter-Amer High Comm explains convention to harmonize laws affecting trade-mark and patent protection, Jl 16, 22:4; Pres de Alvear asks large sum for Argentine Army, saying that failure of Santiago Conf makes armament necessary, Jl 24, 13:1; Bishop Thirkield says appointment of U S naval comm to Brazil helped defeat aims of conf, S 27, 6:5

PAN-AMER Internatl Woman's Com—Plans for peace meetings on Columbus Day, S 1, 10:8

PAN-AMER Petroleum and Transport Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 4, 20:2; officers deny report that Mexican Govt ordered operations in Juan Felipe district suspended because of failure to furnish bonds, S 15, 21:5; divd, S 15, 23:2

PAN-AMER Student League—Opens headquarters in N Y C, Jl 1, II, 1:3; Pres Coolidge will accept honorary membership, Ag 23, 15:1

PANARETOFF, Stephen—speaks at Institute of Politics on religious tolerance of Turks, Jl 31, 4:4; speaks on Lausanne treaty at Institute of Politics, Ag 18, 3:6

PANGALOS (Gen)—had planned coup d'etat in Greece; balked by Govt, Jl 3, 2:7

PANHANDLE Producing and Refining Co—Quarterly report, Ag 12, II, 9:2; pf divd, S 12, 27:4

PANHANDLERS, see Beggars and Begging

PANKHURST, Christabel—preaches at Old Tent Evangel, Ag 16, 15:3; Ag 19, 13:1; Ag 20, 12:6; replies to Dr Steinmetz's statements on freedom of labor, Ag 21, 12:3

PANTELEIMON (Archbishop)—plans pilgrimage to Holy Land, Jl 23, 12:8; pilgrimage to Holy Land is not connected with Com on Preservation of Sacred Places in the Holy Land, says F R Townroe, lr, Jl 27, 12:6

PANTHER—1 of largest lions ever known in state of Ariz killed by pack of terriers, Jl 5, 15:1

PAOLI, Xavier—death and career, Jl 9, 13:5; sp art; por, Jl 15, VII, 6:1

PAPE, A J—discusses racial types at meeting of British Assn, S 14, 19:1; ed, S 15, 14:4

PAPER:—
Newsprint—Sec Mellon signs classifying order which increases quantity of newsprint entitled to free entry, Ag 30, 5:2
Waste Paper—Salvation Army building social service house in N Y C, cost being met from proceeds from waste paper, Jl 8, II, 3:2

PAPER and Pulp Industry—Continental Wood Products Co, Ltd, gets rights to timber lands in Ontario Province, Jl 1, 26:1; Canadian Parliament votes to authorize Govt to prohibit exportation of pulp wood; no immediate action planned, Jl 6, 13:5; P T Dodge condemns proposed Canadian embargo on pulp wood, says it would increase price of newsprint and subvert Amer industry in favor of Canada, Jl 8, II, 1:2; Canada will appoint comm to study evidence on export of wood pulp, Jl 10, 7:3; Canadian proposal to bar export of pulp wood is believed to have several purposes, Jl 11, 6:2; Amer mfrs appoint com to take action to overcome threatened paper shortage which may result from Canadian embargo, Jl 12, 25:2; U S State Dept acts to reach understanding with Canadian Govt, Jl 13, 26:1; officials of Stationary Firemen's Union vote to call strike in Holyoke mills, to enforce demands for wage increase and better working conditions, Jl 16, 13:3; Amer paper men ask Sec Hughes to intervene to prevent Canadian embargo, Jl 16, 20:1; U S State Dept officials confirm announcement that Canadian Govt will not enact pulp embargo without investigation of possible consequences by a Royal Comm, Jl 17, 21:5; Amer interests will be represented at conf in Ottawa; firemen in Holyoke mills strike, Jl 18, 23:2; The Ottawa Citizen warns against proposed embargo, Jl 20, 14:3; Premier King says embargo will be avoided except as last resort, in speech at British Empire Forestry Assn meeting, Jl 26, 21:3; Amer interests stock up on pulpwood, fearing embargo, Jl 27, 23:1; ed on Canadian embargo, Jl 28, 6:3; Ford Motor Co develops pulp from scraps of hard wood by new process, Jl 29, 4:1; sale of German paper increase in Mexico during first 4 mos of 1923, Jl 30, 17:1; Premier Tashereau of Quebec opposes proposed embargo, Ag 3, 9:2; Canadian exports for June, Ag 12, II, 7:1; Canadian Govt appoints 5 men to consider pulpwood resources, Ag 15, 28:2; Agriculture Dept sells Cascade Creek tract on Thomas Bay in Tongrass Natl Forest of Alaska to Hutton, McNear & Dougherty, timber to be cut on perpetual supply basis, Ag 24, 15:1; Amer Paper & Pulp Assn reports decreased production in July, Ag 24, 16:5; statistics on Canadian exports for June, Ag 26, II, 7:6; Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y, says Amer mfrs neglect Latin-Amer markets, Ag 28, 23:3; new newsprint mill will be erected at Tonawanda, N Y, Ag 31, 2:4; growth of industry in Austria since 1919, S 4, 24:1; statistics on German exports, S 5, 17:6; lr from C J Taylor on destruction of Maine forests, S 13, 18:6; statistics on newsprint supply in Alaska, S 16, VII, 12:2; paper mfg processes described by U S Forest Products Laboratory at Madison, Wis, S 18, 31:4

PAPER Cups, see Orange Juice

PAPER Handlers' Union, see Pressmen's Strike

PAPER Industries Exchange—Opens in Chicago; branches will be opened in N Y and San Francisco, Ag 15, 28:2

PAPER Money, see Currency

PAPINI, Giovanni—review of his and D Giuliotti's book, Dizionario Dell'omo Salvatico; por, Jl 1, III, 1:1

PAPPA, Jas—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan Gun law, Ag 13, 3:6; held in bail, Ag 15, 20:30

PAPYRUS (race horse), see Horses—Racing—Internatl Race

PARADES, Wilhelm—indictment in connection with German bomb plot dismissed, S 20, 4:5

PARAGUAY—Revolutionists capture town near Asuncion, Jl 10, 21:4; Jl 13, 8:3

PARDEE, Howard—will marry Edith A M Faninger, Jl 14, 11:5

PARDEE, J H—suggests plan for separating illumination and ry properties of Richmond Light & R R Co, in lr to stockholders, Jl 22, II, 9:1; outlines plans for financing lighting, power and ry properties on Staten Is, Ag 2, 21:4

PARDEE, Paula, see Marwede, R L

PARDONS, see Coolidge (Pres)—Pardons; N J—Pardons, Court of

PARETO (Marchese), Vilfredo di Parigi—death and career, Ag 21, 17:3

PARETTI, Anniello—death sentence commuted to life imprisonment, S 26, 3:2

PARGANO, Ammiddio—slain in card game; M Ambrosio arrested, S 4, 19:7

PARICH Adu Midaim (Sheik)—resigns from Palestine Advisory Council, Ag 28, 3:6

PARIS:—
Autumn Salon—Will exalt cooking as 8th art, movies as 7th, Jl 23, 1:7
Buildings—Law requires bathrooms in new buildings, S 11, 15:1
Cafes—Ed, The battle of Montparnasse, Jl 20, 12:3
Dressmakers—Record season reported, S 10, 17:5
Midinettes—Strike threatened, S 23, 8:2; win strike, S 27, 3:2
Military Gov—Gen Gouraud appointed, Jl 21, 6:4; Jl 21, 7:3
Montmartre—Sp art by H N Denny, No Bananas in France, S 23, IV, 8:1
Morgue—Passing of establishment, Jl 29, VII, 6:4
Pawnshops, **see** Automobiles—France
Raspail Blvd, drawing by S Chamberlain, S 16, IV, p 8
Wages, **see** Wages—France
War Memorial, **see** European War—Memorials and Monuments—France

PARIS (S S)—Breaks her own speed record betwen N Y and Plymouth, Jl 26, 6:2; will be reconditioned, Jl 27, 3:6

PARIS Opera Comique—Considers offer for Amer tour, Ag 19, VI, 6:6

PARIS Univ—Founding of chair urged for J Lemordant, painter blinded in war, Jl 29, VII, 6:5

PARK, J Loder—lr on Turkish traits, Jl 8, VII, 8:1

PARK, Thos M, see Mines and Mining—Damage Suits

PARK (Dr), Wm H—says city dwellers are becoming immune to disease because of constant contact with germs; observation made after examination of children for diphtheria germs, Jl 8, II, 1:4; lr on report of immunity of city dwellers to disease germs, Jl 10, 18:6

PARK & TILFORD Co, see Schulte Retail Stores Corp

PARK Av Baptist Church, see Churches—N Y C

PARK Baths Inn Athletic Assn—Kite-lying contest at Rockaway Beach, Jl 22, 16:3

PARK Chambers Hotel—see Hotels—N Y C

PARK-LEXINGTON Bldg—Bought by A Heckscher, Ag 1, 34:2

PARK-LEXINGTON Corp—Bond sale, Ag 1, 28:3; Ag 2, 20:2

PARK Row Bldg—Sold by A Belmont to F Brown, Jl 11, 10:1

PARKER, Alton Brooks—assures Pierce Oil Corp stockholders on results of reorganization, Jl 17, 26:2; lr to Pierce Oil Corp stockholders called misleading by S Untermyer, Jl 21, 15:2; announces organization of Dept of Current Economics and Political Movements in Natl Civic Federation with J H Hammond as Chmn, Ag 13, 12:8

PARKER, Bennett—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 20, 2:6

PARKER, Ches E—lr on prohibition, S 16, VIII, 8:3

PARKER, E W—statements on coal supply, in connection with strike, Jl 28, 2:6; Ag 14, 3:2

PARKER, Edw E—commits suicide, Jl 22, 17:1

PARKER, Jas—plea made for his release from State prison so that he might begin 15-year Federal sentence, S 20, 2:5

PARKER, Jas, see Robberies—France

PARKER (Gov), Jno Milliken—Message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1

PARKER, Willard—death, Jl 12, 17:4

PARKHURST (Rev), Chas Hy—lr on forced resignation of A Meiklejohn as Pres of Amherst College, Jl 1, VII, 8:1; lr denying there are great dangers in Alpine climbing, S 4, 16:7

PARKMAN, Francis—ed, S 14, 18:6; sp art on his career and work by F E Andrews; centenary celebration; por, S 16, III, 6:13; ed, Parkman's heroism, S 16, II, 4:2

PARKS, Gilbert L—hoboes his way from Okla to Harvard, S 16, X, 24:4

PARKS, R—lr on World Court, Ag 10 10:5

PARKS:—
England—M C Bentley says picnickers keep parks clean, Ag 26, II, 5:7; ed, Ag 31, 14:6
Natl, **see** Natl Parks
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Parks
Westchester Park, **see** Westchester Co—Parks

PARKS and Playgrounds Assn—G G Battle, Pres, appeals for contributions, Jl 15, II, 5:7

PARLAGHY (Princess), see Lwoff-Parlaghy

PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries

PAROCHIAL Schools, see Education—Mich; Education—Ore

PARRISH, Anna Fairchild, see Williams, G C

PARRISH, Randall—death and career, Ag 10, 11:3

PARSONS (Dr), Chas Lathrop—testifies on value of Haber nitrate patents sold to Chemical Foundation by Alien Property Custodian, at trial of Govt's suit for recovery of patents, Jl 15, 8:1; Jl 17, 21:6; Jl 18, 17:6

PARSONS, E Dudley—lr on Minn Senatorial election, Jl 23, 12:7

PARSONS (Patrolman), Enoch—praised by Magistrate Simpson for shooting negro wife-murderer in court, Ag 10, 6:4

PARSONS, Freda, see Bowes-Lyon, A P

PARSONS, Hubert Templeton—optimistic views on business prospects in U S, Jl 7, 14:1

PARSONS, Wm B—appointed to act as special master in proceedings to restore service on N Y & North Shore Traction Co's line in Queens, Ag 26, II, 13:6

PARSONS Pulp and Paper Co—A J Stevens, receiver for bankrupt firm at Wheeling, West Va, ordered to sell unmortgaged assets, S 26, 5:2

PARSONS Steam Turbine Co, Ltd, see Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Co

PARTHENAY Kings (Gothic statue), **see** Art—Frauds—Gothic

PARTOS, Nicholas C—buys apartment on 52d from W K Vanderbilt Jr, Ag 22, 25:3

PARTRIDGE, Frank—collection of 18th century Staffordshire pottery on view in London, Jl 8, VI, 5:3

PASCAL, Blaise—anniversary of birth celebrated in Auvergne, Jl 9, 1:1

PASCAL, Margt P—lr on 4th of July and dearth of patriotic post cards, Jl 15, VII, 8:3

PASCAL, Peter—said by United Mine Workers of Amer to have arranged with Lenin for organization of Communist Party in Amer, S 11, 26:2

PASCOTTO, Bortolo (Mayor of Pramaggiore)—dismissed and denounced to Crown Prosecutor for penal procedure, Jl 20, 3:6

PASHITCH, Nikola (Premier of Yugoslavia)—confers with Baron R Avezzana, Italian Amb to France, in Paris on Fiume question, ready to offer issue to arbitration, S 9, 8:4; keeps out of Greek issue, and expects Mussolini to yield through French intermediary, S 10, 4:6; sp art on career, por, S 16, VIII, 1:1
See also Fiume

PASQUINI, Giuseppe—death, Ag 17, 13:3

PASSPORT Frauds—Mrs E W Browning arrested, S 20, 3:8

PASSPORTS:—
Bergdoll (Mrs), E C, **see** Bergdoll Family
British visa refused to Dr I P Pavlov, Russian, Jl 14, 3:3; ed, Jl 16, 10:5
Dual Visas—Repr Porter proposes abolition of system if foreign countries will make reciprocal arrangement, Ag 3, 14:8
Expenses—Incidental costs believed due to decrease in Amer tourists to Europe, Jl 29, II, 5:2; visa costs, Ag 19, II, 5:2

PASTEUR, Louis—report by Dr A Calmette of Paris Pasteur Institute on deaths in France caused by germs, before and since Pasteur, Jl 25, 28:2; ed on article by E H Baynes on experiments on animals with anthrax serum, Ag 11, 8:5

PATENTS:—
German, **see** Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation
Inter-Amer High Comm explains convention adopted by Pan-Amer Congress at Santiago to harmonize laws affecting trade-mark and patent protection, Jl 16, 22:4
Suits—Judge Morris conducts experiments in Wilmington, Del Court, por, S 2, VII, 7:3
See also U S Steel Corp—Patent Suits

PATERNALISM in Govt, see Govt Control

PATERNO, Anthony A—buys corner of 85th St and West End Ave, Jl 19, 25:1

PATERSON, N J—Article by H F Woods in bulletin of Mfrs' Assn of N J on founding of city, Ag 12, VIII, 12:6

PATIENCE, Jean—commits suicide, Ag 19, 1:2

PATRICK, Jerome—death, S 28, 7:3

PATRICK (Maj Gen) Mason Mathews—comments on possible 3d attempt by Lt Maughan to make dawn-to-dark transcontinental flight, Jl 21, 1:4; Jl 22, 24:3; approves estimates for appropriation to Army Air Service, Jl 25, 10:8; ed, Jl 27, 12:2; announces army entries for internatl air races at St Louis, Ag 21, 3:5; plans for photographing solar eclipse from the air, Ag 22, 25:1; flies in all-metal seaplane, said to be first of its kind built in U S, S 20, 4:6; ed, A flying chief, S 30, 6:4

PATTANGALL, Wm R—will seek Me gubernatorial nomination, S 27, 3:2

PATTERNS, see Butterick Co

PATTERSON (U S Repr), Francis F, Jr—sells Camden Post-Telegram, S 30, 4:2

PATTERSON, H C W—says bakers, not millers, are responsible for high prices of bread, at annual convention of Pa State Millers' Assn at Atlantic City, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1

PATTERSON (Rev), Jas A—death, Jl 21, 9:7

PATTERSON (Gen), Job N—death, Jl 19 15:4

PATTERSON Hotel, see Hotels— N Y C

PATTON, Beatrice, see Wetzel, C

PATTON, F B—says excavation of King Tut-ankh-Amen's tomb created record season for silk trade, at convention of Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn groups, Jl 18, 25:1

PAUL, Alice—speaks at convention of Natl Woman's Party at Seneca Falls; her resolution for women's "equal rights" amendments to U S Constitution adopted, Jl 22, 1:5

PAULDING, Pierre L—death, S 5, 15:3

PAULEY, Tom—death, Ag 26, 24:5

PAULIST Fathers—contract awarded to E M Waldron to erect seminary at Oakland, N J, Ag 7, 29:2; denial, Ag 11, 9:1; rent Cartier place in Conn for novitiate, Ag 15, 11:2; Ag 17, 13:2

PAULITSCH, Ferd—defends Mayor Hylan, opposes resolution condemning school shortage, for which he blames bricklayers, at convention of Socialist Party of N Y, Ag 6, 11:3

PAULSEN (Dr), see Education—Germany

PAULSON, Francis, see Plays and Operas—Children of the Moon

PAVEMENTS, see N Y C—Streets

PAVLOV (Dr) Ivan Petrovitch—will sail from U S; unable to attend Edinburgh Cong because British visa to passport is refused him, Jl 14, 3:3; ed, Jl 16, 10:5

PAVLOWA, Anna—will arrive in N Y on Oct 8; talks of her visits around the world, S 9, VII, 6:3

PAWNSHOPS—Disappearances in Berlin, S 10, 19:2

"PAY-AS-YOU-LEAVE" Car, see N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

PAY-as-You-Pass Cars, see N Y C—Transit—Bklyn City R R Co

PAYEZ, Hy S—death, S 27, 7:3

PAYNE, Geo Hy—is toastmaster at testimonial dinner to Sen Johnson in N Y C, Jl 26, 2:1

PAYNE (Judge), Jno Barton—deposition read at trial of Govt's suit against C W Morse and associates, Jl 19, 10:3; cable to Internatl Red Cross on breach with Amer Red Cross, Ag 31, 17:7; statement on Red Cross offer of aid to Japan in earthquake disaster, S 5, 2:6; joint statement with Sec Hoover on casualties in Japanese earthquake, S 10, 1:3; speaks at opening of Amer Red Cross convention; recounts work of past yr, S 25, 2:6
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition of Obregon Govt (for work of Comm)

PAYNE, Miriam, see Bullis (Lt Col), H E

PAYNE, Sarah L—estate, Ag 24, 25:2

PAYROLL Robberies, see Robberies

PEABODY, Chas L—petition filed in voluntary bankruptcy, Ag 10, 4:5

PEABODY, Lincoln R—former wife sues to recover payments under divorce agreement, S 18, 30:2

PEABODY, Margt Christian—death, S 19, 4:7

PEABODY, Martha, see Prowse, M W W

PEABODY, Mrs Vernon M, see Steel, G D B

PEABODY College for Teachers—Commencement exercises, S 1, 2:5; Sen Underwood speaks, S 2, 12:2

PEACE—World Federation of Educational Assns formed at convention of Natl Education Assn to promote peace through educational methods, Jl 7, 11:4; appeal by Christian Citizenship Conf to 75 rulers of the world to end war, Jl 8, 5:3; Natl Council for Prevention of War meets, urging Law—Not War on anniversary of outbreak of European War; 74 natl organizations and 18 other countries co-operate in movement, Jl 15, VII, 15:2; proposal at convention of British war veterans to form English-speaking veterans' assn to maintain peace, Jl 18, 3:4; lr from J B Clark on League of Nations as hope for future peace, Jl 22, VII, 8:1; resolution for world peace adopted by Baptist World Alliance, Jl 27, 4:4; ed, Peace by phrases, Jl 30, 12:2; M M Marks suggests internatl travel as part of college curriculum as factor for world peace, lr, Ag 12, VII, 8:7; lr from Assn to Abolish War, Brookline, Mass, urging Protestants and Catholics to join movement started by Quakers in Britain for revision of Versailles Treaty, Ag 14, 14:7; Gen T H Bliss speaks at Inst of Politics proposing internatl comm of inforamtion and advice made up of business men, Ag 19, 3:4; P H Kerr suggests World State as way to lasting peace, at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 3:1; B Bakhmeteff predicts that America, England and Russia will

PEACE:—(Continued)—
keep further peace, Ag 26, II, 2:3; lr from E O Holter on education in foreign affairs as first step toward lasting peace, Ag 26, VII, 10:7; W Wellman publishes letter written by Pres Harding in June in which Harding said he would call world conf for peace next yr, Ag 27, 10:8; ed, Another Harding bequest, Ag 28, 16:1; plans of Pan-Amer Internatl Woman's Com for meetings on Columbus Day, S 1, 10:8; Sec Hughes addresses Canadian Bar Assn on "Pathway of Peace," S 5, 19:1; ed on Hughes's address, S 6, 14:3
See also Bok, E W, Peace Prize; Internatl No More War Demonstration; Natl Council for the Prevention of War (for Law—Not War Day); War; Women's Peace Union; World Court

PEACE Prize, see Bok, E W, Peace Prize; Nobel Prize

PEACE Treaties, see European War—Peace Treaties; Turkey—Nationalists

PEAIRES, Irene Cardinal—jumps off steamer in life-saving suit, Ag 16, 4:3; found in N Y C, Ag 17, 8:2

PEANUT OIL—Use in South China, Ag 26, VI, 13:4

PEARL (Prof), Raymond, see N Y C—Population

PEARLS—Discovery of 20 miles of pearl oyster beds off coast of India reported, S 2, II, 10:7

PEARSALL, Leigh M—criticizes attempt of Western farm group to fix wheat prices, S 4, 28:2

PEARSON, Richmond—death and career, S 13, 19:3

PEASE (Dr), Chas G—sp art on campaign against tobacco, S 2, VII, 2:7

PEASE, Harry B—wife granted separation, Jl 8, 13:1

PEASE & Elliman—Issue Fall apartment house guide, Ag 26, VIII, 2:2

PEAT, see Coal—Germany, S 19

PEAY (Gov), Austin—may act in Univ of Tenn controversy over discharge of teachers, Jl 8, 18:1; Gov Morrison of N C and he arrested for speeding, Jl 12, 2:3; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2

PEBECO, see Alien Property Custodian

PECK, Gideon H—death, S 4, 17:2

PECORA (Asst Dist Atty), Ferdinand—replies to lr sent to him by Dr Burrell, Pres of Anti-Saloon League, Jl 14, 3:4; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1; statement on failure of Sept Grand Jury to act on S L Cromwell's charges of alleged threats against N Y Stock Exchange, S 29, 9:1
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S; Cuvillier (Assemblyman), Louis A; Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities

PEDDLERS—Case against east side peddlers, charged with violating Sunday closing law, dismissed when Repr S Dickstein pleads their case, Ag 13, 8:1; Mrs Marie A Van Wyck arrested, Ag 16, 15:4; sp art by F A Austin on thinning ranks of sidewalk vendors, Ag 19, VI, 8:1

PEDERSON (Mrs), Amelia—summoned on charge of driving without license, Jl 16, 13:3

PEEBLES, Leighton—safety in Japan following earthquake, S 7, 2:7

PEEKSKILL Camp, see N Y S—Natl Guard

PEELE, Robt—lr on sandblasting, Jl 17, 18:6

PEERLESS Motor Car Co—G A Coulton, V Sincere and F White elected Directors, Jl 3, 24:2; 20 per cent reduction in operations and working forces for Summer, Jl 4, 21:1; stockholders, represented by D L Rockwell, file suit in Common Pleas Court against co, and its holding co, Peerless Truck and Motor Corp, and against R H Collins, Pres of both cos, for more than $500,000 paid to Collins, Jl 14, 11:2; purchase of Collins Motor Car Co approved, Ag 18, 14:2; R H Collins will continue as Pres and Gen Mgr, Ag 24, 20:1

PEERLESS Truck & Motor Corp, see Peerless Motor Car Co

PEGGY McNEILL (Tug)—Sinks; 5 men drowned, S 26, 3:2

PEIRCE (Brig Gen), Wm S—death, Jl 12, 17:4

PEITLER, Wm, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

PEKARZ, Edw—pardoned after 18 yrs in Sing Sing, Ag 25, 11:1

PEKING Univ—Gift from Hartley Corp, Jl 7, 11:5

PELCHER Mfg Co, see Cotton Mills

PELHAM, N Y—Improvements rejected, S 8, 13:3

PELL, Hamilton—marries Mrs Helen L Smith, Ag 7, 17:1

PELL, Hy—death, S 10, 7:1

PELL, Herbert C—statement on prohibition issue in presidential campaign, Jl 11, 2:7; opposes Dem Party platform, S 6, 19:3

PELL, Mary Kirkland—nephew, J P Morgan, granted petition to handle estate, Jl 11, 3:6

PELLEW (Prof), Chas Ernest, see Exmouth (Viscount)

PENAL Labor, see Convict Labor

PENARANDA (aviator)—killed in Bennett Cup balloon race, S 24, 1:7

PENDAGAR, Danl—held charged with homicide when car kills girl, Ag 3, 15:2

PENDER, Earl—goes back to Ohio Penitentiary, Jl 22, 4:3

PENDER (Dr) Harold—elected Dean of Univ of Pennsylvania School of Engineering, S 18, 8:1; S 19, 3:6

PENDLEBURY (Capt), Jonas—transferred from command of S S Pres Adams to S S Pres Munroe, Jl 6, 13:4

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz—named judge for Bok Peace Prize contest, S 17, 14:8

PENDLETON (Judge), Francis Key)—injured in automobile accident, Jl 28, 5:6; sails from U S, Ag 26, 5:1

PENDLETON, Guy (crippled war veteran)—charges against Maj G W Cook of failure to give proper hospital treatment may result in court-martial, S 19, 3:5

PENFIELD, Edw — mosquito extermination work in Pelham Manor, Jl 21, 22:3

PENISE, Jas—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, Ag 10, 6:2

PENN Central Light and Power Co—Annual and May reports, Jl 3, 20:3

PENN-OHIO Edison Co—Notes offered, Jl 16, 18:4

PENN Seaboard Steel Corp—Opens another furnace, Jl 15, II, 12:2; semi-annual report, S 13, 30:8

PENNELL, Jos—assails Amer art in lr on Royal College of Art and ed having appeared on its projected exhibition, Jl 11, 18:6; sp art on his experiments in teaching graphic arts in U S, Jl 29, III, 12:1; sp art, Traveling with Hewlett, Ag 19, III, 2:1; lr on art of the billboard, S 5, 14:6; views on Amer art attacked in lr from J Britton, S 14, 18:6

PENNELL, Jos and Eliz R—Sp art on their collection of Whistleriana in Library of Congress, Jl 8, III, pp 16, 17

PENNEY, J C Co Inc—Plan used in dealing with employes on lines similar to profit-sharing, Jl 1 ,II, 6:1; semi-annual and June reports, Jl 13, 20:5; semi-annual statement, Jl 31, 34:8; report for July and for 7 mos, Ag 15, 26:3; pf divd, S 8, 20:8; Aug sales, S 14, 28:4

PENNEY, Wm N—death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4

PENNIMAN (Provost), Josiah Harmar—nominated for Pres of Univ of Pennsylvania, Jl 17, 3:4; speaks at opening of Penn Univ; says large enrollment is due to influence of war, S 29, 6:7

PENNOCK Oil Co—Quarterly report, Ag 9, 21:2

PENNSYLVANIA:—
Coal tax, **see Taxation**—Coal Tax
Education Council—Will investigate all history textbooks used in public schools, Jl 3, 17:7
Elections—Mrs. Anna Kuster passes herself off as another on Pittsburgh primary Returning Bd but is detected and ousted, S 25, 2:7

PENNSYLVANIA:—(Continued)—
Internal Affairs Dept—Employes volunteer to take wage reductions to avert dismissal of 5 workers, Jl 21, 9:5
Mountaineers—Sp art by Alida Sims Malkus, Ballads and Legends of Pa's Black Forest, Jl 29, III, 3:1
Natl Guard—Gen Pershing inspects Summer training camps at Mt Gretna, Pa, Jl 17, 2:6
Politics, **see** Republican Party—Pa
Prisons, **see** Prisons—Pa
Roads, **see** Roads—Pa
Salaries of Officials—Payment delayed; Gov Pinchot pays executive employes himself, Jl 14, 5:3; Ag 3, 24:2
Telephone Cos' Merger, **see** Telephones—Merger

PENNSYLVANIA Coal and Coke Co—June report, Jl 25, 23:4

PENNSYLVANIA Co—Annual report, Ag 18, 13:4

PENNSYLVANIA-Ohio Power and Light Co—Annual report, Ag 19, II, 10:3

PENNSYLVANIA Power and Light Co—Pf divd, S 10, 29:6

PENNSYLVANIA Public Service Information Com—Compiles statistics on employment in public utilities in U S, Jl 11, 32:3; estimates earnings of electric rys in U S in 1922, Jl 31, 18:1

PENNSYLVANIA R R:—
Accidents—Report for June shows rail crossing deaths gain, Jl 9, 32:2; ed, Jl 10, 18:5; statistics show grade crossing accidents have doubled in July, S 10, 14:2; ed, S 11, 14:5
Automatic Safety Device—Train Control Com reports good results after year's test, predicts end of "man failure," Ag 2, 17:4; eds, Ag 3, 14:5; Ag 6, 10:5
Canada—Entrance may be obtained through working agreement with Pere Marquette R R Co, Jl 19, 21:2
Central R R of N J Lease, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Consolidation, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Employes, Dismissal of—1,724 shop employes dropped in past month, Ag 24, 16:4
Finances—51.4% of all funds received in 1922 was paid out in salaries, Ag 27, 19:2
Flier hits automobile on crossing at Highland, Ill, killing 4, later at Liggett, Ind, hits car, killing 9, Jl 30, 2:5
Freight Traffic—May statistics, Jl 6, 18:4; records for loadings broken during first 8 mos of 1923, S 15, 21:6
July report; comparison with 1922, Ag 30, 21:5
June report, Jl 29, II, 10:1
Labor—Ed, The railroad and the board, Jl 2, 14:4; officials fail to attend public hearing by Labor Bd on recognition of Order of Ry Telegraphers, Jl 11, 6:1; 110,918 employes vote in co elections, Ag 11, 12:7; employes received 51.4 per cent of all funds received in 1922, Ag 27, 19:2; analysis shows most disputes settled under employe representation plan during first 6 mos of 1923; S 2, II, 8:2
Locomotives—Engines for main and branch lines tested, S 15, 22:1
Long Is R R Rent—Transit Comm hears application of Pa Tunnel and Terminal R R Co for permission to increase rates for use of facilities in Pa Station, N Y C, by Long Is R R, S 6, 27:1
Scholarships—Frank Thompson memorial scholarships awarded to sons of employes, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:2
Steel Rails—20,000 tons ordered for 1923 delivery, S 13, 26:2
Stock—Aug report of stockholders, Ag 30, 20:2
West Jersey & Seashore R R Co, **see** Railroads—Consolidation

PENNSYLVANIA State Millers' Assn—Annual convention at Atlantic City, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1

PENNSYLVANIA Univ:—
Enrollment—Largest in its history, 14,000, S 29, 6:7
Insulin—Gift by J D Rockefeller Jr for free treatment, S 27, 6:6
Moore School of Electrical Engineering—Dr H Pender elected Dean, S 18, 8:1; S 19, 3:6
President—Provost J H Penniman nominated to be 1st Pres, Jl 17, 3:5

PENSABENE, Paolo—shot by 2 men in auto which makes get-away, Jr 31, 20:2

PENSIONS:—
Civil War Veterans—R L Livingston, 98, is released from Bellevue Hospital and sent to Orange Co poorhouse; pensions comr will investigate his claim for back pensions, Jl 12, 10:2; resolution proposing that every survivor be placed on list will be submitted at national encampment of G A R, Ag 8, 15:3; Livingston sent to soldiers' home at Bath, N Y, pending investigation for pension claim, Ag 11, 9:3; resolution proposing pension for every living survivor will be offered at natl encampment of G A R, Ag 8, 15:3; G A R favors increase at convention, S 8, 16:3
England—Beneficiaries of civil pensions, Jl 31, 3:8
European War—Statistics of various countries, Ag 1, 16:8; Germany leads, Ag 19, VII, 6:3
Meat Trade, **see** Morris & Co
Morris & Co, **see** Morris & Co
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Estimate Bd—Employes' Retirement System
Potters—Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters considers retirement benefits, at annual convention in Atlantic City, Jl 8, 10:2
R R—Statistics on grants by rys to veteran employes, S 18, 30:3
World War—Statistics of countries, Ag 1, 16:8; change in compensation status for World War veterans announced by Director of Veterans' Bur Hines, Jl 26, 12:7

PEONAGE, see Convict Labor—Fla; Georgia State Prison

PEOPLE'S Gaslight and Coke Co—bars women employes from wearing sleeveless dresses and using excessive make-up, Jl 26, 17:2

PEOPLE'S Investment Corp—Divd, Ag 1, 27:6; Ag 1, 28:3

PEOPLE'S Legislative Service—Statement on brokerage failures of last 2 yrs; B M Manly, Director, starts inquiry for purpose of corrective legislation, Jl 23, 1:4

PEOPLE'S Savings Bank, Yonkers, N Y—Will replace old bldg in "Bankers' Row," Ag 17, 22:4

PEOPLE'S State Bank of Detroit—Clerk, E Spencer, confesses $160,000 embezzlement, Jl 7, 5:2

PEOPLE'S Trust Co, N Y C—Statement, Jl 8, II, 12:4; divd, S 29, 13:1
See also Sullivan, C J

PEPILAIEFF (Gen), see Russia—Anti-Bolshevist Forces

PEPPARD, Ann—sp art on dogs, Ag 5, III, 14:1

PEPPER (U S Sen), Geo Wharton—comments on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2; confers with Sec Hughes on number of internatl affairs pending; says that proposal to extend prohibition limit at sea may be dropped, Jl 11, 3:3; favored by Repr Campbell for Presidential candidate if Pres Coolidge does not run, Ag 15, 19:2; calls on Pres Coolidge to invite him to Heinz Corp celebration; declines to endorse Coolidge for Pres just now, S 18, 1:2; visits Pres Coolidge to invite him to anniversary of H J Heinz Co; declines to endorse Coolidge for nomination because of possibility of Gov Pinchot being candidate, S 19, 3:5; ed on statement on Presidential campaign, S 29, 6:1

PEPYS, Saml—por, in connection with review of book, English Diaries, Jl 29, III, p 1

PEQUAMING, see Ford, Hy—Model Town

PERALTA (Mrs), Victor—death, S 19, 4:7

PERCY, (Mrs) Josephine Jennings—death, Jl 24, 21:5
PERE Marquette Ry:—
Belt Ry Co of Chicago—Report of proposed joint purchase, Jl 7, 14:2; Belt Line Directors approve sale of stock, Ag 9, 21:2
Divds—Pf and com divds, S 6, 26:3
Pa R R—Officials admit negotiations by Pa R R for entrance into Canada by working agreement with their co, Jl 19, 21:2
PERERA, Lionello—buys bldg at 70 Wall St, Jl 14, 18:1
PEREZ, Ernesto C—urges increased facilities to promote trade between U S and Argentina, S 28, 3:3
PERIER, Jean—will be named French Minister to Mexico, S 5, 14:7; appointed Minister to Mexico, S 25, 3:2
PERILLI (Dr), Jno W—statement on psychological tests for automobile drivers, Ag 12, VII, 15:5; tells of needs of Italian natl hospital in N Y C; says proceeds from games of annual Italian fair will start fund, S 9, II, 5:2
PERINE, Harvey Garrabrant—engaged to Helaine L'Meets, Jl 8, 27:4
PERKINS, Chas Elwell death, S 11, 15:3
PERKINS, Geo Walbridge—estate will pay additional tax because of increased assets, Jl 27, 13:6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
PERKINS (Dr), Orman C—lr of praise sent to N Y C Police Dept, S 11, 19:7
PERKINS, Thos C—warns creditors against proposed reorganization of Habirshaw Electric Cable Co, says plan is inequitable, Jl 4, 21:1
PERKS, Frank, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
PERLMAN, Wm J—lr on playwriting, Jl 1, VI, 1:7
PERMANENT Court of Internatl Justice, see League of Nations
PERNOTTE, Jules—fined 3000 francs, sentenced to 6 mos imprisonment, in connection with failure of Industrial Bank of China, in Paris, Ag 3, 21:1
PERRAULT, Omer, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
PERRY, Herman C—U S Supreme Court will drop suit for alleged violation of Lever Act, S 21, 3:5
PERRY, Mrs Vipont de R, see Merwin, E P
PERRY, Sidney, see Industrial Workers of the World—Texas
PERRYMAN, Hattie—appeal for help for Ala children, Ag 19, II, 4:7
PERSHING (Gen), Jno Jos—plans for inspection of Peekskill Summer Camp, Jl 1, II, 1:3; will attend annual meeting of Natl Scout Council of Boy Scouts of Amer, Jl 7, 17:2; praises citizenship as it is taught to Boy Scouts and comments on military training, in speech made on visit to camp of Boy Scouts of Amer at Bear Mountain, Jl 11, 6:1; inspects Natl Guard camp at Peekskill and presents D S Ms to Col E McLeer Jr and Capt H G Montgomery, Jl 11, 22:4; attends convention of Rainbow Div at Indianapolis, Jl 15, 3:2; visits to Camps Meade, Md, and Gretna, Pa; says Amer must never again be caught in state of unpreparedness and tells girls to marry guardsmen, Jl 17, 2:6; puts in 18-hr day, sleeps 4 hrs, then goes to work as usual, Jl 18, 1:2; message read at dedication of Belleau Wood as war memorial, Jl 23, 1:2; says military training in some form is essential to citizenship in speech to Ohio Natl Guard, Jl 25, 11:5; exhibition of his por by Mlle Micheline Resco is start of idea fostered by Brig Gen S H Wolfe of starting natl gallery of Army and Navy Commanders, Jl 29, VII, 11:2; enters Pres Harding's room after Harding's death, Ag 3, 2:7; will lead troops in state funeral of Pres Harding in Washington, Ag 5, 1:5; sends lists to officers of estimate army losses to occur within next 6 mos; urges enlistment campaigns, Ag 19, VII, 9:8; lr to St Paul Assn, organization formed to support Natl Guard, praises plan, Ag 22, 2:4; statement on bombing of the battleships Virginia and New Jersey from the air, S 7, 17:1; attends unveiling of monument to Pershing family near Idlewild, Pa, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4; 63rd birthday; career; urges natl defense, S 14, 6:1; ed, Pershing and the citizen army, S 15, 14:3; contributes articles to new West Point magazine, the Pointer, S 27, 6:6
PERSHING Sq Bldg—Color treatment, Jl 22, VIII, 2:3; floor leased to Western Electric Co, Ag 7, 29:3
PERSIA:—
British Influence—Loss of prestige, Ag 26, VII, 6:4
Earthquake, **see** Earthquakes—Persia
Women, **see** Women—Persia
PERSIAN Desert, see Automobiles—Routes—N Y to Bagdad
PERSIUS, Capt C L Lothar (German Officer)—tells story of Kaiser's challenge to Adm Dewey which almost forced war with U S during Spanish-Amer War, Ag 5, 26:3
PERSON (Rev) Hiram Grant—wife and he killed in bus accident in France, Ag 21, 1:6
PERSONAL Liberty Assn, see Prohibition—Repeal of 18th Amendment
PERTH AMBOY, see Ku Klux Klan—N J
PERTH AMBOY Bridge—Court of Chancery sets aside sale to State of N J of land purchased by old Highway Comm, Jl 1, 15:1; W J Donnell Lumber Co refunds $230,000 to N J in connection with former Highway Comm's purchase of land for proposed approaches, Jl 10, 19:1; cost of bridge between Perth Amboy and South Amboy, S 12, 30:2
PERTH Amboy Bridge or Tunnel to Staten Is, see Staten Is—N J Bridge or Tunnel
PERTINAX—says Amer prohibition regulations as applied to foreign ships is effort of U S Govt to serve cause of Amer SS lines, Jl 2, 3:2; statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 1:4
PERU—Govt makes 4th of July natl holiday as tribute to Amer independence, Jl 2, 2:7
See also Chile—Peruvian Boundary
PESCARA, Pateras—sets helicopter record, flying 659 meters, Jl 22, 4:3
PESSAQUID (British schooner), see Prohibition—Steamships
PESSOA (Dr), Epitacio—election likely as Justice of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, S 8, 7:1; elected Judge of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice S 11, 19:3
PETAIN (Marshal), Henri Philippe—attends unveiling of monument to memory of Amer soldiers in Paris, Jl 5, 17:8
PETECHAKIS (Gov)—statement on Amer Red Cross relief work at time of Smyrna fire, S 15, 3:6
PETERS, Clarence E, see Ward, W S
PETERS, Jas S—reports bad economic results of negro exodus from Ga and other Southern States, Ag 3, 22:1
PETERS, Marion Emilie, see Wood (Dr), J A
PETERS, Sally—plans house-to-house canvass for election to Assembly, S 2, II, 3:2; makes stump speeches, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:5
PETERSBURG (SS), see Russia—German Ship
PETERSEN, Norman A—arrested on charge of attempted felonious assault in running down Patrolman A Weiss, Jl 2, 19:6
PETERSON, Agnes L—lr on wage laws for women, Ag 1, 16:6
PETERSON, Carl C—lr on prohibition and 3-mile limit, Jl 8, VII, 8:7
PETERSON, May, see Thompson (Col), E
PETERSON, Wm—summoned to appear in Bklyn Traffic Court after injury to Register J A McQuade in collision, Jl 12, 17:3
PETRIE (Prof), W M Flinders—describes year's work of British School of Archaelogy in Egypt, Jl 2, 19:7
PETRIFIED Fish, see Fish
PETROFSKY, Catherine A—runs R F D mail route in Cromwell, Conn, S 18, 3:6
PETROGRAD—Resident, in lr to Riga, describes decay, Ag 24, 3:7; story of how Royalist monuments were saved from destruction by Soviet, S 2, VII, 6:1

PETROLEUM, see Oil
PETROLEUM Producers' Assn—Dr F A Cook and 20 oil promoters indicted in Cleveland on charge of using mails to defraud, Jl 11, 40:3
PETROLEUM Realization Co—Divds, Jl 7, 16:5; divd, S 13, 31:5
PETROVITCH (Dr), Vladimir—lr on authorization for work of Montenegrin Central Relief Assn, Jl 10, 18:6
PETRUCCI, Ernest and Nicholas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
PETRYZKOWSKI, Clement—arrested when car kills man, Jl 18, 6:1
PETTING Parties, see Morality
PETTUS-CURTIS Land Sale—I Gainsburg points out effect of Justice McCook's ruling in Belmont vs Van Ingen case that principal and not dummy in contract is liable, Jl 29, VIII, 1:8; F W Shepard points out that Justice McCook's decision is return to old rules rather than departure from them, Ag 19, VIII, 2:1; F W Shepard says decision in Van Ingen vs Belmont case does not apply to real estate bonds and mortgages on which seal is required, S 9, IX, 1:8
PETTY, Leroy—describes cruelties to foreigners during Japanese disaster, S 13, 3:6
PFEIFFER, Alex—indorses use of seals on contracts for realty sales, S 2, VIII, 2:3
PFORZHEIMER, Carl H, & Co—Will conduct business on a commission basis instead of as dealers, Jl 3, 22:3
PHARAOH'S Tomb, see Archaeology—Egypt
PHARMACISTS, see Druggists
PHEIDIPPIDES—Ed on his running from Marathon to Athens to tell news of victory over Persians, S 5, 14:2
PHELAN, Jos G, see Broderick, J J
PHELPS, Eleanor Sheffield, see Wilds, R H
PHELPS (Mrs), Howard—girl returns to her bag containing $3,400; refuses pay; hides identity, S 20, 1:7
PHELPS, Phelps—chosen by Republicans of Tenth Assembly Dist, as candidate for Assembly; career, Ag 11, 16:7
PHELPS, Wm L—death, Jl 2, 15:6
PHEPP, Wm—killed by W Bradley, S 24, 3:5
PHI Gamma Delta (college fraternity)—75th annual ekklesia in Pittsburgh; message from Pres Coolidge, S 5, 18:1
PHILADELPHIA:—
Clubs—Prohibition agent uses moral suasion in effort to dry clubs, S 23, 1:2
Elections—P Evans endorsed as Independent Repub candidate for Mayor, Ag 10, 6:3; primaries for mayoralty and minor county offices will be held this week; J H Duckrey, negro, withdraws petition; other possible candidates; 9 commandments given to women watchers, S 16, II, 1:6; regular Republicans said to have carried primaries, S 19, 5:2; W F Kendrick wins primary election by 216,000; independent Republicans swamped, S 20, 3:7; W W Roper is only Independent to win nomination, S 21, 1:2
Gas Standards, see Gas Standards
Sp art by C W Thompson, S 16, IV, p 5
PHILADELPHIA (S S)—Sold at auction in Naples by creditors of N Y-Naples S S Co to satisfy debts for repairs and supplies, S 1, 3:2
PHILADELPHIA Academy of Natural Sciences—Will observe centenary of Dr J Leidy's birth, Jl 18, 25:2
PHILADELPHIA and Reading R R:—
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation
July report, Ag 26, II, 10:1
June report, Jl 27, 20:3
PHILADELPHIA Co—Pf and com divds, S 26, 13:5
PHILADELPHIA Electric Co—Plant connected with that of Public Service Electric Co at Camden by cables under Delaware River, Ag 8, 22:4
PHILADELPHIA Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 5, p 23; S 26, p 12
PHILADELPHIA Pure Rye Whiskey Distilling Co, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, Ag 9
PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co—Report for 7 mos, Ag 22, 22:3; control by employes predicted by T E Mitten, Chmn of Executive Com, at annual dinner of Co-Operative Welfare Assn, Ag 31, 17:2; divd, S 25, 13:4
PHILADELPHIA Women's Assn—Meets; Mrs Oakley gives 9 commandments for women watchers in Phila primaries, S 16, II, 1:6
PHILANTHROPY, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
PHILIPPINE Is:—
Anti-Wood Movement—Gen Wood requests Laurel, Sec of Interior, to reinstate Conley, Amer Chief of Manila Gambling Squad, 3 times acquitted on bribery charges; reinstatement ordered, Laurel resigns, supported by M Quezon, Jl 15, 5:2; Cabinet and R Fernandez, Mayor of Manila, resigns, Jl 17, 6:2; ed, Jl 18, 14:4; Wood hears charges of Council of State, M Quezon and Speaker Roxas whose resignation he accepts; Conley also resigns, Jl 18, 17:7; Quezon cables message to Pres Harding presenting Filipino side of case; Sec Weeks upholds Gen Wood, Jl 19, 1:1; Sec Weeks receives Wood's report, action left to Pres Harding; law sustains Wood; details of disagreement on delinquent taxes, Jl 20, 4:1; Wood tells Quezon Manila martial law is not planned; S Osmena assumes leadership of Filipinos favorable to Gen Wood, Jl 21, 7:3; Quezon seeks truce with Wood; Filipino politicians uncertain of Osmena's attitude; suspicion prevails that Quezon campaign aims at discredit to Harding Administration; Democratic attitude supports Wood, Jl 22, 5:1; Filipinos wait special election call to fill Senatorial vacancy created by resignation of Quezon; probable candidates, J P Laurel and J Sumulong, Jl 23, 4:2; ed, Jl 23, 12:3; resolution addressed to Pres Harding signed by both houses of Legislature demands recall of Wood; R Montinota, Pres of Philippine Democratic Party, says Quezon brought about controversy for purpose of causing public opinion to react for a coalition, or Nationalist party, Jl 24, 1:2; E Aguinaldo urges people not to get excited to point of organizing and holding public demonstrations, Jl 24, 3:3; Quezon says Wood was warned of Filipino dissatisfaction; text of resolution to Harding demanding recall of Wood and declaring for immediate independence; grievances in detail; Filipino Independence Comm will ask Washington to appoint native as Gov Gen; 6 appointive members of Legislature resign, Jl 25, 1:2; ed, Aguinaldo's warning, Jl 25, 10:4; statement by Quezon on resolution asking recall of Wood and appointment of native Gov Gen; Democratic Party leaders take stand with anti-Wood element, Jl 26, 3:4; San Miguel boycotts Amer automobiles and accessories; Gov Wood due in Manila tomorrow from Samar; Quezon and Osmena hesitate on advisability of trip to Washington, Jl 28, 6:8; Washington officials convinced Harding will uphold Wood; Sec Weeks forwards data on both sides, Jl 30, 15:7; Quezon, Osmena and Roxas attack Wood in speeches stumping for election of R Fernandez to succeed Sen P Guevara, appointed Resident Comr to U S, Ag 2, 17:6; Gen Wood publishes message exposing condition of Philippine Natl Bank sent to Legis in Feb but suppressed by leaders, Ag 19, 1:4; ed, The Filipino bank, Ag 21, 16:2; Quezon cables Wr Dept that E Rodriquez, newly appointed Mayor of Manila, is ex-convict; Gen Wood ignorant of charge, cables record of service, Ag 22, 3:5; Gen Wood to have full support of Coolidge Administration, Ag 25, 5:4; Filipino leaders say they want Wood to be mere figurehead, S 13, 3:2; Quezon and Roxas disregard Gen Wood's instructions as regards submission of budgets of Senate and House to Insular Finance Dept, S 14, 10:1; P Guevara, new Resident Comr in Washington from Philippine Is, urges Congress to enact new law looking

PHILIPPINE Is:—(Continued)—
to independence, S 17, 19:1; S Osmena says failure to settle dispute will bring revolution in speech at Iloilo; M Quezon in speech supporting Fernandez for Senate says Filipinos prefer bad Govt by Filipinos to Amer Govt, S 20, 4:7
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Philippine Is
Business—July report shows seasonal dullness, S 12, 22:3
Cabinet, **see** subhead Anti-Wood Movement
Commerce—June report, Jl 30, 17:2
Economic Conditions—semi-annual report, Ag 5, II, 6:3
Education, **see** Education—Philippine Is
Elections—Filipinos wait special election call to fill Senatorial vacancy created by resignation of Quezon; probable candidates, J P Laurel and J Sumulong, Jl 23, 4:2; rival political parties predict rioting at insular election Oct 2d, S 29, 3:3
Finances—Bonds sold, Ag 2, 20:2; Govt operation of natl banks and other activities condemned by Maj Gen Wood in report for 1922, S 2, 16:1
Gov Gen, **see** Wood (Maj Gen), L
Independence—Political leaders think ratification of naval and Pacific treaties aid cause of independence, Jl 13, 6:3; ed citing real motive behind Wood vs Quezon controversy as Filipino desire of independence, Jl 23, 12:3; Filipino resolution addressed to Harding contains declaration that immediate independence is necessary, Jl 25, 1:2; P M Blanco says Filipinos are ready for independence, Ag 14, 3:6; P Guevara, new resident Comr in Washington from Philippine Is, urges Congress to enact new law looking to independence, S 17, 19:1
See also subhead Anti-Wood Movement
Legislature, see subhead Anti-Wood Movement
Moros—Capt Dolpan tells Gov Gen Wood of cruelty to Moros by constabulary, Jl 17, 1:5; 50 Moros reported killed in fight with constabulary on island of Mindanao in effort to avenge defeat in battle of Commoros in May, 1920, Ag 8, 1:2; Wood gets report of fight in Lanao district, 46 natives killed, Ag 9, 7:4; troops sent to Mindanao to be ready for revolt, Gen Wood may make personal investigation, S 12, 18:8; Gen Wood reports Lake Lanao Mohammedans declare they want Amer rather than Filipino Govt, S 13, 3:2
Smallpox, **see** Smallpox
Sugar Centrals, **see** Sugar—Philippine Is
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Philippine Is

PHIIPPINE Natl Bank, see Banks and Banking—Philippine Is

PHILIPPINES Univ—Pres G P Benton will return to U S on extended leave, S 26, 3:2

PHILIPSBORN'S, Inc—Officers elected, Jl 7, 16:1; report of new financing, Ag 28, 23:2

PHILIPS, Jno L, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

PHILIPSON (Mrs), Hilton (Mabel Russell)—sp art by R Le C Phillips on British taste in choosing women members of Parliament, Jl 1, III, 10:1

PHILLIP, Peter—sp art in reply to C K Shorter's statement on Amer literary criticism, Jl 22, III, 2:1; sp art, A Sabine Farm on a City Roof, Ag 26, III, 2:1

PHILLIPPS (Sir), Thos—collection of historical documents relating to last years of French régime in Canada purchased by Canadian Government, Jl 3, 2:7

PHILLIPS. Alex W, see Old Hickory Plant

PHILLIPS (Lieut), Caldwell S—injured in airplane accident, Jl 20, 2:4; Jl 21, 2:3

PHILLIPS (Father), Edw C—tells convention of Jesuit scientists of new device for trisecting an angle, Ag 12, 9:1

PHILLIPS, Goff—death, S 20, 2:4

PHILLIPS, Harry—held in Montreal; is suspected of silk theft in N Y, Ag 19, 9:1

PHILLIPS (Mrs), Ida Lyman—death, Ag 14, 15:5

PHILLIPS, Nathaniel—speaks at luncheon of Exchange Club of N Y; wants assimilated foreign population, Jl 6, 23:2; lr on program by League of Foreign-Born Citizens on consecration of Independence Day to new citizens, Jl 22, VII, 8:3; message to Mrs Harding on Pres Harding's death, Ag 6, 2:4

PHILLIPS, O Bertsall, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S

PHILLIPS, R Le Clerc—sp art on women members of British Parliament, Jl 1, III, 10:1; sp art on abdications, S 16, IV, 7:1

PHLLIPS (Dr), Richd O—death, S 28, 7:3

PHILLIPS-Jones Corp—Pf divd, Jl 10, 29:6; semi-annual report, Ag 7, 25:2

PHILLIPS Petroleum Co—Quarterly report, Jl 31, 32:2; divd, Ag 14, 25:4

PHILLIPSBURG, N J—
City officials accused of graft in connection with construction of sewerage system, acquitted, Jl 26, 2:5

PHILO (Rev), Solomon—death, Ag 20, 11:4

PHIPPS (U S Sen) Lawrence Cowle—views on Pres Hading's plan to divorce World Court from League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 9:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7

PHONOGRAPHS—Use of cactus fibre for needles, S 2, VIII, 16:7

PHOTO ENGRAVERS—Vote in favor of arbitration of their demands for wage increase and payment for a 30-min lunch period, Ag 6, 14:3

PHOTOGRAPHY—Description of scale cage for human motion study and its application to imbeciles, invented by F B Gilbreth, S 16, VII, 5:1
See also Aeronautics—Photography; Moving Pictures—Photography (for articles on 3d dimension)

PHOUTRIDES, Aristides—tribute from G Sarantides in lr on his death, S 11, 14:7

PHRENOLOGY—Prof Snow condemns it as test of ability, S 27, 9:5

PHYSICAL Ability Tests—Sayville, L I, schools win State tests, Jl 6, 13:5

PHYSICAL Defects—Statistics on examinations for Summer army training camps, Jl 24, 4:3

PHYSICAL Examinations—Dr M Nicoll Jr endorses proposal by Natl Health Council for annual examinations, S 15, 15:4
See also Blood Tests

PHYSICAL Training:—
Mexico—E Aguirre appointed physical director, Jl 31, 2:7
U S—General training urged by Maj Gen R L Bullard; figures of general fitness in U S army quoted from article in U S Army Recruiting News, S 2, VIII, 16:6

PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession

PHYSIOGNOMY, see Facial Characteristics

PIANO Playing, see Music

PIAVE, Battle of the, see European War—Campaign in Italy

PICCADILLY Restaurant, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c—Piccadilly Restaurant

PICHARDO, Prospero—injured in Japanese earthquake, S 7, 2:3

PICKFORD, Mary (Mrs Douglas Fairbanks)—comments on requirements of moving picture actresses in fostering plan for Y W C A home in Hollywood, Jl 29, VII, 9:4

PICKPOCKETS:—
Bertsky, I, arrested in subway, Ag 14, 16:3; Cohen, C, arrested on elevated station, Ag 27, 12:3
Dreyer S, arrested in subway, Ag 14, 16:3
Farrell, J, held, Ag 5, II, 5:5
4 men arrested in subway S 24, 2:6
Lippman, M, held in bail on harge of jostling, S 13, 23:4
Martin, T, arrested, Jl 30, 3:5
Methods—Pickpockets thrive by posing as police; special squad of detectives assigned to patrol subways, Ag 27, 12:3

PICKPOCKETS:—(Continued)—
Roth, S, arrested; used razor blade to cut out pockets, Ag 26, II, 1:2
Schiff, S, held in $50,000 bail, S 27, 9:6
Stern H, arrested, S 26, 3:3
Switzerland—40 Americans robbed, Ag 20, 21:3
White, F, arrested, Jl 30, 3:5
PICKWICK Family—Ed, The White Hart Pickwicks, Ag 26, II, 4:2; lr by J L Kenway on Pickwick diaries, S 5, 14:5
PICTURE Brides, see Immigration
PIECE Goods, see Textiles
PIECE Work, see Railroads—Wages
PIERCE, Danl J—death, Jl 17, 19:6
PIERCE, (Supreme Court Justice) Geo E, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S, Ag 14
PIERCE, H Clay—gets judgment of $1,067,446 against Natl Bank of Commerce, St Louis, Jl 14, 2:5; amount due him by Natl Bank of Commerce cut in Special Master Jamison's report, Jl 17, 8:3
PIERCE, Harold—assigned to teach class of 40 farmerettes in Bedford State Reformatory for Women, Jl 24, 8:2
PIERCE, (Rev Dr) Jason Noble—preaches in church attended by Pres Coolidge, Ag 6, 1:5
PIERCE, (Gov) Walter — introduces Pres Harding at Portland as Wm G Harding, Jl 5, 1:1
PIERCE Arrow Motor Car Co—Receives contract for 100 dump carts for N Y C, Jl 28, 13:3; quarterly report, Jl 31, 34:2; will be organized by Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co to finance sales, Ag 18, 14:1; pf divd, S 7, 22:7; S 14, 31:6
PIERCE, Butler & Pierce Mfg Co—Com divd, Jl 7, 16:5; pf divd, Jl 17, 27:6; S 28, 12:8
PIERCE Oil Corp—Special meeting of preferred stockholders called to elect new Directorate and discuss raising of new capital; A B Parker reassures stockholders on results of reorganization, Jl 17, 26:2; directors criticized by S Untermyer, who calls A B Parker's lr to stockholders misleading, Jl 21, 15:2; new Bd of Directors elected by preferred stockholders, Jl 24, 35:3; W H Coverdale elected Chmn of Bd, Jl 27, 18:6; economy program adopted by new management results in abolition of luxurious offices, Ag 23, 22:3
PIEROT, Jacques, Jr—offer to buy unserviceable steel ships rejected by Shipping Bd, Jl 10, 3:4
PIERREFEU, Jean de—ed on his book, Plutarque a Menti, Ag 19, II, 4:1
PIERREPONT, Jno Jay—death, S 27, 7:3
PIERS—N Y Central R R buys lease of Pier K-44 at Weehawken from Cunard S S Co, Ag 18, 5:7
See also N Y C—Piers
PIERSON, Lewis E—announces formation of Citizens' Com of 1,000 to force N Y C officials to end transit deadlock and speed construction of more rapid transit lines, Jl 26, 1:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2
PIEZ, Chas—testifies in Govt's suit against C W Morse and associates, Jl 26, 17:3
PIGEON Toes — Automobile drivers develop pigeon toes and serious foot troubles, asserts Dr C Hunt, Jl 29, II, 5:3
PIGEONS—Valuable ones brought to U S by J Vanneste from Belgium, Jl 15, 16:2; pigeon flies 1,174 miles in 70 hours, Jl 24, 19:4; carrier pigeon falls dead in flight, S 24, 4:4
PIGGLY Wiggly Stores, Inc—Report that variety store will be opened in N Y C, Jl 12, 27:1; Pres C Saunders says he is unable to meet $2,500,000 payment, calls meeting of Directors and pool members to submit new proposal, Ag 12, 2:5; Saunders resigns as Pres, turns over assets he values at $9,000,000 to pools which backed his fight in Wall St; review of his attempt to corner stock; J C Bradford elected Pres, Ag 14, 25:1; sale of stock at public auction in N Y C postponed, Ag 16, 23:2; Saunders files suit asking appointment of a receiver; Directors will fight suit; officers elected, Ag 18, 15:7; 1,500 shares of stock sold at auction in N Y C at $1 a share; Saunders sued in Memphis court for accounting of proceeds of sale of Class A stock, Ag 23, 20:2; Saunders assails former associates; charges Directors and banks conspired to take his business from him in open lr to brokerage firms, Ag 25, 14:1; C D Smith of Memphis elected Pres, Ag 26, 2:5; review of Saunders's attempt to buck Wall St, Ag 26, VI, 13:1; Saunders admits offering stock for sale on representation that he was acting for himself when he was really acting for the corporation at receivership hearing in Memphis, S 19, 3:5; Saunders describes vain attempt to get financial aid from H Ford, S 23, II, 1:2; 3 suits filed in Memphis against Saunders and Piggly Wiggly Corp, S 26, 3:2; Memphis court orders appointment of a temporary receiver to control stock pledged by Saunders, S 27, 9:2
PIGS—Porker sent from London to Paris by airplane, Ag 26, 9:1
PIKE, Fredk A—forecast on Minn election results for U S Sen, Jl 16, 1:2;sp art on Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 29, VII, 11:1
PIKE, Camp, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
PIKE'S Peak—Dr R A Millikan will live at Summit House to carry on experiments in radiation, S 20, 2:8
PILDITCH (Sir), Phil—guest of honor at luncheon of English-Speaking Union of the U S, S 22, 2:5
PILGRIM'S Progress, see Bunyan, Jno
PILGRIMS Soc of London:—
Dinner in honor of U S officials who crossed on S S Leviathan, Jl 12, 2:2; message on death of Pres Harding, Ag 5, 4:5
PILLSBURY Flour Mills Co—Completes reorganization of Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co, Ltd, of London, S 30, 6:8
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Co, Ltd, see Pillsbury Flour Mills Co
PILOTS, see Shipping—Pilots
PILOTS' Assn, see Shipping—Salvaging of Ships
PILSUDSKI (Marshal) Jos—fights bloodless duel with Minister of War S Szeptyski after sharp words in Council, Jl 6, 3:2; Pres Wajciechowski forbids duel and will settle controversy, Jl 13, 4:3; Count H Kessler tells story of his escape from German prison in time to save Poland from Bolsheviki in Nov, 1918, S 9, 14:1
PINCHOT (Gov) Gifford:—
Career—Sp art by O Hauser, S 2, VII, 1:7
Coal—Lr to Pres Coolidge on plan to prevent increased prices to anthracite users, S 10, 1:5; ed, S 10, 16:2; calls conf of Govs of 30 anthracite using states to evolve ways of keeping costs down, S 11, 19:1; price plan endorsed by J L Lewis, S 11, 19:2; I C C recommendation attacked by Coal Comm as having been acted upon 2 mos ago, S 12, 28:4; assailed in resolutions adopted by coal merchants, S 13, 23:1, 2; eds, S 13, 18:1; S 15, 14:1; lr from Gov Blaine of Wis opposing passing on of increase in wages to consumers in form of increased prices for coal, S 16, 2:3; asked to remove Pa coal tax in lr from Gov Silzer, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1; new contract with miners signed in his presence at Milford, Pa, S 20, 4:3; urged to repeal tax law by Gov Cox, S 21, 2:4; strike settlement assailed by J F Callbreath, S 23, 6:2; deals with prices of anthracite, S 28, 1:5; sp art on economists' plan for conversion of coal into electric power at source, S 30, III, 7:1
See also Coal Strike—Mediation
Coal Strike, **see** Coal Strike—Mediation
Education—Criticised at convention of Natl Education Assn, Jl 7, 11:4
Harding (Pres)—Statement on Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; proclaims day of mourning, Ag 7, 2:7
History Textbooks—Signs resolution for investigation by Public Instruction Dept, Jl 3, 17:7

PINCHOT (Gov), Gifford:—(Continued)—
Japanese Earthquake—Proclamation appealing for contributions for relief, S 5, 2:6
Johnstown, Pa—Assures Mexican Embassy full powers of State will be used to safeguard Mexican residents, S 21, 4:3
Por, S 2, VII, 1:7
Presidency—May be nominee if Pres Coolidge alienates Progressives, S 8, 4:2; may be pushed by Pa, S 18, 1:2; Sens Reed and Pepper decline to endorse Pres Coolidge for nomination because of possibility that Pinchot may be candidate, S 19, 3:5; not ready to announce decision, S 28, 1:5; ed, S 29, 6:1; chances discussed in sp art by R Barry, S 30, III, 1:6
Prisons—Names T M Osborne and Dr G W Kirchway to study conditions with purpose of improving dealings with prisoners, Ag 2, 32:2
Salaries of Himself and State Officials—Payment delayed; pays executive employes himself, Jl 14, 5:3; Ag 3, 24:2
Vacation—Spending 2 weeks at Milford, Pa, S 4, 20:3; returns to Harrisburg, S 28, 1:5
Woman's Natl Com for Law Enforcement, endorsement, S 25, 9:5
PINCHOT (Mrs), Gifford—will open exhibit of N Y League of Business and Professional Women, S 24, 4:5
PINCKARD, Shaughnessy & Anderson, see Housman, A A & Co
PINGREE, G E—returns to U S from Europe; predicts reparations settlement, Jl 13, 24:2
PINK Headed Duck, see Animals
PINKHAM, Hy W, see Assn to Abolish War
PIOLA, Anthony—arrested on charge of stealing automobiles, Jl 13, 17:2
PIONEERS, see Oregon
PIPES, see Tariff
PIRACY—S S Biala scuttled in Black Sea, Ag 24, 3:2
PIRACY of Designs, see Lace and Embroidery Designs
PIRAEUS, Port of—Col Haskell made honorary citizen, Jl 7, 10:8
See also Labor—Greece
PISA, see Fascisti—Italy
PISARRA, Vincent T, see Children's Soc
PISTOL Permits—Dist Atty Dodd wants police to scrutinize all pistol permits; G Florino bought forged permit for $5, Jl 15, II, 1:2
See also Sullivan Gun Law
PISTOLS—Policeman Ruth praised for saving man, arrested for having a pistol in his possession, from prison, Ag 2, 17:2
See also Gun Smuggling; Sullivan Gun Law
PITNEY, Beatrice Louise—wins scholarship at Bryn Mawr College, Jl 25, 11:1
PITRI, Alfredo, see Cioci, Maria
PITT, Albert V, see Prohibition— N Y C—Police Activities, S 26
PITTMAN (U S Sen), Key—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and make it self-perpetuating, Jl VII, 1:6; comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:1; says U S Treasury Dept made false statement on possession of 10,000,000 ounces of silver, Jl 22, 24:4
PITTS, Clarence E—appeals for financial support to Anti-Saloon League and encouragement to W H Anderson, Ag 13, 15:3
PITTSBURGH, see Pennsylvania—Elections
PITTSBURGH (S S)—White Star Line officials are forced to comply with demands of firemen for £5 bonus, Jl 4, 23:4; officers and crew receive medals for rescuing crew of S S Monte Grappa, Jl 24, 3:6
PITTSBURGH & Lake Erie R R:—
Annual report, Jl 24, 34:3; Jl 30, 21:3
July report, Ag 29, 22:6
Wages—Increase, Jl 17, 32:4
PITTSBURGH & W Va R R—Resignation of A A Wing as director regarded as another move by Tuttle-Harriman interests to gain control, Jl 1, 26:1; representation of Tuttle-Harriman group increased by election of 3 more directors; rumors of consolidation with big trunk line revived, Jl 11, 23:3; W T Smith and not Geo P Smith resigned as director, Jl 12, 24:2; June report, Ag 1, 27:3; changes in directorate, Ag 3, 20:1
PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati & St Louis R R—Annual report, Ag 18, 14:2
PITTSBURGH Daily Dispatch—Will be published, Jl 4, 13:2
"PITTSBURGH Plus" Plan, see Steel Trade
PITTSBURGH Press—Sold, Jl 28, 7:4
PITTSBURGH Steel Co—Pf divd, Jl 20, 22:8; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, Ag 18, 12:6; plans to increase stock, Ag 25, 15:6
PITTSFIELD Lime and Stone Co—Pf divd, S 28, 12:7
PIU YI (Hsuan Tung), former Emperor—flees from Forbidden City in Peking because of uprising of eunuchs, Jl 17, 10:2
PIUS X, Pope—movement for beatification started, Jl 29, II, 2:3; 9th anniversary of death; canonization move growing, Ag 21, 9:2
PIUS XI (Pope):—
Amer Prestige—Is interested in spread, says Bishop Shahan, S 7, 14:8
Americans—Receives Bishop Shahan and more than 100 Amer sailors, Jl 23, 13:2; receives Amer pilgrims conducted by Rev R Kelly, Jl 24, 2:2; receives N Y S Sen Cotillo, Jl 25, 11:4; receives Rt Rev J Shahan; praises work of Catholics of America and aids natl shrine of Immaculate Conception, Ag 9, 12:8; receives Cardinal Dougherty, Ag 15, 19:4; receives Mgr L Cossio, Ag 22, 10:2; farewell audience to Cardinal Dougherty, Ag 26, 3:5
Audiences—Suspends them for Summer; needs rest, Ag 19, II, 1:2; will resume them, S 19, 3:3
Catholic Hierarchy of America—Sends message to annual meeting; asks aid for destitute children of Europe and Japan, S 27, 3:2
Centenarian—Blesses Louis Martin, father of Sister Therese, on 100th birthday, Ag 25, 6:8
Diplomacy—Outline of Vatican diplomatic activities in various countries, Ag 11, 6:8
German Reparations and Ruhr Situation—Confers with French envoy on his lr on reparations which was protested against by Catholics in French Sen, Jl 1, 2:4; instructs Papal Nuncio in Munich to protest against acts of sabotage committed in connection with German passive resistance in Ruhr, special mention made of Duisburg bomb outrage, Jl 3, 1:3; ed, Jl 4, 12:3; French Chamber of Deputies sustains Poincare in declaration against Vatican mediation, Jl 7, 2:2; plea against reprisals for sabotage rejected by Poincare, Jl 9, 1:1; is grieved over French rebuff but will continue efforts; receives ex-Chancellor Wirth, Jl 10, 2:3; expected to write to Cardinal Gasparri in few days, Ag 11, 6:8
Greco-Italian Crisis—Condemns murder of Italian comrs on Albanian frontier comm; may urge peace indirectly, S 2, 3:6
Harding (Pres) W G—Asks news of Harding's illness, Jl 31, 2:5
Heide, Hy, made Knight of the Order of Pius XI, Jl 14, 11:5
Holy Year—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen on plans for inauguration, Jl 8, II, 7:1; plans exhibit to show that church is scientific, Jl 24, 5:4
Japanese Earthquake—Sends sympathy, S 4, 4:6
Missionary Activities of Church—Plans exhibition, Ag 12, VII, 6:3
Moving Pictures—Closes Budapest Ch which was "desecrated" by moving picture, Jl 22, VIII, 1:2
Palestine—Mgr Filippi designated observer of Vatican interests, Jl 26, 16:1
Proselytizing—Charge made by ex-Patriarch Tikhon, Jl 7, 2:3

PIUS XI (Pope):—(Continued)—
Residence—Report that Pope is going to move to Vienna denied; is never allowed to leave Rome, sp art, Ag 5 VII, 6:8
Ruhr Situations, **see** Pius XI—German Reparations and the Ruhr
St Thomas Aquinas—Extols him in encyclical on 6th centenary of canonization, Jl 8, 7:6
PJARKER, Willard—death, Jl 11, 19:5
PLACE (Mrs), Anna—death, Ag 25, 7:2
PLACE, Jno H—death, S 15, 15:5
PLAGIARISM—Lr by A E Krows on coincidence and plagiarism, S 2, VI, 2:5; water famine threatened, Ag 14, 5:5; H E Butler's property purchased for country club, S 8, 14:2
PLANETS—Results of yr's observation of Mars made at Teneriffe reported upon by British astronomer, P M Ryves, Ag 8, 15:4; Ag 9, 13:3; ed on Mars, Ag 11, 8:5; Dr Steinmetz predicts communication with Mars, Ag 20, 1:7
PLANT Research—Article by S Bent on work of Thompson Institute, founded by Col W B Thompson, Jl 1, VII, 2:1
PLANTS—Dr F J Seaver tells of plants that move, Jl 22, VI, 5:1
PLASTERERS, see Building Industry; Building Trades—Wages; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
PLASTIRAS (Col) Leaves Athens for Crete, Jl 17, 3:1
PLATE Glass, see Glass
PLATON (Archbishop Metropolitan Orthodox Churches of North and South Amer)—messages in name of Russian Churches to Mrs Harding on death of Pres Harding, Ag, 4, 8:4; Russian Holy Synod says that he is impostor and warns Washington that he will be prosecuted, Ag 31, 14:8; was lawfully appointed, say Vicar Bishops of Russian Orthodox Archdiocese of America, S 2, II, 5:5
PLATT, Chas D—death, S 24, 4:7
PLATT Amendment, see Cuba—U S, Relations with
PLATTER, A F—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
PLATTSBURGH, N Y—Ed, Ag 5, II, 4:3
PLATTSBURGH Camp, see U S—Army—Camps
PLAUT, L S & Co—Sold to S S Kresge; Col Plaut will remain at head of business, Jl 31, 28:1
See also Kresge Dept Stores, Inc
PALUT (Col), L Simon—replies to Sen Edge's views on soldiers' bonus in lr to Edge, Jl 13, 26:1
PLAY, see Recreation
PLAYGROUND and Recreation Assn of America—Plans for annual recreation cong, Jl 8 VIII, 1:2; report on use of college campuses, stadiums and athletic fields by public during summer, Jl 15, VI, 6:4; Danish Prince may attend, Ag 2, 17:2; plans for Tenth Natl Cong to be held in Springfield, Jll., S 16, I, pt 2, 5:7
PLAYGROUNDS—lr by Mrs M C Rooney on number available in N Y C, Jl 2, 14:6 report by Playground and Recreation Assn of Amer on use of college campuses, stadiums and athletic fields by public during Summer, Jl 15, VI, 6:4; 210 school yards selected in congested districts for playgrounds in acordance with plans of Mayor Hylan, Jl 16, 26:3; plan to convert unappropriated State lands into recreation places; endorsement by Gov Smith, S 2, VI, 9:4; Seth Jonas Park, presented to Jewish Hospital, dedicated, S 10, 13:2; new playground opened at 141st St and St Nicholas Av, S 17, 17:2
PLAYS and Operas:—
Aida, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Co, S 18, 16:1; S 19, 5:3
The Apache; lr by Barbara Young, Jl 22, VI, 1:6
Artists and Models, Ag 21, 12:2
The Breaking Point, by Mary R Rinehart, Ag 17, 8:4; Ag 26, VI, 1:1; lr by A E Krows on plagiarism, S 2, VI, 2:5
La Boheme, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 26, 10:1
Brook, by Thos P Robinson, Ag 20, 14:3; how T P Robinson wrote play, Ag 26, VI, 1:7
Butterfly, by Puccini, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 23, 7:4
Carmen, by Bizet; Moscow Art Theatre plans to revise opera, Jl 12, 20:1; given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 22, 5:5
Casanova, by Lorenzo de Azertis, adapted by Sidney Howard, S 27, 10:2
Cavalleria, by Mascagni, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 25, 10:3
Censorship—Berlin police to restrict stage costumes, Ag 28, 2:5
See also Plays and Opera—Getting Gertie's Garter
The Changelings, by Lee W Dodd, S 18, 16:3; S 30, II, 1:1
Chains, by Jules E Goodman, S 20, 5:2
Chauve Souris, **see** Theatres—Russian Cos
Chicken Feed, by Guy Bolton, S 25, 10:2
Children of the Moon, by Martin A Flavin, Ag 18, 10:3; lr by M Flavin, S 2, VI, 2:4; lr by F Paulson, S 9, VII, 1:1, 8; S 16, VII, 1:1
Cinderella; banned in Soviet theatres, Ag 12, VII, 6:3
Civilian Clothes, by Thompson Buchanan, produced in London, Jl 26, 13:2
Competitions—Jessie Bonstelle offers $500 prize for play from students in N Y colleges, Jl 16, 14:1; Dorothy H Kuhns wins Belmont Theatre Prize, S 14, 22:2
Connie Goes Home, by Edw C Carpenter; produced in Atlantic City, Jl 1, VI, 1:4; will open in N Y on Sept 6, Ag 27, 14:2; opens, S 7, 10:1
The Crooked Square, by Saml Shipman and Alf C Kennedy, S 11, 10:2; S 16, VII, 1:1
Damaged Goods, by E Brieux—Ed, Changing minds, Jl 3, 12:4
Dew Drop Inn, reopens, Jl 31, 12:3
Elektra, by Strauss, given in Argentina, Ag 19, VI, 6:3
English Opera—British critic discusses case of opera in English, S 2, VI, 6:6
Fashions of 1924, by Harry B Smith; music by Ted Snyder, Jl 19, 18:2; closes, Jl 31, 12:2
For Injuries Received, by G G Kurtz, read before Playwrights Soc, Ag 18, 10:1
Four in Hand, by Roy Briant and E L Gerstein, S 7, 10:2
German Cos—Wagnerian Opera Co will open season at Washington on Oct 15, S 2, VI, 6:7
Getting Gertie's Garter; Los Angeles producer and 9 members of cast fined for giving indecent play, S 15, 19:3
The Good Old Days, by Aaron Hoffman, Ag 15, 21:2; Ag 19, VI, 1:2
The Green Goddess, opens in London, S 7, 10:2
Greenwich Village Follies, by Irving Caesar and John M Anderson; music by Louis A Hirsch and Con Conrad, S 21, 4:6
Hamlet — Description of performance in Singapore, Ag 19, VI, 9:2
Home Fires, S 2, VI, 1:1
In Love with Love, by Vincent Lawrence, Ag 7, 20:1; Ag 12, VI, 1:1
The Jolly Roger, by A E Thomas, Ag 31, 10:4; S 9, VII, 1:1; lr by Grace M Wilson, S 16, VII, 1:4
Katinka, by Otto Hauerbach and Bertram Davis, produced in London, Ag 31, 15:4
A Lesson in Love, by Rudolf Besier, and May Edington, S 25, 10:1; S 30, II, 1:1
Little Miss Bluebeard, by Avery Hopwood, Ag 29, 12:1, S 2, II 1:1
Little Jessie James, by Harlan Thompson; music by Harry Archer Ag 16, 10:4
Little Nellie Kelly, by Geo M Cohan; produced in London, Jl 3, 25:2
Lohengrin, by Wagner, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 29, 7:1
The Love Rogue, by Tirso de Molina, tr by H Kemp, reviewed, Ag 5, III, 9:1

PLAYS and Operas:—(Continued)—
Lucky Pehr, by A Strindberg, produced in Pasadena; lr by H O Stechhan, Ag 12, VI, 1:4
The Lullaby, by Edw Knoblock, S 19, 5:3
The Mad Honeymoon, by Harry Conners, Ag 8, 10:1; Ag 12, VI, 1:1
Magnolia, by Booth Tarkington, Ag 28, 12:3; S 2, VI, 1:1; lr by A R Turner, S 9, VII, 1:7
Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, by St John Ervine, produced in Asbury Park, S 2, VI, 2:6; opens in N Y C, S 12, 14:1; S 16, VII, 1:1
The Music Box Revue, S 24, 5:3
Nausicaa, by Reynaldo Hahn, produced in Paris, Jl 22, VI, 4:5
Nifties of 1923, S 26, 10:1
The Nine O'Clock Revue; will be given on Century Roof, Jl 30, 11:6
Noces, by Stravinsky, produced in Paris July 22, VI, 4:5
Our Betters, by Somerset Maugham, given in London, S 14, 22:2
Outlook—Plays promised by mgrs for next season, Jl 29, VI, 1:1
Pagliacci, by Leoncavallo, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 25, 10:3
Peter Weston, by Frank Dazey and Leighton Osmun, S 20, 5:2; S 30, II, 1:1
Philopoena; Marie Dresser deposits $5,000 with creditors to pay debts incurred through failure in 1908, S 27, 10:2
Plagiarism—lr by A E Krows, S 2, VI, 2:5
Plain Jane; T A Johnstone and P Cook claim ownership of copyright, S 28, 2:4
Polly Preferred; returns to Little Theatre, Ag 21, 12:2
Poppy, by Dorothy Donnelly; music by Steph Jones and Arth Samuels, S 4, 14:2
Red Light Annie, by Norman Houston and Sam Forrest, Ag 22, 10:3
Rigoletto—Paris police seize original French manuscript at instance of heirs of Victor Hugo; dispute dates back to 1863, S 21, 3:7
Robert E Lee, by Jno Drinkwater; London comment, Jl 8, VI, 1:1; Diana Bourbon's article, Jl 22, VI, 1:3; Pilgrims attend performance, Jl 28, 7:4; review, Ag 26, III, 15:1
Russian, **see** Theatres—Russian Cos
Schools for Opera, **see** Music—Education
The Skygirl, by Ivan Narodny, presented at C H Mackay's estate, Jl 9, 15:1
Statistics—lr on record run of Shakespearean plays, Jl 22, VI, 1:8
Tales of Hoffman, by Offenbach, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 30, 5:2
Tancred, by Edith Millbank, produced in London, Jl 17, 14:4
Tax on Opera—M Rabinoff protests to Gov Walker against heavy tax, Ag 18, 10:2
The Three Little Business Men, by Oscar M. Carter, opens at Yiddish Theatre, S 4, 12:1
Thumbs Down, by Myron C. Fagan, Ag 7, 20:1
Die Toten Augen, by Eug d'Albert; M H Dalbert obtains Amer rights, Ag 15, 17:3
Traviata, by Verdi, sung in Hebrew in Jerusalem, Ag 2, 10:4
Trovatore, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 23, 7:4
Turandot, by Puccini, sp art on forthcoming Chinese opera, Jl 29, III, 21:1
Tweedles, by Booth Tarkington and Harry L Wilson, Ag 14, 10:1; Ag 19, VI, 1:1; Ag 19, VI, 2:6
Two Fellows and A Girl, by Vincent Lawrence, Jl 20, 8:2
Vanities of 1923, by Earl Carroll; opens, Jl 6, 8:2
We've Got to Have Money; E Laska says play waited 12 years before it was produced, Ag 26, VI, 1:8
What Does the Public Want? By Barney Gerar, Jl 16, 14:3
The Wheel of Life; Elsie Ferguson objected to cast, Ag 21, 12:2
The Whole Town's Talking, by Jno Emerson and Anita Loos, Ag 30, 8:2; S 9, VII, 1:1; lr by J Emerson, S 16, VII, 1:5
Will Morrissey's Newcomers, by Joe Burrows and Will Morrissey, Ag 9, 16:2
The Woman and Her Shadow, by Paul Claudel, sp art by Marion Lucey, Ag 12, III, 19:1
The Woman on the Jury, by Bernard K Burns, Ag 16, 10:4; how B K Burns wrote play, Ag 19, VI, 2:3; J Corbin's comment, Ag 26, VI, 1:1
The Writing on the Wall, by Wm Hurlbut, produced in London, Jl 3, 25:2
You Never Can Tell; given by Washington Sq College Players, Jl 13, 18:4
Zeno, by Jos F Rinn, Ag 27, 14:2; how J F Rinn wrote play, S 2, VI, 2:1; lr by Julius Hopp, S 9, VII, 1:8
Ziegfeld's Follies; B Tynan, impersonator of D Belasco, will doff wig, Jl 1, II, 1:7; L Errol re-engaged, Jl 2, 16:1; will go on tour, Ag 8, 10:2; Patricia Salmon makes appearance, Ag 14, 10:2
PLAYWRIGHTS—Mary R Rinehart's article on playwrighting, Ag 19, VI, 1:3
PLAYWRIGHTS Soc—Hears G G Kurtz's play For Injuries Received, Ag 18, 10:1
PLAYWRITING—Lrs by Josephine T Baker and W J Perlman, Jl 1, VI, 1:7; by Young Roscius, Jl 8, VI, 1:8; lr by S H Church replying to article on a play that waited 12 years, S 9, VII, 1:7
PLEASANTVILLE Sheltering Inst—L Davidman escapes, Jl 16, 14:3
PLIMPTON, R E—sp art on 4-wheel motor car brakes, Ag 12, VII, 12:1
PLOWS, see Agricultural Machinery
PLUENACHER, Chas F Sr—death, Ag 14, 15:4
PLUMB, Glenn Edw—review by J Corbin of his and W G Roylance's book, Industrial Democracy; por, Jl 8, III, 1:1
PLUMBERS' Helpers' Strike, see Building Trades—Strikes
PLUMBING—Copper and Brass Research Assn publishes table of pipe sizes, Ag 5, VIII, 2:3; Illinois Univ urges housewives to study fixtures to avoid unnecessary repairs, Jl 31, 18:1
PLUNKETT (Lady)—son born, S 13, 20:3
PLUNKETT (Rear Adm), Chas Peshall—speech to Bklyn Rotary Club tells of greatly reduced shipbldg force in Bklyn Navy Yard, Jl 6, 23:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
PLUNKETT (Count), Geo Noble—released from Irish prison; career, Ag 10, 4:1
PLUNKETT, Jos—says competition in movies helps, Jl 29, VI, 5:1
PLUNKETT, Wm—kills wife, her mother and her sister, Jl 20, 4:1
PLUTARCA (Gen)—candidacy for Pres of Mexico, Jl 22, 7:1
PLYMOUTH (S S)—Disabled; is rammed by the Chester W Chapin, Ag 23, 17:5
PNEUMONIA—E Mariper, suffering from disease, is transferred at midsea from freighter to S S President Arthur, and brought to N Y C, Ag 20, 2:7
POATE (Dr), Ernest M—lr on scopolamin, Jl 3, 12:7
POCATELLO, Idaho—Ed, The poet of Pocatello, Jl 12, 16:3
POEMS:—
Allen, Alex M, poem on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7
Babbitt, Edgyth, Enrico, S 7, 14:6
Barrows, H R, By Right of His Willing Hands, Jl 1, II, 4:7
Caruthers, Mazie V; Enchantment, S 18, 20:7; Out-Doors, Jl 27, 12:6
The Sun's a Gay Philosopher, Ag 29, 16:6
Chalmers, Stephen, Discoveries, Ag 22, 14:7
Chil, O C A, Villa, Jl 24, 20:6
Clarke, Jos I C, The Flag at the Grave, Ag 10, 10:4
Conant, Isabel Fiske, Hound of Beauty, Ag 23, 14:6; Island Light, S 3, 12:6
Cope, Lucy, A Ghost's Memory, Jl 26, 10:6
De Wetter, Louise, The Crossroads Knew Them for a Day, Jl 18, 14:6; Retreat, Jl 25, 10:6

POEMS:—(Continued)—
Draper, Jane, A Song that Was Hummed, Ag 21, 16:6
Driscoll, Louise, Crooked Larkspur, Jl 17, 18:6; Dwarf Marigolds, S 17, 14:6
Fanning, Ella A, In Old Japan, S 6, 14:6
Finch (Judge), Francis M, The Blue and the Gray; lr from Lucy S V King on incident which inspired it, Jl 1, II, 4:5
Florence, Stella Grenfell, The Home-Coming, Ag 8, 14:6
Gilsen-Cooper, Helen, Another Grief Is Hers, Ag 5, II, 4:7
Grover, Harry Greenwood—The Prayer of a Clown, S 5, 14:6
Hepburn, Eliz Newport, Sailing Today, Jl 4, 12:6; Vermont, Jl 19, 14:6; Fantasy, Ag 11, 8:6
Howe, Silence, The Hill Woman, S 13, 18:6
Kelly, Florence Finch, Blooms of May, Ag 14, 14:5
Kelly, John B, The Poet of the Trees, Jl 30, 12:6
Lloyd, Anne P L, Vandalism, Ag 16, 14:6
Lockwood, Marion, The Place of Truth, Jl 5, 14:6; The Old Captain, Jl 16, 10:6
Mahany, Rowland B, Ozymandias, Jl 13, 14:6
Masters, Edgar Lee, The Return, extracts, Ag 19, 27:3
Matthews, W H, Shall the Dream Come True, Jl 14, 10:6
Meehan, J J, Innkeeper, S 8, 12:5
Middleton, Lilian, Red Rowan, Jl 3, 12:6; Sea Lover, Ag 7, 16:6
Montgomery, Roselle Mercier, Sunset at Shippen, Jl 15, II, 4:7; In Country Graveyards, Jl 22, II, 6:7; Quality, Jl 31, 16:6; I Journeyed in a Valley, Ag 6, 10:5; From Out of the Air, Ag 13, 12:6; August Days on the Sound, Ag 19, II, 4:7; Savannah River, Ag 26, II, 4:7; At the End of Summer, S 4, 16:6; How Will It Be with You Manhattan? S 12, 18:6; A Squall on the Sound, S 15, 14:6
Murphy, J W, poem on Pres Harding's death, Ag 8, 2:5
Newton, Mary Leslie, Queen Anne's Lace, Jl 9, 12:6; Passer-By, Ag 30, 12:6
Novak, Sonia R, New York, Jl 28, 6:6
Peach, Arth Wallace, Drought, Jl 10, 18:6; Hill Watches, S 11, 14:6
Pemberon, Murdock, Mother Goose Announces: For 1922, Ag 5, VI, 1:7
Perry Stella George Stern, The Mocking Bird, S 2, II, 4:7
Reed, Nan Terrell, Were I, Jl 20, 12:6; Flame, Ag 2, 15:6; Life, Ag 15, 16:5
Schmelter, Franz, Poem on G C Bergdoll, Ag 26, II, 1:6
Schofield, C, The Political Institute, Ag 27, 10:6
Sheldon, Lurana, Thought Shadows, Jl 23, 12:5; If, Ag 20, 10:6
Shortlidge, Swithin C—The Earthquake, S 18, 20:8
Siegrist, Mary, Evening on the Newburgh Hills, Ag 17, 12:5; The Trees of the Silvermine, S 9, II, 6:7
Storey, Violet Alleyn, New England Women, Ag 1, 16:6; A Modern Girl Speaks, S 1, 10:5
Thomas, Edith M, White-Night Court, Ag 28, 16:6; Thistledown Chariot, S 14, 18:6
Tregaskis, Maud M, The Lament, Ag 3, 14:6
Upton, M L, Learning to Fly, Jl 7, 10:5
Van Cleve, Florence, The Boy Reads, Jl 12, 16:6
Van Wyck, Elisa, The Warrior, Jl 11, 18:6
Wade, Blanche Eliz, The Fishing Boats of Portugal, S 10, 16:6
Willis, Winifred Lockhart, Alone, Ag 24, 10:6; Fame, Ag 31, 14:7
Wolff, Ethel, The Magic Bower, Jl 16, 12:6
Woodman, Rea, Half-Mast, Ag 9, 12:6
Young, Barbara, My City, Jl 2, 14:6; I Met a Shining Woman, Jl 8, II, 4:7; Sea Cure, Jl 21, 8:6; Town Waif, Jl 29, 4:7; Friends With Death, Ag 4, 12:5; Windows, Ag 12, II, 4:7; Country Wife, Ag 18, 8:7; Four Walls Have Caught Me, Ag 25, 6:6; Sovereign, S 16, II, 4:7

POE, Edgar Allan—sp art on tablet over grave of Mrs Jane Stanard, honored as Helen, gift of Dr J W Robertson; illus, Jl 22, VII, 3:3
POET Laureates—Ed, Encouraging the poets (on ed in Ohio State Journal), S 10, 16:6
POETRY—Ed on poems about Mass families, Jl 6, 12:3; sp art by P A Hutchison, Winnowing the Year's Magazine Verse, Ag 5, III, 2:1
POETS—Violet McDougal, poet laureate of Okla, visits N Y C, Jl 5, 7:1; sp art by F Vanderem on French poets, Jl 8, III, 2:1; sp art on Ernst Toller, who writes his plays in German military prison, Ag 12, III, 18:1; B Bango, negro, hailed as discovery in Paris, Ag 26, 10:1
POGANY, Willy—inserts advt in paper for paintings lost by A Laidenfrost in N Y C, Jl 13, 17:2
POGGI, Phil—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 9, 30:4
POGGI (Capt), Tony—overcome by sewer gas in attempt to rescue boy, S 27, 9:6
POHL, Fredk J—appeals to Amherst liberals to organize and prove their ideals; text of lr, Jl 5, 27:1
POHLMAN, Jno—man known familiarly as Old Hans is dead; property estimated to be worth $50,000 found in meagre effects, Jl 20, 13:5
POINCARE (Premier), Raymond:—
Addresses—Calls for peace volunteers in all lands to combat German propaganda, in Fourth of July address in Paris, Jl 5, 17:8; speaks at Senlis in answer to Premier Baldwin's statement on reparations, Jl 16, 1:1; speaks at Villers-Cotteret warning Allies of German trade rivalry, Jl 23, 1:1; speaks at Marvale and Stenay at unveiling of memorials to war dead, defends Ruhr policy, says French aims are distorted, Ag 13, 1:6; 2:2; speaks at Sampigny at distribution of prizes at village school, avoids mention of politics, Ag 14, 2:4; pleads for continuance of entente cordiale at Charleville, Ag 20, 1:1; speaks on Ruhr policy at dedication of monument in Chassey, and at dedication of Y M C A plaque at Gondrecourt in commemoration of arrival of first Amer troops on fighting front, Ag 27, 1:1; 3:2-5; will make 12 addresses in Brittany on occasion of visit to Treguier to take part in Ernest Renan centenary, S 1, 1:4; says Paris will favor economic treaties with Germany once reparation agreement is made in speech at Damvillers at unveiling of war monument; says nation backs him on Ruhr policy in speech at Haudainville, S 10, 19:6, 7; speaks at Hattonchatel on 5th anniversary of its liberation by Amer troops, S 16, 18:1; speech at Dun-sur-Meuse, announced as reply to Stresemann, was reply only in that it disregarded his declarations and emphasized determination not to negotiate until official end of passive resistance; dwells on security in speech at Brieulles, S 17, 1:1; speaks at Toul, Boise de Pretre and Champenoux, unmoved by German revolutionary alarm or as result of conf with Baldwin, S 24, 3:4
Amer Legion—Receives Natl Commander in Paris, S 6, 6:1
Armament Conf in Washington—Will press ratification of treaties, Jl 4, 15:4; confers with Amb Herrick, who urges ratification of treaties; will introduce naval treaty for ratification by Chamber, Jl 7, 2:4, 5; Chamber ratifies naval treaty, Jl 8, 1:8; ed, Jl 9, 12:1; debates in Chamber on 4-power Far East treaty, which is ratified, Jl 10, 3:1; French Sen ratifies naval and four-power treaties, Jl 12, 16:8
Art—Will prosecute sellers of fake art to French Museums, Jl 2, 20:2
Baldwin (Premier), Relations with, see Poincare—German Reparations
England, see Poincare—German Reparations
Four-Power Treaties, see Poincare—Armament Conf in Washington

POINCARE (Premier), Raymond:—(Continued)—

German Reparations and Ruhr situation stirred by London press reports that England is planning separate negotiations; sends inquiry as to British attitude, Jl 3, 1:3; Chamber of Deputies sustains him in declaration against Vatican mediation, Jl 7, 2:2; reports that he will insist on unconditional submission by Germany before he will announce terms; rejects Vatican's latest plea, Jl 9, 1:1; Vatican grieved at rebuff, Jl 10, 2:3; will reply to Baldwin's statement of British policy, Jl 15, 3:1; speaks at Senlis, Jl 16, 1:1; London press comment, Jl 16, 2:4; speech at Senlis intended as reiteration of French Govt's policy and not reply to Baldwin statement, Jl 17, 3:3; will confer with Premier Theunis and Foreign Minister Jasper on reply to German note, Jl 19, 3:1; may meet Baldwin in personal conference; receives lr from Mussolini urging him to adopt Baldwin's viewpoint; in conference with Comte de St Aulaire, Jl 21, 1:1; speaks at Villers-Cotteret, warning Allies against German trade rivalry, takes issue with Lloyd George for statement that France was rebuilding industrial machine in better shape than ever while crying ruin, Jl 23, 1:1; prepares reply to British draft reply to Germany, Jl 24, 3:2; French Cabinet approves his reply to Baldwin; hints he would make secret promises to Baldwin but no promises to Germany, Jl 25, 3:1; his plan for answer to Baldwin project is reported to be proposal that Allies demand of Germany that she drop resistance; accused of distortion by Lloyd George in speech at Bristol, Jl 26, 3:1, 2; seeks time on reply to Baldwin, believing collapse of Germany imminent; goes to Sampigny for rest, Jl 27, 3:3; dispatches reply to London, asks explanation, Jl 28, 3:5; prolongs negotiations with England, predicts fall of Cuno Govt and end of passive resistance within month, Jl 29, 3:1; receives Belgium's reply to Baldwin's plan, Jl 30, 1:2; returns to Paris, will hold Cabinet meeting to inform Ministers of developments of situation in last few days, Jl 31, 3:2; note to Britain published, Ag 4, 13:1; sends word to Premier Baldwin that he is waiting to continue friendly negotiations and to Gen Degoutte to prepare to seize German factories and mines if they refuse to work them, Ag 5, 7:1; has talked with Lord R Cecil relative to League settlement of question, Ag 9, 7:3; policy criticized by U S Sen R L Owens speaking at Aix-les-Bains, France, Ag 12, 6:3; defends Ruhr policy, says French aims are distorted, speaking at Marvale and Stenay, Ag 13, 1:6; 2:2; summary of official French position in lr to Count de St Aulaire, Ag 14, 1:6; 2:7, 8; will answer British note line for line, Ag 15, 2:3; will reply in speech at Charleville Aug 19 to Stresemann's statement of policy, Ag 16, 3:1; reply to British note ready; report it rejects proposals for submission of legality of Ruhr occupation to Permanent Court and of Germany's capacity to pay to Internatl Comm, Ag 17, 3:1; report that his reply offers plan to reduce reparation total, Ag 18, 1:1; may confer with Baldwin; report that reply to British note asks U S for definite statement on debts, and offers to cancel debts of Italy, Belgium, Serbia, Rumania and Russia, Ag 19, 1:1; 3:5; sp art on conflicting attitudes of England and France, Ag 19, VII, 1; pleads for continuance of Entente Cordiale at Charleville, quotes figures to prove occupation has not hurt British trade, believes foreign opinion swings to French side, Ag 20, 1:1; 3:3; London press criticism, Ag 20, 3:4; report that he proposes plan for collecting payments from Germany in reply to British note; will discuss with Allies system of progressive evacuation of occupied territory based on payments; will discuss nothing with Germany until cessation of passive resistance, Ag 22, 1:1; 3:5; Sir E Grigg replies to his assertion that Ruhr occupation has not hurt British trade, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 22, 8:1; full text of his reply to British note and of accompanying lr; plan for collecting payments from Germany not submitted; English, French and Italian press comment, Ag 23, pp 1-4; report that Baldwin will meet him in conf, Ag 24, 1:3; Premier Mussolini objects to note to Britain as it relates to German indemnity and proposed control of Rhineland railroads; German press comment, Ag 24, 3:2, 6; ed, Back to conferences, Ag 24, 10:1; has Parliament recess extended to Nov 13 to gain time for reparation fight with free hand; would present constructive plan for payments to Baldwin in conf, Ag 25, 3:1; section of note relating to reparations total made clear, Ag 26, 3:1; speech at Gondrecourt in which he likens motive in Ruhr policy to Amer motive in not signing Versailles Treaty; says Ruhr policy has precedent in German demands on France in 1871 in speech at Chassey, Ag 27, 1:1; 3:2-5; ed, Poincare and the debts, Ag 27, 10:1; entire French press approves his final word, "Pay or we stay;" text of Curzon note of Aug 11 and Poincaré's reply published in N Y C, **Ag 28**, 3:1, 3; conf with Baldwin may not take place, Ag 31, 3:5; suggests alliance of French and German industries as inducement to yield to French terms, S 4, 1:2; G Hauptmann says he holds key to immediate future of Germany and Europe; Poincaré says Paris will favor economic treaties with Germany once reparation agreement is made, prefers Ruhr occupation to general guarantee offered by Stresemann, in speech at Damvillers; says nation backs him, in speech at Haudainville, S 10, 19:6, 7; report that Stresemann will reply that both private and State property back guarantee, S 11, 1:8; will meet Baldwin in conf in Paris Sept 21, S 13, 2:1; will make definite propositions to Germany on cessation of resistance, to reply to Stresemann's speech to Berlin editors, S 16, 3:2; German press comment on speeches at Brieulles and Dun-sur-Meuse; Stresemann waits British reaction; Baldwin and Poincaré meet today, S 19, 4:3; meets Poincaré in conf, no difference of purpose or principle found on any question, confs to continue, S 20, 1:1; press comment on meeting with Baldwin, conf to be resumed in 2 weeks, possibly in London, S 21, 3:1; will make first statement on reparation situation since meeting with Baldwin in speeches at Nancy, Toul and Boisleptre today, S 23, 2:2; London Times denies any change in British policy in Ruhr as result of Baldwin-Poincaré conf, S 24, 2:4; speaks at Toul, Bois de Pretre and Champenoux, unmoved by German revolutionary alarm or as result of conf with Baldwin, S 24, 3:4; prepares to deal with new situation through Reparation Comm as soon as official announcement of end of passive resistance; Washington believes he may strengthen Stresemann Govt as preferable to what might succeed it, S 26, 3:4; waits for actual resistance decrees to be withdrawn, S 27, 2:3; will hear German proposals if resistance really ends, S 29, 3:1

Gillett (Repr), F H, visits him, S 27, 7:2

Greco-Italian Crisis—Strives to avert war over murder of Italian members of Albanian frontier comm; urges policy of watchful waiting upon Little Entente; confers with Curzon, S 2, 3:1

POINCARE (Premier), Raymond:—(Continued)—
Harding (Pres), W G—Statement on Harding's death, Ag 4, 3:7
Moving Picture The Birth of a Nation, banned, Ag 20, 14:1
Naval Treaties, see Poincare—Armament Conf in Washington
Negroes—Warns tourists against drawing color line, Ag 19, 14:3
Portrait, Ag 19, VII, 1
Russia—Rebuffs Moscow protest against French sale of Russian ships formerly under command of Gen Wrangel, Jl 1, 9:7; G Tchitcherin's reply to Poincaré on proposed sale by France of Gen Wrangel's ships, Jl 11, 7:4
War Debts, see Poincaré—German Reparations and Ruhr Situation, Ag 18, 19
POINDEXTER, Miles—message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
POINTER (magazine), see West Point Military Academy
POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisoning
POISON Ivy Remedy, see West Disinfecting Co
POISON Liquor, see Alcoholic Poisoning
POISON Pen, see Scandal
POISON Plots—Chinese student and 2 cooks sentenced to death for killing 27 Chinese, Ag 14, 19:5; A A Custard accused of sending poisoned wine to Dr J Mahon, Ag 12, 17:1
POISONING, see Accidents—Poisoning
POLACCO, Giacomo—arrested in Venice for selling 18th century cope to Amer, S 13, 31:4
POLAK, Edw—says people in West want Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 6, 2:6
POLAND, Orville S—replies to statement by G K Morris on Repub submission to Anti-Saloon League, Jl 13, 7:2
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S, S 5
POLAND, Owen, see Egan, J E
POLAND:—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Poland
Churches, see Churches—Poland
Communists, see Communists—Poland
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Poland
Currency, see Currency—Poland
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia—Poland, Relations with
Dueling, see Duels—Poland
Finances—Budget problems reviewed by Finance Minister, Jl 8, II, 9:3; E T Stotesbury confers with Polish Govt officials in Warsaw, Ag 6, 18:2; denial of report of loan, Ag 7, 27:2; Britain may send financial adviser; Stotesbury leaves Warsaw, Ag 9, 8:3; Minister S P Kucharski sails incognito to negotiate $15,000,000 loan in U S, Ag 13, 20:3; N Y bankers deny knowledge of proposed loan, Ag 14, 25:4; J P Morgan & Co deny report of proposed flotation of bond issue, Ag 25, 15:6; Cabinet approves proposed $100,000,000 loan from Morgan-Harjes Bank of Paris, Ag 28, 6:2; J P Morgan & Co deny report of negotiations for loan to be floated in U S, Ag 29, 25:3; report that negotiations will be opened in London for $100,000,000 loan, S 14, 28:4; English financiers reject proposals for loan, S 19, 2:3
German Nationals—Council of League of Nations presents to World Court case based on rights claimed for Germans who try to prove themselves Polish nationals under minorities clause of Versailles Treaty, Jl 17, 3:2; Permanent Court of Internatl Justice holds hearings, Ag 6, 10:8; World Court closes hearings; Amer decisions cited, Ag 17, 4:2; World Court holds that German settlers in Poland retain rights acquired before peace treaty and that expulsions of Germans have been made without warrant, S 12, 21:6
Germany, Relations with—Count H Kessler tells story of Marshal Pilsudski's escape from German prison in time to save Poland from Bolsheviki in Nov, 1918, S 9, 14:1
Health Work—Amer Jewish Joint Distribution Com transfers public health work to Soc for Public Health in Poland, Ag 28, 13:4
Industrial fair will be held at Lemberg in Sept, Ag 12, VI, 6:3
Jews, see Jews—Poland
Luxuries—Govt forbids importation to reduce amount of money sent out of country, Jl 21, 5:3
Minorities, see Poland—German Nationals
Money Orders, see Money Orders
Queen, see Marie, Queen of Rumania
Railroads, see Railroads—Poland
Rumania, Relations with—Visit of Rumanian sovereigns favorably received; Rumanian Foreign Minister hints at alliance, Jl 5, 14:7
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Poland, Relations with
Taxes, see Taxation—Poland
POLAR Explorations, see Explorations—Arctic
POLASEK, Albin, see Thomas, Theo
POLE Vault, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field
POLICE:—
Bayonne, N J—Bayonne force put on roller skates to obviate street nuisance, Ag 28, 19:8
Internatl Cong—Opens in Vienna; Chief Schober pays tribute to Comr Enright, S 4, 7:1; session; common language and special telegraphic code for police urged, S 6, 28:4; closing session; cong votes for establishment of Internatl Criminal Police Comm in Vienna to pave way for Internatl Police Bur, S 9, 5:1
London—Sp art, S 9, IV, 5:1
N Y C, see N Y C—Police Dept
Salaries—N J Patrolmen ask $2,500 a yr, Ag 16, 2:4
Uniforms—N Y C police allowed to discard coats in warm weather, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:4; Mayor Bader of Atlantic City asks views of public on allowing policemen to shed their heavy coats, Ag 9, 15:7; lr from Dr B Liber urging summer uniforms, Ag 13, 12:6
POLICE and Fire Surgeons and Medical Directors of Civil Service Comms—Annual convention, S 18, 22:2
POLICE Chiefs, see N Y S Police Chiefs' Assn
POLICEWOMEN—New rules for dress of Washington policewomen, S 18, 9:7
See also League of Nations—Policewomen; N Y C—Police Dept
POLITICAL Blocs—Sen Brookhart says economic pressure leads all groups in U S to form blocs to co-operate for their individual interests, in address at annual picnic of Trades and Labor Assembly in Minneapolis, Jl 30, 12:8
See also Farmers—Politics; U S—Congress Blocs
POLITICAL Parties—Mayor Hylan speaks at Ogdensburg and urges people to quit old parties; hint of 3d party seen in speech, Jl 21, 1:8; ed, Jl 23, 12:1; Citizens' Alliance for Good Govt, composed almost entirely of Germans, backs proposed 3d party movement in Queens, Ag 30, 4:5; progressive and labor groups interested in 3d party movement will open campaign in N Y C, S 29, 9:4; meeting in N Y C; Sen-elect M Johnson speaks, S 30, 9:2
See also Democratic Party; Farmer-Labor Party; Labor Party; Presidential Campaign—Third Party; Republican Party; Socialists; Third Party
POLITICAL Prisoners—Sp art on refusal by some to admit guilt for liberty; list of 41 prisoners still in jail, Ag 5, VII, 5:1; Pres Coolidge will pardon those who merely expressed opinions, Ag 22, 2:7; Californians appeal to Pres Coolidge for release of prisoners; Coolidge sends for data, S 19, 2:6
POLITICAL Seismology—Ed, S 9, II, 6:4
POLITICIANS—Sp art by A M Low on outcast state of diplomats and politicians, Jl 8, III, 11:1

POLITIS, Nicholas—will formally submit Greco-Italian crisis over murder of Italian members of Albanian frontier com to League of Nations, S 1, 1:5; delivers appeal from Greece to League of Nations for immediate action, S 2, 1:5; creates favorable impression by moderation of claims, S 3, 4:4; proposes plan of investigation to League Council with 50,000,000 lire guarantee, S 5, 1:1; addresses Council in reply to Italy's message and explains Greek attitude, S 6, 1:1; praises Amer relief work in Greek refugee situation at meeting of League of Nations Assembly, S 14, 3:5; declares decision of Conf of Ambs to make Greece pay forfeit unjust and charges Conf with not waiting for final report of Comm of Inquiry into Janina murders, S 27, 3:4
POLK (Mrs), Irene Brainerd, see Story, A L
POLK, Ralph Lane—death, Ag 22, 15:5
POLLAN (Mrs), Lois—seeks to regain custody of daughter held by sister, Mrs. Elsie Shosted, Jl 17, 9:1
POLLARD, Park H—chosen candidate for Sen in Vt, Ag 15, 3:6
POLLOCK (Sir), Ernest—defends Warsaw's action in expelling German settlers, at hearing of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, Ag 6, 10:8; represents Poland at World Court hearing on case involving Polish minorities treaties; hearings concluded, Ag 17, 4:2
POLLOCK, F Louis—gets diploma by invoking mandamus from Supreme Court to L I College Hospital, Jl 11, 21:3
POLONNIN, Paul, see Vorovsky, M
POLYGAMY, see Bigamy
POLYNESIA—Discussed before British Assn, S 15, 4:2
POLYTECHNIC Day School of Dyker Heights—Establishes Boy Scout scholarship, Ag 5, 25:8
POMEROY, Kath, see Oakes, M
POMONA College Power Co, see Electric Power Lines
POMPEII, see Archaeology—Pompeii
POMROY, Hy K—testifies before Sept Grand Jury on attempts made by politicians to aid stock brokers, S 28, 9:3
PONCE DE LEON Apartments, Inc, Miami, Fla—Bonds offered, Jl 9, 24:3
POND Creek Pocahontas Coal Co—Adds to holdings, Jl 14, 17:1
PONEVIEZH, Lithuania—Names street for Col H Lehman, Jl 8, 3:4
PONSOLL, Patk, see Escaped Convicts—Warren Jail
PONY Express—Pres Coolidge presses key that starts horseman from St Joseph, Mo, S 1, 4:6; reaches coast 42 hours ahead of old time, S 11, 27:5
POOL (Mrs), Marvin B—death, S 30, 7:3
POOL Rooms, see Gambling
POOLE, De Witt Clinton—discusses foreign relations, at Institute of Politics, Jl 29, 6:4
POOLE, Robt A—Supreme Court dismisses suit against M Sumner for proceeds of sale of furnishings of apartment occupied by Helen Moller, Jl 8, II, 2:2
POOR, Hy Varnum—sued for divorce, S 30, 5:2
POOR, Pamela, see Harris, P R
POOR, The, see Charity; Courts
POOR Houses—Abolition urged by Sec Davis, Ag 30, 4:6
POOR'S July review of business, Jl 19, 19:5
POPE, David—death, Ag 23, 15:4
POPE, Jno—stay of execution ordered by Gov Walton despite conviction with A Harvey for killing his wife and 4 other persons, Jl 11, 21:5
POPE, Virginia—sp art on her hotel and clubhouse for pet birds, Ag 12, VII, 11:1
POPE, see Pius XI, Pope; Roman Catholic Ch—Pope
POPOFF, Krumm—escapes Sofia prison, Jl 25, 3:4
POPOFF, Peter J—lr on the World Court, Ag 10, 10:5
POPPER, Leopold—impressions of U S, Jl 8, VII, 11:5
POPPIES—Lr from A S Guibord suggests that seeds for transplanting be brought from France by Amer tourists, Jl 1, VII, 8:5; F K Wallis urges prohibition in U S to stamp out drug evil, Jl 7, 17:1
POPULATION:—
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Population
World's over-population discussed at Institute of Politics, Ag 12, 13:5
POPULIST Party (of early '90s)—Comparison with Farmer-Labor and Non-Partison League organizations, S 9, VIII, 5:4
PORPOISE (motor boat), see Prohibition—Smuggling
PORPOISES—School causes scare at Coney Is, mistaken for sharks, Jl 14, 5:3
PORT Arthur, Tex, see Industrial Workers of the World—Texas
PORT Arthur (Tex) Canal & Dock Co—Bonds offered, S 14, 28:2
PORT-AU-PECK, N J—Revival, Jl 15, VIII, 2:7
PORT Loaders, see Shipping—Loaders
PORT Morris Bank—Statement, Jl 7, 14:7; S 14, 29:6; S 21, 7:6
PORT Newark, N J—Newark City Comrs vote to lease 40 acres to Inter-Coastal Lumber Terminal Co for 20 yrs, S 19, 3:4
PORT of N Y, see N Y C—Port
PORT Strikes, see Longshoremen's Strikes; Shipping—Strikes
PORTER (Policeman), Byron—slain; G O Hinchcliffe arrested, Jl 30, 1:4; Hinchcliffe freed, Jl 31, 4:5
PORTER, Clara—views on business careers for women, sp art, Jl 29, VII, 9:1
PORTER, Geo, see Murders—Frostburg, Md
PORTER, Mrs, Jas Jackson, see Hughes, J C
PORTER (Mrs), Margt Kelly, see Hughes, J C
PORTER (Mrs), Rachel L—property at 11th St and 5th Ave bought by A D'Antona for apartment house, S 26, 9:7
PORTER (U S Repr), Steph Geyer—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:4 proposes passport changes; opposes lessening of passport restrictions on immigrants, Ag 3, 14:8; confers with Pres Coolidge on drug traffic situation, S 1, 5:5; arrives in Geneva for League of Nations discussion of opium question, S 12, 5:1; addresses Opium Comm of League of Nations; praises League, S 19, 4:1; presents reservation at League opium conf on terms "opium for smoking", S 21, 2:1
PORTER, Wm Sydney, see Henry, O (pseud)
PORTERFIELD, Allen W—reviews 5 German books, Ag 5, III, 15:1; lr on Norden movement, Ag 7, 16:6
PORTERFIELD, E L, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision
PORTLAND, Me—Ku Klux Klan fights openly for city manager plan in election, defies Mayor's ban on Columbus Day parade, S 10, 19:2; Klan wins on city manager plan at polls, S 11, 19:8
PORTLAND Cement, see Cement
PORTLAND Gas & Coke Co., Portland, Ore—Pf divd, Jl 18, 24:8
PORTO RICAN-AMER Tobacco Co—Court rejects plea of minority stockholders to restrain meeting to amend charter to provide for issuance of non-par value stock, Jl 10, 23:6; stockholders' meeting postponed, Jl 11, 23:4
PORTO RICO—Repr M B Madden comments on Porto Ricans' attitude on independence, after visit, Jl 4, 15:5; anniversary of landing of Amer troops celebrated, Jl 26, 12:8; conditions and opportunities discussed by F Casanova, Ag 6, 19:2; comm to visit Washington concerning changes in local election laws; Sec Weeks confers with Chief of Insular Bur, Ag 30 25:1; sends economic comm to Washington to study legislation which seems applicable to needs of Porto Rico, S 18, 12:1
see also Spanish-Amer War
PORTRAITS, see Art
PORTS, see Cuba—Tarafa bill; Free Ports; N Y C—Port

PORTUGAL—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Portgual
Cabinet—Attempt to kill Premier Silva, S 12, 30:6
President—T Gomez elected, Ag 7, 16:7; Gomez is writer and collector, Ag 26, VII, 6:7
POSNER, Jacob D—death, Ag 13, 13:4
POST, Anna May—missing; mother swears out warrant charging G McDonald with abduction, Ag 26, 2:6
POST, Ezra L—death, S 13, 19:2
POST, Jas H—report small supply of refined sugars, Ag 8, 21:2
POST Office, see N Y C—Post Office; Postal Service; U S—Post Office Dept
POST Office Clerks, see Postal Employes
POST OFFICE Robberies, see Mail Thefts
POST OFFICES—Names of many cities duplicated; N Y is only one of its name, Jl 11, 22:2
POSTAGE Rates—Increase to 3c urged in resolution adopted at convention of Natl Federation of Post Office Clerks at El Paso, Texas, S 6, 20:2
POSTAGE Stamps, see Stamps
POSTAL Employes—S Strebel and F Barnett retire after 36 and 38 years respectively in N Y C mail service, Jl 12, 26:3; Postmaster Gen New authorizes more comfortable uniform for hot weather, Jl 25, 19:4; convention of N Y S Letter Carriers' Assn; rural carriers ask more help, Ag 11, 10:1; Natl Assn of Post Office Clerks meets in Washington, S 6, 14:8; Natl Federation of Post Office Clerks adopts resolution at convention at El Paso, Texas, for increased wages, higher postage rates and pension for clerks; Govt efficiency system condemned in resolution adopted by Natl Assn of Letter Carriers, at convention in Providence, R I, S 6, 20:2; ed, S 7 14:1
See also Postmasters
POSTAL Rates:—
Cuba returns to 2c lr postage, Ag 16, 3:6
France—Restoration of 2c letters as urged by Merchants' Assn not likely, says Supt of Foreign Mails E Sands, S 12, 30:1
Germany—Increase, Ag 5, II, 8:1
Investigation—Planned by P O Dept to determine cost of handling mail Jl 7, 12:6
POSTAL Savings—Uniontown, Pa, leads larger cities in size of deposits, Ag 18, 13:4
POSTAL Service:—
Aerial Service, **see** Aeronautics—Mail Service
Alaska—Lr from E J Ward, postmaster at Point Barrow, on difficulties of mail carrier, Ag 12, VII, 5:1
Delays—Will be investigated by Conn Commerce Chambers, S 29, 3:2
Early Mailing—Appeal by Postmaster Morgan of N Y, S 2, II, 12:3
England—Annual report, Jl 25, 11:6; statistics of pieces of mail handled quoted by Postmaster Gen Worthington-Evans, Ag 12, VI, 12:1
Foreign Mails—Officials deny S S Leviathan was unduly favored with mail consignments; rules allow mail to be held 48 hours for Amer sea-post ship, Jl 11, 3:3; Postmaster Gen New will investigate complaints of delays due to holding Eur mail for Amer ships, and U S-bound mail is held for French and English vessels, Jl 29, 16:4; delayed 2 days by being shipped on S S Pres Roosevelt instead of S S Majestic, sailing same day, Ag 9, 14:2; lr from Dr W H Keen on delays in transatlantic mails, Ag 12, VII, 8:5
Germany—Postal officials would restore the salute, Ag 19, VII, 6:5; sections of Constitution concerning privacy of mails declared invalid by Govt decree regulating dealings in foreign currencies, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:8; ed, Be careful to pay full postage, S 11, 14:5; Post Office Dept, owing to lack of no stamps in Germany, will accept mail marked "paid," S 24, 4:3
Increase in Mails—Postmaster Gen New says abnormal increase caused Dept to spend $35,000,000 more than appropriation, Jl 1, II, 1:1
Italy—Lr from Eliz Goldsmith on lost letters, Jl 3, 12:6
Mail Boxes—Postmaster New orders large boxes for new apartment houses, S 16, 2:1; 1st brass mailbox up in N Y C; obviates rust, S 30, 8:2
Mexico—Plan to merge Post Office with Govt owned telegraph system will be submitted to Federal Legis; report of Mexican Postmaster General C Hinojosa, Jl 2, 20:3
Pageants—Retrospective pageant planned at Jackson Heights, Jl 17, 27:4; Jl 29, II, 1:4
Picture of R Holmes pasted on lr addressed to him results in its proper delivery, S 2, II, 2:5
Ports—City Council of Halifax, N S begins campaign to induce British steamship cos to use city as a port of call for large passenger and mail steamships, Jl 1, 8:1
Receipts—Statistics for fiscal yr, Jl 8, 2:3
Rural Mail—Catherine Petrofsky runs R F D route in Cromwell, Conn, S 18, 3:6
See also Money Orders; Railroads—Mail Pay; U S—Post Office Dept
POSTAL Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co—Prepares to lay new transatlantic cable from N Y to Havre via the Azores, Ag 19, 5:3
See also Cables
POSTERS—Work of L Hohlwein, result of 25 yrs work, exhibited at Art Centre, Ag 17, 13:4; L Hohlwein's posters at Art Centre, Ag 19, VI, 9:1
POSTMASTERS—Ed on W F Bodecker, Repub postmaster at Tenafly, N J, Jl 7, 10:4; H M Streube appointed Postmaster at Long Island City, Ag 9, 6:3; H Strube sworn in as Postmaster at Long Is City, S 2, 11:8; ed, S 7, 14:1; P J Cleary appointed acting Postmaster of Bklyn by Pres Coolidge, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4; convention of N J Postmasters' Assn; Civil Service Comr Wales urges transfer of Presidential Postmasters to protection of civil service law to stop political patronage, S 11, 27:5; N J convention; Postmistress Jennie Madden tells how U S Post Office Dept carries out economy program, S 13, 31:2
See also Slemp, C B
POSTMISTRESSES—Citizens of Eufaula, Ala, demand that Mrs Lillie Maugans be ousted for slurring Confederate cause, Jl 1, II, 2:3; claim that Mrs Ellen M Bolles is oldest in U S denied; claim that Mrs Mary Harlan, Como, Mont, is oldest, Jl 14, 4:2; Westerville, O, business men seek removal of Mrs Mary E Lee, Jl 21, 9:5
POSTON, Clinton L—death, Ag 24, 11:6
POSTUM Cereal Co—Divd, Jl 12, 27:6; semi-annual report, Jl 29, II, 13:5
POTASH—Statistics on Russia's reserves, Jl 29, II, 13:3
POTATOES—Import regulations in Canada, Jl 29, II, 7:6; dumping of German potatoes injures English growers, Ag 31, 3:6
POTHIER (Capt), Roland R, see Cronkhite (Maj), Alex
POT-HOLES, see Geology
POTTER, Chas H—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3
POTTER, Edw Clark—lr from J Britton on his achievements, Jl 8, VII, 8:3
POTTER (Interstate Commerce Comr), Mark Winslow—urges change in rate-making theory on coal shipments to promote economies of short haul, Jl 4, 15:8
POTTER, Wm Chapman—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2
POTTER, Wm M, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
POTTERS—Retirement pensions discussed at annual convention of Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters at Atlantic City, Jl 8, 10:2; 2 unsuccessful strikes in last 10 mos have cost Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters $900,000, according to report submitted at annual convention at Atlantic City, Jl 14, 5:1; U S Potters' Assn adopts new plan of shipment which is expected to save losses due to breakage, S 5, 18:1

POTTERY, see Art—Exhibitions—Ceramic Art
POUCHER, Morris R—denies Govt's charge of conspiracy to control dye industry through seizure of German patents, says he resigned as Vice Pres of Badische Co in N Y as result of Lusitania sinking, at trial of Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 20, 23:1
POULAIN, Gabriel—death, Ag 12, 1:2
POULTON (Prof), E B—tells of experiments made with butterflies in confirming Darwin's theory of sexual selection, Jl 29, VII, 6:2
POULTRY:—
Crowing Hen—Prospect Park Zoo says that a crowing hen is latest addition, Jl 8, II, 14:2
Cruelty to Chickens, **see** Cruelty to Animals
Kosher Poultry—Dealers warned against increasing prices during Jewish holidays, S 6, 28:2
Kosher Poultry Killers' Strike—Rabbis confer to avert strike, Ag 29, 21:5
Prices—Delegates of East Side Kosher Retail Poultry Dealers' Assn appeal to Dist Atty Banton for Grand Jury investigation of alleged price-fixing by Wholesale Poultry Dealers' Assn, Jl 31, 21: 7
Value of Products—Editorials in Breeders' Gazette urges need of developing products on farm, says value exceeds that of wheat crop, Ag 2, 14:8; ed, Ag 3, 14:6
POULTRYMEN—Convention will be held at New Brunswick, N J, beginning Oct 1, S 20, 2:1
POUND, Roscoe, see Bok Peace Prize, S 17
POUND (Dr), Wm H—says epidemic which attacked boys of N Y Catholic Protectory is checked, Ag 22, 15:2; statement on devil's grip, Ag 25, 5:3; reports decrease in scarlet fever, S 12, 10:3
POWDER Plants, see Old Hickory Plant
POWEL, Thos Ives Hare—engaged to Hope Hodgman, S 8, 13:2
POWELL, Garland W—urges immigration holiday for 5 yrs, S 2, 16:4
POWELL, Hy M—explains operation of new tax on moneyed capital in N Y S, Ag 1, 12:5
POWELL (Maj), Jno Wesley—ed on expe ition down Colorado River 54 yrs ago, S 16, II, 4:5
POWELL, Talcott Williams—will marry Ysabel A Loney, Ag 28, 17:2
POWELL, Willard, see Brown, Harry
POWER (General)—Sp art on hope for conversion of coal into electric power at source, S 30, III, 7:1
See also Water Power; World Power Conf
POWER in Government—Sp art by R Le C Phillips on Abdications Through the Ages, S 16, IV, 7:1
POWER Corp of N Y, see Water Power—N Y S
POWER Truck & Tractor Co—Stockholders file suit in Circuit Court in St Louis for appointment of receiver and injunction restraining further issuance or sale of stock, Jl 29, 10:2
POWERS, Chas A—death, Jl 26, 13:4
POWERS (Mrs), Edmond—death, Jl 8, 27:5
POWERS, Frank L—death, Ag 7, 17:3
POWERS, Jno J, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Savannah Bootleg Ring
POWERS, Lawrence C—death, S 10, 17:6
POWIS, Earl of—transfer of his estate to Lord Clive, S 2, VII, 2:7
POWLES, Matilda Alice—presented at St James Court, Ag 5, VI, 16:1
PRAGUE—State employes will be aided in home bldg by Govt, Ag 19, VII, 6:7
See also Banks and Banking—Czechoslovakia
PRAIRIE Oil & Gas Co—Cuts pipe line runs from Okla & Kan fields, Ag 12, II, 9:2; J E O'Neil resigns as Pres, S 12, 24:6; O'Neil's resignation attributed to controversy over oil prices, S 13, 29:4; stock declines as result of O'Neil's resignation, which has caused rumors of dissension in leading Standard Oil Cos, despite denials by E T Bedford and W S Fitzpatrick, S 15, 23:1
PRAIRIE Pipe Line Co—Divd, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
PRALL (Comr), Anning S—may be supported by T Foley for Cong, Ag 16, 17:6; E Gleason seeks place on primary ballot; statement by Murphy on candidacy, Ag 17, 5:2; primary designation, Ag 22, 4:2; Foley's followers incensed at designation, Ag 25, 1:4; wins primary election, S 20, 4:1
PRATT, Herbert L—statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 4, 4:8
PRATT, Jas Bassett—in Japan at time of earthquake, S 5, 3:3
PRATT (Rear Admiral), Wm, see U S—Navy Destroyer Disaster
PRATT & Whitney Co—Pf divd, Ag 9, 21:8
PRAXITELES—statue accredited to him is discovered when pieces of ancient marble unearthed by land owner at Sinuessa are pieced together, Jl 7, 3:4
PRAYER and Prayers—Rev Dr F H Lindemann, in sermon, says practice of opening Cong with prayer is travesty, Jl 2, 19:4
PRAYER Books, see Protestant Episc Ch—Prayer Book
PREHISTORIC Animals, see Animals
PREIS, Carl G—sues for divorce, S 21, 2:5
PREMIERS' Conf, see Imperial Conf of British Prime Ministers
PRE-NATAL Influence—P Stanlaws says slim girl is product of psycho-eugenics, S 18, 2:3
PRENDERGAST, Walter—message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
PRENDERGAST (P S Comr), Wm A—resents charge made by Mayor Taussig of Yonkers that P S Comm secretly approved increase in gas rates for Westchester Co, Jl 17, 33:1; Corp Counsel Lewis of Yonkers protests against statement on increased gas rates, Jl 22, II, 14:2; defies Westchester Co officials who urge his removal as P S Comr in petition to Gov Smith, in gas rates fight, Jl 31, 7:1; removal urged by Mayor Taussig of Yonkers, Ag 2, 6:3; officials of Westchester Co object to his taking part in gas rate inquiry, Ag 16, 7:1
PREPAREDNESS for War—Industrial preparedness to save lives and money is urged by B C Grosvenor in broadcast speech, Jl 1, 4:1; preparation urged by Asst Sec Roosevelt in speech to Natl Council of Boy Scouts of Amer, Jl 10, 22:3; plea for preparedness by Gen R L Bullard who says war is threatening, in speeches to men departing for citizens' military training camps, Jl 1, 20:3; natl defense urged by Asst Sec Roosevelt in Labor Day speech at Fort Hamilton, S 4, 16:8; U S policies of national defense commented upon by Sec Weeks in lr to convention of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen, S 9, 12:1; natl defense urged by Gen Pershing, S 14, 6:1; ed, S 15, 14:3
See also Industrial Preparedness; Military Training
PRESBREY, Frank—comment on popularity of golf, Jl 8, III, 8:1
PRESBYTERIAN Ch:—
Canada, **see** Religion—Canada
Christian Education, Bd of—Rev Dr H C Swearingen elected Gen Sec, S 23, 3:2
General Council—Meets in Atlantic City, appoints com to report on erection of bldg in Washington, S 28, 7:1
Missionaries—Rev Dr T H Candor retires, Jl 31, 17:4
Missions—Bd of Foreign Missions asks $1,250,000 increase in funds, Ag 26, 2:6
Pensions for Clergy—Laymen's Com to raise fund adjourns; W H Hays elected permanent chmn, S 30, 2:1
Stonybrook Assembly—General Bible conf, S 2, II, 5:7
Washington, D C—Gen Council appoints com to report on erection of monumental institution, S 28, 7:1
PRESCOTT (Mrs), Josephine—death, Ag 31, 15:5

PRESIDENT, U S:—
Aspirants for Office—Article by E Harvier on N Y S Governors who attempted to gain office, Jl 8, II, 2:3
Cemetery—Pres Coolidge will be offered Presidential burying ground, offered to each Pres since Jackson, Ag 11, 4, 6-4
Choice of Pres by the House—Sp art by G F Milton Jr, Ag 1, VII, 10:1
Death in Office—Ag 3, 5:5
Electnon of—Proposed amendment by Judge Rodey to Constitution providing for direct election of Pres and Vice Pres, Ag 19, VII, 15:1
Handshaking—Members of Amer Philatelic Soc cancel engagement to shake hands with Pres Coolidge to discourage practice, Ag 17, 1:7
Inauguration—Report favoring early inauguration will be submitted to Amer Bar Assn convention, Ag 27, 4:1; J W Davis, at Am Bar Assn convention, favors immediate inauguration after election, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 31, 14:4
Length of Term—lr by W V Onslow saying longer term might bring political peace, S 11, 14:6
Nomination of Candidates—E Harvies tells how choices are manoeuvred, S 9, II, 7:1
Oath of Office—Text, Ag 4, 1:3
Ohio Presidents, see Presidents—States
Praise During Life—Lr by W T Boult, Ag 10, 10:5
Responsibilities—Vice Pres Coolidge interviewed on possibility to shift some burdens, is doubtful whether it could be done, Ag 2, 2:3; W F Brown blames faulty system and calls Harding martyr to 24-hr job, Ag 4, 1:4; statement made by Woodrow Wilson in 1908 on book "Constitutional Govt" on strain of official duties of Pres of U S, Ag 4, 7:1; Sen Wadsworth says Pres is much overworked, Ag 5, 5:2; ed, "A man-killing job," Ag 5, II, 4:1; sp art on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, VII, 1:6; Sen Cummins advocates one-term Presidency to end fatal strain, Ag 6, 3:4; Sen Edge favors lessening of burden and suggests empowering Vice Pres to deal with such details as budget, Ag 8, 3:5; L Y Sherman speaks at Harding memorial service and calls Harding a martyr, Ag 11, 4:2; lr by J B Leavitt, who says devolution of President's duties is provided for in the Constitution, Ag 11, 8:7; F S Beecroft on duties of Vice Pres, Ag 13, 12:7; statement by Maj Gen Goethals, Ag 17, 28:3; W D Foulke urges rigid application of civil service law to lighten labors, lr, Ag 26, VII, 10:7; sp art by W F Brown, who urges 4 assts, S 2, VII, 4:7; lr by W V Onslow, S 11, 14:6
Signer of Name—Pres Coolidge authorizes Mrs. Pugh to sign his name to land patents; Andrew Jackson first Pres to insist on substitute to sign his name to patents, Ag 12, VII, 10:6
Single Term—Advocated by Sen Cummins, Ag 6, 3:4
States—Pres Coolidge is 1st Pres from Vermont and 1st from New England in 70 yrs, Ag 3, 5:5; lr by B Isley on short terms of Ohio Presidents, Ag 7, 16:6; ed on article from The Villager which says Coolidge is 1st Pres from New England in 100 yrs, Ag 19, II, 4:3
Statistics; S 2, VI, 9:7
Tours—Ed, Overworked Presidents, Ag 1, 16:1
See also Coolidge, C; Harding, W G
PRESIDENT Adams (S S)—U S Line transfers Capt J Pendlebury to command S S Pres Monroe, Jl 6, 13:4
PRESIDENT Arthur (S S)—Brings E Mariper, sailor suffering from pneumonia, to N Y after he had been transferred in mid-ocean from freighter, Ag 30, 2:7
PRESIDENT Grant (S S), see Shipping Bd —Sale of Ships
PRESIDENT Roosevelt (S S)—Will carry bulk of foreign mail though 2 days could be saved by shipping it on S S Majestic, Ag 9, 14:2
PRESIDENTE Wilson (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships
PRESIDENTIAL Appointments, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Appointments; Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign:—
Betting—Opening odds, 1 to 20 on Smith in Wall St, Jl 10, 1:2; betting, S 11, 1:2
Collier's Weekly Poll, Jl 4, 23:3; Jl 11, 22:5
Coolidge (Pres), **see** Coolidge (Pres)
Democratic—Sen Underwood is expected to announce his candidacy; some Dem leaders encourage Ford 3d party move as aid to Democrats, Jl 4, 2:5; Gov Smith cheered as next Pres at Fourth of July celebration at Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 1:5; Sen Copeland boomed in Atlantic City; Copeland says he wants Smith for Pres, Jl 5, 17:7; E Polak says West wants Smith, Jl 6, 2:6; McAdoo's backers meet in N Y C in drive for N Y delegates; W J Bryan says he is not backing McAdoo, Jl 8, 1:1, 2; statement by A M Palmer, Ford's chances discussed, Jl 8, 3:3; ed on Bryan's statement, Jl 9, 12:2; victory predicted by Josephus Daniels, Jl 11, 22:5; Sen Ralston discussed as possible candidate at luncheon given by T Taggart in Indianapolis, Jl 12, 4:2; C F Murphy arrives at French Lick Springs to start Smith boom, Jl 14, 1:2; C F Brennan refuses to comment on Murphy's trip to French Lick, Jl 14, 10:8; Tex Democrats form McAdoo-for-Pres Club; Gov Hunt endorses McAdoo, Jl 15, 1:2; Murphy will not talk politics at French Lick, Jl 15, 6:4; Kansas admirers of Ford will attempt to swing Kan delegation to Ford, Jl 16, 12:2; ed naming Gov Davis of Kansas as candidate, Jl 17, 18:1; McAdoo not sure that he will be candidate, Jl 18, 1:2; Ford being quizzed by Democrats on issues; forecasts by Sen Brookhart, Jl 20, 2:5, 6; W H Anderson says Dist Atty Banton's action in putting charges against him before Grand Jury was part of plot to make Smith Pres, Jl 20, 3:5; Ford boom in Baltimore, Jl 21, 3:4; Underwood will announce intentions on July 31 at Montgomery, Jl 21, 4:3; W M Riley urges nomination of G Glass, lr, Jl 23, 12:6; McAdoo jests on politics in Kan and threatens to take State delegation by force; McAdoo favored by Mich, says Sen Ferris, Jl 24, 2:7; C F Murphy says West is for Smith, Jl 26, 8:3; W R Land urges T R Marshall's candidacy, lr, Jl 27, 12:6; boom started for Gov Davis, Jl 31, 7:2; Sen Underwood tells Ala Legis that he will accept candidacy, Ag 1, 1:1; Sen McKellar expects that real progressive will be named to head off 3d party, Ag 1, 3:3; Gov Davis is willing to run for Pres, Ag 2, 6:3; Sen D I Walsh urges domestic issues, Ag 2, 17:6; ed, The Underwood candidacy, Ag 2, 14:1; Sen Copeland predicts victory in 1924, in address to Ga Legis, Ag 3, 17:6; Com of Allied Labor Organizations of Birmingham disapproves Underwood's candidacy, Ag 7, 19:7; lr by R C Gordon on Underwood's candidacy, Ag 8, 14:6; A C Shallenberger seeks Neb delegation for Ford, Ag 9, 24:1; Sen T J Walsh endorses McAdoo, Ag 17, 15:5; ed on possible candidacy of J B Kendrick, S 1, 10:2; W Wilson may be candidate, says G Brennan who tells of conf with Wilson on campaign and on McAdoo's chances, S 19, 3:6; Sen Harrison predicts 1924 victory for Democrats, S 21, 4:4; Ala Repr Long charges that F I Thompson is trying to defeat Underwood's campaign; statement by Thompson, S 27, 5:1; statement by Sen Ralston on his candidacy, S 30, 12:1
See also Presidential Campaign—Ford, H
Editorials—Dumb oracles (on Pres Harding's Alaskan trip), Jl 2, 14:2; Farmer-Labor strategy, Jl 5, 14:1; ed, on W J Bryan's statement, Jl 9, 12:2; ed on Harding's addresses on Alaskan trip, Jl 10, 18:1; Brother Jonathan (Davis), Jl 17,

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign: — Editorials: — (Continued)—
18:1; ed on Sen Brookhart's views, Jl 19, 14:3; Brookhart takes charge, Jl 21, 8:1; Doleful old guardsmen, Jl 24, 20:2; Mr La Follette's bid, Jl 30, 12:2; The Underwood candidacy; ed on Ford's statement, Ag 2, 14:1; Fighting a superstition (on candidates from the South); ed on Dr Steinmetz's advocacy of H Ford, Ag 9, 12:2, 5; The great unappreciated (Sen Johnson), Ag 14, 14:3; ed on Johnson, Ag 22, 14:3; Two buckeye candidates, Ag 23, 14:3; Betrayed (on Sen Johnson's charge that lr was stolen), Ag 25, 6:2; ed on Coolidge, Ag 29, 16:1; Insincere candidacies, Ag 31, 14:2; Another man of the hour (J B Kendrick), S 1, 10:2; Mid-Westward the course of empire, S 6, 14:3; Prudent Pennsylvanians, S 29, 6:1

Farmer-Labor Parties—Prediction that Farmer-Labor Party will invite H Ford to be canndidate on "economy platform," Jl 1, 10:1; Ford's name ignored at conf, Jl 4, 23:3; ed on Party and on article by A Fisher in The New Republic, Jl 5, 14:1; Federated Farmer-Labor Party and Farmer-Labor Party of U S announced as entries in campaign; will have individual platforms and candidates; members elected to Federated Executive Com, Jl 7, 1:1; 3d party movement belittled by W J Bryan, Jl 8, 1:2; J H Lewis predicts 2 farmers' tickets, Jl 19, 5:1

Ford, Hy—Prediction that Farmer-Labor Party will ask him to run on "economy platform"; S Koenig not worried by Ford boom; report that he will campaign by radio, Jl 1, 10:1; Sen Copeland says Ford cannot win as third party choice and that his nomination by Republicans or Democrats is unlikely, Jl 3, 2:4; N E Mack says it is dangerous to underestimate his strength, Jl 4, 15:6; name ignored at conf of Farmer-Labor Party; Mich men say he is slated for Pres, Jl 4, 23:3; Sen Shields says Ford has no chance; Ford-for-Pres club formed in Nashville, Jl 6, 2:6; sp art by S Bent who says Ford's supporters believe chances are best at head of independent party; activities by Rev Dr W Dawe, Jl 8, VII, 1:6; boom launched in N J for nomination as independent, Jl 10, 1:7; statement by W G McAdoo, Jl 15, 24:2; C E Russell calls boom a joke, Jl 15, II, 5:4; Sen Brookhart says Pres Harding's attitude on certain issues might elect him, Jl 18, 23:1; statement by B D Cady, Jl 19, 5:1; statement by Sen Brookhart, Jl 20, 2:6; Sen Moses says Ford may lead 3d party and force Democrats to nominate him; J M Cox is critical of Ford's Presidential aspirations, Jl 21, 3:1, 8; boom will be started in Chicago, Jl 22, 4:4; Sen Ferris says Mich favors McAdoo over Ford, Jl 24, 2:7; statement by Sen La Follette, Jl 28, 1:3; statement by Amb Harvey on chances of election mistaken for statement on Sen Johnson, Jl 28, 6:7; Sen Couzens says Ford is not an issue and refuses to discuss chances, Jl 29, 16:1; interview reported by C W Wood in Collier's Weekly; Ford says he is not candidate now, but might be if crisis came, Ag 1, 3:4; ed, Ag 2, 14:4; ed on Dr Steinmetz's approval of election, Ag 9, 12:5; Americans seek heavy insurance against Ford election, Ag 11, 6:7; F Durant fights 10 men to prove that Ford is best candidate, Ag 13, 3:6; Ford talked of his Cabinet more than a yr ago, says A Benson in biography, Ag 17, 2:5; Ford laughs at statement made by Benson, Ag 19, 2:6; R M Harrop says Ford-for-Pres clubs have been established in 18 States, S 12, 18:7; Neb Progressive Party files petition to have Ford's name on ballot, S 16, 21:7; Knights of Liberty plan campaign to prevent his nomination, S 18, 3:6; R M Harrop seeks interview with Ford to see if he will accept nomination on Independent Progressive ticket, S 21, 1:2
See also Presidential Campaign—Democratic

Harding (Pres), see Harding (Pres), W G —Renomination

Harding's (Pres) Death, Effect of—Article by R V Ouhalan, Ag 4, 1:4

Industries—Natl Assn of Manufacturers formulating platform to be recommended to Dem and Repub parties, S 28, 10:3

Issues (General)—Prediction that H Ford will be asked by Farmer Labor Party to be candidate on "economy platform," Jl 1, 10:1; A M Palmer thinks tariff is big issue, Jl 8, 3:3; views of Dem and Repub leaders on big issues; farmer and high taxes seen as big issues; sp art, Jl 22, VII, 3:1; Sen J A Watson says election hinges on farmers, Jl 23, 5:1; statement by Sen McKellar, Jl 26, 2:7; Sen Robinson thinks controlling issues will be domestic, Ag 1, 3:3
See also other specific subheads, as Presidential Campaign—Prohibition, &c

League of Nations Issue, see League of Nations—U S Presidential Campaign

Minnesota Senatorial Election—Effect, Jl 18, 1:1

Natl Editorial Assn—Poll, Jl 14, 4:4

Prohibition Issue—Anti-Saloon League of America publishes resolution to support "dry," Jl 2, 3:4; N E Mack believes that liberal dry law will be plank in Dem platform, Jl 4, 15:6; A M Palmer thinks there is no chance for wets and doubts if there will be any liquor plank, Jl 8, 3:3; statement by H C Pell, Jl 11, 2:7; statement by J H Lewis, Jl 19, 5:1; Sen Edge says change in dry law is essential, in statement on big issues of 1924 campaign, Jl 22, VII, 3:1; Dr T J Bailey says Mississippi Anti-Saloon League is opposed to Sen Underwood, Jl 26, 2:5; E C Brockmeyer challenges Pres Coolidge on alleged offer of support by Anti-Saloon League, S 27, 5:1

Republican—Sen Smoot says Pres Harding will be nominated, Jl 1, 10:1; ed on sentiment for Harding, Jl 2, 14:2; statement by C E Russell, Jl 15, II, 5:4; effect of Minn Senatorial election, Jl 18, 1:1; Sen Brookhart says Repub Party should look for another candidate instead of Harding, suggests Judge Kenyon, Jl 18, 23:1; B N Cady replies to Brookhart's statement, Jl 19, 5:1; ed on Brookhart's statement, Jl 19, 14:3; forecasts by Sen Brookhart who says Harding's renomination would mean 3d party, Jl 20, 2:6; Sen Moses sees Sen La Follette as contender for nomination; Boston Herald analyzes vote cast for Harding in 1920 and latest results from various States; says majority is gone, Jl 21, 3:1, 3; ed, Brookhart takes charge, Jl 21, 8:1; plans for reception of Sen Johnson on his return from Europe will be in nature of boom, Jl 22, 14:1; Sen J A Watson says success depends on prices for crops, Jl 23, 5:1; Repr Bacharach predicts Repub doom, Jl 24, 2:7; Johnson arrives from Europe, refuses to talk politics, Jl 24, 23:5; ed on Watson's statements, Jl 24, 20:2; former Gov Allen boomed at banquet in Kansas City, Jl 26, 6:2; Amb Harvey says Johnson told him that if he received nomination he would win by landslide; Harvey says he will not be elected or nominated, Jl 27, 2:5; statement by Sen La Follette on Harding's renomination, Jl 28, 1:3; Harvey and Johnson both deny statement attributed to Harvey, Jl 28, 6:7; statement by W A White, Jl 29, 1:2; ed, Mr La Follette's bid; lr by W G Hydes on Johnson, Jl 30, 12:2, 7; Progressive Alliance of America urges Johnson to announce candidacy, Ag 1, 3:6; former members of Marine Corps will boom Sec Denby, Ag 2, 8:3; effect of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 1:4; internal struggle faced, Ag 6, 3:3; sp art by Sen D I Walsh on situation caused by Harding's

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign:—Republican:—(Continued)—

death, Ag 12, VII, 3:6; ed, The great unappreciated (Sen Johnson), Ag 14, 14:3; Repr Campbell favors Sen Pepper if Coolidge does not run, Ag 15, 19:2; extracts from lr written by Sen Johnson 6 wks ago on his chances, Ag 18, 2:8; Johnson's attitude puzzles party, Ag 20, 13:7; Johnson denounces publication of lr printed in Cal paper admitting that he could not defeat Harding; Johnson accuses A Lawrence of having taken excerpts of lr to C K McClatchy from A E Boynton's files and printed same; statement by Lawrence, Ag 24, 6:2; ed on Johnson, Ag 22, 14:2; ed, Two buckeye candidates, Ag 23, 14:3; Boynton challenges Lawrence to tell how he got Johnson's lr, Ag 25, 5:6; ed on Johnson's charge, Ag 25, 6:2; ed on Sen Curtis's candidacy, Ag 31, 14:2; ed on Johnson, S 1, 10:3; extract of lr from Johnson to McClatchy, S 2, VII, 11:5; F W Upham says Republicans plan early campaign, S 6, 16:2; Gov Pinchot may be nominee if Pres Coolidge alienates progressives, S 8, 4:2; F O Lowden's candidacy announced, S 8, 15:8; Pinchot may be pushed by Pa, S 18, 1:2; Sens Reed and Pepper decline to endorse Coolidge because of possibility of Gov Pinchot's being candidate, S 18, 1:2; S 19, 3:5; San Francisco Call-Post says G C Hardwick stole Johnson's lr; move to put Johnson's name on Repub ballot in Neb primaries, S 22, 2:3, 4; A D Lawrence, publisher of San Francisco Journal, explains receipt of Johnson lr, S 23, 4:2; Gov Pinchot not yet ready to announce decision, S 28, 1:5; ed on statements by Reed and Pepper, S 29, 6:1; sp art by R Barry, S 30, III, 1:6

See also Harding (Pres), W G—Renomination; Presidential Campaign — Vice Pres

Straw Vote—Results of vote by voting machine at Women's Activities Exhibit, S 29, 9:5

Third Party—Sen Copeland says Ford cannot win as a 3d party choice, Jl 3, 2:4; some Dem leaders encourage Ford 3d party move as aid to Democrats, Jl 4, 2:5; Sen Brookhart says Pres Harding's nomination would mean 3d party headed by Sen La Follette, Jl 20, 2:6; Sen Moses predicts 3d party because of "revolt" spreading in the West; calls low wheat the cause; says Ford may lead 3d party, Jl 21, 3:1; Sen La Follette hints at 3d party if old parties name reactionaries, Jl 28, 1:3; Sen McKellar expects Democrats to put up progressive to head off 3d party, Ag 1, 3:3

See also Presidential Campaign—Farmer Labor Parties; Presidential Campaign—Ford, H

Vice Pres—A M Hyde boomed in Mo for Repub nomination, Ag 15, 3:4; O H Shoup says he is willing to be Pres Coolidge's running mate, S 22, 2:4; Coolidge and Hyde Club formed in Mo, S 30, 12:1

Women—Mrs Catt leads in straw vote held by voting machine at Women's Activities Exhibit, S 29, 9:5

PRESIDENTIAL Memorial Medals—Sp art, S 16, VIII, 13:1

See also Harding (Pres), W G—Memorial Medal

PRESIDIO on the Pacific Coast, see U S—Army—Posts

PRESS, see Journalism; Newspapers

PRESS Censorship, see Freedom of the Press; News Censorship

PRESSED Steel Car Co—Pf divd, Ag 8, 22:7

PRESSMEN—Maj G L Berry says pressmen's unions are desirous of seeing printing industry in prosperous condition, at convention of So Newspaper Publishers' Assn, Jl 12, 25:5; N Y Web Pressmen's Union votes to accept Judge Dowling's decision in case submitted; special meeting will be held to discuss resolution regarding a new agreement to succeed Manton award, Jl 17, 2:4; N Y Newspaper Web Pressmen's Union votes to authorize Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union of No Amer to decide on arbitration of points in negotiation of new contract with Publishers' Assn of N Y C; Berry invited to N Y to take charge of negotiations, Jl 23, 3:4

PRESSMEN'S Strike—N Y Local of Printing Pressmen's Union votes to postpone strike action until Sept 10, Ag 31, 4:3; N Y Web Pressmen's Union calls strike, unauthorized by Internatl Pressmen's Union, and in violation of agreement between internatl union, local union and N Y Newspaper Publishers' Assn, for arbitration of all unsettled points; G L Berry, Pres of Internatl Printing and Assts' Union of No Amer, calls it an outlaw strike and orders men to return to work; warns Pres D Simons of Pressmen's Union that charter will be revoked, men return to work immediately, suggests 3 men to negotiate pending disputes, in lr to Publishers' Assn; calls on out of town locals to fill vacancies; small combined editions of morning and evening papers issued; B Merrill expresses satisfaction of Newspaper Publishers' Assn with progress of negotiations, S 19, 1:7, 8; publishers refuse to deal with outlawed union, await Berry's action in creating new local; printing of combined editions will continue, S 20, 1:6; Amb Harvey sees "relief" in strike, S 20, 2:3; publishers take up working agreement proposed by internatl officers, ignore local union; circulation of combined editions increases; Berry's statement, S 21, 1:6; comment of out-of-town press, S 21, 2:2; text of contract signed by Publishers' Assn and Internatl Union reprs for settlement of all disputes by arbitration; local union dissolved; Berry calls on workers to return; circulation of combined papers is 99% of normal, S 22, 1:8; Berry denounces illegal strike, calls on all union workers to man presses and defend union honor; violence reported; combined editions of papers printed, S 23, 1:4, 8; Berry pledges whole power of Internatl Union to print N Y papers; D Simons and other members of N Y union stampede Internatl Union's meeting, at which Berry explains advantages of new contract to workers; G Davis, employe of N Y Amer, dies of injuries, police claim to know identity of murderer, S 24, 1:8; publishers reject press foremen's offer for immediate resumption of work under terms of new contract, on condition that publishers break off all relations with Berry; size of combined editions increased to 16 pages; Berry denounces telegrams forged with his name, notifying out-of-town unions that pressmen are not needed in N Y C, urges union men to apply for jobs, says boys ran N Y local; inquiry into death of Davis conducted by police, S 25, 1:7; A S Ochs notifies former employes of N Y Times to return to work before vacancies are filled; union pressmen reach N Y from other cities in response to Berry's call; Berry denounces illegal strikes, says arbitration is an industrial necessity; Dist Atty's office co-operates with police in investigation of Davis death, S 26, 1:4, 5; comparison of earnings in various cities show wages paid in N Y C are highest, S 26, 2:6; strikers' reprs confer on means of ending illegal strike, vote to accept Berry's terms, which they will submit to strikers; officials deny strike by members of N Y Paper Handlers' Union, S 27, 1:4; ed, Disorganized labor; ed on sacriifce of editorial page; ed on police work, S 27, 6:1, 4; strikers will vote on acceptance of Berry's proposal; many pressmen apply for internatl cards to resume work; Simons continues activity, S 28, 9:2; strikers vote to accept Berry's conditions as to internatl cards and guarantees; S Gompers condemns strike in telegram to Berry; statements by Berry and Simons; finances of N Y union will be investigated by Dist Atty's office, S 29, 1:3; pressmen apply for internatl cards; Berry contradicts

PRESSMEN'S Strike:—(Contiued)—
Simons, says charter of local union was revoked and union dissolved, S 30, 2:3

PREUS (Gov), Jacob Aall Ottesen—plans of Sen La Follette to defeat him for U S Sen, Jl 1, 10:3; La Follette issues appeal to voters of Minn asking for defeat of Preus, Jl 2, 19:1; ed on Sen La Follette's message, Jl 3, 12:1; program for last week preceding elections; ignores Harding Administration in speeches, Jl 8, 3:1; assails Fordney-McCumber tariff in speech to farmers in southern counties, Jl 9, 1:6; ed, Gov Preus's lone hand, Jl 10, 18:1; prospects, Jl 12, 1:3; Jl 14, 4:1; final fight centred around Minneapolis; is aided by Dick O'Connor for Democrats' votes in St Paul, Jl 15, 6:1; election to be held today, Jl 16, 1:2; ed, Jl 16, 10:1; defeated, Jl 17, 1:3; comments, Jl 18, 1:1, p 2; ed, Jl 18, 14:; Hylan congratulates Johnson; comments on results, Jl 19, 5:1; lr by R M Easley on Johnson's election, Jl 20, 12:7; Sec Meredith attributes election results to farmers' dissatisfaction, Jl 21, 3:2; lr by E D Parsons, Jl 23, 12:7; ed by W A White on defeat, Jl 29, 1:2; lr by R T Lee on ed, Jl 29, VI, 6:4; statement on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:2; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; statement on death of Harding, Ag 4, 3:4

PREVOST, Marie, see Gerke, H O

PREZZOLINI, Giuseppe—will teach at Columbia Univ Summer school; statement on conditions in Italy, Jl 1, II, 5:4; welcomed at Columbia Univ; will lecture there, Jl 11, 7:2; review by L D Kornfield of his book, La Colture Italiana, por, Jl 15, III, 10:1

PRIAL, Frank J—defends Gov Smith as a friend of civil service employes, in reply to attack by F V Hanavan at annual convention of N Y S Civil Service Assn, S 2, 8:1

PRICE, Clair—sp art on servant problem in England, Jl 1, III, 15:1; sp art on Deauville, Ag 5, III, 6 7; sp art on Dickens sites in London, S 2, III, p 7; sp art on program of new international, S 8, VII, 14:1; sp art on program of new Labor and Socialist Internationale, S 2, VII, 14:1; sp art on discoveries in Alexandria, S 9, VIII, 15:1; sp art on London plan whereby people recount needs and its aid to inventors, S 16, VIII, 2:1; sp art on election of Lord Mayor of London, S 23, IV, p 4

PRICE (Rev), Frank Wilson—marries Essie O Maclure, Jl 5, 15:1

PRICE, G R—sentenced in China for carrying pistols, Jl 15, II, 1:4

PRICE (Dr), Hy—speaks to enjoin prohibition agents from interfering with his prescription of whiskey as medicine, S 29, 9:2

PRICE, Martin (Police Detective), see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

PRICE-FIXING—Trade Comm directs Prichard Constance to discontinue control of resale prices of toilet articles, Jl 25, 26:2; Trade Comm files complaint against Holeproof Hosiery Co, Ag 2, 21:1; Trade Comm charges Manhattan Shirt Co with maintaining resale price policy, Ag 12, 5:3; Trade Comm prohibits Butterick Co and affiliated pattern cos from selling products to dealers for resale at stipulated prices, Ag 31, 16:3; members of St Louis Lumber Trade Exchange assessed fines totaling $96,000 for violation of Mo anti-trust laws through open price assns, S 1, 5:4

PRICES:—
Banks' Influence, **see** Prices—Stabilization
Causes of High Prices—Discussed in bulletin of First Federal Foreign Banking Assn, Jl 5, 24:2
Decline—Wall St economist blames decline in values of commodities and of security prices on $16 daily wage for bricklayers and $1 wheat, which cuts farmers' purchasing power, Jl 15, II, 13:4
England—June statistics, Jl 9, 20:2; July statistics, Ag 4, 14:3; ed on J M Keynes's suggestion to regulate bank credits to price levels, Ag 24, 10:3; Prof I Fisher defends plan to regulate bank credits by price levels, lr, S 2, VII, 10:1; Aug report, S 9, II, 11:2
See also Cost of Living—England
France—July report shows decline, S 3, 15:2
Germany—Statistics on increases, Jl 2, 24:3; riots halt rise in price of beer in Munich, Jl 16, 1:2; June report, Jl 16, 17:2; latest statistics, S 17, 21:4; fluctuation of mark causes shopkeepers to use slates for marking prices, S 20, 1:2
See also Cost of Living—Germany
Italy—Index no, Jl 8, II, 13:2; increase in past yr reported, Ag 19, II, 5:3
Regulation, **see** Prices—Stabilization
Russia—Grain export policy raises all Russian prices, Jl 27, 3:2
Spain—New military Directorate declares war on profiteers, S 20, 3:6
Stabilization—Ed on J M Keynes's suggestion that Bank of England regulate credits by price levels, Ag 24, 10:3; Prof I Fisher defends plan to utilize discount rate to regulate purchasing power of the dollar, lr, S 2, VII, 10:1
Statistics—Bradstreet's average for June, Jl 6, 18:3; Bradstreet reports decline in July, Ag 7, 25:2; Labor Bur reports decline in July, Ag 19, 27:2; Aug average, by Bradstreet, S 7, 21:2; decline for Aug, S 19, 2:8
See also Cost of Living

PRICHARD & Constance—Trade Comm orders that control of resale prices of toilet articles be discontinued, Jl 25, 26:2

PRIESTLEY Medal, see Chemistry

PRIESTS, see Roman Catholic Ch

PRIGERIN, A—statements on Russian grain exports, Jl 19, 23:1; Jl 30, 3:1

PRIMARY Election Laws—Ed on conclusion reached by Natl Conf of Comrs on Uniform State Laws, Ag 28, 16:3
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C; and heading Elections under names of States

PRIMO Rivera, see Rivera

PRINCE (Mrs), Fredk H, Jr, see Thayer, E V R

PRINCE, Siegfried S—sells house on 70th St, S 5, 27:4

PRINCE of Wales, see Edward Albert

PRINCETON Univ—177th yr opens today, S 25, 9:7; opening, elective system of study adopted for upper classmen, S 26, 9:4

PRINETTI, Caroline—paroled from Clinton Reformatory by N J Court of Pardons, Jl 14, 2:8

PRINTERS—Annual convention of Internatl Stereotypers and Electrotypers' Union of North America; arbitration opposed, Jl 18, 25:4; temporary injunction issued in Chicago, restraining Chicago Typographical Union from striking, is modified to permit strike, Jl 22, 24:3; Administration forces win point over progressives, when delegates at convention of Internatl Typographical Union vote to continue policy of giving Pres power to appoint members of Appeals Com, Ag 14, 25:3; E A Smith wins seat as delegate to Internatl Typographical Union convention at Atlanta, Ga, Ag 15, 17:4; fight for continuation of 44-hr week indorsed at Atlanta convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 17, 3:4; Trade Comm orders United Typothetae of Chicago to cease using certain cost accounting system on ground that it tends to establish standard prices; E F Eilert, Pres of N Y Employing Printers' Assn, denies charges, Ag 22, 14:8; industry crippled in Germany by establishment of new high wage scale; Fliegende Blaetter may suspend publication, Ag 23, 8:1; lr from J A Hall on Trade Comm's complaint against United Typothetae, Ag 23, 14:6
See also Labor—Germany—Strikes; Pressmen

PRINTING—Career of Gutenberg, Jl 8, II, p 5; lr from Dr F Vizetelly saying that L J Koster, and not Gutenberg, was inventor of printing by movable types, Jl 16, 10:7; lr from H L Bullen on Gutenberg-Coster controversy, disputing Dr Vizetelly's claims in behalf of Coster (Koster), Jl 22, VII, 8:7; reply from Dr Vizetelly, Jl 29, VI, 6:3; lr from Bullen, Ag 12, VII, 8:3; lrs from Dr M J Schretlen and F H Vizetelly, S 2, VI, 10:1

PRINTING Industry—Maj G Berry says pressmen's unions are desirous of seeing industry in prosperous condition at convention of So Newspaper Publishers' Assn, Jl 12, 25:5

PRINTING Machinery—$250,000 order of Russian Govt may be transferred from Berlin to N Y, Jl 31, 35:1

PRIOR, Frederic E, see Jersey City—Zoning Ordinance

PRISK, Jos H—death, Ag 9, 13:5

PRISON-MADE Merchandise, see Convict, Labor—Garment Industry

PRISONERS, Escaped, see Escaped Convicts

PRISON Labor, see Convict Labor

PRISONS:—

Ala—17 convicts flogged by prison officials after outbreak at Banner coal mining camp, S 19, 3:5; State Bd of Convict Supervisors and Gov Brandon announce whipping lash will be restored and corporal punishment resorted to only in extreme cases; com for abolition of convict lease system to meet to consider Banner mines outbreak, S 20, 3:7

College Courses—Sp art on extension courses offered to inmates at Wis State Prison; instructors tell of work offered and requested, S 9, VIII, 15:3

Drug Traffic, **see** Drug Traffic—Prisons

Ga—Movement on foot to re-establish flogging in State Prison system, Jl 21, 3:2

See also Georgia State Prison

Me—H Lambert freed as innocent after 20 yrs in State's penitentiary, Jl 25, 6:3

See also Maine State Prison

N J—Greenhouse will be erected for North Caldwell Penitentiary, Jl 11, 4:5; C Derrick resigns as Supt of Jamesburg State Home for Boys to become manager of State prison at Trenton, Jl 31, 17:2

N Y C, **see** Ludlow St Jail

Ohio—Federal Judge Westenhaver denounces city officials for sending 13 prisoners from Warrensville, O, Work House to City Hospital, Jl 7, 3:1

See also Ohio Penitentiary

Pa—T M Osborne and Dr G W Kirchway appointed by Gov Pinchot to study conditions, Ag 2, 32:2

See also Eastern State Penitentiary; Holmesburg Reformatory; York County Jail

Proxy Sentences—Paul Capadona substitutes himself to serve Peter Capadona's jail sentence for prohibition offense in Chicago; Jos Caniatto aids proxy plot, Jl 3, 8:2

U S—Prison system denounced by L Eytinge, former life prisoner, as brutal and stupid, S 20, 5:3

Wis—Sp art on extension courses offered to inmates at State Prison; instructors tell of work offered and requested, S 9 VIII, 15:3

See also Escaped Convicts

PRITCHARD, Marguerite, see Collins, W E

PRITCHARD, Zarh H—sp art by M B Levick on his sea paintings, Ag 5, III, 10:1

PRITCHETT (Dr), Hy Smith—message commending Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 13 13:1

PRIVATE Schools, see Education—Michigan; Education—Ore

PRIX de Rome, see Amer Academy in Rome

PRIZE Fights, see Sports—Boxing

PROBST, Jno—death, Ag 5, 26:3

PROBYN (Sir), Leslie—expectation that he will retire as Gov of Jamaica, Jl 14, 2:7; S 26, 7:4

PROCTER (Col), Wm Cooper, see Procter & Gamble

PROCTER & Gamble Co—Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1; Col W C Procter announces plan to guarantee employment for workers for at least 48 weeks annually, Jl 26, 1:4; employment guarantee explained, Ag 4, 20:3; W C Procter explains all-year employment plan, sp art, por, Ag 5, VII, 5:6; profit-sharing divds mailed to employes, Ag 12, 18:5; annual report, Ag 16, 18:4

PROCTOR, Geo D, see Ruskay (S S) & Co

PROCTOR (Gov), Redfield—endorses Storrow Com report on New England rys, S 25, 2:5

PRODIGIES—Sp art by M B Levick on When Infant Prodigies Grow Up, Jl 15, III, 11:1; R Heymsfield, 15 yrs old, youngest freshman at Columbia Univ, S 29, 9:4

PRODUCERS & Refiners Corp—Pf and regular divd, Jl 14, 16:1; divd action postponed, Ag 12, II, 8:1; cuts divd, Ag 25, 1:7

PRODUCING Mgrs Assn—Considers details for central ticket agency, Jl 10, 22:3; plan to run their own ticket agency, Jl 13, 18:3; A L Erlanger resigns from assn in disapproval of central ticket agency plan; mgrs plan to run agency, Jl 24, 4:2; Ziegfeld will quit assn if central ticket agency plan goes through; J Leblang chosen to run agency, Jl 25, 9:1; Ziegfeld will quit assn today, Jl 26, 8:3; decides to accept resignations and will leave mgrs to fight Equity shop; selects site for central ticket agency, Jl 27, 8:2; Erlanger's resignation is only one received, Jl 31, 12:5; Ziegfeld resigns; charges that assn is being forced into ticket brokerage business, Ag 3, 13:5; plan, Ag 22, 10:1; A Hammerstein resigns because of election of G Edwards to membership; hits central ticket agency plan, S 6, 10:1

PRODUCTION—Ed, Eliminating waste effort in time studies and labor-saving experiments, Jl 4, 12:3

See also Industries

PROFANITY—Man convicted of swearing at priest during religious service at Passaic, is exonerated when Supreme Court Justice Minturn holds that church is not a public place, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:2

PROFESSORS, see Academic Freedom; College Professors

PROFESSORS' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries

PROFIT Sharing—Systems used by large industrial plants for benefit of employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1; plan used in chain store system of J C Penney Co, Inc, by which employes become partners in firm, Jl 1, II, 6:1; Canadian Cottons Limited will distribute bonus to employes, Jl 6, 18:3; Procter & Gamble mail divds to employes, Ag 12, 18:5; stockholders of Singer Sewing Machine Co approve plan to benefit employes, S 20, 2:4

See also Employes' Stock Subscriptions

PROFITEERS—War profiteers aid French conscience fund, Ag 9, 15:2

PROFFITT, Chas G—comments on statement that "alumni should be educated," Jl 15, VII, 4:7

PROGRESSIVE Alliance of America—Urges Sen Johnson to announce candidacy for Pres, Ag 1, 3:6

PROGRESSIVE Labor League — League brings U S Sen-elect M Johnson to N Y to speak, S 24, 9:4

PROGRESSIVES in Politics, see U S—Cong—Blocs; and names of political parties

PROHIBITION:—

Airplane Scouting—Dry agents discover still on a Conn farm, S 2, II, 1:2

See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

Alabama—E H Gary favors complete retention of prohibition, cites Birmingham and other steel towns of Ala as examples of favorable effects, Jl 31, 21:8

Alcoholic Content of Liquor—Sen Couzens says Volstead law misrepresents what is intoxicating, Jl 24, 10:2; Detroit men cheer Couzens, Jl 25, 2:5; Federal chemist analyzes 80,000 raid samples, finds only 1% pure, Jl 26, 17:7; Federal Director P

PROHIBITION:—Alcoholic Content of Liquor:—(Continued)—
Canfield warns of poor quality liquors being sold by bootleggers, no more Amer rye whisky coming from Bahamas, S 15, 17:1; agents test wine Repr J P Hill is making, find N Y grapes turn into more alcohol than Maryland grapes, S 28, 9:2
Alcoholism, see Alcoholism
Amer Legion's Attitude—N Y Co Chapter of Legion adopts resolution asking that Volstead prohibition law be redefined, funds raised to continue work of Welfare Com, Ag 17, 15:4
Anti-Prohibition Organizations—Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment starts campaign to grasp balance of power in 10 States, Ag 19, 14:2
Bartenders, see Bartenders
Belgium—Govt decides liquors may be served on Ostend to Dover boats outside Belgian waters, Jl 24, 2:6
Bootleg Liquor—H Greely, Jr, corrects statements by Comr Haynes concerning poison in bootleg liquor, Ag 21, 16:7
Bootleggers' Incomes—Revenue collector at Syracuse hears boasts of profits, will investigate income tax returns, Ag 9, 14:4
Bootlegging (General)—Law Enforcement League formed at Riverhead, L I, to fight bootleggers, Jl 7, 4:3; Govt files liens on Joliet mansion of L Crowley, in effort to collect taxes alleged due on profits from bootlegging, Jl 8, 3:5; ed, Jl 9, 12:5; dry agents in N Y C discuss bootleggers' directory, Jl 12, 2:1; ed, A criminal occupation, Jl 22, II, 6:2; sp art by Helen B Lowery on career of L Crowley, Jl 22, VII, 2:1
See also Haynes (Comr), R A (for series of articles)
Breweries—Article by Comr Haynes on work of dry agents in combating breweries, Ag 19, VII, 3:6; Special Asst U S Atty H R Follett seeks confiscation of Hudson Beverage Corp, Ag 24, 13:6
Bribery—S Albrecht, liquor salesman, acquitted on charge of attempting to bribe prohibition officer, Jl 6, 5:1; Capt C Benham tells of large bribes offered by rum-running syndicate off Jersey shore, Jl 25, 19:4; article by Comr Haynes, Ag 5, VII, 1:1; E M Sullivan says bootleggers corrupt political parties in R I, Ag 9, 24:2; E Scully, associate of S H Cone, former chief enforcement agent in N J, convicted of bribing; Cone to be tried, S 13, 43:2
See also Haynes (Comr), R A (for series of articles); Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
British Embassy at Washington, see Prohibition—Diplomats' Immunity
Canada—Article on recent elections in Manitoba and Ontario provinces showing that bone-dry issue is losing ground, Jl 1, VII, 1:7; Manitoba electorate will vote on beer and light wines with meals in hotels licensed by Govt, Jl 11, 3:6; referendum on hotel men's proposal for beer with meals defeated, Jl 12, 2:1; report of Quebec Liquor Comm on 2d yr of operation, Jl 31, 1:4; Yukon territory will be dry through Winter if U S officials do not permit shipment of liquor through Alaska, Ag 9, 15:2; increase in liquor profits in Quebec for yr ended June 30, Ag 14, 25:3; Mont Federal Prohibition Director A K Lusk says Govt control of liquor traffic does not bar smuggling, cites British Columbia as example, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:8; ed, Liquor laws in Manitoba, S 17, 14:5
See also Prohibition—Smuggling—Canadian Border
Chicago, see Prohibition—Modification of Volstead Law
Cider—Regulations, revised, Jl 15, 11:6; Jl 21, 4:4; ed on French cider-makers' plans to ship cider to U S, Ag 29, 16:5
Colo—Mrs Katherine O'Connor and J R Walsh sentenced for illegal possession of liquor, Ag 2, 2:4
See also subhead Forged Permits
Confiscation Policy, see Prohibition—Breweries
Conn—New Haven business men call for co-operation of public in enforcing law, Jl 1, 8:5; saloonkeepers dismantle places following warning by State Atty Alcorn that he would freely use padlock provisions of prohibition law, Jl 20, 3:5; Judge J F McGrath of Waterbury says saloon must go and that liquor law violators will receive jail sentences, Jl 25, 19:2; moonshiners and officials in gun fight at Windsor Locks, 1 injured, 2 arrests, Ag 5, 9:6
See also subhead Padlock Provision
Convictions, see Prohibition—Enforcement of Law
Coolidge (Pres), C, Attitude, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Prohibition
Counterfeiting of Revenue Stamps and Whisky Labels—Agents make 5 arrests, seize stills, fake labels, etc, at Consolidated Importing & Exporting Co, N Y C, Ag 22, 17:4; Ag 24, 13:3
Crime, Relation to—Comr Haynes says prohibition has reduced crime, Ag 10, 13:1; Ag 11, 16:2
Democratic Party—Woman's Natl Com on Law Enforcement asks Natl Com for its stand on prohibition, Jl 18, 8:1
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
Diplomats' Immunity—Dr Rushbrooke speaks at Baptist World Alliance convention and says British Embassy in Washington should be kept dry, Jl 24, 9:1
Druggists—A Savitch files suit in N Y Supreme Court against Prohibition Comr Canfield to determine Govt's right to enforce Volstead law regulations, Jl 11, 3:5; Westchester Co Pharmaceutical Assn considers measure for inspection in order to prevent violation of prohibition laws, Jl 12, 18:2; lr from H H Rusby asking public to stop illicit purchases of liquor, Jl 17, 18:7; article by Comr Hayes on restrictions, Jl 28, 4:1; R J Owens, policeman, arrested charged with arresting I Wolkin, druggist, without warrant; Wolkin brings suit for $20,000 damages, Ag 28, 18:2; J Baumak, sentenced for selling liquor without prescription, S 19, 3:4; G Schmeirer says prohibition is ruining druggists, urges State stores to end bootlegging, at Boston convention of Natl Assn of Retail Druggists, S 28, 1:2
Dual Trial—Judge F H Hiscock deplores "double jeopardy" in speech to Otsego County Bar Assn, Jl 8, 3:4
Editorials—Comment on British attitude on policy of U S on liquor on foreign ships, Jl 5, 14:5; comment on attack by W B Wheeler against Gov Smith, Jl 7, 10:4; Old Dr Volstead (decision of Judge Bourquin of Mont in regard to physicians' prescriptions), Jl 9, 12:4; English phlegm, Jl 11, 18:1; Government saloons (liquor on ships), Jl 12, 16:3; Enforcing prohibition here (N Y), Jl 13, 14:3; Difficulties of enforcement (on series of articles by Comr Haynes, Jl 15, II, 4:2; Death in the cup, Jl 21, 8:3; A criminal occupation (bootlegging), Jl 22, II, 6:2; England and rum-runners, Jl 25, 10:1; divergence between statistics furnished by supporters and opponents of Volstead act, Ag 1, 16:4; Traitors all (on article by Comr Haynes), Ag 6, 10:4; Making N Y dry, Ag 14, 14:2; The navy and rum, S 15, 14:4; Liquor laws in Manitoba, S 17, 14:5
Elections—Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment starts campaign to win 10 States, Ag 19, 14:2; Citizens' League starts campaign against re-election of Assemblymen Griffith and Murphy, Ag 19, II, 1:7; O S Poland, Gen Counsel and N Y S Legis Supt of Anti-Saloon League, sends lr to Assembly candidates asking their attitude on dry enforcement, S 5, 19:7; F Doudera, Assembly candidate, replies to Poland, S 6, 19:4; Woman's Natl Com for Law Enforcement pledges sup-

PROHIBITION:—Elections:—(Continued)—
port of prohibition ticket, plans to distribute anti-liquor booklet in 1924 campaign, S 25, 9:5
See also Presidential Campaign—Prohibition Issue

Enforcement Agents—18 agents dropped in N Y district for lack of appropriation; P Yoncaukas killed in Phila, Pa; J L Asher, prohibition agent, held, Jl 3, 17:5, 7; ed on objection of Anti-Saloon League to De Hart as Mo State Prohibition Director, whose appointment is credited to E M Reily, Jl 5, 14:2; J Bachetto and C Brachlacher, Federal agents, arrested in Hoboken, N J, following fight in which M Jugovich, cafe owner, is beaten, Jl 15, 16:1; Rev J S Adams dropped, Ag 7, 20:4; Moe Smith convicted of disorderly conduct in Watervliet, N Y, for abusing police when accused of reckless driving; sentence suspended, Ag 15, 17:3; F Hale held in bail on charge of Patrolman Maher for refusing to move from in front of Bway restaurant where he was standing in performance of his duties, Ag 21, 19:4
See also Haynes (Comr), R A (for series of articles); Prohibition—Bribery; Prohibition — Murders of Enforcement Agents

Enforcement of Law—4,000 cases handled by Federal agents in June, Comr Haynes reports, Jl 8, 3:3; laws passed by Legislatures of 14 central States, Jl 23, 15:6; Comr Haynes receives reports from several State directors to effect that enforcement is improving, Jl 26, 17:6; Gov Neff pleads for enforcement, Ag 15, 6:3; P Canfield reports 1,065 convictions in 1,168 cases in Southern Dist of N Y S, Ag 24, 13:3; Comr Haynes confers with Pres Coolidge; Governors' convention likely, S 5, 16:8; Comr Haynes asks $10,000,000 for enforcement in 1924, S 7, 14:8; Atty Gen Daugherty reports on convictions since prohibition went into effect, S 13, 23:3; Federal Council of Churches of Christ calls for conf in Washington to rally "dry" forces, S 22, 1:1
See also Haynes (Comr), R A (for series of articles) **and** specific subheads under Prohibition, as, Prohibition—N Y C, &c

England—Lady Astor explains encounter with Sir F Banbury in Commons, Jl, 2, 19:7; Commons passes Lady Astor's bill making it offense knowingly to supply intoxicants to persons under 18 yrs of age; words between Lady Astor and Sir F Banbury, Jl 14, 3:5; 2d reading by House of Lords of Lady Astor's bill; Lord Dawson, King's physician, defends alcohol and says it makes for happiness, Jl 20, 1:2; House of Lords passes Lady Astor's bill, Jl 25, 1:3; Natl Temperance League entertains doctors at temperance breakfast, Jl 27, 4:5; Lady Astor's bill made law, Ag 1, 3:2; Clara T MacChesney interviews Lady Astor; sp art, Ag 12, III, p 11

Export Permits for Liquor—Article by Comr Haynes on frauds, Ag 2, 17:1

Farmers—Views on prohibition according to poll by Amer Agriculturist, Jl 9, 17:5

Finland—Statistics on intoxication, Jl 15, VII, 16:1; address by M Schaumann at Internatl Conf Against Alcohol, Ag 24, 1:4

Ford, Hy, calls it a dead issue, Jl 23, 1:2

Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor—Father W R Grace stands trial accused of forging Sister Superior's name to application for permit to bring liquor into Col, Jl 25, 19:5; Father Grace sentenced, Jl 26, 17:7; Father Grace sentenced on 2 additional charges, Jl 27, 1:2; W C McConnell, former Federal Prohibition Director for Penn, A F Slater and H W Benner indicted, charged with illegal withdrawals of liquor and issuance of fraudulent permits, Ag 2, 5:2; E Ward and R Keiterborn arrested as material witnesses in case against E H Kessler, G J Shevlin and 22 others, charged with illegal withdrawal of liquor from Republic Storage Warehouse, S 22, 3:5; trial of Shevlin, Kessler and associates set for Oct 1 in Federal Court, S 25, 3:3

France—Ed, French alcoholism, Ag 26, II, 4:1; sp art on campaign of Ligue Nationale Contre l'Alcoolisme against liquor evil, S 9, VIII, 4:7

French Attitude—Press asks, Is it worth it? Ag 2, 5:1

Fruit Juices, see Prohibition—Home Brew

Geddes (Amb), Report—English Govt publishes official paper embodying Geddes memorandum to Lord Curzon on prohibition in Amer, Jl 17, 4:2

Georgia—Bill to repeal State law offered in House of Reprs by C Arnold, Jl 6, 2:4; retention of State enforcement law urged by W J Bryan in speech in House of Reprs, Jl 11, 3:4; House Temperance Com votes against Arnold bill to repeal State law, Jl 12, 19:4; unmasked band kidnaps and whips 4 alleged violators of dry law, Ag 11, 16:7

Germany—Dr E H Cherrington says Germany is going dry, Ag 14, 19:7; U S Post Office Dept searching for agents of Ocean Export Co of Munich-Schwabling accused of circularizing Amer trade with alcoholic beverage selling literature, Ag 24, 13:3

Governors' Conf—Comr Haynes instructed to draft plan of enforcement for consideration at conf of State Govs which may be called, S 5, 14:8

Home Brew—Prohibition unit revises home brew regulations, with particular reference to cider, Jl 15, 11:6; Comr Blair issues regulations for manufacture of cider and other non-intoxicating fruit juices, Jl 21, 4:4; ed, Regulated fermentation, Jl 28, 6:1; article by Comr Haynes, who says it is out of fashion, Ag 9, 15:1; ruling of Atty Gen Palmer conceding right of family manufacture of wine upheld by U S Comr Supplee in dismissing case in Baltimore, Ag 18, 5:4; Daily Sun indicted for advertising sale of home brew ingredients, S 28, 5:1

Illicit Stills—Illus of Govt raiders capturing still in Fla, Ag 12, VII, 3:3; sp art on Ky moonshiners, S 9, IV, 6:1
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Raids, &c

Illinois—Paul Capadona substitutes himself to serve Peter Capadona's jail sentence for prohibition offense in Chicago; Jos Caniatto aids proxy plot, Jl 3, 8:2; Chicago Chief of Police Collins orders police to stop liquor traffic or get off force; J O'Connor shot to death in fight between alleged rival beer-running gangs; Federal officers raid Joliet Products Co, arresting manager, S 15, 17:1; 100 veniremen dismissed as "too wet" for jury duty in liquor cases in Chicago, S 18, 3:6; Chicago police make 100 liquor raids, 827 arrests, S 24, 1:6

Injunctions, see Haynes (Comr), R A, Ag 8

Internatl Congress, see Internatl Congress Against Alcohol

Intoxication, Effect on, see Intoxication

Kentucky—3 agents reported killed, 1 wounded in raid on moonshiners at Lost Creek, Ag 11, 1:2; later report of return of 4 agents unhurt; 6 Deputy Sheriffs take 7 prisoners and 6 stills, Ag 12, 20:5; sp art on moonshiners, S 9, IV, 6:1

Louisiana—New Orleans Malt Extract & Hops Co indicted on charge of selling formula for beer with malt and hops, 4 officials arrested, S 29, 9:2

Maine—Gov Baxter says lobbyists entertained legislators with liquor at last session of Legis, S 20, 3:7; Lewiston Daily Sun indicted for advertising sale of home brew ingredients, to be test case governing sale of home brew ingredients in Maine, S 28, 5:1

Manitoba, see Prohibition—Canada

Maryland—Agents test wine Repr J P Hill is making, find N Y grapes turn into more alcohol than Maryland grapes, S 28, 9:2

PROHIBITION:—Maryland:—(Continued)—
Mass—Article by E Harvier; analysis of election, Jl 29, II, 6:1; Court returns home brewed beer to Catherine Pramere of Craggy Peak because she is nursing child and it is necessary to her diet, but she pays fine imposed on charge of keeping liquor, Ag 1, 21:3; F S Bell and J Foley sentenced in Boston for conspiracy to redistill denatured alcohol; motor truck with liquor load captured by Lynn policemen, driver arrested, S 20, 2:5
Medicinal Uses of Alcohol:—
Alaska (French freighter), see Prohibition—Steamships
Amer Medical Assn's Action—Lr from J P Davin on new stand of assn, Jl 8, VII, 8:3
Physicians' Prescriptions—Federal Judge G M Bourquin decides in case of Dr J B Freund of Butte, Mont, that Volstead law is void where it limits number of prescriptions, Jl 7, 1:4; ed, Jl 9, 12:4; Dr W A Pussey, Pres Amer Medical Assn, endorses decision by Federal Judge Bourquin of Montana concerning quantity of alcohol that may be prescribed, Jl 17, 4:2; Comr Haynes tells of restrictions, Jl 28, 4:1; Dr H Price seeks to enjoin all prohibition agents from interfering with his prescription of whisky as medicine S 29, 9:2
Steamships, see Prohibition—Steamships—Doctors on Ships
Methodist Episcopal Ch Attitude—Leaders appeal to all churches against alien and un-American influences seeking to nullify prohibition, Jl 11, 3:2; Church Bd believes people of Europe are misled by misrepresentation of Amer public opinion in N Y C newspapers, Jl 19, 2:3; Bishop T Nicholson speaks at British Wesleyan conference, Bristol, Eng, says prohibition has lessened poverty in U S, Jl 20, 3:4
Mexico—Bishop W P Thirkield quotes lr of Pres Obregon endorsing movement at Conf of Internatl Relations from a Christian viewpoint, Ag 23, 9:2
Mich—F W Rickey (alias Col Russell) gets evidence for raids on Mount Clemens resorts, 14 arrests, Jl 26, 17:3; Muskegon Co Judge will inflict same penalty on wife who allows liquor to be made or sold in her home as on husband, Jl 26, 1:2; beneficial results summarized by Comr Haynes; conditions in Detroit, Ag 10, 13:1
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Canadian Border
Military and Naval Forces Use in Enforcement—Govt legal experts hold enforcement by military force illegal, Jl 28, 4:5; Atty Gen Daugherty holds army and navy cannot be used to enforce liquor laws; Pres can act only with authorization of Congress or in national emergency, S 14, 21:1; ed, The navy and rum, S 15, 14:4; Pres accepts as final Daugherty's ruling; statement by W B Wheeler, S 15, 17:1
Missouri—Ed on objection of Anti-Saloon League to De Hart as State Prohibition Director, whose appointment is credited to E M Reily, Jl 5, 14:2; H Borgelt arrested by detectives who say he feels pulses of customers before selling liquor, Jl 18, 2:3
Modification of Volstead Act—Advocated by Sen J Couzens, who urges 5% beer, assailed by W B Wheeler, Jl 3, 17:6; liberal law favored by N E Mack, Sen Couzens replies to charge of Repr F Hudson and denies he is traitor to Repub Party by advocating 5 per cent beer, Jl 4, 15:6; Sen Edge says a good many members of U S Sen agree with Sen Couzens, Jl 7, 4:2; lr by E P Wheeler, Jl 8, VII, 8:7; lr by E P Wheeler on light wines and beer, Jl 11, 18:7; result of canvass of Roosevelt Club of Boston, Jl 24, 7:1; Sen Couzens pleads for temperance on plan somewhere between old-time saloon and temperance as interpreted by prohibition fanatics, Jl 24, 10:2; Detroit men cheer Couzens, Jl 25, 2:5; lr from Hy White in reply to E P Wheeler on light wines and beer, Jl 25, 10:7; drive in Chicago for members of Natl America League, which seeks light wines and beer and declares war on Anti-Saloon League; statement by R J Nichols, Ag 18, 5:3; N J Repub leaders favor plank for wet legislation, Ag 25, 4:2; Moderation League, Inc, organized in N Y C, directors and aims, S 2, 5:3; Sen Wadsworth urges modification at Amer Legion convention at Saratoga Springs, N Y, S 16, 1:4; lrs from H F Adams and D R Browne on psychology of liquor question, S 16, VIII, 8:7; Md Dem Convention adopts platform advocating light wines and beer, S 21, 3:3
See also Prohibition—Referendum
Moonshine Whisky, see Haynes (Comr), R A (for series of articles by him)
Murders and Assaults Among Bootleggers, see Murders—N Y C—Bootleg War
Murders by Enforcement Agents—P Yoncaukas killed in Phila; J L Asher, prohibition agent, held, Jl 3, 17:5; one liquor runner killed, another wounded by customs inspectors off Texas coast, Ag 27, 26:4
Murders of Enforcement Agents—Comr Haynes gives list of agents killed; describes murders, Ag 24, 13:1; Ag 25, 4:1; lr on Comr Haynes's statements, Ag 28, 16:7
Navy, Use in Enforcement, see Prohibition—Military and Naval Forces in Enforcement
New Jersey:—
Atlantic City—Only 2 ships of rum-running fleet remain, Jl 22, 2:4
Bayonne—Police told to reform, Ag 24, 13:3
Bergen Co—Garden Manor, Hillsdale Inn, and Century House raided, Jl 15, II, 1:3
East Bound Brook—Boreal Chemical Co raided, 3 arrests, Jl 25, 19:4
Hoboken—J Bachetto and C Brachlacher, Federal prohibition agents, arrested following fight in which M Jugovich, cafe owner, is beaten, Jl 15, 16:1
Jersey City—8 arrests made on evidence obtained by I Einstein and M Smith, Jl 25, 19:4; 8 tenements raided, 6 stills seized, S 19, 5:5
Metuchen to Perth Amboy Road—Motor truck train seized, 5 arrests, Ag 24, 13:3
Newark—W Catlino, proprietor, 11 women and 28 men arrested in raid on Palais Royal, Jl 17, 4:4; R Brennan and wife, Eliz, arrested on charge of cruelty to children for giving intoxicating liquor to their children, Jl 31, 8:1; several prisoners taken in raid on alleged beer trucks voluntarily sleep in jail at suggestion of Warden McGinnis because dry agents lack commitment papers, Ag 19, 14:1
Repub leaders favor plank for wet legislation, Ag 25, 4:2
Spring Lake—Federal agents capture truckload of liquor which they think may be beer, Ag 11, 16:3
White Horse Turnpike—16 roadhouses raided, S 2, 16:3
Wrightstown—Mayor J H Crowshaw orders bootleggers out of Camp Dix vicinity, Jl 15, 1:4; orders obeyed, Jl 16, 13:4; ed on part Ku Klux Klan may have had in bringing about exodus of undesirables, Jl 17, 18:6
See also Prohibition—Smuggling—N J Coast
Nev—State Supreme Court declares unconstitutional dry law passed by recent legislative session, Jl 5, 15:3
New York City:—
Arrests, Raids, &c:—
Blue Garden raided, 3 arrests, S 12, 21:2
Cecil Restaurant—P Shamrillo (chef) trades chickens for whisky, arrested

PROHIBITION:—New York City:—(Continued)—
on petty larceny charge, Jl 23, 15:4
Clark, F—sentenced for intoxication, Jl 25, 19:4
Costa, J—arrested, charged with owning still in old Grove Hotel, Ag 5, 16:3
Fogarty, W P—cafe raided; Fogarty and employe arrested, Ag 19, 14:2
Jack's cabaret raided, 4 arrests, Ag 24, 13:3
Johnson, Jos—held charged with operating 2 stills, S 2, 13:8
Kerrigan, Patk, arrested following raid on his restaurant, Jl 15, 16:2
Klein, Emil—roadhouse raided, Jl 22, 2:3
Lafayette Hotel raided, F Barbari arrested, Jl 22, 2:3
Landmark Restaurant—2 arrests by Detective T J McCutcheon, who arrests also J McKay and C White, patrolmen, charging they beat him; McCutcheon suspended, Ag 28, 18:2
Liquor truck wrecked, 3 arrests, Jl 20, 2:3
Mascello, T and E Matthew arrested; release made possible by explosion of bottled evidence, Jl 24, 23:2
Moulin Rouge Cafe closed for 1 yr, Jl 12, 18:2
Nassau Hotel raided by I Einstein and M Smith, 3 arrests, Ag 20, 11:2
Piccadilly Restaurant—E Sheehan, mgr, and J Sterbe arrested, Jl 17, 4:4
Rothenberg (Mrs), Fannie, arrested following seizure of still and liquor in home, Ag 25, 5:5
Royal Grill raided, 3 arrests, S 12, 21:2
Sixteen cafes raided, 17 arrests by 3 agents of staff of Div Chief R Q Merrick, Ag 12, 8:2
Southern Boulevard, 1670, Bronx, raided, 5 stills seized, 4 arrests, S 29, 9:1
Terminal Club raided, 4 arrests, S 12, 21:2
Thirty-four arrests by 3 agents in 12-hour raid, Jl 23, 15:4
35th St, 427 W, raided, 3 stills seized, 3 arrests, S 20, 4:6
Traymore Club raided, 2 arrests, S 12, 21:2
Twenty-two persons arrested and fined for violating law, Ag 21, 19:4
Bernheimer & Schwartz Pilsener Brewing Co sell plant to United Refrigeration & Terminals Co, Inc; beer worth $1,000,000 at bootleg prices flows into city sewer, Jl 13, 1:5
Enforcement of Law—Comr Haynes says dry laws are enforced under Enright, Jl 19, 2:3
Greenwich Village, **see** Prohibition—Padlock Provision
Murders and Assaults, **see** Murders—N Y C—Bootleg War
Padlock Provision of Law, **see** Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law
Police Activities—Asst Dist Atty Pecora will make inquiry of charges of graft before end of hearings by Judge Crain in connection with libel suit of Comr Enright against Magistrate Corrigan and Assemblyman Cuvillier; statement by Cuvillier, Jl 1, 11:1; statement by Cuvillier on amount of monthly graft by police before repeal of Mullan-Gage law, proposes that Gov Smith institute an investigation, Jl 2, 19:5; Gov Smith says he can't order inquiry but can try Enright if specific charges are filed; Enright writes Mayor Hylan that no proof of graft has been produced in hearings by Judge Crain and appeals to prosecutors to cite Cuvillier to prove accusations, Jl 3, 1:8; Cuvillier writes Smith that he is ready and willing to prefer charges against Enright; latter suspends Detectives Morrison and Lambert, who recanted testimony before Judge Crain, Jl 4, 1:5; ed, Jl 4, 12:5; Cuvillier again attacks Comr R E Enright on charge of bribery, corruption, perjury and bootlegging in Police Dept, Jl 5, 1:2; Cuvillier assailed by Mayor Hylan in lr to Comr Enright, Jl 7, 22:2; Cuvillier answers Hylan, Jl 8, 10:1; Cuvillier replies to Hylan and hints at new sensations when Judge Crain resumes inquiry, asks why Hylan is silent about "lying" at graft hearing, Jl 9, 32:2; G R Van Namee, sec to Gov Smith, writes Cuvillier that charges against Enright will be placed before Governor; Cuvillier renews attack that officers acted as decoys and were partners of bootleggers, Jl 11, 21:4; Enright issues new orders for enforcement of Volstead act and 18th Amendment, Jl 12, 1:8; ed on order by Comr Enright, Jl 13, 14:3; Cuvillier calls Enright's new order a smoke screen, Jl 13, 32:2; Magistrate Corrigan must file reply to Enright's libel suit in 5 days, Jl 17, 21:4; Comr Enright says saloons must go, Jl 18, 5:1; Comr Haynes says dry laws are enforced under Enright, Jl 19, 2:3; F Antico killed, 2 detectives shot; J Antico and L Dingillio arrested charged with felonious assault, Jl 20, 1:3; Jl 21, 2:6; Jl 24, 6:4; argument heard on motion to dismiss perjury indictment against Detective R F McAllister in connection with liquor raid at home of C F Zittel; decision reserved, Jl 25, 2:5; 11 indicted charged with robbery and grand larceny following hold-up of beer truck train at Concord, S I, Ag 3, 17:3; R F McAllister, indicted for perjury, reduced from detective to uniformed patrolman, Ag 9, 30:3; Comr Enright issues order effective Aug 7th holding commanders responsible for closing all places where liquor is sold in violation of Volstead act by Nov 1st, Ag 12, 1:3; Judge Crain resumes hearings on bootleg graft charges brought by Corrigan and Cuvillier and counter charge of criminal libel brought by Enright; Comr J A Leach will go on witness stand in Petrucci case; 250 men sent out by Enright on 5-day-man plan to learn if Nov 1 closing order is being obeyed, Ag 13, 15:5, 8; Corrigan files answer to libel suit brought by Enright; liquor dealers grow wary as result of Enright order for closure by Nov 1st, Ag 14, 19:6, 8; ed, Making N Y dry, Ag 14, 14:2; J M O'Connor testifies before Judge Crain in Petrucci case; Dist Atty D Wallace to be subpoenaed to attend hearings of Blackwell mansion case; G Crabtree first witness called on subpoena issued at behest of J D Lindsay, who proposes to expose police records which show light fines imposed on policemen guilty of dereliction of duty in Mullan-Gage cases; Corrigan files formal charges of perjury against Detective Sgts W Morrison and D Lambert, Ag 15, 7:1; D Wallace not found by subpoena, Ag 16, 17:7; E and N Petrucci give testimony under cross-examination by Pecora which contradicts statements to Chief Inspector W J Lahey, Ag 17, 1:6; labor unions protest to Mayor Hylan against action by Comr Enright to enforce Volstead act, Ag 17, 15:7; Pecora will continue cross-examination of Petrucci brothers, Ag 18, 4:8; action taken in a number of cases in which policemen were tried for dereliction of duty; warrant issued against Patrolman J Maher, who arrested Federal prohibition agent F Hale in front of Bway restaurant; Wallace writes that he is ready to testify in Blackwell liquor case; Cuvillier in lr to Pecora asks to have Judge Crain take up evidence of police brutality which he has collected and libel charge which he makes against Mayor Hylan and Comr Enright, Ag 21, 19:4, 6; Enright issues

PROHIBITION:—New York City:—Police Activities:—(Continued)—

order for search of motor trucks; waterfront police to be held responsible, Ag 22, 1:7; T Sino, J M O'Connor, and N Petrucci testify before Judge Crain, Ag 22, 17:3; T Sino contradicts his first story; N Petrucci ordered to appear to show cause why he should not be punished for contempt in not answering certain questions; E Moran, Tombs prisoner, reported to have knowledge of alleged connection of bootleggers and police, Ag 24, 13:6; Moran will give no detailed information, Ag 25, 20:3; J McKay and C White, patrolmen, arrested charged with beating Detective T J McCutcheon while making 2 arrests for liquor violation at Landmark Restaurant; McCutcheon suspended; perjury charges against Detective Sgts W Morrison and D Lambert not to be made part of present proceeding; Pecora refuses to allow the Petrucci brothers inspection of minutes of hearing before Chief Inspector Lahey; R J Owens, policeman, arrested charged with arresting I Wolkin, druggist, without warrant; Wolkin brings suit for $20,000 damages, Ag 28, 18:2; N Petrucci sentenced on contempt charge; Dist Atty Wallace testifies; plan for adjournment given up in order that Acting Lt Kruse may testify before sailing for Europe, Ag 29, 1:3, 2:5; Kruse cross-examined by Pecora and Lindsay; testimony of W F Thompson, Acting Detective Sgt, involves Judge M Koenig, Ag 30, 16:2; Pecora calls on Treasury Dept for records covering Petrucci sales, statement by Koenig, Ag 31, 17:5; car with beer seized in Bronx terminal of N Y Central Railroad; beer truck seized at 400 W 143 St, F Korwitz arrested, S 2, 16:2; N Petrucci sentenced to Tombs, E Petrucci warned not to "trifle with the Court," S 5, 19:5; champagne truck seized at Rockaway Beach, 3 arrests, S 5, 36:4; N Petrucci gets writ to keep him from jail, S 6, 19:7; Capt P J Randles and Chief Inspector Lahey testify on Lambert and Morrison phase of Petrucci case; E Petrucci repeats testimony; Inspector J O'Brien questioned as to transfer of Sgt Hennessy, S 7, 1:4; ed on Comr Enright's recommendation of increased salaries in Police Dept in tentative budget, S 8, 12:3; Comr Enright refuses to be interviewed on Lambert and Morrison case, S 8, 14:1; Enright says Lambert and Morrison cases are scheduled on Police calendar, S 10, 11:1; H McCormick to direct check-up on licensed and unlicensed vessels in harbor, operations of junkboat owners and lobstermen under surveillance; I Einstein and M Smith make 27 arrests in raids, seize hearse loaded with beer, S 10, 23:2; Capt Randles files retirement papers after interview with Enright, S 11, 1:3; resignation of Lt D Moriarty thought to be result of clash with special service squad at time of arrest of C Hohmeyer, chauffeur for Dist Atty Wallace; Comr Enright may be called as witness, S 12, 1:3; ed, Captain Randles's crime, S 12, 18:3; Leach and Lahey linked in rumors of police upheaval; Petrucci case near end; Enright maintains silence; statement by Comr Hirshfield in derision of inquiry, S 13, 1:6, 2:3; ed, Want of co-ordination, S 13, 18:2; Comr Enright's private files on Petrucci case subpoenaed; Petrolman J J Finn, who testified before Judge Crain, demoted; 15 members of Police Dept summoned for hearings Sept 17th, S 14, 1:5; Enright orders trial of Lambert and Morrison; justifies course in Petrucci case, explains retirement of Randles and Moriarty in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 15, 1:3; Comr Enright and Capt Randles will be called again in Crain inquiry, S 16, 2:2; ed, The long wait, S 17, 14:3; retirement of officers who have testified to be investigated, S 17, 17:4; Enright orders trial of Lambert and Morrison tomorrow; G Crabtree testifies to inability to find reports to Enright on Petrucci case; Patrolman J J Finn testifies; Patrolman E F Doyle and Acting Detective Sgts W J Quinn and G J O'Connell repudiate testimony recorded in Lahey inquiry, S 18, 1:5; Randles testifies on interview with Enright preceding retirement; M Dolphin and A W Thor questioned; 3 police witnesses repudiate statements credited to them in record of Lahey inquiry, S 19, 1:6; A W Thor and J W O'Connor questioned by Crain and Pecora; Thor says he resigned because Enright and Lahey lacked confidence in him; O'Connor repudiates Lahey inquiry testimony; trial of Lambert and Morrison adjourned to Oct 4th, S 20, 1:7; G J Shevlin, sought as principal witness in Petrucci case, forfeits bail, warrant for arrest issued; Thor testifies as to bank accounts and personal resources; Lahey report to Enright produced; Inspector J W O'Connor calls transcript of Daly inquiry inaccurate, S 21, 1:4; Comr Enright's brother, Patk H, may be called; E Ward and R Kelterborn arrested as material witnesses in case against E H Kessler, G J Shevlin and 22 others, S 22, 3:5; Thor's bank books to be produced in Court; statement by J Shevlin denying that G J Shevlin is any relation to him, S 23, 4:3; 3 new witnesses to be called by J D Lindsay for defense today, S 24, 4:2; Lahey takes issue with O'Brien and O'Connor on record of inquiry; Thor shows bank books; Patrolman F G Wilson testifies on raid at home of Mrs Delia Taft, S 25, 9:3; A V Pitt testifies in case of raid on home of Mrs Delia Taft; G J Shevlin surrenders, bond remitted; Inspector J S Bolan examined in connection with raid on apartment of M H Elvidge; P Cryan testifies on seizure of liquor in Jan 1922, S 26, 2:3; hearings halted till Oct 8, must be ended Oct 26; C Tiernan testifies on raid conducted by Detective Sgt McAllister in Nov 1922; Deputy Inspector J E Troy and Patrolman H Wallach testify on raid at home of M H Elvidge, S 27, 9:5;

Saloons—Lr from J Creamer saying that saloons are coming back, urges police action, Ag 1, 16:6

N Y S:—

Appeal to Dry Forces—C E Pitts appeals for support to Anti-Saloon League of N Y and encouragement to W H Anderson, Ag 13, 15:3

Arkport—Grog shop owners warned to leave town by vigilance com, Jl 8, 1:6

Buffalo—Special term of Federal Court to convene Oct 16 to try liquor and narcotic cases, S 22, 2:4

Ellenville—S H Cohen will ask Federal Court to close Kuhlmann's Brewery, also seeks arrest of Chief of Police Nicholson; agents take samples from Ellenville Brewery, Jl 22, 2:3, 4

Enforcement of Federal Law — Comr Haynes denies asking Gov Smith for aid, Jl 7, 4:2; ed, Jl 13, 14:3

Freeport, L I—Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith, prohibition agents, dressed as fishermen, visit Silver Wave Hotel and Sea Breeze Hotel; O St George and J Werzinger arrested, H F Marschner summoned on charges of violating Volstead act, Jl 17, 4:4

Indictments under Mullan-Gage Law—408 complaints filed by police under Mullan-Gage law in Sept, only 2 indictments, S 28, 9:2

PROHIBITION:—N Y S:—(Continued)—
Ithaca—Assemblyman E J Carpenter arrested on charge of driving car while intoxicated, Jl 31, 8:1
Malone—3 prohibition agents arrested when Belle Baker is shot in mistake for bootlegger, Jl 6, 2:3
Mineola, L I—H Brandt put in jail pending inquiry into police protection of bootleggers, Jl 8, 8:1
Mt Vernon—Police seek Bootlegger Jake, Ag 12, 15:2
Nassau Co—C W Hansen indicted on 3 charges, Jl 20, 16:4; delegation of business men ask Gov Smith to investigate, Jl 21, 2:5
Natl Guard—Private A S Dickerman arrested at Miller Field, S I, charged with possessing whisky, pleads not guilty, S 2, 13:8
Repeal of Mullan-Gage Law:—
Christian Endeavor Socs of N Y at annual convention condemn repeal, Jl 3, 17:8
Opinions:—
Anderson (Bishop), W F, opposition, Jl 2, 3:1
Stewart, O W, opposition, Jl 2, 3:1
Wheeler, W B, denounces repeal, Jl 1, 8:3
Republicans' Attitude—Law discussed by H G Aron, chmn of Repub Com to Review Activities of State Administration, S 2, 11:1
Saratoga Springs—I Einstein and M Smith and other agents raid 8 saloons, 9 arrests, Ag 12, 8:1
Statistics—P Canfield reports 1,065 convictions in 1,168 cases in Southern Dist, Ag 24, 13:3
Syracuse—U S Comr L E Bigbee resigns because hearing liquor cases interferes with his law practice, S 28, 3:2
Troy—Special Asst U S Atty H R Follett seeks confiscation of Hudson Beverage Corp, Ag 24, 13:6
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S

Newspapers—Lewiston (Maine) Daily Sun indicted for advertising sale of home brew ingredients, S 28, 5:1

Newspapers' Attitude—Methodist Church Bd believes people of Europe are misled by misrepresentation of Amer public opinion in N Y C newspapers, Jl 19, 2:3

Nursing Mothers—Court returns home brewed beer to Catherine Pramere of Craggy Peak, Mass, because she is nursing child and it is necessary to her diet, but she pays fine imposed on charge of keeping liquor, Ag 1, 21:3

"Official" Stories, see Haynes, R A

Ohio—Home of J C McCoy, chief dry officer in Steubenville, wrecked by bomb, Jl 1, 8:6; J Hedges says Ohio is dry but that prohibition is unpopular in N Y, Jl 13, 5:1; Lorain Co must build extension to jail to take care of liquor law violators, Jl 28, 5:5; J A Shearer, ex-Federal Director for Ohio, F Countz, ex-agent for Cleveland, and S A Hoskins acquitted of conspiracy to violate natl prohibition law, S 27, 3:2

Opinions:—
Carnegie (Canon), Wm, says it invades the church; disapproves, Ag 27, 11:3
Couzens (Sen), J, Jl 28, 4:3
See also Couzens, J
Gary (Judge), E H, favorable, Jl 31, 21:8
See also Gary, E H
Hubbard (Dr), S D, Jl 21, 1:5
Kerr, P H, Ag 2, 6:1
Lyndon, L, lr, Jl 7, 10:6
Millerand (Pres), A, Jl 13, 7:1
Milner, Duncan C, lr on traffic in slaves and liquor, Jl 15, VII, 8:2
Physician's views—lr by Dr D M Gardner, Ag 19, VII, 8:2; Dr G W Murdock finds in Comr Haynes's articles strong arguments against prohibition, Ag 26, II, 4:7
Sayre, Monel, denounces Volstead act, Jl 3, 15:5
Spencer (Sen), S P, advocates sale of beer of low alcoholic content, Jl 28, 4:2
Thomson (Sir), St Clair, Jl 27, 4:5
Underwood (Sen), O W, favors dry enforcement, Ag 1, 1:1
Taft, Justice W H, opposition, Jl 6, 2:3
White, Hy, lr, Jl 8, VII, 8:8
Wiley (Dr), H W, answers Dr S D Hubbard, Jl 22, 2:6
Wise, H A, Jl 25, 19:3
Young (Rev), F C, fears consequences if law is not changed, S 27, 1:2

Padlock Provision of Law—Moulin Rouge in N Y C closed for 1 yr, Jl 10, 21:5; E L Porterfield will have charge of court proceedings to padlock places in which illegal liquor traffic is discovered, Jl 11, 3:3; saloonkeepers dismantle places following warning by State Atty Alcorn of Conn that he would freely use padlock provisions of prohibition law, Jl 20, 3:5; injunction sought to close 7 Greenwich Village cafes for 1 yr, Jl 31, 8:1; New Haven prosecutors order bars dismantled and liquor selling stopped on pain of injunction, Ag 1, 21:2; saloons ordered dismantled in Waterbury, Conn, Ag 2, 5:2; P Canfield explains new policy under which agents gather evidence of violation of Volstead act, make no arrests, but start injunction proceedings; Greenwich Village cases to go to Judge without jury in Sept, Ag 5, 16:3; padlock comes off Knickerbocker Grill under agreement with Federal Court that it no longer will have or sell liquor, S 25, 3:3

Panama Canal Zone—Prof Basdevant cites our Panama Canal rules as pertinent to Kiel Canal case, Jl 7, 2:8

Pa—Judge Baldwin rules in Beaver case of F Vannorman and M Kingston that person cannot possess or carry liquor 5 ft, Jl 1, 8:1; Federal Circuit Court of Appeals rules absent saloon keepers are responsible for liquor sales; jail sentences for 3 keepers sustained, Jl 19, 17:7; State troopers seize alcohol in white hearse at Media, arrest S Weinstock, driver, Ag 1, 21:2; S Singer indicted charged with conspiracy to transport liquor illegally, Ag 2, 5:2; steam tug Buckeye seized with Canadian beer cargo at Erie, Ag 12, 8:6; liquor seized in 3 years' raids is stolen from Harrisburg seizure room, Ag 17, 15:3; agent uses moral suasion in effort to dry Philadelphia clubs, S 23, 1:2
See also Prohibition—Forged Permits; Prohibition—Women Bootleggers

Poison Liquor Cases, see Alcoholic Poisoning

Police Aid in Enforcement—Tribute from Comr Haynes, Jl 19, 2:3
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities

Proxy Sentences—Paul Capadona substitutes himself to serve Peter Capadona's jail sentence for prohibition offense in Chicago; Joe Caniatto aids proxy plot, Jl 3, 8:2

Psychology of Liquor Question—Lrs from H F Adams and D R Browne, S 16, VIII, 8:7

Ratification of Federal Amendment—E H Miller, lawyer, says N Y S ratification was in violation of State constitution, S 26, 7:2

Redistillation of Harmful Alcohol, see Haynes, R A, Jl 27

Referendum—Lr from N Y S Assemblyman L A Cuvillier to Pres Coolidge recommending referendum on repeal or modification of 18th amendment, S 1, 3:7

Regulations—Internal Revenue Com and prohibition unit agree on new rules, Jl 29, 17:1

PROHIBITION:—(Continued)—

Repeal of 18th Amendment—Personal Liberty Assn takes straw vote in N Y C on beer, 2,637 out of 3,000 favor return of 2.75% beverage, S 15, 17:2; repeal urged by W Newcomer at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 28, 1:4

See also Prohibition—Referendum

Results, see, Haynes (Comr), R A (for series of articles)

Rhode Island—4 held in raid at Ferry Cup dock, near East Greenwich, Jl 26, 17:6; corruption of police and political parties by bribery charged by E M Sullivan, Ag 9, 24:2

Sacramental Uses of Wine—Federal prohibition officers take steps to curb religious wine abuse, Jl 11, 3:3; article by Comr Haynes on sharp watch on permits, Jl 30, 15:1

Saloon Keepers—Federal Circuit Court in Pa rules absent keepers are responsible for liquor sales; jail sentences for 3 keepers sustained, Jl 19, 17:7

Salvation Army worker, Agnes M Nelson, describes improved conditions in slums, Jl 23, 12:7

Scottish Clergy's Investigation—Rev J M Munro heads party studying liquor laws in U S and Canada, Jl 20, 3:4

Search and Seizure, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor. For decision involving "hovering act," **see** Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher (schooner)

Seizures of Liquor, Statistics—Record of seizures in last fiscal year made public by Comr Haynes, S 21, 3:4

Smuggling of Liquor:—

Airplanes—Wm Hughes and E A Shaw seized with airplane (observer for liquor fleet) off Jersey coast, Ag 31, 1:4; Hughes sentenced, S 1, 3:7

Atlantic Coast (from West Indies), **see** subhead West Indies

British Govt's Attitude—Com reports on intoxicating liquor in British ships in Amer ports but Baldwin withholds statement on policy, Jl 20, 3:3; Internatl Methodist Com adopts resolution requesting British Govt to take steps to prevent smuggling from West Indies into U S, S 21, 3:2; Daily Telegraph says private smuggling by Englishmen endangers internatl friendship, S 30, 4:2

British Liquor Runners—Capt L St John Clare tells how fortunes are made selling liquor to N Y, Ag 31, 7:2

British Rum-Running Plan—Sir B Hartwell advertises in London for investors in liquor running plan, Ag 1, 21:3; R Q Merrick, Prohibition Enforcement Chief, will ask State Dept to request British Govt to take action on ground that Hartwell and associates are in conspiracy to violate law; Hartwell plan has rival, S 8, 15:3

Buckeye (steam tug)—Seized at Erie, Pa, with Canadian beer cargo, Ag 12, 8:6

Canadian Border—Smugglers have not increased despite repeal of N Y S enforcement law, though moonshiners continue to flourish, Jl 8, VII, 17:5; Federal agents take 200 boats in Detroit River off Ecorse, Wyandotte and Trenton; owners accused of failure to register and carry lights at night; statement by J R Davis, Federal Prohibition Director for Mich, Jl 15, 11:3; sp art by Comr Haynes on effort to stop leak, Jl 29, VII, 1:1; article by Comr Haynes, Ag 3, 17:1; agents disguise boat, capture bootlegging craft with cargo, operator escapes, Ag 8, 3:6; internatl conf will be held to work out plans for closer cooperation between Canadian and Amer Govt authorities to prevent smuggling of liquor, Ag 19, 1:5; Ag 24, 2:8; Sec Hughes accepts Canadian Govt's invitation to joint conf on enforcement laws, M Moss to represent U S, S 9, 1:3; R Warner pleads guilty on 3 charges to protect Dorothy Swartout, accomplice, sentenced; J A Bonder and W G Dormer, soldiers, and A A Bushy testify that they have several times brought liquor from Canada for officers at Plattsburg, S 13, 1:1; Canada-U S conf postponed until Nov, S 19, 2:3

Churches' Attitude—Internatl Methodist Com adopts resolution protesting against smuggling of liquor into U S by citizens of other countries, S 21, 3:2

City of Pittsburgh (S S)—H McKenna and B Raphael arrested, Ag 19, 14:2

Eleanor (steam yacht)—seized with liquor cargo at mouth of Raritan River, 4 arrests, S 7, 17:3

Florida Coast—Rum-running develops into flourishing industry and automobile dealers sell specially built cars with negro chauffeurs and guarantee to deliver anywhere, Jl 12, 2:6

Frontiersman (British yacht)—seized in San Pedro harbor, liquor cargo confiscated, S 13, 3:4

Haynes, R A, articles on, **see** Haynes, R A

Hempstead Bay, L I—Agents seize Dorothy (yacht) with liquor cargo, arrest C Coombs and M Wertz, Ag 8, 26:1

Henry L Marshall (schooner)—Supreme Court decides U S had jurisdiction, Jl 18, 4:4; 3 cases filed in Supreme Court to test authority of U S to seize liquor laden vessels outside 3-mile limit, S 23, 4:1

J Scott Hankenson (Nova Scotia rum-running schooner)—Pirates seize $20,000, wound 2 men, Ag 22, 17:4; Ag 23, 17:6; police tracing pirates; C Voss arrested charged with attempted murder, Ag 28, 19:5

Kenduskeag (British schooner)—Federal officers arrest Capt F Hynan accused in Bar Harbor rum plot, Jl 18, 2:3

John Dwight (rum runner)—Result of Federal diver's examination withheld, Jl 1, 8:7

Junkboats—7 summonses issued to junkboat owners, operations in N Y harbor, S 10, 23:1

Lettuce was alcohol; truck backfires at gas station in Bronx, driver vanishes, Jl 27, 4:3

Long Beach—Liquor thrown overboard by smugglers and washed ashore at Long Beach, Ag 30, 17:3

Long Island Sound—Agents seize motor boat with liquor cargo off Norton's Point, Bklyn; A Wilburne, G Jeffries and D Zeisler arrested, Ag 25, 5:5; motorboats K-5658, K-2927, and Gladys Millett seized, 8 arrests, S 2, 13:6; 400 cases of liquor seized on Wading River beach, 3 arrests, S 13, 23:8

Lucille B, Canadian schooner, boarded by pirates off Boston, liquor seized, S 7, 7:1

Marion Mosher (British schooner)—Judge J W Woodrough gives decision involving "hovering statue" by which seizure is justified and bond of Detroit Fidelity and Surety Co is forfeited, Ag 15, 6:2

Methods, **see** Haynes, R A (for series of articles)

N J Coast (General)—**Note**—In previous indexes, **See also** Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies

Rum runner off the Highlands ignores shot fired by Coast Guard cutter, Jl 9, 1:2; fleet of alien liquor ships fly message Come and Get It, Jl 20, 3:5; only 2 ships of rum running fleet remain off Atlantic City, N J, Jl 22, 2:4; Capt C Benham tells of bribes offered by rum-running syndicate; Capt Ahearn reports 35-mile line rum-runners of French, British and Norwegian registry; B L Reed orders solid shot used on rum-runners who open fire on Coast Guard boats, Jl 25, 19:4; C Poland and J Burkhardt held following seizure of motor-

PROHIBITION:—Smuggling of Liquor:— (Continued)—
boat with liquor cargo off Monmouth Beach; agents under leadership of R Q Merrick seize boat with liquor cargo, motor truck, and 5 men at Bedford, Ag 14, 19:8; 5 arrests, motorboat, 2 automobiles and whisky seized at Belmar, Ag 15, 6:3; Martha E 2d (schooner), liquor seized, 3 arrests, Ag 24, 13:3; motor boat loaded with Scotch whisky from Bahamas captured off Atlantic City; H J Nichols arrested, S 20, 2:4; Flying Dutchman seized with liquor load, 4 arrests, S 29, 9:2
New London, Conn—Police catch smugglers loading shipment from fleet off Montauk Point, Jl 22, 2:4
N Y Bay—W Stowe, C Knutsson, W Hogan and E Kelley arrested on motor boat in N Y Bay, Ag 19, 14:2; M Williams sentenced for transporting liquor in motor boat from rum fleet, S 19, 3:4; Porpoise (motor boat) captured with liquor in Narrows; G Jeffries held, S 20, 4:6
Nymphia (small craft) runs aground on Tucker's Beach, N J; crew saved and arrested, Ag 17, 15:4
Phila to N Y C beer motor trucks arrested near Jamesburg, N J, Jl 22, 2:3
Savannah Bootleg Ring—Falsifying of income tax returns leads to 84 arrests, including W Haar, C J Baughn, R Bailey, S Goldberg and J J Powers, fleet of liquor ships controlled by Haar, Ag 17, 15:2
Statistics—Commerce Dept announces estimates of value of smuggled liquor, S 17, 17:1
Texas Coast—One liquor runner killed, another wounded, by customs officials off Bolivar Roads, Ag 27, 26:4
West Indies—Article in Chicago Daily News tells of conditions in Bahamas and along Fla coast, Jl 11, 3:7; liquor runners pay export tax of $157,204 in Bermuda between Apr, 1922, and Sept, 1923, S 13, 23:4
See also subhead N J Coast
Wm M Tupper (freighter)—Battle between bootleggers and customs agents, Jl 22, 2:3
Statistics—P Canfield reports on convictions in southern Dist of N Y S, Ag 24, 13:3
Steamships:—
Adriatic (SS)—Liquor seized in Boston, Jl 2, 3:4
Alaska (French freighter), liquor seized at San Pedro, Cal, ordered returned by Public Health Service on ground that it was for medicinal use, Ag 2, 5:2
Allowance of liquor to foreign ships in U S waters will be based on laws of countries in whose trade vessels are operating regardless of nationality of owner, Jl 7, 4:2
Aquitania (SS)—Arrives in U S; seals cut to supply passengers with liquor, Jl 2, 3:1; wet voyage from N Y, Jl 10, 3:6
Atlantic Conf of Shipping Lines—Prohibition not discussed, Jl 3, 17:7
Belgian Ships—Belgium decides liquors may be served on Ostend to Dover boats outside Belgian waters, Jl 24, 2:6
British Attitude—London Daily Telegraph blames State Dept and lays liquor embargo on election fears, Jl 2, 3:2; Premier Baldwin tells hecklers in Commons that Britain's reply to U S on liquor seizures is near; R McNeill, head of Liquor Com, denies U S will get "free hand to do what it likes," Jl 3, 17:6; shipowners await action of U S Cong, lines advised to aid chance for change in law by avoiding irritation, Jl 4, 1:7; ed, Jl 5, 14:5; ed, Jl 11, 18:1; legal correspondent in the London Observer would put British officers on Amer revenue cruisers with authority to act, Jl 15, 2:5; Com reports on intoxicating liquor in British ships in Amer ports but Baldwin withholds statement on policy, Jl 20, 3:3; ed, Jl 25, 10:1; British cite U S note to Spain in 1852, when Crescent (SS) was barred from Cuba as precedent, which supports contention that British ships should be allowed to enter U S ports with liquor under seal; Amer officials say case is not analogous, Ag 2, 1:7
See also Prohibition—Steamships—Twelve-mile Limit at Sea
Columbia (SS)—Liquor seized in Boston, Jl 2, 3:4
Conf of Leading Citizens on Law—Suggestion by Rear Admiral Fiske who fears war over prohibition issue, Jl 2, 3:3
Confiscation Policy—Sec Mellon tells British press reprs in London that law confiscating liquor on incoming ships to U S will not be relaxed, Jl 1, 8:1; defended by J M Beck in speech to Amer Soc of London, Jl 5, 17:4; deplored by Judge F H Hiscock; defended by Sen S D Fess, Jl 8, 3:4, 5; forfeiture proceedings against liquor, not ships, now ordered for offending vessels, Jl 11, 1:6; libel suits will be filed under tarrif or revenue acts to test policy of confiscation of foreign ships' liquor, Jl 20, 3:5
Doctors on Ships—Dr Cox, British, resents Amer prescriptions for passengers, Jl 13, 15:5; ed, Jl 14, 10:5
Drinking at sea has lessened, says chief steward of the Adriatic, Ag 12, II, 1:7
Drinking by passengers on Govt-owned ships cannot be barred, Shipping Bd decides, Jl 11, 1:6
Editorials, see Prohibition—Editorials
Empress of France—Sails from U S with many Amer passengers who dodge prohibition, Jl 2, 3:2
France (S S), coming to U S wet, Jl 16, 13:2; 3 arrests follow Gen Gouraud's dinner to Amer friends on board, Ag 23, 17:7; Ag 25, 5:5
French Attitude—Article by Pertinax, Jl 2, 3:2; French authorities, in retaliation against application of U S liquor laws to French ships, apply passport rule with utmost strictness on passengers from U S, Jl 12, 2:3
Gerli, Pual, lr on internatl issue, Jl 1, VII, 8:6
Japan's Attitude—Capt of S S Korea Maru protests against seizure of liquor in San Francisco, Jl 4, 15:8
Lacomb, E H, lr on making wet ships pay, Jl 8, II, 4:8
Lapland (S S)—Shuts bar on return trip, Jl 7, 4:2
Lasker, A D, defends ruling in speech to Pilgrims in London, Jl 12, 2:2
Leviathan (S S)—Under recent Supreme Court decision westbound passengers may order what they want for the passage, Jl 10, 3:5; delay as passengers pass through Customs House attributed to discovery of undeclared liquor in baggage; new rule allows use of liquor in cabins and restaurant, but service of ship's crew prohibited, Jl 11, 3:4; passengers' liquor seized in Southampton supposedly to prevent importation of Amer bootleg hooch, Jl 12, 2:2; lr saying experience shows need of immediate action on liquor situation in application to ships, Jl 17, 18:7; sails from U S near-dry, Jl 18, 2:3
Martha Washington—Empties 64 barrels of beer into scuppers before reaching 3-mile limit, Jl 16, 14:3
Pessaquid (British schooner) seized off Hatteras, Ag 1, 33:2; Ag 5, 16:2
Pres Wilson (S S)—Capt Stuperich, warned by radio, replies that beer will be given away, Jl 1, 8:2
Ransom B Fuller (Boston passenger S S) raided, 4 arrests, S 19, 3:7
Stockholm (S S), crew says 1,100 bottles of beer were emptied overboard at 3-mile limit, S 12, 30:4

PROHIBITION:—Steamships:—(Continued)—
Twelve-Mile Limit at Sea—Lr from E H Lacombe, Jl 4, 12:6; one power said to have informally agreed to Hughes proposal for 12-mile limit, Jl 7, 4:2; lr by C Peterson, Jl 8, VII, 8:7; Sen G W Pepper, after conference with Sec Hughes, says proposal may be dropped, Jl 11, 3:3; P A S Franklin sees solution of problem in Sec Hughes's proposal, Jl 11, 22:3; Lord Birkenhead, in lr to London Times, urges trial by Britain in return for liquor privileges for British ships, Jl 12, 1:7; Sen Sterling will seek action on bill for 12-mile prohibition enforcement unless Hughes negotiates treaty, Jl 17, 4:2; Hughes plan misunderstood in England, question reopened, Jl 18, 4:4; British Inter-Departmental Com, headed by R McNeil, reports favorably on Hughes plan, Jl 24, 1:6; McNeil com denies favorable report, Jl 25, 19:5; Britain still opposed, Jl 28, 4:2; Hughes receives British reply to proposal, answers objections, approves publication of treaty if accompanied by correspondence, Ag 1, 21:3; necessity to lay documents before members of Parliament causes delay in London, Ag 2, 1:7; 5:1; sp art by A H Kuhn says confusion will result if only 2 nations agree to extension of limit, Ag 12, VII, 16:1; British likely to assent to search applicable to Amer shores only, Ag 17, 1:4; report British note nearly ready, will reject Hughes plan, but seek to meet U S viewpoint, Ag 21, 19:4; Britain delays reply to Hughes until after Imperial Conf in London in Oct, Ag 28, 3:4; report British reply offers plan but does not admit modification of 3-mile limit, Ag 30, 17:7; British reply to Sec Hughes's note received, not made public; report it is not favorable; Hughes hopes for treaty on similar lines out of negotiations following discussion of his proposals by British imperial conf, S 20, 1:4
Storage of Liquor—J Bivenstock claims liquor stored in Eddington, Pa, says confiscation of liquor by Philadelphia Pure Rye Whisky Distilling Co and Customs Bonded Warehouse, Inc, was attempt to defraud him, Ag 9, 14:2
See also Prohibition—Withdrawals of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses
Straw vote at Atlantic City 20 to 1 against law, Jl 24, 1:7
Three-Mile Limit at Sea—Sp art on evolution of 3-mile limit, various zones recognized by nations, Ag 12, VII, 16:1
Turkey—Govt against prohibition; expectation that sale of liquor will be put under strict control, Ag 31, 3:6
U S Supreme Court Decisions—Term "sovereign" as employed in decision on British ship Hy L Marshall misinterpreted by Lord Birkenhead, Jl 18, 4:3; article by Comr Haynes, Ag 21, 19:1; 3 suits filed in Supreme Court to test authority of U S to seize liquor laden vessels outside 3-mile limit, occasioned by seizure of schooner Henry L Marshall, S 23, 4:1
Virgin Islands—Pres Harding signed executive order on June 19 whereby Sec Denby becomes responsible for enforcement of Volstead act, Jl 7, 4:2; lr from J C Colcord urging that discrimination be made between St Thomas as port of call and port of entry in application of rules, Ag 4, 12:6
Washington, D C—Record year in arrests for drunkenness, Jl 15, 1:6; lr from W L Fish on increase in arrests, Ag 16, 14:7; police use sponges to mop up evidence which is taken with prisoner into custody, S 18, 23:2
West Indies—Lr from R Francis asking that Island of St Francis be released from Volstead law, S 18, 20:8
Wine Imports—Officials refuse permits to importers of medicinal and sacramental wines, Jl 21, 4:3
Withdrawals of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses—Statistics given by Comr Haynes in article on enforcement of law, Ag 7, 19:1
Women Violators of the Law—Muskegon Co, Mich, Judge will inflict same penalty on wife who allows liquor to be made or sold in her home as on husband, Jl 26, 1:2; Mrs F Shracker, Phila woman bootlegger, shifts blame to her husband, under ancient law, to escape bootlegging charge, Ag 14, 5:4; ed, Ag 15, 16:5
Women's Attitude—Woman's Natl Com for Law Enforcement asks Dem Natl Com for its stand on prohibition, Jl 18, 8:1; Mrs E Yost says women are becoming more firmly united on question, Jl 29, VII, 7:2; article by Comr Haynes, Ag 24, 13:1; Woman's Natl Com for Law Enforcement pledges support of prohibition ticket; plan to distribute anti-liquor booklet in 1924 campaign, S 25, 9:5
Yale Univ—Pres Angell tells freshmen that violation of 18th Amendment means dismissal, S 30, 1:2
Yeast—J A Mitchell and C C Fuller, agent and sales manager, respectively, for Taylor Wine Co, arrested charged with mailing wine-producing yeast to customers who bought grape juice, Jl 21, 2:7; Mitchell and Fuller released in bail, Jl 22, 2:3
PRONAY (Col)—challenged to duel by Premier Bethlen, Jl 24, 4:2
PROPERTY, see Real Estate
PROPERTY Seizures, see Alien Property Custodian; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
PROSKAUER (Justice), Jos M—ed on coming judiciary elections, Jl 25, 10:1
PROSPECT Park & So Bklyn R R Co, see N Y C—Transit—Merger
PROSPECT Park Zoo—Latest addition is crowing hen, Jl 8, II, 14:2
PROSPERITY, see Business
PROSSE, Alex Robinson de—marries Eliz B Come, Ag 28, 17:2
PROSTITUTION, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade
PROTESTANT Big Sisters' Home—5 girl inmates escape, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3
PROTESTANT Episc Ch:—
Bethlehem Diocese—Rev F J Sterrett elected Bishop Coadjutor, Jl 14, 5:1
Bishops—Rev Dr J E Freeman consecrated as 3d Bishop of Diocese of Washington, D C, S 30, 6:5
Business Methods—L B Franklin seeks volunteer managers to install business methods in parishes, Ag 14, 16:3
Heresy, **see** Brown (Rt Rev) W M
Missions—All missionaries said to be safe in Japan; all boards in Japan may be unified as a result of earthquake, S 7, 2:4, 6
Prayer Book—Part which deals of office of visitation of sick is criticized by Rev G E Shipler in sermon at religious-medical clinic at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, Jl 16, 11:5
Retired Ministers—Endowment fund announced by Rev J B Hingeley; lr from Pre Coolidge, S 2, 8:3
Roman Catholic Ch, Relations with, **see** Church of England
West Ohio Conf—Session; Rev J B Hingeley tells of endowment fund for retired ministers, S 2, 8:3
See also Church of England
PROUT, Wm C—explains Pres Coolidge's message read at K of C convention; lr from Pres Coolidge acknowledging telegram of loyalty, Ag 20, 11:4
PROVENCAL Language—Official recognition of Langue d'Oc will be asked of Govt, Jl 1, VII, 7:6
PROWSE (Maj), Montague W W—engaged to Martha Peabody, Jl 13, 15:4
PRUDDEN & Co—S A Taylor joins sales dept, Ag 21, 24:2
PRUDENCE-BONDS Corp — New bldg planned, Jl 8, VIII, 2:4

PRUSHAN, Max, see Marine Relief Soc
PRYOR (Dr), Jno H—death, Jl 22, 24:5
PSYCHIC Phenomena—Bequest from T W Stanford to Leland Stanford, Jr, Univ, for chair for study of spiritualism and psychic phenomena, Ag 9, 13:4
See also Spiritualism
PSYCHIC Research, see Spiritualism
PSYCHO-EUGENICS—P Stanlaws says slim girl is product of psycho-eugenics, S 18, 2:3
PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests—Defended by V E Dickson, Jl 22, VI, 12:1; physicians and scientists urge tests for motor drivers, Ag 12, VII, 15:5; ed, The gifted student, S 9, II, 6:3
PTOMAINE Poisoning—Ed, Copper and ptomaines unrelated (on Pres Harding's illness), Jl 31, 16:6; 90 guests at Lake Mohonk House ill, S 5, 6:1
PUBLIC Accountants, see Amer Soc of Certified Public Accountants
PUBLIC Health—Japanese interest told of by Dr R Tazawa, Jl 8, II, 7:8; lr from Eliz B Thelberg on work going on in Verdun, S 10, 16:7
PUBLIC Health Service, see U S—Public Health Service
PUBLIC Lands—Santa Fe Pacific R R Co appeals to compel Sec Work to issue patents to certain lands in N M, Jl 13, 4:4; 23,022,630 acres in West have been homesteaded in past 2 yrs, Jl 25, 26:3; Pres Coolidge authorizes Mrs Pugh to sign his name to patents, Ag 12, VII, 10:6; Interior Dept makes public land grants in Mont and Ariz to replace sections allotted to Indian reservations and natl forests, S 21, 2:5
PUBLIC Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 7, 14:5; divd, S 2, II, 9:8; statement, S 23, II, 5:8
PUBLIC Orphans' Homes—Abolition urged by Sec Davis, Ag 30, 4:6
PUBLIC Ownership, see Govt Ownership; Municipal Ownership
PUBLIC Ownership Conf—Instructs officers of Public Ownership League of America to secure introduction of measure in Cong providing for U S Super-Power Comm, S 12, 21:8
PUBLIC Safety Bur, see N Y C—Police Dept
PUBLIC Service Co, see Street Rys—Strikes N J
PUBLIC Service Co of Col, see Public Utilities—Col
PUBLIC Service Comm, see N Y C—Public Service Comm, and under names of States
PUBLIC Service Corp of N J—July report, Ag 23, 22:4; divd, S 5, 20:6; S 7, 22:8; Aug report, S 22, 7:4
PUBLIC Service Electric Co—Applies to N J Public Utilities for permission to issue new stock, Jl 10, 27:2; stock issue approved by N J Bd of Public Utility Comrs, Jl 15, 25:4; stock issue approved, Jl 15, II, 12:6; erection of $20,000,000 super-power plant in Kearny, N J, meadows, begun, Jl 20, 23:4; Camden plant connected with Phila Electric Co by cables under Delaware River, Ag 8, 22:4; orders $500,000 worth of new equipment for new power plant at Kearny, N J, Ag 10, 17:1; adopts 6-day week for employes, S 14, 31:1
PUBLIC Service Electric Power Co—Site for plant bought in Hackensack, Jl 2, 28:1
PUBLIC Service Gas Co of N J—Adopts 6-day week for employes, S 14, 31:1
PUBLIC Service Production Co—T J Wasser engaged to direct road work, Jl 7, 16:2
PUBLIC Service Ry Co of N J—June report, Jl 11, 4:3; acquires capital stock of Emergency Fleet Ry Co, Ag 5, II, 1:2
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J; Street Rys—Strikes—N J
PUBLIC Speaking, see Oratory
PUBLIC Utilities:—
Annual reports of 3 cos, Jl 19, 20:2
Berlin, **see** Berlin—Public Utilities
Camden, N J, **see** Camden
Colo—H L Doherty announces formation of Public Service Co of Colo, which will include Denver Gas & Electric Light Co, Western Light & Power Co, Ag 21, 23:4; $5,000,000 bonds of Public Service Co of Colo will be offered, Ag 24, 16:4
Employment statistics compiled by Pa Public Service Information Com, Jl 11, 32:3
Ga—20% increase in power rates granted Ga Light, Power & Ry Co by Public Service Comm, Ag 14, 24:2
June reports of Western cos, Jl 27, 18:4
May reports of 4 cos, Jl 3, 20:3
Mexico—Striking electricians seize utilities at Tampico, S 5, 26:2
Mich—Cities Service Co buys Citizens' Light & Power Co and Lenawee Gas & Electric Co, Ag 12, II, 9:4
Mo—P S Comm authorizes Union Electric Light & Power Co to purchase properties of Light & Development Co, Jl 24, 32:4
Municipal Operation—Condemned by Real Estate Bd of N Y, Ag 19, 18:1; Comr Whalen defends ferry management, Ag 20, 26:2
Ohio—Columbia Gas & Electric Co buys all stock of Ohio Gas & Electric Co and Hamilton Service Co of Ohio; properties will be operated under management of Union Gas & Electric Co of Cincinnati, Ag 23, 22:4
Oregon—Puget Sound Power & Light Co reported to have acquired control of Olympia Light & Power Co, Ag 16, 5:2
See also Electricity—Gas, Rates, Govt Control; Govt Ownership; Street Rys; Telephone; Water Rates
PUBLICITY Experts, see Press Agents
PUBLIC Works Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Public Works Dept
PUBLISHERS' Assn of N Y C, see Pressmen
PUCCINI, Giacomo—sp art by F L Minnigerode on interview on new opera Turandot; por, Jl 29, III, 21:1
PUCINELLI, Charlie—breaks bank at Deauville, Ag 17, 2:8; wins 4,000 pounds at Deauville, Ag 23, 17:7; sp art by M Hall on attempts by tourists to break bank, S 2, VII, 4:1
PUEBLA, Mexico, see Mexico—Finances—Foreign Debts
PUELICHER, Jno Huegin—says gold standard and Federal Reserve Bank saved U S from financial chaos that overwhelmed Eur, in speeech at opening of annual convention of Amer Banking Institute in Cleveland, Jl 18, 23:3
PUGET Sound Power & Light Co—Pf and com divds, S 13, 31:5
See also Public Utilities—Ore
PUGH (Mrs), Viola B—is only person having authority to sign President's name; affixes it to land patents, Ag 12, VII, 10:6
PUGILISM, see Sports—Boxing
PULITZER (Mrs), Ralph—returns from Europe with her 2 sons, S 25, 2:2
PULLEN (Maj), Danl D—death, S 23, II, 3:2
PULLERS, see Chicago—Markets
PULLMAN Cars—Shelves will increase storage space in upper berths, S 16, II, 12:8
PULLMAN Chair Co, see Rolling Chairs
PULLMAN Co—Divd, Jl 17, 27:6; Jl 31, 33:7; will not retire Harding funeral train, Ag 15, 17:5; predictions on annual report, Ag 24, 18:2; annual report, S 5, 7:3
PULLMAN Rates, see Railroads—Rates
PULP Industry, see Paper and Pulp Industry
PULP WOOD, see Wood Pulp
PULSIFIER (Mrs), Ella—will provides for erection of drinking fountain for horses and dogs at New Rochelle, S 20, 4:2
PUMA, Salvatore—killed, brother-in-law A Pino stabbed; assassin escapes, Jl 30, 6:4
PUMPELLY, Raphael—death and career, Ag 11, 9:6; ed, Ag 13, 12:4; lr, Ag 14, 14:6
PUNCHES, Lyman J—death, Ag 18, 9:6
PUNIN, N N—describes proletarian art, S 9, VIII, 5:7
PURCELL (Col), Launcelot M, see U S—Army—Supplies

PURE Oil Co—Divd, Jl 31, 35:5; completes negotiation to take over outstanding stock of Humphreys Oil Co, Ag 29, 26:3; buys Humphreys Oil Co stock, S 5, 22:2
PURINGTON, O W—death, S 9, 3:3
PURITAN Mortgage Co—J N Babcock and A Whiteside elected Directors, Jl 31, 34:3
PURITANS—Ed, The new test of Puritanism, Ag 19, II, 4:3
PURNELL, Benj, see House of David
PURSER, Alf H—describes device to compel motorists to slow down on approach to ry grade crossing; illus, S 2, II, 2:3
PUSEY (Pres Amer Medical Assn), Wm Allen—endorses decision by Federal Judge Bourquin concerning quantity of alcohol that may be prescribed by physician, Jl 17, 4:2
PUSH CART Peddlers, see O'Malley (Comr), E J
PUSHMOBILES, see Sports—Pushmobile Racing
PUTNAM, Geo Haven—lr demanding repeal of Sullivan Gun law, Ag 29, 16:7
PUTNAM, Leon, see Hospitals—N Y C—Brooklyn State Hospital
PUTNAM Co Grand Jury—Convenes and adjourns for lack of something to do, S 18, 14:2
PUTTA (Capt), E—tells of seizure of ship Iskum by Soviet, Jl 29, 3:3; says Russian Soviet Govt in Siberia is outfitting vessel to capture Wrangell Is, Jl 30, 12:8
See also Russia—U S, Relations with (for accounts of seizure of ship)
PUZZLES—Sp art on Nat Puzzlers' League, S 16, VIII, 3:4
PYRAMID Pictures, Inc—Temporary injunction issued restraining further sale of stocks and bonds, Jl 25, 6:1
PYRENE Mfg Co—Common divd, Jl 14, 15:8
PYROMANIA—M Scankelis is taken to hospital after police find him trying to set fire to garage, Jl 8, 11:1
PYTHIAS, Knights of, see Knights of Pythias
QUACKENBUSH, Jesse—will marry Mrs Augusta Magee; son, Chas, will marry Madeleine A Magee, S 7, 15:2
QUAID, Wm H—will marry Mabel Burke, Jl 11, 19:2
QUAKERS—Mary S McDowell reinstated as teacher in N Y C public school system from which she was dismissed in 1918 on her refusal to sign loyalty pledge, Jl 12, 9:1; lr from Assn to Abolish War, Brookline, Mass, on movement in Britain for revision of Versailles Treaty, Ag 14, 14:7
QUANTE (Mrs), Irma—commits suicide, Jl 19, 6:2
QUARTERMASTER Corps, see U S—Army
QUANTUM Theory—Discussed by G N Lewis before British Assn, S 15, 4:3
QUEBEC Liquor Comm—Report for 2d yr of operations, Jl 31, 1:4; increase in liquor profits for yr ended June 30, Ag 14, 25:3
QUEENLY, J A—becomes personal asst to T E Mitten, S 12, 30:1
QUEENS Boro—Development attributed to improved rapid transit facilities, S 16, X, 1:6
See also N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines
QUEENS Boro Chamber of Commerce—Compiles statistics on growth of town of Jamaica, Jl 15, VIII, 2:8
QUEENS Borough—Motor Buses, **see** N Y C—Motor Buses
QUEENS Boulevard—Borough Pres Connolly approves contract for improvement, Jl 24 10:1; bids opened for grading, Jl 29, VIII, 1:1; Estimate Bd fixes distribution of assessment for improvement; statement by Borough Pres Connolly, Ag 19, VIII, 2:6; Boro Pres Connolly ignores invitation of Comr Hirshfield to confer on paving, orders work to proceed, S 6, 16:2; Hirshfield will continue investigation of paving contracts, despite Connolly's opposition, S 8, 17:3; Justice Benedict gets testimony of experts on proposed boulevard, S 18, 9:3; improvement begun, S 24, 4:5
QUEENS Co Savings Bank of Flushing, L I—Branch will be opened in Corona, Jl 22, VIII, 1:6
QUEENS Highway Bur, see N Y C—Highway Bur
QUEENS Tire Shop—Will be opened by Alva Lindahl, Jl 20, 15:2
QUEENSBORO Chamber of Commerce—Requests increased transit facilities for Queens Borough, Ag 5, 15:1; compiles statistics on bldg operations in the Rockaways, Ag 5, VIII, 2:7
QUEENSBOROUGH Rapid Transit Com—Blames Controller Craig for delay in construction of Flushing extension of Queensboro subway, S 2, 11:1
QUEENSTOWN Fire, see Fires—Ireland
QUEZON, Manuel—charges Gov Gen Wood with undue interference in domestic affairs in Philippines, Jl 3, 15:1; threatens to attack Wood if he refuses to extend time limit for payment of land taxes, Jl 5, 26:1; gives moral support to opposition to Maj Gen Wood in reinstatement of Conley, Amer Chief of Manila Gambling Squad, 3 times acquitted on bribery charges, Jl 15, 5:2; Wood accepts resignation, Jl 18, 17:7; ed, Jl 18, 14:4; cables message to Pres Harding presenting Filipino side of case, Jl 19, 1:1; lr to Gov Gen Wood urging remission of delinquent taxes, Jl 20, 4:1; has assurance of Gen Wood that Manila martial law is not planned, Jl 21, 7:3; suspicion prevails that opposition to Gov Wood aims at discredit to Harding administration; report that he seeks truce with Gen Wood, Jl 22, 5:1; special election will be called to fill Senatorial vacancy created by his resignation, Jl 23, 4:2; accused by R Montinota, Pres of Philippine Democratic Party, of bringing about controversy with Gov Wood for purpose of causing public opinion to react for a coalition, or Nationalist party, Jl 24, 1:2; says Wood was warned of Filipino dissatisfaction; statement on resolution addressed to Harding demanding recall of Wood and declaring for immediate independence; stirs up public sentiment by issuing reports to effect that press of U S almost unanimously backs Quezonists, Jl 25, 1:2; statement on resolution asking recall of Wood and appointment of native Gov Gen, Jl 26, 3:4; attacks Wood stumping for election of R Fernandez to succeed Sen P Guevara, Ag 2, 17:3; sends condolences on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:2; assails Gen Wood for publication of message exposing condition of Philippine Natl Bank, Ag 19, 1:4; ed, Ag 21, 16:2; cables War Dept that E Rodriguez, newly appointed Mayor of Manila, is ex-convict, Ag 22, 3:5; would have Gen Wood mere figurehead, S 13, 3:2; disregards Gen Wood's instructions as regards submission of Sen budget to Insular Finance Dept, S 14, 10:1; says Filipinos prefer bad Govt by Filipinos to Amer Govt in speech supporting Fernandez for Senate, S 20, 4:7; political campaign activities cause breakdown; ill in hospital, S 30, 3:4
QUICK, Wm—arrested on charge of manslaughter when car kills boy in Jersey City, N J, Jl 7, 6:6
QUIGLEY (Patrolman), Francis J—praised by Magistrate Simpson for shooting negro wife-murderer in court, Ag 10, 6:4
QUIGLEY, Wm E—death, Jl 20, 13:5
QUINN, Andrew K—death, S 15, 15:5
QUINN, Arth J—appointment as Labor Comr of N J urged at convention of N J Federation of Labor at Atlantic City, S 13, 32:1
QUINN (Acting Capt), Ewd J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions
QUINN, Geo—arrested on charge of petit larceny, Ag 9, 15:5
QUINN, Jno, see Demotte, G J
QUINN, Owen, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
QUINN, Robt J, see Sports—Baseball—Boston A L C
QUINN, Terence K—death, Jl 13, 15:6
QUINN (Alderman), Wm F—sued for divorce, Jl 6, 13:3; former wife unable to pay judgment testifies she depends on alimony, Ag 17, 15:4

RAABE (German student), see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Bomb Explosions

RABBINICAL Assembly, see Jewish Theological Seminary

RABBIS, see Jews—Rabbis

RABBIT Skins, see Fur Trade—Auction

RABENOLD (N Y S Sen), Ellwood M—record commended by Citizens Union, Ag 2, 32:3

RABIES, see Dogs—Mad

RABINOFF, Max—plans to open opera school at Stony Point, Jl 18, 15:2; protests to Gov Walker against heavy opera tax, Ag 18, 10:2

RACE Justice League, see Knights of Liberty

RACE Riots, see Negroes

RACIAL Changes—Prof Newberry tells British Assn of vast change in Egypt, S 18, 2:3

RACIAL Science, see Ethnology

RACIAL Supremacy—Debate at Institute of Politics, Ag 10, 7:6; sp art on opinions by Dr McDougall, Ag 26, VII, 5:6

See also Nordic Race

RACIAL Types—Discussed by A L Pape at meeting of British Assn, S 14, 19:1; ed, S 15, 14:4

RACQUETS, see Sports

RACQUETTE River, see Water Power—N Y S

RADEK, Karl—ed on plans to overthrow Cuno Govt and break French in Ruhr as outlined by Radek and Count Reventlow in programs suggesting that German Fascisti and Bolsheviki work together, Ag 4, 12:2; statement on Stresemann Govt in Germany, Ag 15, 2:2; ed, The soft-spoken Bolshevik, Ag 29, 16:2; says Lenin has recovered enough to walk, S 12, 21:8; interviewed; claims Communist gains; says world revolution is only 20 yrs off, S 13, 8:2; statement on situation in Germany, S 20, 3:2

RADER, Isaac B—death, Ag 20, 11:4

RADFORD (Dr), Robt Somerville—dismissal from Tenn Univ discussed in sp art, Jl 22, VII, 11:1

RADIATION—Dr R A Millikan will live on Pike's Peak to conduct scientific experiments, S 20, 2:8

RADIATORS—Prices raised by Amer and U S Radiator Cos, S 2, II, 7:1

RADICALS—Ed, Startling the radicals (on article in Chicago Literary Times), Jl 29, II, 4:3; run 142 Sunday schools in N Y C, says Dr Scott, Ag 11, 10:1; Amer Bar Assn Com reports danger in revolutionary moves, Ag 15, 18:2; ed, Ag 16, 14:5; R E L Saner submits to Amer Bar Assn report calling for action on program to combat influence, Ag 31, 1:3; J M Beck addresses Amer Bankers' Assn convention and says U S is threatened by growth of bolshevism, socialism and "direct action" tactics, S 28, 1:4

See also Anti-Radical Convention; Bombs; Communism and Bolshevism; Industrial Workers of the World; Labor—Radical Element; Socialists; U S—Cong—Blocs

RADICALS in Politics—Statements by Repub leaders at conf in Chicago, Jl 13, 1:4; ed, Jl 15, II, 4:1; article by E Harvier, Ag 12, II, 5:1

See also U S—Congress—Blocs

RADIGAN, Thos—lr on Empress Carlotta, Ag 19, VII, 8:5

RADIO, see Wireless

RADIO Corp of America, see Wireless Communication—China; Wireless Communication—Vacuum Tubes

RADIOTRONS, see Wireless Communication—Vacuum Tubes

RADIUM—Deposit, believed to be largest in world, found by Russian Radium Institu e in Ferghana Mountains, Russian Turkestan; statement by Dr C E Field, S 7, 17:4; sp art on deposits found in Russian Turkestan; plan announced whereby 4 N Y men will establish distribution system for the U S and furnish it to hospitals and physicians at cost, S 16, VIII, 2:7

RADTKE, Chas E—commits suicide, Jl 12, 19:5

RAFFERTY, Jas T—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8

RAFFERTY, Patk H—Gov Smith commutes sentence, S 11, 5:2

RAGSDALE, A C—statement on test of high school students in Tenn on current history, Jl 22, II, 3:3

RAHALEY (Mrs), Anna—commits suicide, Jl 16, 11:4

RAIBERTI (Minister), Flaminius—speaks at cong of Brittany Sailors' Homes; tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 9, 5:2; launches French armored cruiser, Ag 15, 19:4

RAILROADS:—

Advertising, see Advertising—Railroads

Africa—French Parliament will consider 3 plans for construction of ry across Sahara desert; ill, map, Jl 22, VII, 4:1; construction of new line approved by British Sec of State for the Colonies, Ag 19, II, 8:4; Belgian Govt will use water power to electrify Leopoldville-Metadi R R, S 2, VIII, 16:8

Alaska—S Birch says Morgan-Guggenheim group has never had any interest in Alaska Northern Ry, in connection with report that alleged scandal would be thrashed out as a result of Pres Harding's trip, Jl 17, 26:3

Argentina—Pres De Alvear asks Cong for appropriation for ry construction, S 23, 7:1

Austria—Natl Assembly adopts bill to end Govt control, Jl 21, 5:3; reorganization reported by Sir W Ackworth, Ag 24, 3:6

Automatic Safety Devices—Train Control Com of Pa R R reports good results after year's test of automatic control device, Ag 2, 17:4; ed, Ag 3, 14:5; Ag 6, 10:5; injunction issued restraining further sales of stock by M V All-Weather Train Controller Co, Inc, Ag 24, 12:1

Automobile Competition, see Railroads—Suspension

Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—R R Funds; **see** Railroads—Brotherhoods

Belgium—Sens Renier and Fraiture may be tried for their activities as strike leaders, S 9, VIII, 6:6

Bolt Threadings, see U S Steel Corp—Patent suits

Bond Issues, see Railroads—Finances

Brotherhoods—Chairman of Conductors' and Trainmen's organizations adopt plan to seek wage increases in excess of wartime pay when present contracts end in Oct, at Chicago conf, Jl 11, 1:2; J G Dickinson files suit for $154,500 damages against Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Colorado and Southern R R, on charge of conspiracy to deprive him of employment, Jl 14, 17:7; Cincinnati Directors of Brotherhood of Ry Clerks' Natl Bank take oath of office, Jl 17, 21:6; W S Stone says they helped election of Magnus Johnson as Sen, Jl 18, 2:5; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers is negotiating for site near Pa R R Station in N Y C to open bank similar to institution in Cleveland, Ag 25, 14:3; Labor Bd rules workers cannot be compelled to join any union, voids provision in contract of San Antonio & Aransas Pass Ry Co with Trainmen's Brotherhood, guaranteeing 85% of yard employes to be members, S 30, 10:4

See also Labor Parties, U S; Railroads—Labor; Railroads—Strikes; Railroads—Wages and Working Conditions

Brotherhoods' Ownership of Coal Mine, see Coal Strikes—W Va

Bulgaria—Sofia—Widn Ry line opened, Jl 2, 3:5

Canada—Govt admits right of bondholders of Grand Trunk Ry Co to interest on any surplus earnings, Jl 19, 23:4; officials of Pere Marquette R R Co admit negotiations by Pa R R for entrance into Canada through working agreement with their Co, Jl 19, 21:2; reprs of Govt, ry

RAILROADS:—Canada:—(Continued)—
and s s cos confer on reduction in transportation rates as means of attracting farm workers from England, to harvest crops, Jl 21, 13:1; ed, Harvesters in Canada, Ag 11, 8:3

Cars—Guardian Savings & Trust Co of Cleveland appeals to I C C for rehearing of assigned coal car decision on ground that it endangers security back of equipment trust certificates, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:2; N D Ballantine says rys could have saved $92,000,000 in 1922 by adopting freight car pooling plan of Natl Assn of Owners of R R securities in address before Traffic Club of N Y, S 26, 11:4

Chile—Success of electrification encourages other countries in So Amer to adopt system, Jl 5, 21:3; new line is being constructed, Jl 22, II, 2:6

China—Chinese Tientsin-Pukow Ry buys rolling stock made in U S, Jl 8, VII, 18:2; Land Dept of Chinese Eastern Ry ordered abolished by Gen Chang, Ag 2, 9:2; Northern Construction Co of Winnipeg gets contract to build 1,200-mile line, Ag 14, 24:2; British, Amer, French and Japanese Ministers in Peking protest to Govt against taking over administration of Land Dept of Chinese Eastern Ry, Ag 17, 8:3; sp art by W I Irvine, who tells how ry line to Tientsin is kept open by politicians, Ag 26, VI, 10:1; Govts will form bur for organization and training of ry police force, Ag 28, 5:1; cars ordered from Amer builders, S 2, VI, 9:3

Claims Against Govt, see Railroads—Finances

Clerks—Directors of Brotherhood of Ry Clerks' Natl Bank in Cincinnati take oath of office and go into session, Jl 17, 21:6

Coal Holdings, see Lehigh Valley R R

Coal Carriers—Oil men fear that I C C ruling affecting car allocation after Sept 1 will affect oil industry, Jl 23, 20:2; time on I C C ruling banning special service is extended 1 mo, Jl 27, 19:2; Special Com of Natl Coal Assn appointed to co-operate with roads in hauling soft coal from mines, Ag 5, 20:3; I C C Comr Aitchison assures Pres Coolidge that carriers will be given priority orders if needed in coal crisis; will confer with conf of Govs on distribution, Ag 23, 1, 6; Ford asks I C C to reconsider July decision, holding that it will affect price of Ford cars, S 30, 6:5

Coal Holdings, see Central R R of N J; Lehigh Valley R R—Coal Holdings; Reading Co

Coal Supply—Okmulgee Northern R R Co asks I C C for permission to extend lines into Henryette coal fields in Okla, Jl 25, 7:1; Missouri, Kansas & Texas R R applies to I C C for permission to purchase Okmulgee No R R in Okla, Jl 31, 34:2; Atlantic Coast Line will ask Ga Public Service Comm for rehearsing on lease of Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio R R, Ag 29, 22:4; Seaboard Air Line will protest to I C C against lease of Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio R R, originally built to furnish coal for Seaboard, to Atlantic Coast Line, which can obtain coal from Louisville & Nashville R R, Ag 10, 15:2; amt of coal stored by roads for Fall quoted by Amer Ry Assn, Ag 21, 2:2; co-operation assured at Governors' conf on coal distribution, Ag 29, 2:4; miners' wage increase would be met in part by roads, according to plans outlined by Gov Pinchot; plan impracticable is general contention, Ag 30, 1:8; Ga Public Utility Comm withdraws opposition to Atlantic Coast Line's lease of C, C & O R R, Charlotte, N C, Chamber of Commerce supports Seaboard's proposal to lease line, S 5, 20:5; N C Corporation Comm opposes lease of C, C & O R R to other rys, S 24, 4:4

Commutation Tickets—Frauds, S 9, VIII, 15:1

Concrete Ties—Tests are being made by North Western Ry of India, S 9, II, 12:7

Consolidation—Ed on article by W D Hines in The Harvard Business Review, Jl 1, II, 4:1; Govs of New England States appeal to I C C to delay proposed hearing on ry consolidation to enable citizens to consider rehabilitation plan presented by Jt New England R R Com, Jl 3, 15:1; lr from B Batchelor, Jl 8, VII, 8:1; Cong urged to defer action on compulsory merger, in lr from A B Johnson as Pres of Ry Business Assn to Sen Cummins, Chmn of Interstate Commerce Com, Jl 12, 24:2; A H Smith explains plan of N Y Central R R officials for establishment of new trunk line between N Y and Chicago by leasing of Phila & Reading and Central R R of N J lines, and construction of new trackage, says additional system under single control is needed to handle increased traffic to N Y C port; statistics on mileage involved, Jl 22, 1:8; J H Cohen says Port of N Y Authority opposes N Y Central plan for new line to Chicago as monopolistic, Jl 23, 20:1; ed, Port facilities come first, Jl 24, 20:2; Phila & Reading R R criticises N Y Central's plan for new trunk line, says no public benefit would result, Jl 25, 28:1; officials and residents of N J towns which would be affected by N Y Central's proposed merger with Central R R of N J give their views, Jl 26, 27:1; report that Van Sweringen interests are negotiating to combine Chesapeake & Ohio R R with Nickel Plate system, Jl 28, 5:4; lr from E H Outerbridge on need of reorganizing N Y C Port's terminal facilities, Jl 30, 12:6; I C C authorizes St Louis-San Francisco Ry to buy control of Miami Mineral Belt R R, Ag 8, 24:5; Gov Smith suggests personnel of Advisory Bd to assist Port of N Y Authority in study of I C C plan, Ag 16, 3:8; ed, Railroad consolidations and the law, on Govt's action in So Pacific-Central Pacific case, Ag 16, 14:1; St Louis-San Francisco is arranging to take over Miami Mineral Belt Co, Ag 17, 22:4; reprs of Pa communities consider N Y Central's proposal, S 7, 20:2; reprs of N Y Central, Pa and Reading Rys confer with coal operators and business men at Williamsport, Pa, on proposed new trunk line to Chicago, S 8, 18:3; Directors of Pa R R appoint com to negotiate for leasing of West Jersey & Seashore R R Co, S 13, 25:3; ry officials will attend I C C hearings on various proposals, S 14, 30:3; prediction that N Y Central's plan will be opposed at I C C hearing, S 16, II, 10:2; Newark officials differ on lease of Central R R of N J to N Y Central or Pa R R systems, S 18, 30:1; A H Smith suggests appointment of a ry dictator to supervise all freight traffic as a step toward unification of rys out of N J, at I C C hearing on N Y C Port development plan, S 19, 7:3; Sec Hoover approves plan, S 20, 4:3; N L Amster says Pres Coolidge approves Pres Harding's consolidation plan, S 21, 2:4; E E Loomis says segregation rather than consolidation is needed, at I C C hearing, S 21, 3:4; N L Amster denies quoting Coolidge as favoring consolidation, S 28, 2:5
See also N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R Co; N Y C—Port; Railroads—Coal Supply; Railroads—New England Lines; Southern Pacific R R—Central Pacific R R

Construction of New Lines, see Railroads—Extensions

Contract Frauds, see Central R R of N J—Govt Fraud Suit

Cuba, see Cuba—Tarafa Bill

Damage Suit Against Brotherhoods, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

Dining Cars—E C Hills criticizes meal service on Amer rys, lr, Ag 26, VII, 10:1

RAILROADS:—(Continued)—

Dispatching of Trains—Telephone dispatching is replacing telegraph, Ag 6, 18:4

Earnings, see Railroads—Finances

Ecuador—Officials of Guayaquil & Quito Ry Co will inspect property and confer with Govt officials on means of putting ry on paying basis, Jl 21, 16:2

Editorials, see specific headings, under railroads, as Railroads—Finances, &c

Electrification—So Amer countries expected to adopt system, due to success in Chile, Jl 5, 21:3; Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co gets contract to electrify H Ford's ry, D, T & I R R, Ag 8, 18:5; improvements on main lines in France, Ag 20, 20:2; Belgian Govt will use water power to operate Leopoldville-Metadi R R in Central Afr, S 2, VIII, 16:8

Employes, Dismissal of—Pa R R dropped 1,724 shop workers in past month, Ag 24, 16:4; cuts in staff of workers on Northwestern rys attributed to decline in grain shipping, Ag 25, 12:5

England—R S Binkerd will study problems there, Ag 3, 19:2; C E R S Sherrington reads paper at meeting of British Assn, S 14, 19:1

Equipment and Improvements — Orders placed, Jl 4, 22:8; Jl 8, II, 11:1; Atlantic Coast Line R R plans to spend $26,000,000 in 1923, Jl 11, 23:5; Vice Pres Le Boutillier says Long Is R R plans to spend $84,000,000 in next 10 yrs, at meeting of Long Is Assns, Jl 17, 21:8; orders, Ag 26, II, 8:4; decline in purchases in Aug, S 3, 16:8; orders, S 9, II, 8:6; Long Is R R management authorizes big expenditure, S 13, 30:2; orders, S 14, 29:1; new cars put into service in Aug, S 18, 26:5; orders, S 23, II, 4:4

Equipment Trust Certificates, see Railroads—Finances

Esch-Cummins Law, see Railroads—Laws

Executives—Assailed by W G McAdoo on charge of spreading false propaganda to discredit Govt control of rys during war, in lr to Sen Couzens, S 9, II, 9:1; reply to McAdoo's charges is being prepared, S 12, 24:5; R S Binkerd voices denial of McAdoo's charges, S 17, 23:3

Extensions—Virginian Ry asks I C C for rehearing on petition to build branch line into coal field, Ag 14, 20:3; So Pacific R R plans construction of 118-mile line in Ore, Ag 15, 24:3; I C C authorizes Ill Central R R to build 165-mile cut-off line through subsidiary corporations, Ag 15, 28:2; communities warn I C C court action will be taken to prevent construction by Ill Central, Ag 16, 23:3; experts investigate application of Staley System of Electrified Rys for permission to build line in Ariz, N M, Col and Cal, recommend its denial, in report to I C C, Ag 28, 23:3; Middle States Oil Corp will open new North & South R R, serving Wyo oil fields, on Sept 15, Ag 28, 24:2; construction expenditures estimated at over $50,000,000, S 2, 23:3; report that H Ford is considering extension of D, T & I R R to provide outlet to Atlantic seaboard, S 4, 19:2; adverse report to I C C on application of Colorado, Columbus & Mexican R R Co for authority to build new line into Ariz and New Mexico, S 18, 27:2; Evansville, Indianapolis & Terre Haute R R applies to I C C for permission to build 6-mile line into coal field, S 29, 9:6

See also Virginian Ry

Ferries, see Ferries

Finances:—

Bonds—Holders of Hartford & Ct Western R R Co bonds agree to 10-yrs' extension, Jl 1, 26:5; Western Md Ry asks I C C to authorize 2 new issues, S 25, 11:4

Claims Against Govt—Norfolk & Western R R claims settled, Ag 17, 22:4; I C C gives rules for computing amount due under guaranty provision, Ag 19, 27:3

Earnings—Class 1 roads report earnings in excess of 6% for May, Jl 9, 22:1; S M Felton says rys suffer through competition with Panama Canal, also lose by aiding farmers, Jl 16, 21:2; cut in farmers' purchasing power due to depressed grain prices is expected to result in lower ry earnings in Northwest, Jl 22, II, 10:2; June reports, Jl 25, 23:3; Jl 25, 27:2; Jl 26, 25:2; Jl 27, 20:3; Jl 28, 14:3; June reports, Jl 29, II, 10:1; annual reports of several roads, Jl 30, 21:3; June reports, Jl 31, 30:3, 6; June reports, Ag 1, 27:3; executives say increased earnings are absorbed by higher wages and taxes, Ag 6, 20:2; Class 1 rys earned on average 5.47% of I C C valuation in June, Ag 10, 14:5; J M Clark says rys lose on peak traffic, suggests remedies, Ag 26, 27:1; July reports, Ag 26, II, 10:1; Pa R R paid 51.4% of all funds received in 1922 in salaries, Ag 27, 19:2; July reports, Ag 28, 22:4; Ag 29, 22:5; Ag 31, 21:2; F J Liseman blames increased cost of ry operation for M & St L R R receivership, S 5, 26:3; July earnings show decline, due to increased expenses, S 7, 21:3; Aug reports, S 13, 30:3; statistics show Gt Lakes rys make largest percentage of net operating income, compared to investment, S 14, 29:1; July reports, S 15, 23:3; Aug reports, S 25, 11:5, 6

Economies—N D Ballantine says rys could have saved $92,000,000 in 1922 by adopting freight car pooling plan of Natl Assn of Owners of R R Securities, S 26, 11:4

Equipment Trust Certificates—Long Is R R seeks I C C authority for $1,710,000 issue, Ag 18, 14:6; Louisville & Nashville R R issue offered, Ag 20, 19:5; L & N issue sold, Ag 21, 20:3; I C C authorizes issues by Gt Northern and Long Is R Rs, S 14, 29:1; I C C approves L & N R R issue, S 15, 22:1

New England Lines, **see** Railroads—New England Lines

France — Electrification improves main lines, Ag 20, 20:2; earnings increased during first 8 mos of 1923, S 16, II, 9:2

Freight Car Pooling Plan, see Railroads—Cars

Freight Claims—Ry Age reports success of campaign to cut claims for losses and damages, Jl 23, 19:2

Freight Traffic—Gen Mgr Dyer appeals to So Pacific Co employes for co-operation in handling large volume of freight expected, Jl 1, II, 12:1; F D Roosevelt urges all factors in bldg industry to buy materials in "off season," to avert congestion in Fall, Jl 1, II, 3:5; executives of Eastern rys confer with farmers on plans for marketing crops, Jl 11, 22:6; May statistics, Jl 16, 21:3; Amer Ry Assn reports new high record for first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 19, 21:2; Western carriers are well equipped to move grain crops, Jl 23, 18:2; R H Newcomb, B & Me R R official, reports records broken during first 6 mos of 1923, Jl 25, 11:5; plans being made to move fruit crops, Ag 6, 24:5; reports for first 6 mos of 1923 indicate record breaking movement, Ag 20, 1:2; preparations for handling record fruit crop, Ag 23, 22:3; A H Smith proposes appointment of a ry dictator to supervise freight traffic, as a step toward unification of rys out of N J, at I C C hearing on N Y C Port development plan, S 19, 7:3

See also Railroads—Rates

General — J Kruttschnitt reviews revival of 1923, Ag 3, 20:3; Dr D Friday says he will make public findings of Research Council of Natl Transportation Institute on ry problems, before next Presidential campaign, S 14, 29:1; executives say promise of adequate service for 1923 is being filled, S 29, 11:3

RAILROADS:—(Continued)—

Germany—Ruhr roads are in bad condition, Jl 7, 2:7; suggestion that Germany offer whole Rhineland ry system for sale to obtain money for reparations gains favor, Ag 16, 3:4; I T Bush suggests bonding of Germany's railroads to pay reparations, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 1; allied comm with reprs of Germany, Holland and Switzerland to control Ruhr railroads as basis of internatl reparations loan favored, Ag 20, 3:3; report that Poincare will propose Rhineland railroads be operated by interallied co, Ag 22, 1:1; proposal of interallied co withdrawn from note to Britain, Ag 23, 1:8; Stresemann says Govt will not consider transfer of Rhenish railroads as basis for solution of reparations problem, Ag 25, 1:1; rates to be quadrupled Sept 1, Ag 28, 3:4; deterioration reported by F H Sisson, S 18, 26:5

See also Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Area—Railroads

Govt Control—W G McAdoo assails ry executives on charge of spreading false propaganda to discredit wartime control, in lr to Sen Couzens, S 9, II, 9:1; executives are preparing reply to McAdoo's charges, S 12, 24:5; R S Binkerd voices executives' denial of McAdoo's charges, S 17, 23:3

Govt Ownership—Warning by Vice Pres Le Boutillier of Long Is R R, at meeting of Long Is Assns, Jl 17, 21:8; urged in resolution adopted by N Y S Conf for Progressive Political Action organized in Albany by ry workers, Jl 31, 21:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:1

Govt Regulation—Opposed by S H Church S 9, VIII, 9:6

Grade Crossings—Justice Van Kirk dismisses case against N Y Central for death of motorist at crossing; urges heed to warnings, Jl 15, II, 1:7; N Y S Highway Comr F S Greene authorizes distinctive method of marking road pavements at approaches to ry crossings; approved by M O Eldridge, Exec Chmn of Amer Automobile Assn; Interstate Commerce Comm casualty statistics, Jl 15, VII, 12:4; T P Brennan urges officials of Long Is towns to paint white strips on highway surfaces, to warn drivers, Ag 19, 11:4; A H Purser describes device which L Is R R will install at Merrick crossing of Babylon Turnpike, to compel motorists to slow down on approach to tracks; illus, S 2, II, 2:3; rys may adopt plan of Erie R R at Youngstown, O, of dressing watchmen in police uniforms and vesting them with power of arrest, to prevent accidents, S 2, II, 9:2; lr from Rev R S Brank on accidents, S 9, VIII, 8:1

See also Accidents—Automobile; Accidents—Railroads; Long Island R R—Grade Crossings

Great Lakes—Rys show greatest operating income in proportion to investment, S 14, 29:1

Holiday Traffic—Fourth of July exodus starts early, Jl 1, II, 1:4; N Y Central R R cites figures on July 4 travel, Jl 3, 24:2; statistics on July 4th travel out of N Y C, Jl 4, 15:1; rys prepare for Labor Day crowds, Ag 25, 4:2; S 1, 3:2; Labor Day rush breaks records, S 2, 23:2; Labor Day crowds broke records on Long Is R R, S 15, 23:3

Hours of Labor, see Railroads—Labor

Hungary—Strike ends, Ag 5, II, 1:7

Income Tax on Stocks, see Income Tax—R R Stocks

India—North Western Ry is testing new type of concrete ry ties, S 9, II, 12:7

Industrial Conf Bd Survey, Ag 27, 19:1

Investors—Statistics comparing investors and employes on 4 big rys, S 14, 31:1

Ireland—Conf between Sir J Craig and Pres Cosgrave, Jl 18, 17:4

Italy—Exports from Switzerland will get preferential rates, S 15, 17:2

Japan—Experts predict speedy reconstruction of rys, with modern equipment, S 9, II, 8:3

Labor—D, L & W R R cuts working hours of shopmen, Jl 4, 21:2; reprs of 16 ry unions organize N Y S Conf for Progressive Political Action in Albany, adopt legislative program, bar Socialists, seek co-operation of Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 31, 21:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:1; statistics investors and employes on 4 big rys compared, S 14, 31:1; Northwest Federated Shopcrafts obtains injunction restraining members of Associated Organization of Shopcraft Employes on Gt Northern from interfering with members of first-named organization on Gt Northern R R, S 14, 21:2; ed, S 16, II, 4:2; Labor Bd rules that workers cannot be compelled to join any union, voids a provision in contract of San Antonio & Aransas Pass Ry Co with Ry Trainmen's Brotherhood guaranteeing that 85 per cent. of yard employes will be members, S 30, 10:4

See also Railroads—Brotherhoods; Railroads—Employes; Railroads—Wages and Working Conditions

Labor Bd:—

Erie R R, **see** Erie R R—Labor

Pa R R, **see** Pennsylvania R R—Labor

Strike, Responsibility for, **see** Railroads—Strike—Responsibility

Laws—Executives plan publicity campaign for public support in fight against radical bloc in Cong, will ask to be allowed to solve problems without Govt interference, Jl 11, 26:4; repeal of Transportation Act urged in resolution adopted by N Y S Conf for Progressive Political Action, organized by ry workers in Albany, Jl 31, 21:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:1; executives express confidence that Pres Coolidge will protect rys from ultra-radical legislation, Ag 12, II, 6:3; W G McAdoo condemns Transportation Act, Ag 20, 20:4; A P Thom cites ry executives' reasons for favoring retention of Transportation Act, Ag 29, 24:2; C E R S Sherrington reads paper at meeting of British Assn, S 14, 19:1; E E Loomis asks Lehigh Valley R R stockholders to bring pressure on Cong to retain Transportation Act intact, S 26, 11:5

Leases, see Railroads—Coal Supply

Lighterage—Rys entering N Y C will co-operate with Port Authority in investigating operations and costs, Jl 24, 32:2

Locomotives—Exports declined in first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 12, II, 8:1; orders, Ag 19, 27:4; Commerce Dept reports daily average of 7 new engines were placed in service during first 7 mos of 1923, Ag 23, 20:2; Baldwin Locomotive Works turns out engines at rate of 1 every hour, S 4, 13:2; Pa R R tests engines for branch and main lines, S 15, 22:1; Mo Pacific R R Co considers converting engines into oil burners, S 18, 26:6

See also Railroads—Poland

Luxuries for excess fare travelers, S 2, VII, 3:4

Mail Clerks—J C Bock has traveled 2,997,000 miles, S 2, VI, 12:4

Mergers, see Railroads—Consolidation

Mexico—So Pacific R R will finance construction of 98-mile line into Mexico, Jl 4, 21:4; Vera Cruz strikers seek to cause general strike throughout Mexico; Govt expected to act, Ag 22, 2:4; progress of strike in Vera Cruz, Ag 23, 9:2; Ag 24, 14:4; Ag 26, 3:6; strike at Vera Cruz called off, Ag 28, 10:2; normal conditions resumed in Vera Cruz, Ag 29, 2:7; U S recognition of Mexican Govt has little effect on railway building, S 1, 4:5; Pres of Natl Rys denies report that they would refuse to accept lines which Govt is expected to turn over to them, S 3, 6:4

RAILROADS:—(Continued)—

Mileage—Decrease in trackage in U S reported, Ag 13, 22:2

Mileage in 1832—Statistics compiled by early publication, Jl 15, II, 12:2

Mileage Books, see Railroads—Rates—Mileage Books

New England Lines—Jt New England R R Com makes public its report to Govs of New England States, opposes I C C consolidation plan, suggests program for rehabilitation and financial readjustment of N Y, N H & H R R and B & Me R R, Jl 2, 4:2; Govs of New England States appeal to I C C for postponement in proposed hearing on ry consolidation, to enable citizens to consider rehabilitation plan, Jl 3, 15:1; officials comment on plan, Jl 3, 21:3; N L Amster assails Storrow Com plan, says increased revenue is needed, Jl 6, 20:2; Directors and officials of N Y, N H & H R R will prepare report recommending consolidation of New England rys into one system, and including many features of Jt New England R R Com report, Jl 11, 29:1; C S Mellen discusses Storrow report, indorses Govt ownership, opposes Govt operation of rys, Jl 21, 2:5; report of N Y, N H & H R R is expected to indorse consolidation plan suggested in report of Jt New England R R Com, Ag 8, 19:2; Directors of N Y, N H & H R R oppose consolidation suggested by Jt New England Com, in lr to stockholders, Ag 16, 22:1; New England Govs discuss need of rehabilitation of lines, at Boston meeting, Ag 24, 2:3; Boston Chamber of Commerce indorses proposed consolidation, with modifications, S 14, 21:2; Gov Templeton of Comm will be first speaker at I C C hearing in Boston, S 23, II, 5:4; Govs of N E States express views on proposed consolidation; Storrow Com report generally approved; Mfrs' Assn of Conn opposes merger with trunk lines, at I C C hearing in Boston, S 25, 2:5; Maine interests gives diverse views on merger plans, at I C C hearing in Boston, S 28, 6:6; ry and business men oppose trunk line control, at I C C hearing, S 29, 9:5

Nicaragua—Finance Minister will negotiate with N Y bankers on $9,000,000 loan for ry construction, S 29, 10:3

Oil as Fuel—Mo Pacific R R considers converting engines into oil burners, S 18, 26:6

Oil Fields, see Railroads—Extensions

Operating Expenses, see Railroads—Finances

Panama Canal Competition, see Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

Pensions—Statistics on expenditures by rys to veteran employes, S 18, 30:3

Piece Work, see Railroads—Wages—Piece Work

Poland—Govt pays first instalment due Baldwin Locomotive Works for engines bought in 1919, Jl 1, 26:4; Govt makes final cash payment to U S War Dept for freight cars built for use of A E F in France, Jl 29, II, 10:3

Private Ownership—Indorsed by U S Chamber of Commerce in conf with Pres Coolidge, Ag 21, 1:7

Prospects—Optimistic views of ry executives, Jl 9, 25:1; investment bankers are interested in 1924 program, S 2, 23:2; optimistic views of J Kruttschnitt, S 27, 13:4

Rates:—

Agricultural Products, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

Canada, **see** Railroads—Canada

Coal—I C C orders reduction in rate of shipments from Ohio to Mich, Ind, and Northwestern Ohio, allows increased rates on shipments from Southern dists; Comr Potter urges change to promote economies of short-haul, Jl 4, 15:8; I C C orders investigation of rates for anthracite shipments, Jl 11, 1:2; plan by Gov Pinchot for prevention of increase in cost of anthracite coal suggests revision by I C C and Pa Public Service Comm, S 10, 1:5; Gov Pinchot's plan acted upon by I C C; plan endorsed by J L Lewis, S 11, 19:1; Pinchot's recommendation was acted upon by Coal Comm 2 mos ago, asserts Chmn Hammond, S 12, 28:4; ed, S 13, 18:1

Editorials—Robbing Peter to pay Paul, on Sec Wallace's suggestion for reduction in rates on farm products, S 27, 6:4

Express Rates—I C C orders reduction in charges on Cal fresh fruit shipped to N Y C, sustains contention of Amer Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Assn that Amer Ry Express Co should be obliged to bear costs of moving cars across Hudson River to Erie R R piers, Jl 15, 25:2

Freight Rates—I C C reports citrus fruits yield highest revenue, Jl 1, II, 10:3; I C C voids proposed increases on steel products, Jl 8, 14:3; I C C orders reduction in rates on hogs, Jl 13, 20:5; G Silver says farmers demand for lower rates will be an important issue in next Cong, Jl 22, VII, 14:4; Northwestern rys are planning to petition I C C for permission to readjust rates, to cut rates on transcontinental business and increase rates on short hauls, Jl 27, 20:1; Vice Pres Holden of Kansas City Southern Ry cites figures comparing market prices of farm products with ry rates, Jl 29, II, 13:3; Western executives reject request of grain shippers for temporary reduction of rates on export shipments, Jl 31, 18:1; I C C authorizes So Pacific R R to cut rates on shipments routed via boat to Texas; other rys protest decision which may put N Y C shippers on par with Chicago; Pres C Donnelly of No Pacific and Pres Budd of Gt Northern deny large earnings by their rys, will ask I C C for readjustment of rates to enable lines to compete with vessels for business now going through Panama Canal, Jl 31, 33:2, 4; J E Gorman denies reduction would aid grain prices, Ag 2, 23:4; I C C denies application of sugar refineries for cut in rates on sugar shipments, Ag 3, 21:2; Sen Capper urges voluntary cut by rys on grain export shipments, Ag 12, 18:3; Transcontinental Freight Bur will file application with I C C for permission to reduce through rates from Chicago to Pacific Coast as first move in rys' fight to compete with Panama Canal shipments, Ag 16, 22:3; Sen Capper says lower rates on farm products are needed, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 16:1; Sec Wallace urges rys to cut rates on farm products for export, Ag 21, 23:2; Transcontinental Freight Bur and So Pacific R R will appeal to I C C for permission to cut rates on transcontinental shipments, to meet Panama Canal competition, Ag 21, 24:4; J M Clark says rys lose on peak traffic, suggests remedies, Ag 26, 27:1; Sec Hoover favors cut in rates on farm products, S 20, 4:3; G Silver urges cut on grain export shipments, S 25, 16:3; Sec Wallace suggests 25% cut in rates on agricultural products to aid farmers, at Cabinet conf, S 26, 1:3; Sen Capper urges lower rates to aid farmers, S 26, 4:3; ed on Wallace's suggestion, S 27, 6:4; reduction on grain shipments urged by delegation from No Middle Western States, in conf with Pres Coolidge, S 28, 1:1; R S Binkerd and E E Loomis oppose Wallace's suggestion for reduction, S 28, 11:5; Trade Comm urges reduction on grain shipments in report to Pres Coolidge on grain distribution costs, S 29, 9:4

See also Railroads—Rates—Express Rates

Fruit, see Railroads—Rates—Express Rates

RAILROADS:—Rates:—(Continued)—
Grain, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
Hogs, **see** Railroads — Rates — Freight Rates
Mileage Books—Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assns will consider demand for restoration of pre-war rates at annual convention at Atlantic City, S 2, II, 1:4
Panama Canal Competition, **see** Railroads —Rates—Freight Rates
Pullman Rates—J E Winston urges abolition of surcharges, lr, Jl 8, VII, 8:4; J L Coleman upholds surcharge, S 18, 29:2
Reduction—Opposed by Amer Bankers' Assn, in resolution adopted at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1
Russia, **see** Railroads—Russia
Steel, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
Sugar Shipments, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
Valuation, Relation to, **see** Railroads—Valuation
Reconstruction—Chicago, Indianapolis and St Louis Ry applies to I C C for permission to reconstruct 2½ mile stretch in Ind, Jl 11, 28:2
Red Cross resumes first aid service, Jl 27, 21:1
Rent of Terminals, see Railroads—Terminals
Republican Policy—Blamed by C Hull for agricultural depression, S 24, 4:2
Russia—Lr on rates, by A A Honblisoff, Jl 1, VII, 8:2; building of railroad by Col Bell, Amer relief worker, Jl 8, II, 1:5; "anti-bribery" campaign results in dismissal of 2,889 persons, Ag 12, VII, 6:7; G Lomonossoff describes Govt's efforts to restore transport, Ag 27, 6:1; high freight rates restrict grain exports, S 9, VIII, 6:7
Safety Devices, see Railroads—Automatic Safety Devices
Sahara Desert—French Parliament will consider 3 plans for construction of line to develop French possessions in Africa; ill, map, Jl 22, VII, 4:1
Sales, see Michigan United Rys
Schedules—Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R will cut running time of Olympian Limited between Chicago and Seattle 2 hrs after July 29, Jl 7, 3:2
Securities—Investment bankers are interested in 1924 prospects, S 2, 23:2
Shopmen, see Railroads—Labor
So Amer—Success of electrification in Chile encourages other countries to adopt plan, Jl 5, 21:3
Steel Rails—Orders received by U S Steel Corp in Aug, S 7, 21:1; contracts for 75,000 tons placed, S 12, 28:5; Pa R R orders 20,000 tons for 1923 delivery, S 13, 26:2
Stocks—Decline, Jl 28, 13:4; Foreigners buy Amer ry securities, Ag 26, II, 11:2
Strikes:—
Injunction (Federal) — Judge Wilkerson makes temporary injunction obtained by Govt in Chicago permanent, enjoins acts of strikers; Atty Gen Daugherty praises decree, S Gompers says it will have little effect; U S Court of Appeals in Chicago rules that strikers cited for contempt of injunction may not have the benefit of a jury trial, Jl 13, 17:1, 2; D B Robertson denies Daugherty's statement that decision will prevent future strikes, Jl 17, 4:5
Hungary, **see** Railroads—Hungary
Lehigh Valley R R—Shopmen will vote on discontinuation of strike, S 26, 3:2
Mexico, **see** Railroads—Mexico
Negotiations to End Strike—Lehigh Valley R R employes will vote on acceptance of terms, Jl 11, 21:6
Responsibility—A C Wharton and E F Grable, labor members of Labor Bd, blame Chmn Hooper and R M Barton, members of public group, for causing strike through failure to understand value of trade union ethics, Jl 31, 22:2
Violence—Public Utilities Comm of Ct reports derailment of State of Me Express at Hartford on June 6 was caused by sabotage, S 23, 7:1
Suits for Damages, see Central R R of N J—Damage Suits; Erie R R
Suspension of Operation—Cal R R Comm grants permission to A, T & S F R R to abandon 54-mile stretch between Goffs, Cal, and Searchlight, Nev, Jl 19, 22:3; I C C authorizes N Y, N H & H R R to abandon So Deerfield branch line in Mass, because of automobile competiion, Jl 25, 28:2
Telegraphers—Officials of Pa R R fail to attend public hearing by Labor Bd on recognition of Order of Ry Telegraphers, Jl 11, 6:1; Atlantic Coast Line R R employes file petition for increased wages with R R Labor Bd, Jl 21, 3:6
Terminals—Port of N Y Authority cites conditions in other cities, assails rys' opposition to unified terminal facilities in N Y C in conf with I C C in Washington, Jl 12, 19:1; N Y Central and Rock Is rys are expected to adopt compromise plan for new terminal in Chicago, to be submitted to city's Terminal Comm, Jl 26, 18:3; unusual services which "Green Caps" in Grand Central and Pa R R stations in N Y C are called on to perform, Ag 19, VI, 9:4; N Y, Westchester & Boston Ry Co will start construction of new passenger station in lower Bronx soon, S 2, VIII, 1:6; Transit Comm hears application of Pa Tunnel and Terminal R R Co for permission to increase rates for use of Pa station by Long Is R R, S 6, 27:1; A, T & S F R R awards contract for new terminal at Dallas, Texas, to Watson Construction Co, S 18, 24:6
Ties, see Railroads—Concrete Ties
Trackage, see Railroads—Mileage
Train Control Devices, see Railroads—Automatic Safety Devices
Transportation Act, see Railroads—Laws
Turkey—Govt contemplates nationalization, Jl 30, 3:1; need told by Dr Finley, Ag 26, II, 2:1
Valuation—Natl Conf on Valuation of Amer R Rs files petition with I C C asking postponement of further valuations until preliminary reports required by law have been filed, Jl 3, 4:5; D R Richberg, Chmn of La Follette Natl Conf, will ask I C C to recommit all ry physical valuation proceedings pending before it to Valuation Bur for revaluations on basis of theories advocated by conf, Jl 5, 24:3; methods assailed by Richberg, defended by P J Farrell, at I C C hearing, Jl 6, 20:1; H L Ekern urges that original investment values be ascertained, at I C C hearing, Jl 8, 11:1; Com on Public Relations of Eastern R Rs challenges Mayor Hylan to produce disinterested engineers who can prove that roads in U S should be valued at only $13,000,000,000, Jl 9, 21:2; La Follette Conf assailed by C A Morse at annual convention of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, Jl 12, 25:5; Natl Assn of Owners of R R Securities and R R Valuation Com of Natl Assn of Mutual Savings Banks will present principles at I C C hearing, Jl 13, 24:1; Sen La Follette's activities denounced by Vice Pres Le Boutillier of Long Is R R, at meeting of Long Is Assns, Jl 17, 21:8; equity suit brought by D & H R R to set aside tentative valuation fixed by I C C is dismissed by court, Jl 17, 40:2; D & H R R will appeal to U S Supreme Court to restrain I C C from entering tentative valuation of property at total fixed, Jl 18, 20:5; Sen Couzens gives views, Jl 28, 4:3; importance of forthcoming report on Amer rys cited by London Observer, Ag 26, II, 11:2; I C C announces decisions affecting San Pedro, Los Angeles and Salt Lake R R Co, and Atlanta, Birmingham and Atlantic R R Co, S 12, 14:3;

RAILROADS:—Valuation:—(Continued)—
Union Pacific R R will contest I C C's valuation of San Pedro line; I C C will begin hearings in Washington on Nov 5 of protests by D & H R R and 8 other rys, against tentative valuations, S 13, 26:2; reprs of Eastern Presidents' Conf are studying recent valuations, statement will be issued soon, S 15, 21:3; W M Kiplinger cites views of I C C, Natl Conf on Valuation of Amer Rys and U S Supreme Court decisions, in sp art on revival of rate fight in final ry valuations, S 16, VIII, 4:1; reductions opposed by Amer Bankers' Assn, in resolution adopted at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1
Van Sweringen Interests, see N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R
Wages:—
Increase—B & O R R raises wages of clerks and station workers, Jl 1, 5:2; No Pacific Ry increases pay of clerks and station employes, Jl 3, 22:3; shopmen and mechanical employes on 6 rys in South and West get increases, Jl 4, 1:4; Lehigh Valley R R increases pay of workers in mechanical grades, Jl 8, 26:6; Chairmen of conductors' and trainmen's organizations adopt plan to seek increase in excess of war-time pay when present contract ends in Oct. at Chicago conf, Jl 11, 1:2; N Y R R raises pay of mechanics, Jl 17, 4:6; Central R R of N J and Pittsburgh and Lake Erie R R grant increases, Jl 17, 32:4; officials fear clash in Fall, Jl 18, 23:3; Conductors' and Trainmen's Brotherhoods plan to ask increases totaling $100,000,000 a yr, in direct negotiations with ry managements, Jl 19, 23:2; telegraphers on Atlantic Coast Line R R file petition for increase with R R Labor Bd, Jl 21, 3:6; Southern Ry increases shopmen's pay, Jl 21, 13:1; E H Fitzgerald, Pres of Brotherhood of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Station and Express Employes, submits request for increases totaling $24,000,000 annually to R R Labor Bd, Jl 24, 12:3; advances by 3 rys, Jl 31, 17:4; Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry raises trackmen, Ag 12, 20:8; special session of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen called to meet in Chicago on Sept 6 to consider new wage demands, Ag 14, 25:4; Executive Com of Eastern R R Information Bur arranges meetings to be held in Sept to plan opposition to wage demands of Big 4 Brotherhoods, Ag 17, 22:3; employes on B & Me and Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R Rs get increases, Ag 25, 14:3; D & R G W R R increase pay of maintenance of way and mechanical employes, S 5, 15:2; N Y Central and Seaboard Lines increase pay, S 8, 8:4; Big 4 Ry raises shopmen's pay, S 12, 12:3; Conductors' and Trainmen's Brotherhood will present requests for 12% average wage increase, S 28, 1:4
Liability for Employes' Losses, **see** Erie R R—Wages
Piece Work System—B M Jewell says reprs of Federated Shop Crafts employed on N Y Central Ry are negotiating for restoration of system, S 1, 12:5
Production and bonus basis extended to Cedar Hill yards by N Y, N H & H R R, Jl 10, 27:1
Reduction—Labor Bd directs Erie R R to reimburse clerks for loss suffered by 40% wage cut in Jan, 1921, which has been declared invalid, S 21, 2:7
Statistics—Pa R R paid out in salaries 51.4% of all funds received in 1922, Ag 27, 19:2
See also Railroads—Labor
RAILWAY Business Assn—Pres A B Johnson protests against proposed compulsory consolidation of rys, in lr to Sen Cummins, Chmn of Interstate Commerce Com, Jl 12, 24:2
RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys
RAIN, see Weather—Storms
RAINBOW Division, see U S—Army—42d Div
RAINEY (U S Repr), Hy Thos—speaks at Harding memorial service; likens Harding to Lincoln, Ag 11, 6:4
RAINEY, Paul J—dies and is buried at sea; career, S 20, 4:7
RAINFALL, see Floods; Weather
RAINFORD, Julius—sentenced on swindling charge, S 27, 3:3
RAINGVILLE, Louis F—sentenced for driving car while intoxicated, Jl 10, 4:4
RAINIER Natl Park—Travel statistics, S 16, VIII, 9:3
RAISIG, Lewis M, see Long Beach
RAISIN (Dr), Alois—assassin M Soupal tried and sentenced, Jl 6, 2:5
RAISULI (Bandit)—marries, Ag 6, 6:2; visited by Rosita Forbes, 1st white woman to visit him, S 13, 2:6; supports new Spanish regime, S 18, 3:1; Capt Gen Rivera replies to lr in which he offers adherence to new regime, S 20, 3:6
RAITCHEVITCH, Milen—convicted of stamp fraud, Jl 15, 25:2
RAKER (U S Repr), Jno Edw—returns from Europe; would suspend immigration, S 26, 8:1
RAKOVSKY, Christian (Soviet repr to London)—statement on Soviet attitude toward foreign business and capitalists, Jl 31, 3:5; ed, Ag 1, 16:3; appointment as head of Russian trade delegation to Britain canceled becaused of British objection to him; Soviet angered, Ag 8, 5:4; report that appointment is canceled is unconfirmed, Ag 9, 6:5; ed, Ag 9, 12:1; Tchitcherin denies charge that he is Anglophobe, Ag 11, 9:5; accepted by British, S 1 22:4; ed, S 3, 12:4
RALPH, Francis, see Wicklow, Earl of
RALSTON, L R—refuses consent to proposed route of new west side subway, explains opposition, Ag 14, 5:2
RALSTON (U S Sen), Saml Moffett—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and to make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; discussed as possible Presidential candidate, at luncheon in Indianapolis, Jl 12, 4:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:5; statement on candidacy for Pres, S 30, 12:1
RAMA VI, Vajiravudh (King of Siam)—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 7, 3:2
RAMBEAU, Marjorie, see Dillman, H
RAMBO (Rev Dr), Harold S—announces federation of Adams Memorial Presby Ch with Madison Sq Church House, Jl 2, 15:5
RAMELLI, Steven, see Russo, Madeline
RAMPOLLA del Tindaro (Cardinal), Mariano—M Paleologue recalls how Emperor Francis Joseph caused him to be excluded from Papcy at Conclave of 1903 because he sought to prevent Pope Leo XIII from authorizing religious funeral for Archduke Rudolph who committed suicide, Jl 8, VII, 4:1; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:5
RAMSAY, Hobart—lr on L Kellner's (Viennese) criticism of Jos Hergesheimer, Ag 12, III, 22:1
RAMSEY, L F—sp art on Maurice Hewlett, Jl 22, III, 13:1
RAMSEY Co, Minn—Bonds offered, Jl 10, 28:2; S 19, 6:4
RAND, Wm—lr assailing Mussolini's actions in Greco-Italian crisis, S 7, 14:6
RAND (Col), Wm, see Art—Competitions—Chaloner, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation
RAND Mines, Ltd—Divd, Ag 22, 18:6
RANDALL, F G—reports on sales of apartments at Jackson Hts since Jan 1, Jl 22, VIII, 2:4; Ag 19, VIII, 1:7
RANDALL'S Is—Memorial services for Pres Harding, Ag 11, 3:8
RANDLES (Capt), Patk J, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
RANDOLPH, Anders—career as movie actor, Jl 1, VI, 2:2

RANDOLPH (N Y S Assemblyman), Oliver—will be appointed Asst U S Dist Atty for N J, Jl 17, 14:2
RANDOLPH, Vernon C—sues mother-in-law, Mrs Mary E Reed, for alienation of wife's affections, Jl 16, 6:1
RANER, Morris—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
RANIER (S S), see Mandasan Maru (S S)
RANJITSINGHI, Kumar Shir—sportsmanship, Jl 22, VII, 15:4; S 2, VII, 4:3; praises League of Nations, S 17, 3:2; addreses League of Nations Assembly; asserts rights of League, S 23, 3:1
RANLETT, Cora Mary, see Thomson, A T
RANSDELL (U S Sen), Jos Eug—N R F tells of address in which Sen advised retail merchants to buy as little as possible in N Y C, lr, Jl 15, II, 4:7; protests against Shipping Bd's decision for direct Govt operation of merchant marine, Jl 25, 19:8; condemns plan to operate Govt merchant marine through subsidiary corporations, S 4, 19:5
RANSOM B Fuller (Boston passenger S S), see Prohibition—Steamships
RANZMAN, Jack—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 18, 1:5
RAPALLO Treaty, see Fiume
RAPHAEL, Benj, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—City of Pittsburgh
RAPICAVOLI (Lt), Adeedto—engaged to Frances E Forcheimer, Ag 16, 15:1
RAQUETTE River Dam, see Water Power—N Y S
RARITAN River Bridge, see Perth Amboy Bridge
RASCALOU (Sgt)—wins French lottery; must serve 4 more yrs in army, Jl 14, 1:7
RASPBERRIES—N Y S Experiment Station issues statement on care of raspberry bushes, S 18, 7:2
RATHBONE, Grace Olcott, see Adkins, L D
RATIBOR, Duke of—death and career, Ag 20, 11:5
RATICELLO, Frank—held on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Ag 11, 10:2
RATS—Plague in Northern Spain, Jl 20, 17:2; albino rat discussed at convention of Jesuits at Fordham Univ, Ag 12, 9:5; Reinoso, Spain, overwhelmed; rats catch rabies from dog, Ag 12, VII, 6:4; sp art on food and diet experiments made by Dr E V McCollum, Ag 26, VII, 2:7; plague in England, S 15, 20:8; story of research by Russian physician on hereditary reflexes from 5th generation, told by Dr R S Hubhard, S 16, II, 2:2
RAUSS (Patrolman), Conrad—dismissed from Poplar St Station because of intoxication, S 5, 19:6
RAVI-BOOTH, V V—lr on right to ballot for World Court judges, S 1, 10:6
RAWLINSON, Jno Fredk Peel—fears easy divorce for England, Ag 5, VII, 4:8
RAY, F B—lr on address by Lord Birkenhead, Ag 30, 12:7
RAY (Dean), Jackson Harville Randolph—statement on N Y Theatrical Hospital to be built, Jl 8, II, 6:6; announces that Actors' Church Alliance of Amer will open headquarters in Church of Transfiguration, Jl 9, 8:1
RAY, Joi, see Sports—Running
RAY (Lt), Malcom T—death; career, Jl 31, 21:5
RAY (Dr), T L—tells of osteopathic treatment of hay fever, at convention in N Y C of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 7, 11:5
RAY Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 21, 22:3
RAYMOND, E T—ed, Disarmed negotiations, S 10, 16:1
RAYMOND, Shaw & Co, see Raynor, Nicholas & Truesdell
RAYMOND, Thos L—views on lease of Central R R of N J to N Y Central or Pa R R systems, S 18, 30:1
RAYNOR, Nichols & Truesdell—former runner, J Naghersky, tells of receiving order to burn books; J C McKinney lost $50,000 in attempt to save firm, Jl 27, 15:5; referee told of disposal of $189,000 worth of securities, at bankruptcy hearing, S 14, 8:4; Raymond, Shaw & Co subpoenaed by referee in bankruptcy who wants to know how firm financed Raynor loan; Deery testifies again, S 26, 9:6
RAZOR, Warren, see Aeronautics—Races—Natl Elimination Balloon Race
RAZOR Blades, see Bakers (for finding blades in bread)
REA, Saml—denies charge made by E F Brown that Boston & Me R R is threatened with resumption of New Haven-Pa control, S 19, 7:3
READ, Chas F (historical advisor of the City of Boston)—removed from office by Mayor Curley for giving schoolboy an abridged copy of Declaration of Independence, to be read at Fourth of July celebration, Jl 4, 12:8
READ, R T—seeks Repub nomination for Gov of N J, Jl 1, II, 5:2
READING (Lord)—expresses disappointment with Govt's Kenya Colony decision, Jl 29, 2:6; message on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:7
READING, Richd A—commits suicide, Jl 3, 6:3; Jl 3, 25: 4
READING—Sp art by R Le Gallienne on Where is Gentle Reader, Ag 12, III, 2:1
READING Co—Stock removed from trading on N Y Curb Market, Jl 7, 16:2; divd, Jl 16, 21:5; Govt will not appeal from Phila Court decision of segregation of properties, Ag 28, 24:2; pf divd, S 26, 12:5
READING Coal Co—"Rights" to subscribe to new stock on "when issued" basis offered on N Y Curb Market, Jl 17, 22:4
READING R R—Stockholders' Com dissolves, reports stockholders' rights permanently secured, S 14, 29:2
REAGAN (Col), Allan—orders beans restored to menu of 71st Regiment at State Camp at Peekskill, Jl 20, 1:2
REAL Estate:—
Building Operations, see Building Operations
Chicago—Dept store sells houses and lands, Ag 19, VII, 1:2
Contracts—I Gainsburg points out effect of Justice McCook's ruling in Pettus-Curtis land sale that principal and not dummy in contract is liable, Jl 29, VIII, 1:8; F W Shepard points out that Justice McCook's decisioin is not departure from old rules but return to them, precedents cited, Ag 19, VIII, 2:1; use of seals indorsed by A Pfeiffer, S 2, VIII, 2:3; operators and attys oppose Judge Crane's suggestion that distinction between sealed and unsealed documents be done away with; F W Shepard says decision in Van Ingen vs Belmont case does not apply to real estate bonds and mortgages on which seal is required, S 9, IX, 1:8
Dept Store Sales—Chicago store sells houses and land, Ag 19, VIII, 1:2
Dummies in Contracts, see Real Estate—Contracts
Income Tax Returns, see Income Tax—Real Estate Interests
Increase in Value—Shown in accounting of estate of F W Suydam, covering past 50 yrs, Jl 24, 22:1
Long Branch, see Long Branch
Long Is—Increased valuation in past 20 yrs described by P H Woodward in article written for Bklyn Chamber of Commerce publication, Jl 22, VIII, 2:1
See also Sheepshead Bay
Multiple Listing System—Success reported by Multiple Listing Exchange of Staten Is Real Estate Bd, S 9, X, 20:4
N Y C:—
Brooklyn Land Values, Ag 19, VIII, 2:4
Columbus Circle—W R Hearst's holdings; tentative plans drawn for bldg adjoining Park Theatre, Jl 15, VIII, 2:1
Fifth Av and 11th St corner, property of Mrs Rachel L Porter, bought by A D'Antona, S 26, 9:7
Fifth Av and 54th St property of Wm Rockefeller sold, S 4, 30:1

REAL Estate:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
14th St—Development predicted by C Cowl, Ag 5, VIII, 2:8
Garment Industry Centre—Increased values, Jl 22, VIII, 1:6
General Conditions—Comparison with last yr; statement by C F Noyes, S 2, VIII, 1:4
Grand Central Terminal Zone—A Hecksher buys Grand Central Palace and Park-Lexington Bldg, Ag 1, 34:2
Harlem—Changes, Ag 26, VIII, 2:1
Madison Av and 51st St property sold by Mrs O H P Belmont to Arth Brisbane, Ag 8, 15:3; sp art on Mrs Belmont's home, Ag 19, VII, 12:1
Park Row—Park Row Bldg sold, Jl 11, 10:1
72d St, 30 W, Mrs Hy Morgenthau sells home to W H Zay, S 13, 12:1
Times Sq, see N Y Theatre Co
Upper East Side activity, Jl 1, VIII, 1:8
Zoning Laws—Real Estate Bd of N Y approves proposed petition to come before Estimate Bd for amendment providing for retail dist in midtown section, Jl 1, VIII, 2:1; petition sponsored by J H Burton for retail district being signed by merchants and property owners; extension of proposed district favored, Jl 8, VIII, 1:8; petition by Mrs Mary J McShane, 54 W 55th St, in residential zone, for right to use premises for business denied, Jl 8, VIII, 2:1; dispute in Long Is over restrictions in residential dist; pups, doctors and dentists involved, Jl 19, 1:2; residents of St Marks Av, Bklyn, apply for injunction to restrain J Kaplan from completing construction of an apartment house, Ag 18, 5:6
Seals in Contracts, see Real Estate—Contracts
Sheepshead Bay, see Sheepshead Bay
Survey of conditions in U S and Canada, by Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds, Jl 8, VIII, 1:4
Zoning Restrictions—Jersey City sues to bar doctors, dentists and other professions from residence zone, Jl 13, 1:4; Prior wins injunction suit, Jl 31, 5:3; Justice Katzenbach requires Nutley, N J, officials to issue permit for erection of store in violation of zoning law, Ag 26, VIII, 2:8
See also Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning
See also Apartment Houses; Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Mortgages; Rent; Taxes

REAL Estate Bd of N Y—Calls attention of property owners to proposed new housing rules, Jl 22, VIII, 2:6; blames tenants for increase in rents in N Y C, Ag 5, VIII, 2:6; condemns municipal operation of public utilities, cites deficit in ferry operation in N Y C for 1922, Ag 19, 18:1; Comr Whalen defends management of municipal ferries, Ag 20, 26:2; calls recent Treasury Dept ruling on income tax reports of real estate interests unfair, asks hearing, S 10, 31:1

REAL Estate Bds, see Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds

REAL Estate Brokers—M Jacobs loses suit for commissions in connection with Johnson Bldg project; Court defines commissions law, Jl 15, VIII, 1:1; good results obtained under new license law in N Y S; first annual roster of licensed brokers and salesmen published by N Y S Tax Comm, Jl 22, VIII, 2:7

REAL Estate League of N J—Members entertained at convention by Realtors' Bd of the Oranges and Maplewood, N J, Jl 1, VIII, 2:3

REALTORS Bd of the Oranges and Maplewood, N J—Entertains members of Real Estate League of N J at natl convention, Jl 1, VIII, 2:3

REBER, C M, see Oklahoma—Floggings

REBER (Col), Saml—anxiety concerning his fate in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 2:8; safe, S 7, 2:7; ed, S 8, 12:5

RECALL, see Initiative, Referendum, and Recall

RECHAD Nisud Bey (Dr)—mentioned as possible Turkish Amb to U S, Jl 2, 2:6; statement on Turco-Amer negotiations, Jl 29, 13:1

RECITATION, see Oratory

RECLAMATION Bur, see U S—Reclamation Bur

RECLAMATION of Land, see Irrigation

RECONSTRUCTION, see European War—Reconstruction

RECONSTRUCTION Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

RECORD, Fred, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel

RECORD (Prof), S J—comments on wooden objects found in archaeological discoveries in Egypt, Ag 19, VI, 7:4

RECREATION—Westchester Co plans play day, Ag 12, II, 5:8
See also Playgrounds

RECREATION Cong, see Playground and Recreation Assn of America

RECTOR, Lucille, see Hunter, B

RED CROSS Socs:—
Amer, **see** Red Cross Socs—Internatl (for conf at Geneva)
First Aid Service—Ry work resumed, Jl 27, 21:1
Geneva Conf, **see** Red Cross—Internatl
Internatl—Conf at Geneva; Amer Red Cross not represented, offended by report of Internatl Bur, Ag 29, 3:5; Geneva Com wires to J B Payne, Chmn of Amer Red Cross, that its report implied no censure; G Ador tries to remove effects of incident, Ag 30, 3:5; ed, Ag 31, 14:3; com formed to study reorganization; Amer on com; cable to conf from J B Payne; text of passage in report that brought about breach, Ag 31, 17:7; Amer Red Cross receives and declines invitation to attend last meeting of conf; Olds withholds decision on appointment to com, S 1, 3:2
Japan—Growth and work; active in earthquake relief work, S 4, 4:5
Japanese Earthquake, **see** Earthquakes—Japan
Natl Convention in Washington—Plans, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:3; S 23, 5:2; S 24, 2:6; opens; Pres Coolidge speaks, S 25, 1:2; session, S 26, 7:1
Near East, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
Nursing Service—Report by Clara D Noyes, Natl Director; requirements for admission, Jl 24, 4:4
Presidency—Pres Coolidge accepts it, Ag 10, 3:2
Public Health Program—Surgeon Gen Cummings suggests at convention that auxiliary program be adopted, S 26, 7:1

RED Knights, see Ku Klux Klan—Opposition Organizations

RED Star Animal Relief—Appeals for funds, S 12, 19:4

REDDEN, Geraldine and Marion, see Runaway Girls

REDDICK, Walter N—faces contempt charge for refusing to pay alimony, Ag 28, 25:4

REDICK, Bernice—committeed to insane asylum after 2 yrs' observation; has dual personality, Ag 31, 17:6

REDINGTON, Edw J—marries Louise W Tate, S 11, 15:2

REDMOND, Jno Francis—death, Jl 3, 13:5

REDMOND & Co—new partners appointed, Jl 14, 15:2

REDS, see references **under** Radicals

REECE (Repr), Brazilla Carroll—engaged to Louise Goff, Ag 14, 15:1

REECE, Robt H—lr on reparations, Jl 29, VI, 6:7

REED, A—urges better wages for working women, lr, Ag 5, VI, 6:3

REED (U S Sen), David A—speech at dedication of Belleau Wood as war memorial to Amer dead, Jl 23, 1:2; visits Pres Coolidge to invite him to anniversary of H J Heinz Co; declines to endorse Coolidge for nomination because of possibility of Gov Pinchot being candidate, S 18, 1:2; S 19, 3:5; ed on statement on Presidential campaign, S 29, 6:1

REED, Lewis Benedict—celebrates 99th birthday; is oldest living graduate of N Y Univ; career, Jl 12, 1:6

REED, Lowell J, see N Y C—Population

REED (Mrs), Mary Eliz, see Randolph, V C

REED, Ruby—attempts suicide, Ag 17, 2:2

REEDS (Dr), Chester A—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 9, VIII, 1:1; statement on earthquake in Calcutta, S 11, 1:6

REELFOOT Lake, see Earthquakes—Tenn

REESE, Hy H—commits suicide, Ag 13, 14:1

REESE, Thos, see Communism—Siberia

REEVE, Birdie—claims typing record, Jl 21, 9:3

REEVES (Prof), Jesse Siddall—discusses laws of the air at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 6:3; Ag 14, 3:6; Ag 25, 3:8

REEVES, Maude—deported from U S at her own request after seeing man she promised to marry through matrimonial agency, Jl 15, 17:1

REFERENDUM, see Initiative and Referendum

REFORM Laws, see Prohibition; Sunday Observance; Tobacco—Campaign Against Use

REFORMATORIES, see Jamesburg State Home for Boys; Prisons

REGAN, (Policeman), see Shetland, Mrs Bella

REGAN, Jas, see Escaped Convicts—Sing Sing Prison

REGAN, John H—death, Ag 1, 17:5

REGENTS, Bd of, see N Y S—Education Dept

REGUN Theatre, see Apartments—Roofs

REHM (Dr), Pierre Louis—reports that Dr Hasson has found cure for leprosy, Ag 10, 4:2

REHRIG, Howard R, see Bethlehem Trust Co

REICH (Mrs), C—missing in Japanese earthquake, S 9, 3:3

REICH, Jacques—death, Jl 10, 19:6

REICHSBANK, see Banks and Banking—Germany

REID (Dr), C C—says N Y S laws governing practice by osteopaths should be adopted by other States, speech to Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 8, 11:1

REID, Ogden—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8

REID, Mrs Wallace—speaks on drug addiction at Chelsea M E Ch, Jl 2, 17:2

REID, Wm A—reports good markets for Amer products in So Amer countries, S 9, VIII, 6:4

REIGGER, Wallingford—wins prize in composition in Stadium Concerts Score Competition, Jl 16, 14:1

REIGLE, E V—safety in Japan following earthquake, S 7, 2:7

REILLY, Lawrence—killed by I Millione, S 24, 3:5

REILLY, Patk—arrested charged with violation of license permitting liquor transfer, Jl 20, 2:3

REILY, E Mont—ed on objection of Anti-Saloon League to Missouri State Prohibition Director, De Hart, whose appointment is credited to Reily, Jl 5, 14:2

REIN (Rev), Robt—wife and he removed to hospital, Ag 12, 2:5

REINARD, Eugenie Renaud—commits suicide,, Ag 7, 5:3

REINECKE (Rev), Paul—held on indictment charging theft of church funds, S 19, 1:4

REINOSO, Spain, see Rats

REISNER (Rev) Dr), Christian Fichthorne—attacks Dempsey-Firpo bout in sermon, S 17, 17:5; ed, Lessons of the prizefight, S 18, 20:3

REISER, Aloise—wins prize for composition in Stadium Concerts Score Competition, Jl 16, 14:1

REITER, Geo—missing after drawing $10,000 from bank; wife also vanishes, S 4, 36:3

REITZ, Jno—death, Jl 14, 11:5

REJALL, Alfred—outlines new literacy test for voters, Ag 9, 30:3

REJUVENATION, see Gland Surgery; Youth, Restoration of

RELATIVITY, see Einstein Theory

RELIABLE Cloak Co, see Garment Industry—Strike

RELIANCE Mfg Co—Will join campaign of Internatl Assn of Garment Mfrs to end competition of prison made goods, S 18, 31:4

RELIEF Engraving, see Engraving

RELIGION:—

Austria—Church membership shift in Vienna, Ag 18, VI, 3:1

Canada—Ed on approaching organic union of Presb, Meth, and Congregational churches into United Ch of Canada, Jl 15, II, 4:3

Christianity—Christian Ch arraigned by Rev Dr C L Laws in address to Baptist World Alliance at Stockholm, Jl 28, 3:4

Colleges and Univs—D O Shelton tells Natl Bible Institute of need of Christian revival and results of questionnaire in colleges which showed that 45% of men graduates were non-Christians, Jl 9, 2:5

England, **see** Anglo-Catholic Cong

Heresy and Liberalism—Liberalism scored by Rev J McNeill at opening of Tent Evangel, Jl 9, 12:8

See also Brown (Bishop), W M

Japanese—Viscount Gote invoked aid of Princes Ito and Katsura, both dead, in Russo-Japanese confs, Ag 5, VII, 6:7

Russia—Bitter struggle for control of Russian Orthodox Ch predicted; ex-Patriarch Tikhon is believed to be about to rally conservatives against reformers and counts on peasant majority, Jl 1, 9:1; Archbishop Theodosy tells of struggle between old and new church, Jl 1, VII, 7:7; Bishop Antonin ousted as Moscow Metropolitan, succeeded by Archbishop Evdokim; London Times's comment on Tikhon's alleged recantation, Jl 2, 7:1; Central Conf of Amer Rabbis deplores persecution and ban on religious instruction of Russian youth, Jl 2, 15:4; Tikhon issues appeal to "faithful" deprecating proceedings of new church; reformers unite to oppose him, Jl 5, 18:2; Tikhon accuses Pope Pius of proselytizing and proposes convocation of All-Russian Church Assembly in which emigre clergy shall be represented, Jl 7, 2:3; report that Soviet will tolerate religion temporarily, Jl 9, 13:5; Tikhon regaining control, purifies with holy water churches "defiled" by reformers, Jl 14, 6:3; oppression described in part by Maj Mathews, Ag 5, II, 1:8; Tikhon's popularity feared by Soviet, Ag 8, 5:3; Supreme Ch Council will re-establish Holy Synod and amalgamate all Reformist groups under title of Russian Orthodox Ch to check Tikhon, Ag 14, 19:7; Rev G R Hovey tells of persecution, Ag 15, 29:1; robes and vestment seized by Soviet being prepared for exhibition in Kremlin Palace, Ag 19, 4:1; ed on article in the Freeman by W H Chamberlin, Ag 25, 6:2; Russian Holy Synod warns Washington that Metropolitan Platon is impostor and will be prosecuted and that Archpriest Kedrovsky has been appointed head of Russian Ch in America and will be recalled to Russia for consecration, Ag 31, 14:8; Vicar Bishops of Russian Orthodox Archdiocese of America meet in N Y C, denounce Kedrovsky, accept Tikhon as supreme head of ch and say Platon was lawfully appointed, S 2, II, 5:5; article by W Duranty on religious problems, seizure of church treasures, executions and excesses of anti-religious

RELIGION:—Russia:—(Continued)—
movement, S 15, 6:1; Bishop Blake discusses executions and defends execution of Butchhavitch, S 23, 8:1
See also Greek Ch
Turkey—S Panaretoff speaks at Institute of Politics on religious tolerance, Jl 31, 4:4
See also headings beginning Church; and names of denominations
RELIGION and Science—Bishop Manning says science is no menace to faith, in sermon in Washington, S 30, 6:5
See also Evolution of Man; Religion—Heresy
RELIGIOUS-Medical Clinic, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie
RELIGIOUS Revivals—Complaint by neighbors of noises in connection with revival at Mt Hebron Baptist Ch, Bklyn, causes pastor and evangelist to appear in court, Jl 7, 4:3
See also Jews
RELIGIOUS Services in Streets, see Street Speaking
RELIGIOUS Training—Lr on early religious training of convicts, Ag 4, 12:5
REMBRANDT, Jan—painting, Portrait of an Old Jew, is sold in Amsterdam, Jl 12, 17:2; review of D S Meldrum's biography, Jl 29, III, 16:1
REMER, Edwin G—arrested when car kills boy, released in bail furnished by U S Sen Edge, Jl 31, 5:3
REMINGTON Arms Co—George V gets returned judgment for costs in unsuccessful suit brought against Manning, Maxwell & Moore, who erected plant for manufacture of Enfield magazine rifles by Remington Arms Co for British Govt, Jl 11, 10:1; stock offered, S 11, 22:3
See also Natl Cash Register Co
REMINGTON Typewriter Co—Divd, Jl 19, 22:2; Jl 19, 23:8; semi-annual report, Ag 4, 14:2
REMOND (Prof), Antoine—says that cancer has tripled in Dist of Toulouse in 4 yrs, Ag 2, 1:2
REMSBERG (Mrs), E E—statement on illness of her brother, Pres Harding, Jl 31, 2:5; arrives in San Francisco to see Pres Harding, Ag 2, 2:2; visit to Pres Harding, Ag 3, 2:8
REMSEN (Dr), Ira—will receive Priestley Medal triannual award of Amer Chemical Soc, for distinguished work in chemistry; career, S 3, 13:5; ed, S 16, II, 4:3
REMSEN, Lillian Livingston, see Franklin, P A S, Jr
RENDIGS, Chas W, see Durrell-Gregory & Co
RENFREW, Lord, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—Canada
RENI, Guido—painting, Entombment of Christ, cut from frame in Crocker Art Gallery, Ag 30, 1:4; painting returned with note hinting of suicide, S 7, 17:5; clue to thief, S 8, 16:4
RENARD (Mrs), Ruth Gaynor, see Gaynor, W J
RENNER, Elmer E, see Bethlehem Trust Co
RENNER (Dr), Karl—accused by Count Czernin in Natl Assembly of asking Lt Col Strutt to get British Govt to send troops to occupy Austria in 1919, Jl 8, VII, 7:1
RENSSELAER Polytechnic Institute—Opens, S 14, 20:2
RENTNER, Harry, Inc—Shows new Fall dress models, Jl 10, 31:5
RENTS:—
Children, see Housing Problems—Children
Germany—Tenants pay equivalent of 10 cents a month for apartments, Ag 8, 17:5
Guaranty Trust Co—Survey, Jl 9, 17:8
Mexico—Sp art by Mildred C Moore on rent rebellion, Jl 8, VII, 3:1; Vera Cruz tenants riot; 10 hurt in battle with police, Jl 20, 3:2
Mutualization—W Russell organizes Natl Rent Mutual Co to cut rents through cooperation, Ag 16, 25:1; W Russell explains plan for cooperative home-ownership; lr from G B Christian Jr, expresses Pres Coolidge's approval of plan, Ag 21, 18:2; Natl Rent Mutual Corp is being incorporated in Albany, S 16, IX, 1:3
N Y C:—
Bungalows — Comr Hirshfield criticizes Controller Craig for low rents at which he leased city-owned bungalows in the Rockaways, at investigation of City Revenue Bur of N Y C Finance Dept, Ag 8, 20:2; Hirshfield continues investigation, rents at Hammels and Edgemere cited, Ag 10, 4:3; Hirshfield continues investigation, S 7, 17:6
Court Cases—G Hagelweide sues to collect 3 yrs' back rent from 5 tenants in tenement house at 640 E 140th St, Jl 12, 26:3; Appellate Term of Supreme Court reverses Municipal Court decision, rules that $75,000 alterations in bldg does not justify eviction of tenants, in suit by Child's Restaurant Co to oust Mrs M E Sutton and Mrs A Clough, Jl 15, VIII, 1:7; T Blondi, tenant, held in $500 bail on charge of beating his landlord, G Comado, Jl 16, 4:2; United Real Estate Owners' Assn offers to arbitrate landlord and tenant cases to relieve court congestion, Ag 19, VIII, 1:2; Dr C F Gilman, "tenants' champion," arrested after being dispossessed by landlord, S 26, 9:2; tenants move from apartment house owned by C Hagelweide when he tries to collect 3 yrs' back rent, S 28, 9:4
Increases—Real Estate Bd of N Y says tenants are responsible for increases, Ag 5, VIII, 2:6; Miss L Grant cites Oct 1 increases, in urging extension of emergency rent laws, S 1, 3:7; ed on defense of landlords, in their journal, Record and Guide, S 12, 18:5
Iron-Clad Leases, **see** Leases
Laws—Bklyn Appellate Term of Supreme Court rules that a landlord is barred from evicting a tenant who has signed a lease containing a waiver of his right under emergency rent laws, by which he agreed to give up his apartment at expiration of his lease, in reversing decision of New Brighton Municipal Court, S I, in suit brought by St Andrew's Parish to oust J Gallagher, Jl 6, 1:2; constitutionality of Roseman bill will be tested in court, Jl 8, VIII, 2:6; Federation of Tenants' Assns of Greater N Y urges that extension of emergency laws be considered by special session of Legis, if one is called to enact municipal motor bus legislation, Jl 24, 1:8; Miss L Grant urges extension of emergency laws, cites rent increases, S 1, 3:7; Miss L Grant urges extension, says housing situation remains serious, S 9, X, 20:1; hearings on extension of emergency laws will begin before State Housing Comm on Sept 24, S 16, IX, 1:2; extension urged at meeting of tenants, S 17, 1:5; extension urged by I M Levy, lr, S 17, 14:7
See also Leases; Rents—N Y C—Tenants' Organization
Non-Payment, **see** subhead Court Cases
Reduction—Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn plans organization of a corporation with unlimited capital to build modern homes with all improvements at rentals within reach of workingmen, Ag 5, II, 1:7; Tenants' Natl Vigilance Assn holds meeting to discuss action for reduction of store, office and apartment rents, S 5, 18:3; declines reported in Washington Hts and the Bronx, S 13, 7:1
Tenants' Organization—Conf of Tenants, Federations, Leagues, Assns and Community Councils organized in Repr La Guardia's office to support candidates in coming municipal campaign, who will pledge support for extension of emergency rent laws, Ag 26, 15:1; S Untermyer indorses conf, offers aid, Ag 29, 8:2; first meeting of Tenants' Federation League in hall of City College addressed by Repr La Guardia; extension of emergency rent laws demanded in questionnaires for candidates for Legis,

RENTS:—N Y C:—Tenants' Organization:— (Continued)—
Ag 31, 7:4; executive meeting held at La Guardia's office; Assembly candidates will be asked to vote to extend rent laws, S 9, II, 14:2; questionnaire prepared for candidates, profiteering landlords condemned at meeting called by Natl Vigilance Assn; proposed rent increases cited, speakers heckled, S 17, 1:5; N Y S Housing and Regional Planning Comm postponed hearings to give assns more time in which to prepare cases, S 23, 6:3
Orange, N J—Good conditions reported, Jl 1, VIII, 2:7
Reduction, see Rents—Mutualization
See also Leases

RENWICK, Jno B—says officials of British Empire Exhibition are arranging to keep hotel rates down, Ag 2, 25:2

RENZETTI, Vincent—lr explaining and upholding so-called Italian imperialism, S 13, 18:8

REO Motor Car Co—Divd, S 9, 8:8

REPARATIONS, see European War—Reparations

REPARATIONS Comm, see European War—Reparations Comm

REPLOGLE, Jacob Leonard—resigns as Pres and Chmn of Executive Com of Vanadium Corp, Ag 23, 20:4

REPLOGLE Steel Co—Quarterly report, Jl 3, 24:4; Jl 28, 13:2

REPORTERS, see Assn of City Hall Reporters; Journalists

REPUBLIC Iron & Steel Co—Pf and com divd, Jl 19, 20:2; Jl 20, 22:8
See also Steel Trade—Hours of Labor

REPUBLIC Ry & Light Co—June report, Ag 4, 14:4

REPUBLIC Rubber Co—E H Fitch elected Pres, Ag 25, 15:6

REPUBLIC Storage Warehouse, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals, S 25

REPUBLICAN Party:—
Anti-Saloon League, **see** Repub Party—N Y S
Congress—Leaders propose to reorganize their Congressional campaign com for control of House; Repr Graham favored as Chairman, Jl 9, 3:5; ed, The outlook in Cong, Jl 20, 12:1; situation discussed; losses feared, Jl 30, 15:6; control in Sen affected by death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 5:5; ed, Fighting a superstitution (on Southern question), Ag 9, 12:2; West wants to curb New England rule, Ag 18, 3:7; ed, Yankee domination, Ag 20, 10:1
Coolidge (Pres), C, seeks to cement party and win support for his legislative program, S 24, 1:3
Editorials (General)—"Get together," S 6, 19:2
Farmers—Ed on Sen M Johnson's views on legislation to regulate prices of farm products, Jl 22, II, 6:1
General Conditions—Article by E Harvier, S 16, II, 13:1
Illinois—Conf in Champaign; State's loss feared, Jl 18, 2:5
See also Illinois—Elections
Labor Party, **see** Labor Party (U S)
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—U S—Republican Party's Attitude
Maryland—Convention; A Armstrong nominated for Gov; other nominations, S 28, 9:2
Minnesota, **see** Minnesota—Senatorship
Missouri—Message from Pres Coolidge, S 6, 19:2; ed, S 7, 14:2; ed, "Get together," S 13, 18:4
Natl Com—H M Sewall elected as member from Me, Jl 11, 22:5; conf in Chicago, 3d of regional confs; radicalism discussed, Jl 13, 1:4; ed, Misnamed radicalism, Jl 15, II, 4:1; L W Busbey made asst to J T Adams; conf in Washington on Repub losses; Sen Watson reports on West, Jl 26, 2:7; Mrs G Orvis appointed member, Jl 27, 13:4; ed on statements by Sen Watson, Jl 27, 12:1; C H Huston calls members of Ways and Means Com to meet and discuss plans for financing pre-convention campaign, S 28, 3:3
See also League of Nations—U S—Repub Party; Republican Party—Women
Natl Convention—lr by A H on Chicago and San Francisco, Jl 6, 12:7; J L Barber says Chicago can have convention if F W Upham asks for it, Jl 13, 1:4; statement by C D Hilles on choice of city, Jl 14, 10:8; J H Bartlett announces himself as candidate, Ag 24, 1:6; F W Upham says Chicago will most likely get convention, S 6, 16:2; F W Upham says Chicago will get convention, S 4, 19:6; C M Depew may be invited to attend; number of delegates will exceed that of 1920 under new rule; Southern States lose 21; table showing number of 1920 delegates and number each State will have in 1924, S 15, 7:1; F W Upham confers with Pres Coolidge, who leaves choice to Repub Natl Com; choice lies between San Francisco, Cleveland and Chicago, S 27, 2:4
Negroes, **see** Negroes—Politics
New England—Dominance in Cong disturbs West, Ag 18, 3:7; eds, Ag 20, 10:1; S 6, 14:3
N J—Movement on to put N A K Bugbee in charge of party's affairs; independents seek greater share in nominations, Ag 5, II, 1:5; 45 leaders meet in Trenton and form plans to revise methods in drawing up election platforms; plank for wet legislation favored, Ag 25, 4:2
N Y C—Kings' Co Exec Com meets; reported friction between Sen Calder and J Livingston fails to develop, Jl 31, 17:1; Exec Com of Kings Co Com endorses slate for tentative candidates in Fall elections, Ag 1, 3:6; Queens headquarters formally opened in Long Is City, Ag 14, 6:3; S S Koenig re-elected Chmn; other officers elected; Supreme Court candidates submitted, S 23, 7:5
N Y S—Repr La Guardia sends open lr to G K Morris and asks for progressive State platform for this Fall's election, Jl 9, 4:3; G K Morris replies to recent message from Anti-Saloon League calling upon Repub leaders to take stand with Pres Harding and refuses dictation, following conf with C D Hilles and Sen Wadsworth, Jl 11, 1:7; G K Morris says no State convention will be held this yr, Jl 11, 2:5; O S Poland answers Morris's statement on submission to Anti-Saloon League, Jl 13, 7:2; W H Anderson, Supt of Anti-Saloon League, blames Repub Party for Dist Atty Banton's move against him, Jl 14, 3:4; Republicans shun platform for Assembly campaign, Jl 14, 10:8; general opposition to adoption of State-wide platform this yr, Ag 8, 17:6; ed, Ag 9, 12:4; I Kurtz, Chmn of Com to Review Activities of City Administration, will call meeting for suggestions for Repub platform for Assembly candidates, Ag 26, 17:1; H G Aron, Chmn of Com to Review Activities of State Administration, advocates fight against Hylan's policies, S 2, 11:1; Orange Co Comrs ordered to file petitions of candidates, S 2, 12:8; leaders meet in N Y C; will await action by Democrats before deciding on convention, S 6, 19:3; leaders meet in N Y C, com appointed to confer with anti-Tammany and independent groups of citizens holds secret meeting on candidates for Supreme Court, S 13, 23:5, 6; call issued for meeting of State Com to nominate candidate for Court of Appeals, S 14, 22:1; Com on State Affairs of Natl Repub Club assails N Y S Dem Administration; tribute to late Pres Harding and pledge of support to Pres Coolidge, S 19, 4:5; C N Bliss appointed Treas of State Com, S 21, 4:5; C D Hilles, G K Morris, Sen Wadsworth and Asst Sec Roosevelt tell Pres Coolidge of political situation, S 22, 4:3; judicial dist con-

REPUBLICAN Party:—N Y S:—(Continued)
vention in Utica; nominations, S 28, 10:2; convention; nominate Justice Lehman as candidate for Court of Appeals; Speaker Machold attacks Gov Smith, S 30, 1:8; women elected to personnel of Exec Com, S 30, 2:1
Pa—Ed, The return of Pennsylvania, Jl 2, 14:1; ed, Prudent Pennsylvanians, S 29, 6:1
Presidential Campaign, **see** Presidential Campaign
Prohibition, **see** Republican Party—N Y S
Regional Confs, **see** Republican Party—Natl Com
South—Ed, Fighting a superstition, Ag 9, 12:2; article by E Harvier, S 16, II, 13:1
Staten Is—Com meets; stormy session at designation of ticket for coming primaries, Ag 8, 3:7
Women—Mrs Lewis S Thompson appointed member of Natl Com from N J, Jl 7, 11:3; Mrs O P Clark appointed member of Natl Com from Cal, Jl 15, 2:1; sp art by Mrs Sabin on appointments to Natl Com, Jl 15, VII, 10:1; Mrs J T Bowen accepts appointment on Natl Com, Jl 18, 17:8; Mrs Ruth Litt gives reception and luncheon for Women's Repub Club of Suffolk Co, Jl 20, 28:2; Mrs G Orvis appointed member of Natl Com, Jl 27, 13:4; women sit in conf of Exec Com of Kings Co Repub Com, Ag 1, 3:6; Mrs Gannett accepts appointment as associate member of Natl Com, Ag 15, 9:3; Westchester Repub Women's Club gives garden party on estate of Mr and Mrs E Meyer, S 9, 22:2; Mrs H Moskowitz challenges Repub Women's Exec Com to debate statements that Dem Assembly would mean increases in contracts for Tammany Hall, S 29, 9:4; Sarah S Butler elected Associate Chmn of N Y S Com; other women members added to personnel of Exec Com, S 30, 2:1

RESCO (Mlle), Micheline—exhibition of por of Gen Pershing is nucleus of idea for establishing natl gallery of commanders, Jl 29, VII, 11:2

RESE, Albert—rescues R H Pierce, making total of persons he has rescued 734, Jl 16, 13:7

RESPONSE—Prof H E Walter classifies men in 27 different groups; response to environment third consideration, Jl 8, VII, 12:1

RESTAURANTS, see Hotels and Restaurants

RESURRECTION Bay—Gateway named after Pres Harding, Jl 14, 3:2

RETAIL Dry Goods Assn—Endorses Neurological Institute, Jl 4, 23:3

RETAIL Millinery Assn of Amer—Fall show in N Y C, Ag 9, 22:3

RETAIL Trade, see Business

REUBEL, Anna, see Grau (Mrs), Minnie

REUNION of British War Missions to U S
Sec O P Beeman will come to N Y C in support of plan to promote Anglo-Amer friendship, S 17, 27:1

REUSS (Rev), of Germany—death, Ag 1, 10:3

REUTERDAHL, Arvid—F D Bond replies to recent lr on Einstein theory, lr, Jl 15, VII, 8:4; another lr on origin of Einstein theory, Ag 12, VII, 8:1

REVENTLOW (Count)—ed on plans to overthrow Cuno Govt and break French in Ruhr as outlined by Reventlow and K Radek in programs suggesting that German Fascisti and Bolsheviki work together, Ag 4, 12:2

REVENTLOW, Christian—goes to Canada to further Danish immigration, Ag 6, 20:6

REVILLE, M—criticism of Amer styles in women's clothes answered by Amer mfrs, Jl 8, II, 8:6

REVOLUTION—Prediction by Sen M Johnson, Jl 27, 2:5; Jl 28, 4:4
See also Communism and Bolshevism—World Revolution; Wilson, Woodrow—Revolution

REVOLUTIONARY War—Col Vestal says World Court could not have acted then, lr, Jl 14, 10:7; ed, comparing France as America's creditor after Revolution and America today as France's creditor, Jl 16, 10:3; plans by N Y State Historical Assn to celebrate important events, Ag 13, 13:5; essay on causes written by Pres Coolidge while student at Amherst College, Ag 26, VII, 1:3; lr by E C Riegel on Coolidge's essay, S 9, VIII, 8:6; N Y S Historical Assn seeks funds to celebrate historic events in connection with war, S 24, 4:5

REVOLUTIONIST—Definition by L Trotzky, Ag 12, VII, 6:4

REYKJAVIK, Iceland—Plans to pipe hot water from geysers and natural hot springs, S 8, 1:4; ed, S 10, 16:3

REYNIER (Frenchman)—whistles for 10 hrs, Jl 13, 8:2

REYNOLDS, Arth—swerves car into tree to save children; hurt, Ag 11, 9:2

REYNOLDS, Chas J (Policeman)—he and Policeman F Rommanello killed by gunmen in taxicab which makes getaway, Jl 27, 1:4; occupants of cab described; statements by Police Comr J A Leach and Special Deputy Comr Dr C Simon, Jl 28, 1:4; entire police force hunts slayer and chauffeur, Jl 29, 1:5; Jl 30, 1:5; funeral services; provision for widows; Assemblyman L Cuvillier offers reward for capture of slayer, Jl 31, 21:6; Comr Enright writes Mayor Hylan that police will have nothing to do with Cuvillier offer, Ag 1, 17:4; new clue to taxi, Ag 2, 4:3; tribute in lr from L Marder, Ag 3, 14:7; T Slattery boasts while drunk that he killed 2 policemen, arrested, Ag 9, 24:2; license plate clue, Ag 10, 6:3; clue fails, Ag 11, 16:7

REYNOLDS, D A—lr on govt of U S, Jl 8, VII, 8:6

REYNOLDS, Geo McClelland—returns from Europe; discusses conditions, Jl 24, 6:2; Jl 27, 13:6

REYNOLDS, Jas B—mentioned as possible sec to Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 2:1

REYNOLDS, Jackson E, Syndicate, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings

REYNOLDS (Col), Jno B—suggests monument to Lts Roth and Null, killed in aviation accident, Jl 13, 8:2

REYNOLDS (Sir), Joshua—sp art on 200th anniversary of birth and illustrations of work, Ag 19, VII, 4:1; paintings, Lady Crosbie and The Young Fortune Teller, bought in London by Duveen Bros, description; pictures will be brought to U S, Ag 23, 1:2; Ag 24, 11:4

REYNOLDS (Magistrate), Louis H—announces that persons convicted of cruelty to animals will be finger-printed, S 29, 3:3

REYNOLDS, Mariette Lawson, see Gates, M

REYNOLDS, Preston P, see Ku Klux Klan—Tex

REYNOLDS (Mayor), Wm H—donates site for proposed hospital at Long Beacn, Jl 29, VIII, 1:3
See also Long Beach, N Y

REYNOLDS Spring Co—Divd, Ag 1, 25:5; Aug and 8-mo report, S 12, 27:2

RHEIMS Cathedral—Reconstruction progressing; donors of repairs will have names preserved, Ag 12, VII, 6:2

RHETORIC—Ed, Is the South purple? (on article by G W Johnson in The Richmond Reviewer), Ag 6, 10:3

RHIND, J Massey, see Wanamaker, J

RHINE Army, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies

RHINELAND, see Germany—Rhineland

RHINELAND Catholic Convention, see Roman Catholic Church—Germany

RHINELAND Comm, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Interallied Rhineland Comm

RHINELAND Popular Union, see Germany—Rhineland

RHINELANDER (Mrs), Thos Jackson Oakley—death, Ag 6, 11:2

RHINOCEROS, see Animals—Prehistoric (for finding of fossils in Mongolia)

RHINOCEROS Iguana, see Lizards
RHODE Is—Public Utilities Comm orders investigation into proposed 20% increase in commutation rates on N Y, N H & H R R within State, S 20, 2:5
RHODE Island (Battleship), see U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships
RHODES (Justice), Leon C—named by Democrats to succeed himself, S 27, 3:2
RHODES—Sp art by G W Seymour on the city and its Mayor, Alf Biliotti, illus, Ag 19, VII, 11:1
RHODES Scholarships—Former scholarship winners give dinner at Harvard Club to winners of scholarships who are sailing for England, S 29, 4:1
RHOMSON (Sir), J J—study of electrons praised by Sir E Rutherford in address before British Assn, S 13, 3:1
RICARTE, Antemilio (Filipino Gen who refused to take oath of allegiance to U S)—rescued by U S relief workers in Japanese earthquake disaster, S 20, 4:7
RICCI, Corrado—disproves legend of Beatrice Cenci, Jl 22, VII, 6:4
RICCI, Seymour de—description of Gutenberg Bibles, Jl 3, 1:4
RICE, Diana—sp art on fine fashions in men's clothing, Jl 8, III, 20:1
RICE, Elise French, see Linn, W S
RICE, Jas A, see Sports—Rowing—Columbia Univ
RICH Men's Sons, see Wealth—Sons of Rich Men
RICHARDS, Alf T—death, Jl 18, 15:4
RICHARDS (N Y Sen), Emerson L—resignation from Delaware River Joint Comm, S 23, 6:1
RICHARDS (Maj), Geo Hy—death, Ag 13, 13:4
RICHARDS (Dr), Harry E—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3
RICHARDS, Howard—explains new Russian system of weights and measures, Jl 8, II, 1:4
RICHARDS (Dr), Huntington—lr on wild grape flowers, Jl 4, 12:7
RICHARDS (Mrs), Rosie J—obtains order requiring N Y C officials to execute deed in her favor for some Coney Is property, Ag 2, 10:2
RICHARDS, Sam, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
RICHARDS, Vincent, see Sports—Tennis
RICHARDSON, Albert Landon—death, Jl 23, 13:3
RICHARDSON, Dorsey—will marry Helen C Le Seure, S 28, 7:2; marriage, S 29, 7:1
RICHARDSON (Dr), J J—addresses Amer Electro-Therapeutics Assn on method of improving defective hearing by X-rays, S 21, 2:5
RICHBERG, Donald Randall—will ask I C C to recommit all ry physical valuation proceedings pending before it to Valuation Bur for revaluation on basis of theories advocated by La Follette Natl Conf, Jl 5, 24:3; assails ry valuation methods at I C C hearing, Jl 6, 20:1
RICHELMY (Cardinal), Augustin—death and career, Ag 11, 9:5
RICHMAN, Hyman, see Brothers (Mrs), Helen
RICHMOND, Marjorie Guernsey, see Sickels, J S
RICHMOND (cruiser), see U S—Navy
RICHMOND, Va—Spread of disease, Devil's grip, Ag 16, 15:2
RICHMOND Hill Mansion—Greenwich Village Historical Soc will mark site by tablet, Jl 11, 2:2; plans for erection of memorial tablet; history of mansion told by Mrs Cath P Clivette, Jl 15, II, 14:1; Ag 26, II, 6:1; plans for celebration, S 10, 15:1; Pres Coolidge writes inscription for tablet, S 16, 19:3; sp art on history; illus, S 16, VIII, 4:3; plans for unveiling of tablet, S 17, 32:3; S 24, 4:5
RICHMOND Light & R R Co—Pres Pardee suggests plan for separating illuminating and ry properties in lr to stockholders, Jl 22, II, 9:1; receivership ends on application of Staten Is Edison Co and Richmond R R Co, formed to take it over; properties will be improved as 8c fare has proved profitable, Ag 1, 17:3
See also Electricians' Strike
RICHMOND Tunnel, see Staten Is Tunnel
RICHTER, Chas—death, Ag 30, 13:6
RICHTER (Lt), Jno—attempting to break air endurance, distance and speed records; lifted from machine by contact plane which brings lunch but regains seat, Ag 28, 7:1; lands at San Diego with Capt Smith after making 4 speed records, duration and distance records, Ag 29, 19:5
RICHTER, Manuel—suspended by Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y, S 1, 16:2; expelled from Consolidated Stock Exchange, S 8, 21:2
RICKARD, Geo L ("Tex")—picture of proposed arena and office bldg, Jl 1, II, 2:2; deal for property of Bway & 7th Av R R Co hinges on ability of co to be separated from N Y Rys Co, Jl 6, 20:3; negotiations for purchase of Bway & 7th Ave Ry Co's car barn site delayed, Jl 10, 2:4; will ask State Athletic Comm to force Leonard to box White, Jl 21, 12:3; reported to have signed Dempsey and Firpo, Jl 25, 20:5; seeks to match Leonard and White, Jl 25, 20:5; signs Dempsey and Firpo for bout in U S, Jl 26, 9:1; clinches Leonard-White bout, Ag 3, 11:7; plans to build stadium to seat 125,000, S 18, 1:6
RICKERD, Lawrence, see Murders—Detroit
RICKEY, Frank W (alias Col Russell)—gets evidence for prohibition raids on Mount Clemens, Mich, resorts, 14 arrests, Jl 26, 17:3
RICKNER (Lt), Jas C—slain, wife held, Jl 1, 2:2; Jl 8, 1:3; Jl 27, 14:4
RICKSHAS—New co organized to operate ricksha service in Berlin, applies to police for license, S 20, 2:6
RIDDER, Beatrice Maria, see Meyer, J L
RIDDER, Victor—says domination of German coal fields is object of French seizure of Ruhr, Jl 11, 2:1
"RIDDLE of The Rhine," see Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation
RIDER, Fremont—reveiw of his guide book of N Y C, Jl 29, III, 10:1
RIEGEL, E C—lr on essay written by Pres Coolidge while at college, S 9, VIII, 8:6
RIEGELMANN (Bklyn Boro Pres), Edw—appointed on com to carry Estimate Bd's appeal for special legislative session to Gov Smith and Repub Assemblymen for enactment of law to permit municipal operation of motor bus lines in N Y C, Jl 17, 1:8; dispute with Controller Craig causes removal of fence around T Baker's pony track in Coney Is, Jl 19, 24:3; will support plan of Merchants & Mfrs Assn of Bush Terminal for establishment of direct ferry service between 39th St, So Bklyn, and Jersey City, Ag 2, 25:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1; presents Bklyn's budget for 1924, Ag 5, 20:1
RIESENFELD (Dr), Hugo—returns from abroad, Jl 1, VI, 2:2
RIFLE Shooting, see Sports
RIFLES, see Guns
RIGGIN, Aileen, see Sports—Swimming
RIGGS (Mrs), Geo Christopher, see Wiggin, Kate Douglas
RIGOLETTO, see Plays and Operas—Rigoletto
RIIS, Jacob A, Neighborhood Settlement—Lr from J A Harrington on its growth, S 13, 18:6
RILA Forests, see Bulgaria—Italy, Relations with
RILEY, Wm H—urges Carter Glass for Pres, lr, Jl 23, 12:6
RINEHART (Mrs), Mary Roberts—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 5:1
RINEHART (Dr), Stanley—statement on crimes of war veterans, Jl 22, VII, 9:3
RING (Mrs), Regina—death, Jl 11, 19:5
RINGLER (Geo) & Co—Receivers found not necessary by Appellate Div, Jl 7, 4:3
RINGROSE, Hyacinthe, see Leonardo da Vinci

RINGS—Initials in ring identify body of English veteran buried in unidentified grave since 1916, S 9, VII, 14:2

RINN, Augustus J—Controller Craig files affidavit for stay of execution and vacation of body attachment obtained by Comr Hirshfield, S 5, 19:8; Hirshfield calls Craig unsophisticated liar, S 6, 28:2

RINTELEN (Capt), Franz—Federal Court quashes indictments against 14 Germans implicated in plot to place bombs on Amer munitions ships, which he is alleged to have instigated, S 20, 4:5

RIO de Janiero—Funds for payment of bond interest due Oct 1 received in N Y C, S 5, 21:4

RIORDAN, Danl—death, Jl 11, 4:4

RIORDAN (Dr), Patk D—death, S 22, 4:5

RIORDON Co. Ltd—Reorganization plans, S 11, 23:3

RIPON, Marquis of (F O Robinson)—death, S 23, 7:5

RIPPE, Fredk—death, Ag 20, 11:4

RIPPLE, Robt L—prepares paper on "Experiment with Trout Fingerlings"; says kingfishers destroy many trout, Jl 15, II, 7:3; lr by H M Beck who defends kingfish, Jl 23, 12:5

RISLEY, Florence—describes work of Y W C A in Belgium, Ag 26, VII, 3:1

RITCHIE (Gov), Albert Cabell—held up on Annapolis road for speeding, Jl 7, 4:6; proclaims day of mourning for Pres Harding, Ag 7, 2:7; renominated by Md Dem State Convention, S 21, 3:3

RITNER (Acting Gov of Oregon)—ed, Spirited convicts on commutations and pardons, Ag 15, 16:4

RITTENHOUSE (Lt), David—wins Schneider Cup in Cowes race at speed of 177.38 miles an hour; illus, S 29, 2:2

RITTER, Lillian S, see Greenfield, N C

RITZ-Carlton Pictures, Inc—R Valentino signs contract, Jl 19, 18:3

RIVADAVIA (battleship), see Argentina—Navy

RIVERA Y ORBANEJA (Gen), Miguel Primo (Marquis d'Estella)—heads Spanish army revolt because of Moroccan situation; statement to press, S 14, 1:8; military directorate proclaimed; asked by King Alfonso to take charge of mixed military and civil Cabinet, Alhucemas Cabinet having resigned, S 15, 1:1; heads new Spanish Cabinet; removes L Silvela as High Comr in Morocco and appoints Gen L Aizpuru in his place, S 16, 1:1; arrives at Madrid from Barcelona; appointed Pres of the Military Directorate; will call election; declares policy, S 17, 1:3; explain his views on Military Directorate and denies being Germanophile; promises early reply with respect to commercial treaty being negotiated between Spain and U S, S 18, 3:1, 2; replies to lr from former Premier Alhucemas and permits him to live wherever he wants; approves decree forbidding separatist movement; counter-revolution predicted; troops welcome decision to resume operations in Morocco, S 19, 4:2; directorate begins functioning; replies to lr from Raisuli, S 20, 3:6; only official statements on political topics allowed printed in newspapers, S 27, 6:5; sp art on revolt, S 30, III, 2:7

RIVERA, Juan—arrested on charge of burglary, S 26, 7:2

RIVIERA—Bursting water spout damages property in Genoese Riviera, Ag 24, 14:2

RIZZULI, Michl—found shot, Ag 12, 2:6

ROACH, Jno—campaign begun to elect him Labor Comr of N J, Jl 1, 8:8

ROACH, Patrick, see Mulcahey (Patrolman), Michl

ROADS:—

Ark—Plan to reform road law; Gov McRae may call special session of Legis for bill to reorganize Highway Dept and to cut tax burdens; Federal Highway Bur criticized, Ag 5, II, 1:1

Canada—Banff-Windemere Highway opened, Jl 1, 20:3

Concrete—lr from W M Kinney of Portland Cement Assn on concrete in road bldg, Ag 22 14:6

Conn—Winsted Highway opened, Ag 26, VII, 11:5; $15,000,000 will be available in the next 2 yrs, S 21, 2:4

Construction—Ed on Federal aid, Jl 11, 18:2; lr from J E Pennybacker on asphalt road building, giving advantages and statistics, Jl 24, 20:7

England—Plan for new motorway between London and Liverpool, Ag 5, VII, 8:5

Essay prizes for school children offered by Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Jl 1, VII, 9:4

Federal Aid—Table of mileage by States of highways to be constructed with Federal aid, Jl 10, 14:1; ed, Jl 11, 18:2

France—J A Rountree impressed by system; approves 3-road plan, Ag 21, 6:2

Good Roads—Lr from Morgan-Verhine Co, Ag 11, 8:7

Green Mt Trail, Ag 12, VIII, 12:7

Hawaiian Is—A G N Robertson says people want Amer aid for roads, Ag 19, II, 1:5

Japan—Highway engineers come to U S to study best types of construction, Jl 1, VII, 9:6

Latin Amer—Conf will be held by Inter-Amer High Comm, Dr G A Sherwell announces, Jl 2, 20:3

Long Island—Civic organizations urge 4 new roads from Bklyn and Queens; Interborough Parkway said to be chief requirement, Jl 15, II, 1:5; plans outlined by Long Is Assn for improvement of "Sunrise Trails"; statement of F G Holly in article written for "Brooklyn," Jl 22, VIII, 1:3; routes for 4 new roads suggested, Jl 29, VIII, 1:6

Mexico—Automobile road from Dzitas to ruined city of Chichen Itza opened, Jl 15, 13:2

National Trail marks history of the West, Ag 5, VI, 7:4

N J—Mathis Road law, proposing highway from Camden to Toms River, declared valid by Supreme Court, Jl 14, 4:2; Mrs K Lines of Paterson loses fight to prevent Highway Comm from destroying her home to improve road, Ag 24, 14:1

N Y S—Armored tanks from Natl Guard Camp at Peekskill are used in road construction in vicinity, Ag 30, 12:8

Oregon, **see** Oregon Trail Highway

Panama—Govt appoints members of joint Amer-Panama Comm which will study co-operation by U S in road-building program, Ag 20, 21:2

Pa—Survey made by Highway Dept officials to determine materials suited to various communities; statement by P D Wright, Sec of State, Dept of Highways, Ag 26, VII, 11:1

Southern States—Construction in 1922, Ag 12, VII, 12:8; statistics on contracts for first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 20, 20:2

Steel, Use of—Improved construction methods causes increased use of steel, S 2, II, 9:3

Turkey—British, French and Italians conclude Asia Minor agreement to build roads, Ag 25, 7:4

U S—Statement by C F Kettering on need for constructive program, Ag 19, VII, 13:1

See also Automobile—Routes

ROANOKE Traction & Light Co—Bonds redeemed, Jl 3, 22:3

ROBB, Jas Alex—transferred from post as Canadian Minister of Trade and Commerce to take portifolio of immigration and colonization, Ag 18, 4:2

ROBB, Juliet Everts—lr on Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 26, VII, 10:7

ROBB, Lotus—undergoes surgical operation, Ag 2, 10:4

ROBB (Dr), Wm Matthew, see Murders—Tyngsboro, Mass

ROBBERIES and Assaults:—
Art, see Art—Thefts
At Sea—S S Boswell safe robbed of gems, Ag 4, 20:3
See also Boswell (SS)
Atlantic City, N J:—
Atlantic Highlands Natl Bank janitor, J Perkins, arrested accused of theft, S 6, 19:5
Beatty, J D, and wife assaulted by 4 men and woman, Jl 24, 9:1
4 men arrested on charge of burglary, S 17, 2:7
La Savoy, S, exonerated on theft charge, Jl 1, 16:2
Society woman robbed of $70,000 gems, S 22, 3:4
Turner, G, negro, arrested on charge of snatching purse, Jl 8, II, 1:3; sentenced, Jl 21, 2:7
Baltimore, Md:—
Brown, S, robbed of $60,000 in furs; 3 men held, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8; W Goldstein, H Myers, A Burwell Spencer, J Lieberman and A Scharfman held, Ag 1, 4:3
Bayonne, N J:—
Central R R of N J ticket office robbed, Jl 3, 25:2
N Y & N J Shipbldg Co paymaster robbed of payroll, Ag 5, 8:4
Berlin, Pa—Engleka, L, tortured by bandits with noose, Jl 22, 19:2
Bloomfield, N J—Church of Sacred Heart poor box robbed; D Fredericks arrested, Jl 9, 17:2
Boston:—
Coombs, H F, arrested on charge of larceny, S 12, 21:1
Keystone Mfg Co—Girl cashier saves payroll, Jl 29, 1:7
Buffalo—Ward & Ward Baking Co clerk robbed, Ag 14, 18:2
Caldwell, N J—Edwards (U S Sen), E I, robbery on July 16; F Collins exonerated, Ag 1, 17:5
Cambridge, Mass—Penn Metal Co paymaster robbed, Jl 21, 1:4
Camden, N J—3 boys accused of robbing homes, Jl 10, 22:4
Canada—6 bandits rout 14 bank messengers in Toronto and escape with $130,000; 4 persons shot, Jl 25, 1:3; $10 000 reward offered for Toronto bandits, Jl 26, 16 3; police believe Toronto bank robbers were same bandits who robbed Denver mint; Hazel Oliver and Josephine Hart held in Detroit, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8
Chicago:—
Howard (Deputy U S Marshal)—robbed of diamond studded star, Ag 10, 6:7
O'Donnell, S, home robbed, Ag 15, 10:4
Policeman B Porter slain by thief; G O Hinchcliffe arrested, Jl 30, 1:4
Vitello, C, jewelry store held up and robbed of $80,000 jewels, S 20, 2:3
China—Residence of German at Tung Shan robbed, Jl 14, 2:8
Cincinnati:—
Day (J H) & Co messengers robbed of payroll, Ag 19, 17:4
Southern & Western Life Ins Co bond robbery; MacEwan and W McAvoy arrested in N Y C, S 19, 3:4; R A Franks arrested on suspicion of receiving part of stolen bonds; W H McAvoy and J and H H MacEwan held charged with aiding in disposal of bonds, S 22, 1:6
See also Southern & Western Life Ins Co
Cleveland:—
Fraiberg Jewelry Co robbed, S 16, 13:3
Jewelry store safe robbed by clerk, S 25, 3:2
Cliffside, N J—Noffka, G A, speeds from bandits and saves $5,000, Ag 28, 7:1
Corning, N Y—Fogle (Dr), W E, held up by man feigning illness, Jl 21, 22:2
Deal, N J—2 houses robbed, S 8, 15:2
Detroit, Mich:—
Baker, G, held up 6 times in 8 weeks, Jl 14, 5:5
Fur shop robbed for 3d time in 6 months, S 21, 2:4
Richard, L, killed by holdup men; Peggy O'Neil and 3 youths held, Jl 11, 21:2
7 gunmen hold up 150 guests at Allendale Inn and escape with $25,000; policeman killed and 6 persons shot, Ag 20, 1:3
Dover, N J—M Berkman, G Huyler and J Meola arrested robbing store, Ag 13, 13:3
Eddington, Pa—30 raiders on whisky warehouse beaten off, Ag 28, 25:4
France:—
Beaubian, M, robbed of luggage, Jl 24, 10:3
Blum (Mrs) Mary, loses $15,000 necklace, Ag 13, 6:7
Fielding (Mrs), Mary, robbed of $50,000 necklace in Paris theatre, Jl 5, 26:2; Clothilde C Chaigneau admits theft, Jl 6, 2:5
Gainza, Mme de, robbed of jewels at Deauville, Ag 16, 2:4
Markus, G, arrested accused of robbing Dorothy Kemp, Ag 24, 3:2
Morgan, L, held up in Paris, 3 men held, Jl 2, 16:3
Musical burglar caught, S 10, 17:2
Paris crooks prosper on unwary visitor, Ag 5, VII, 6:4
Paris thief steals bone of St Martin from St Nicholas Church, Jl 20, 3:2
Parker, J, freed by jury because $30,000 theft was taken from rich Amer concern, S 30, 1:4
Germany:—
Berlin burglars break records, Jl 10, 2:3
Foreigners robbed by wholesale; Americans chief victims, Ag 31, 2:2
Spanish Embassy in Berlin robbed of silver plate, Ag 16, 17:8
Glens Falls, N Y—Bandits posing as revenue agents rob 2 motorists, S 29, 3:2
Great Neck, L I—Alexander, Mrs K, home robbed of gems, Ag 12, 6:2
Hackensack, N J—Altschuler, A A, home robbed, S 22, 5:1
Hastings on Hudson—Thieves return cash register for a shave, Ag 9, 30:2
Hoboken, N J—Bowers, M, robbed of wedding funds; marriage is delayed, Ag 9, 22:1
Hockerville, Okla—Hocker, E, robbed of $5,500, Jl 29, II, 2:1
Hunterdon Co, N J—State police investigating thefts of chickens, Jl 30, 3:6
Huntington, L I—Wilcox, H C, home robbed, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:8
Indianapolis—Indiana Natl Bank robbed of $40,000 securities, S 14, 21:7
Italy—Prince C G Bandini and Princess Maria chloroformed by 2 servants who escape with jewels and money, Jl 8, II, 1:7; Scottish Rite Lodge rooms in Rome broken into and documents carried off, S 22, 5:5
Jersey City, N J:—
Moore, H, shot by burglar; A Lindsay arrested, Ag 9, 15:6; Ag 10, 6:6
Rudnick, H, drugged with cigarette and robbed, Jl 24, 8:1
Kansas City—Bandits use morphine on store clerk, Jl 17, 9:4
Liquor Thefts—Beer truck train held up at Concord, S I, 11 arrests, Ag 3, 17:3; E F Meyer's wine vault looted in Chicago, Ill, Ag 9, 24:2; liquor seized in 3 years' raids stolen at Harrisburg, Pa, Ag 17, 15:3
Liquor Thefts from S S Virginia Protelt, see Willis (Capt) B
Los Angeles—2 automobile parties held up, Jl 27, 15:2; 3 men arrested in plot to rob Amer Express Co, Ag 8, 17:6
Manchester, Conn—Field, Mrs M, 3d, home looted, Jl 24, 4:5
Marlboro, Mass:—
Girouard, J B, shot; 3 men found bound say gang robbed them, Ag 14, 5:5; Girouard dies, Ag 15, 6:3
Merchantville, N J—Policeman shot in frustrating post office robbery, S 9, 8:8
Mineola, L I—Burtt (Lt), R, arrested accused of stealing airplane, Jl 10, 22:4
Minneapolis—Gross, J, gets 5 years for 50-cent theft, S 16, 9:1

ROBBERIES and Assaults:—(Continued)—
Monticello, N Y—Dollard (Policeman), E C, slain by robbers; P Fessler, G Barchi and C Short arrested, S 6, 36:3
Moosic, Pa—7 bandits hold up trolley car and get $70,125 payroll; 1 person killed and 3 wounded, Jl 31, 1:4
Mount Vernon, N Y—Freund, J C, home robbed, Ag 28, 10:2
New Rochelle:—
Healy, Mary, home robbed, Ag 26, 5:4
Littauer, L, home robbed; Alice Seydeyns arrested, Jl 22, 9:2; maid Alice Seydeyns, admits theft; absolves fiance, W O'Donnell, Jl 24, 11:1; Alice Seydeyns paroled on condition that she returns to Belgium, Jl 25, 11:1
N Y C:—
Aldermanic Nominating Petitions, **see** Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Aldermen
Amer Tobacco Co truck and $20,000 worth of cigarettes taken by bandits; driver and helper kidnapped, Jl 11, 21:6
Anderson, C, arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 12, 20:5
Anderson, J A, held on charge of grand larceny, Ag 24, 12:2
Bachrach, L, frustrates holdup; C Labrozzo held, Jl 2, 4:3
Badinelli, T, arrested accused of theft from Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2
Banner Coat, Apron & Towel Co safe robbed; J Birnbaum arrested, S 21, 2:5
Bierman, K, held up; 2 negroes arrested, S 26, 3:3
Bore (Mrs), Mary, home robbed by men posing as inspectors, Jl 25, 29:2
Brill, E, held up, Jl 31, 28:1
Caperonic, A, arrested on charge of assault and robbery, S 20, 2:4
Carlson, J, home robbed; J Sacco arrested at hospital, Jl 2, 9:1
Caswell, Florence, arrested accused of stealing ring, Ag 9, 22:1
Chalopowitz, Ethel, arrested; said to have confessed to 4 robberies, Ag 8, 9:2; denies guilt, Ag 9, 15:7
Coffee stube in Bklyn held up; R Wilson arrested, Jl 23, 6:1
Columbia Univ swimming pool lockers robbed, Jl 27, 28:3
Corrigan (Magistrate), J E, home ransacked, Jl 4, 1:2; Jl 5, 1:2
Crosby, Julia, apartment robbed, Ag 29, 6:3
Davega (S B) Co store robbed, Jl 31, 17:3
De Angeles, J, home robbed, Ag 17, 7:3
Dondero, L, arrested on charge of stealing handbags, Ag 15, 22:6
Electrical Goods—Electrical Bd of Trade starts roundup of crooks; 5 men arrested; $1,000,000 worth stolen in last yr, S 30, 2:3
Elevated Stations—T J Carroll pleads guilty, Jl 11, 21:3; Carroll sentenced, Jl 17, 14:4
Ellis, C, robbed; 5 negroes arrested, S 26, 3:3
Fake Robberies—I Jones, messenger for Detmer, Bruner & Mason, confesses stealing proceeds of C O D packages, Jl 10, 2:6
Faust, G, arrested on charge of grand larceny before being taken to hospital, S 29, 4:1
Feinstein & Feinstein store robbed of silk; abandoned car found, Jl 13, 18:2
Feisler, J, robbed and shot, Jl 30, 4:3
Finke, R C, drives bandits from jewelry store, Ag 12, 4:1
First Mortgage Guarantee Co; V Cahill arrested, accused of $126 theft, S 15, 17:3
First Natl Bank messenger robbed, S 19, 2:3
Fur Thefts—store of J Stenzler robbed; H Miller arrested, Ag 20, 14:3; shop of S Harra robbed; thieves ignore alarm, Ag 28, 8:2
Gang Arrests—C Rogers, H Johnson, F Zimmer, R Hughes, W Murray and M Block arrested; suspected of many robberies in Bklyn, Jl 12, 19:7; Mrs Cath Buddesick, W Van Duyne, E Halvy, A B Nelson, S Rotundo and E Farrell arrested; blamed for several Bklyn robberies, Jl 15, 9:1; F Robinson extradited from Jersey, accused of being member of Bklyn gang, Jl 24, 7:1
Garage in Bklyn held up and car stolen; 3 men arrested, Ag 10, 6:2
Garage of C D Strang in Bklyn held up; S Price shot, Ag 28, 36:3; S Price dies; 4 men held, Ag 29, 11:2
Garage in Broome St held up, Ag 16, 2:8
Garage in W 64th St held up, Ag 14, 18:2
Ghent, J, admits robbing 4 restaurants, S 8, 7:2
Glassman, S, jewelry store entered, but bandits are driven off; passerby shot, Ag 15, 19:5
Goldman, L, jewelry store robber in Sept, 1921; W Biggane arrested, Jl 2, 3:4
Goldberg, M, pursues robber; R Grad arrested, Jl 14, 2:6
Gonzales, B, arrested on charge of burglary, S 26, 7:2
Gonzales, J, killed by bandits, S 1, 3:6
Goodman, L, held on charge of burglary, S 13, 20:1
Greeley Garage entered by 5 negroes; 1 shot, Jl 9, 32:2
Halpern, J, held up; J McClean held, S 13, 8:2
Hardy, L H, robbed; J Conway, J Dowling and J Filigenzi arrested, Jl 22, 16:5; Jl 23, 28:3
Hartigan, J, arrested on charge of attempted burglary, Ag 10, 3:5; larceny charge dismissed, S 27, 9:7
See also Hartigan, J
Heney (Policeman), J M, attacked by 5 men, breaks kneecap in chase, Ag 13, 14:2
Heredia, J, arrested, accused of robbing convalescents in Reconstruction Hospital, S 28, 3:3
Howard, M, indicted on charge of grand larceny, S 15, 17:7
Huevfscher, J, robbed, Jl 28, 20:3
Insurance Risks, **see** Insurance—Burglary
Jonas & Naumberg messengers robbed of payroll, Ag 5, 8:3
Kaplan, A, arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 30, 2:7
Keough, H J, sentenced for withholding money collected for advertisements, S 29, 9:6
Kerr (Rev Dr), J H, beaten by burglar armed with axe, Jl 10, 1:4
See also Kerr (Rev Dr), J H
Klein, B, jewelry store robbed, Ag 6, 14:4
Lamb, M, held up; Frances Benson accused of aiding 2 men, Jl 5, 17:6
Lammey, A, held up; J McGinn and 3 others arrested, S 19, 3:4
La Mode Dress Co loft entered; J Cliff and R Wall arrested, Ag 12, 8:5
La Vergne (D E) Machine Co paymaster held up, Ag 30, 17:4
Levi & Selifman payroll robbed; L Fishman arrested, S 20, 2:4
Lewis, G, held on charge of burglary, Ag 19, 9:1
Liquor truck held up in 11th Av; chauffeur and helper carried off, Ag 28, 19:7
Loew's Theatre; 2 boys arrested following thefts in dressing rooms, Ag 4, 20:2; robbed of money-changing machine; T O'Keefe arrested, S 19, 5:3
Lowe, F, held up by 2 boys; A Seniano held, Jl 11, 4:5
Macksound Bros & Co messenger thwarts holdup men, Ag 19, 17:3
Marchuck, P, robbed; J Maida arrested, Jl 30, 15:6
Marino, J, arrested, accused of stealing 2 suitcases, Ag 14, 5:4
Meyerson, S, jewelry store held up by J Murray, Ag 28, 36:5
Miller, G, slain defending payroll, S 1, 6:3
Mitchell, J, held up; J Miller and G Gray held, S 24, 5:3

ROBBERIES and Assaults:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Municipal Bank messenger holdup last Jan; S Uricho, L Spencer and P Amoruso sentenced, Jl 10, 22:5
Murphy, Helen, abducted and robbed in automobile; A I Ange held, Jl 11, 1:5
Musical Instruments—4 rare violins valued at $50,000 stolen from Adele H Truck, Ag 20, 14:1; A George arrested, accused of stealing 5 violins from students, S 26, 3:3; A George held in bail, S 27, 9:2
Natl Cast Stone Co office held up, S 16, 8:1
Natl Metal Works Co girl cashier robbed, Ag 5, 8:3
Nedick Orange Juice Co stand held up, Jl 25, 9:2
Negroes—3 negroes arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 3, 24:2
Olympic Theatre proprietor, J A Bradbury, shot; man believed to be bandit is killed, Ag 10, 3:6; dead bandit identified as R V G Lusk, Ag 11, 10:1
Oppenheim, L, sentenced, Jl 3, 8:2
Poggi, P, arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 9, 30:4
Ratajczak, S, beaten; apartment of C Stenkowitch ransacked; J Lynch, R Sennitt and J Healey arrested, Jl 29, 3:2
Reinecke (Rev), P, held on indictment charging theft from New Apostolic Church, S 19, 1:4
Reisner, A, beaten but saves payroll, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:1
Rosen Bros safe looted, Ag 2, 23:5
Rossis, B, blackjacked and robbed, S 27, 3:3
Rothenberg, Hy, jewelry store window robbed, Ag 1, 8:1; 4 men held, Ag 15, 6:3
Rott, J, shot by holdup men, S 2, 16:3
S G Independent Club members held up by 4 bandits, Ag 28, 6:2
Sabian, J, arrested, Ag 14, 31:2
Sachs, S, store entered; W Erickson arrested, Jl 21, 7:3
Saks & Co store robbed of $10,000 in rings, Jl 26, 17:4
Schepp, J, holdup on May 5; J E Wallace sentenced, Ag 10, 12:1
Schoelkopf, (Mrs), Irene, robbery last Jan, see Schoelkopf, (Mrs), Irene
Seaman, (Mrs), Elsie, home robbed, S 15, 13:4
Sheffield Farms Dairy Co collector held up, S 1, 6:4; Mrs Esther Kaplan, S Newberg, J Levine, J Furlong and I Cohan arrested, S 13, 44:3
Spellman, L, battles with burglar, Jl 24, 8:1
Spenelli, P, arrested charged with assault on F Garmes, who is prisoner at hospital on charge of attempted burglary, Jl 30, 4:2
Spielberger, H A, robbed of $2,000 scarf pin, Jl 15, 7:2
Statistics—Comr Enright in lr to Mayor Hylan says burglaries have decreased, Ag 6, 23:1; Hylan's lr to Enright, Ag 14, 5:2
Stenkowitch, C, see subhead Ratajczak, S
Stevenson, (Mrs), Gertrude, arrested on charge of petty larceny, Ag 17, 2:6
Subway ticket agent robbed, Ag 6, 13:5
Sullivan, Margt, home robbed, Ag 5, 8:4
Taxicab held up; C Hannon arrested, S 2, 11:6
Three youths, F Daly, J Massa and F Cantono arrested on suspicion of burglary, Jl 3, 6:3
Truck loaded with chewing gum stolen, Ag 3, 17:2
Truck loaded with $7,000 worth of locks stolen, S 27, 3:3
Truck Thefts—Merchant Truckmen's Bur blames railroads for truck thefts at piers, Ag 27, 21:1
Vogelin, (Mrs), Anna L, arraigned on charge of grand larceny for 8th time, Jl 3, 14:3
Voll, J, arrested on father's charge of burglary, Ag 24, 6:2
Washowsiky, H, held on charge of robbing store, S 9, II, 1:5
Municipal Bank messenger holdup last Jan; S Uricho, L Spencer and P Amoruso sentenced, Jl 10, 22:5
Wetherbee & Co shop robbed, Jl 10, 12:2
Wright, A, robbed of watch and stickpin; H Miller arrested, Jl 11, 2:3
Young, E, held up; J Schwartz, W Dineen, H Stevens and W Coggins held, Jl 2, 19:5
Zorn, S, safe blown open, Jl 15, II, 1:2
Newark, N J:—
N J Candy Co; Ag 27, 13:7
Newton, N J—Jail prisoners robbed by fellow prisoner, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:4
Passaic, N J—Kelly, J F, finds robber in his home, Ag 19, 6:2
Patchogue, L I — Washington, G, home robbed, Ag 9, 8:2
Pelham, N Y—Lee, R H, home robbed; negro, H Moore, arrested, S 2, 6:1
Perth Amboy, N J—2 robbers shot in attempt to rob safe of Barber Asphalt Co; 3 escape, Ag 10, 6:3
Philadelphia, Pa:—
Devlin, L, arraigned on charge of highway robbery; mother urges Judge to send him back to penitentiary, S 23, 4:2
Distillery raided by 40 men; $30,000 in liquor taken, S 28, 5:1
Filipew, N, arrested on suspicion of being member of robber gang, Ag 15, 10:2
Four youths held in connection with suburban robberies, Jl 11, 7:3
Prodell, G, robbed of $50,000 gems, S 14, 19:4
Roper, W W, home robbed, Ag 11, 16:6
Poland—Genzen Cathedral robbed; loot reported to exceed $8,800,000, Jl 14, 4:1
Portsmouth, N H—Texas Oil Co; burglars frightened off when telephone receiver falls, Jl 15, II, 1:2
Queens—2 stores looted, S 9, 8:6; women burglars operating in Jamaica, S 17, 17:2; C Schnee held up by men posing as policemen, S 20, 5:2
Russia—Report that documents have been stolen from comm appointed by Soviet Govt to compile history of Communist Party, Ag 5, 25:6
St Louis—United Rys Co office robbed, Jl 3, 2:3
Shinnecock Hills — Macdonald, C, home robbed, Jl 23, 14:2
Spring Lake, N J—McDermott, Mrs J A, robbed of jewels, Jl 31, 21:7
Staten Island—Semler, A P, home; W Santre arrested, S 27, 3:3
Swarthmore, Pa—Bastian, H, kills negro burglar in father-in-law's home, Ag 13, 15:8
Thompsonville, Conn—Cisk, L, attacked by burglar, Jl 1, 16:2
Thornton, Cal—Western Pacific R R Co officials held up in private car, S 5, 18:2
Turkey—Greeks defended by new Turkish police from Turkish thief; prisoner was also wanted for crime against Turks, Ag 26, VII, 6:3
U S Army, see U S—Army—Supplies—Thefts
Vancouver, B C—Card players in private club held up, Ag 21, 3:4
Washington, D C:—
Clayton, H P, arrested accused of stealing gold from veterans' teeth, S 21, 3:5
Grocer fights bandit with fruit and pies, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:5
Lewis, F E, home robbed; B Parker arrested in N Y, Ag 20, 2:6
Westwood, N J—M Kasoff and J Schneider held on suspicion of theft of $225,000 worth of cloth, Jl 1, 13:1
White Plains—Linde, Mrs H, robbed by maid she had just hired, S 20, 2:2
See also Bank Robberies; Embezzlements; Mail Thefts; Post Office Robberies; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies
ROBBINS, Herman—candidate for judgeship in the Rockaways, Jl 3, 25:4
ROBBINS (Mrs), M J—death in Japanese earthquake, S 7, 2:7

ROBDAU (Policeman), Levi—Special Sessions Justices uphold sentence imposed by Magistrate Corrigan on disorderly conduct charge, Ag 4, 14:2

ROBERT, Hy—death, S 5, 15:3

ROBERT Gair Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 31, 35:5

ROBERTS, Fredk L—cites advantages of metric system to exhibitors at Merchandise Fair, Jl 27, 16:1

ROBERTS, Geo Evan—condemns Govt interference in business, in address at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, S 25, 4:2

ROBERTS, Morley—receives British pension for services to literature, Jl 31, 3:8

ROBERTS, Norman—kills wife in court and is killed by police, Ag 10, 6:4

ROBERTSON, A G N—visits N Y to attend Amer Bar Assn meeting; tells of conditions in Hawaiian Is and says people want Amer aid to build roads and schools, Ag 19, II, 1:5

ROBERTSON (Policeman), Archibald, see McCarthy, J J

ROBERTSON, D B—denies Atty Gen Daugherty's statement that decision upholding Federal injunction in ry strike will prevent future strikes, Jl 17, 4:5

ROBERTSON (Capt), Douglas—injured in airplane crash, S 9, 1:2

ROBERTSON, Elijah—injured in negro battle at Mehrhof brickyards, Little Ferry, N J, Jl 9, 17:2

ROBERTSON, Ezal—charged with murder; defended by Anna B. Hogan, S 12, 21:7

ROBERTSON, H M G, see Bubonic Plague

ROBERTSON (Dr), Jas W—appointed Chmn of a Royal Comm to investigate unrest among employes of British Empire Steel Co in Canada, S 25, 3:2

ROBERTSON, Jesse—lr on Presidents and prerogatives, Ag 26, VII, 10:4

ROBERTSON (Dr), Jno W, see Poe, E A

ROBERTSON, Ross F, see Stoneham (Chas A), & Co

ROBERTSON, Wm Spence—review of his book, Hispanic-American Relations with the United States, Jl 1, III, 19:1

ROBES, see Russia—Robes

ROBINS, Eliza, Clair and Ida—automobile steering gear breaks near Weissenburg, Switzerland, hurling them into Simmen River; Eliza drowned, Jl 29, 3:2; Jl 30, 3:2

ROBINS, see Birds—Albino Robins

ROBINSON (Capt of S S Empress of Australia)—heroism and handling of steamer during Japanese earthquake praised by Amer survivor, S 24, 3:1

ROBINSON (ex-Congresswoman), Alice—wounded veterans in Soldiers' Memorial Hospital, Muskogee, Okla, balk at attending picnic arranged for them by E W Mountcastle when they find she is to be there; her comment, Jl 11, 4:3

ROBINSON, Cath, see Tarbox, W

ROBINSON, Edith Derby—lr on albino robins, Jl 29, II, 4:5; Ag 5, VI, 6:5; Ag 21, 16:7

ROBINSON, Edw O—will supply Ky Univ with funds to discover if farming can be made profitable for Ky mountaineers, S 9, VII, 8:6

ROBINSON (Mrs), Eliz Stewart—cites benefits of domestic budgets, Jl 1, VII, 14:3

ROBINSON (Maj), Fred R—death, Jl 23, 13:3

ROBINSON, Fredk—extradited from Jersey; accused of being member of robber gang, Jl 24, 7:1

ROBINSON, Fredk Oliver, see Ripon, Marquis of

ROBINSON, Helen Ring—death, Jl 11, 19:6

ROBINSON, J H—lr protesting against bombardment of Corfu by Italians, S 8, 12:6

ROBINSON (Sir), Jas B, see Art—Sales

ROBINSON, Jno—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, Jl 9, 32:2

ROBINSON, Jno Edw—death, Jl 4, 13:3

ROBINSON (U S Sen), Jos Taylor—statement on farm situation and on Presidential campaign issues, Ag 1, 3:3; will sail for Europe today, Ag 1, 18:3; radio message from aboard S S Geo Washington on President Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:8; addresses Inter-Parliamentary Union on war debts, Ag 18, 3:2; returns to Washington from Europe; statement on Greco-Italian controversy and League of Nations, S 28, 6:7

ROBINSON, Thos P, see Plays and Operas—Brook

ROBINSON (British M P), Wm C—says labor conditions in England are bad, on arrival to attend Internatl Convention of A F of L at Portland, Ore, Ag 21, 3:1

ROBINSON, Wm E (war veterans)—enjoins Sec Mellon from action in connection with his discharge from job with Internal Revenue Bur, Jl 31, 16:8

ROBISON (Rear Admiral), Saml Shelbourne—now in command of battle fleet of U S Navy, Jl 1, 17:2

ROBY (Mrs), Margt G—death, Ag 31, 15:5

ROCHESTER Gas & Electric Corp, see Gas Rates—Rochester

ROCHESTER Post-Express—Sold to Hearst interests, Jl 14, 3:7; final edition issued, Jl 15, 2:5

ROCHESTER Univ—Eastman School of Music will open new dept for operatic training, Jl 18, 15:2

ROCHET, Louis A—reappointed to N J State Bd of Optometrists, Jl 11, 19:3

ROCK Is R R:—
Bridge—Engineers announce completion of plans for span over Mississippi River slough at Rock Is, Ill, Ag 21, 24:2
Cars—50 new cars for suburban service ordered, Ag 9, 21:1
Directors—G W Davidson and A. J. Brosseau elected, Jl 3, 24:4

ROCKAWAY, L I—Queensboro Chamber of Commerce complies statistics on building activity, Ag 5, VIII, 2:7; plans for boardwalk, Ag 19, VIII, 1:7

ROCKAWAYS Bungalows, see Rents—N Y C—Bungalows

ROCKEFELLER (Mrs), Abigail C—death, S 5, 15:3

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison Sr—plans for celebration of 84th birthday, Jl 7, 1:7; ed, Machine and mind, contrasting his popularity with that of Hy Ford, Jl 7, 10:3; 84th birthday, Jl 8, 3:2; Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, which he joined in 1870, receives greetings from him on its 75th anniversary, Jl 8, 6:5; attends church and gives aways nickels on his birthday; poses for photographers, Jl 9, 1:7; visits boyhood home near Moravia, N Y; hands out 700 dimes, Jl 13, 17:4; J Trout, hack driver of Ocean City, N J, credits his success to old-time association, Jl 15 15:1; G S Frank taken to Bellevue; called at Rockefeller home for $2,000,000 check, Jl 22, 6:4; Frank regarded by friends as eccentric, Jl 23, 28:4; Washington man named Lidoff says he has been making Mr Rockefeller's wigs ever since he started to wear them, Ag 3, 9:2; gives nickels to crowds gathered outside Pocantico Hills Church; New Yorker gets dime, Ag 21, 19:7; message to J A Stewart on his 101st birthday, Ag 27, 11:1; celebrates 68th anniversary of first job with golf and family dinner, S 27, 7:1

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison Jr—returns to U S from Europe; praises French, Ag 11, 10:3; career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons, sp art, Ag 12, VII, 5:6; gives $100,000 to Red Cross for relief work in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 1:4; gives $10,000 worth of insulin for free treatment at Pa Univ, S 27, 6:6

ROCKEFELLER, Laura Spelman, Foundation—Gift of $100,000 as revolving fund to aid Boys' Life, monthly magazine of Boy Scouts of Amer, Jl 10, 22:3; gift to Southern Women's Educational Alliance, Jl 25, 11:1; 1st public report, Ag 6, 1:3; ed, Ag 7, 16:2; gift of $100,000 for sufferers in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 1:4

ROCKEFELLER, Wm—estate, Ag 10, 1:3; Ag 10, 21:2; listed assets and inheritance tax report, Ag 12, 7:1; real estate holdings in N Y C sold, S 4, 30:1; sale of property on Fifth Av and 54th St; history of property, S 9, IX, 1:3

ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Will provide funds for London school of hygiene, Jl 8, VIII, 2:8; criticized by Mayor Hylan, Jl 28, 7:2; report on changes in requisites for training for medical profession in past 50 yrs, Ag 26, II, 6:2; report on medical schools, S 2, VI, 12:4; provides fund for Medical Research Council for fellowships for British doctors, S 18, 4:6

ROCKEFELLER Funds—Review of work done in past 20 yrs by the Rockefeller endowed philanthropic funds; Rockefeller Institute, Rockefeller Foundation, Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial and General Education Bd, Ag 19, VII, 11:3

ROCKHOLD, Geo—asks Pres Coolidge to appoint R B Creager Amb to Mexico, S 21, 2:4

ROCKS, see Geology

ROCKVILLE Centre, L I—Village Bd—Demands Long Is R R Co eliminate grade crossings, Ag 2, 3:7

ROCKWELL, David L, see Peerless Motor Car Co

ROCKWELL (Capt) Eli B—career of veteran captain of Lake Champlain steamers, por, Ag 12, VII, 16:5

ROCKWELL, Edgar G—death, Jl 5, 18:2

RODEO—Steer wrestlers arrive for contests at Yankee Stadium, Ag 11, 16:4; cowboys will swim river in contest for $500 purse, Ag 12, 20:4; Ag 15, 17:4; opens; cowboy, B B Polk, thrown by steer, Ag 16, 10:1; show, Ag 17, 7:3; Ag 18, 2:4; several cowboys hurt, Ag 19, 26:2; sp art by R Santee, Ag 19, III, 11:1; principals summoned for giving benefit performance on Sunday, Ag 20, 3:2; charge of violating Sunday law is dismissed, Ag 21, 19:7; 2 cowboys hurt, Ag 22, 15:4; attachment filed against promoter T Austin, Ag 24, 15:1; contest, Ag 26, 21:5; prizes awarded, Ag 27, 14:4; Yakima Canutt wins world's championship bucking contest at Pendleton Ariz, S 24, 3:5
See also N Y S Fair

RODEY (Judge), Bernard Shandon—offers amendment to Consttiution providing for direct election of Pres and Vice Pres of U S; outlines main points of plan. Ag 19, VII, 15:1

RODGERS, Jos D—statement on tipping of guides in Capitol at Washington, Ag 5, VI, 11:4

RODGERS (Real Admiral), Wm Ledyard—denounces Law-not-war and pacifism in general in speech at Inst of Politics, Ag 3, 15:4; interviewed at Williamstown; predicts Amer conf with England, Ag 11, 8:8; advocates, at Institute of Politics, govt control of radio and cables, Ag 14, 3:6

RODIMAR (Prince) Oleg Vladimir—engaged to Louise MacLachlan, Jl 28, 7:2

RODINO, Giulio, see Italy—Catholic Party

RODMAN, Theo—arrested on fraud charges relative to promotion of U S Potash Corp, Ag 14, 19:7

RODRIGUES (Dr), Jose Curlos—funeral, Jl 22, 24:4

RODRIGUEZ (Mayor of Manila), Eulogio—M Quezon cables War Dept that he is ex-convict; Gen Wood ignorant of charge, cables record of service, Ag 22, 3:5; will not resign, Ag 25, 5:4

RODZIANKO, Michl Vladimirovitch—lr to D R Francis asking aid to found newspaper, Ag 17, 12:7; ed, Ag 18, 8:2

ROEDIGER (German Charge d'Affaires), see Anxt (Lt), Met Dan

ROESSLER Furniture Co—Leases bldg under construction in Newark, Jl 29, VIII, 2:7

ROFF, Jas—is forced by gang to drink poison after having received threatening letters, Jl 5, 17:8

ROGATZ, Florence—speaks at convention of Natl Woman's Party on formation of student chapters, Jl 22, 4:6

ROGERS, Carl, see Bergdoll Family

ROGERS, Chas—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 12, 19:7

ROGERS, Eliz Reid, see Hesse, Princess Christian of

ROGERS, F H—death, Jl 21, 9:4

ROGERS (Lt), Ford, see Aeronautics—Santo Domingo-St Louis Flight

ROGERS, Francis (policeman)—arrested, charged with shooting Rose Altimari, Jl 18, 1:4; Jl 19, 17:3; dismissed from Police Dept, Ag 22, 2:6

ROGERS, Frank Fowler—death, Jl 3, 13:5; will, Ag 9, 13:4

ROGERS, Michl—shot by P Cotter, is arrested, charged with attempted felonious assault and violation of Sullivan law, Jl 18, 25:5

ROGERS, Richd Reid—hurt in auto accident, Ag 14, 6:3

ROGERS, Will—Series of articles: Slipping the Lariat Over, Jl 1, VII, 2:3; Jl 8, VII, 2:3; Jl 15, VII, 2:3; Jl 22, VII, 2:3; Jl 29, VII, 2:3; Ag 5, VII, 2:3; Ag 12, VII, 2:3; Ag 19, VII, 2:3; Ag 26, VII, 2:3; S 2, VII, 2:3; S 9, VIII, 2:3; S 16, VIII, 2:3; S 30, III, 2:3

ROHALY, Mich—accused of non-support, S 22, 1:2

ROHBECK, Walter—found, had been missing 2 days, S 28, 3:2

ROHR (Mrs), Jno P—death, Jl 2, 15:6

ROJAS, A Harry—lr on Central Amer disturbances, S 9, VIII, 8:3

ROLLAND, Edmond—invents automatic sprinkler for large garden areas, S 2, VII, 8:5

ROLLAND, Modesto C—says Mexican Govt will open 2 free ports to aid development of foreign, particularly with U S, Jl 31, 33:3

ROLLE, Edw F—sued for divorce; files counter claim, Jl 24, 22:2

ROLLER (Dr), Morris—held on charges on charge of assault made by Anna Kopp, S 20, 2:4; freed, S 25, 9:5

ROLLER Coasters, see Accidents

ROLLING Chairs—chair pushers in Atlantic City in duel over fares, Ag 27, 14:5

ROLLS-Royce of Amer, Inc—Quarterly report, Jl 1, II, 11:4

ROLPH (Mayor), Jas—visits room of Pres Harding after Harding's death, Ag 3, 2:1; statement on Pres Harding's death; orders all flags at half mast, Ag 3, 6:2; P S Keller, Pres of Pullman Chairman Co, plans legal test of ordinance which forced him from business on Boardwalk at Atlantic City, Ag 14, 25:2; congratulates N Y Times on delivery in San Francisco on day after publication, Ag 23, 7:1; illus of his receiving copy of N Y Times by airplane, Ag 25, 4:3

ROMAN Biennial Exposition of Fine Arts, see Art—Exhibitions

ROMAN Catholic Ch:—
- Asst to Pontifical Throne—Archbishop Christie of Ore appointed, S 4, 36:3
- Beatification and Canonization, **see** Pius X; Seton (Rev Mother), Eliz Ann
- Belgium—Lesser employes in Brussels churches threaten strike, demanding higher pay, Ag 24, 2:8
- Bishops—consecration of Bishop F de Montmorency de Laval as First Bishop of Quebec and New France commemorated in Paris, Ag 12, II, 1:2
- Buddhists, **see** Buddhists
- Canada—Quebec expects that new Bishop will be appointed to aid Cardinal Begin in Quebec, Jl 31, 17:2
- Criticism—Bishop Blake assails Vatican and calls protests at Butchkavitch execution in Russia propaganda, S 23, 8:1
- Ecumenical Council—Resumption planned, Jl 8, II, 7:1
- England—Rev David Ness appeals to Grand Orange Council of the World to demand recall of British envoy to the Vatican, Jl 22, 10:5
- Episcopal Ch, Unity with, **see** Church of England

ROMAN Catholic Ch:—(Continued)—
Germany—Interallied Rhineland Comm forbids holding of Rhineland Catholic Convention to prevent possible Nationalist demonstrations, Jl 20, 3:2
Greek Orthodox Ch, Relations with, **see** Greek Ch
Holy Year—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen on plans for inauguration, Jl 8, II, 7:1; Pope Pius plans exhibit to show that church is scientific, Jl 24, 5:4
Hungary, **see** Roman Catholic Ch—Moving Pictures
Italy, **see** Italy—Catholic Party
Japan—Loss of life and property loss in earthquake told by Archbishop Hayes, S 8, 3:4; 7 more nuns dead, S 9, 2:2
Jugoslavia—Belgrade and Vatican hold convention to settle religious questions in territories annexed by Serbia after war to form Yugoslavia State, Ag 11, 6:8
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Roman Catholic Ch
Missons—Pope Pius plans exhibition of activities, Ag 12, VII, 6:3
Moving Pictures—Pope closes Budapest church which was desecrated by moving picture, Jl 22, II, 1:2
Oldest Priest—Father C. Chounaval dies at 88, Ag 25, 7:5
Palestine—Mgr Filippi designated observer of Vatican interests in Holy Land, particularly the holy places, Jl 26, 16:1
Priests—4 St Jos Theological Seminary students, Revs J. Middleton, E P Scully, J A Cahill and J F O'Connor, ordained by Archbishop Hayes, 8 mos ahead of regular time because of high scholastic standing, S 23, 7:3
Pontifical States—Report that Pope Pius is going to move to Vienna to set up States is denied; Pope not allowed to leave Rome, Ag 5, VIII, 6:8
Pope—Report that Pope is going to move to Vienna denied; he is never allowed to leave Rome, Ag 5, VII, 6:8
See also Pius +I
Press—A J McGregor speaks in N Y C, pleads for Catholic press and scores daily newspapers for printing sensational news, Jl 10, 33:3
Press Assn, **see** Catholic Press Assn of U S and Canada
Proselityzing—Charge made by exPatriarch Tikhon, Jl 7, 2:3
Publicity Bur—Plan for natl bur with branches in every State favored at convention of Catholic Press Assn of U S and Canada, Jl 1, 2:5
Ruhr Occupation, **see** Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Area
Rumania—Rumanian Govt seems well disposed toward Catholics as Mgr Dolci takes up mission, Ag 11, 6:8
Science, **see** Roman Catholic Ch—Holy Year
Seminaries, **see** Mount Melchisedech Catholic Home Mission
Shrines—Pope Pius aid natl shrine of Immaculate Conception in U S, Ag 9, 12:8
Spain—Mgr Tedeschini will advise Pius +I of situation created by recent Spanish elections and will begin negotiations for visit of King of Spain to Rome, Ag 11, 6:8
Turkey—Mgr Filippi takes up mission to care for Catholic minorities in Turkey and to determine status of Catholic Church in Near East, Ag 11, 6:8
U S—Statistics by Catholic Press Directory, Jl 30, 15:4; annual meeting in Washington of Catholic hierarchy of America; Pope Pius, in message, pleads for destitute children of Europe and Japan, S 27, 3:2
Women, **see** Natl Council of Catholic Women
See also Churches—N Y C; Pius XI, Pope
ROMANELLO, Frank (policeman), see Reynolds, Chas J (policeman)
ROMANOFF Family—Dispatch by W Duranty on Soviet's official report on murder of Czar of Russia and his family on 5th anniversary of their death, Jl 15, 1:2; last days described by G E Botkin, son of Czar's physician, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; Prince Andrew works in London as head of country club, S 2, VII, 6:2; Berlin police hunt for Russian subject named Jacowleff, said to be implicated in murder S 23, 8:3
ROMANOFF (Count), see Bergdoll Family
ROMBOLIS, Leo—awarded Paris Prize of Soc of Beaux Arts Architects for study in France, Jl 18, 10:3; Jl 22, VIII, 2:4
ROME, Italy—Anniversary of establishment of Rome as capital of Italy, S 21, 2:4
ROME, Fall of—Prohibition Comr Haynes compares violation of prohibition law in U S with what took place in ancient Rome, Ag 12, VII, 3:4; ed, Ag 12, II, 4:6; sp art by A Van Muffling, Traffic Cops and Tall Tenements of Ancient Rome, Ag 26, III, 4:1
ROMEO, Jos, see Apartments—Water Supply
ROMMEL, Geo M—sp art on Huntington Fox and Fur Co, Jl 1, VII, 6:1
ROMPER Day, see Allentown, Pa
ROOFS, see Apartments
ROONEY (Mrs), Marie Collins—lr on playgrounds and swimming pools for children in N Y C, Jl 2, 14:6
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—urges all factors in bldg industry to order bldg materials in "off season" to avoid ry freight congestion, Jl 1, II, 3:5; lr expressing approval of Bok Peace Prize award, Jl 29, II, 5:5; reception by Dutchess Co Democrats, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2; will entertain members of Army and Navy Legion of Valor, S 27, 3:2
ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Franklin Delano—statement on Pres Hardings' death, Ag 3, 4:7
ROOSEVELT (Col), Hy Lathrop, see Roosevelt, S M
ROOSEVELT, Kermit—returns from trip around the world, Ag 11, 10:3
ROOSEVELT, Nicholas—reviews T S Jerome's book, Aspects of the Study of Roman History, Jl 15, III, 14:1
ROOSEVELT, Quentin—photograph given by his mother to Gen Gouraud, who says likeness will be used to depict Amer type of soldier in war memorial in Champagne, Jl 4, 15:7; protest in lr from Marion Ward, Jl 12, 16:6
ROOSEVELT, Saml Montgomery—referee appointed to pass on claims against estate made by M R Schuyler and Mrs. Eleanor K Titus, Jl 26, 13:3; referee appointed to hear objections filed by Mrs Eleanor K Titus to estate accountings by Central Union Trust Co and Col H L Roosevelt, S 19, 3:4
ROOSEVELT (Col), Theo:—
Birthday—Oct 27 designated as Navy Day; Pres Coolidge approves plan of Navy League of U S in fixing it for birthday, S 10, 1:2
Book, compiled by H Hagedorn from his speeches and writings, The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt, S 9, III, 25:2
Graves—Visited by Gen Gouraud, Jl 4, 15:7
Labor—Extracts from lrs to E Root and Sen Lodge set forth in article by J B Bishop in Scribner's Magazine in 1920, Ag 4, 4:7
Memorials—Assemblyman Cuvillier urges location in N Y C, Ag 13, 12:8
Monuments — Monument in Santiago planned by Rough Riders' Assn; statement by Chmn J C Greenway, Jl 2, 19:7
Motion Picture Biography—All existing available film depicting Col Roosevelt will be installed in Roosevelt House, S 16, 19:3
Navy—Tribute paid by Rear Admiral Sims, who says Roosevelt inculcated initiative in naval service, S 21, 4:2
Presidential Aspirations—Article by E Harvier, Jl 8, II, 2:3

ROOSEVELT (Mrs.), Theo (widow of Col Roosevelt)—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; message to Mrs. Harding, Ag 5, 2:4
ROOSEVELT (Asst Sec of the Navy), Theo:—
Addresses—Urges preparation for war in address at convention of Natl Council of Boy Scouts of Amer, Jl 10, 22:3; speaks at opening of new wireless station at Washington, Ag 2, 23:2; Labor Day speech at Fort Hamilton, S 4, 16:8; urges co-operation for farmers, at N Y State Fair, S 12, 21:3; B C Marsh defends price-fixing for farm products, in retort to criticism, S 14, 31:3
Aeronautics—Flies to Newport training station to address students, Jl 27, 12:7
Agriculture, see Roosevelt—Addresses
Coolidge (Pres) C—Confers with him, S 22, 4:3
Harding (Pres) W G—Statement on Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:4; message to Mrs Harding, Ag 4, 2:7
Natl Defense—Urges preparedness in Labor Day speech, S 4, 16:8
Naval Reserve—Calls reserve nucleus for expansion of war when reviewing fleet in Hudson River, Jl 28, 6:7
Preparedness for War—Urges preparedness in speech to Natl Council of Boy Scouts of Amer, Jl 10, 22:3
Prohibition—Attacked by W H Anderson as wet; lr from Women's Ulster Repub Club which addressed him as probable Repub candidate for Gov cited, S 11, 14:8
Scrapping of Ships—Says scrapping of ships may form new industry in offering plan for sale of 21 battleships and cruisers, S 10, 9:1
ROOSEVELT Club, Boston—Results of vote on prohibition, Jl 24, 7:1
ROOSEVELT Coffee House, see Coffee Houses
ROOSEVELT Memorial Museum—Site offerred by Albany Common Council, Jl 17, 4:3
ROOSEVELT Newsboys' Assn of N. Y. C.—Plans Laddie Boy model made from pennies, Ag 17, 2:4
ROOSTERS—Ed, Chanticleer as timekeeper, S 5, 14:5
ROOT, Elihu:—
Academy of Internatl Law at The Hague—Absence regretted, Jl 17, 19:5
Bok Peace Prize—Accepts first place on jury of award, Ag 24, 5:5; S 17, 14:8
Harding (Pres) Death—Statement, Ag 4, 8:3
Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Confirms report that Dr Pessoa has been nominated as Judge, S 8, 7:2
Presidency of U S—Statement on responsibilities, Ag 5, VII, 1:6
ROOT (Mrs), Harry—missing in Japanese earthquake, S 6, 1:8; S 7, 2:2; S 9, 3:3
ROOY, Anton van—Cosima Wagner presents him with husband's ring, S 25, 10:3
ROPER, Danl Calhoun—actively engaged in drive for McAdoo for Pres, Jl 2, 1:1
ROPER, Putnam G, see Guaranty Securities Corp
ROPER, Wm W ("Bill")—will enter Holmesburg Reformatory to study conditions, Ag 10, 6:4; home robbed while he is in jail, Ag 11, 16:6; is only Independent to win in Phila primaries, S 21, 1:2
RORKE, Jas Hy—death, Jl 10, 19:6
ROSATA, Nicholas, see Apartments—Water Supply
ROSE, Barney, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane
ROSE (Capt), Hans—released from arrest by Belgians in Ruhr, Jl 1, 2:3
ROSE (Miss) Jennie—wins card-sorting contest at convention of Assn of No Amer Directory Publishers, S 26, 3:3
ROSEBAULT, C J—sp art on honesty, Ag 12, III, 20:1
ROSENBACH (Dr), Abr S Wolf—statement on purchase by P H Rosenbach of Gutenberg Bible at sale at Sotheby's, London, Jl 3, 1:4; buys Welsh Bible concordance by Abel Morgan at sale at Sotheby's, London, Jl 6, 15:5; representative comments on purchase of Gutenberg Bible, Jl 8, II, p 5; buys 3 editions of Sarum Missals at sale at Sotheby's, Jl 24, 2:2
ROSENBERG (Baron) von (German Foreign Minister)—sends message of condolence on Pres Harding's death to Amb Houghton, Ag 4, 3:8; questions advisability of Germany's applying for admission to League of Nations, Ag 10, 7:3
ROSENBERG, C—drawing of Maiden Lane, S 16, IV, p 14
ROSENBERG, Phil P—sues Sylvia Lewis to recover $6,000 jewels, Jl 19, 17:4
ROSENBLATT, Bernard A—returns to U S from Europe, S 17, 15:1
ROSENBLATT (Cantor), Josef—refuses offer for world-wide concert tour Ag 22, 10:2
ROSENFELT, Hy J, see Jews Relief Work
ROSENTHAL (Deputy Atty Gen), Abr—charges Cling Cutlery Corp with stock jobbing; files affidavit for Atty Gen Sherman which obtains temporary injunction against further sale of company's stocks and bonds, Jl 6, 1:3; statement in connection with stock fraud charges against Motion Picture Producing Co of Amer, Jl 18, 1:6; files petition asking injunctions against Pyramid Pictures, Inc., and Smallwood & Co; details of investigation of both firms, Jl 25, 6:1
ROSENTHAL, E L—lr on usefulness of League of Nations, S 18, 20:7
ROSENTHAL, Jake J—death, Jl 14, 11:5
ROSENTHAL, Sylvia—rescues boy from drowning, S 7, 24:1
ROSENWALD, Julius—says magazines, movies and motor cars influence farmers' buying, in describing mail order sales, sp art, por, Jl 29, VII, 12:1; says Sears-Roebuck is gaining and hopes to resume divds, S 18, 24:6
ROSENWALK, Jas—held on manslaughter charge when car kills boy, Jl 6, 15:2
ROSENWEIG, Louis—arrested as owner of stills seized by prohibition agents in raid on house in Bronx, S 29, 9:1
ROSES—Shortage expected in Bulgaria due to adverse weather conditions; attar industry menaced, Jl 14, 3:3
ROSH ha-Shanah, see Jews
ROSHON, Harry R, see Bigamy
ROSIN & Turpentine Export Co — Assets sold, Jl 21, 17:2; plans liquidation of stocks and dissolution under present management; co will be reorganized, Ag 10, 16:2
ROSNY, J H—views on French poetry, sp art by F Vanderem, Jl 8, III, 2:1
ROSS, (Maj) C B—statement on need of recruits for military training camps, Jl 22, II, 1:7
ROSS, Donald W, see Night & Day Bank of St Louis
ROSS, (Dr) Geo J—sued for divorce; Kath Newlon named, S 6, 28:3
ROSS, Herman E—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct at meeting of Bergen Fraternities Assen, Newark; held as Ku Klux Klan plotter, S 30, 10:2
ROSS, Howard de Haven, Jr—engaged to Jessie Southwick, Ag 13, 13:2
ROSS, J K—death, Jl 15, 24:4
ROSS, Jno D, see Soldiers' Burial
ROSS, Jno H—death, Jl 25, 9:4
ROSS, (Rev Dr) Neely—resigns pastorate of Chelsea Presb Ch to go to Reformed Ch at Nyack, S 24, 4:5
ROSS, Patk—held on charge of homicide when truck kills boy, Ag 9, 15:3
ROSS, Wm, see Downs, (Detective Serg) Jno
ROSS, (Gov) Wm B—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2
ROSSEAU, (Rear Admiral) Harry Harwood, see Turkey—Concessions, Aug 30
ROSSITER, E Winthrop—engaged to Kath Chadwick, S 25, 8:2
ROSSITER, Wm A—missing; home searched, Jl 11, 40:4

ROSSMAN, Fredk L—sues for divorce; Dr J J Weiner named, Jl 1, II, 1:5
ROSSO, (Italian counselor) Augusto — presents Italy's stand in Greco-Italian crisis to U S State Dept, Ag 31, 3:1; transmits to U S State Dept Mussolini's statement on occupation of Corfu, S 2, 3:4
ROSSOFF, Jos—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Ag 16, 17:4
ROSSONI, Edmondo—may be appointed to Mussolini Cabinet, Jl 18, 14:7
ROSTAND, Edmond—facsimile of autographed page from his book, L'Aiglon, which he presented to Sarah Bernhardt, Jl 15, III, p 20
ROSTWOROWSKI (Count)—speaks at hearing of World Court on Poland-German nationalist question, Ag 6, 10:8
ROTARY Club of Cuba—Adopts resolution protesting against Tarafa bill for consolidation of Cuban rys as monopolistic, Ag 19, 3:3
ROTARY Clubs—Luncheon to Lord Birkenhead in Minneapolis, S 1, 3:1
ROTARY Internatl—Meeting at Chicago, Jl 24, 4:3
ROTH, Gertrude, see Brown, M
ROTH, Herman L, see Broadwood (Princess), Ola H
ROTH (Lt), J L, see Aeronautics—Races—Natl Elimination Balloon Race
ROTH, Jno—burned by fire-bomb which was received through the mails, Jl 8, 5:2
ROTHBAUM, Saml—attacked by tenants led by J Balkin, for whom summons is issued, Jl 22, 15:5
ROTHENBERG, Howard—slain, Ag 30, 5:1; aunt, Mrs Esther Litt, and maid, Anna Sobin, sought; investigation, Ag 31, 1:4; S 1, 4:1; S 2, 9:1; S 3, 7:1; Mrs Litt released; mother questioned, S 4, 19:3; prosecutor collapses; Anna Sobin taken to home of Sheriff Pierce, S 5, 19:3; Mrs. Litt again detained; Anna Sobin questioned, S 6, 19:6; death of Coroner Mulburg may entangle case; prosecutor also ill, S 7, 17:4; Coroner's death may necessitate autopsy, S 8, 15:6; body will be exhumed, S 9, 20:1; S 10, 19:8; autopsy shows death was caused by strangulation, S 11, 19:5; case may go to Grand Jury, S 12, 40:2; counsel for Anna Sobin will institute habeas corpus proceedings for her release, S 13, 12:1; prosecutor promises to reveal what he intends to do with Mrs Litt, S 14, 20:1; Mrs Litt to be admitted to bail; new clues hinted, S 15, 17:6; Mrs Litt released; criticizes officials, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:3; Gov Smith calls prosecutor for conference, S 19, 2:4; sympathizers will raise fund to aid Anna Sobin, S 21, 2:5
ROTHERSON, Isidore, **see** Uhlig, A E Co
ROTHMAN, Hyman and Hy—arrested on charge of having narcotics, S 8, 15:8
ROTHSCHILD, M—lr on German law governing money brought into country by foreigners, Jl 5, 14:6; with D O McCord acquires majority of common stock of Apperson Brothers Automobile Co, Jl 15, 25:2
ROTHSCHILD, Murat A—missing at Atlantic City, N J, Jl 22, II, 2:3
ROTHSTEIN, Arnold—refuses to answer questions at Fuller & Co hearing, Jl 28, 1:5; questioned by U S Dist Atty Hayward about Fuller & Co, Ag 21, 8:2; refuses to answer questions before referee in Fuller & Co hearing; atty for creditors demands $385,000 from him for creditors, S 27, 9:8
ROTHSTEIN, Henrietta—describes work of placing farmerettes on farms in N Y S Jl 29, VII, 8:2
ROTHSTON, Jack—summoned on charge of driving truck on wrong side of street following collision with funeral coach, Jl 29, 8:2
ROTUNDO, Salvatore, see Robberies—N Y C—Gang Arrests
ROUGE River Plant, see Ford Motor Co
ROUGH Riders' Assn—Plans monument to Col Roosevelt in Santiago, Jl 2, 19:7
ROUNTREE, J A—impressed by French roads, Ag 21, 6:2
ROUX (Dr), Emile—announces successful inoculation against measles, Jl 17, 4:4
ROWE (Dr), Leo S—comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2; talks on Latin-America at Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 6:3
ROWING, see Sports
ROWLAND (Dist Atty), Arth—tells of lr received from W Lewisohn begging release from detention in Blythewood Sanitarium, S 14, 1:4
ROWLEY, Chas T—delays SS Orca for an hr because of refusal to be vaccinated, Jl 17, 14:2
ROXAS, Manuel—sends condolences on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:2
See also Philippine Is—Anti-Wood Movement
ROXBURGHE, Duchess of—yearly income revealed by permission to sell 4th Av bldg, Jl 31, 8:2
ROXBURY Carpet Co—Pf divd, Ag 2, 22:6
ROYAL Academy of Arts—Sp art by P W Wilson, Jl 15, III, 4:1
ROYAL Bank of Australia—Reports building boom in Australia, Jl 2, 26:2
ROYAL Bank of Canada—Reviews business conditions in U S, Jl 2, 27:2; believes recent flotation of internal loan to Austria is most favorable event since armistice, Jl 15, II, 2:8
ROYAL College of Art in London—Ed on proposed exhibition of industrial design to be held in galleries of Victoria and Albert Museum of works of pupils and ex-pupils between 1850 and date, Jl 8, II, 4:3; lr from Jos Pennell, Jl 11, 18:6
ROYAL Dutch Co—Annual report, Jl 17, 28:1; divd, Jl 19, 23:1
ROYALTY—Sp art by J C Young, Hobbies of Kings, Jl 29, III, 9:1
See also abdications
ROYCE, Edw—reviews R Noble's book, Shakespeare's Use of Song, S 16, III, 16:1
RUBBER—
Brazil—Members of Plant Industry Bur of U S Agricultural Dept will make biological study of plants with view to production, Jl 8, VII, 10:4
England—Stocks decreased by exports, Ag 20, 19:3
Prices—Decline, Jl 12, 27:2
Production—Govt plans investigation of means to increase yield, Jl 15, II, 6:4; experts predict shortage, urge continued planting of trees, Jl 23, 21:1
Supply—Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 16:8
RUBBER Assn of Amer—Reports increase in automobile tire surplus, Ag 20, 20:4
RUBENS, Peter Paul—paintings reported found in Vienna, Jl 11, 1:6; painting, portrait of Seneca, believed to have been destroyed by Bolsheviki, found and sent to Antwerp Museum, Ag 5, VII, 6:2
RUBENSTEIN, Harry—arrested on charge of having narcotics, S 8, 15:8
RUBIES—Scarcity, in connection with return to favor, Jl 22, II, 12:5
RUBIN, Jacob M—speaks in Chicago; tells of conditions in Russia, Ag 17, 16:4
RUBLES, see Currency—Russia
RUCK, Arth—buys paintings by old English masters from collection of Lord Glenconner; paintings will come to U S, S 1, 3:7
RUDITSKY (Patrolman), Barney — commended by Magistrate Goodman for using night stick on man who resisted orders, Ag 15, 2:6
RUDNICK, Hy—tells of hardships endured in Lithuania when he attempted rescue of parents, Jl 17, 9:2
RUDOLPH, Archduke, of Austria—Article by M Paleologue in Paris Temps on story of his death and that of Baroness Marie Vetsera as told to former Empress Eugenie by Empress Elizabeth, Jl 8, VII, 4:1; ed, Jl 8, II, 4:5
RUFFIER DES AIMES (Vicomte)—death, S 17, 1:2
RUFFIN, Sue, see Tyler, L G
RUGBY, see Sports—Football, Rugby

RUGG (Dr), Harold O—quoted on song, "Yes! We Have No Bananas," sp art, Ag 12, III, 8:1
RUGIA (S S)—Aground off Uruguayan coast, Jl 13, 4:2
RUGS, see Carpets and Rugs
RUHR Dist, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies
RUHR Tax, see Taxation—Germany
RUHRHILFE, see Germany—Occupation—Extension—German Labor's Attitude
RUM Fleet, see Prohibition—Smuggling
RUMANIA:—
Baptists, see Baptist Ch—Rumania
Commercial Debts— U S delegation in Bucharest protests to Govt against applying law for deferred payments to Amer creditors, S 21, 2:4
Fascisti, see Fascisti—Rumania
Finances—J P Morgan & Co deny report of negotiations for loan to be floated in U S, Ag 29, 25:3
Hungary, Relations with, see Hungary—Rumania, Relations with
Jews, see Jews—Rumania
—Rumania, Relations with
Jugoslavia, Relations with, see Jugoslavia
Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Rumania, Relations with
Royal Family—Sp art on Queen Marie's matrimonial arrangements for her children, S 2, VII, 4:4
See also Ilyeana, Princess; Marie, Queen
U S, Relations with, see Rumania—Commercial Debts
See also Balkan States
RUMANIAN Academy of Bucharest—C U Clark elected honorary member, Jl 3, 13:3; bequest by J. Elias, Ag 21, 5:2
RUMATARA Is, see South Sea Is
RUMBOLD (Sir), Horace—says at Lausanne that liquidation of Turkish properties in Egypt will not include those of ex-Khedive Abbas Hilmi, which will be dealt with separately, Jl 4, 13:3; anxiety over amnesty declaration in Lausanne treaty, Jl 18, 3:1
RUMELY (Dr), Edw A, see Evening Mail
RUNAWAY Boys—L Konkle runs away, Jl 23, 13:1; parents of L Konkle appeal to N Y Times to find him, Jl 24, 2:2; 3 children of T McCarthy found hiding in attic, Ag 9, 13:2
RUNAWAY Girls—Violet Rock held at Mount Vernon until parents call for her, Ag 2, 17:6; Geraldine and Marion Redden and Florence Engelke and Anna Wilkinson vanish, Ag 18, 5:2; Mary V White of Balt sought in N Y C, Ag 28, 4:4; Ruby and Arth Stewartson and Barbara Butler spend night in woods, S 6, 19:6; father of Anna Schramm freed on charge of locking her in closet, had run away from home 6 times, S 23, 8:2
RUNAWAY Horses, see Accidents
RUNGE, Mrs Edw—death, Ag 10, 11:2
RUNNING, see Sports
RUNNING High Jump, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field
RUPP (Mrs), Sadie—missing, Ag 12, 7:2
RUPPERT (Col), Jacob, see Sports—Baseball—N Y A L C
RUPPIN (Dr), Arth—reports spread of Jewish centres in Palestine, Ag 14, 15:3
RUPPLE (Patrolman), Thos—puts out awning blaze at Ritz Carlton Hotel, Jl 24, 8:1
RUPPRECHT (Mr and Mrs), Fredk K—13 orphans who have spent Summer at their farm, Bella Vista, await adoption Ag 26, II, 3:2
RURAL Credits see Farm Loans
RURAL Mail—Catherine A Petrofsky runs R F D route in Cromwell, Conn, S 18, 3:6
RURAL Mail Carriers, see Postal Employes
RURAL Schools—Education Bur stresses returns from good schools, Jl 31, 29:2
RURUTU Is, see South Sea Is
RUSBY, Hy Hurd—Lr asking public to stop illicit purchases of liquor, Jl 17, 18:7
RUSH Medical College—Statement by Dr C G Grulle on plan to establish clinic to study unruly children, Ag 21, II, 3:2
RUSHBROOKE (Dr) J R—speaks at Baptist World Alliance convention; says British Embassy at Washington should be kept dry, Jl 24, 9:1
RUSKAY, S S, & Co—L I Edgerly gets judgment against E Greenhut, firm member, because brokers sold him out without cause just as market turned in his favor, Jl 6, 21:2; A Fineman and G D Proctor testify at bankruptcy proceedings, Jl 26, 27:1; B Ruskay, J P Shelby, G Proctor and E Greenhut indicted, S 13, 7:1; schedules filed, S 30, 8:2
RUSSELL (Col), see Rickey, Frank W
RUSSELL, Bertrand—ed, A resolute pessimist, Jl 8, II, 4:2
RUSSELL (N Y S Sen), Chas E—sails for Europe, Jl 29, 20:3
RUSSELL, Chas Edw—sails for Europe, statement on presidential campaign, Jl 15, II, 5:4
RUSSELL, Chas Mills—death, Ag 13, 13:4
RUSSELL, Frank H—Pres Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce; gives dinner for Lt Maughan and tells purpose of attempt at flight across the continent, Jl 17, 21:4
RUSSELL (Dr), Frank H—marries Charlotte McCoy, Ag 17, 13:1
RUSSELL, Fred C—article on automobile traffic regulations, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; sp art. Motor safety depends not alone on driver, Ag 5, VII, 9:1
RUSSELL (Dr), Gardiner—engaged to Ruth Seggerman, S 11, 15:2
RUSSELL (Rev Dr), Geo F—receives call to pastorate at 2nd Presb Ch, S 15, 5:4
RUSSELL (Rev), Geo J—accepts call to Second Presb Ch, S 22, 2:5
RUSSELL, Jean—fined for failing to declare fur coat which she brought from Europe, S 6, 18:3; ed, S 7, 14:6
RUSSELL, Jno Hugo—wife loses appeal from his divorce decree, Jl 25, 3:6
RUSSELL, Kirk L—lr on false charges against Pres Harding, Ag 10, 10:5
RUSSELL, Lindsay—sp art on increase in corporations, S 9, VIII, 5:6
RUSSELL, Lucius T, see Newark Ledger
RUSSELL, Mabel, see Philipson (Mrs) H
RUSSELL, May Agnes, see Casey, D A H
RUSSELL, Robt—misses ship in race to bedside of dying sister in London, Jl 22, 15:1
RUSSELL, Walter—says solution to cold light problem lies in luminon, which, he claims in lr to Ford is contained in coal and copper, Jl 29, 20:1; organize Natl Rent Mutual Co to reduce rents through cooperation, Ag 16, 25:1; explains plan for organizing Natl Rent Mutual Co for cooperative home-ownership; lr from G B Christian Jr expresses Pres Coolidge's approval of plan, Ag 21, 18:2
RUSSELL, Wm—arrested on assault charge preferred by Mrs T W Edgar, Ag 22, 2:2
RUSSELL Sage Foundation—Indorses bill permitting loan agencies to charge interest at 3½% a month, which Gov Blaine of Wis denounces as usurious, Jl 8, 26:2; denies Gov Blaine's charge that uniform small loan law shields usury, Jl 12, 24:4; statement by S M Harrison on surveys for N Y C improvement plan, Ag 10, 6:7
RUSSIA:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Russia
Agriculture, see Agriculture—Russia
All-Russian Central Executive Com—Recommends Constitution, modeled on that of U S, for United States of Russia, Jl 6, 15:8; approves Constitution; names Cabinet, Jl 7, 2:3
All-Ukraine Soviet Cong at Kharkov—Session, Ag 6, 5:5
Amer Labor's Attitude, see Gompers, S—Russia
Americans, see Americans in Russia
Anti-Bolshevist Forces—Last resistance to Soviet overcome with capture of Gen Pepilaieff and staff in Okhotsk dist, Jl 2, 1:4; Grand Duke Nicholas Nikolaievich refuses to lead new attack on Soviet, Jl 15, VII, 6:6; reports of Red Army plot against Soviet, Jl 22, VII, 4:8; mass ar-

RUSSIA:—Anti-Bolshevist Forces:—(Continued)—
rests in Moscow; Cheka charges plot by foreigners; many Amer Relief Administration workers included, S 20, 2:2
Army—Strength in 1913 and 1922 given by Lt Col Guinness in British Commons, Jl 26, 17:4; U S War Dept officials contradict data given to Commons, Jl 27, 15:8; Soviet orders formation of reserve army, Ag 10, 7:7; Soviet relieves Sinishkin, disciple of Tolstoi, from combatant service on basis of his being conscientious objector, Ag 13, 2:7; Soviet orders stabilizing territorial army to supplement regular army, Ag 14, 19:5; description by W. Duranty, S 7, 4:2; Soviet calls 500,000 more to train for territorial army, S 9, II, 1:2
Babies, see Babies—Russia
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Russia
Bolshevist Govt:—
Collapse—B A Bakhmeteff speaks at Institute of Politics, predicts end of Soviet Govt and pictures future Russia, Ag 1, 6:2
General Conditions—Article by Maj Mathews on conditions as he found them; says Amer visitors are duped, that all religions are suppressed and that spies are throughout country, Ag 5, II, 1:8; Repr Britten returns to U S and says visit to Russia convinced him that Soviet will not do, S 26, 8:1
Institute of Politics Discussion—Jl 29, 6:1; Ag 1, 6:2; Ag 19, II, 1:1; Baron Korff lectures, says Bolshevism in Russia is dying and that gold crisis is near, Ag 22, 8:1; Bakhmeteff closes Russian Round Table, Ag 24, 3:2; discussion, Ag 26, II, 2:3
Leaders—Plot to kill Tchitcherin and Krassin confessed by M Conradi and A Polinnin, Jl 21, 5:6
Officials—6 officials in dist of Province of Ekaterinoslav, sentenced to die for crimes, S 2, VII, 6:2
Propaganda—Warning by Col Smith and J M Rubin in Chicago, Ag 17, 16:4; W Duranty tells how propaganda works, S 6, 19:1
Secret Service (Cheka)—Col Kruger returns to U S and tells of activities, Ag 5, 19:1; W Duranty tells of terror rule, S 14, 9:1; Cheka charges anti-Soviet plot by foreigners, S 20, 2:2
Terrorism—Article by W Duranty, S 14, 9:1
War, Attitude Toward—Moscow Soviet adopts resolution calling upon Govt to use all efforts to avert new world war, Ag 30, 17:2
Bulgaria, Relations with—Soviet recalls mission to Bulgaria because of killing in Bulgaria of M Shelepugin, Russian agent, and other acts of violence, Jl 16, 3:4; Soviet note demands apology and compensation for alleged excesses against Russian Red Cross and Russians subject to repatriation, Ag 12, II, 1:2; Soviet demands suppression of "White Guard," closing of Russian military schools and prohibition of formation of military organizations intended for use against Soviet Russia, S 14, 3:3
Bulgarian Revolutionary Plot, see Bulgagaria—Communist and Agrarian Plots
Business—W Duranty says Govt regulation hampers business, S 12, 10:2
Cabinet, see Russia—United States of Russia
Cats, see Cats—Russia
Cheka, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Secret Service
Children, see Children—Russia
China, Relations with, see China—Russia, relations with
Church Treasures, see Religion—Russia
Civil Laws—Revision to make legal dying easier, Ag 26, VII, 6:2
Colleges and Univs, see Nijni-Novgorod Medical College; Sverdloff Communist Univ in Moscow
Commerce:—
Amer Firms, **see** Russia—Concessions
Denmark—Trade agreement, Jl 8, VII, 7 4
England—Sir A Mond, in Commons, urges Govt to aid in developing trade; Britain ready when confidence is restored, says Sir P L Graeme, Pres of Bd of Trade, Jl 27, 32:1; Rakovsky, Soviet repr to London, outlines Soviet attitude toward foreign business and capitalists, Jl 31, 3:5; ed on Rakovsky, Ag 1, 10:3; C Rakovsky's appointment as head of Russian delegation canceled because of British objection to him; Soviet angered, Ag 8, 5:4; cancellation of Rakovsky's appointment unconfirmed, Ag 9, 6:5; ed, Ag 9, 12:1; Tchitcherin denies charge that Rakovsky is Anglophobe, Ag 11, 9:5; British mission reported to have rejected Soviet offer, Ag 28, 17:3; Britain accepts Rakovsky, S 1, 22:4; ed, S 3, 12:4; Becos Traders, Ltd, British business men, return to England from investigation of conditions in Russia; statement by Chmn Baldwin, S 3, 6:5
Export Tariff—Revised schedule Jl 23, 18:4
Exports—Statistics, Jl 19, 23:1; Petrograd's exports now exceed imports, Ag 27, 2:5
Foreign Trade—Article by W Duranty on State monopoly, S 9, 11:1
General—Rakovsky, Soviet repr to London, outlines Soviet attitude toward foreign business and capitalists, Jl 31, 3:5; ed, Ag 1, 16:3; British investigators report conditions improved, S 3, 6:5
Germany, **see** Grain—Russia
Import Trade—Premier Baldwin tells Glasgow political gathering that England must look to Russia to absorb German exports by which reparations must be made, to avoid competition to British industries, Jl 27, 3:6; report that Russia will accept foreign goods only on condidtion that financial blockade ends, Ag 2, 9:2
Serbia—Idea of commercial treaty gains in favor in Serbia, Ag 26, VII, 6:8
Sweden—Soviet Govt sends delegation to Sweden to negotiate for new trade agreement, Jl 29, II, 12:6
U S—Repr Beedy will return to U S after survey of Russia; favors trade agreement but opposes recognition, Jl 26, 21:1; Repr Beedy advises negotiations, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 9:1
See also Russia—Concessions
Communism—Col Haskell, in lr to Sec Hoover, says Communism is dead, Ag 29, 27:4
Communist Party—Position in provinces undermined, Jl 29, VII, 6:7; report that documents have been stolen from comm appointed by Soviet Govt to compile history of Communist Party; stolen records said to link Lenin, Trotsky and Germany, Ag 5, 25:6; W Duranty tells of general dictatorship; membership, S 6, 19:1
Communist Party Executive Com, see Russia—All-Russian Central Executive Com
Concessions—H F Sinclair arrives in Moscow with ex-Sec Fall supposedly in connection with Sakhalin oil grant, Jl 3, 4:6; Russia grants concession to Norway industrial concern, Jl 8, 26:2; contract signed between Russian Foreign Trade Monopoly Dept and Allied Amer Corp; agreement important as forming precedent for trade without Govt interference, Jl 9, 3:3; lr by I J Hoorgin on agreement with Allied Amer Corp, Jl 18, 14:6; oil grants to French reported, Jl 19, 23:1; sp art on Sinclair undertaking, Jl 22, VII, 15:5; Amb Wiedfeldt's son will direct farming operations on Krupp Co's concession, Jl 24, 4:2; Sinclair Consolidated Oil Co, Barnsdall Corp and Internatl Barnsdall Corp will submit joint plan for development of resources to Soviet Govt, Jl 25, 28:2; ed, Mr Sinclair's plum, Ag 6, 10:2; development in

RUSSIA:—Concessions:—(Continued)—trade ensuing from agreement signed with Russian Foreign Trade Monopoly Corp, Ag 12, 6:2; S Hillman says Russian-Amer Industrial Corp will pay first divd of 8 per cent on Sept 15, S 2, II, 11:1; Dr Wirth gets grant to exploit forest west of Rybinsk, largest concession granted, S 18, 23:2

Constitution, see Russia—United States of Russia

Co-operative Socs, see Co-operative Socs—Russia

Crime, see Crime and Criminals—Russia

Currency, see Currency—Russia

Denmark, Relations with, see Russia—Commerce—Denmark

Diplomatic Service—Under Sec Karanan appointed Amb to Peking in place of Joffe, who is expected to stay in Tokio for some time, Jl 30, 3:3; Soviet Govt withdraws Amb Araloff from Angora and appoints Suritz instead; Suritz presents credentials, Ag 5. VII, 6:7

Disease, see Russia—Famine, Sickness, and Relief Work

Dueling, see Dueling—Russia

Education, see Education—Russia

England, Relations with, see Russia—Commerce—England

Exports, see Russia—Commerce

Famine, Sickness and Relief Work—Relief work by Nansen High Comm will be liquidated; certain activities will be carried on, Jl 1, II, 5:2; Amer Jewish Joint Distribution Com will continue relief work as long as funds permit, Jl 2, 6:1; Amer Relief Administration stops work at Ufa, last station; statement by K Lander, chief of Soviet liaison with Administration, Jl 6, 15:6; program carried out by Col Bell in Ural Mountain section of Russia, Jl 8, II, 1:5; W Duranty tells of relief work by Col Bell, Jl 9, 13:4 Prof Wiedenfeld says Russia exports grain although many are starving, Jl 9, 20:2; ed on work of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 11, 18:1; J H Lange says Amer relief workers fed 11,000,000 daily; reports drop in typhus and says crop condition is better, Jl 17, 40:3; Amer personnel will disband today; Soviet will give dinner to Col Haskell, Jl 17, 20:3; Moscow paper predicts failure of harvest in Eastern dists and fears new famine, Jl 18, 3:2; Amer Relife Administration praised by Sen Brookhart, Jl 19, 14:8; C M Willoughby returns from Russia with portrait of himself by artist Krueger, paid for by 30,000 recipients of Amer relief, Jl 21, 4:8; Col Haskell and rest of Amer Relief Administration workers leave Moscow; statement by Haskell who praises Djerjinski, Jl 22, 10:1; work done by Amer Relief Administration, Jl 22, II, 1:6; last of Americans leaves Riga, Jl 24, 4:3; F H Holden and L A Clark, relief workers, arrive in U S, Ag 8, 15:3; famine faced in Turkestan, Ag 14, 25:2; Col Haskell will make report on conditions when he returns to U S, Ag 20, 26:4; Col Haskell returns to U S and says Russia is grateful to U S, Ag 24, 13:8; lr by Col Haskell to Sec Hoover, Ag 29, 27:4; ed, Ag 30, 12:4; sp art by T H Dickinson on vastness of Amer relief work, S 2, VII, 12:1; menace according to latest returns of harvest, S 4, 17:1; allotment of small comforts, originally meant for boys in trenches, given to famine areas, S 9, VII, 7:1; Moscow Communists charged by United Mine Workers with having taken millions of dollars from funds, S 15, 20:4

Farm Exhibit, see Moscow Agricultural Exhibit

Finances—Finance Minister Sokolnikoff interviewed, says foundation has been reestablished, Jl 14, 2:6; L Krassin denies that he proposed that Soviet acknowledge Czarist debts, Ag 2, 9:2; Krassin opposes debt recognition, says Russia's condition has so improved that she no longer needs to buy internatl recognition at price of assuming Czarist debts, Ag 6, 17:3; estimated budget for 1923-24, Ag 24, 14:5; W. Duranty says officials of Soviet Govt report improvement, say revenue from taxes will cover 88 per cent. of budget, S 11, 24:2

See also Currency—Russia

Finland, Relations with, see Finland—Russia, Relations with

Foreign Policy—Federal Parliament issues proclamation declaring desire for internatl peace and friendship, Jl 14, 2:3

Futurists—Formerly patronized by Soviet Govt, attitude now changed, Jl 8, VII, 7:4

Garment Industry, see Russia—Concessions

General Conditions—Sen Brookhart says Russia does not want charity and should be let alone, Jl 19, 14:8; Col Haskell says Soviet is in power for good and largely shorn of communism, Jl 26, 21:2; Maj Mathews discusses conditions, Jl 29, 15:1; I T Bush briefly discusses situation, at luncheon, Ag 15, 2:6; description of decay of Petrograd by resident, Ag 24, 13:7; article by W Duranty, who believes new Russia is now emerging, S 8, 16:1

See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—General Conditions

German Ships—Soviet Govt seizes the Peterburg, alleging that ship is Russian property having been illegally sold by Entente, Jl 21, 4:5

See also Russia—Shipping

Germany, Relations with—Russia fears Communist outbreak in Germany as result of Ruhr situation and seeks to prevent it for economic reasons, Jl 24, 10:2; Internatl Red Trade Unions assign 1,000,000 gold marks to aid Germans suffering from strike, Ag 20, 3:6; German Finance Dept ordered to confiscate 1,000,000 gold marks received from Moscow for German Communists, S 1, 2:8; report that Russia seeks to provoke civil war in Germany; denial, S 3, 6:2, 4; report that Soviet leaders believe internal reconstruction more important to Russia than possible advantages to come of aid to German Communists, S 20, 3:2; German Communist leaders visit Moscow to ask aid for German revolt, S 23, 1:1; Berlin police trace supply of arms to Communists to Soviet agent, S 26, 3:5

Grain, see Grain—Russia

Industries—Shrinkage, Jl 22, VII, 3:3; Prof Kaffenhaus questions results of State subsidies, in paper read at Institute of Economic Research, S 16, II, 11:8; statistics on production for first half of 1923, S 17, 22:6

Institute of Politics, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Institute of Politics (for discussions)

Japan, Relations with—Note—In previous Indexes see Siberia—Japanese Troops (for Nikolaievsk Massacre)

Conf in Tokio between Japanese and Soviet Russia reprs; Japan offers to buy Northern Sakhalin but objects to price set by Soviet, Jl 1, 15:1; difference between Japanese offer for Sakhalin and Russian demand; question temporarily abandoned, Jl 3, 4:6; no gain in confs; A A Joffe pessimistic, Jl 6, 15:6; conf nears deadlock; Japanese resist effort to put responsibility on them for invading Siberia, Jl 7, 3:4; Soviet offers to apologize for Nikolaievsk massacre, but not to pay, Jl 11, 22:3; Soviet forecasts failure of attempt to reopen relations, Jl 25, 29:1; confs expected to end soon, Jl 27, 3:4; appointment of Karahan as Soviet Amb to Peking in place of Joffe means that Soviet expects negotiations with Japan to enter practical phase demanding Joffe's presence at Tokio for some time, Jl 30, 3:3; description and value of Sakhalin, Ag 5, VI, 8:4; Viscount Goto invoked aid of Princes Ito and Katsura, both dead, for confs, Ag 5, VII, 6:7; ed on concessions in Sakhalin, Ag 6, 10:2; Soviet will

RUSSIA:—Japan, Relations with:—(Continued)—
send provisions to aid country because of earthquake, S 6, 4:3; Japan bars Soviet ship carrying relief for laborers only and carrying red propaganda, S 16, 1:2
See also Earthquakes—Japan; Siberia—Japanese Forces

Land Problem—Some former landowners will be granted right to possess land; landowners will be put on same level as peasants, S 3, 12:8

Monarchy—V Ismaioloff arrives in U S and will start Russian monarchist paper, S 8, 15:7

Murders, see Murders—Russia

Navy—Soviets name battleship for A Marty, French navy traitor, S 16, VIII, 6:5

New Censorship—Article by W Duranty S 13, 10:1

Nobility—Prince M A Dimitri Obolenski, claiming kinship to late Czar, takes job as floorwalker at Wichita, Kan, Jl 24, 23:7

Oil, see Oil—Russia

Parliament, see Russia—United States of Russia

Peasants—Three-quarters of population not with Communists, Jl 29, VII, 6:7; B A Bakhmeteff speaks at Institute of Politics and says peasants will cause downfall of Soviet Govt, Ag 1, 6:2
See also Moscow Agricultural Exhibition

Poland, Relations with—Poland ready to recognize Soviet Federation but requires fulfillment of Riga treaties and indemnities, S 3, 12:7; Polish and Russian delegations of Comm for Re-evacuation disagree on goods evacuated during war from Poland to Russia and which should be returned to Poland, S 9, VIII, 6:3; Soviet warns Poland that refusal to recognize Alliance of Soviet State Republics endangers Russo-Polish treaty, S 11, 26:7

Population, S 16, VIII, 10:8

Prisoners—2,500 released from Moscow prisons this mo; 800 deported to provinces, Jl 30, 15:6; Anna Gluzman, Judge of Moscow Court, leaves seat on bench for pardon comm to relieve congestion in prisons, S 14, 33:1

Radium Deposits, see Radium

R R Rates, see Railroads—Russia

Recognition by U S, see Russia—U S relations with

Recovery of Country—Predicted by B Bakhmeteff, Ag 26, II, 2:3

Refugees—Relief work done by Amer Women's Hospital Service, Jl 1, VII, 13:2; factions fight in Korea over sale of munitions; 100 killed, Jl 1, 9:5; 526 land in San Francisco, Jl 2, 16:1; 526 enter San Francisco; possibilities of deportation; Russian Relief Soc of San Francisco offers aid, Jl 3, 2:6; program carried out by Col Bell of Amer Relief Administration in Ural Mountain section, Jl 8, II, 1:5; Baroness M de L Steinheil arrives in U S; held at Ellis Is for 3 days on theory that she violated contract labor laws and says that Ellis Is is worse than Soviet prison, Jl 9, 17:3; Comr Curran blames Baroness Steinhill for her detention and denies charges made by her, Jl 10, 40:3; ed, Jl 13, 14:4; 19 awaiting deportation from San Francisco plead to be allowed to remain, Ag 14, 9:1; D R Francis publishes letter from M Rodzianko, who asks aid to found newspaper, Ag 17, 12:7; ed on Rodzianko's plea, Ag 18, 8:2; 60 driven into Constantinople and then expelled by Turks sail from Cherbourg for Canada, S 1, 2:8; Sofia trial solves mystery of murder of Mr. Ageyeff, S 2, VII, 6:1; V Ismaioloff, released from Ellis Is, will start monarchist newspaper in U S, S 8, 15:7; Mme Nadine Mickhailovsky is at work in N Y C after having fled from Russia to Turkey and then to U S; experiences in Russia, S 16, II, 1:4; 200, in excess over quota, will be admitted to U S because of Japanese earthquake, S 20, 2:2; Gen N Pvdzewsky, formerly in Czar's Imperial Guard, lives in Seattle and grinds knives for living, S 26, 16:1

Relief Work, see Russia—Famine, Sickness and Relief Work; **see** Russia—Refugees

Religion, see Religion—Russia

Republic—Lr by W K Palmer, Jl 12, 16:7

Revolutionary Ship—Central Com "adopts" cruiser Aurora, which shelled palace held by Kerensky, Ag 16, 3:6

Robes—Robes and vestments seized by Soviet being prepared for exhibition in Kremlin Palace, Ag 19, 4:1

Secret Service, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt Secret Service

Ship Seizures, see Russia—German Ship; Russia—U S, Relations with

Shipping — Volunteer Fleet of Russia reaches agreement with foreign interests on passenger traffic monopoly, Jl 25, 3:2; Soviet buys 8 German steamers and leases 10 more to export grain, Ag 13, 19:2

Ships, Proposed Sale by France—Paris rebuffs Moscow protest against sale of Russian ships formerly under command of Gen Wrangel and now guarded by French in Tunis, Jl 1, 9:7; Tchitcherin sends note to France and says holding of Wrangel ships for debt is not justifiable, Jl 11, 7:4; Soviet asks Mussolini to influence France to restore seized vessels, S 20, 5:3

Spies, Charges—Mrs. Stan Harding receives compensation from Russian Govt for imprisonment as spy, Ag 22, 3:1

Taxes, see Taxation—Russia

Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, see Russia—United States of Russia

United States of Russia (Union of Soviet Republics)—Constitution, modeled on that of U S, approved by All-Russian Central Executive Com; States which compose new Federal Union, Jl 6, 15:8; Constitution approved by Federal Executive Com; new Cabinet named; N Lenin is nominal head but 3 Vice Presidents form acting comm, Jl 7, 2:3; States have right to secede, according to Constitution; other provisions, Jl 10, 4:3; Parliament issues proclamation declaring desire for internatl peace and friendship, Jl 14, 2:3; ed, The Soviet Constitution, Ag 12, II, 4:2; text of Constitution of Union of Socialist Soviet Republics; map comparing U S of Russia with U S, Ag 12, VII, 4:1; Poland ready to recognize newly formed Federation but requires fulfillment of Riga treaty and indemnities, S 3, 12:7; Soviet warns Poland that her refusal to recognize States endangers Russo-Polish treaty, S 11, 26:7

U S, Relations with—I T Bush opposes recognition at present and says Soviet Govt should first prove its sincerity, Jl 9, 3:3; Sen Brookhart pleads with Sec Hughes for recognition, Jl 20, 2:6; ed, Jl 21, 8:1; lr from Sec Hughes to S Gompers restating Govt's attitude; says Russia remains outlaw among nations and that he opposes recognition while Soviet ignores property rights, Jl 23, 1:3; ed, Jl 24, 20:1; Repr Beedy will return to U S after survey of Russia; favors trade agreement but opposes recognition; Col Haskell says recognition is Russia's greatest desire; Sen Brookhart denies that Hughes's lr to Gompers was reply to his plea for Russia, Jl 26, 21:1, 2; crew of trading schooner Iskum, held in Siberia, overpowers guards, places them in irons and arrives in Nome, Alaska, Jl 27, 2:7; A Schwartz challenges Sen Brookhart to debate on recognition, Jl 27, 12:7; Capt Putta, of schooner Iskum, tells of seizure of ship and says Americans ask help in Siberia, Jl 29, 3:3; Maj Mathews opposes recogni-

RUSSIA:—U S, Relations with:—(Continued) tion at present, Jl 29, 15:1; crew of released schooner Silver Wave arrives at Nome; crew reports cruelty in Siberia, Jl 31, 3:7; relations discussed by Pres Harding in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3; no change of policy expected because of Pres Harding's death and Coolidge's assumption of Presidency, Ag 6, 2:4; Capt Anderson says Amer trading schooner Belinda has been seized by Soviet and converted into gunboat, Ag 18, 4:2; Repr Beedy opposes recognition, sp art, Ag 19, VII, 9:1; Col Haskell denies having said that he favored recognition, Ag 20, 26:4; Pres Coolidge's attitude, S 1, 5:5; Sen Brookhart says in article in Amer Legion paper that recognition would not mean approval, S 8, 28:1; Ill Federation of Labor rejects W Z Foster's plea for recognition of Soviet Govt, at annual convention at Decatur, S 15, 1:2

U S Senators' and Representatives' Investigation—Sens King and Ladd will sail today to observe conditions, Jl 14, 6:2; lr from S Gompers to King and Ladd in which he reveals activities of Soviet Russia in U S and tells why Amer labor does not approve moves for recognition, Jl 16, 1:4; ed, Inquisitive Mr Gompers, Jl 17, 18:2; Ladd and King arrive in Berlin and map out tour, Jl 26, 21:1; Sens Ladd and King and Repr Frear visit interior, Ag 12, II, 1:5; Germans deride tours and disagree with views, Ag 18, 2:6; Sen McKellar still in Moscow; King and Ladd visiting works at Ekaterinburg and Ural mines, Ag 27, 2:5; King and Ladd said to be surrounded by Soviet agents disguised, as workers and misled on conditions, Ag 28, 2:4; ed, Ag 29, 16:5; La Follette leaves Moscow; other Sens and Reprs will soon conclude visits, S 12, 10:2

Villages, see Moscow Agricultural Exhibition

RUSSIAN-AMER Industrial Corp, see Russia—Concessions

RUSSIAN Foreign Trade Monopoly Bur, see Russia—Concessions

RUSSIAN Orthodox Ch, see Greek Ch

RUSSIAN Radium Institute, see Radium

RUSSIAN Reformed Ch, see Greek Ch

RUSSIAN Relief Soc of America—Writes to Comr Curran and praises handling of immigrants at Ellis Is, Jl 12, 25:4

RUSSIAN State Bank, see Banks and Banking—Russia

RUSSIAN Volunteer Fleet, see Russia—Shipping

RUSSO, Madeline—dies by fall in attempt to escape from Children's Soc Building, where she was held as witness against S Ramelli, who is charged with abducting her, Jl 19, 17:5

RUST, see Metals, Corrosion of

RUTENBERG, P, see Palestine—Concessions

RUTH, Adam (Policeman)—praised by Magistrate McQuade for saving man from prison, Ag 2, 17:2

RUTH, Geo Herman ("Babe")—fined for speeding, Ag 9, 8:3

See also Sports—Baseball

RUTHENBERG, C E—leads radical fight at Farmer-Labor Party Convention to submit platform suggestions to convention, Jl 5, 22:4; frames platform at conf of Farmer-Labor Party conf; split at conf, Jl 6, 15:1; heads Federated Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 7, 1:1

RUTHERFORD (Sir), Ernest—addresses British Assn; pictures electrons speeding in atom; discusses pure and applied science; praises work of Sir J J Thomson; address broadcast, S 13, 3:1; ed, S 14, 18:3

RUTTLEDGE, Patk—is Acting Pres of Sinn Fein, Ag 16, 8:2

RUVOLO (Rev Father), Jos—refusal to permit Italian members of Church of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary to carry statues of saints in parade results in angered mob destroying rectory and putting policemen and firemen to rout, S 4, 19:1; requests delay in examination of prisoners taken in connection with raid on his rectory, S 7, 15:3

RYAN, Adele—hurt in auto crash, S 24, 1:5

RYAN, Allan A, see Maxwell, G

RYAN, Clarence—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 30, 15:2

RYAN, Danl L—slated to become sec of Tammany Hall, legal designation being Sec of Dem Co Com of N Y Co, Jl 14, 1:6; will be elected Sec of Tammany Hall, Jl 15, 13:1; elected Sec of Tammany Hall, Jl 24, 23:3; confers with C F Murphy and J T Mahoney on judiciary situation, Ag 23, 17:5

RYAN, (Col) Edw W—death, S 21, 4:7

RYAN, Geo F (Pres Education Bd)—informs Mayor Hylan that erection of 35 school bldgs delayed because of failure to remove bldgs from sites, Ag 21, 25:3

RYAN, Geo J—reports on enrolment in public schools and plans for new school bldgs, S 29, 6:7

RYAN, (Rt Rev) Jas—death, Jl 3, 13:5

RYAN, Jno H—death, Ag 17, 13:5

RYAN, (Acting Park Comr) Jno J — asks Aldermen to provide tennis lockers in Central Park, Jl 8, 20:1

RYAN, M Vincent—resigns as deputy attorney general at Albany in order to resume law practice, S 28, 1:7

RYAN, Nina M, see Carroll, P A

RYAN, Oswald—invites Lloyd George to attend Amer Legion Convention in San Francisco, Ag 1, 3:2

RYAN, Patk A, see N Y C—Court House

RYAN, Patk L—statement favoring extension of proposed retail zone sponsored by J H Burton, Jl 8, VIII, 1:8

RYAN, Thos Jefferson—marries Mrs Gertrude Keleher, Ag 2, 15:1

RYAN, (Prof) W Carson, Jr—lr from W H Jefferson comments on his article on origin of system of co-operative education, Jl 1, VII, 8:2

RYAN, Wm H—defeated by R U Johnson in boxing match, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:4

RYDZEWSKY, (Gen) N—formerly in Czar's Imperial Guard; lives in Seattle and grinds knives for living, S 26, 16:1

RYKOV, A—named Vice Pres of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3

RYS, Jno, or Adams, see Long, Lee

RYVES, P M—observation of Mars, Ag 8, 15:4; Ag 9, 13:3; ed, Ag 11, 8:5

S M Taxi Service Corp, see Taxicab Drivers

S P LEE (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Destroyers

SAAR Basin, see Sarre Valley

SABBATH, see Sunday

SABIAN, Jno—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 14, 31:2

SABIN, Chas Dwight—death, Jl 12, 17:3

SABIN, Chas Hamilton—denies report that loan to Germany is contemplated by Amer bankers, Jl 10, 25:2; sails for vacation in Eur, Jl 22, II, 10:3; sells house on E 62 St, S 29, 14:1

SABIN (Mrs), Chas Hamilton—sp art on women in politics, por, Jl 15, VII, 10:1

SABINE Farm on a City Roof—Sp art by P Phillip, Ag 26, III, 2:1

SABOTAGE in Garment Trade, see Garment Industry—Sabotage

SABOTAGE in Germany, see Germany—Occupation by the Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone—Sabotage

SABRE Bey—chosen 2d Vice Pres of Turkish Natl Assembly, Ag 15, 2:2

SACCO, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary; has bullet wound in abdomen, Jl 2, 9:1

SACCO, Nicola, and Bartolomeo Vanzetti—counsel attacks credibility of State evidence as preliminary to hearing on motion for new trial, S 28, 9:7

SACK, Albert—sues son to recover $1,000,000 securities, Jl 14, 17:7

SACRAMANO, Robt—killed by E de Maria, Ag 29, 9:2

SACRAMENTAL Uses of Wines, see Prohibition

SACRAMENTO, see Industrial Workers of the World—Cal

SACRAMENTO Bee—Bought by McClatchy family, S 5, 26:3
SADOWSKY, Max L—marries Sidney Nelson, Jl 28, 10:4
SADOWSKY, Reuben—building plans for West 37th and 38th Sts, Ag 25, 15:7
SAFE Robberies, see Bank Robberies; Robberies
SAFETY Campaign—Comr Collier makes public gratifying result of campaign in public schools, Jl 16, 2:3; lr from Eliz Hatton urging more space for children, Jl 24, 20:6; Hudson Guild helps Chelsea Safety Council organize for safety drive, Jl 29, II, 2:2; lr from Laura Buffum endorsing Dr Hatton's plea, Jl 29, VI, 6:5; ten motor commandments, Ag 5, VII, 9:3
See also Accidents—Prevention; Natl Safety Council
SAFETY Contests—Highway Education Bd announces renewal of annual contests for teachers and pupils, S 13, 9:1
SAFETY Devices, see Railroads—Automatic Safety Devices
SAFETY First League—Attachment against property of Treas J Grondahl granted in Supreme Court because league did not pay trade acceptance to jewelry concern, Ag , II, 3:1
SAFFARA, Jno—held on charge of speeding and driving without license, Ag 26, 9:1
SAGHALIEN, see Sakhalin
SAGINAW-Bay City Ry Co, see Street Rys—Mich
SAGINAW Valley Traction Co, see Street Rys—Mich
SAGE Foundation, see Russell Sage Foundation
SAHARA Desert—French Parliament will consider 3 plans for construction of ry to develop French posessions in Africa; ill, map, Jl 22, VII, 4:1
SAILORS, see Seamen; U S—Navy
ST. ANDREW'S Parish, Staten Is, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
STE Anne de Beaupre—Cornerstone of new basilica laid in presence of 15,000 pilgrims; 5 cures reported, Jl 27, 1:7
ST AULAIRE (Comte) de—arrives in Paris, goes into conference with Poincare on reparations reply draft, Jl 21, 1:1
ST BRICE (journalist)—statement on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 2, 2:4
ST BRUNSWICK, N B—Will receive gift from Mrs G W Ganong for erection of memorial school to her husband, Jl 7, 17:2
ST COLUMBANUS—13th centenary celebrated in Genoa by Irish and Italians, S 4, 19:6
ST GAUDENS, Augustus—statue of Lincoln to be set up in Fine Arts Bldg, Jackson Park, Chicago, Jl 22, VI, 6:3
ST GEORGE, Otto, see Prohibition—N Y S—Freeport, L I
ST GERMAIN Convention on Arms, see League of Nations—Munitions, Traffic in
ST JOHN, A. L—wife granted divorce, Ag 2, 15:6
ST JOHN'S Gospel, see Bible, The
ST JOHN'S Guild—Report of activities, Jl 1, II, 5:4
ST JOHN'S Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
ST JOSEPH'S Theological Seminary—4 students ordained as priests 8 mos ahead of time because of high scholastic standing, S 23, 7:3
ST JULIEN Hill—Bought by Maj S Washburn as war souvenir, Jl 31, 4:6
ST LAWRENCE River—Canada sees navigation menaced by increased water diversion from Lake Michigan planned by engineers of Chicago Sanitary Dist, Jl 17, 19:4; Northern N Y delegates will go to Cornwall, Ont, to discuss plan of obtaining power development on Long Sault Rapids, Ag 2, 8:3; power project discussed at semi-annual meeting of Northern N Y Development League at Cornwall, Ag 3, 17:4
ST LAWRENCE Waterway—Plans to carry U S's part in Great Lakes-St Lawrence Waterways project revised to conform with Developments at meeting of Council of States of Great Lakes-St Lawrence Tidewater Assn in Chicago; election in Ont of Sir A Beck considered encouraging to Ont's participation, S 7, 23:1; canal opposed by N Y S Barge Canal Conf, S 28, 3:2
ST LOUIS—Bonds offered, Jl 2, 28:1; lr from P V Bunn on infant mortality, Ag 2, 14:7
ST LOUIS (SS)—Stops at sea as tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 11, 1:4
ST LOUIS Coke-Iron Co—Divd, Ag 2, 18:6; annual report, S 15, 23:3
ST LOUIS Lumber Trade Exchange—Members assessed fines totaling $96,000 for alleged violation of Mo anti-trust laws through open price assns, S 1, 5:4
ST LOUIS, Rocky Mountain and Pacific Co—Pf and com divds, S 5, 26:8
ST LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO Ry Co—Bonds—Interest voted by Directors, Ag 29, 26:1
Consolidation, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Directors—Changes, Ag 2, 19:2
July report, Ag 24, 20:3
June report, Jl 29, II, 10:1
Merger, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Miami Mineral Belt R R, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
ST LOUIS Southwestern Ry Co—Annual report, Jl 28, 15:5; pf divd, Ag 15, 28:8; pf divd, Ag 29, 27:6
ST MALACHYS Ocean Home—Holds carnival and mardi gras despite efforts of Comr Coler to have event halted on ground of raising money through gambling devices, Ag 5, 9:1; writ fails to halt fair; court criticizes city's effort to stop fair, Ag 9, 30:4; decision by Justice Carswell, Ag 14, 19:5; ed, Ag 15, 16:5
ST MARTIN—Paris thief steals relic from St Nicholas Church, Jl 20, 3:2; Ag 19, VII, 6:7
ST PAUL (S S)—Sold; will be towed to Hamburg and scrapped, Jl 31, 21:7; history, Ag 19, VII, 9:4; Dutch towboat will tow liner to Hamburg to be scrapped, Ag 26, 9:1; is being towed to Germany, Ag 30, 4:4
ST PAUL Builders' Exchange—Training school for bricklayers described, Jl 1, II, 2:4
ST PAU Natl Guard Plan, see U S—Army—Natl Guard
ST SWITHIN'S Day—40 days of rain pledged, but Weather Bur says not, Jl 16, 26:2
ST THOMAS Island, see Prohibition—West Indies
SAITCH (Mrs), Alice—sentenced on swindling charge, S 27, 3:3
SAKHALIN—Japanese offer to buy Northern Sakhalin but objects to price set, Jl 1, 15:1; difference between Japanese offer and Russian grant; question temporarily abandoned, Jl 3, 4:6; description and value, Ag 5, VI, 8:4; ed, Mr Sinclair's plum, Ag 6, 10:2
SALAMIS (SS), see Greece—Navy
SALANDRA, Antonio—questions right of League of Nations to act in Greco-Italian controversy and gains brief delay; declares Italy has not committed act of war, S 2, 1:5; asks for further postponement of discussion, S 5, 1:1; reads official statement to Council of Italy's attitude, declaring League must not intervene, S 6, 1:1; opposes sending Spanish plan for settlement to Ambassadors and insists question of League competence be reserved, S 7, 1:1; League Council ignores his suggestion to shelve debate on competence question, S 19, 4:1; threatens to withdraw from League if Cecil persists in public censure of Mussolini; accepts compromise, S 21, 1:2
SALAS Jesus, see Villa, F
SALBITANO, Louis—lr on lack of standardization of colleges and univs in U S, Jl 15, VII, 8:1

SALEM, O—Cancels Prof Fisher's lecture because of his statement on Pres Harding's views on League of Nations, S 7, 4:3

SALES Tax—Sen Smoot drafts bill for luxury tax as substitute for proposed sales tax, Ag 31, 17:8

SALESMANSHIP—Contest for salesmen making best record in Aug from standpoint of resourcefulness and initiative includes prizes aggregating $500, Jl 8, II, 8:5; conditions for Fall selling which require retailers' study, Jl 29, II, 8:4; store executives complain of lack of courtesy to customers, S 16, II, 11:4

SALESMEN, see Commercial Travelers

SALESMEN'S Assn of Amer Chemical Industry—Annual dinner in N Y C, S 21, 4:2

SALIB Hodja—efforts to restore harem in Turkey, S 7, 32:2

SALISBURY, Marquis of—debates in Commons on proposed naval base at Singapore, Jl 12, 4:2

SALISBURY Plains, L I—Salisbury club house opened, S 13, 19:2

SALMON, Brainerd P—tells of acute refugee situation in Greece, Ag 16, 5:2; ed, Ag 17, 12:3; statement on seizure of Corfu by Italians in crisis with Greece, S 2, 3:3

SALMON, Patricia, see Plays and Operas—Ziegfeld Follies

SALMON, see Alaska—Fisheries

SALOMON (Dr), Alice—statement on status of women in U S, Jl 29, VII, 6:2

SALOON Keepers, see Prohibition—Saloon Keepers

SALOONS—Comr Enright says they must go Jl 18, 5:1

See also specific subheads under Prohibition; Bartenders; Prohibition

SALT Creek Producers' Assn—Divd, Jl 4, 20:2

SALTZGABER, Gaylord M—elected Commander in Chief of G A R, S 7, 17:2

SALVADOR, Republic of—Bonds will be floated in N Y market, Jl 20, 22:2; bonds will be offered in N Y C, S 26, 11:3

SALVAGING of Ships and Treasure—S S Semper Paratus sails from Dover with clearance papers for North Atlantic reputedly to attempt salvage of Lusitania's treasure, Jl 6, 1:7; lr from J E Cassidy, who believes ships with valuable cargoes sunk during war will be salvaged; special reference to S S Lusitania, Jl 11, 18:7; U S Dist Court in Phila awards $15,000 to Pilots' Assn and $25,000 to Merritt-Chapman Co for salvaging oil tanker Herbert L Pratt, hit by floating mine in 1918, Ag 12, 18:8; deep-sea divers recover $30,000,000 of gold sunk when S S Laurentic was torpedoed during war; treasure is located by diving spear, dial indicating metal, Ag 25, 1:2; salvaging experts locate whereabouts of wreck of P & O liner Egypt, hope to recover £10,000,000 gold, Ag 26, 7:1; ed on gold recovered from the Laurentic, Ag 27, 10:5; work on S S Laurentic threatened by Sinn Feiners, Ag 30, 3:2

SALVARSAN, see Alien Property Custodian—Chemical Foundation

SALVATION Army:—

Flag of U S—Adopts new rules, Jl 1, II, 1:6

Harding (Pres)—Special prayers said in Harding's illness, Ag 2, 2:2; tribute by Commander Evangeline Booth, Ag 6, 2:3; memorial services, Ag 11, 4:2

Japan—Campaign for $1,000,000 relief fund commended by Pres Coolidge, S 12, 4:2

Japanese Earthquake, **see** Earthquakes—Japan

Members—Sp art on Emma Wesbrook, 80-yr old "lassie," Ag 5, VIII, 2:7

Sing Sing Prison, **see** Sing Sing Prison—Wireless Telephone

Waste Paper—Social service house being built in N Y C cost being met by proceeds from waste paper, Jl 8, II, 3:2

SALVATOR (Norwegian S S)—Held up and searched near Gibraltar by Spanish armed naval trawler, S 17, 18:3

SALZBURG Music Festival, see Music—Festivals

SALZMAN, David T, see Sight-Seeing Buses

SAMARITAN Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

SAMAROFF, Olga, see Stokowski, L

SAMKOFF, Cobies—arrested, charged with having pulled down Amer flag and picture of Pres Harding, Ag 12, II, 1:6

SAMMIS, Wm Woodhull—death, S 13, 19:2

SAMOS—Location, importance and status, S 1, 2:1

See also Greece—Italy, Relations with

SAMPLE, Jno J—Appointed Vice Pres of Guaranty Trust Co, Jl 25, 26:5

SAMPSON, Eliz May, see Buddy, R S

SAMSON, Alfredo—statement of Philippine grievances, Jl 25, 4:2

SAMSTAG, Hy S—asks that N Y-San Francisco night and day air mail service be made permanent, Ag 28, 25:4

SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert—speaks in London at dinner given in his honor; tells of prosperity in Palestine, Jl 27, 4:3

SAMUELS (Mrs), Charlotte, see N Y C—Police Dept—Oppression

SAMUELS, Homer—W Thorner sues for $50,000 damages for slander, Jl 17, 19:1

SAN CARLO Opera Co—plans for N Y season, S 2, VI, 6:5; new singers, S 9, VII, 6:4; program for first week, S 16, VII, 6:5; opens N Y season with Aïda, S 18, 16:1; S 19, 5:3; Elda Vettori makes début, S 25, 10:3; D Onofrei makes début, S 26, 10:1

SANCHES, Bessie—says she was thrown out of automobile by 5 men, Ag 14, 19:3

SANCHEZ, J A M, de—says Germany is about to abandon passive resistance, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 3:3

SAND Pile, see Accidents—Sand Pile

SANDBLASTING—R Peele tells of annoyances caused by it, lr, Jl 17, 18:6

SANDER (Dr), Theo—fined for reckless driving, S 1, 5:4

SANDERS, Pinkey—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 13, 14:2

SANDERS, Stanley, see Smith (Mrs), Katherine

SANDERSON (Lt), Lawson H—breaks air speed records, S 11, 15:1; Lt Calloway will attempt to break record, S 12, 2:3; lays out course between water towers at Mitchel Field and Westbury; says he has beaten his mark of 238 miles, S 17, 17:4; flies at 259 miles an hr, unoficially setting world's record, S 18, 1:4

SAN DIEGO, Cal—Bonds offered, Jl 10, 28:2

SANDS, Edwin (Supt of Foreign Mails)—says restoration of 2c postage rates on letters to France not likely and says duplex envelopes may be sent to certain countries, S 12, 30:1; informs Merchants' Assn as to use of duplex envelopes for foreign mails, S 12, 30:1

SANDS (Dr), Geo L—statement on Ark road situation, Ag 5, II, 5:3

SANDS (Mrs), Nellie, see Waters (Capt), W

SANER, Robt Lee—submits to Amer Bar Assn report calling for action on educational and legislative program to combat influence of radicals, Ag 31, 1:3; elected Pres of Amer Bar Assn, S 1, 5:1

SANFORD (Mrs), Delia (oldest woman in Ct)—has taxes abated forever by Norwalk Council, Jl 27, 28:3

SANFORD, E B—lr crediting opening of Northwest to missionaries rather than to M Whitman, Jl 8, II, 4:8

SANFORD (Justice), Edw Terry—will attend Pres Harding's funeral; statement, Ag 8, 2:5

SANFORD Mills Corp—Textile mills are working overtime, S 22, 2:4

SAN FRANCISCO—Lr by A H on choice for conventions, Jl 6, 12:7; shipping statistics for July, Ag 13, 21:1

See also Hetch Hetchy Valley; Republican Party—Natl Convention.

SANGER (Mrs), Virginia Osvorn, see McKay R G

SANGREE, Constance L—sp art on an interview held with Spanish artist, I Zuloaga, Jl 1, III, 4:1

SAN JUAN River, see Explorations—Utah
SANKEY, Ira D—sp art on 50th anniversary of revival, Ag 12, VII, 2:7
SAN MARINO, Republic of—Asks separate immigration quota into U S, S 29, 6:8
SANNEMAN (Dr) G—arrives in U S; will study quarantine methods, Ag 9, 13:2
SAN PEDRO, Los Angeles and Salt Lake R R—Valuation fixed by I C C, S 12, 14:3
SAN PIETRO (Barone), C di—lr upholding Italy's stand against League of Nations in crisis with Greece, S 9, VIII, 8:2
SANS, Albert, see Taylor, W D
SANTA Fe Pacific R R—Appeals to compel Sec Work to issue patent to certain lands in Mexico, Jl 13, 4:4
SANTA Margherita Agreement, see Fiume
SANTEE, Ross—sp art on rough riders of the rodeo, Ag 19, III, 11:1
SANTIAGO, Conf, see Pan-Amer Conf
SANTO DOMINGO—Report of uprising in which 17 marines were killed denied, Ag 19, 16:1
SANTORO, Anthony, see Barbers
SANTORO, Aug—killed by P Calantrone, who is arrested, Jl 23, 28:3
SANTOS (Gov of Lanao)—communicates with Gen Wood on ultimatum from Moros that he deliver Lt Tejero and 40 members of constabulary who took part in battle of Commoros in May, 1920, Ag 8, 1:2
SANTOS, Rafael—says he has discovered cure for tuberculosis, Jl 18, 10:2
SANTRE, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, S 27, 3:3
SAPIRO, Aaron—urges co-operative marketing for farmers, at convention of Farm Mortgage Bankers' Assn at West Baden, Ind, S 20, 2:5
SAPPHO (fishing boat)—Grounded on Sandy Hook bar, Jl 16, 11:2
SARANAC Lake—Dr M Dewey, in open lr in simplified spelling, assails recent lotteries for benefit of Lake Placid Hospital, S 23, 5:3
See also Jews—Saranac Lake
SARANTIDES, Geo—lr on immigration to U S of Southeastern Europeans, Jl 23, 12:5; lr on death of A Phoutrides, S 11, 14:7; lr on Italian blows at Greece culminating in Corfu seizure, S 13, 18:7
SARAZEN, Gene, see Sports—Golf
SARCEINO, Jos—shot, assailant unknown, Ag 8, 3:5
SARGENT, Franklin H—commits suicide, Ag 29, 1:4; cannot ascribe motive for, Ag 30, 4:3; tributes, S 2, 7:4; funeral, S 3, 13:5
SARGENT, Jno Singer—sp art on his portrait of Carmencita, Jl 8, III, p 4
SARGENT, Le Roy, see Metropolitan Finance Corp
SARGENT, Noel—reports increased home bldg in cities free from labor union rules, Ag 12, VII, 10:2
SARRAUT, Albert—debates on 4-power Pacific treaty; defends Pres Harding, Jl 10, 3:1
SARRE Valley—League of Nations Council will consider British demand for inquiry of French rule during recent strikes; France will regard demand for inquiry of whole administration as unfriendly action, Jl 2, 2:2; considered at private session of League of Nations Council, Jl 3, 4:4; League of Nations Council summons Govt Comm to Geneva instead of sending investigators; statement by Lord Cecil, Jl 4, 3:6; secret session of League of Nations Council, Lord R Cecil questions comrs on March and May decrees; amnesty granted to those condemned under decrees, Jl 7, 2:4; League of Nations Council adopts resolution upholding Governing Comm and promising to withdraw French troops when conditions warrant; decree to which British objected is modified, Jl 8, 2:2; Council of League of Nations elects G W Stephens to fill vacancy on Gov Comm, S 21, 3:4
SASKATCHEWAN, Can—Lr correcting editorial reference to farmer govt, Jl 9, 12:6
SASLAVSKY, J. J.—denies that Amer Legion encouraged Lt Griffis to kidnap G C Bergdoll, Ag 21, 2:4
SATAN—Lr from G N Morton on importance of the Devil, Ag 1, 16:7
SATINOVER, Jos (art dealer)—disappears with creditors' paintings and works of art; was declared insolvent in Feb, Ag 24, 2:6
SATO, Jno, see Malang, Anthony
SATSUMA (variety of orange)—Will be offered in N Y market, S 2, VI, 12:4
SATTER, Louis—has deserted from U S Navy 5 times since his enlistment 6 mos ago, at age of 15 yrs, S 19, 5:2
SAULSBURY, Willard—message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:7
SAULT Ste Marie Canal—June statistics on freight moved through locks, Jl 8, II, 7:7
SAUNDERS, B C—lr on name Gamaliel, Ag 12, VIII, 8:5
SAUNDERS, Clarence—resigns as Pres of Piggly Wiggly Stores Co, turns over assets he values at $9,000,000 to pools which backed his Wall St fight; review of attempt to corner stock, Ag 14, 25:1; Memphis home attached in suit brought by Ga Marble Co for $4,500 alleged due for stone used in its construction, S 12, 21:2
See also Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc
SAUNDERS (Mr and Mrs), Ganett—deaths, Ag 2, 23:4
SAUNDERS, J S, see Ku Klux Klan—Conn
SAUNDERS, Margt Van Vechten, see Holt, G
SAUNDERS (Rev Dr) Thos H—resigns from Universalist Ch, Middletown, and accepts call to Ch of the Reconcillation, Utica, Jl 30, 3:3
SAUNDERS, Wm L—suit by Eliz Thorne to to enforce agreement to pay her $25,000 is dismissed, Jl 10, 10:3
SAVAGE, Wm S—lr on legal rights of finder of lost property, Ag 22, 14:6; lr by F R Stark on rights of finders of property, S 5, 14:6
SAVANNAH (Ga) Bootleg Ring, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Savannah Bootleg Ring
SAVANNAH Electric & Power Co—Bonds offered, Jl 2, 28:1; divds, S 8, 20:7
SAVANNAH Sugar Refining Corp—Pf divd, Jl 10, 27:8; Jl 17, 27:6
SAVE New York Com—Ed praising com for good price received for Seventh Av Armory site, Jl 21, 8:5
See also Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning System
SAVINGS and Loan Assns, see Building and Loan Assns
SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking
SAVIN, Jas—receives court summons following automobile collision, Jl 23, 15:3
SAVITCH, Alex, see Prohibition—Druggists, Jl 11
SAVOY, Bert—career on the stage; W J Kingsley's article, Jl 1, VI, 1:1; will; mother, Mrs. Ida May Walker, will investigate funds, Jl 18, 15:2
SAWERS Grain Co of Chicago—Fails; Gov W T McCray had listed $18,000 stock among his assets, S 6, 27:2
SAWYER (Dr) Chas E—was holding Pres Harding's hand when Harding died, Ag 5 1:7; Mrs Harding will live at his home, Ag 5, 2:6; says Pres Harding expected death, Ag 9, 2:1; appointed physician to Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 4:3; denies reports that primary illness of Pres Harding was caused by canned goods, S 1, 11:5; confers with Pres Coolidge and S G Dawes on plans for Harding memorial, S 13, 2:4; retained as personal physician to Pres Coolidge and appointed Acting Community Manager of U S Rehabilitation Centre in Md, S 18, 23:4; will retire from govt service to push organization for Harding memorial, S 29, 1:4
See also Harding (Pres) W G—Illness

SAXONY, see Germany—Reactionary Movement

"SAY it with Shovels," see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension

SAYLES, Frank A (Estate)—Executors file petition in Probate Court in R I for permission to enter into a compromise with State Bd of Tax Comrs relative to payment of inheritance tax on estate, Ag 9, 8:4

SAYLOR, Jno—death, Ag 9, 13:4

SAYRE, Francis B—will accept appointment as advisor in internatl law to King of Siam, Ag 13, 23:2

SAYRE, Monel—assails Volstead prohibition law, Jl, 3, 15:5

SAYRE & Fisher, see Bricks

SAYVILLE, Lonf Is—Schools win statewide championship in physical ability tests, Jl 6, 13:5

SCALE Cage—Description of cage for human motion study with aid of photography and its application to imbeciles; invented by F B Gilbreth, S 16, VII, 5:1

SCANDAL—Note—In previous indexes, see Poison Pen

Angele Laval, who caused 3 deaths by writing poison pen lrs, is placed in asylum, Ag 5, 20:5

See also Maxwell, G

SCANDALOUS Telephone Messages, see Nolte (Mrs) A

SCANDINAVIA—Lr from A W Porterfield on Norden movement, Ag 7, 16:6

SCANKELLIS, Martin—taken to hospital after he is found by police trying to set fire to garage; found to be suffering from pyromania, Jl 8, 11:1

SCANLAN, Nellie M—sp art on oil stock fever in Cal, Ag 19, VII, 4:7

SCARLET Fever—Report that Profs Carolla and di Cristina have discovered specific germ, Jl 23, 14:2; decrease this yr reported by Dr Pound, S 12, 10:3

SCARSDALE, N Y—Friends put A. Jolson's name before Repub Com as possible candidate for constable, S 20, 2:4

SCATCHARD, Geo—will resign from Amherst College Faculty, Jl 16, 22:1

SCATTERGOOD, Otis O—loses foot under train, S 6, 10:1

SCENE Painters' Union—J Urban may join if union organizes itself as a Guild of Scene Painters, Ag 9, 16:1; approves Urban's idea for a guild; A G Volz's statement, Ag 12, II, 1:2

SCHAEFER (Dr), Ernest L—death, Jl 4, 13:3 13:3

SCHAEFFER, G—death, S 19, 4:7

SCHAEFFER Estate—Buys property on E 58th St, Jl 12, 29:2

SCHAFER, Edw—see N Y C—Motor Buses

SCHAFFNER, Chas D—appointed executor of Pres Harding's estate, S 15, 1:4

SCHAFMAN, Alf—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 1, 4:3

SCHAPPINO, Jno—arrested for homicide when car kills woman, Jl 10, 4:4

SCHARLJER (Dr), Mary—addresses Anglo-Catholic Cong; scores divorce, Jl 13, 15:3

SCHATZMAN, Bernard—lr on relations of capital and labor, Jl 1, VII, 8:4

SCHAUMANN, M—speech on prohibition in Finland at Internatl Conf Against Alcohol, Ag 24, 1:4

SCHEELE (Dr), Walter T—indictment in connection with German bomb plot dismissed, S 20, 4:5

SCHEER (Admiral), Reinhardt von—calls for navy, speaking before Monarchists at Nuremburg, S 3, 1:2

SCHEIDEMANTEL, Karl—death, Ag 26, VI, 6:2

SCHEIDER, Jno, see Mooreman (Dr), O U

SCHENCK, Elliott—lr on contradictions in the Bible, Jl 30, 12:7; replies, Ag 5, VI 6:1

SCHENCK VAN NYDECK (Capt), Jno—sp art on old farmhouse, Jl 22, III, 15:1

SCHENECTADY—Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—Schenectady

SCHERBATOFF (Prince), Boris—marries Mrs Angela W Cutting, Ag 1, 17:2

SCHERVEE, Herman—death, Jl 31, 17:5

SCHEUER, Percy C—reported missing in Japanese earthquake; family safe, S 8, 3:2

SCHIEFFELIN, Wm Jay—Court of Appeals upholds injunction on N Y C jubilee bonds, Jl 14, 5:2

SCHIFF, Abr—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Jl 8, 8:1; discharged, Ag 2, 17:7

SCHIFF, Mortimer L—announces gift of $48,000 for extension work to Boy Scouts of Amer, having duplicated gifts in 8 regions, Jl 9, 13:6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2

SCHIFF, Otto M—aid to 250 emigrants to US whose passports were defective, Ag 28, 17:3; interviewed on aid to immigration, Ag 29, 20:2

SCHIFF, Saml—held in bail on pocket picking charge, S 27, 9:6

SCHIFFER (Herr)—speaks at World Court hearing on German land claims under Polish minorities treaties, Ag 17, 4:2

SCHIFFER, M, see League of Nations—Permanent Court—German Language

SCHIPPLER, Herman—taken to Bellevue prison ward charged with vagrancy, Ag 20, 12:1

SCHLAGER (Mrs), Theresa, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

SCHLAGETER, see William II, Ag 13

SCHLAPP (Dr), Max Gustav—statement on relation between mental deficiency and crime, Jl 29, VI, 3:2

SCHLISKY, Leon—death, Ag 16, 15:5

SCHLOSS of Drachenfels, see Castles

SCHLOSSER (Mrs), Conrad—death, Jl 11, 19:5

SCHMEIRER, G—says prohibition is ruining druggists, urges State stores to end bootlegging; describes conditions in Kansas City, at Boston convention of Natl Assn of Retail Druggists, S 28, 1:2

SCHMELTER, Franz—poem on G C Bergdoll, Ag 26, II, 1:6

SCHMELZEL, Clarence E—re-elected Sec of Repub Co Com, S 23, 7:5

SCHMIDT (Judge)—reported that he has resigned as Pres of Saxon State Court for protection of Republic, Jl 23, 15:4

SCHMIDT (Russian)—named Minister of Labor of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3

SCHMIDT, Gustav, see Stowaways

SCHMIDT (Dr), Jno—receives consignment of live eels sent from N Y to Copenhagen, where they will be used in study, S 10, 10:1

SCHMIDT, Karl, see Bergdoll Family

SCHMIDT, Wm H—estate, Ag 23, 30:6

SCHMUGG, Francis J—eviction from apartment at 68 W 117th St sought by administrators of estate of J Schmugg, Jl 19, 23:4

SCHNEIDER, Adam L—expelled from N Y Curb Market Assn, Jl 27, 21:1

SCHNEIDER, Fredk—Mrs Anna Buzzi condemned to die in electric chair for murdering him; taken to Auburn, Jl 10, 1:5; Japanese jurists hear main features of case and approve capital punishment for Mrs Buzzi, Jl 18, 16.1; Mrs Buzzi now in death house at Sing Sing, Jl 22, 5:3; Jl 24, 10:2; Wm Turc, brother-in-law of Mrs Buzzi, freed on bail, Jl 25, 9:3; Mrs Buzzi's hair darker, Jl 26, 5:1; Mrs Buzzi gets stay of execution, Jl 30, 3:2; Mrs Buzzi plays tennis at Sing Sing with matron, S 11, 15:1

SCHNEIDER, Hy, see Hawes (Mrs), Gertrude D

SCHNEIDER (Dean), Herman—is originator of system of co-operative education, says W H Jefferson, lr, Jl 1, VII, 8:2

SCHNEIDER, Jacob—arrested on suspicion of robbery, Jl 1, 13:1

SCHNEIDER, Morris—death, Jl 27, 13:6

SCHNEIDER-CREUZOT, see Steel—France

SCHNEIDERMAN, Rose — message commending Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 5, 14:4

SCHNEIKLER Seaplane Trophy, see Aeronautics—Races

SCHNITE, Alex—slain in street, Ag 28, 4:2

SCHNITZER, Hy J—elected Pres of Universal Exchange Bank, Jl 6, 17:2

SCHNITZLER, Arth, see Books—Censorship

SCHOBER (Police Chief of Vienna)—pays tribute to Comr Enright at Internatl Police Cong, S 4, 7:1

SCHOCK, Hiram—lr on League of Nation's victory in preventing Greco-Italian War, S 11, 14:7

SCHOELLKOPF (Mrs), C P Hugo—E Moran, alias McGowan, and A Horowitz arrested at Princeton, N J, in connection with $300,000 gem robbery; are suspected of thefts of gems from Mrs Charlotte K Palmer and Mrs Lillian Meyers; Moran's father also held, Jl 24, 1:7; Moran and Horowitz held in $125,000 bail each; are identified by P Englehardt; Moran's father released, Jl 25, 2:2; Asst Dist Atty Pecora doubts return of jewels to her; says he expects her to face suspects, Jl 26, 21:4; Moran denied application for reduction of bail, Ag 28, 17:1; Moran convicted of violating Sullivan gun law, S 18, 23:1

SCHOEN, Freiherr von—review by W Littlefield of his autobiography; por, S, 20, IV, p 1

SCHOEN, Edw—condemns C M Schwab's statement on employment of sons in fathers' business, lr, Jl 29, II, 4:7

SCHOENSLEBEN, Albert—death, Jl 1, 22:4

SCHOLARSHIPS:—
Aeronautics, **see** Aeronautics—Scholarships
Architecture, **see** Architects
Boy Scouts, **see** Boy Scouts
Chemistry—Amer Chemical Soc announces scholarships offered for chemistry essay, S 11, 6:1
See also Chemistry
Davison, H P—2 English univ students expected at Harvard Univ under provisions of Davison scholarship, S 28, 3:2
Fauna—Mrs V P Bacon gives traveling scholarship for study of foreign fauna, Jl 25, 8:2
Health—Announcement by Amer Child Health Assn of scholarships for physicians, Ag 23, 4:3
N Y S Education Dept awards of scholarships in Cornell Univ to N Y C and L I high school students, Jl 8, II, 2:6; N Y S list, Ag 20, 15:1; honor list, Ag 22, 32:3
See also Rhodes Scholarships, and names of colleges and univs

SCHOOL Art League—Lr from its Sec, Florence N Levy, on financial growth, S 6, 14:7

SCHOOL Bldgs—W S Deffenbaugh tells of nation-wide shortage, Jl 15, II, 2:4; survey of bldgs from Boston to Butte shows that one-third of them are insanitary, says Dr G D Strayer, Ag 2, 16:3; survey by Natl Chamber of Commerce shows inadequate number in U S, S 16, VII, 16:1
See also N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs

SCHOOL Funds, see Education—School Funds

SCHOOL of Democracy, see Democratic Party—Women

SCHOOL of Journalism, see Columbia Univer—School of Journalism

SCHOOL Savings Banks, see Banks and Banking

SCHOOL Sites, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Sites

SCHOOLS, see Colleges and Univs; Education; N Y C—Education Dept; Private Schools; Public Schools; Rural Schools, and names of Colleges and Univs

SCHORR (Dr), Hy A—installed as rabbi of Altereth Israel synagogue, S 10, 13:2

SCHRADER, Freidrich von—warrant issued for arrest on charge of high treason for negotiating with French to separate Rhineland from rest of Germany, Ag 18, 3:4

SCHRAMM, Anna—father freed on charge of locking her in closet; had run away from home 6 times, S 23, 8:2

SCHRETLEN (Dr), M J—lr saying that L J Coster invented printing, S 2, VII, 10:1

SCHROEDER (Dr), Wm, Jr—statement on scopolamin, Jl 8, 15:1

SCHUBERT, Viola, see Dickman, O G

SCHUECKING (Prof), Walter—puts hope in Pres Coolidge; is anxious for U S to join World Court; says Germany would be better off if U S had ratified Versailles Treaty, Ag 10, 3:3

SCHULDT (Judge), Gus A—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:6; dog returns to him, ignores rival claimants, in Washington court, S 1, 16:1

SCHULMAN (Rabbi), Saml—eulogizes Pres Harding in prayer, Ag 11, 4:1; preaches on Japanese earthquake, at service in Temple Beth-El, S 11, 3:5

SCHULTE Cigar Stores Co—Buys bldg on W 24th st, Jl 12, 29:5

SCHULTE Retail Stores Corp—Negotiates with Park & Tilford for control of chain stores, Jl 17, 28:2; takes over cigar dept in The Fair dept store in Chicago, Jl 31, 33:2; com divd, Ag 1, 27:6; natl chain store system planned, with Park & Tilford as nucleus, Ag 3, 23:5; plans for operation of chain stores to sell Park & Tilford products under old name, Ag 4, 14:3; com divd, Ag 7, 27:6; E Wise elected a Director of Park & Tilford, Ag 10, 17:1; semi-annual report, Ag 15, 24:4; Park & Tilford loans paid; stock offered to Schulte employes, Ag 17, 21:2; pf divd, S 15, 23:7; S 17, 25:5

SCHULTZ, Adam—dies trying to save fire-trapped tenants at Mineola, L I, Ag 3, 17:6

SCHULZ (Surrogate), Geo M S—appoints F A Spencer Jr as aid, Ag 9, 24:2

SCHULZE (Mrs), Veronica M—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Ag 18, 3:6

SCHUMANN - Heink (Mme), Ernestine—speech at dinner given in her honor by Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War in convention in Minneapolis; son who lost his life in U-boat is toasted, Jl 1, II, 1:4

SCHUMM, Jacob J—death, Ag 26, 26:4

SCHURMAN (Dr), Jacob Gould—considers with colleagues plan for payment of indemnity for lynching bandit outrages, Jl 14, 2:8

SCHUYLER, Louisa Lee—lr disclaims credit as founder of U S Sanitary Comm, says honor belongs to Rev H W Bellows, Ag 5, II, 4:7; ed, Ag 5, II, 4:4; lr from Dr Mary D Hussey, Ag 8, 14:6

SCHUYLER, Monte, see Communism—Siberia

SCHUYLER, Montgomery Roosevelt, see Roosevelt, S M

SCHWAB, Chas M—promises Pres Harding 12-hr day in steel industry will be abolished as soon as practicable, Jl 16, 1:8; is expected to testify at trial of C W Morse and associates, Jl 21, 18:1; testifies at Morse trial, belittles work of rich men's sons in industry, Jl 25, 1:2; eds, Jl 26, 12:4; Jl 27, 12:6; statement on employment of sons condemned by E Schoen, lr, Jl 29, II, 4:7; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2; speech at Harding memorial services at Altoona, Pa, Ag 11, 5:3; careers of several prominent cited to refute criticism of rich men's sons, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 5:6; atty denies he had ever made any loans to Myrtle B Hayes, S 12, 40:2

SCHWAB (Mayor), Frank X—orders vice clean up in Buffalo, Jl 8, II, 14:4; investigates vice conditions and drug traffic in Buffalo, Jl 13, 5:2; urges Gov Smith to call special session of Legis to amend transportation law to permit municipal bus operation in first-class cities, Jl 20, 8:4; announces transfers in police force following investigation into vice graft charges, Ag 2, 32:2

SCHWAB, Jos S, see Allied Business Men's protective Assn

SCHWAB, Saml M—death, Ag 18, 9:5

SCHWARTZ, Alex—challenges Sen Brookhart to debate on recognition of Russia, Jl 27, 12:7

SCHWARTZ, Gussie, see Schapiro, Jacob

SCHWARTZ, Harry—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:3

SCHWARTZ, Jno—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 2, 19:5
SCHWARTZ, Louis K, see Leases
SCHWARTZ, Moe—slain, Ag 26, 8:2
SCHWARTZLER, Aug—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
SCHWARTZMAN, Louis—slain, Ag 11, 11:2
SCHWEITZLER, Wm, see Hospitals—N Y C—Brklyn State Hospital for Insane
SCHWEIZER, Albert H, see Taxation—Corporation Tax
SCIENCE—Sp art by S A Coblentz on effect of science on modern literature, S 9, III, 2:1; pure and applied discussed by Sir E Rutherford before British Assn, S 13, 3:1; ed, S 14, 18:3
See also Religion and Science
SCIENTIFIC American (magazine), see Spiritualism
SCIENTIFIC Expeditionary Research Assn—Formed in London by scientists and rich people in search of adventure, to tour little known places; 1st expedition will be made to South Sea Is, Jl 29, VI, 10:7
SCIENTISTS, see German Scientists
SCIORTINO, Jos—threatens to rent apartments in Vanderveer Park, Bklyn, to negroes in retaliation for alleged business boycott, Jl 24, 21:4
SCISSORS, see Cling Cutlery Corp
SCOBEL, Benj—arrested on charge of abandoning wife, Ag 16, 17:5
SCOFIELD (Capt) Frank P—speaks at Institute of Politics; defends Amer isolation in foreign affairs; discusses fuel problem of navy, Ag 21, 2:6
SCOFIELD (Capt), J W, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions
SCOPOLAMIN (hyoscine)—Dr E M Poate discusses experiments; says evidence obtained by use of lie detecting drug are open to serious objection, Jl 3, 12:7; use as means of compelling criminals to tell the truth discussed by Dr D Jones and Dr Schroeder, Jl 8, 15:1
SCORTI (Maj), see Greece—Italy, Relations with
SCOTCH, The, see Nordic Race
SCOTSON-CLARK, G F—lr on restored masterpieces, Jl 1, VII, 8:3; lr on billboards, S 1, 10:6
SCOTT (Dr), B L—speaks at conf of Natl Reform Assn; says radicals run 142 Sunday schools in N Y C, Ag 11, 10:1
SCOTT, Chas E—alleged by United Mine Workers to have participated in start of Communist Party in Amer, S 14, 24:1
SCOTT, Edwin J—held in bail pending investigation of automobile accident at ry crossing in Rockville, L I, Jl 30, 1:6
SCOTT, Everett, see Sports—Baseball
SCOTT (Capt), Hutchinson—says group of financial interests will make public proposal for development of port at Bayonne, N J, Ag 21, 36:3
SCOTT, Jas, see Lynchings—Mo
SCOTT, Jas Brown—speaks at opening of Academy of Internatl Law; work for Academy praised, Jl 15, 4:1; statement on decision of Permanent Court of Internatl Arbitration not to act in Karelia case between League of Nations member and nonmember, Jl 24, 1:1; receives ovation at end of course of Academy of Internatl Law, Ag 5, 6:1
SCOTT, Jno—death, Ag 6, 11:2
SCOTT (Deaconess), Kath E—death, Ag 31, 15:5
SCOTT, R T M—lr giving table of anthracite deposits of the world, S 6, 14:7
SCOTT, Robt Archibald—engaged to Beatrice W Batterman, Ag 15, 17:2
SCOTT, Robt Crozier—commits suicide, Jl 6, 13:6
SCOTT (Col), Walter—appointed to serve on Advisory Bd of N Y C Police Dept with rank and title of honorary Police Comr, Ag 25, 2:4
SCOTT, Walter—gift to Daughter of Scotia, S 20, 3:8
SCOTT (Col), Wm Sherley—death, Ag 2, 15:5
SCOTT, Wm W—missing, Jl 20, 7:2; Jl 23, 15:4
SCOTT Paper Co—Pf divd, Jl 27, 22:7
SCOWS, see Gravel Scows
SCRANTON, Chas—wife ordered to pay him alimony, S 6, 19:7; ed, S 8, 12:5
SCRANTON (Mrs), Margt Bailey—death, Ag 21, 17:3
SCRAPPING of Ships, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf—Naval Armament; U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships
SCRIPPS, Wm Jno—marries Virginia Stanley; will be permitted to remain at Yale, S 21, 4:2
SCRIPPS-HOWARD Newspaper Interests—Buys Pittsburgh Press, Jl 28, 7:4
SCRUGHAM (Gov), Jas Graves—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2
SCULLY (Rev), Edw P see Roman Cath Ch—Priests
SCULLY, Edwin, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, S 13
SCULLY, Wm Augustine—lr on foreign service reform, S 16, VIII, 8:4
SCULPTORS—Sp art by A Wilson on the work of Brancusi, Ag 19, III, 16:5
SCULPTURE, see Art
SCURVY—Prof Joubin presents conclusions that oyster is one of best preventatives, S 20, 2:5
SEA BREEZE Hotel, see Prohibition—N Y S—Freeport, L I
SEA GATE—Justice Benedict rules in case of W Drabinsky that resident cannot own property and then with knowledge of restrictions expect to turn it into Summer resort, Jl 1, II, 1:2; friction among cottagers leads to disturbance, Ag 12, 18:4; cottagers split over certain restrictions regarding garbage removal, Ag 13, 7:1; B Wolf in fist fight with private policeman over tax, Ag 15, 17:5; Wolf freed, Ag 29, 4:2
Wolf freed, Ag 29, 4:2
SEA Monsters, see Animals
SEA Power, see Armament Limitation; Navies, and heading Navy under names of countries
SEABOARD Air Line Ry—Increases pay of shop workers, S 8, 8:4
See also Railroads—Coal Supply
SEABOARD Natl Bank, N Y—Arranges loan to finance Texas cotton growers, Ag 16, 20:2; opens enlarged quarters, S 5, 26:2; divd, S 8, 20:8; named as trustee for N Y Community Trust, S 8, 21:2
SEABURY, Howland—engaged to Rosamond P Johnson, S 1, 11:4
SEADILE, Jos—arrested on homicide charge when truck kills boy, Jl 25, 2:6
SEALSKINS, see Furs
SEAMEN—W Solomon, Sec, and M Prushan, Treasurer of Marine Relief Soc, arraigned on charge of supplying seamen with forged service certificates and discharge papers, Jl 10, 33:3; White Star Line officials obtain summonses against 82 members of crew of S S Adriatic on charges of conspiring to hamper last voyage, Jl 19, 23:4; Chinese sailor lost in N J, Ag 3, 24:1
See also Libraries—Ship's Libraries
SEAMEN, British, see Seamen's Wages
SEAMEN'S Bank for Savings, N Y—Unclaimed deposits, S 1, 14:7; S 8, 20:7
SEAMEN'S Fund—Large donation raised by concert on board S S Leviathan, Jl 11, 3:4
SEAMEN'S Superstitions—Sp art, with several examples, including belief in mystery ships, Ag 5, VI, 3:1
SEAMEN'S Strike, see Shipping—Strikes
SEAMEN'S Wages—Shipping Bd increases pay of marine engineers on Govt vessels, Jl 1, 11:8; Shipping Bd grants increases to various unions, Jl 2, 20:6; S S Leviathan will be searched on arrival at Southampton for British sailors alleged to have deserted British ships because of higher wages offered on Amer liners, Jl 7, 5:3; firemen quit S S Adriatic, insist on having written agreement for £5 bonus when ship reaches Liverpool, Jl 8, 1:5; British subjects among crew of S S Leviathan risk prosecution in

SEAMEN'S Wages:—(Continued)—
England on charge of deserting British liners, Jl 8, 9:4; Holland Amer Line adopts new system of paying crews, to avoid desertions to Amer ships; prosecution of deserters from British ships to S S Leviathan fizzles out, Jl 13, 15:5, 6; cases against members of S S Leviathan crew adjourned in Police Court in Southampton, Jl 17, 4:5; 78 members of S S Adriatic's crew fined in Liverpool on charge of conspiring to impede ship's voyage from N Y, after demanding bonus, Jl 22, 1:7; S S Orca delayed 5 hrs in N Y Bay by strike of firemen, Jl 23, 20:1; firemen's demand for bonus rejected; sailing of S S Adriatic delayed, Ag 5, 21:2; S S Homeric's sailing for Eur delayed by strike of firemen who demand bonus, Ag 26, 5:1
See also Shipping—Strikes

SEAPLANES, see Aeronautics

SEARLES, Arth Clayton—death, Ag 12, 26:5

SEARLES, Ellis—says coal miners stand pat in demands, in commenting on Coal Comm's calling conf in N Y C, Ag 15, 3:1; says that Soviet Russia should not be recognized by U S, in speech at luncheon of Natl Civic Federation; describes genesis of miners' article on Communism, S 14, 24:3

SEARS, Roebuck & Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 3, 24:2; Jl 15, II, 12:1; prepare to retire notes, Jl 29, II, 13:2; July report, Ag 2, 22:2; increased earnings may make early resumption of divd payments possible; statement by J Rosenwald, S 18, 24:6

SEAS, Freedom of, see Freedom of the Seas

SEASIDE Health Clinic, see Coney Island

SEATTLE Press Club—Dinner to Pres Harding and party accompanying him on Western tour, Jl 28, 2:4

SEAVER (Mrs), Frances—cites benefits of domestic budgets, Jl 1, VII, 14:3

SEAVER (Dr), Fred J—tells of plants that move, Jl 22, VI, 5:1; tells of collection of fungi obtained in exploration in Antilles, A 12, VI, 12:1

SECOUR (Sister), M—death, S 5, 15:3; S 6, 15:4

SECRET Service, see U S—Secret Service

SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds

SECURITY Trust & Deposit Co—Held responsible for funds stolen from vaults, Jl 15, 1:7

SEDAN Day, see Germany—Bavaria

SEDDON, Mrs (or Shedden)—deserted by husband after 1 week; her jewel case also gone, Ag 17, 3:8

SEE, T J J—theory of sea leakage in connection with Japanese earthquake, S 4, 4:4

SEEDS—Exhibit at N Y State Fair, S 18, 7:2

SEEGER (Supreme Court Justice), Arth H F, see Ward, W S

SEEKERICH, Jno—wife complains against his frequent entertainments at home, Ag 26, 16:2

SEELEY (Mrs), Hannah—niece, Mrs May MacNeil arrested charged with murder in 1922, S 17, 5:1

SEEP, Arth and Jos—death, Ag 12, 1:2

SEERY, Thos F—death, Jl 3, 13:5

SEGAL, Vivienne, see Ames, R

SEGER (Congressman), Geo—suggests Amer arbitration of reparations question, Ag 15, 2:2

SEGGERMAN, Ruth, see Russell (Dr), G

SEGRO, Salverio—arrested on charge of assault, Ag 11, 10:2

SEHLBREDE (Rev), Geo E—resigns pastorate of Emmanuel Presb Ch, S 24, 4:5

SEHON, Edmund—lr suggesting way of carrying out ex-Pres Wilson's appeal for salvation of world through churches, Ag 4, 12:7

SEIB, Anthony H—he and sister, Marie brutally treated by French civil employes at Neustadt, S 11, 2:2

SEIBEL, Paul—sues for divorce, Jl 9, 13:3

SEIBERLING, Irene H, see Harrison M W

SEIDENBURG, Reinhard—estate, Ag 24, 13:2

SEIFERTH, Adam—will enjoins wives of his brothers from being present when his $60,000 estate is settled, S 15, 17:6

SEIGER, Isador sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 10, 4:4

SEISMOGRAPHS New one ordered by Fordham Univ, Ag 12, 9:1

SEISMOLOGY—Ed, Political seismology, S 9, II, 6:4
See also Earthquakes

SELIGMANN, Arnold, see Art—Frauds—Gothic Art

SELKOW, Irving—sues Doris Sklar for return of engagement ring, Ag 30, 16:5

SELLING, see Salesmanship

SELTZER, Thos, see Books—Censorship

SEMASHKO (Dr)—Speaks at All-Ukraine Soviet Cong at Kharkov; discusses N Lenin's health, Ag 6, 5:5

SEMBLER, R A—lr on forced resignation of A Meiklejohn as Pres of Amherst College, Jl 1, VII, 8:1

SEMBRICH (Mme) Marcella—gives a tea at her Lake George home, Jl 10, 17:1; pupils appear at Lake George concert, Ag 31, 15:2

SEMENOFF (Gen) Gregorie—reported killed in Japanese earthquake, S 11, 2:3

SEMPER Paratus (Salvage SS)—Sails from Dover with clearance papers for North Atlantic; may atempt to recover treasure sunk from SS Lusitania, Jl 6, 1:7

SENATE, U S, see U S—Congress

SENECA Copper—Stockholders approve bond issue, Jl 1, II, 11:4; bonds offered, Jl 10, 27:2; stockholders subscribe to new stock issue, Ag 9, 21:1; bonds offered, Ag 14, 24:1

SENECA FALLS, N Y, see Natl Woman's Party

SENIOR (Dr), Frank S—named on Kings Co Repub Com slate as candidate for Sheriff; is expected to have opposition, Ag 1, 3:6

SENNETT, Mack—A Sans arrested accused of sending threatening lrs, Jl 25, 9:4

SENNITT, Richd, see Robberies and Assaults—N Y C—Ratajczak, S

SENSES—Prof Chas Richet, French scientist, says women possess sixth sense called cryptaesthesia, S 19, 2:7

SENTINELS of the Republic—Constitution Day exercises in Boston, S 18, 23:2

SENTRIES, see U S—Army—Camps

SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce

SERBIA:—
Emigration—S Batson says Serbians are emigrating to South America, Ag 12, 5:1
Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Commerce—Serbia
See also Yugoslavia

SERGEANT, Eliz Shepley—ed on her article in The New Republic on Indian dances, Ag 19, II, 4:5

SERIAL Building Loan & Savings Institution—Semi-annual report, Jl 14, 14:4; Jl 20, 22:7

SERPIERI (Prof), Arrigo—named Under Sec of State for Natl Economy in Italian Cabinet, Ag 1, 21:7

SERRANO (Mrs), Mary J—death, Jl 2, 15:6

SERRATI (Dr), M—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3

SERVANT Problem—Sp art by Clair Price on problem in England and consideration by Ministry of Labor, Jl 1, III, 15:1; British Ministry of Labor considers problems, Mrs E A Witt urges conscription in domestic training, Jl 1, VII, 7:1; ed, Dinner as a fetish, on solution of problem in England, with suggestions by Miss J Stephen, Jl 1, II, 4:4; writer in London Morning Post quoted on "Domestic Mistresses' Inquiry in 1999," Jl 8, VII, 3:1

SERVICE Badges, see U S—Army—Service Badges

SETON, Ann Gallatin, see Cottier, H

SETON (Rev Mother), Eliz Ann—Archbishop Curley calls Ecclesiastical Court for beatification and canonization, Jl 1, 20:1

SETTI, Augusto—suggests remedies for agriculture in U S, Ag 26, 3:6

SETTLEMENTS, see White Door

SEVEN-DAY WEEK, see **Labor**—Hours of Labor

78TH DIVISION, see U S—Army

SEVERING (German Minister of Interior), Wm Karl—issues order suppressing Communist Central Executive Com for futile attempt at general strike, Ag 18, 3:4

SEVERNS, W C—lr on "normalcy," Jl 1, II, 4:5

SEVRES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey

SEWAGE Disposal, see Bathing Beaches

SEWALL, Harold M—elected member from Me of Repub Natl Com, Jl 11, 22:5

SEWARD, Wm Hy—E Harvier tells of Presidential aspirations, Jl 8, II, 2:3

SEWERS (Mrs), Anna see Siewers (Mrs), Anna

SEWERS, see Accidents—N Y C

SEWING, see Dressmaking

SEXUAL Selection—Theory expounded by Darwin confirmed by Prof E B Poulton who tells of experiments made with butterflies, Jl 29, VII, 6:2

SEYDEYNS, Alice—arrested for theft of gems from L Littauer, Jl 22, 9:2; confesses to jewel theft, absolves fiance, W O'Donnell, Jl 24, 11:1; paroled on condition that she returns to Belgium; O'Donnell ignores her, Jl 25, 11:1

SEYMOUR, A J—speaks at dedication of Harding Park; pictures Harding's views on leisure, Ag 17, 13:3

SEYMOUR (Asst Atty Gen), Augustus T—pledges Govt aid in prosecution of business dishonesty, in address before Natl Assn of Attys General, Ag 29, 27:2

SEYMOUR, Chas A—lr in defense of hotel bars, Jl 1, VII, 8:3

SEYMOUR, Geo W—sp art on Col W B Causey's work in Austria, Jl 22, VII, 15:1; sp art on city of Rhodes and its Mayor, Jl 19, VII, 11:1

SEYMOUR, Horatio—E Harvier tells of Presidential aspirations, Jl 8, II, 2:3

SHACKLETON, Parker—death, S 1, 11:6

SHADNEY, G, see Fuller (E N) & Co

SHADOW of the Cross, The (painting), see Hall, Grace

SHADWELL, Bertrand—proposes tax to keep out aliens, S 9, VIII, 8:3

SHAFER (Prof), E G—cites possibilities of corn production in Wash, Ag 15, 28:4

SHAFER, W B, Jr—offers post of city manager of Norfolk, Va, to Mayor Curley, in lr, Jl 16, 15:2

SHAFFER Oil & Refining Co—Pf and com divds, S 28, 11:7

SHAFTS, see Machinery

SHAHAN (Bishop), Thos Jos—received by Pope Pius, Jl 23, 13:2; cable to Pres Coolidge on death of Pres Harding, Ag 5, 4:4; received by Pope Pius who aids natl shrine of Immaculate Conception and praises work of Catholic Univ of America at Washington, Ag 9, 12:8; returns from Europe; says Pope Pius is interested in spread of Amer prestige, S 7, 14:8

SHAKESPEARE, Wm—ed, The actor paradox, Jl 8, II, 4:4; sp art by W T Shore on Anne Hathaway, Ag 5, III, 6:1; lr on work of Bacon Soc of America and on anagram in "Love's Labour Lost," Ag 18, 8:5; review of F Mathew's book, An Image of Shakespeare, S 9, III, 13:1; review of R Noble's book, Shakespeare's Use of Song, S 16, III, 16:1; lr from J B Gilder on Shakespeare vs Bacon, S 16, VIII, 8:6; Mrs Craigie, founder of Natl Shakespeare Federation returns to U S from tour of England, Scotland and Wales, S 30, 6:7

SHALLENBERGER, Ashton C—seeks Neb delegation for H Ford, Ag 9, 24:1

SHALLOW, Edw B—retains present assignment as Assoc Supt in N Y schools, S 28, 6:5

SHAMRILLO, Petro—arrested on petty larceny charge, Jl 23, 15:4

SHANE, Dennis—recalls experience as volunteer fire fighter, sp art, por, Jl 22, VII, 4:3

SHANE Bros & Wilson Co—Receivers appointed, Jl 14, 17:2; D H Birr appointed permanent receiver, authorized to issue $30,000 in receiver's certificates to conduct business, Ag 2, 21:1

SHANGHAI—Sp art on change, S 2, VI, 12:1

SHANKLIN, (Dr) Wm Arnold—resigns as Pres of Wesleyan Univ because of ill health, S 8, 13:1

SHANLEY, Timothy—death, Ag 6, 11:2

SHANLEY, Wm Carleton—estate, S 13, 43:1

SHANNON, Betty—sp art on Sutton Pl and social climbing, Jl 1, III, 12:1; Jl 1, II, 12:1

SHANNON, Edw H—death, S 4, 17:3

SHANNON, Patk—death, Ag 10, 11:4

SHAPIRO, Jacob (alias Footsy)—he and W Weiss charged with felonious assault following fight in which they and Gussie Schwartz were shot, Ag 2, 17:5; 15 gangsters arrested charged with attempted murder, Ag 24, 2:5

SHARFATER, Irving, see Garment Industry—Sabotage

SHARK River Hills — Development, Jl 8, VIII, 2:7; lot market active, Ag 19, VIII, 2:1

SHARKS—8 man-eaters caught in Vineyard Sound, Jl 22, 4:4; 300-lb shark killed in Jamaica Bay, Ag 6, 5:3; strange shark described by fishermen who have stiff battle with monster in Delaware River, near Cape May, Ag 14, 19:7; hunters hook man-eating shark in Jamaica Bay, then cut line to escape him, S 13, 23:7

SHARP, T L, see Cook, W M

SHARPE, G B—death, Ag 11, 16:5

SHATTS, W Phil—buys estate in Mamaroneck, Ag 1, 35:1

SHATTUCK, Albert R — sails for Paris to trail gem thief, H Boilat, Jl 17, 1:6; abandons search for robbers, S 9, I, pt 2, 6:2

SHATTUCK, Hy L—comments on report of U S Coal Comm, Jl 9, 2:4

SHATTUCK & Ariz Copper Co—Quarterly report, Jl 25, 27:3

SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—Justice W H Taft writes introduction to his book, The Law of the Kinsmen, Jl 6, 2:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:5; comment by W B Wheeler, Jl 9, 5:2; review of his book, The Law of the Kinsmen, S 9, III, 4:2

SHAW, E A, see Prohibition—Smuggling of liquor—Airplanes

SHAW, Geo Bernard—lr to London Times on conditions in Ireland, Jl 31, 3:6; views on modern letter writing, sp art, S 2, III, 3:2; on statesmen, sp art, S 2, VII, 8:2

SHAW, Lynn M—statement on reduction in used car loss, Jl 29, VII, 10:3

SHAW, Tom—sp art by C Price on new Labor and Socialist Internationale which will have London headquarters and of which he will be Sec; por, S 2, VII, 14:1

SHAY, (Dr) Edw—marries Eliz O'Gorman, Ag 26, 26:3

SHEA, Jno J, see Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Republic

SHEA, Timothy F—death, Jl 22 ,24:5

SHEA, Wm J—elected a member of N Y Stock Exchange; career, Ag 3, 19:2

SHEALY (Rev), Terrence J—memorial services, S 6, 15:5

SHEARER, Jos A—acquitted of conspiracy to violate prohibition law, S 27, 3:2

SHEARN, Clarence Jno—applies for court order to compel Controller Craig to approve bill for his services as special counsel to N Y Transit Comm, Jl 6, 5:1; gets writ of mandamus to compel Controller Craig to pay his fee as special counsel for Transit Comm, Ag 17, 5:5; denounces Tammany Hall action in quitting confs on candidates for Supreme Court bench, S 19, 3:1; appeals for non-partisan support of candidates for Supreme Court, S 28, 2:5

SHEARSON, Janet, see Buffington, E

SHEDDEN (Mrs), see Seddon, Mrs

SHEEHAN, Edw, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c.—Piccadilly Restaurant

SHEEHAN, Florence, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane

SHEEP—Dr Voronoff plans super-race with wool 16 inches long, Jl 13, 4:2

SHEEPSHEAD Bay—Plans for development, Ag 5, VIII, p 2; H Kornblum plans $10,000,000 housing development, of small detached houses; illus, Ag 12, VIII, 2:3; plans for sale of lots; illus, Ag 26, VIII, 2:3; Harkness estate, sale of, S 2, 23:5; S 3, 18:6; S 4, 24:1; S 6, 28:2; S 9, IX, 2:8

SHEEPSHEAD Bay Race Track—Details of sale to M N Natanson, Jl 1, VIII, 1:6

SHEETS (Mrs), W G—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3

SHEFFIELD (Capt), Edw H.—death, Ag 24, 11:6

SHEFFIELD Farms Co—Increase wages, Jl 28, 7:5; June report, S 9, II, 8:4

SHELBY, Jos P, see Ruskay (S S) & Co

SHELBY, Mont—Ed, Jl 5, 14:5

See Sports—Boxing—Dempsey-Gibbons Bout

SHELDON, Helen Muriel, see Spring, G M

SHELEPUGIN (Russian), see Russia—Bulgaria, Relations with

SHELL Oil Corp—Stock will be offered direct to stockholders, S 20, 7:5

SHELL Transport & Trading Co, Ltd—Divd, Jl 8, II, 11:1

SHELL Union Oil Corp—Quarterly report, Ag 15, 24:6; divd, S 5, 22:2; rumors of new stock sales, S 18, 26:2

SHELLAND, Hy H—death, Jl 14, 11:5

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—sp art by F L Minnigerode on his burial place at Viareggio, Italy, Ag 19, III, 11:1

SHELLS—Munitions buried at Douaumont Heights explode when unearthed by forest fires, Ag 19, 3:6

SHELTERING Arms—A A Whitman, Treas, appeals for aid, lr, Ag 19, II, 4:5

SHELTON, Don Odell—tells Natl Bible Institute of need of Christian revival and result of questionnaire in colleges, Jl 9, 2:5

SHELTON Looms—Semi-annual report, Ag 27, 19:3

SHENTON, Herbert N—says religion must lead in settling world problems, Jl 30, 13:4

SHEPARD, Finley J, Jr—operated on, Jl 20, 13:3; will leave hospital, Jl 30, 28:3

SHEPARD (Frank) Publishing Co—J C Olsen arrested, accused of $194,600 theft, Jl 4, 14:1

SHEPARD, Frederik White—statement on Justice McCook's decision in Pettus-Curtis land sale, Ag 19, VIII, 2:1; says decision in Van Ingen vs Belmont case does not apply to real estate bonds and mortgages on which seal is required, S 9, IX, 1:8

SHEPPARD Knapp Co, Inc—involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed, similar petition against Associated Furniture Mfrs, Inc, of same address, Ag 8, 17:3

SHEPPERSON (Capt), D—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:2

SHERA, Mary B, see Columbia Graphophone Co

SHERIDAN, Arth—experience in forest fire, Jl 25, 1:4

SHERIDAN, Don, see Industrial Workers of the World—Chicago

SHERIDAN (N Y S Sen), Thos I—possibility of candidacy for Cong discussed, Jl 27, 3:5

SHERIDAN (S S)—Sinks S S Begona in North Sea, Jl 16, 1:2

SHERIFF'S Office, N Y C, see N Y C—Sheriff's Office

SHERMAN (N Y S Atty Gen), Carl—begins war on corporations suspected of stock jobbing; obtains temporary injunction against further sale of stocks and bonds of Cling Cutlery Corp, Jl 6, 1:3; appoints Mrs. Jeannette G Brill as Deputy Atty Gen of N Y S, Jl 7, 11:6; betting in Wall St that he will be Gov of N Y if Gov Smith is nominated for Presidency, Jl 10, 1:2; gets injunction against H A Willis & Co, Jl 13, 6:2; plans to prevent exercising of corporate powers by Ku Klux Klan and Karelia, Jl 24, 1:4; Jl 25, 7:2; issues injunctions closing Pyramid Pictures, Inc., and Smallwood & Co.; statement defending Martin law against attacks of S Untermyer, Jl 25, 6:1; grants temporary injunction against activities of Ku Klux Klan under Benevolent Orders law, Jl 26, 1:2; presides at reindictment of W S Ward for killing of C M Peters, Jl 27, 1:6; gets order restraining Ku Klux Klan, Ag 22, 16:3; rules that regents' certificates are sufficient proof of literacy for new voters, S 29, 6:7

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y—speaks at Harding memorial service; calls Harding a martyr, Ag 11, 4:2

SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law, see Building Materials—Chicago; Internatl Harvester Co

SHERRILL (Col), Clarence O—announces plans for funeral services in Washington for Pres Harding, Ag 4, 1:6; confers with Pres Coolidge, Ag 5, 1:8; plans for Harding's funeral, Ag 7, 2:3; reappointed chief military aid at the White House, Ag 8, 2:6

SHERRINGTON, C E R S—reads paper at British Assn meeting on transportation, S 14, 19:1

SHERWELL (Dr), G A, see Roads—Latin-Amer

SHERWIN (Mrs), Louis—evicted from old mill in Oyster Bay, Ag 2, 15:5

SHETLAND (Mrs), Bella—shot by Policeman Regan in mistake for burglar, Ag 14, 1:2; recovering, Ag 15, 12:1; ed, Ag 15, 16:4; condition worse, Ag 16, 15:3; operated on, Ag 18, 5:7

SHEVLIN, Geo J—sought as witness in police liquor graft case; forfeits bail, S 21, 1:4

See also Prohibition—Forged Permits, &c

SHEVLIN, Jas—denies relationship to G J Shevlin, S 23, 4:3

SHIBUSAWA (Viscount)—thanks R Wanamaker for Amer aid in Japanese disaster, inquires about loan, S 18, 6:6

SHIELDS, E A—sends lr of praise to N Y C Police Dtp, S 11, 19:7

SHIELDS (U S Sen), Jno Knight—says Hy Ford has no chance for Pres, Jl 6, 2:6; arrives in N Y C; assails coal strike settlement as saddling public with increased costs; views on political and economic conditions, S 10, 2:6; renomination opposed by Woodrow Wilson in 2 lrs to inquirers, S 23, 1:3; replies to Wilson, S 29, 1:2

SHIELDS, Jno R—death, S 17, 15:3

SHIENTAG (Industrial Comr, N Y S), Bernard L—issues report on application of workmen's compensation law in N Y S for 9 yrs ended July 1, 1923, with statistics on accidents and awards, Jl 2, 14:8; recommends that public be represented on directorates of street rys, urges law to curb strikes, in report on strikes in Schenectady and other northern N Y cities, Jl 16, 13:8; recommendations to end street ry strikes in northern N Y, Jl 17, 7:3; appoints De Cofer Director of Div of Industrial Hygiene of Labor Dept, Jl 18, 25:5; statement on campaign planned by N Y S Labor Dept for reduction of industrial accidents and diseases, Jl 19, 14:7; compares average weekly earnings of men and women in N Y factories, S 20, 4:4

SHILLIDAY, W J—lr on distillation of coal, Jl 29, VI, 6:7

SHIMAZU (Prince) Tadashigo—death, S 5, 3:4; death, S 6, 2:8

SHIMER (Dr), Edgar Dubs (Acting Supt of Schools)—retires; career, Jl 24, 23:4; retires as Associate Supt, S 1, 3:2

SHINASI, Leon—entertains 200 poor children on yacht, Jl 4, 23:4

SHINE, Jno L—lr on Albert Chevalier, Jl 20, 12:6

SHIP Seizures, see Russia—German ship; Russia—U S, Relations with

SHIP Subsidy Bill—Defended by Pres Harding in speech at Tacoma, Wash, Jl 6, 1:7

SHIPBUILDING—Amer Chamber of Commerce in London reports stagnation in British trade, Jl 2, 20:3; C Stapelfeldt denies No German Lloyd S S Co will build ships for Amer cos, says 3 liners of S S Muenchen class will be added to fleet, Jl 8, 9:3; Germany holds second place ac-

SHIPBUILDING:—(Continued)—
cording to quarterly report of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Jl 11, 7:3; decline on east coast of England reported, Jl 15, II, 12:2; Capt A Zeeder says German yards are rushing construction, Jl 25, 29:1; quarterly report of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Jl 29, II, 13:6; Newport News Shipbldg & Dry Dock Co turns to manufacture of steel freight cars and other land equipment, Ag 13, 21:2; Herreshoff Mfg Co closes indefinitely plant at Briston, R I, where cup defenders were built, Ag 16, 2:4

SHIPLE (Father) Geo—speaks at convention of Jesuit scientists on means of defense of men and animals, Ag 12, 9:4

SHIPLER (Rev), Guy Emery—denounces form of prayer for the sick in Episcopal Prayer book, in sermon at religious-medical clinic at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie Jl 16, 11:5

SHIPMENT of Goods—New plan accepted by U S Potters' Assn is expected to cut losses due to breakage, S 5, 18:1

SHIPP (Dr), W Saml—murdered by M Werrin, who commits suicide, Jl 26, 16:1

SHIPPING:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
Amer Merchant Marine—Pres Harding defends policy in speech at Tacoma, Wash, Jl 6, 1:7; defended by A D Lasker in speech to Pilgrims in London, Jl 12, 2:2; development under private operation endorsed at Cincinnati meeting of Middle West Farmers-Mfrs Conf, Jl 15, II, 13:3; Executive Com of Amer S S Owners' Assn submits plan for private operation of Gvt-owned ships to Chmn Farley of Shipping Bd, as alternative to direct Govt operation, Jl 23, 20:1; Chmn Farley announces Shipping Bd's rejection of charter-sale plan of Amer S S Owners' Assn in favor of direct Govt operation; Sen Ransdell protests against decision, Jl 25, 19:8; Executive Com of Amer S S Owners' Assn will consider Bd's rejection of plan at next meeting, Jl 28, 7:4; U S Ship Operators' Assn will submit plan as substitute for direct Govt operation, Jl 29, 22:2; Chmn Farley says Shipping Bd will carry out direct operation plan unless better one is suggested, Ag 1, 33:2; Farley explains reasons for rejecting Amer S S Owners' Assn's plan, Ag 4, 16:1; Amer Marine Assn plans campaign for 100 per cent Amer merchant marine during Nov meeting in N Y C, Ag 6, 14:3; Amer S S Owners' Assn appoints com to confer with Bd on "workable plan," fight against direct Govt operation will be continued, Ag 7, 24:3; Govt operation opposed by Middle West Foreign Trade Com and Farmers-Mfrs' Foreign Trade conf, Ag 16, 27:1; U S Chamber of Commerce opposes Govt operation, Ag 22, 18:3; Pres Coolidge discusses problem with M C Brush, Ag 24, 11:3; M Lissner intimates Shipping Bd would drop plans for direct operation of fleet, if ships could be sold at reasonable prices, Ag 26, II, 1:5; Farley outlines plan for Govt operation through subsidiary corporations, at conf with s s owners and operators; alternative plans suggested; Pres Coolidge asks further information on Lasker-Farley plan, Ag. 29, 20:1; Coolidge will get Atty Gen Daugherty's opinion on legality of Govt operation, Ag 31, 17:8; Coolidge says Administration will not decide definitely on plan until Daugherty has given opinion, S 1, 5:5; Coolidge awaits Daugherty's decision, S 2, 14:5; Sen Ransdell condemns plan to operate fleet through subsidiary corporations, S 4, 19:5; Daugherty advises Coolidge that "Lasker-Farley" plan is illegal, since it would permit payment for ships with stock, while law requires cash payment, S 21, 1:1; Shipping Bd officials are working on alternative plan whereby ships could be leased to an operating corporation under special charter, S 22, 1:2; Farley comments on Daugherty's ruling, S 22, 5:5; Coolidge is informed by Bd members that no operating plan has been devised without incurring losses; new contract is being drafted, S 25, 5:2; Farley admits he has no policy to recommend as substitute for plan banned by Daugherty, S 26, 2:6
See also Postal Service—Foreign Mails
Shipping—Routes

Atlantic Conf of S S Lines, see Steamship Lines

Auction of Ship for Debts, see Philadelphia (S S)

British Discrimination Against Amer Ships—Report of shippers' boycott denied by London papers, S 21, 1:1

Cargo Loaders—Notify Loading Com of Merchants' Assn that agreement made in June, 1922, between Internatl Longshoremen's Assn and Truckmen's Assn will be ended in 20 days, Jl 10, 31:2; Conf Com of Merchants' Assn discusses proposed abrogation of agreement with truckmen; suggestion made that business firms might do their own loading on steamship piers, Jl 12, 28:2

Chicago—No European Ports—Direct service will be established by Lake and Ocean, S S Co, Jl 5, 15:2

Coffee Cargoes—Wileman's Brazilian Review says Amer s s lines have taken lead from British in carrying coffee between U S and So Amer, Jl 9, 22:3

Depression—Many ships tied up in Atlantic ports awaiting cargoes, Ag 14, 25:3; market lags, Ag 22, 18:6; gains in intercoastal trade counteracted by decrease in overseas commerce, Ag 25, 14:5

Desertion of Ships by Crews, see Seamen's Wages

Dining Service on Ships—Amer methods criticised by E C Hills, lr, Ag 26, VII, 10:1

Docking of Ships, see Hudson River Bridge

Electrically Driven Ships—G Fatterini predicts ships of future will be propelled and directed from power houses on mainland, Ag 1, 17:2; new fleet is being built to operate between N Y C and Duluth, via Gt Lakes and N Y S Barge Canal, Ag 13, 23:1; push-button control successfully tested on yacht Wanda II, S 22, 5:5

Gt Lakes—S S Chas M Schwab launched for freight service, Jl 1, 5:2; all Canadian boats ordered to report at Fort William or Port Arthur to engage in carrying 1923 grain crop to Eastern terminals, S 12, 30:2; Amer Shipping Co launches new ship of Detroit and Cleveland Navigation Co, S 16, 22:4; few marine transport workers reported out in strike by I W W, S 23, 5:3
See also Canada—Shipping

Harriman Interests—W A Harriman denies he will resign as Chmn of Directors of Amer-Hawaiian S S Line, S 1, 16:1

Income Taxes, see Income Tax—England

I C C Control—Traffic Club of N Y will consider at next meeting, resolution to amend I C C act so as to give I C C jurisdiction over shipping in U S and intercoastal shipping, Ag 22, 20:4

Intercoastal Service—United Amer Lines announce new service, Ag 20, 23:3

Laws, see Maritime Laws

Leasing of Govt Ships, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine

Loaders—Conf Com on Loading votes to ask S S and ry operators in N Y C Port to operate all loading on their piers and properties, as agreement with present loaders cannot be reached, Ag 17, 16:3

Mystery Ships—Sp art on sailors' superstitions, Ag 5, VI, 3:1

Oil Burners—S S Cleveland will be converted, Jl 27, 13:3; many contracts placed for converting ships; S S Homeric will be changed, Ag 23, 18:3; increase reported by N O Fanning, S 17, 24:4; S S France will be converted, S 20, 4:6
See also Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution

Oil Tankers, see Oil Trade—Tankers

SHIPPING:—(Continued)—
Old Ships—S S Edina built in 1853, still in service in Australia, Ag 5, VI, 5:1
Operating Costs—F Toppin says S S cos operating on Atlantic coast are running at a loss and are unable to meet longshoremen's demands for higher wages, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:4
Passenger Records—S S Finland sails for Eur with 15 passengers, S 14, 1:2
Pilots—Sp art by M B Levick, Honorable Com of Pilots, Ag 12, III, 15:1
Postal Service, see Postal Service—Foreign Mails
Privately Owned Tonnage—Increase during second quarter of 1923 reported by Shipping Bd Research Bur, S 18, 4:4
Prohibition Laws, see Prohibition—Steamships
Rates—
Freight Rates—New standard schedule of ocean freight rates for traffic between U S and ports of East and Far East adopted at conf of transpacific operators, Ag 30, 20:2; decline in British cargo rates, S 2, II, 6:4; shipments are being sent from Western Canada to England via Panama Canal, to test costs, S 6, 28:5
Passenger Rates—Reprs of Govt, ry and s s cos in Canada confer on reduction in transportation rates as means of attracting farm workers from England to harvest crops, Jl 21, 13:1; ed, Harvesters in Canada, Ag 11, 8:3
Round-the-World Service—Will be established by Dollar Line of San Francisco, with 7 Shipping Bd vessels, S 13, 10:4
Routes—Shipping Bd will renew negotiations for sale of 18 routes now being operated by Govt vessels, Ag 23, 14:7; Admiral—Oriental Line and Pacific Mail Line, operating Shipping Bd vessels to the Orient, will negotiate with Bd agents regarding purchase of boats and routes, Ag 28, 1:2
Salvaging of Ships, see Salvaging of Treasure
San Francisco—July report, Ag 13, 21:1
Speed Records—Capt Hartley of S S Leviathan will disregard challenge of Capt Rostron of S S Mauretania, Jl 8, 9:6; U S Commerce Dept says speed of Amer ships helps U S in competition with Eur for So Amer trade, Jl 14, 16:2; S S Paris breaks her own record, Jl 26, 6:2; Leviathan makes fast trip from N Y to Southampton, Ag 25, 1:6; S S Minnewaska establishes new record between London and N Y, S 10, 17:5; S S Majestic makes new record from N Y to Cherbourg, S 28, 1:2
Strikes—
England—Union leaders act to end unofficial dock strike in English ports, where 40,000 workers are now idle, Jl 6, 23:3; progress, Jl 8, 5:6; strike ends, 40,000 workers expected to return to work, Jl 12, 21:4; leaders of Transport Workers' Union return to their respective ports with new peace terms, Jl 19, 23:2; Liverpool strike ends, Jl 20, 3:6; dockworkers in London and Hull continue strike, Jl 21, 6:7
Germany—Harbor employes strike at Hamburg, Jl 13, 3:6; dock workers strike in Hamburg, Ag 2, 17:7; progress of strike in Stettin, Ag 18, 3:4
Ireland—Strike on docks of Irish Free State ports; J Larkin believed to be behind strike, Jl 17, 6:2; port workers strike in various seaboard towns; Waterford isolated, Jl 20, 22:7; Dublin dock strike; troops avert bread crisis, Jl 25, 29:1
N Y C—Officials of White Star liner Pittsburgh are forced to comply with demands of firemen for 5-pound bonus, Jl 4, 23:4; Capt E J Pardoe-Matthews orders firemen off S S Orca when they reject his wage compromise offer, Jl 22, 19:1; S S Orca delayed 5 hours by firemen who quit, Jl 23, 20:1; S S Caronia delayed by strike of firemen, many of whom return to work without bonuses demanded, Jl 29, 19:1
See also, Longshoremen's Strike
Subsidy, see Ship Subsidy; Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
Tankers, see Oil Trade—Tankers
Telephone Connections, see Telephones—Ship to Shore Phones
Wages of Seamen, see Seamen's Wages
World Tonnage—Increase reported in 1923-24 edition of Lloyds Register of Shipping, Ag 20, 21:1
See also Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines; **and** heading Shipping under names of countries

SHIPPING Bd:—
Camden, N J, Property, **see** Camden
Construction of New Ships—M Lissner says former Chmn Lasker favors spending $75,000,000 on 2 new liners, Jl 24, 8:2
Contracts—Bd orders legal dept to bring suit against Bethlehem Shipping Corp for recovery of $2,500,000 alleged over-payment on war contracts, S 19, 2:8
Emergency Fleet Corp—E P Farley elected Pres, S 19, 3:5
Finances—Earnings for July and Aug show 35 per cent increase over 1922, S 28, 6:6
Operation of Ships, **see** Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
Routes, **see** Shipping—Routes
Sale of Ships—Bd rejects offer by J Pierot Jr for unserviceable steel ships, Jl 10, 3:4; reprs of German shipping firms inspect S S Agamemnon and Pres Grant, may submit bids; bd officials in Washington deny knowledge of plans, Jl 20, 28:3; officials confer with prospective buyers, Ag 24, 5:3; M Lissner intimates bd would drop plans for direct Govt operation of ships, if reasonable prices could be obtained, Ag 26, II, 1:5; 7 ships sold to Dollar Line of San Francisco for passenger and freight round-the-world service, S 13, 10:4
See also Shipping--Routes
Value of Ships—Estimated by Bd experts, S 11, 23:2
Wages, **see** Seamen's Wages

SHIP'S Libraries, see Libraries

SHIPSTEAD (U S Sen), Henrik—campaigns in Minn for election to Sen of Magnus Johnson, Jl 3, 12:8; Jl 9, 4:2; unites with other radical Sens in demand for extra session of Cong to deal with agricultural problems, Ag 1, 16:8; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; assails Federal Reserve Bd, in address at convention of Farmer-Labor Party of Ill, S 11, 25:4

SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping

SHIUCHOW, see China—Civil War

SHIUHING, see China—Civil War

SHOE and Leather Exposition, see Natl Shoe and Leather Exposition

SHOE Trade:—
Belgium—United Shoe Machinery Co of organized by Americans; seeks capital, Jl 14, 16:1; Miss F Risler says Y W C A campaign has resulted in girls discarding high heels, Ag 26, VII 3:1
Comfortable Shoes—Lr complaining of difficulty of obtaining desired models in women's walking shoes, Ag 18, 8:6; ed denying report of scarcity, Ag 20, 10:5
Exports—Statistics for yr, Ag 12, II, 10:4; Ag 19, II, 11:1
Fall Styles—Wood brown will be fashionable color for women's shoes, Jl 11, 4:3
Germany—Berlin Assn of Custom Bootmakers fixes prices of shoes at million marks a pair, Jl 11, 2:2
Italy—Styles are similar to those worn by Amer women, S 16, II, 11:5
St Louis—Endicott-Johnson Corp will open new distributing warehouse, S 2, II, 7:2
Strike—Picketing declared illegal in Brockton, Mass, Jl 8, 7:4; rioting follows ar-

SHOE Trade:—Strikes:—(Continued)—
rest of pickets in Brockton, Jl 10, 12:3; progress of strike, Jl 11, 2:3; strikers vote to resume picketing, Brockton police prepare to make arrests, Jl 17, 32:3; former service men among strikers are urged to wear war unifom while on picket duty, Jl 30, 28:2; Bockton strike called off, Ag 1, 18:5
Wages—Brockton Shoe Mfrs' Assn grants 10 per cent increase to all employes, S 15, 4:5
See also Feet
SHOEMAKER, Mrs Byrd, see Laumeier, H H
SHOEMAKER, F H—speaks at conf of Farmer-Labor Party, Jl 6, 15:1
SHOEMAKER, Margt Brown, see Weeks, J C
SHOLES, Christopher Latham—will be honored as inventor of first successful typewriter at memorial arranged by Herkimer Co Historical Soc at Ilion, N Y, S 9, II, 3:3; ed, S 12, 18:3; S 13, 18:5; tablet unveiled at Ilion, N. Y., S 13, 31:1
SHOOTING, see Accidents — Shooting; Assaults; Robberies and Assaults; Sports
SHOP Councils, see Industrial Democracy
SHOPLIFTING:—
Bancroft, F, sentenced, Jl 31, 21:4
Cook, Betty, sentenced, Jl 28, 2:8
Dart, R, sentenced, Jl 12, 2:5
Fisher (Mrs), Florence, sentenced; admitted she was leader of band, S 1, 4:4
4 women arrested, Ag 3, 8:5
4 women and man sentenced, Jl 7, 17:2
Foyer (Mrs), Dorothy, sentenced, Ag 25, 5:4
Jane Doe arraigned; refuses to disclose identity, S 8, 13:3
Martin, O, sentenced, S 27, 3:3
Stevens, C, sentenced, Jl 21, 2:5
Tallery, T, sentenced, Jl 31, 21:4
3 Cuban women found guilty, S 20, 4:4
3 women sentenced, S 15, 6:2
3 women fined, S 22, 2:5
Two women, Mrs Betty La M Roche and Mrs Irene Josey sentenced, Jl 14, 6:6
Wilson, Tillie, sentenced, Jl 28, 2:8
SHOPS—Sp art by Augusta Shuford on old shops in N Y C, Ag 19, VI, 10:4
SHOPTAW (Lt), Jno W—killed in Bennett Cup balloon race; career, S 25, 1:3; body turned over to Amer Amb at The Hague, S 26, 5:2
SHORE, W Teignmouth—sp art on Anne Hathaway, Ag 5, III, 6:1
SHORSTON, Andrew—wins Long Is title of champion horse shoe thrower in contest at Rockaway Beach, Ag 5, 8:5
SHORT, Cornelius, see Dollard, E C
SHORT, Helen—hurt while ascending the Jungfrau, Ag 16, 3:6
SHORT, Wm—ed on lr to James Madison, dated May 7th, 1787, published today to show comparison of France as America's creditor after Revolution and America as France's creditor after World War, Jl 16, 10:3
SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations, Larceny
SHORTER, Clement K—sp art by P Phillip in reply to his statements on Amer literary criticism, Jl 22, III, 2:1
SHOSTED (Mrs), Elsie, see Pollan, Mrs Lois
SHOUP, Oliver H—says he is willing to be candidate for Vice Pres, S 22, 2:4
SHOUP, Walter Conwell—death, Jl 6, 13:6
SHOWER Baths—Dr B Lust says water treatment will stop old age, Ag 31, 7:1
SHRACKER (Mrs), Fanny—shifts blame to her husband, under ancient law, to escape bootlegging charge, Ag 14, 5:4; ed, Ag 15, 16:5
SHREVE, R H—makes public a summary of investigation of bldg industry by Public Group, with recommendations to stabilize industry, Ag 5, IX, 12:2
SHREWSBURY (Dr), Wm J—death, Jl 20, 13:5
SHRYK, Ben—arrested on charge of forgery, Jl 31, 9:2
SHUBERT, J J—returns to U S, Ag 2, 10:4; announces plans for season, Ag 6, 14:1
SHUBERT, Lee and Jacob J—Mayor Moore of Phila seeks to close Shubert Theatre because of Ted Lewis Frolic, S 6, 16:2; sue Variety, Inc, for $100,000 damages for libel, S 23, 8:1
SHUFORD, Augusta—sp art, The Other Sides of Our Heads, Jl 29, III, 14:1; sp art on old shops in N Y C, Ag 19, VI, 10:4
SHUSTER, Wm Morgan—work in Persia, Ag 26, VII, 6:4
SHYMANSEY (Mrs), Rosie—cleared of assault charge by confession of Mrs Caroline Kropisky who asserts she cut own throat, Jl 20, 8:3
SIAM—F B Sayre will accept position as adviser in internatl law to King of Siam, Ag 13, 23:2
SIBERIA:—
Communism, see Communism and Bolshevism—Siberia
Japanese Forces—Rear Admiral Rodgers tells reason for withdrawal of troops, Ag 11, 8:8
See also Russia—Japan, Relations with (for confs)
Kuzabas Industrial Colony, see Communism and Bolshevism—Siberia
Sakhalin, see Sakhalin
See also Russia
SIBERT, Lizzie—returns to U S, Ag 5, 26:2
SICILIAN Vespers—Story of wiping out of French troops of occupation in uprising of 1282 cited as example for Germans in matter of Ruhr occupation, Jl 29, VII, 6:2
SICKELS, Jno Stewart—engaged to Margery G Richmond, Jl 8, 27:4; marriage, S 30, 7:1
SICKNESS—Yearly cost in N Y C estimated by W F Morgan, Jl 1, II, 1:3
SIDDALL, Jno McAlpine—death and career, Jl 17, 1:2; ed, Jl 18, 14:7; sp art, Jl 22, VII, 10:1; will, Ag 2, 15:6; Ag 2, 31:2
SIDEWALK Vendors, see Peddlers
SIDEWALKS, see N Y C—Sidewalks
SIDISKAUSKAS (M)—addresses League of Nations Assembly; reviews differences between Lithuania and Poland, S 14, 3:5
SIEB (Mrs), Mary—assaulted by Rev A G Macrury, who is summoned to court and suspended from First Presbyterian Church Tabernacle pending outcome of assault and battery charges, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:1
SIEBRECHT, Chas Wallace—death, Ag 16, 15:5
SIEDMAN, M L—explains change in income tax ruling affecting bond holders, Ag 3, 20:1
SIEFKE, Edw—will marry Martha Menke; forfeits $1,000 which he had pledged in bachelor club, Jl 13, 17:5
SIEGEL, David—commits suicide, Ag 14, 16:3
SIEGEL (U S Repr), Isaac—lr on immigration rush, Ag 9, 12:6; ed, Ag 9, 12:3
SIEGFRIED Fable, see Castles
SIEGRIST, Mary—review of Lina Lombroso's book, The Soul of Woman, Jl 29, III, 11:1; review of W Blair's book, The Life and Death of Mrs. Tidmuss, Ag 12, III, 12:1; reviews R Graves's book, Whipperginny, S 9, III, 9:1
SIEMENS Co—Report it is investing in coal and iron in China, Ag 26, VII, 6:3
SIEMON (Dr), Lester E—says that loss of memory is induced by person's desire to forget, in speech at convention of Amer Institute of Homeopathy at Atlantic City, Jl 7, 11:6
SIEMONS Bros Co, see Cables—Alaska
SIERRA Pacific Electric Co—Pf divd, Jl 13, 23:6
SIEWERS (Mrs), Anna—rides from Bklyn to Schenectady in taxicab with 19 babies; one dies, Jl 1, 1:4; Schenectady authorities plan return of babies, parents sought, Jl 2, 6:1; parents recover babies; list of names and addresses; police find nursery home in Bklyn in excellent order, Jl 3, 6:2

SIGHT—J Laradie says 3 French girls have power of vision through the skin, S 1, 9:5
SIGHT-SEEING, see Travel
SIGHT-SEEING Buses—J R Smith, owner, charges J O'Neill obtained $500 from him by threats, Jl 18, 24:3; Comr Hirshfield hears testimony of witness on activities of rival co-operating at 125th St and 7th Av; D T Salzman corroborates J R Smith's statement on graft paid to W J O'Neill, city employe, on promise of political influence for Theresa Sight-Seeing Co, Jl 24, 23:7; Hirshfield calls N Smith a perjurer, threatens to seek his indictment for alleged false testimony in graft inquiry, Jl 31, 6:6; Hirshfield explains his examination of witness at inquiry, lr, Ag 5, 13:2; ed on annoyance to Chinatown, Ag 15, 16:3; sp art, Those Trips to Chinatown, S 23, IV, 10:1
SIGMA Reaction, see Blood Tests
SIGMAN, Morris—announces formation of new alliance of needle trade workers, by reprs of 5 internatl unions, S 8, 15:5
SIGN Boards, see Bill Boards
SIGNER, Fred E—death, S 11, 15:4
SIGNS, see Electric Signs
SIGSBEE (Rear Adm), Chas Dwight—death, career, funeral plans, por, Jl 20, 13:4; ed, Jl 24, 12:4; memorial services held by Spanish War Veterans, Jl 21, 9:7; funeral services, Jl 22, 24:4; Father Chidwick denies that he was present at funeral services, Jl 23, 12:7; buried, Jl 24, 21:5; will, Ag 8, 17:3
SIKI, Battling, see Sports—Boxing
SILBERMAN, Sam—held for killing boy with automobile, Ag 24, 5:5
SILBERSTEIN, Emanuel I—sworn in as N Y State inheritance tax appraiser, to succeed E W Buckley, Jl 10, 22:2; appointment as appraiser in office of N Y S Tax Comm not made to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E W Buckley, Jl 11, 40:4
SILESIA—Boundary Comm awards to Germany Delbrueck mines, Jl 1, VII, 7:5
SILICA Gel Corp—Stockholders of Davison Chemical Co will have first opportunity to subscribe to stock of new co, S 6, 25:3
SILK:—
Artificial Silk—Expansion of industry in U S cited by Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y C, Jl 14, 16:2; Development of industry in Canada, S 5, 17:6; mfg process described by D S Chamberlain; Prof J S Long says Amer chemists will find substitute for shortage of natural silk, S 18, 7:2
England—Industrial conditions described by F J Farrell, Ag 5, II, 10:7
Egyptian Prints—F B Patton says excavation of King Tut-ankh-Amen's tomb created record season for silk trade, at convention of groups of Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn, Jl 18, 25:1
Fall Lines—Shown by Haas Bros, S 5, 16:1
France—Intensive culture of silk worms planned by Agricultural Minister, S 2, 2:4
Germany—Development of silkworm industry, S 2, VII, 6:8
Japanese Earthquake—Disaster affects N Y market, S 5, 3:3; markets in U S thrown into confusion; O Cooper urges N Y mfrs to buy silk only to meet present needs, warns against hoarding, S 6, 20:6; sources of production believed to have escaped destruction, conditions in N Y market improve, S 7, 2:3; leaders in N Y market predict shipments will be resumed in 6 weeks, S 8, 2:2; D N Mosessohn warns N Y C dress mfrs to watch market, S 9, II, 12:4; speculation in N Y declines; trading will be suspended until Sept 18, pending information from Japan, S 11, 26:4; Bd of Mgrs of Silk Assn of Amer advises resumption of trading, S 13, 32:5; silk worth $200,000,000 reported burned in warehouses, S 15, 18:5; estimated loss, S 16, II, 11:6; increased prices predicted by C Cheney, S 18, 4:2; shortage of natural silk will be overcome by technical skill of Amer chemists, say Prof J S Long and D S Chamberlain, S 18, 7:2; Yokohama market reopens, S 21, 5:5; estimate of loss, S 24, 3:3
Prices—Increase predicted by C Cheney as result of Japanese disaster, S 18, 4:2; 10 per cent increase predicted by C Cheney, as result of Japanese disaster, S 19, 3:5
Prospects—Revival in industry expected, Ag 25, 14:2
SILK Assn of Amer—Bd of Mgrs advises resumption of silk trading, S 13, 32:5
SILK Mills—E I du Pont de Nemours Co signs contracts by which Old Hickory powder plant at Nashville, Tenn, will be turned into sik mill, Jl 15, II, 2:8
See also Old Hickory Powder Plant
SILK Thefts—Hamilton Piece Dyeing Co plant in Paterson robbed of $50,000 silks; watchman M Gatteo held, Jl 15, 7:2; truckload belonging to W Skinner & Son stolen by 6 men posing as police; loot recovered when truck crashes into store; J Ranzman arrested, Jl 18, 1:5; counsel for J Ranzman asks reduction in bail, Jl 24, 8:1; Suzuki & Co robbed of $394,212 in raw silks; Silk Assn offers $25,000 reward, S 7, 17:3; frequent thefts of silk material leads police to believe that they are result of elaborate system, S 9, II, 12:5
SILKWORTH, W S, see Consolidated Stock Exchange
SILLITTI (I), & Son (Private Bankers)—Statements, Jl 8, I, 12:3; S 18, 29:5; S 21, 7:7
SILLS (Dr), Kenneth C C—tells of plan to hold institute of literature at Bowdoin College to mark Longfellow-Hawthorne centenary, S 28, 6:7
SILVA (Premier), Antonio Maria da—attempted assassination, S 12, 30:6
SILVELA, Luis—removed as High Comr in Morocco, S 16, 1:1
SILVER (Rabbi), Abba—definition of America, Ag 19, VII, 10:5
SILVER, Gray—praises Amer Farm Bur Federation plan to stabilize wheat prices by holding 1923 crop off market, Jl 2, 1:1; ed, Jl 3, 12:4; renews appeal to have farmers withhold surplus wheat, Jl 6, 3:2; lr on wheat distribution, Jl 7, 10:7; views on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 14:4; estimates farmers will lose $3,000,000,000 by decline in wheat prices, Ag 5, 27:3; urges greater reduction in Winter wheat acreage, Ag 19, 27:2; doubts that Cong will act to aid farmers in present depression of wheat prices, Ag 22, 23:4; urges cut in ry freight rates on grain export shipments, S 25, 16:3
SILVER:—
British Debt to U S—Last instalment paid, S 16, 2:3
Canada—Export statistics for yr ended May, 1923, Jl 22, II, 8:6
Export Assn—Formation along lines similar to Copper Export Assn suggested by F H Brownell, Jl 7, 13:3
Guelf's Treasures—Duke of Cumberland will sell famous collection, Jl 8, II, 5:7
Imports—Statistics for first 7 mos of 1923, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:2
Mexico—Govt will appoint comm to stabilize prices, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3
Prices—Effect of expiration of Pittman act discussed by Kansas City Federal Reserve Bank, Jl 2, 29:1; Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y C, discusses effect of Pittman act, Jl 13, 26:2; Amer and Mexican producers plan to organize unified selling agency to raise prices, S 6, 25:3
Production—Conf of producers called at Reno, Nev, in Sept, Jl 16, 20:2; is being adjusted to market conditions, S 9, II, 10:2
Trade Mark "Sterling," **see** Trade Marks
U S Treasury Dept—Sen Pittman says statement on possession of 10,000,000 ounces was false, Jl 22, 24:4; Amer Mining Cong renews demand for court hearing on Govt purchases under Pittman act, Jl 25, 9:2; Acting Sec Gilbert says Govt has paid producers $62,000,000 in excess of market prices under Pittman act, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:3

SILVER Poisoning—F Walters, circus "blue man" dies; color found to be due to nitrate of silver poisoning, Ag 21, 4:2; Walters buried, Ag 24, 11:6
SILVER Wave (schooner), see Russia—U S, Relations With
SILVER Wave Hotel, see Prohibition—N Y S—Freeport, L I
SILVERMAN (Rabbi), Jos—speaks at Harding memorial services; pleads for World Court, Ag 11, 4:1, 3
SILVERMAN, Morris, see Taxicab Bonding Law
SILVERSTEIN, Emanuel I—taken to Bellevue for observation, Jl 25, 5:2
SILZER (Gov) Geo S:—
Addresses—Charges Federal Govt with not meeting obligations in care of war veterans, in speech at opening of Amer Legion Convalescent Home at Toms River, N J, Jl 2, 1:3; addresses Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theological Seminary, Jl 5, 32:3; urges increase in civic interest in accepting Memorial Community Bldg, gift of Mayor Brown as war memorial, in behalf of citizens of Spring Lake, N J, Jl 5, 27:2
Amer Legion, **see** Silzer—Natl Guard and Amer Legion
Ann May Memorial Hospital—Attends benefit, Ag 21, 29:1
Appointments—Makes several, Jl 11, 19:3, 4; appoints Dr McBride as State Comr of Labor, S 15, 4:6
Beach Pollution—lr to Mayor Hetrick of Asbury Park says investigations show that N Y C garbage dumped 5 mi out is cause of pollution and suggests conference of N J and N Y S shore officials to remedy situation, Jl 30, 5:2; charges denied by N Y C Comr Taylor; Silzer reiterates, Jl 31, 5:2; ed, Jl 31, 16:3; lays responsibility for bathing beach pollution on N Y C Street Cleaning Dept, in speech at Asbury Park citing diseases, &c laid to impure waters, Ag 24, 26:3; ed, Ag 24, 10:3; charges denied by Comr Taylor, Ag 28, 7:1; charges denied by Comr Taylor and N Y C Counsel Nicholson, Ag 31, 15:4; says charge by Merchants' Assn, that ocean liners are responsible for garbage ridden beaches, is attempt to shift blame, S 2, II, 1:5
Boy Scouts of Amer—visits encampment at Bear Mountain, Jl 11, 6:1
Canals—Speaks at session called to discuss means of acquiring land; advises land owners to donate property, S 12, 21:6
Coal Strike—Stand told of in statemen issued by Sec F M Pearse, Ag 24, 2:4
Governors' Day—Small gathering, Jl 14, 11:5
Harding (Pres), W G—Statements on Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8; Ag 4, 8:3; proclaims eulogy, Ag 7, 19:3
Jamesburg State Home for Boys—Will investigate case of W McGahey who worked 2 yrs for almost nothing, after having been farmed out, Jl 11, 14:5
Ku Klux Klan—Receives lr from Knights of Liberty commending action of Perth Amboy officials in anti-Klan riot, S 2, 4:3; deplores rioting such as broke up Klan meeting in Perth Amboy, S 7, 15:3
Natl Guard and Amer Legion—Asks officials of Amer Legion to review Natl Guard troops at Camp Silzer with idea of bringing about closer relations between them, Jl 24, 21:4
Pa Coal Tax—Asks that it be removed, in lr to Gov Pinchot, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1
Port Development—Indorses bond issue to finance construction of 2 vehicular tunnels between N Y and N J, recommended to Port of N Y Authority by Gov Smith, Ag 1, 32:2; urges addditional tunnnels or bridges to connect N Y and N J, in statement issued jointly with Gov Smith after inspection tour, Ag 7, 29:1
Presidency—E Harvier tells of Presidential aspirations, Jl 8, II, 2:4
Salaries of State Employes—Will veto increases, Ag 17, 15:2
Street Ry Strike—Directs Atty Gen McCran to proceed to oust Public Service Ry Co from N J streets, so service may be restored by other interests, attacks peace settlement plan, S 1, 4:5
War Veterans—Says Govt is not meeting obligations, in speech at opening of Amer Legion Convalescent Home, Jl 2, 1:3
SIMELSON, (Lt) Louis—death, Ag 27, 12:2
SIMIZ, Mrs Rose—shoots her son to save his soul, Ag 29, 19:5
SIMMONDS, Frank W—named as Deputy Mgr of Amer Bankers' Assn, Ag 17, 22:3
SIMMONS, (U S Sen) Furnifold McLendel—favors U S joining League of Nations Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, but opposes Pres Harding's plan for self-perpetuating court, Jl 1, VII, 1:6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:2
SIMMONS, Geo Finlay—ed on proposed 2-yr cruise of Antarctic and Indian Ocean for exploration and research, Ag 30, 12:6
SIMMONS, Wm J—appeals to E Y Clarke to return to Atlanta from Indianapolis and save Ku Klux Klan from disorganization, Ag 19, 2:5
SIMMONS Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 8, 22:3; Aug report, S 8, 18:4
SIMMS, E F, see Horses—Sales
SIMMS Oil Co—Notes offered, Ag 17, 20:2
SIMMS Petroleum Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 31, 35:1
SIMON, (Sister)—death, S 24, 4:7
SIMON, (Dr) Abram—cables to White House sympathy over Pres Harding's illness, Ag 2, 2:4
SIMON, (Deputy Atty Gen) Benj, see Ward, W S
SIMON, (Special Deputy Comr) Carleton—statement on murder of policemen C J Reynolds and F Romanello, Jl 28, 4:5; arrests 4 men on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 3, 9:2; urges isolated colonies for drug addicts in address at convention of Police and Fire Surgeons in Atlantic City, S 18, 22:2
SIMON, Franklin—opposes sale of prison-made goods by retailers, Ag 5, II, 10:6
SIMON, Harry—sentenced for reckless driving, Jl 11, 4:4
SIMON, (Sir) Jno—cites French precedents in contention that Ruhr occupation is illegal in lr, Ag 17, 2:8; ed, The Ruhr and the treaty, S 5, 14:1
SIMON, Nelson B—death, Ag 19, 27:5; will, Ag 31, 17:5
SIMONS (Dr), Willis N—sued for divorce, Jl 15, II, 3:2
SIMONSON, Wm H—death, Ag 13, 13:4
SIMPSON (Justice) Geo W—reviews work of Commercial Frauds Court, Jl 21, 5:7; praises 2 patrolmen for shooting negro wife-murderer in court, Ag 10, 6:4
SIMPSON, Jas—predicts continued prosperity, Jl 14, 12:3
SIMPSON, Mathew V—death, S 22, 4:5
SIMPSON (Col) Sloan—negotiates with N Y bankers for $40,000,000 loan to finance co-operative marketing of Texas cotton, offers 250,000 bales of cotton as security, Jl 19, 1:5
SIMPSON, Thos—death, S 12, 19:5
SIMS (Rear Adm), Wm Sowden—sp art on part aeronautics play in natl defense, Jl 15, VII, 3:6; ed on his statements on naval war college, Ag 28, 16:4; speaks at Wesleyan Univ; urges initiative, S 21, 4:2
SINALOA Exploration and Development Co, Inc—P Francis and agents enjoined from selling more stock in gold mining enterprise in temporary injunction charging fraud, Jl 27, 1:5; injunction vacated on promise to include all liabilities in future statements for stock selling purposes; sale of $250,000 stock permitted, Ag 3, 16:1; 13 men arrested in office on charge of attempted grand larceny; believed to have been after data in connection with conspiracy charge made by Sen J A Hastings, S 6, 28:1; G V S Williams appointed equity receiver on complaint of stockholders against business methods used by Pres P Francis, S 15,

SINALOA Exploration and Development Co, Inc:—(Continued)—
23:2; J McCarthy freed on charge of attempted grand larceny, S 22, 4:3; litigation blamed for financial troubles of All-Amer Brokers, Inc, which filed bankruptcy petition, S 25, 9:4

SINBON, Fred—arrested charged with homicide when truck kills boy, Jl 15, 15:1

SINCERE, Victor—elected director of Peerless Motor Car Co, Jl 3, 24:2

SINCLAIR, Harry F—sp art on career, por, Jl 1, VII, 3:1; arrives in Moscow with ex-Sec Fall; report that he is there in connection with Sakhalin oil grant, Jl 3, 4:6; leaves for U S; discusses plans for development of Russia's oil resources, Jl 25, 28:2; ed on statements concerning Sakhalin grant, Ag 6, 10:2

SINCLAIR, Jno F—urges that U S Govt call world economic conf, says chaos abroad threatens U S, Ag 5, II, 1:6

SINCLAIR Co—Reopens refinery at Coffeyville, Kan, Jl 31, 27:2

SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Co—Reported to have contracted to supply A G W I Petroleum Co of England with crude oil, Jl 25, 26:3; acquires interest in British cos, Jl 27, 22:1; marketing dept will be combined with that of Union Petroleum Co of Phila, Jl 31, 33:2; semi-annual report, S 16, II, 9:1
See also Oil—Siberia

SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co—Orders 10 new oil storage tanks, Jl 17, 27:3; awards contract for storage tank to Chicago Bridge and Iron Works, Jl 27, 18:4

SINCLAIR Oil Co—Mirza Hussein Khan Alai tells Institute of Politics that proposals in Persia are not satisfactory, Ag 21, 2:6

SINCLAIR Oil & Gas Co—R A Griffith will be Pres, Ag 22, 21:2

SINCLAIR-UNION Petroleum Co—Organized as British subsidiary of Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp, Ag 24, 16:6

SINCLAIRE, Chas H—death, Ag 21, 17:3

SING SING Prison:—
Checkers—L Gerstenberg and A Becker, inmates of death house, having contest, S 8, 16:4
Death House—Only 16 slayers there, smallest number in several yrs, Ag 28, 5:1; request by prisoners for band concert denied; hear phonograph concert instead, S 4, 18:2
Effect of sunlight and open air on prisoners described by Warden Lawes, Jl 8, VII, 2:7
Employes' cafeteria raided every day by trusted inmates; employes protest, Ag 24, 5:6
Executions since institution of electric chair, S 17, 2:7
Field day, S 4, 18:2
Four men attempting to invade prison are locked in Ossining Jail, S 18, 12:1
Guards—Cuthbert and Hartje, keepers in death house, fight; suspended, Ju 16, 13:4
Inmate Govt—Annual election of officials, Jl 31, 22:2; prisoners must submit list of candidates to prison officials, Ag 13, 6:6
Inspection by Rear Admiral Latimer, Ag 11, 9:1
Lipton (Sir), T, visits prison and attends baseball game between Mutual Welfare League and outside team; gets testimonial from League, S 10, 10:2
Releases—E Pekarz released after 18 yrs, Ag 25, 11:1
Trusties—M Broadheim taken in plain clothes to Long Is City to visit dying sister, S 24, 4:5
Statistics—show decrease in admittance of prisoners during yr, Jl 7, 11:6
Warden—Warden Lawes praised by A Lewisohn, lr, Jl 14, 10:5; Head Keeper T McInerney will be warden for a week during absence of L E Lawes, S 11, 10:2
Wireless Telephone—Salvation Army announces gift for death house, Jl 24, 2:2; plan not approved by prison officials, Jl 15, 1:2; Supt J L Long forbids installation, Jl 31, 7:2; ed, Ag 1, 16:6

SINGAPORE—Debate in House of Commons; Viscount Grey scores proposed British base as aimed at Japan; British Govt denies that establishment of base violates Washington treaty, Jl 12, 4:2; ed, Jl 13, 14:4; debate in Commons; Lt Col Amery says question did not come within scope of Washington conf and that conf was not told of plan, Jl 17, 3:6; Govt's proposal adopted after keen debate in Commons; opponents say it defeats Washington treaty, Jl 20, 15:6; Dutch comment; Dutch alarmed by move, Jl 21, 5:5; Count Uchida says Japan knew of plan for base but did not oppose it though it seemed inconsistent with Washington treaty, Jl 23, 3:6; project denounced by R MacDonald and H H Asquith in Commons, Jl 24, 3:1; discussion in Commons, Jl 31, 3:8; sp art by W Littlefield; map, Ag 12, VII, 9:1; Capt M Ito discusses British project as direct peril to Japan, Ag 19, VII, 6:8

SINGER Mfg Co—Suit brought by trustees of estate of F G Bourne shows that co lost $106,024,543 in war and that Soviet confiscated Russian business valued at $84,302,231, Jl 1, 18:1

SINGER Sewing Machine Co—Stockholders approve profit-sharing plan, S 20, 2:4

SINISHKIN (Russian)—relieved from combatant service by Soviet because he is conscientious objector, Ag 13, 2:7

SINKING Fund Comm, see N Y C—Sinking Fund Comm

SINN Fein, see Ireland

SINNOTT, Jno M—statement on Mayor Hylan's health, Ag 28, 1:5

SINO, Tony, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, Ag 22, Ag 24

SIPE, Geo E—lr on ed, Wheat and coal, Ag 11, 8:6

SIRE, Clarence D—wife seeks injunction to restrain him from annoying her, Jl 31, 2:6; Court reserves decision, Ag 1, 3:6

SIRIUS (S S)—Grounded in Princess Bay, Jl 27, 13:4; delayed on excursion trip by incorrect hanging of Chinese flag, Ag 28, 11:2

SISAL—Increased production in U S reported by Natl Bank of Commerce, Jl 29, II, 13:2; article on small exportation from Yucatan and reduced prices paid to producers, S 16, 10:1; increase in production in Yucatan reported by State agency, S 23, 7:1

SISLER, Geo, see Sports—Baseball

SISSON, Francis Hinckley—sails for vacation in Eur, Jl 22, II, 10:3; returns from Eur, statement on situation in Germany, S 17, 18:3; reports deterioration of German rys, on return from Eur trip, S 18, 26:5; describes conditions in Eur, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 25, 4:2

SISSON, Horace, see Bolger, Thos

SISSON, Thos Upton—death, S 27, 7:3

SISTINE Choir, see Music—Concerts and Recitals.

SISTO, J A & Co—G Nathan admitted as partner, Ag 1, 28:2

SITTED (Prof), W de claims that earth's consistency is jelly-like; bases theory on wireless observation, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4

SITTING Down—Ed on article in The Atlantic Monthly on "The Art of Sitting Down," S 17, 14:5

SITTMANN (Prof)—statement on Bavarian unity with Prussia, S 10, 1:6

SIXTH Av Elevated Ry, see N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys

SIXTH Av R R Co, see N Y C—Transit—Surface Lines

SIXTH Sense, see Senses

SIZOO (Rev), Jos R—returns from Europe; speaks at Somerville, N J; says Belgium is only country in Europe that shows natl spirit, all other countries being animated with mutual hatred, S 17, 15:1

SKAGWAY—Ed on Pres Harding's visit, Jl 13, 14:5

SKAVITCH, Vladimir—arrives in U S, Ag 9, 16:4

SKEETSKY, Irvin—missing in Japanese earthquake, S 9, 3:3

SKELETON—Workmen dig up skeleton in Hunts Point section of the Bronx, possibility that it was from Revolutionary times, Jl 24, 1:2

SKELLY, Wm G—warns that Govt interference in oil trade will result in dollar gasoline, Jl 4, 21:4

SKELLY Oil Co—Semi-annual report, S 2, II, 9:2

SKIN—Lr from W Frank on Prof L Farigoule, who claims to have found means of developing sense of sight among blind by means of paroptic cells in skin, Ag 12, II, 4:7; J Laradie says 3 French girls have power of vision through the skin, S 1, 9:5

SKINNER, Belle—reconstruction of Hattonchatel will be celebrated, S 15, 17:6; honored by Hattonchatel, France, for reconstruction work and funds, S 16, 18:1

SKINNER, Jno C—indicted in connection with sale of U S War Dept harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1; Ag 24, 1:5

SKINNER, Robt P—statement on British press comment on Sir A Geddes's criticism of Ellis Is, Ag 17, 6:3

SKLAR, Doris, see Selkow, I

SKULLS—Amer Museum of Natural History announces discovery of ancient skull bearing evidence of cranial surgery, Ag 24, 11:5; 4 skulls excavated in Bklyn, believed to be those of Indian or negro servants of Colonial times, S 10, 13:2

SKYSCRAPERS—Sp art on plans for the future; B G Goodhue's plan for 80-story bldg on site of Madison Sq Garden, Jl 22, VII, 5:4; J Drouin reports on construction in Montreal, Ag 26, VII, 16:1

SLANDER Suits—W Thorner sues H Samuels for $50,000 damages, Jl 17, 19:1; Mrs R T Hopkins sues J Fleischmann for $500,000 damages, Jl 20, 2:7

SLATTERY, Thos, see Reynolds, Chas

SLAVENS (Col), Thos H—designated for promotion, Ag 5, 21:2

SLAVERY—Lr by D C Milner, Jl 15, VII 8:2; article on slaves in British Empire S 9, VIII, 10:8; British comm reports survival in Togoland, S 15, 14:8; Sec Hughes replies to communication which League of Nations sent to all nations and says slavery does not exist in U S, S 25, 3:1; discussed in League of Nations Assembly, S 29, 3:1

See also Abyssinia

SLAVIC Race—Dr Steinmetz predicts world leadership, Ag 20, 1:7

SLAVOV (Dr)—paper on rats discussed by Dr Hubbard, S 16, II, 2:2

SLAVS—War guilt assigned to them by Count Kessler in speech before Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 16:8; ed, The destructive Slav, Ag 8, 14:3; lr from V de Kubinyi, Ag 16, 14:7

SLEEPING Sickness—Alice Lang, 8 yrs old, dies, Jl 31, 7:2

SLEEVELESS Dresses, see Fashions—Sleeveless Frocks

SLEMP, Campbell Bascom—appointed Sec to Pres Coolidge, Ag 15, 1:2; career; review of accusation that Slemp was "disburser of all patronage" in Va and other Southern States, Ag 15, 3:5; appointment attacked by Dem Natl Com, Ag 16; 1:4; ed, Ag 16, 14:1; S J Davidson protests against appointment and says negroes will present formal protest; statement by Speaker Gillett on Dem Natl Com statement, Ag 17, 2:6; arrives at Hot Springs, Va, Ag 17, 13:2; N Y-Harlem branch of Natl Equal Rights League endorses proposed protest against appointment, Ag 20, 2:4; says Pres Coolidge favors World Court, Ag 26, 4:6; reports of activity to get Southern delegation for Coolidge denied, Ag 28, 19:8; will take office next week, Ag 30, 17:2; ed, S 4, 16:4; 3 lrs written by L B Howard published by Dem Natl Com as evidence of activities in disposal of Va Post Offices; Dem Natl Com disputes Slemp's explanation, S 10, 19:3

SLOAN, Earl S—will, S 21, 3:8

SLOAN, Eleanor Painter, see Wainwright, L S

SLOOP Voyage Across the Ocean, see Gerbault, A

SLOVICK, Jas, see Industrial Workers of the World—Chicago

SMALL, Gilmore—disappears from hospital, Jl 16, 13:8

SMALL (Gov), Lennington—W H Thompson will manage his campaign in Cook Co for re-election, Ag 9, 24:1; ed on plea for re-election and program, Ag 24, 10:2; C G Dawes may oppose him for nomination, S 25, 2:6

See also Illinois—Treasury Funds

SMALLING, Joshua M—death, S 22, 4:5

SMALLPOX—S S Caronia detained in Quarantine; 2 steerage passengers have disease, Jl 25, 11:4; ed on statements by Dr W W Keen and on vaccination in Philippine Is, Jl 20, 12:5; St Louis will examine travelers from the South, fearing smallpox; plan to vaccinate all negroes coming from South abandoned when many negroes protest, Jl 31, 21:5; lr by L I Dublin, who gives statistics on cases in U S, Ag 6, 10:6

See also Vaccination

SMALLWOOD, J R—sp art on career of Sir W Coaker, organizer of Fishermen's Protective Union of Newfoundland, S 2, II, 2:1

SMALLWOOD & Co—Temporary injunction issued restraining further sale of stocks and bonds, Jl 25, 6:1

SMARA, Abdullah, see Palestine—Plot to kill British

SMARR, Jos B—lr on Bok peace prize offer, Jl 7, 10:6

SMEETS, Jos—may submit issue of Rhineland independence to League of Nations, Jl 1, 2:1; followers adopt resolution favoring joining Rhineland Republican Party and advocating independent Rhineland at Mayence meeting, S 25, 2:2

SMELLS, see Odors

SMERLING, Ruth—Capt H F Jennings held in bail, S 6, 28:3; Capt Jennings may wed Mrs Hannah Price, S 30, 10:4

SMILLIE, Robt—ed, The initiation of Mr Smillie, Jl 24, 20:3

SMILOFF (Bulgarian Minister of Justice)—King Boris reconstructs Cabinet without him, S 24, 1:1

SMITH, A O, Corp—Divd, Jl 30, 23:8

SMITH, Albert—resigns from Steubenville, O, high school faculty; Ku Klux Klan candidate for Mayor, Ag 22, 16:3

SMITH, Alex, & Sons Carpet Co—Will distribute $400,000 in bonuses to 6,000 employes in Yonkers mills, Jl 30, 15:3; distributes bonuses, Ag 2, 23:6

SMITH (Gov), Alf Emanuel:—

Addresses—Speaks at Tammany Hall celebration of Fourth of July, Jl 5, 1:5; speech at breaking of ground for Kings Park Hospital, Jl 5, 17:2; speaks at Glens Falls; urges N Y S to acquire Lake George land, Ag 25, 10:6; speaks at opening of annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Plattsburg, Ag 29, 27:3; speaks at dinner to Sen Cotillo by Order of the Sons of Italy, S 5, 9:2; speaks at Poughkeepsie at reception for F D Roosevelt, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:2; jokes with ex-Gov Lowden on Presidential booms, at celebration of 50th anniversary of invention of typewriter, at Ilion, N Y, S 13, 31:1; addresses meeting of Dem State Com; reaffirms platform of Syracuse and assails Repub Assembly, S 29, 1:7

Anti-Saloon League, **see** Smith (Gov), A E Prohibition

Appointments—Names Dr M Nicoll Jr State Comr of Health, Jl 13, 14:7; ed on appointment of Dr Nicoll as Comr of Health, Jl 14, 10:4; names Dr S Flexner Chmn of Public Health Council, Jl 15,

SMITH (Gov), Alf Emanuel:—Appointments: —(Continued)—
24:3; appoints 5 lay members to Housing and Regional Planning Bur of N Y S Dept of Architecture, Ag 16, 17:3; Col Greene Supt of Public Works Dept, Ag 31, 7:1; ed, S 1, 10:3
Arsenals—Auctions off arsenal at 7th Ave and 36th St, Jl 20, 15:3
Assembly, see Smith (Gov)—Elections
Auctioneer—sells arsenal in N Y C, Jl 20, 15:3
Banton (Dist Atty) J, see Smith (Gov), A E—Prohibition
Boxing—Denies barring Dempsey-Wills bout, Ag 21, 13:7
Boy Scouts of Amer—Visits encampment at Bear Mountain, Jl 11, 6:1; takes Scouts' oath at Bear Mt camp, Ag 18, 10:1
Civil Service—Assailed by F V Hanavan, defended by F J Prial, for veto of bill granting employes the right of court review in case of dismissal, at annual convention of N Y S Civil Service Assn, S 2 8:1; record praised by M Cukor, lr, S 5, 14:6
Coal—Urged by Assemblyman G N Jesse to call special session of Legis to re-enact emergency law, Ag 23, 6:2; considers calling special legislative session in view of strike situation, S 5, 8:1; says office of Fuel Administrator will be offered to Gen Goethals, S 6, 19:7
Coney Is—Inspects new boardwalk, Jl 2, 16:3
Constitution Day—Proclamation, S 15, 16:2
Criticism by N L Miller, Jl 1, 16:1
Dallas Fair—Invited, Jl 20, 13:1
Elections—Friends opposed to his taking active part in Assembly campaign because of possible injury to Presidential contest chances, Jl 12, 2:4; will take active part in selection of Assembly candidates, Jl 13, 17:7; holds session of Dem com to consider Assembly candidates, Jl 17, 2:3; announces that he will take active part in Assembly campaigns; thinks Dem leaders should adopt platform reaffirming party policies, Ag 8, 17:6; ed, Ag 9, 12:4; wants Assembly candidates pledged to party platform; Chmn Pell opposed, S 6, 19:3; G K Morris hits plan for platform, S 7, 14:7; ed, The platform mystery, S 8, 12:2; speaks at reception for F D Roosevelt; urges party to carry Assembly, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2; effect of Mayor Hylan's illness, S 10, 8:1; ed, S 11, 14:2; withdraws platform demand, S 13, 23:6; ed, Gov Smith yields, S 14, 18:1; will confer with C Murphy on choice of nominees for Supreme Court, S 28, 2:5
Financial Policy—Régime criticised by ex-Gov Miller who says lid has been removed from exchequer, Jl 1, 16:1
Golf—Plays in foursome match at Southampton, Jl 6, 13:1; plays golf with T Foley, Jl 10, 30:5
Gothenburg, Sweden—Message on occasion of tercentenary, Jl 1, II, 5:6
Greenwich, Conn—Visits W H Tod aboard yacht; attends church in Greenwich, Jl 23, 15:4
Harding (Pres) W G—Statements on Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:2; Ag 4, 8:3; arrives in Washington to atend funeral, Ag 8, 2:5; proclams day of mourning, Ag 8, 3:1; attends memorial services at St Patrick's Cathedral, Ag 11, 3:1
Hayward (Col) W, attacks administration at Repub women's garden party, S 9, 22:2
Hook Mt, see Smith (Gov)—Palisades
Hospitals for Soldiers, see Smith (Gov)—War Veterans
Housing Problems—Appoints 5 lay members to Housing and Regional Planning Bur of N Y S Dept of Architecture, to aid in solving problems by co-operative study, Ag 16, 17:3
Hylan (Mayor) J F—Anxiety over Hylan's illness, S 8, 12:8
Japanese Earthquake — Proclamation appealing for funds for Red Cross aid, S 5, 2:5
Jews—Lr to Jewish Education Assn commending plan to give children religious education, Jl 30, 13:5
Kennelly, Wm, gives dinner for Smith at Briarcliff Lodge, Jl 8, 15:1
Kings Park Hospital, see Smith—War Veterans
Ku Klux Klan—Fears influence, says W H Anderson, S 9, II, 1:6
Labor—Addresses annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Plattsburg, Ag 29, 27:3
Lafayette—Marne Day—Proclamation, S 2, II, 2:2
Lake George—Urges N Y S to acquire land, Ag 25, 10:6
Legislature—Considers calling special session in view of coal situation, S 5, 8:1; addresses Dem State Com; claims credit for several measures; tells of difficulties with Repub Assembly, S 29, 3:5; attack by Speaker Machold on program, in address before Repub State Com convention, S 30, 1:8
Motor Buses—Hesitates to call special session of Legis in effort to enact legislation to permit municipal operation of lines in N Y C, Jl 17, 2:3; takes matter of calling extra session under consideration, after hearing plea of Estimate Bd's com; is expected to attempt to secure co-operation of Hylan and Transit Comm, Jl 18, 1:8; ed, Jl 18, 14:2; confers with Transit Comm members, declines to announce decision regarding special session, Jl 19, 1:8; remains uncertain on necessity of calling extra session, Jl 19, 2:2; Mayor Schwab of Buffalo urges him to call special session of Legis to amend transportation law to permit municipal operation of buses in first-class cities, Jl 20, 8:4; defers announcement of plan until Hylan returns from up-State campaign for transit, Jl 21, 1:7; says calling of special session is undecided, after conf with Hylan and city officials, Jl 24, 1:8; ed, Jl 25, 10:3; refuses to comment on decision on extra session, Jl 26, 8:2; opposition of Citizens' Union to extra session voiced in lr from Chmn W J Schieffelin, Jl 27, 2:3; undecided on problem, Jl 29, 11:5; will consult leaders before deciding on calling extra sessin, Jl 30, 8:2; will not act until assured of solid vote by Dem legislators, Jl 31, 7:2; will decide on matter of extra session soon, Ag 1, 12:4; report that special session of Legis may be called to consider plan, S 5, 8:1
Municipal Court, N Y C—Appoints com to formulate reorganization and code revision, Ag 22, 16:2
Natl Guard—In camp at Peekskill, Jl 11, 22:4; Jl 12, 25:5; reviews New York's Own in Peekskill camp, Ag 20, 4:2
Neighbor—Mrs. Eliz Morgenweck, 78 yrs old, given over to care of city because of son's inability to provide for her, Jl 12, 19:7
N Y C—Interviewed; non-committal, S 29, 9:4
N Y C Police Dept—Assemblyman L A Cuvillier proposes that he institute investigation in Legis because of graft in connection with prohibition enforcement, Jl 2, 19:5; tells where he stands on inquiry, says he can't order one, but can try Comr Enright if specific charges are filed, Jl 3, 1:8; Cuvillier writes that he is ready and willing to prefer charges against Enright, Jl 4, 1:5; attends Field Day, S 16, 5:1
N Y C Port, see Smith—Port of N Y
N Y S Fair—Gate prizes dropped because of Comr Coler's protest, S 9, 1:4
Palisades—Approves removal of greater part of Hook Mt to establish playground, Jl 11, 1:2

SMITH (Gov), Alf Emanuel:—(Continued)—

Pardons—Issues conditional pardon for W Hogan, Jl 16, 11:5; commutes sentence of A Graff, Ag 23, 17:6; E Pekarz pardoned after serving 18 yrs in Sing Sing, Ag 25, 11:1; directs that W E Carmody be freed following confession by T Kindlon that he had nothing to do with freight car robbery; commutes sentences of J L Varady, P H Rafferty and D Gerustein, S 11, 5:2; commutes death sentences of F Febrola and A Paretti and frees F A Hayes, S 26, 3:2

Plattsburg—Visits citizens' army training camp, Ag 28, 6:3

Playgrounds—Endorses plan to convert unappropriated State lands into recreation places, S 2, VI, 9:4

Port of N Y—Will recommend that Port of N Y Authority issue $50,000,000 in bonds to finance construction of 2 vehicular tunnels between N Y and N J as part of port development plan; Mayor Hylan's plan virtually killed, Jl 31, 1:3; Gov Silzer endorses bond issue, Ag 1, 32:2; plans inspection tour of harbor, Ag 5, 8:2; urges additional tunnels or bridges to connect N Y and N J, in statement issued jointly with Gov Silzer after inspection tour, Ag 7, 29:1

Presidency—Cheered as next Pres at 4th of July celebration at Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 1:5; Sen Copeland declares for him, Jl 5, 17:7; E Polak says people in West want him, Jl 6, 2:6; article by E Harvier on Govs of N Y S who attempted to gain Presidency, Jl 8, II, 2:3; betting, Jl 10, 1:2; C F Murphy arrives at French Lick Springs to start boom, Jl 14, 1:2; G F Brennan refuses to comment on Murphy's trip to French Lick, Jl 14, 10:8; Murphy will not talk politics at French Lick, Jl 15, 6:4; W H Anderson says that Dist Atty Banton's action in putting charges against him before Grand Jury was part of plot to make Smith Pres, Jl 20, 3:5; C F Murphy says West is for Smith, Jl 26, 8:3

See also Presidential Campaign—Collier's Weekly Poll (for results of poll)

Prohibition—Assailed by Bishop W F Anderson for signing bill repealing Mullan-Gage Enforcement law; violated oath of office in signing bill, says O W Stewart in speech in Central Christian Ch, Jl 2, 3:1; censured in resolution adopted by annual State convention of Christian Endeavor Socs, Jl 3, 17:8; Comr Haynes denies asking his aid in enforcing prohibition in N Y C, Jl 7, 4:2; ed on attack by W B Wheeler, Jl 7, 10:4; ed, Enforcing prohibition here, Jl 13, 14:3; W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League says he asked Smith for inquiry on Dist Atty Banton; Smith says he has not received lr, Jl 17, 1:4; Anderson issues another statement attacking Banton and disclosing lr to Smith, Jl 18, 1:2; Anderson issues statement charging that Banton's action in putting charges before Grand Jury was part of scheme to make Smith Pres, Jl 20, 3:5; ed, Gov Smith's campaign, Ag 9, 12:4; challenged by Anderson to call special session to investigate Anti-Saloon League, Ag 22, 17:5; Anderson writes to Smith and asks why Smith persisted in effort to "get" him Ag 24, 12:2; Anderson discusses indictment and says Smith fears Ku Klux Klan influence, S 9, II, 1:6; attacked by W H Anderson in speech, S 10, 19:4

See also Smith—N Y C Police Dept

Public Works Dept—Would like to get Gen Goethals to head dept, Jl 3, 5:1

Repub Party, **see** Smith (Gov), A E—Legislative Program

Transit—Calls extraordinary term of Supreme Court to consider application of N Y C for right to acquire title to 42d St spur of elevated ry, S 12, 40:3

Typewriter—Speaks at celebration of 50th anniversary of invention, at Ilian, N Y, S 13, 31:1

Vacation—Leaves Albany on yacht to come to N Y on way to Summer cottage at Sea Gate, Jl 1, 5:3; comes to suite at the Biltmore from Sea Gate; silent on politics; plays golf, Jl 3, 5:1; attends "The Follies" with party of friends, Jl 4, 13:2; visits mother at Sea Gate; returns to Biltmore, N Y, Jl 9, 17:8; in camp at Peekskill, Jl 11, 22:4; returns to Albany after spending last day of vacation at Peekskill with Natl Guard, Jl 12, 25:5; arrives in Manchester, Va, with family for few days, Jl 15, 24:1; attends church in Manchester; calls on R T Lincoln and plays golf, Jl 16, 5:1; visits Coney Is; guest at luncheon on S S Albert Ballin, Jl 20, 15:3

War Veterans—Will break ground at Kings Park, L I, for Veterans' Memorial Hospital on July 4, Jl 1, II, 14:3

Water Power—Report of N Y S Water Power Comm submitted to him; passage of bill asked, Jl 16, 3:3; lr to J G Ager, Chmn of Com to Prevent Exploitation of the Adirondacks; approves move to fight proposed amendment to State Constitution which would open forest domain to private exploitation, S 15, 20:1; ed, S 15, 14:1

SMITH (Mrs), Alf E—bracelet returned, Ag 23, 14:7

SMITH, Alf H—explains plan of N Y Central R R officials for establishment of new trunk line between N Y and Chicago by leasing of Phila & Reading and Central R R of N J lines and construction of new trackage, Jl 22, 1:8; suggests appointment of a ry dictator to supervise freight traffic, as a step toward unification of rys out of N J, at I C C hearing on N Y C Port plan, S 19, 7:3; offers use of private car to Mayor Hylan when he returns to N Y from Saratoga after illness, S 22, 4:3

SMITH, Andrew—sp art by M B Levick on reminiscences of a ticket chopper on elevated ry in N Y C, Jl 22, III, 10:1

SMITH, C Aubrey—career on the stage, S 16, VII, 2:1

SMITH, C D—elected Pres of Piggly Wiggly Corp in Memphis, Ag 26, 2:5

SMITH, Chas—death, S 13, 19:2

SMITH, Chas—commits suicide, Ag 6, 1:2

SMITH (Capt) Chas Appleton—resigns after 35 yrs service with Cunard Line because of ill health; career, Ag 12, II, 1:5

SMITH (Col), Chas G L—speaks in Chicago; warns of Bolshevist propaganda, Ag 17, 16:4

SMITH, Chas L—death, S 28, 7:3

SMITH (Mrs), Clarence M—elected Chmn of N Y S branch of Natl Woman's Party, Jl 22, 1:5

SMITH, Datus C—lr on election of Magnus Johnson, S 2, II, 4:7

SMITH, Douglas—wife and he hurt in airplane accident in Kent, Ag 28, 3:6; recovering, Ag 29, 28:1

SMITH, Edw A—wins seat as delegate to Atlanta convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 15, 17:4

SMITH (Justice) Edw N—nominated by Utica Repub convention to succeed himself, S 28, 10:2

SMITH (Lady), Eleanor—tells of amazement at Americans' fondness for lecture, S 2, 5:3; will not enter movies, S 14, 22:4

SMITH (Prof), Elliot—addresses British Assn; discusses evolution of man and culture, S 15, 4:2; ed, S 17, 14:4

SMITH, Emily—will drive mule at Dutchess Co Fair, Jl 30, 5:2

SMITH, Frank E—death, Ag 12, 26:5

SMITH, Fredk E—death, S 19, 4:7

SMITH, Geo E, see Merchants' Assn—Veterans' Bur

SMITH (Dr), Geo Otis—confers with Chmn of Coal Comm Hammond on anthracite situation, Ag 13, 1:1; invites anthracite disputants to confer with U S Coal Comm in N Y C, Ag 14, 1:1; arrives in N Y C to attend coal conf; indicates nature of meeting,

SMITH (Dr), Geo Otis:—(Continued)—
Ag 15, 3:1; reply to request regarding possibility of strike, Ag 16, 2:1; comments on deadlock, Ag 17, 1:8; confers with Pres Coolidge on coal situation, Ag 19, 1:8; will resume directorship of Geological Survey, S 22, 2:5
SMITH, Geo Warren—estate, Jl 11, 19:5
SMITH, Harlan I (archaeologist)—announces discovery of ancient picture writing in Bella Coola, British Columbia, Ag 21, 10:2
SMITH (Dr), Harmon, see Hylan, (Mayor)—Illness
SMITH (Mrs), Helen Ludlow, see Pell, H
SMITH (Rev Dr), Jas Powers—death, Ag 7, 17:3; Ag 12, 26:5
SMITH, Jno R, see Sight-Seeing Buses
SMITH, Jno W (negro)—elected member of N Y C Bd of Aldermen, Jl 11, 40:3
SMITH (Mrs), Katherine—killed by electric wires left without insulation; S Sanders held on charge of manslaughter, Ag 9, 14:4
SMITH, Lewis Van Alyn—death, Jl 11, 19:5
SMITH, Lockhart & Co—R T Smith, A B Lockhart, R E Thomas and H Zeusler sentenced for conspiring to defraud customers, Jl 10, 4:2
SMITH (Capt), Lowell H — attempting to break endurance, distance and speed records for flying, Ag 28, 7:1; lands at San Diego with Lt Richter after making 4 speed records, duration and distance records, Ag 29, 19:5
SMITH, Margt Gurnee, see Towt, M V
SMITH, Marion Howard—wins scholarship at Bryn Mawr College, Jl 25, 11:1
SMITH, Martin, see Van Stone, Saml B
SMITH (Dr), Mary Almira—death, Ag 12, 26:4
SMITH, Moe (Prohibition Agent)—dressed as fisherman, makes arrests at Freeport, L I, Jl 17, 4:4; figures in raids on 8 saloons in Saratoga Springs, Ag 12, 8:1; convicted of disorderly conduct in Watervliet, N Y, for abusing police when accused of reckless driving, receives suspended sentence, Ag 15, 17:3; makes 3 arrests at Hotel Nassau, Ag 20, 11:2; Einstein and Smith make 27 arrests in N Y C in raids, seize hearse loaded with beer, S 10, 23:2
SMITH, Nathan, see Sight-Seeing Buses
SMITH (Mrs), Nellie T—elected to Executive Council of N J Federation of Labor, described campaign against child labor, at Atlantic City convention of N J Federation of Labor, S 13, 32:1
SMITH, Otis—death, S 4, 17:2; will, S 15, 17:6; S 15, 31:6
SMITH, R A C—appointed honorary Police Comr with and to serve as aid to N Y C Police Comr, Ag 25, 2:4
SMITH, R Tynes, see Smith, Lockhart & Co
SMITH, Ralph — narrowly escapes being crushed to death by snake, Ag 9, 6:7
SMITH (Chief), Redbird—ed on idealism for Okla Indians, S 16, II, 4:3
SMITH, Reginald Heber—reports to Amer Bar Assn convention on interest of poor litigants, S 1, 5:1
SMITH, Roderick H—submits in competition for E W Bok peace prize House resolution embodying Wm Ladd plan of 1840, Jl 4, 13:1
SMITH, Sidney—advertises for deaf-mutes to work in Chicago laundry, Jl 31, 17:4
SMITH, T D (steward of S S Adriatic)—statement on drinking at sea, Ag 12, II, 2:7
SMITH, Theo, see Hospitals—N Y C—Brooklyn State Hospital for Insane
SMITH, W T—resigns as Director of Pittsburgh and W Va R R, Jl 12, 24:2
SMITH (Pilot), Wesley L, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—N Y-San Francisco
SMITH, Wm—death, Jl 14, 2:5
SMITH (Rev Dr), Wm E—death, Jl 4, 13:3
SMITH, Wm Emory—lr on English text books, Jl 18, 14:6
SMITH College—Review of L C Seelye's book on its history, S 16, III, 18:1; academic yr opens, S 26, 7:2
SMOKE Nuisance, see Brooklyn Ash Removal Co
SMOKE Screen, see Aeronautics—Smoke Screen
SMOKE Writing in the Sky, see Aeronautics
SMOKING, see Tobacco
SMOOT (U S Sen), Reed—says Pres Harding will be re-elected, Jl 1, 10:1; opposes reduction in natl taxes despite Treasury surplus, predicts bonus bill and larger appropriations in next Cong, Jl 3, 1:2; comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:1; ed, Jl 4, 12:2; says on board the Leviathan that Dem convention should be held in Chicago, Jl 9, 4:2; received by King Haakon; delivers Pres Harding's greetings, Jl 29, 16:3; returns to U S; says Europe must work or fight, Ag 14, 2:6; returns to Salt Lake City from Europe; says Pres Coolidge will be re-elected if he is candidate, Ag 25, 3:6; drafts bill for luxury tax as substitute for proposed sales tax, Ag 31, 17:8
SMUGGLING:—
Danish Coins—Activity over Swedish frontier reported, Ag 20, 19:6
Diamonds—J Bigeleisen and J Kreczmer involved in smuggling plot brought to light by mix-up in tickets, Jl 8, 16:5
Fur Coats—5 women fined for failing to declare coats, S 6, 18:2; ed, S 7, 14:6
Guns, see Gun Smuggling
Jewels, **see** Auditore, F; Jewels—Russian
Laces—P Gandolfo fined, S 21, 2:5
Munitions, **see** China—Arms Smuggling
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
SMUTS (Gen), Jan Christian—proposal that Delagoa Bay be managed by joint com of South Africans and Portuguese with member of South African Union as Pres, Jl 1, VII, 4:8; reports, in lr, to League of Nations on rule of Union of South Africa, Jl 21, 6:5; his remarks, made in Jan 1919 that the fruits of war would be lost if Amer stepped out of European affairs, recalled by A G Gardiner, Jl 28, 3:7; speaks at Bloemfontein; appeals to all nations, including U S, to save Europe, Ag 16, 1:7; statement on Amer intervention in reparations situation compared with Sec Hughes's note to Allies, Ag 18, 3:1; addresses South African Party juniors' rally; pleads for League of Nations, S 8, 3:6
SMUTS (Capt), Jno—opens tearoom with his wife, former May Yohe, in White Mountains, Jl 8, 27:4
SMYRNA, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work; Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
SMYRNOFF (Russian)—named Minister of Posts and Railroads of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3
SNAKE River—Town of Amer Falls shifted for River, says Dr W A Wright, S 15, 20:2
SNAKES—Aged snake reappears on Canfield farm, N Y, after absence of several years, Jl 17, 19:4; article on snakes as protectors of gardens and orchards, Jl 29, VI, 10:5; R Smith, circus charmer, narrowly escapes being crushed to death, Ag 9, 6:7; bounty on deadly reptiles urged in Westchester, Ag 30, 17:2; ed on bounty for deadly snakes, 1, 10:5; copperheads and timber rattlesnakes in Ramapo Mountains cause concern to campers; live specimens brought daily into camp museum, S 26, VI, 10:7
SNELL, Betrand H—statement on Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 17:4
SNELLENBURG, Saml—death, Ag 18, 9:6
SNIDER, G S—statement on uses of soft coal vs anthracite in N Y C; sp art, Ag 26, VII, 4:2
SNIFFIN, Franklin C Jr—death, S 12, 19:5
SNIFFEN, Lorenzo—arrested following automobile collision which resultd in death to woman, Ag 6, 1:1
SNIFFEN Bldg—Sold, S 18, 42:1; S 19, 7:6
SNOW (Prof), A J—speaks at Chicago; condemns phrenology and physiognomy as tests of ability, S 27, 9:5
SNOW (Lt), Kitchell—death, career, Jl 25, 4:3
SNOW, see Weather

SNOWDEN, Phil—motion on Socialism defeated in Commons, Jl 17, 3:5; ed, Jl 18, 14:3

SNOWS Fountain Holding Corp, see Soda Fountain Merger

SYNDER (Dr), Hy—death and career, Jl 28, 7:6

SNYDER, J R—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 7:2

SNYDER (Mrs) Ora H—reports increased candy-eating by men, Ag 5, VI, 12:5

SNYDER, W H—ed, The poet of Pocatello, Jl 12, 16:3

SOCIAL Studies—H H Moore tells of gain of popularity in Amer high schools, Jl 8, II, 6:1

SOBIN, Anna, see Rothenberg, H

SOCCER Football, see Sports—Football—Soccer

SOCIALISM (General)—H Branting, interviewed, says socialism will win by evolution, not by force, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 3:6

SOCIALIST Party, U S, see Socialists—U S

SOCIALISTS:—

Austria—34 arrested in Vienna in connection with Natl Socialist plot to murder politicians and Marshal Foch, Jl 7, 2:4; Czernin creates uproar in Natl Assembly when he charges Dr K Renner, Socialist Chancellor in 1919, with asking Lt Col Strutt to get British Govt to send troops to occupy Austria, Jl 8, VII, 7:1

England—P Snowden's motion denouncing capitalism defeated in House of Commons, Jl 17, 3:5; ed, Jl 18, 14:3

Germany, **see** Germany—Socialists

Holland, **see** Communism and Bolshevism

Hungary—Socialist journal Nepszava suspended by Govt; Budapest printers strike in protest, Jl 14, 6:4

Internationale at Moscow (Third)—Appeals to Communists in Balkans to overthrow new Bulgarian Govt, Jl 19, 17:3; reports of anti-Soviet plot designed against leaders of Internationale reported by Stockholm paper, Jl 24, 12:1; Rhenish and Westphalian metal workers cast favorable vote by two thirds' majority, Jl 25, 2:1; sp art by C Price on Hamburg Cong and new Labor and Socialist Internationale which will have London headquarters with F Adler and T Shaw as joint Secs, S 2, VII, 14:1

Italy—Italian government refuses passports to Socialist Deputies Matteotti and Garibotti, chosen to represent their party in conference at London on Ruhr situation, Jl 3, 4:6; dissenting Socialists form group to collaborate with Mussolini, Ag 9, 7:5; Italian General Labor Federation may break away from Socialist Party, Ag 17, 2:7; Federation of Labor votes not to ally itself with political party, Ag 25, 3:6

Mexico—Socialist Govt in Yucatan maintains baseball team as educational feature, Ag 16, 3:4; ed, Ag 17, 12:5; plans for Merida convention; Calles favored for Pres, Ag 17, 3:7; article on socialism in Yucatan and effect on hennequen industry, S 16, 10:1

Minneapolis—Aldermen welcome J O Bentall, released from prison, Ag 13, 15:3

N Y S—Split with ry men and N Y S Federation of Labor over plans to form N Y S labor party, Jl 30, 1:4; barred from membership in N Y S Conf for Progressive Political Action, organized by ry unions at Albany meeting, Jl 31, 21:3; ed, Ag 1, 16:1; convention; report urges elimination of incompetent speakers and dishonest secs; other proposals, Ag 5, 17:1; convention fails to pass resolution of sympathy to Mrs Harding because it is linked with attack on Pres Coolidge, Ag 6, 11:3; Com of Eleven appointed by convention adopts resolution of sympathy for Mrs Harding, Ag 7, 2:7

U S (General)—Mrs Esther Freedman arrested in Kansas City following speech in interest of Socialist Party, S 1, 3:1; E V Debs condemns radical activities of W Z Foster, manifested in Trades Union Educational League, S 6, 16:2

See also Communism and Bolshevism; Labor Party, U S

SOC for Prevention of Crime—Plans war on race track gambling and calls on Dist Atty Wallace to aid, S 16, 7:1

SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Crusade against stray dogs and cats results in collection of 10,000 in 1 mo in N Y C, Jl 7, 4:5; receives from 400 to 500 calls daily due to Summer exodus of owners, Jl 11, 19:5; protests rodeo planned for State Fair at Syracuse, Jl 18, 25:4

SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see N Y Soc, &c

SOC of Beaux Arts Architects—Paris Prize awarded L Rombolis, Jl 18, 10:3; illus of design that won prize for Leo Rombolis for design for office and reception bldg for Pres of U S, Jl 22, VIII, 2:4

SODA Fountain Merger—Snows Fountain Holding Corp absorbed by Lessing's; extension of chain of fountains in N Y C financial dist planned, Jl 21, 16:3

SODA Fountains on Steamship, see Aquitania (S S)

SODA Water Vendors, see Confectioners

SOEDERBLOM (Archbishop), Nathan—will come to U S, Jl 26, 7:1; sp art by H Mingos; por, Ag 5, III, p 8; conducts Harding memorial services in Stockholm, Ag 11, 5:5; will visit U S, S 12, 30:4; will lecture for church unity, S 24, 4:5; arrives in U S, S 26, 5:2

SOFT Woods, see Lumber—Canada

SOHR, Carl—held on charge of robbery, Ag 17, 24:2

SOKOLNIKOFF—named Minister of Finance of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3; interviewed; optimistic regarding Russian finances; says "chervonetz" is becoming recognized medium of exchange, Jl 14, 2:6

SOKOLOFF, Nikolai—arrives in U S with his family, Jl 24, 6:3

SOKOVIKOF, Anna and Michl, see Murders—Russia

SOKOLOW (Dr), Nahum—speaks at cong of World Zionist Organization; lauds Amer Zionists, Ag 8, 3:6; attacked in report by Dr Lichtheim to World Zionist Cong, Ag 9, 6:3; speaks at Zionist Cong; defends his Administration, Ag 12, 26:4

SOLAR Eclipse, see Eclipse of the Sun

SOLARI (Adm)—proclamation to people of Corfu, S 2, 1:4

SOLBERT (Maj), Oscar N—speaks at convention of British Empire Service League, Jl 17, 3:2

SOLDIER of Fortune, see Christmas (Gen), Lee

SOLDIER of the Bronx, see Statues

SOLDIER Relief Work, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

SOLDIERS, see heading Army, under names of countries

SOLDIERS and Sailors' Graves—Eva McKinnon, Y W C A worker, tells of pilgrimages made by Americans to graves in France, Jl 8, II, 3:4

SOLDIERS and Sailors' Insurance—Jewish Welfare Bd will take up question of unpaid insurance to Russian parents of men who died in U S service; insurance unpaid owing to U S having no consuls in Russia, Jl 30, 6:1; lr from H L Downey on new rating, Ag 1, 16:6

SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—

Disabled Men—Receipts from poppy sale, Jl 1, II, 2:3; rest home is opened by Govt at Saddle River, N J, Jl 17, 14:2; Commercial Com and Jewelry Trades Com formed to aid Veterans' Bur in training and hiring veterans, Ag 13, 12:8; hand work of men at Dugout will be sold at Watch Hill, R I, Ag 15, 17:2; figures quoted by Natl Industrial Conf Bd on money spent by Govt, in report, Ag 20, 12:2; work done by Advisory Com of Merchants' Assn in aiding men to vocational training praised by Brig Gen Hines,

SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—(Continued)—
S 8, 12:8; proposals for enactment by Congress of relief soldier legislation listed by J A MacFarland, Natl Commander of Disabled Veterans of the World War as necessary because of increase of insanity and tuberculosis among veterans, S 9, II, 1:1; disabled Amer veterans plead for aid for natl Forget-Me-Not drive, S 30, 10:2
Employment—Veterans' Bur gives figures on proportion of men employed who were rehabilitated by bur, Jl 14, 5:1; question to be discussed at meeting in Geneva of Internatl Labor Bur, Jl 30, 1:2; 20,000 additional men will have been placed by Jan 1st, says F T Hines, Ag 30, 13:2; aid from public asked by Maj W F Lent for 2d Dist area, Veterans' Bur, S 12, 22:1
Farming—11,000 acres of public land in Western States is thrown open to men, Jl 3, 13:4
Federal Park Rehabilitation Centre—Brig Gen Sawyer appointed Acting Community Mgr of Centre at Md, S 18, 23:4
Pay of Disabled Veterans—Change in compensation status by Veterans' Bur announced by Director Hines who tells of new rules governing examinations, Jl 26, 12:7
Tubercular Soldiers—Cases of individuals, rehabilitated at Veterans' Mountain Camp, cited, S 9, VIII, p 11; increase of number of cases causes need for change in legislative enactment for care and compensation, says J A MacFarland, who announces list of demands that will be offered at next Congress, S 9,II, 1:1
See also Amer Legion—N Y S
See also Blind Soldiers; U S Veterans' Bur; U S—Vocational Education Bd
SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus
SOLDIERS' Burial—Transposition in markers is responsible for mistake in sending another soldier's body from France for that of Sgt F J Flynn to Binghamton, N Y, where his mother wanted him interred, Jl 7, 4:3; body brought from France to Franklin, Pa, thought to be that of Jno D Ross, is identified as B E Naile's, after Ross's own body arrives, Jl 19, 32:3
See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier
SOLDIERS' Farms, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Farming
SOLDIERS, Insane, see Hospitals—Military—N Y S; Insane Soldiers
SOLDIERS' Mothers—Establishment of Daily Vacation Bible School and camp, Jl 3, 13:4; Jl 11, 6:3
SOLLMANN (Minister of Interior), Wm—says Germany is ready for agreement which must be made with France, S 11, 1:6
SOLOMON, Nat L—Describes manufacture of hair nets, Ag 19, II, 7:3
SOLOMON, Saml, see Larrimore, C G
SOLOMON, Wm, see Marine Relief Soc
SOMACH, Morris J—Death, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:4
SOMBORN, Herbert K—granted divorce from Gloria Swanson, S 20, 5:2
SOMERS, Arth S—announces tentative total for 1924 for Education Bd, Ag 21, 25:2
SOMERS, Frank H—named as Chmn of N J State Commercial Arbitration Bd, Jl 1, II, 2:1
SOMERS (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Destroyer Disaster
SOMERSET, Pa, see Fashions—"Flappers"
SOMOCK, Jos—arrested when truck injures woman, Jl 13, 4:5
SONG Ching—first Chinese arrested in N Y C on charge of intoxication, Jl 17, 4:4
SONGS—Amer songs will be sung in Dutch at Hague Legation July 4th, Jl 3, 3:5; sp art by Alida S Malkus on ballads of Hill Hawks of Pa, Jl 29, III, 3:1; E A Wealti causes arrest of G Gonzales for playing song "Yes, We Have No Bananas" on phonograph all day, Ag 7, 19:4; sp art on Yes! We Have No Bananas, Ag 12, III, 8:1; sp art by H N Denny on Yes! We Have No Bananas, in France, S 23, III, 8:1
SONODA (Baron), Y—death, S 7, 1:7
SONS of Amer—Diamond jubilee will be held in Phila this week, Ag 26, II, 1:1
SONS of Confederate Veterans, see Jennings, A H
SONS of Italy—Dinner to Sen Cotillo, S 5, 9:2
SONS of the Amer Revolution—Hold meeting to celebrate anniversary of adoption of U S Constitution, S 18, 23:1
SOREL, Cecile—slips off stage, Ag 8, 10:2
SOROLLA y Bastida, Joaquin—death and career, Ag 12, 26:4; ed, Ag 13, 12:3; funeral; artist friends quarrel over carrying body to cemetery, Ag 15, 17:7; sp art by G Stevenson; por, Ag 19, III, p 3
SOTHERN Edw Hugh—eulogizes Pres Harding in address at services at Little Ch Around the Corner, Ag 9, 3:7
SOUND Amplifiers—Bishop Manning orders amplifier removed from altar of Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 17, 9:1
SOUPAL, M, see Raisin (Dr), A
SOURINE, Jacques—criticises fashions worn by Amer women, S 16, II, 12:4
SOUTH, The—Ed, Is the South purple? (on article by G W Johnson in The Richmond Reviewer), Ag 6, 10:3
See also Republican Party—South
SOUTH Africa—Gen Smuts proposes to Portuguese Govt that Delagoa Bay be managed by joint com of South Africans and Portuguese with member of South African Union as Pres, Jl 1, VII, 4:8; Gen Smuts reports to League of Nations on rule, Jl 21, 6:5; Hilda Green discusses lives of gold and diamond miners, Ag 3, 22:2; Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Co, Ltd, apply for amendment to license to permit building new water power station in Witbank coal fields, Ag 12, II, 10:3
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Corp, Ltd—see Steel Trade—African Co's Merger
SOUTH African Party—Juniors' rally; Gen Smuts speaks, S 8, 3:6
SOUTH America—Commerce—Statistics for May and for 11 mos, Jl 3, 24:2; trade opportunities for Amer products described by W A Reid, S 9, VIII, 6:4
See also Latin Amer; Railroads—So Amer
SOUTH Bend, Ind, see Negroes—Ind
SOUTH Boston Army Base, see U S—Army—Bases
SOUTH Bklyn R R Co, see N Y C—Transit—Merger
SOUTH Dakota—Gasoline Prices, **see** Gasoline—Prices
SOUTH Kensington Museum, see Art—Museums and Galleries
SOUTH Park, Chicago—Bonds will be offered, Ag 17, 20:2
SOUTH Pole, see Explorations—Antarctic
SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Pf divd, S 6, 25:8
SOUTH Sea Is, see Pacific Is
SOUTH Sudbury, Mass, see Wayside Inn at South Sudbury, Mass
SOUTHAMPTON, L I—Annual street fair, Jl 28, 7:1
SOUTHERN & Western Life Ins Co of Cincinnati—H MacEwan and W McAvoy arrested charged with criminally receiving stolen bonds, S 19, 3:4; R A Franks arrested on suspicion of receiving part of stolen bonds; W H McAvoy and J and H MacEwan held charged with aiding in in disposal of bonds, S 22, 1:6; bank official said to have used his position to dispose of part of loot; Franks is released in bail, S 23, 1:7; Franks to help authorities; arrest of banker expected soon, S 24, 1:2; clerk in Natl City Bank involved in bond plot, S 26, 9:7
SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co of Los Angeles—Statistics on copper consumption, Jl 10, 29:2; stockholders' meeting called to vote on stock increase, Ag 8, 21:2
SOUTHERN Cities Utilities Co—Pf divd, S 25, 13:5

SOUTHERN Commercial Cong—Sails on ninth foreign mission, to attend Tercentennial Exposition in Gothenburg, Jl 3, 15:5; Dr C J Owens and R Metcalf of Interallied Trade Com suggest plan for settlement of reparations and interallied war debts which they will submit to Sec Mellon; British and German Govts reported to have approved plan, Ag 22, 2:6

SOUTHERN Cross (S S) see Accidents—Poisoning—Hoboken, N J

SOUTHERN N Y Fish and Game Assn—Restocks N Y waters, S 2, VI, 12:3

SOUTHERN Newspaper Publishers' Assn—Convention at White Sulphur Springs, Jl 12, 25:5; lr from Pres Coolidge to A G Newmyer, Pres, replying to question as to how newspapers can best serve Federal Govt, Ag 29, 19:6

SOUTHERN Pacific R R Co:—
Aug report, S 25, 11:6
Central Pacific R R—Atty Gen Daugherty announces, after conferences with Pres Coolidge, that Govt will not appeal from recent decision of U S Dist Court at St Paul that I C C had authority to consent to continued control in public interest, Ag 14, 6:1; ed, Ag 16, 14:1
Divd, Ag 11, 13:1
Equipment—Expenditure of $40,000,000 in 1923 planned, S 10, 30:1
Extension—Construction of 118-mile in Ore planned, Ag 15, 24:3
Freight Rates—Will appeal to I C C for permission to cut rates on shipments from N Y C to Cal ports, to combat Panama Canal competition, Ag 21, 24:4
Freight Traffic—Gen Mgr Dyer appeals to employes for co-operation in handling large volume of freight expected, Jl 1, II, 12:1
General—J Kruttschnitt predicts 1923 will be best in co's history, Ag 3, 20:3
Improvements—Plans, S 10, 30:1
July report, Ag 25, 12:4
June report, Jl 26, 25:2
Mexican Extension—Construction of 98-mile line will be financed by So Pacific, Jl 4, 21:4
Rates—I C C authorizes temporary cut in freight rates on shipments routed via boat to Texas; other lines protest decision, which may put shippers from N Y C on a par with Chicago, Jl 31, 33:2

SOUTHERN Ry—Increases shopmen's wages, Jl 21, 13:1; June report, Jl 28, 14:3; 3 special textile trains are being run daily to serve cotton industry, Ag 7, 25:2; proxy com formed to force declaration of divs on common stock, S 8, 19:3

SOUTHERN States Oil Corp—Aug. balance sheet, Ag 30, 20:2

SOUTHERN Trade Cong—Annual convention postponed until Oct, Jl 5, 26:4; plans for convention, Jl 9, 22:3; arrangements for convention canceled, Jl 10, 30:5; Col W Jones arrives in N Y to arrange for annual convention, S 2, II, 2:2

SOUTHERN Utilities Co—June report, Jl 17, 24:3

SOUTHERN Women's Educational Alliance—Lr from Orle L Hatcher on work done among Southern girls, Jl 9, 12:7; sp art on work of organization in fitting Southern women for better jobs, Jl 15, VII, 11:1; lr from O L Batcher, Jl 17, 18:8; announces recent gifts received, Jl 25, 11:1

SOUTHSIDE Hospital, see Hospitals—Bay Shore, L I

SOUTHWESTERN Bell Telephone Co—Bonds will be offered, Ag 8, 22:3; pf divd, Ag 11, 13:1; $50,000,000 bond issue authorized by Mo Public Service Comm, Ag 18, 13:1

SOUTHWICK, Jessie, see Ross, H de H

SOVIETS, see Communism and Bolshevism; Russia—Bolshevist Govt

SOYA Bean Bread—Popularity in Austria, Jl 15, VII, 15:3

SPAHR, Sarah Jane, see La Branche, G M L

SPAIN:—
Archaeology **see** Archaeology—Spain
Armaments—Madrid paper says cost is greater than in any other country, Ag 15, 2:2
Army—All leaves of absence canceled because of fighting in Morocco, Ag 21, 3:3; military term may be cut by new military directorate, S 19, 4:2
See also Morocco; Spain—Revolt
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Spain
Cabinet—Alhucemas Cabinet offers resignation, S 2, 9:4; S Alba, Foreign Minister, and F Arminan, Minister of Labor, resign; crisis caused by army revolt because of Moroccan situation, S 14, 1:8; Alhucemas Cabinet resigns; King Alfonso asks Capt Gen Rivera to take charge of mixed military and civil Cabinet; possible members, S 15, 1:1; personnel of new Cabinet; former Foreign Minister Alba flees to France, S 16, 1:1; ex-Ministers reported under arrest, S 18, 3:1; former Minister Ventosa arrested while attempting to leave Barcelona; Alba arrives at Florence, S 20, 3:6
Commerce—Govt experts complete study of proposed treaty with U S, will demand changes to have it deal solely with trade without concession provisions, Ag 9, 7:4
Commercial Treaties—Madrid Chamber of Commerce and Industry approves petition asking for prolongation of duration of treaties, S 22, 5:2
Communists, **see** Communism
Economic Conditions—Private fortunes increase, public finances are in bad condition, Ag 5, VII, 6:2
Fascisti, **see** Fascisti—Spain
Floods, **see** Floods—Spain
Italy, Relations with—King Alfonso will visit Rome; new commercial treaty will be negotiated, S 19, 4:2
Jury System—King Alfonso signs decree abolishing it, S 22, 5:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Spain
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Spain
Morocco, **see** Morocco
News Censorship, **see** News Censorship—Spain
Norway, Relations with, **see** Norway—Spain, Relations with
Parliament—King Alfonso dissolves Cortes, S 17, 1:3
Political Disorders, **see Spain**—Revolt
Prices, **see** Prices—Spain
Revolt—Gen Aguilleras and S Guerra clash in Sen in civil-military row; Premier Alhucemas will resist restoration of army rule, Jl 7, 4:5; Cabinet will prorogue Cortes to avoid coupe d'etat by Gen Aguilleras, Jl 16, 3:2; King grants executive clemency to leader of Malaga mutiny, Ag 30, 3:6; army revolt threatened if Cabinet does not order big offensive in Morocco, S 13, 2:4; army revolts, headed by Capt Gen P Rivera; army takes control of Catalonia; 2 Ministers forced out of Cabinet, S 14, 1:8; strict censorship at San Sebastian border; Barcelona supports revolt; Italian press comment; brief report from Amer Amb Moore, S 15, 4:5; military directorate set up; Alhucemas Cabinet resigns and King Alfonso asks Capt Gen Rivera to take charge of mixed military and civil Cabinet; possible members; marital law proclaimed, S 15, 1:1; ed, Military Fascismo, S 15, 14:3; personnel of new Cabinet; Rivera, new Premier, removes L Silvela as High Comr in Morocco and appoints Gen L Aizpuru in his place; former Foreign Minister Alba flees to France, S 16, 1:1; Rivera arrives in Madrid and is appointed Pres of Military Directorate; Rivera declares policy; red leaders in Barcelona arrested; all civil govs dismissed; Cortes dissolved, S 17, 1:3; ed, S 17, 14:5; Rivera explains his views on military directorate and de-

SPAIN:—Revolt:—(Continued)—
nies being Germanophile; Raisuli supports new regime; ex-ministers reported under arrest; political leaders will be exiled, S 18, 3:1; Directorate approves and King signs decree against separatist movement; Rivera replies to lr from former Premier Alhucemas and gives him privilege of living wherever he wants; counter-revolution predicted, S 19, 4:2; directorate begins functioning, wars on profiteers, promises death for authors of false rumors; Rivera replies to lr from Raisuli; Moroccan situation discussed; former Minister Ventosa arrested while attempting to leave Barcelona; Gov of Catalonia dismisses 2 Mayors for attitude on separatist movement; Alba arrives at Florence, S 20, 3:6; King Alfonso signs decree abolishing jury system; Lt Gen Aizpuru leaves for Morocco; workers' attitude; Liberal leaders are expected to come out for Republic; Deputy F Massia, separatist leader, arrives in France, S 22, 5:2; only official statements on political topics allowed to be printed in newspapers, S 27, 6:5; sp art, S 30, III, 2:7
Royal Family—Embassy in Paris denies that Prince of the Asturias and Don Jaime were ill and that Amer doctor was called, Ag 28, 7:1
See also Jaime (Prince), Don
Separatist Movement, **see** Spain—Revolt
Syndicalist Assembly—Indefinite postponement, S 20, 3:6
U S, Relations with—Premier Rivera promises early reply with respect to commercial treaty being negotiated, S 18, 3:2

SPALDING (A G) & Bros—Quarterly report, Ag 26, II, 11:2

SPANACIO, Phil—sentenced for speeding car, Jl 14, 4:3

SPANISH-AMER War—Ohio men will unveil memorial in Porto Rico, Jl 27, 12:7; Capt Persuis, German officer on duty before Manila, tells story of order of Kaiser, which almost forced war with Germany, Ag 5, 26:3; ed, The Kaiser at Manila, S 30, 6:2; lr from Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 15:3; convention in Chattanooga, Tenn; officers elected, S 21, 2:4

SPANKING Machines—Proposed in Canada for 1st offenders, S 15, 1:2

SPARENBERG, Edw J—death, Ag 14, 15:4

SPARGO, Jno—discusses Russian Bolshevism in debate at Institute of Politics, Jl 29, 6:1; speaks at round table conf on Russia at Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 6:3

SPARKS, Jos—statement on crimes of war veterans, Jl 22, VII, 9:3

SPARTA, **see** Archaelogy—Greece

SPEAR (Dr), Chas Cooper, **see** Lawrence, E

SPEAR (Mrs), Therese L, **see** Greene, H V Co

SPEARS, Jas—death, Jl 27, 13:6

SPECIAL Taxes, **see** Taxation—Corporation Tax

SPECTATOR, The—Review by R Le Gallienne of Rev Canon G S Streatfield's book, The Mind of "The Spectator," un Editorship of Addison and Steele, S 2 5:1
See also Addison, Jos

SPECULATION, **see** Bucket Shops; Futures Trading; Stocks and Bonds

SPEISER, Harry—arrested charged with reckless driving when car kills woman, Jl 18, 6:1

SPELLING—Lr on English spellings, S 9, II, 6:7

SPELLING Bees—Jersey City bee won by 12-yr old Julia Sullivan who challenges all comers, Ag 24, 14:6

SPENCE, Clara B—death and career, Ag 10, 11:4; funeral plans, Ag 11, 9:5; funeral, Ag 13, 13:4; lr from Mrs B F Bart, Ag 25, 6:7; will, S 19, 4:6

SPENCER, Adolph Burwell—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 1, 4:3

SPENCER, Al—killed by posse, S 17, 17:7

SPENCER (Capt), Lord Douglas—questioned regarding Spencer, attacks Duke of Northumberland in libel suit against London Morning Post, Jl 19, 17:4

SPENCER, Edwin, **see** People's State Bank of Detroit

SPENCER, Frank—sentenced for jumping hotel bill, S 19, 3:4

SPENCER, Frank A Jr—appointed law asst to Surrogate Schulz, Ag 9, 24:2

SPENCER, Jno—elected Pres of Woodhaven Dem Club, Jl 29, 9:5

SPENCER, Louis—sentenced on robbery charge, Jl 10, 22:5

SPENCER (U S Sen), Selden Palmer—comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:1; views on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 14:4; advocates sale of beer of low alcoholic content, Jl 28, 4:2; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1; visits Pres Coolidge; favors Coolidge's candidacy for Pres, S 11, 19:6

SPENCER, W J—says high cost of bldg should not be blamed on labor, Ag 1, 21:4

SPENELLI, Peter, **see** Robberies and Assaults—N Y C

SPENGEMANN (Mrs), Kuni Henrietta—death, Ag 10, 11:4

SPERBER, Karl, **see** Bergdoll Family

SPERO, Jack—elected Chief of Mayors of N Y by lower east side "executives," Jl 16, 11:5

SPERRY, Robt O, **see** Dollings, R L Co

SPEYER & Co—Predicts trade revival will follow recognition of Mexican Govt, S 1, 4:6

SPICER Mfg Corp—Semi-annual report, Ag 7, 25:2

SPIEGEL, Max—freed from sanitarium at Stamford, Conn, where he had been taken following business failure, Jl 26, 17:7; Supreme Court decides Gotham Natl Bank must pay checks forged by him, Ag 5, II, 2:2; reported missing from sanitarium, Ag 8, 17:7; physician testifies that he is sane, S 7, 17:7

SPIEGEL, Walter—lr defending Sullivan Gun law, Ag 18, 8:7

SPIERS (Dr), Fred M—buried in costly furs in accordance with dying wish, Ag 16, 15:5

SPIES, Wm A, **see** Fort Wayne Knitting Mills

SPIES:—
France—Request for umbrellas of 2 Spaniards who were executed during the war for espionage causes stir in Paris, Ag 9, 7:5
German Spies in U S—Ky Public Elevator Co, claiming damages for destruction of plant in 1917, demands of Mixed Claims Comm that record of activities of German spy system in U S, while this country was neutral, be laid open to inspection; 21 crimes formally recorded by House of Rprs Com on Foreign Relations, Jl 15, 5:1
Germany, **see** Germany—Occupation by Allies—Extension of Occupied Zone
Russia, **see** Russia—Spies
U S, **see** Bombs on S S

SPINDLER, Chas, **see** Accidents—Fire—Belmar, N J

SPINGARN Medal, **see** Natl Assn for Advancement of Colored People

SPINING (Rev Dr), Geo Lawrence—death, S 28, 7:3

SPIRIDION (St)—Corfu sees miracle of saint expressing anger at Italian occupation, S 15, 3:2

SPIRITUAL, Healing, **see** Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie

SPIRITUALISM—Provision for chair for study of psychic phenomena is in bequest of T W Stanford to Leland Stanford Univ, Ag 9, 13:4; T A Edison says he does not believe spirits commune with living, Ag 11, 6:3; J M Bird, chmn in charge of prize contest by Scientific Amer for positive

SPIRITUALISM:—(Continued)—
proof of teachings of spiritualism, says that professional mediums are unwilling to submit to conditions, S 2, II, 2:7; lr by Sir A C Doyle on psychic experiments at Munich and Paris, S 2, VII, 10:7; E C Ostin fined in West Hoboken for pretending to tell futures and destinies, S 9, 5:1; lr by Prof Jastrow on Conan Doyle's tale of conversion of eminent men, S 9, VIII, 8:7
See also Doyle (Sir), A C

SPITE Fence, see Christian Science Ch

SPITZBERGEN—Dr A Hoel returns to Christiania from coast survey; interviewed, S 13, 31:2

SPORTS:—
Accidents, see Acidents—Sports
Athletics:—
A A U, Metropolitan Assn—Defeats attempt to check invitation events; officers elected, S 23, II, 3:4
Annapolis N A—May adopt one-year rule, Ag 26, 24:4
Columbia Univ—Ground for new stadium is broken, Jl 10, 17:3; Baker Field is nearing completion, Ag 19, II, 5:2
Dartmouth College—Graduate Mgr H G Pender, resigns, Ag 26, 25:4
Edward, Harry F V, English sprint champion arrives to compete here, Ag 28, 14:4
Harding (Pres) W G—General cancellation ordered because of death, Ag 4, 8:5; all contests canceled today to show respect, Ag 10, 8:8
Internatl Fed—Congress at Paris; rules on professional question, Jl 24, 17:6
International—English athletes named for meet with Harvard-Yale, Jl 10, 15:3; meet between U S and British athletes will be held in England after Olympic games, Ag 14, 11:7
Professionalism—Congress of Internatl Athletic Fed rules there is no appeal for pro-athletes, Jl 24, 17:6
Stadiums—Baker Field at Columbia Univ is nearing completion, Ag 19, II, 5:2; Rickard plans to build stadium in Manhattan to seat 125,000, S 18, 1:7
West Point M A—Students stand high in standard tests, Jl 19, 11:3; bars one-year rule, S 17, 11:7.
Women—Women's Amateur A A formed in England, Jl 17, 17:6
Yale Univ—Annual report shows 70% of undergraduates participate in sports, Jl 15, 23:5
Y M H A—games; J Ray breaks world's record for two-thirds of a mile, Ag 6, 7:8
Athletics, Track and Field:—
A A U—Conn Division Senior championships won by Bridgeport, Jl 5, 13:2; Junior Metropolitan championships, Ag 20, 8:2; Metropolitan Senior championships, Ag 26, 25:1; Metropolitan stars picked for Natl Championships, Ag 27, 8:3; W Plant will not defend walking title, Ag 30, 11:3; Natl junior championship won by Illinois A C, S 1, 7:5; Natl Senior Championships at Chicago won by Illinois A C; 3 new records, S 2, 21:1; comment, S 3, 11:4; H Osborne sets new decathlon record; women break 2 world's and 2 Amer records, S 4, 20:6; women's championship in Newark; 1 world's and 1 Amer record broken, S 30, II, 5:3
Boston A A—Meet, S 16, I, Pt 2, 4:3
Bronx A L—Championship won by Pastime A C, S 17, 12:5
Caledonian Club—Annual games, S 4, 20:7
Canadian Natl Exhibition meet at Toronto, S 9, I, Pt 2, 2:6
Central A A U championships at Detroit, Ag 19, 25:5
Decathlon—H Osborne sets new A A U record, S 4, 20:6
Diocesan Union—Games at Newark, Ag 19, 22:7
Fourth of July meets—30,000 boys and girls compete, Jl 5, 13:1
France—Sweden defeats France in dual meet, S 10, 20:6
Internatl—Oxford-Cambridge combination may defeat Yale-Harvard in running, Jl 15, 21:4; Yale-Harvard will meet Oxford-Cambridge today, Jl 21, 11:6; Oxford-Cambridge wins, Jl 22, 20:8; comment, Jl 23, 11:3; British athletes defeat French in Paris, Jl 30, 10:2; Yale and Harvard coaches return from England, Ag 8, 13:4
Jordan A C—Games, Jl 9, 11:3
Municipal Playground Festival, S 9, 18:1
New England A A U—Championships at Gloucester, Ag 26, 25:4
N J State Junior Championship—Won by Bloomfield Catholic Club, S 17, 12:4
N Y A C—Travers Island games, S 23, II, 2:8
Pastime A C—Games, Jl 9, 11:2
Pentathlon Championship—Gourdin may not defend title this year, Ag 21, 15:5
Pole Vault—C Hoff sets world's record at Christiania, Jl 24, 19:2
Police Dept Field Day—Games, S 9, I, Pt 2, 8:1; Gov Smith and Dempsey attend, S 16, 5:1
Ragin A C—Games, Jl 2, 12:6; Jl 5, 13:2
Records—British athletes set 4 Amateur A A records, Jl 8, 21:4
Scandinavian-Amer A L—Championship, S 16, I, Pt 2, 4:4
Sing Sing Prison—Field day, S 4, 18:2
South Africa—Oxford wins meet, Ag 26, 25:4
Swedish-Amer A C—Vs Swedish Gymnastic Club, Jl 22, 23:4
Wilco A A—Games at Yankee Stadium, Ray runs fast mile, S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:3
Women's A A U—Meet at Newark, S 30, II, 5:3
Yonkers Recreation Com—Meet, Jl 5, 12:5
Baseball:—
Amer Assn—Comr Landis summons 4 officials in inquiry into charges against Pres Hickey, Jl 12, 14:8; M Kelley apologizes to Pres Hickey, Jl 13, 13:3; Kelley reinstated, Jl 14, 8:6
Amer League—Comment, Jl 16, 9:3; Aug 10 games postponed out of respect for late Pres Harding, Ag 7, 21:6; N Y clinches pennant, S 21, 8:1; Ruth awarded trophy as most valuable player to his team, S 22, 8:5
Atlanta Southern Assn Club—Fire destroys plant, S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:7
Austin, Jimmy, made manager of St. Louis A L C, Ag 8, 11:5
Baseballs—Phila court rules that boy who got ball in stands is not guilty of larceny, Jl 20, 10:5
Batting Averages, Natl, Amer and International Leagues, Jl 1, 25:5; Jl 8, 24:7; Jl 15, 23:7; Jl 22, 23:7; Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 4:7; Ag 5, 24:7; Ag 12, 25:6; Ag 19, 25:7; Ag 26, 24:6; S 2, 21:6; S 9, I, Pt 2, 4:6; S 16, I, Pt 2, 4:7
Batting Records—P Strand makes 290th hit in season, S 16, I, Pt 2, 2:1
Black Sox—Jackson, Cicotte, Risberg and Weaver said to be playing on Bastrop, La., team, Jl 12, 15:3
Boston A L C—Columbus, O., syndicate may buy, Jl 4, 10:5; Jl 11, 16:8; sold to Columbus, O., syndicate, R J Quinn to be Pres, Jl 12, 15:2; Ag 2, 12:2; purchases Boone, Todt, Fuller, Gross and Marshall from San Antonio, S 11, [illegible]:4
Boston N L C—Pres Heydler disallows protest of Brooklyn on July 4 game, Ag 19, 23:6; Mgr Mitchell suspended by Pres Heydler, S 18, 18:3
Brooklyn N L C—Cadore released to White Sox, Jl 8, 22:5; Magistrate Reynolds rules that Ebbets will have to do his own policing inside park, Jl 27, 10:6; recalls Barber, Keeley, Schmandt and Mullen, S 12, 15:4; pays $50,000 for Johnny Jones and Byron Yarrison, S 13, 15:5

SPORTS:—Baseball:—(Continued)—

Chicago A L C—Buys M Archdeacon for $50,000 from Rochester, S 14, 15:6

Chicago N L C—Mgr Killefer suspended for 3 days, Jl 19, 12:4; Capt Hollocher quits because of illness, Ag 5, 23:6; Heathcote suspended for season by Pres Heydler, S 18, 18:3

Cincinnati N L C—ed on Pitcher Luque's performances, Jl 19, 14:3; buys E Pick, Jl 31, 13:8; Luque suspended for clash with N Y players, Ag 9, 9:5; ed, Rosemary for the Reds, Ag 9, 12:3; Roush has broken rib, S 1, 8:7; Fonseca seriously injured, S 15, 9:4
See also Gambling, **below**

Cleveland A L C—Buys Pitcher J Sullivan, S 10, 20:8

Detroit A L C—Pays $50 000 for Wingo of Toronto, Ag 21, 14:6

Dixie Championship—New Orleans defeats Fort Worth in 2d game, S 27, 8:3; S 30, II, 4:5

Editorial—Killing the jackrabbit, Ag 13, 12:4

Ehmke, Howard, pitches no-hit game against Philadelphia, S 8, 11:5; holds Yankees to scratch single, S 12, 15:1

England—All-Star Legionaire defeat S S Leviathan, Jl 16, 7:2; London Amer Legion defeated by Yale-Harvard, Jl 23, 9:4

Fohl, Lee, released by St Louis A L C, Ag 8, 11:5

Gambling—Pres Heydler of Natl League says report that Duncan and Bohne of Cincinnati were approached by gamblers is false; urges players to start suit against Collyer's Eye, Ag 24, 7:3; Collyer urges Judge Landis to investigate his charges and attacks Heydler, Ag 25, 8:3; Ag 26, 23:3; comment, Ag 27, 9:5; Comr Landis clears Bohne and Duncan, Ag 31, 11:8; Cincinnati Club will file suit against Collyer, S 1, 9:2; Duncan and Bohne sue Collyer, S 8, 11:3

Harvard Univ—Presented with $200,000 baseball cage by anonymous donor, Jl 10, 16:2

Hollocher, Charlie, quits Cubs because of illness, Ag 5, 23:7

Internatl League—4 umpires resign when Pres O'Toole drops Phyle, Jl 17, 15:6; Jl 18, 11:7; Pres O'Toole to investigate alleged syndicate agreement between Baltimore and Newark clubs, Jl 19, 12:4; O'Toole reinstates 2 striking umpires, Jl 21, 11:6; Baltimore wins pennant, S 16, I, Pt 2, 2:4; S 24, 8:4

Internatl Typographical Union—Games, Ag 6, 7:2; Ag 8, 11:6; Ag 9, 9:6; won by Washington, Ag 10, 8:5

Jones, Sam, pitches no-hit game against Philadelphia, S 5, 11:1

Landis (Comr), Kenesaw M, summons 4 Amer Assn officials in inquiry into charges against Pres Hickey, Jl 12, 14:8; confers with Heydler and Stoneham, S 11, 11:8

Los Angeles Pacific Coast Club—sold, S 6, 13:4

McGinnity, Joe, wins Mississippi Valley League championship with Dubuque, S 5, 11:2

Major Leagues—comment, Ag 6, 8:5; all games canceled in memory of Pres Harding, Ag 11, 7:1; comment, Ag 13, 10:4

Natl League—Pres Heydler predicts a record season, Jl 10, 16:4; comment, Jl 16, 9:3; Cullen Cain appointed manager of publicity, Ag 2, 13:2; monument to Pop Anson will be unveiled next month, Ag 18, 7:2; cannot force Stoneham to quit; may retire voluntarily, S 2, 12:3; Anson memorial unveiled in Chicago, S 17, 11:4; Giants clinch pennant, S 29, 8:3

N Y A L C—Comment, Jl 9, 11:2; Schang and Meusel crippled, Jl 16, 7:4; Col Ruppert denied report that Frazee is to become part owner, Jl 18, 11:4; releases Gehrig to Hartford, Ag 2, 12:4; comment, Ag 13, 10:4; Ag 20, 8:3; Hoyt suspended by Pres Johnson for attack on umpire, Ag 21, 13:2; comment, S 17, 13:4; clinchs pennant, S 21, 8:1; Meusel and Pipp hurt, S 28, 8:2

N Y C Aldermen vs City Hall reporters, Ag 13, 15:5

N Y N L C—Bancroft leaves hospital, Jl 5, 11:2; comment, Jl 23, 11:5; buys pitcher Gearin from Milwaukee, Ag 1, 14:6; signs Tom Hart, Ag 5, 23:6; atty for C A Stoneham denies he intends to sell ownership, Ag 11, 10:5; comment, Ag 13, 10:4; Ag 20, 8:3; Stoneham's total loans to Fuller & Co were $147,500; Secy Tierney directed to produce 7 checks, Ag 30, 17:8; Stoneham may dispose of interest in club; Pres Heydler says publicity has embarrassed League, S 1, 1:4; Natl League cannot force Stoneham to quit; may retire voluntarily, S 2, 12:3; S 3, 8:2; efforts will be made to induce Stoneham to retire voluntarily; Comr Landis will take up case this week, S 5, 19:8; Stoneham confers secretly with Landis and Heydler; says he was not asked to sell, S 11, 11:8; Watson reinstated by vote of teammates, S 12, 15:2; clinches pennant, S 29, 8:1

N Y-Penn League—Williamsport wins pennant, S 10, 20:7

Newark I L C—Baseball park at Harrison destroyed by fire, Ag 19, 2:6; may play remaining games on road, Ag 20, 7:6

Newspaper Club game, Jl 2, 11:5

Night—Successful at Lynn, Mass, Ag 26, 23:7

No-Hit Games — Jones, Sam, pitches against Philadelphia, S 5, 11:1; Ehmke, Howard of Boston pitches against Philadelphia, S 8, 11:5

Norfolk Va League Club—Suspended after alleged attack on umpire by fans, S 12, 15:4

Philadelphia N L C—Mgr Fletcher signs for another year, Ag 24, 7:2

Pitchers—Rube Parnham of Baltimore sets world's record for consecutive victories, S 24, 8:4

Pitchers' Records, Natl, Amer and Internatl Leagues, Jl 1, 25:6; Jl 8, 24:7; Jl 15, 23:7; Jl 22, 23:7; Jl 29, I, pt 2, 4:6; Ag 5, 24:7; Ag 12, 25:7; Ag 19, 25:7; Ag 26, 24:7; S 2, 21:7; S 9, I, pt 2, 4:5; S 16, I, pt 2, 4:7

Pittsburgh N L C—Pitcher Boehler released to Omaha Club, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 2:4; releases Bagby, S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:5; signs Hod Eller, S 11, 11:3

Ruth, Babe, makes 17th and 18th homers, Jl 8, 22:3; list, Jl 22, 22:8; 21st, Jl 15, 22:3; 23d, Jl 25, 20:1; 24th, Jl 28, 9:1; 25th, Ag 2, 12:4; 26th and 27th, Ag 6, 7:1; 28th, Ag 12, 23:1; Johnson prohibits use of "Crawford bat," Ag 12, 23:2; hits 29th, Ag 13, 9:1; 30th, Ag 16, 11:3; 32d, Ag 19, 23:3; 33d, S 6 13:2; 34th, S 10, 20:3; 35th, S 11, 11:5; 36th, S 14, 15:2; awarded Amer League trophy as most valuable player to his team, S 22, 8:5

Sacramento Pacific Coast Club—Fans attack umpires, S 21, 8:3

St Louis A L C—Rumor that Fohl will be ousted as mgr, Jl 10, 16:6; Manager Fohl released; Austin his successor, Ag 8, 11:5; Pres Ball says Fohl was dropped for good of game as played by Browns, Ag 21, 15:5; Mgr Austin and Ellerbe suspended for protesting umpire's decision, Ag 22, 11:3; Shocker suspended and fined, S 14, 15:4; Sisler will play next year, S 27, 8:3

St Louis N L C—Hornsby suspended and fined, S 28, 8:3

Scott, Everett, plays in 1,128th consecutive game, S 25, 7:3

Sisler, Geo, hopes to play this year, Ag 1, 15:1; will play next year, S 27, 8:3

SPORTS:—Baseball:—(Continued)—
S S Leviathan team defeated by All Star Legionaire in London, Jl 16, 7:2
Sunday—4,000 see game free in Trenton, Jl 2, 11:6
Toledo Club—Manager Whitted resigns; Terry his successor, Ag 1, 13:6
Virginia League—Pennant won by Wilson, S 9, I, Pt 2, 4:2; Richmond claims pennant; beaten in game not on schedule, S 14, 16:7
Waddell, Geo ("Rube")—Memorial shaft erected, Ag 29, 13:2
Washington A L C—Will enlarge stands to seat 35,000, Ag 22, 11:3
West Point M A—Lobert signs as coach, Ag 18, 7:8
Williams College—Permits Summer baseball, Jl 8, 23:5
Williams, Cy—list of home runs to date, Jl 22, 22:8; hits 29th homer, Ag 8, 11:4; 33d, Ag 28, 13:2; 34th, S 8, 11:1; 35th, S 9, I, pt 2, 1:6; 36th and 37th, S 12, 15:4
Williams, Kenneth, Washington players protest against bat he uses, Ag 21, 13:3
World's Series—Will start Oct 9 if Yanks and Giants triumph, Ag 25, 8:2; first game will be played at Yankee Stadium on Oct 10, S 26, 6:3; Giants clinch Natl League pennant, S 29, 8:1; ticket sale opens, S 30, II, 4:5
Young, Cy, pitches in exhibition game in Cleveland, Jl 30, 9:1
Yucatan—Baseball rules translated into Spanish, Jl 17, 15:2; Socialist Govt maintains team as educational feature, Ag 16, 3:4; ed, Ag 17, 12:5
Basketball:—
Rutgers College—Schedule, S 16, I, Pt 2, 3:7
Bicycle Races:—
Buggatti, Ettore, awarded title of Chevalier of Legion of Honor by France, S 2, 20:8
France—47 cyclists finish in tour of France race, Jl 23, 11:5
N Y Velodrome—Races, Jl 4, 10:6; W Fenn wins amateur championship, Jl 7, 9:6; races, Jl 11, 17:6; Jl 14, 7:6; Jl 18, 13:7; Jl 21, 10:8; Sunday carnival; officials served with summons, Jl 23, 9:8; races, Jl 28, 10:3; Jl 30, 11:1; Bergamini's skull fractured, Ag 1, 13:6; races, Ag 4, 10:4; Ag 6, 9:1; mile championship won by Willie Spencer, Ag 8, 11:8; races, Ag 13, 10:2; Ag 15, 14:6; Ag 18, 6:1; Ag 22, 13:3; Ag 25, 9:4; Ag 27, 8:5; S 1, 9:4; S 3, 11:7; S 5, 11:6; S 8, 9:3; S 10, 21:6; S 12, 15:5; S 15, 12:4; S 17, 12:4; S 26, 6:5; S 29, 8:5
Newark Velodrome—Races, Jl 2, 13:3; Jl 6, 9:2; Jl 9, 11:1; Jl 12, 13:8; Jl 16, 9:5; Jl 19, 13:5; Jl 26, 11:3; Ag 2, 11:4; Ag 9, 10:4; Ag 13, 10:2; W Spencer wins 2-mile championship, Ag 16, 13:3; races, Ag 20, 9:1; Ag 23, 11:5; Ag 27, 8:6; Ag 30, 11:5; S 3, 11:8; S 4, 20:3; S 10, 21:5; S 17, 12:3
Six-day Race, London—won by Persyn and Vandervelde, Jl 22, 23:3
Billiards:—
Hagenlacher, Erich, defeats Bos, Jl 11, 16:8; Jl 12, 13:5; Jl 13, 13:3
Hoppe, Willie, loses handicap match with Appleby, Jl 11, 16:8; Jl 12, 13:4; defeats Tadao Sugamuma, S 13, 17:5; S 14, 14:2
Internatl 18.2 Championship—Dates set, S 16, I, Pt 2, 3:5
Interstate 3-Cushion League—Natl championship tourney will open Sept 16, Ag 24, 8:6; opens, S 17, 12:4; S 26, 7:3
Natl Billiard Assn—Starts drive to have Federal tax reduced, Jl 15, 22:8
Tax—Natl Billiard Assn starts drive to have Federal tax reduced, Jl 15, 22:8
Billiards, Pocket:—
Interstate Pocket Billiard League—Many cities seek membership, Ag 5, 25:5; Taberski will represent Detroit, Ag 19, 25:4; 15 cities listed, Ag 21, 14:7
Natl Pocket Billiard League—Officers elected, Jl 11, 16:7
Taberski, Frank, to play in Interstate League, Ag 19, 25:4
Boxing:—
Admission Prices—O'Rourke explains his $10 limit to championship matches, Jl 6, 9:2
Bartfield, Soldier, vs Gans, Jl 7, 8:4
Bernstein, Jack, vs Moran, Ag 10, 8:5
Bloom, Phil, vs Galfund, Ag 3, 13:3
Boyles' Thirty Acres—Scenes at Willard-Firpo bout described, Jl 15, II, 14:2
Brown, Harry (Kid), vs Walker, Ag 23, 11:6
Buff, Johnny, knocked out by Catena, Jl 18, 13:6
Carpentier, Georges, to sign for match with Siki on Sept 16, Jl 5, 10:2; ignores Siki in Paris office, Jl 23, 10:5; French Federation decides meet with Siki is on, Ag 5, 25:4; ignores French Federation, Ag 28, 13:7; seeks match with Gibbons in U S, S 18, 19:6
Catena, Hy, knocks out Buff, Jl 18, 13:6; vs Bienfield, Ag 21, 13:6
Championship battle of other days; sp art, S 9, VIII, 4:1
Chapman, Red, vs Martin, Ag 1, 15:6
Cleveland—Mayor Kohler lifts ban, S 8, 9:4
Criqui, Eug—Dundee is favorite in betting, Jl 11, 15:5; down to weight, Jl 25, 20:4; compared with Dundee, Jl 26, 9:3; loses world's featherweight title to Dundee, Jl 27, 9:1; ed, Jl 28, 6:5; Paris reverses opinion of him, Jl 28, 9:6; receives share from Dundee match, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 1:5; Manager Eudeline thanks Amer people, Ag 1, 15:3; sails, Ag 3, 11:4; arrives in Paris, Ag 13, 11:2; plated jaw is mended, S 7, 11:2
Curtin, Johnny, hurt by fall from ring in bout with Jerome, Ag 22, 13:3
De Foe, Billy, vs Brown, Jl 5, 10:5
De Forest, Jimmy, Firpo denies break, Ag 1, 15:7; Argentina trainer, H Lavello, to train Firpo, Ag 8, 11:6
Dempsey, Jack, $50,000 of last instalment raised for Gibbons bout; fight seems assured; Maj J E Lane is new mgr; E Davis's article, Jl 1, 1:3; selection of Shelby site has proved a boomerang for town; E Davis's article, Jl 1, 21:1; chief facts concerning bout; measurements and pictures, Jl 1, 21:2; comment, Jl 2, 12:3; tourists begin to arrive; third $100,000 is due today; E Davis's article, Jl 2, 10:1; Shelby pins hope on Mayor Johnson; E Davis's article, Jl 3, 9:1; both fighters confident; Govt takes charge of tickets; airplanes to bring pictures of fight to TIMES, Jl 4, 9:1; fight assured after Kearns agrees to take his 3d instalment out of gate receipts; E Davis's article, Jl 4, 1:6; Dempsey wins on points after 15 rounds; Shelby promoters lost $116,000; statements by fighters; E Davis's article, Jl 5, 1:8; pp 2, 3, 4; Jl 5, 14:2, 14:5; Shelby promoters may break even through increased value of moving pictures; 7,202 saw fight; deficit drops to $70,000; E Davis's article, Jl 6, 1:4; Kearns insists on $500,000 guarantee for bout with Wills, Jl 6, 9:1; New Orleans bids $500,000 for return match with Gibbons, Jl 6, 9:2; Gibbons praised, Jl 6, 9:3; TIMES airplan carrying pictures reaches Glasgow, Mont; Chicago plans to seize movie films, Jl 6, 15:1; N Y TIMES airplane arrives with photos of fight, Jl 7, 1:3; arrives in Salt Lake City, expects to meet Wills next, Jl 7, 8:3; TIMES pictures will be first abroad; cost of getting them was $5,000, Jl 8, 5:1; ed, The Shelby pictures, Jl 8, II, 4:5; comment, Jl 9, 11:2; Stanton Bank and Trust Co closes doors, Jl 10, 1:4; First Bank of Shelby fails, Jl 11, 1:6; First State Bank of Joplin closes, Jl 12, 3:3; Kearns may ask for $1,000,000 for bout with Wills,

SPORTS:—Boxing:—Dempsey, Jack: — (Continued)—

Jl 12, 13:6; Rickard expects to match him with Firpo for bout around Labor Day, Jl 15, 20:6; may meet Firpo in Argentine, Jl 17, 16:1; Gov McGray of Ind refuses permission for bout with Gibbons, Jl 18, 13:6; fight films attached in Hollywood, Jl 19, 11:3; Argentine papers say bout with Firpo in Argentina would be financial failure, Jl 19, 11:4; Rickard and Kearns still conferring on Firpo bout, Jl 20, 11:5; Shelby's deficit is less than $62,000, Jl 21, 10:4; match with Firpo may be closed today, Jl 23, 10:3; Firpo and he reported signed by Rickard, Jl 25, 20:5; matched with Firpo for bout in U S, Jl 26, 9:1; will meet Firpo on Sept 14 at Polo Grounds, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 1:1; Wills will protest permit for Firpo bout; say his challenge was long on file with N Y S Comm, Jl 30, 9:7; Coffroth offers $400,000 for bout with Firpo in Tiajuana, Jl 31, 15:3; Boxing Comm will take no action on Wills; Muldoon's statement, Ag 1, 15:1; arrives in N Y; says he is willing to box Wills, Ag 4, 10:3; departs for training camp at Saratoga, Ag 5, 24:5; 5,000 visit Saranac Lake camp, Ag 6, 7:6; Argentine trainer, H Lavello, to train Firpo, Ag 8, 11:6; first ring drill, Ag 10, 8:8; boxes F Johnson, Ag 14, 11:7; 4 sparring partners engaged, Ag 15, 14:5; Rickard and Kearns deny Wills will replace Firpo, Ag 17, 11:4; Tex Rickard confers with; engages in charity bouts at Schenectady and Saratoga, Ag 19, 24:5; begins work for Firpo bout; comment, Ag 20, 8:5; application for license in N Y held up by technical flaw, Ag 21, 13:6; Gov Smith denies he ever expressed opposition to bout with Wills, Ag 21, 13:7; N Y S Comm tells Wills nothing can be done about forcing match with Dempsey until some promoter signs Dempsey, Ag 22, 13:4; boxes Bernstein and de Foe to increase speed, Ag 23, 11:5; Kearns confers with Rickard about moving picture rights of Firpo bout, Ag 24, 7:7; spars with Burke and Godfrey, Ag 24, 7:8; granted boxer's license in N Y S; contract for Firpo bout signed, Ag 25, 8:8; 2,000 persons watch him spar at Saratoga Lake; cold affects his work, Ag 27, 8:1; J O'Brien picks Firpo, Ag 27, 8:2; demand big for tickets, says Rickard, Ag 28, 13:7; reports that he will box Wills in Conn are revived, Ag 28, 13:5; requests for tickets from Austria, Argentina and Hawaii, Ag 29, 13:4; suffers from a cold, Ag 29, 13:4; Wills's manager, Mullins, may seek help from courts; again sees Comm, Ag 29, 13:6; Phila Jack O'Brien denies picking Firpo, Ag 29, 15:5; Wills lays claim to world's championship when N Y S Comm refuses to vacate Dempsey's title, Ag 30, 10:6; O'Rourke seeks Wills bout for Stamford, Ag 30, 10:6; Chicago bars Gibbons fight films, Ag 31, 10:3; spars with McAuliffe, Ag 31, 13:2; Stamford anxious for Wills bout; Kearns says proposal must wait, Ag 31, 13:3; knocks out Rioux in training, S 1, 9:2; Klaus sees Firpo in action, S 2, 18:8; perfects defense for Firpo, S 4, 22:6; ed, Freedom of the screen, S 5, 14:4; Wills seeks restraining order to prevent Firpo bout; claims he is logical opponent, S 6, 12:2; U S Marshal confiscates fight films in Chicago, S 6, 12:4; bans Wills as opponent because of court action, S 7, 11:1; Justice Hagarty reserves decision in action by Wills; counsel for latter scores Comm, S 8, 9:1; ticket sale reaches $800,000, S 8, 9:3; careers of men, measurements, betting and opinions, S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:8; comment, S 10, 22:5; Elmer Davis tells of confidence in camp, S 11, 12:1; Bunge predicts Firpo victory in six rounds, S 11, 12:2; Justice Hagarty denies Wills's plea, S 11, 12:3; Elmer Davis article, S 12, 16:2; ringside seats are bringing $75; advance sale passes $1,000,000, S 12, 16:4; last hard workout, S 12, 16:6; police arrangements, S 13, 16:2; Firpo completes training and goes to N Y, S 13, 17:4; fake fight tickets make their appearance in N Y and Boston; 6 men arrested in raid and alleged counterfeit plates seized, S 13, 23:7; 85,000 will pay $1,300,000 to see bout tonight; Dempsey is favorite, S 14, 1:2; ed, A Pan-American fight, S 14, 18:4; more fight tickets faked; 6 men held in bail, S 14, 20:3; goes to N Y; his complete record, S 14, 14:1; knocks out Firpo in 2d round; receipts put at $1,250,000; attendance records of other important ring bouts, S 15, 1:8; ed, S 15, 14:5; attends Police Field Day meet, S 16, 5:1; Wide World pictures of Firpo fight sent to Chicago and St Louis by air, S 16, 21:6; praises Firpo as fighter, S 16, I, Pt 2, 1:8; Rickard says net receipts of bout were $1,082,593, S 16, I, Pt 2, 3:2; moving pictures of Firpo bout, S 16, I, Pt 2, 3:3; comment, S 17, 13:2; Rev F E Hopkins praises Firpo fight, S 17, 17:5; Rev Dr C F Reisner and Rev Dr S E Young attack bout in sermons, S 17, 17:5; ed, Lessons of the prizefight, on sermons by clergymen, S 18, 20:3; Federal authorities will not indict Huntington, W Va, newspaper for publishing Firpo fight pictures, S 19, 3:3; official attendance figure was 88,228 and receipts $1,188,882, S 19, 8:4; challenged by Spalla, S 21, 8:2; Firpo bout will yield $500,000 in Federal income and admission taxes, S 22, 1:4; arrives home, S 24, 8:3; kills 3 buffaloes on Antelope Island, S 27, 8:6

Double Knockout—G La Rue and Kid Pancho counted out in San Antonio, S 6, 12:2

Downey, Joe, **see** Firpo, L A, **below**

Duane, Carl vs Ryckoff, Jl 5, 10:5; vs Rosenberg, Jl 19, 11:3; vs Wolfe, Ag 30, 10:4

Dundee, Johnny, defeats Criqui for world's featherweight championship; fight by rounds, Jl 27, 9:1; will now seek bout with Leonard, Jl 28, 9:7; Ag 17, 11:4; vs Wagner, Ag 28, 13:6

See also Criqui, Eng, **above**, and Leonard, B, **below**

Editorials—Commercialized boxing, Jl 14, 10:3; The new key industry, on large receipts and purses, Jl 26, 12:2; It was hardly sporting, on booing of Criqui by crowd, Jl 28, 6:5; He elects himself champion, on Wills's claim to world's heavyweight title, Ag 31, 14:6; Economic law in the sporting world, S 7, 14:4; A Pan-American fight, S 14, 18:4; Dempsey still champion, S 15, 14:5; lessons of the prizefight, on sermons by 2 clergymen on the Dempsey-Firpo bout, S 18, 20:3

European Bantamweight Championship—Won by Bugler Lake, Jl 31, 14:3

Firpo, Luis Angel, New Jersey officials examine arena, Jl 3, 9:5; Jim Jeffries to act as referee, Jl 4, 10:7; eye cut in training, Jl 5, 10:8; Rickard announces that bout with Willard is assured, Jl 6, 9:5; H Lewis to referee Firpo bout, Jl 7, 8:1; Firpo bout may draw 80,000; compares with Firpo, Jl 8, 24:1; 100,000 expected to Willard bout, Jl 10, 15:4; ready for Willard bout, Jl 11, 15:4; facts about bout; favorite in betting, Jl 12, 13:1; Sailor Maxted attaches his share of receipts, Jl 12, 13:4; ring record, Jl 12, 13:8; knocks out Willard in 8th round; 100,000 see fight, Jl 13, 1:8; receipts totaled $429,920; will get $79,144, Jl 14, 7:4; victory greeted with excitement in Argentina; Havana seeks

SPORTS:—Boxing: — Firpo, Louis Angel: — (Continued)—

bout with Dempsey, Jl 14, 7:5; ed, Commercialized boxing, Jl 14, 10:3; scenes at Boyle's Thirty Acres described, Jl 18, II, 14:2; starts today on boxing tour; De Forest denies reports of break, Jl 16, 7:6; comment, Jl 16, 9:4; tame exhibition with Pera, Jl 18, 13:2; 79,526 attended Firpo bout, Jl 18, 13:5; vs Burke, Jl 28, 9:6; says he thinks bout with Dempsey is scheduled a year too soon, Jl 30, 9:7; comment, Jl 30, 10:4; denies break with De Forest, Ag 1, 15:7; vs Smith, Ag 4, 10:4; Cowler bout called off, Ag 5, 24:3; Gov McCray stops bout with Downey, Ag 9, 10:4; Wills offers to substitute for him against Dempsey if he is defeated by Weinert, Ag 13, 10:5; knocks out Weinert in 2d round, Ag 14, 11:6; selects Atlantic City as training camp, Ag 15, 14:5; draws crowds in Wall St, Ag 16, 17:8; vs Downey; latter collapses, Ag 18, 6:1; Downey recovers and leaves hospital, Ag 19, 22:6; comment, Ag 20, 8:5; returns Bunge, says has science all his own, Ag 19, 22:6; comment, Ag 20, 8:5; returns to N Y, Ag 20, 9:4; signs to box Wills in Argentina in April; new trainer, H Lavelle, arrives, Ag 22, 13:2; begins training in Atlantic City, Ag 23, 11:5; adviser, F Bunge, explains why he dismissed De Forrest, Ag 23, 11:6; opens camp near Atlantic City; tells fortune teller his future lies in his fist, not palm, Ag 24, 7:8; improves left-hand punch, Ag 25, 8:7; Rickard watches him at workout, S 3, 11:6; 12,000 visit camp, S 4, 22:7; lets down in sparring work; Argentinians plan a lifelike statue, S 6, 12:3; J L Johnson and Bob Fitzsimmons join camp, S 8, 9:2; comment, S 10, 22:5; has ailment in left arm, S 14, 14:2; knocked out by Dempsey in 2d round, S 15, 1:8; A D MacCorkindale sues for $52,206, S 15, 3:7; Dempsey praises him as fighter, S 16, I, Pt 2, 1:8; pledges his life to seeking title, S 16, I, Pt 2, 3:1; Rickard may stage bout with Wills in South America, S 16, I, Pt 2, 3:2; comment, S 17, 13:2; is going back to South America after trip to Canada, S 17, 12:2; F Bunge says he will be the next champion, S 17, 12:2; blocks Times Sq traffic, S 18, 21:5

See also Dempsey J, **above**

Fitzsimmons, Bob, vs McFadden, Jl 5, 10:8

French Federation—Decides that Carpentier-Siki match is on, Ag 5, 25:3; ignored by Carpentier and Siki, Ag 28, 13:7

Friedman, Abe, vs Nee, Ag 21, 14:7

Friedman, Sailor; bout with Lew Tendler called off following wrangle over money, Jl 5, 10:4

Genaro, Frankie, vs Norman, Jl 8, 24:6; vs Gershant, Jl 20, 11:4; vs Wallace, Jl 31, 15:3; vs Wolgast, Ag 29, 13:4

Germany—14,000 attend Anglo-German bouts in Berlin, Jl 1, 22:6

Gibbons, Tom—Dempsey wins on points after 15 rounds, Jl 5, 1:8; cheered on his way home, Jl 7, 8:4; greeted in St Paul; E Davis's article, Jl 8, 21:8; receives offer for another bout with Dempsey, Jl 17, 16:6; will enter movies, Jl 18, 13:3; only received training expenses at Shelby, Jl 22, 23:3; Carpentier seeks match with him in U S, S 18, 19:6

See also Dempsey, J **above**

Goldstein, Abe, vs Edwards, Ag 15, 14:5

Goodrich, Jimmy, vs Moran, S 5, 12:3

Greb, H, matched with Walker, Jl 17, 16:2; compared with Wilson, Ag 31, 13:1; wins world's middleweight championship from Wilson, S 1, 8:1; sued by P L Provani, Atlanta promoter, for alleged breach of contract, S 2, 18:5; S 6, 12:2

Herman, Babe, vs Kaplan, Jl 4, 10:5

Italy—M Barbaresi knocks out E Rosemann, German, Ag 27, 8:1

Jeakle, K O, vs Hammer, Ag 21, 14:4

Jerome, Frankie, Curtin hurt in fall from ring at Queensboro Club, Ag 22, 13:3; vs Gardner, S 13, 17:1

Johnson, Clem, defeats S Langford for Mexican championship, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 4:5

Johnson, Jack, will box Spalla in Newark, Jl 21, 10:3; K K K at Mingo, W Va, proposes to prevent him from boxing on Labor Day, Ag 24, 11:5

Johnson, Jas J, **see** Leonard, B, **below**

Jones, Jimmy, vs Shade, Jl 28, 9:6; recognized by N Y S Comm as world's welterweight champion, Ag 1, 15:2; vs Tillman, Ag 31, 13:2

Kramer, Danny, vs Noble, Jl 10, 15:6

Krug, Phil, vs Nashert, Ag 21, 14:5

Lake, Bugler, wins European bantamweight championship, Jl 31, 14:3; proclaimed bantamweight champion of England, S 16, I, Pt 2, 2:7

Langford, Sam, loses Mexican championship to C Johnson, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 4:5

Ledoux, Charles—French Federation asks Manager Deschamps to explain why title was placed at stake in Lake fight, Ag 7, 22:2

Leonard, Benny, vs Hart, Jl 10, 15:6; Prince of Wales invited to attend Tendler bout, Jl 10, 15:6; may box Walker for welterweight title, Jl 17, 16:2; Prince of Wales regrets he cannot attend Tendler bout, Jl 19, 11:6; $550,500 gate expected at Tendler bout, Jl 21, 11:5; Rickard will ask State Athletic Comm to force him to box White, Jl 21, 12:3; compared with Tendler, Jl 22, 21:4; facts about Tendler bout, Jl 23, 10:2; defeats Tendler on points; attendance estimated at 60,000; fight by rounds, Jl 24, 1:3, 16:1; 58,522 saw fight; receipts were $452,648, Jl 26, 9:2; bout with White clinched, Ag 3, 11:7; matched to fight Dundee for championship, Ag 7, 22:1; prices set for Dundee bout, Ag 9, 10:5; is favorite over Dundee, measurements compared, S 2, 18:7; Johnston calls off Dundee bout; says Dundee is not fit, S 5, 12:2; State Athletic Comm upholds Johnston's action in postponing bout; Dundee refuses new date and lays claim to title, S 6, 12:4; ed, S 7, 14:4; vs Mendelsohn, S 8, 9:3; bout with Dundee postponed until next yr, S 19, 8:4

Lewis, Philly, vs Delmont, Jl 10, 15:6

Lightweight Championship—Leonard retains title in bout with Tendler, Jl 24, 1:3, 16:1

Lynch, Joe, vs Wolgast, Jl 10, 15:6; vs Johnson, Jl 14, 9:5; will not be permitted to meet Burman unless he explains violation of rule, Jl 18, 13:3; vs Reddy, Ag 3, 11:5; refuses to fight in Atlantic City, suspended, Ag 7, 22:2; blacklisted by N J Comm, Ag 10, 8:8; outpointed by H Smith, S 1, 7:3; title restored to him by N Y State Boxing Comm, S 6, 12:5

McTigue, Mike, plans to sail on Aug 15, Jl 18, 13:8; vs Loughran, Ag 3, 11:5

Mitchell, Pinky, vs Goldman, Jl 10, 15:6

Mitchell, Ritchie, vs Russell, Jl 10, 15:6

Moran, Pal, vs Bernstein, Ag 10, 8:6

Muldoon, Wm H, **see** Dempsey, J, **above**, and N Y S Comm, **below**

N Y S Comm—Lynch will not be permitted to box Burman unless he explains violation of rule, Jl 18, 13:3; Chairman Muldoon would make champions weigh in publicly, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 1:4; Wills will protest permit for Dempsey-Firpo bout; says his challenge was long on file, Jl 30, 9:7; will hear Wills in controversy over Dempsey-Firpo bout, Jl 31, 15:2; Reddy and Joe Jeannette suspended following bout with Lynch, Ag 4, 10:3; tells Wills's manager nothing can be done about forcing match with Dempsey until some pro-

SPORTS:—Boxing:—N Y S Comm:—(Continued)—
moter signs Dempsey; Mgr Mullins declines to recall his forfeit money, Ag 22, 13:4
See also Dempsey, J, **above**
Nilles, Marcel, knocked out by Siki in 2d round, Jl 9, 10:4
Norfolk, Kid, vs Jamaica Kid, Jl 15, 20:7
Polo Grounds A C—Will lower prices; $10 to be highest admission for championship bouts, Jl 3, 9:6; T O'Rourke resigns as matchmaker, Ag 22, 13:4
Ratner, Augie, vs Ted Kid Lewis, Jl 31, 15:4
Reddy, Battling, suspended by N Y S Comm for boxing with Lynch, Ag 4, 10:3
Renault, Jack, vs Fierro, Ag 6, 9:2
Romero, Quintin, vs Gains, S 6, 12:5
Rosenberg, Dave, vs Naylor, Ag 28, 13:8
Shade, Dave, N Y S Comm recognizes Jones as champion, Ag 1, 15:2; vs Doyle, Ag 2, 13:3
Siki, Battling, to sign for match with Carpentier on Sept 16, Jl 5, 10:2; appeals to French against persecution, Jl 8, 24:4; knocks out Nilles in 2d round, Jl 9, 10:4; again lands in jail for fighting in cafe, Jl 17, 16:2; Carpentier ignores him in Paris office, Jl 23, 10:5; delays Amer tour, Ag 25, 9:7; arrives on Berengaria; says he is reformed, S 2, 18:6; Rickard wants him to box Wills, 8:5, 12:5; matched with Godfrey, S 18, 18:5; discharged on charge of violating boxing law, S 22, 8:3; license held up; has too many managers, S 26, 6:7
Society Bouts—R U Johnson, 13, defeats W H Ryan, 11, at Stockbridge, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:4
Spalla, Erminio, prefers to fight in Italy, Jl 10, 15:6; challenges Dempsey, S 21, 8:2
Stark, Jack, vs Hutchinson, Jl 19, 11:3
Sullivan, Kid, vs Martin, Ag 8, 11:6
Tax—Govt appeals to Supreme Court from decision releasing J J Johnston from responsibility of paying unpaid taxes, Jl 11, 17:3; Dempsey-Firpo bout will yield $500,000 in Federal income and admission taxes, S 22, 1:4
Tendler, Lew—bout with Friedman called off following wrangle over money, Jl 5, 10:4; is training at Delanco for Leonard bout, Jl 10, 15:5; defeated by Leonard on points, Jl 24, 1:3; 16:1; son born, Jl 26, 9:1
See also Leonard, B, **above**
Tiplitz, Joe, vs Flores, Ag 16, 11:8
Tunney, Gene, vs O'Dowd, Ag 1, 15:2
Vincenti, Louis, Chilean boxer, is coming to U S, Ag 23, 11:4
Villa, Pancho, vs Friedman, Jl 21, 11:7; vs Williams, Ag 1, 15:5; Rosenberg ill; unable to meet him, Ag 22, 13:4; vs Feldman, Ag 23, 11:6; vs Taylor, S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:4
Wagner, Kid, vs Dundee, Ag 28, 13:6
Walker, Mickey, vs Padgett; both fall through ropes, Jl 3, 9:7; may box Leonard for title, Jl 17, 16:2; matched with Greb, Jl 17, 16:2; vs Seigel, Jl 17, 16:6
Weinert, Charley, knocked out by Firpo in 2d round, Ag 14, 11:6
Welling, Joe, vs Dwyer, S 29, 8:3
White, Charlie, knocks out Mitchell, Jl 19, 11:3
See also Leonard, B, **above**
Willard, Jess, his ring record, Jl 12, 13:5; knocked out by Firpo in 8th round; 100,000 see fight, Jl 13, 1:8; share of gate receipts attached in behalf of G B Darragh, Jl 13, 2:2; comment, Jl 30, 10:4
See also Firper, L A, **above**
Wills, Harry—Kearns insists on $500,000 guarantee for bout with Dempsey, Jl 6, 9:1; starts training, Jl 17, 16:6; manager won't allow him to box Jack Johnson, Ag 12, 24:7; Firpo signs with Rickard to box Wills in Argentina in Apr, Ag 22, 13:2; ed, He elects himself champion, Ag 31, 14:6; Rickard may stage bout with Firpo in South America, S 16, I, Pt 2, 3:2
See also Dempsey, J, **above**
Wilson, Johnny, compared with Greb, Ag 31, 13:1; loses world's middleweight championship to Greb, S 1, 8:1
Zivic, Jack, vs O'Brien, Jl 17, 15:8; vs Darcy, Jl 24, 16:6
Canoeing:—
Gothenberg Tri-Centennial—B Lux wins championship for decked sailing canoes, Jl 23, 9:4
Lux, Wm A—returns after winning Internatl race at Gothenburg, Ag 8, 11:7
Mississippi River—Ivy Lester and Lillian Danielson paddle 2,000 miles; frightened many bootleggers, S 16, 2:1
Natl Sailing Championship—Won by G K Douglas, Ag 29, 15:4
Chess:—
Amer Chess Congress—Entries for Masters' Tourney at Lake Hopatcong, Jl 22, 23:3; pairings, Ag 6, 7:7; comment, Ag 6, 8:4; games, Ag 7, 22:4; Ag 8, 13:5; Ag 9, 11:4; Ag 10, 8:7; Ag 11, 7:6; Ag 12, 24:8; Ag 13, 10:6; Ag 14, 11:8; Ag 16, 13:5; Ag 17, 11:5; Ag 18, 6:7; Ag 19, 24:6; Ag 20, 9:2; Ag 21, 15:6; Ag 22, 13:5; ends in tie between Marshall and Kupchik, Ag 23, 12:5; Ag 24, 9:5; Ag 26, 24:4; comment, Ag 27, 9:3
Chajes, Oscar—returns from abroad, Jl 21, 10:8
Internatl tourney at Czechoslovakia—Won by Lasker, Jl 20, 11:2
Lasker, Emanuel—wins internatl tourney at Czechoslovakia, Jl 20, 11:2
Manhattan Chess Club—Handicap tourney, Jl 9, 11:1
Mania grips German village of Stroesbeck; schools demand tests of primary pupils, S 12, 1:6
N Y S Assn Championship—Won by R Smirka, Ag 28, 13:6
Cricket:—
Brooklyn C C vs Crescent A C, Ag 5, 22:6
Columbia Oval C C—Wins assn championship, Jl 15, 21:4
Crescent A C—Vs Newark, Jl 22, 23:6; vs Bensonhurst, Ag 28, 14:6; F C, S 2, 21:2
Metropolitan District League—Matches, Ag 5, 22:6; Ag 12, 25:5; Ag 12, 25:6; Ag 26, 23:7; Ag 29, 15:4; S 2, 21:2
N Y and N J Assn—Matches, Ag 1, 13:5; Ag 15, 13:7; Ag 17, 10:6
Fencing:—
Internatl Amateur fencers arrive in London, Jl 17, 15:8; Jl 20, 9:4; Jl 21, 10:3; matches for R M Thompson Trophy—England defeats U S, Jl 24, 18:2; U S fencers defeat North England team, Jl 26, 11:5; French fencers win at Paris, Jl 31, 14:6
Fishing:—
Freeport, L I—Capt N Dosey lands 2 horse mackerel weighing 1,600 pounds, Jl 13, 17:7
Manasquan, N J—1,600 pound tuna fish caught, Jl 21, 5:3
Mississippi River—Ed on article by W H Dilg in Izaak Walton League Monthly calling on anglers to rally for preservation of Mississippi River bottoms, Ag 5, II, 4:2
Natl Tourney of Fly and Bait casters at Denver—3 new records set, Ag 19, 22:7; A A Trimble equals world's record, Ag 20, 8:6; ends, Ag 21, 14:5
Restocking of lakes described by Prof G Kemmerer, S 9, VIII, 13:7
Trout—R L Ripple prepares paper on Experiment with Trout Fingerlings and says kingfishers destroy many trout, Jl 15, II, 7:3; lr by H M Beck who defends kingfish, Jl 23, 12:5
Football:—
Annapolis N A—Vs Wm & Mary College, S 30, II, 5:2

SPORTS:—(Continued)—
Brown Univ—Vs Haverford, S 30, II, 5:4
Butler College—Schedule, Jl 7, 2:6
Coaches—Changes made since last season, S 2, 21:3
Columbia Univ—Baker Field nearly ready, S 2, 21:5; coaches named, S 6, 11:6; ed on selection of 6 Harvard graduates as asst coaches, S 8, 12:5; Haughton starts first practice, S 12, 17:3; vs Ursinus, S 30, II, 5:1
Cornell Univ—Prospects, Ag 28, 15:8; first practice, S 11, 11:4; vs Bonaventure, S 30, II, 5:1
Dartmouth College—Vs Norwich, S 30, II, 5:5
Fordham Univ—First practice, S 11, 11:4
Harvard Univ—Coaches selected, Ag 24, 9:5; first drill, S 18, 19:3
Jones, Tad, made vice Pres of Powell Coal Co; will still coach Yale, Ag 9, 11:5
Lafayette College—Vs Muhlenberg, S 30, II, 5:5
N Y U—Practice starts, S 12, 17:4; vs St Stephens, S 30, II, 5:2
Notre Dame Univ—Candidates to be taught dancing, Ag 8, 12:2
Penn State College—Vs Lebanon Valley, S 30, II, 5:4
Pennsylvania Univ—Vs Franklin & Marshall, S 30, II, 5:7
Princeton Univ—Outlook, S 18, 19:3
Rutgers College—Vs Penn M C, S 30, II, 5:6
Schedule of important games, S 16, I, Pt 2, 4:1
Season starts with rush, prospects, S 9, I, Pt 2, 5:5; S 30, II, 5:1
Spalding Guide—Issued, Ag 29, 14:5
Syracuse Univ—Vs Hobart, S 30, II, 5:4
Wesleyan Univ—Candidates will report on Sept 13, Ag 27, 9:2
West Point M A—Capt J J McEwan arrives to take up duties as coach, Ag 7, 23:2; completes schedule, Ag 21, 14:2; Ag 28, 13:5; Notre Dame game will be played at Ebbets Field, S 24, 8:5; vs Tenn, S 30, II, 5:5
West Va Univ—Schedule, Ag 12, 25:4
Yale Univ—Bars 11 members of freshman team, Ag 28, 15:5; first practice, S 18, 19:4
Yankee Stadium—9 games scheduled, Jl 26, 10:5
Football, Rugby—Football Union of England discards free kick, Jl 31, 14:5
Football, Soccer:—
Amer League—Paterson F C will play at Polo Grounds, Jl 9, 9:7
England—Results, Ag 26, 22:3; Ag 28, 14:5; S 2, 21:4; S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:5; prospects, S 18, 18:5; S 23, II, 3:1; S 30, II, 5:4
Everlast Trophy—Calpe Americans and Galicia Club will meet for trophy, Ag 27, 7:6
Internatl Series—Amer defeats Sweden, Jl 5, 12:4; championship awarded to Amer, Ag 19, 24:5; England defeats Ireland, S 30, II, 5:4
La Sultana Cup—Won by Lexington Club, Jl 23, 11:3
Metropolitan League—Elects officers, Ag 26, 22:2
Polo Grounds—Natl Giants open season, S 24, 8:5
Southern N Y State Assn—Games, Jl 2, 10:6; Jl 9, 11:4; officers elected, Ag 12, 25:5
U S Assn—134 clubs listed, S 30, II, 5:7; committees chosen, Jl 31, 14:3
Golf:—
Aerial Golf, see Aeronautics—Golf
Amer Banks Assn—Championship won by T M Sherman, S 30, II, 5:5
Amer Golfer Tourney for asst professionals and caddie masters, Ag 29, 14:3
Arcola C C—Championship won by R A Jones, S 30, II, 5:6
Asbury Park G C—Invitation tourney, S 7, 11:4
Barnes, Jim, ties MacDonald in Metropolitan Open Championship, Jl 21, 10:1
Barrett, Percy, wins Canadian Pro Championship, Ag 1, 15:6
Brady, M J, wins Mass Open Championship, Jl 20, 9:3
Bretton Woods Tourney, Ag 16, 12:4
Briarcliff Lodge—G Sarazen sets course record, Jl 5, 12:6
Brooklyn will have best municipal course in country at Dyker Beach Park, Jl 8, 23:2
Buffalo C C—Women's invitation tourney won by Glenna Collett, Jl 1, 23:4
Burns, Miriam, wins Women's Western Championship, S 2, 20:6
Canada:—
Amateur Championship; 5 U S golfers to compete, Jl 2, 12:2; Jl 3, 9:7; Jl 4, 10:5; Jl 5, 12:5; Jl 7, 9:3; won by W J Thompson, Jl 8, 21:6
Open Championship—Entries, Ag 1, 4:3; Ag 3, 11:3; Ag 4, 10:5; won by C W Hackney, Ag 5, 22:4
Pro Championship—Won by P Barrett, Ag 1, 15:6
Women's Championship, S 20, 8:2; S 21, 8:4; S 22, 8:2; won by Glenna Collett, S 23, II, 2:2
Women's Senior Championship—Won by Mrs Sidney Jones, S 15, 9:5
Cestone, Mike, wins N J State Caddie Championship, Ag 15, 15:5
Collett, Glenna, wins invitation tourney at Buffalo C C, Jl 1, 23:4; plans to go to England next Spring, Ag 21, 14:3; wins Canadian Women's open championship, S 23, II, 2:2
Connecticut State Championship, Jl 10, 17:5; won by H J Topping, Jl 13, 11:4
Connecticut Team Championship—Won by Hartford G C, Jl 9, 10:3
Couch, Ira, wins Western Junior championship, Ag 18, 6:2
Cruikshank, Bobby, ties Jones for Natl Open, Jl 15, 20:1
Cummings, Dexter, wins Intercollegiate Championship, Jl 1, 24:1
East-West Match—Won by East, Jl 8, 23:1
Ekwanok C C—Orvis Cup tourney, Ag 30, 9:6; won by D Fairchild, S 2, 20:7
Evans, Chick, wins Western amateur championship, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 1:3; comment, Jl 30, 10:6; ties Jones for low medal score in Natl amateur championship tourney, S 18, 18:2
France—Open championship, Jl 2, 10:6; won by J Ockenden, Jl 3, 9:7; comment, Jl 23, 9:7; amateur championship, Jl 7, 7:1; won by Col H de Addington, Jl 8, 23:4
Garden City C C—Invitation tourney, S 7, 11:4; won by Jerry Lang, S 9, I, Pt 2, 2:5
Gavin, Mrs W A, to compete here this year, Ag 16, 12:3
Griswold Trophy, Ag 30, 11:6
Hackney, Clarence W, wins Canadian open championship, Ag 5, 22:4
Hagen, W, will meet Sarazen in match for $3,000 purse, Ag 25, 9:2
Havers, Arth, defeats French champion in England, Jl 31, 15:5
Hayden Trophy—Wall St tourney will start today, S 13, 30:4
Homestead G C—Invitation tourney, Ag 18, 6:4; won by T Steiner, Ag 19, 24:7
Hudson River C C—W MacFarlane sets course record, S 6, 13:8
Huntington C C Tourney—Won by G W White, Jl 1, 23:5
Intercollegiate Championship—Won by D Cummings, Jl 1, 24:1; comment, Jl 2, 12:5
Internatl—Canadian team beats Amer for Duke of Devonshire Cup at Montreal, S 5, 9:6
Isham Cup Tourney, Jl 26, 11:3; won by J G McMahon, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 3:5

SPORTS:—Golf:—(Continued)—

Jones, Bobby, wins Natl Open championship, Jl 16, 1:3; comment, Jl 16, 9:2; ed, Jl 16, 10:4; greeted in Atlanta, Jl 18, 12:2; will not compete in Western Amateur championship, Jl 21, 10:3; honored by Georgia, Jl 25, 21:5; ties Evans for low medal score in Natl amateur championship, S 18, 18:2

Jones and Adair vs Hutchison and Godchaux, Ag 12, 22:6

Kline, Bill, wins Long Island Open Championship, Ag 9, 11:1

Leitch, Cecil, to resume play as arm improves, Ag 19, 20:7

Leitch, Edith, sails for U S, Jl 7, 9:5; breaks record on Ekwanok course, Ag 5, 22:5

Lido C C—W Ogg sets new course record, Jl 10, 15:6

Long Island:—
Junior Championship, Jl 12, 13:5; won by C H Flynn, Jl 13, 11:3
Open Championship Tourney, Ag 8, 12:4; won by Bill Kline, Ag 9, 11:1
Pro-Amateur event won by Wm L Kline and H G Edwards, Ag 7, 23:1

MacDonald, Robt, ties Barnes in Metropolitan Open championship, Jl 21, 10:1; wins Metropolitan championship, Jl 22, 20:1; comment, Jl 23, 11:5

McLean, Geo, comment on winning of Shawnee Open Championship, Jl 23, 11:5; wins Westchester County Open Championship, S 8, 9:6

McMahon, J G, wins Isham Cup, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 3:5

Marathon Match—R Supan sets new record, Jl 7, 4:6; 2 Washington players fall behind record, Jl 17, 17:3; match in Chicago; 70 entries, Jl 21, 12:3

Marston, Max R, wins Natl Amateur Championship, S 23, II, 2:1

Massachusetts — Amateur Championship won by R W Brown, Jl 1, 22:5; Open Championship won by M J Brady, Jl 20, 9:3; caddies' championship won by B Crowley, Ag 20, 14:3

Metropolitan Advertising G A Tourney—Won by H B Fenn, S 14, 16:2

Metropolitan Championships — Junior championship won by R Jones Jr, Jl 1, 24:3; comment, Jl 2, 12:5; open pairings, Jl 16, 8:4; MacDonald and Barnes tie, Jl 21, 10:1; won by Bob MacDonald, Jl 22, 20:1; comment, Jl 23, 11:5

Municipal Links—M Hulbert urges more public links in lr to Mayor Hylan, Jl 2, 19:2; Brooklyn will have best municipal course in country at Dyker Beach Park, Jl 8, 23:2

Natl Amateur Championship—Entries, S 6, 13:6; starts, S 16, I, pt 2, 1:2; S 17, 13:1; Jones and Evans tie for low medal score, S 18, 18:2; S 19, 8:3; S 20, 8:1; S 21, 8:5; S 22, 8:1; won by M R Marston, S 23, II, 2:1

Natl Links of America Tourney, Ag 31, 13:5; won by Jno N Stearns Jr, S 2, 20:8

Natl Open Championship—Ouimet and Evans enter, Jl 3, 11:6; draw, Jl 6, 10:3; East will meet West in preliminary team match, Jl 7, 7:4; list of past winers since 1894, Jl 8, 23:2; description of Inwood course, Jl 8, 23:3; Jl 9, 10:2; comment, Jl 9, 11:3; Sarazen tops field, Jl 10, 15:1; Jl 11, 15:1; Jl 12, 14:1; Jl 13, 11:1; Jl 14, 7:1; Cruickshank ties Jones for title, Jl 15, 20:1; comment, Jl 16, 9:2; won by Bobby Jones, Jl 16, 1:3; ed, Jl 16, 10:4; pros seek sectional qualifying rounds; Detroit may get 1924 tourney, Jl 17, 17:3

New England Professional Championship, Ag 29, 14:4

N J State Caddie Championship—Will open Aug 14, Jl 24, 18:5; won by M Cestone, Ag 15, 15:5

N Y Municipal G A—Virginia Weltman wins Woman's championship, Ag 10, 9:8

N Y Newspaper Club —Annual championship won by R A Walsh, Jl 17, 17:2

N Y S Golf Assn—Is being formed, Ag 6, 9:3

North Shore Cup, Jl 22, 20:3

Northwest Amateur Championship—Won by H C Egan, Jl 15, 21:4

O'Hara, Peter, breaks Bretton Woods course record, Jl 31, 15:4

Ocean Links—Reekie and Lounsberry break course record, Ag 31, 15:2; Gold Mashie tourney, S 3, 11:3; won by Jesse Guilford, S 4, 20:7

Oxford C C—Hagen and Kirkwood tie Sarazen and Farrell in match game, Jl 25, 21:3

Pacific Northwest Open Championship—Won by P Taylor, Jl 9, 11:3

Pacific-Northwest Women's Championship—Won by Mrs C C Sweeney, Jl 15, 20:7

Pennsylvania Amateur Championship—Won by M Marston, Jl 1, 24:2

Philadelphia Open Championship, Jl 26, 11:3; won by C H Hackney, Jl 27, 11:2

Popularity of game; sp art by M B Levick, Jl 8, III, 8:1

Princeton graduates defeat Yale Alumni at Westchester Biltmore C C, Ag 16, 12:5

Professional Championship — Qualifying tourney at Garden City, Ag 28, 14:2; comment, S 3, 11:5; championship tourney, S 25, 7:2; S 26, 6:5; S 27, 8:1; S 28, 8:1; S 29, 8:5; won by Gene Sarazen, S 30, II, 4:1

Rockaway Hunting Club Tourney, Jl 27, 11:3; won by J N Stearns, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 1:4

Royal and Ancient G C of St Andrews—Explains barring of punched faced clubs in British Open, Ag 20, 9:5

Sarazen, Gene, sets course record at Briarcliff Lodge, Jl 5, 12:6; will meet Hagen in match for $3,000 purse, Ag 25, 9:2; breaks course record at Sleepy Hollow C C, Ag 26, 25:3; wins Professional Championship for 2d time, S 30, II, 4:1

Scotland—Amateur Championship tourney, Jl 27, 11:6; Boy's championship, Ag 30, 9:6

Seniors' Championship Tourney at Apawamis, S 12, 17:6; S 13, 16:4; S 14, 16:4

Shawnee C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 17, 17:2; won by G McLean, Jl 18, 12:1; invitation tourney for Buckwood trophy won by P Robeson, Ag 5, 22:3

Shenecossett Club—Invitation tourney won by F C Newton, Jl 22, 20:3; club championship tourney, Ag 21, 14:3; won by W B Plunkett, Ag 25, 9:4; Glenna Collett, S 1, 9:4
and Jones, Ag 27, 9:5; invitation tourney, Ag 28, 14:4; won by Glenna Collett, E 1, 9:4

Stearns, Jno A, wins Rockaway Hunting Club tourney, Jl 29, pt 2, 1:4; wins Natl Links of Amer tourney, S 2, 20:8

Stirling, Alexa, lowers East Lake course record, Ag 21, 14:4

Sweetser, Jess, breaks Wykagyl Club course record, Jl 7, 9:1; wins Victory Cup at Wykagyl C C, Jl 8, 22:8; breaks course record in practice for Western Amateur championship, Jl 23, 9:7; wins qualifying round at Western Amateur championship, Jl 25, 21:2

Thousand Islands C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 24, 18:2; won by W C Fownes, Jl 26, 11:3

Topping, Hy J, wins Conn State championship, Jl 13, 11:4

U S G A—Comment on efforts to limit list of entries for amateur championship, S 17, 13:2; will bar all slotted or punched clubs, S 27, 8:2

U S Senior Assn—G S Lyon wins cup put up for competition between Amer and Canadian players, S 9, I, pt 2, 4:2; S 15, 10:3

SPORTS:—Golf:—(Continued)—
Victory Cup Tourney, Jl 6, 10:6; Sweetser breaks Wykagyl Club course record, Jl 7, 9:1
Von Elm, Geo, reinstated by U S G A, S 4, 20:7
Walker, A L, breaks amateur record for Richmond County C C course, Jl 22, 20:3
Walsh, Richd A, wins N Y Newspaper Club championship, Jl 17, 17:2
Westchester Biltmore Club—Vs Ardsley, Jl 2, 12:2; invitation tourney, Jl 26, 10:6; won by H Scharff, Jl 28, 8:5; vs Upper Montclair, Ag 20, 9:6
Westchester County Open Championship—Won by Geo McLean, S 8, 9:6
Westchester Fairfield County Women's G A—One day tourney, Ag 17, 9:2
Westchester Hills G C—July trophy won by O B Hill, Ag 5, 22:4
Western Amateur Championship — J Sweetser breaks course record, Jl 23, 9:7; Sweetser wins qualifying round, Jl 25, 21:1; Jl 26, 11:2; Jl 27, 11:1; Jl 28, 8:1; won by Chick Evans, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 1:3; comment, Jl 30, 10:6; S 10, 22:4
Western Junior Championship, Ag 17, 9:4; won by Ira Couch, Ag 18, 6:2
Western Open Championship—Postponed until Oct 10, Jl 25, 21:2
Winged Foot G C—F W Dyer sets course record of 70, Ag 2, 11:6; members team defeats Boston A A, S 9, I, Pt 2, 2:6
Women's Chicago Championship—Won by Mrs F C Letts, Jl 21, 10:8
Women's N J State Championship, S 18, 18:5; won by Mrs T Hucknall, S 22, 8:1
Women's Western Championship, Ag 28, 14:5; won by Miriam Burns, S 2, 20:6
Woodmere C C—J Farrell sets new course record, Jl 11, 15:5
Wyantenuck C C—President Cup won by G White, Ag 4, 11:3
Wykagyl C C—J Sweetser wins Victory Cup, Jl 8, 22:8
Yountakah C C—Amateur and pro records broken twice, Jl 25, 21:2
Horse Racing, see under Horses
Horseback Riding—Englishwomen returning to side saddle, Jl 13, 16:3
Hunting:—
Amer Game Protective Assn reports plenty of hunting land, Jl 8, VIII, 2:3
Hornaday (Dr), W T, will launch campaign to restrict hunters' kills and to establish shorter hunting season, Ag 5, VI, 3:3
Hunting by auto, S 5, 14:5
Licenses—Receipts in N Y S total $496,356 for yr, Jl 13, 26:5
See also Explorations; Game Laws
Mountain Climbing:—
Editorials—Hazards of the Alps, Ag 29, 16:3;
Hazards—Lr by C H Parkhurst denying there are great dangers, S 4, 16:7
Sp art on mountain dangers; some recent narrow escapes recalled, Ag 19, VII, 2:1
See also Accidents—Mountain Climbing
Olympic Games:—
England—W Churchill urges support for British Olympic fund, Jl 26, 11:4
Yugoslav athletes to compete, Jl 6, 10:2
Official program, Jl 24, 18:2
Swiss athletes may not compete; lack funds, Ag 2, 11:2
U S team will occupy chateau, Jl 3, 11:5; Maj Gen H T Allen returns from abroad; says U S must rush preparations, Jl 17, 15:8; U S Com named to nominate athletes, Jl 31, 14:5
Polo:—
Cedarhurst—Tourney, Jl 15, 21:3; Jl 23, 10:5
England—Prince of Wales on winning team in match between Old Oxonians and Old Contabs, Jl 11, 17:4
Fort Hamilton—Vs Eatontown, Jl 9, 10:3; vs Governors Island, Ag 13, 10:5; vs N Y Polo Club, S 10, 22:3
Hempstead Cups—Won by Orange County, Jl 15, 20:4
Internatl Matches—British team chosen to play Amer, Jl 8, 25:2; 3d British team will invade U S, Jl 15, 20:5; British Army team, Hurlingham team and Indian Tigers will sail for U S on Aug 11, Jl 22, 23:5; Prince of Wales will buy polo pony for British team, Jl 29, I Pt 2, 1:7; Gen Bullard to manage U S team, Ag 12, 24:6; Indian Tigers team arrives, Ag 24, 9:6; British Army team arrives, Ag 25, 9:5; last of British polo-ists arrive, Ag 30, 9:6; 78 British ponies arrive, S 1, 7:3; Col Melville and Maj Lockett of British team hurt; may be out of title matches, S 7, 13:3; Indian Tigers vs All-Philadelphia, S 8, 10:4; Shelburne vs U S A, S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:5; sp art on coming matches, S 9, IV, 8:1; comment, S 10, 22:5; Devereux Milburn to present trophy, S 11, 11:5; S 13, 15:1; British army defeats U S A, S 16, I, Pt 2, 1:6; Orange County Club defeats Shelbourne, S 16, I, Pt 2, 4:4; comment, S 17, 13:3; U S A defeats British team for world's military championship, S 1[illegible] 8:1
Junior Championship, details, Jl 14, 9:1
Mid-Western Championship — Won by Onwentsia, S 24, 8:3
Monmouth County Cups, Jl 22, 23:4
Natl Junior Championship—Army retains title, Ag 23, 13:5
Natl Open Championship—Meadowbrook defeats Hurlingham, S 20, 8:5; S 23, II, 3:3; Shelburne defeats Indian Tigers, S 26, 6:6
Philadelphia Country Club Tourney, S 11, 11:6; S 12, 17:4; S 13, 15:5
Point Judith Club—Matches, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 4:4; Rhode Isl Cups; Maj V P Erwin hurt, Jl 31, 13:8; Ag 1, 15:3; Ag 2, 13:2; Ag 3, 13:3; won by Rumson, Ag 5, 25:4; Atlantic Cups matches, Ag 7, 23:2; Ag 10, 9:6; Ag 14, 12:5; Ag 15, 13:6; 12-goal title won by Pennlyn, Ag 17, 9:8; Junior Championship, Ag 19, 24:3; Army retains Natl Junior Championship, Ag 23, 13:5; Rathbone Memorial Cups, Ag 24, 9:5; Ag 25, 9:3; won by Green River team, Ag 27, 9:4
Rockaway Hunting Club—Matches, Jl 6, 10:5; vs Green River, Jl 10, 16:7; Independence Cups won by Rumson, Jl 12, 8; Rockaway Junior Cups, Jl 13, 11:3; Jl 14, 9:2
Rumson, C C, Matches, Jl 4, 11:5; Jl 17, 16:7; Jl 18, 12:4; Jl 19, 11:6; Jl 20, 9:8; Jl 21, 10:7; Jl 23, 10:6; Jl 24, 19:6 Jl 25, 22:5; Jl 26, 11:5; Jl 27, 10:7; Rumson wins Monmouth County Cups, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 4:5
Thousand Islands Tourney, Ag 14, 12:5; Hall Cup matches, Ag 16, 11:7; Ag 17, 9:8; Wellesley Island Cup won by Toronto, Ag 21, 14:4; Governors' Cups won by Myopia, Ag 23, 12:5
Waterbury Cup Tourney, S 27, 8:7; S 28, 8:5; S 30, II, 4:8
Westbury Challenge Cup, Jl 1, 23:2; Meadow Brook Ramblers defeat Army, Jl 3, 10:6
Westchester-Biltmore Club vs Fairfield, Jl 8, 21:5
Widener, Jos E, donates Runatell to Polo Assn as sire, Ag 16, 13:5
Yale Univ—Adopts as minor sport, Jl 2, 11:6
Pushmobile Racing:—
Indianapolis high school boy hikes to N Y to interest Mayor Hylan in sport, Ag 9, 15:4
Roque:—
Amer League—Eastern Division Tourney, Ag 16, 13:6; won by G Brassil, Ag 17, 9:8

SPORTS:—(Continued)—

Rowing:—

Ariel Rowing Club—Regatta, S 2, 20:5

Canada—Leander crew of England defeats Undines of Philadelphia in invitation eights, Ag 31, 11:8

Canadian Henley—P Costello qualifies, Jl 28, 8:4; W E G Gilmore wins senior singles championship, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 1:2

Columbia Univ—Rice may not be retained as coach for next season, S 7, 11:3

Gilmore, W E G—wins Canadian singles sculling championship, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 1:2; defeats Hoover for Philadelphia Gold Challenge Cup, S 18, 19:1

Gold Cup—Gilmore challenges Hoover, Ag 18, 6:2; Gilmore defeats Hoover, S 18, 19:1

Harvard Univ—E A Stevens may be appointed coach, Ag 16, 13:3; E A Stevens to coach, Ag 29, 14:6

Henley Regatta—13 entries, Jl 2, 11:6; Hoover picked to win Diamond Sculls, Jl 3, 10:4; Jl 4, 11:6; Hoover eliminated in Diamond Sculls, Jl 5, 10:1; R Codman is eliminated, Jl 6, 9:6; M K Morris wins Diamond Sculls, Jl 8, 21:4; comment, Jl 9, 11:3

Hoover, Walter—defeated in Diamond Sculls race at Henley, Jl 5, 10:1; returns from England, Jl 19, 13:2; defeated by Gilmore for Philadelphia Gold Challenge Cup, S 18, 19:1; will retire from rowing, S 21, 8:4

Hudson River R A—Regatta, Ag 15, 13:6; Ag 19, 25:6

Intercollegiate Regatta, Poughkeepsie—Comment on Washington's victory, Jl 2, 12:5

McGuire, Edw, wins Amer singles sculling championship, Ag 5, 24:1

Middle West Regatta, S 4, 20:8

Morris, M K, wins Diamond Sculls, Jl 8, 21:4; declines invitation to race Hoover at Duluth, Ag 2, 11:5

Natl Assn of Amateur Oarsmen—Officials chosen for annual regatta; entries, Jl 30, 9:6; will start today, Ag 3, 11:7; championship won by Edw McGuire, Ag 5, 24:1

Natl Sculling Championship—Hoover will race Costello, Jl 16, 16:6

New England Amateur R A—Regatta, S 4, 22:7

Paddon, Jas, retains world's professional sculling championship, Jl 22, 23:4

Pennsylvania Univ—Joe Wright not to be re-engaged as coach, Jl 4, 10:5

Philadelphia—People's regatta, Jl 5, 10:2

Stevens, Edw A, to coach Harvard Univ, Ag 29, 14:6

World's Professional Sculling Championship—J Paddon retains title, Jl 22, 23:4

Running:—

Allentown, Pa, K of C Meet—Ray wins mile event from Connolly, Ag 12, 24:5

Nurmi, P, breaks world's record for mile and 1,500 meters, Ag 24, 8:5; sets world's mark for 5,000 meters, Ag 25, 10:2

Paddock, C—5 records approved by Internatl Amateur Athletic Fed, Jl 22, 21:5

Philadelphia to Atlantic City Relay Marathon—Won by Finnish-American A C, S 5, 13:4

Ray, Joie, wins mile races at Boston and Newton, Ag 5, 22:7; breaks world's record for two-thirds of mile, Ag 6, 7:8

Records—Internatl Athletic Fed approves records made in 1921, Jl 22, 21:5; J Ray breaks world's record for two-thirds of mile, Ag 6, 7:8; P Nurmi breaks world's record for mile and 1,500 meters, Ag 24, 8:5; P Nurmi sets world's mark for 5,000 meters, Ag 25, 10:2; Stenros, Finnish runner, breaks world's 20-kilometer mark, S 11, 11:2

Shooting:—

Arie, Mark, wins Grand Amer trapshooting championship, Ag 26, 24:5

Camp Perry Individual Match—Won by Capt C M Brown, Jl 3, 6:2

Connecticut Trapshooting Tourney, Jl 22, 22:8

Eastern Small Bore Rifle Championship—Won by W O Webster, Jl 4, 11:4; 2 world's records set, Jl 5, 10:4

Intercollegiate Rifle Championship—Won by Cornell, Jl 7, 9:8

Internatl Rifle Matches—War Dept selects ranges for U S team tryouts, Ag 12, 24:5

Interstate Tourney at Sea Girt, Ag 28, 2:6

Grand Amer Handicap Tourney, Ag 20, 8:3; Ag 21, 14:7; P R Miller wins amateur doubles championship, Ag 22, 11:8; Ag 23, 13:8; East defeats West in zone championship, Ag 24, 8:6; Ag 25, 9:8; M Arie wins main event and all-around championship, Ag 26, 24:5

Nassau T C, Ag 19, 22:7; Ag 26, 23:7; S 2, 18:4

Natl Rifle Assn—Deerfield Gun Club wins small bore rifle championship, Jl 10, 15:7; L J Corsa wins small bore championship, Jl 30, 11:2; matches at Camp Perry, S 11, 11:6; Grier wins 300 yard rapid fire contest, S 12, 17:7; Sgt W E Hayes wins Leech Cup, S 13, 15:4; 9th Corps wins Civilian Military Camp match, S 14, 14:7; free rifle match won by Sgt M Fisher, S 15, 9:6; Lt P E Conradt wins President's Match, S 16, I, pt 2, 3:7; Dr R R Calkins wins individual internatl pistol championship, S 17, 12:3; Sgt J M Thomas wins all-around championship, S 26, 6:5; U S Marines win natl rifle team match, S 28, 8:7

Natl School of Instruction—Sen Brookhart to head, Ag 5, 22:4

New England Revolver Championships—Won by Springfield Club, Ag 19, 24:7

N Y A C, Jl 8, 24:5; Jl 15, 23:1; Jl 22, 23:5; Ag 5, 23:7; Ag 12, 22:7; Ag 26, 23:6; S 2, 18:8

Northport G C, Ag 16, 13:3; S 8, 9:7

Records—B Duncan breaks 531 straight in Alabama State shoot, Ag 12, 22:6

Robin Hood G C, Ag 5, 24:4

Sea Girt, N J—Interstate tourney, Ag 31, 13:5

U S War Dept—Selects ranges for U S Team tryouts, Ag 12, 24:5

Westy Hogan at Atlantic City—Won by C D Coburn, S 14, 14:7

Swimming:—

A A U—Metropolitan 100-yard free style championship won by R Mills, Jl 5, 10:5; comment on men's natl outdoor championships, Jl 16, 9:2; Natl Senior and Junior championships; dates, Jl 21, 10:5; Ten-Mile Natl Championship won by E Keating, Jl 22, 23:1; Metropolitan A A U 220-yard championship won by R Mills, Ag 5, 22:7; Metropolitan 500 yards senior championship won by Edw Keating, Ag 10, 8:8; Metropolitan 220 yard breast championship won by H Florence; Met fancy dive championship won by B L Prime, Ag 19, 22:7; Natl A A U Championships; 2 Amer records broken, Ag 25, 9:6; H Kruger wins Natl pentathlon championship at Detroit, Ag 26, 23:7; Metropolitan senior 150-yd back stroke championship won by Kiffe, S 2, 19:7; Edw Keating wins Metropolitan mile senior championship, S 9, I, Pt 2, 1:4

Around Manhattan Island Swim—2 women will attempt feat today, S 23, II, 3:3; fail, S 24, 8:3

Bauer, Sybil, breaks world records for 150 yards and 100 meters, Jl 8, 21:5; breaks world's record for 100-yard backstroke, Jl 9, 11:5; sets world's record for 220-yard backstroke, Jl 16, 9:1; breaks Amer record for 100-yard backstroke, Ag 25, 9:6

SPORTS:—Swimming:—(Continued)—

Borg, Arne, sets world's records for 1,000 meters and 1,500 meters, Jl 11, 17:3; breaks world's record for 880 yards, Ag 30, 9:3

Briarcliff Lodge—Women's meet, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 2:5; invitation carnival; Weissmuller wins handicap, S 8, 10:7

Bridgeport—Gertrude Ederle wins Natl A A U 220 yard race, Ag 19, 22:7

Chicago River Swim—Won by Helen Wainwright in record time, Ag 19, 22:7

Ederle, Gertrude, equals world's record for 100 meters, Jl 1, 25:4; sets world's record for 220-yards free style, Jl 5, 10:4; breaks world's record for 100 yards, Jl 8, 21:5; sets Natl record for 150 yards, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 2:5; wins Natl 440-yard free style championship, Jl 30, 10:7; wins 440-yard Metropolitan championship, Ag 15, 13:4; wins Natl A A U 220-yard race, Ag 19, 22:7; wins 50-yard women's junior natl championship, Ag 24, 8:4; wins Natl 880-yard championship in world's record time, Ag 26, 23:7; breaks 7 Natl records at Long Beach, S 4, 21:8

England—Natl women's 220-yard championship won by Constance Jeans, Jl 24, 17:4

English Channel—R Macial will attempt swim on Aug 1; H F Sullivan sails for England, Jl 7, 9:3; R Maciel and trainer trapped by Channel fog, Jl 17, 15:6; C Toth will attempt to swim, Jl 24, 18:2; H Sullivan starts 7th attempt to swim, Ag 6, 8:5; H Sullivan, Amer, completes swim in 27 hours; is 3d to accomplish feat, Ag 7, 1:4; ed, Ag 8, 14:5; Sullivan cheered at Dover, Ag 8, 5:2; Mrs Clemington Corson abandons attempt after covering 16 miles, Ag 8, 5:2; Georges Michel quits with only 3 miles to go, Ag 10, 8:7; C Toth, S Richards, R Maciel and E Tirabocchi will make attempt today, Ag 11, 1:2; exceptional blood pressure aided Sullivan, Ag 12, VII, 14:2; Toth is half-way across; Richards and Maciel give up; Tirabocchi starts from French side, Ag 12, 1:4; Tirabocchi completes swim in 16 hours 33 minutes; Toth quits near goal, Ag 13, 1:3; F E Dalton claims father, Capt Davis Dalton, swam in 1890, Ag 12, 22:8; ed, Not first, and yet a record, on Tirabocchi's performance, Ag 14, 14:5; C A Walker will attempt to break all records, Ag 16, 6:2; Tirabocchi will donate prize to charity, Ag 19, 5:2; Calais paper discredits Capt Webb's record in 1875, Ag 22, 2:7; C Toth begins swim, S 4, 11:1; Toth abandons attempt; G Michel and O Perrault also quit, S 5, 27:2; C Toth swims across; misses £1,000 prize because time limit expired, S 10, 17:5; Premier Mussolini recovers from Customs officers cup won by Tirabocchi, S 12, 2:5; C Toth to swim to France now, S 15, 17:5

Internatl Swimming Fed—Comment, Ag 13, 10:3

Internatl Typographical Union—Carnival at Manhattan Beach, Ag 9, 11:2

James, Hilda, loses Natl English 220-yard championship, Jl 24, 17:4

Kahanamoku, Duke, breaks world's record for 25 yards, Jl 1, 22:8; comment, Jl 30, 10:5

Keating, Edw, wins Ten Mile Natl Championship, Jl 22, 23:1; wins Metro A A U mile senior championship, S 9, I, pt 2, 1:4; wins Met A A U 500 yards senior championship, Ag 10, 8:8

Lake Erie—C Walker starts to swim across, Ag 2, 11:8; Walker swims in 20 hours, Ag 3, 17:7

Lambert, Adelaide, wins Natl A A U 100-yards senior championship, Jl 16, 9:1; comment, Jl 23, 11:3

McGary, Ethel, wins Natl A A U long distance championship, S 2, 19:8

Madison Square Garden—Races, Jl 6, 10:2; Jl 14, 8:6; Jl 20, 9:8; F Ehrlich wins 220-yard Metropolitan Senior championship, Jl 27, 11:2; Ag 3, 11:8; Ag 17, 9:7; Ag 24, 8:4; S 7, 13:2; S 14, 14:6; S 16, I, pt 2, 3:2

Manhasset Bay T C—Water sports, S 3, 10:6

Municipal employes—Meet at Madison Square Garden, Ag 7, 23:4

New Rochelle—Gertrude Ederle wins Natl A A U 440-yard free style championship, Jl 30, 10:7

N Y A C—Races; Mills wins Metropolitan 220 yards championship, Ag 5, 22:7; Ag 19, 22:7

Olympia Baths—Races at Long Beach, Ag 26, 23:8

Olympic Park, Newark—Water carnival, Jl 1, 25:4; Jl 22, 23:2

O'Mara, Doris, wins Metropolitan A A U senior 100-yd championship, Ag 6, 9:4

Oyster Bay Swimming Assn—Races, S 2, 19:7

Park Inn Baths—4½-mile race won by C Braisted, Ag 12, 22:8

People's Palace meet, S 16, I, pt 2, 2:5

Port Washington—Boys Club wins, Ag 26, 23:8

Public Schools—Betty Becker writes Pres Harding favoring swimming lessons in schools, Jl 29, 21:2

Records—Gertude Ederle equals world's record for 100 meters, Jl 1, 25:4; Gertrude Ederle sets world's record for 220 yards free style, Jl 5, 10:4; Weismuller breaks world's record for 500 meters, Jl 5, 12:3; Gertrude Ederle breaks world mark for 100 yards; Sybil Bauer sets world record for 150 yards and 100 meters, Jl 8, 21:5; Sybil Bauer breaks world's record for 100-yard backstroke, Jl 9, 11:5; A Borg sets world's records for 1,000 meters and 1,500 meters at Gothenburg, Sweden, Jl 11, 17:3; Sybil Bauer creates world's record for 220-yard backstroke, Jl 16, 9:1; T A Temple equals record for 100 yards at Bath Club, England, Jl 24, 17:6; Virginia Whitenack sets new world's figures for 880 yards, Ag 12, 22:8; R Skelton sets new Natl figures for 220 yards, Ag 19, 23:6; C Fletcher breaks Natl record for 220 yards, Ag 20, 9:4; Sybil Bauer breaks Amer record for 100-yard back stroke; R Skelton breaks Amer record for 220-yard breast stroke, Ag 25, 9:6; Gertrude Ederle sets world's mark for 880 yards, Ag 26, 23:7; A Borg breaks world's mark for 880 yards, Ag 30, 9:3; Gertrude Ederle sets 7 natl figures for 200, 220, 300, 400, 440 and 500 yards and 300 meters, S 4, 21:8; Illinois A C breaks world's record for 880-yard relay, S 10, 20:7

Riggin, Aileen, wins Natl A A U Fancy Diving Championship, Ag 5, 23:6

Seine River—11 finish in annual swim, Ag 20, 8:2; swimmers from 6 nations compete in race, Ag 27, 8:2

Skelton, Robt, breaks Amer record for 220-yard breast stroke, Ag 25, 9:6

Starace, Theresa, wins 220-yd handicap at Newark, Jl 22, 23:2; wins natl junior 100-yd free style championship, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 2:6

Vanslike (Mrs), Anna, 63, swims 10 miles, S 2, II, 1:7

Wainwright, Helen, wins Chicago River swim in record time, Ag 19, 22:7

Weismuller, Jno, breaks world's record for 500 meters, Jl 5, 12:3; taken to hospital; may never compete again, Jl 7, 7:2; comment, Ag 6, 8:3; recovers from illness, Ag 18, 7:8; wins A A U 50 and 100 yd championships, Ag 24, 8:4; wins 440-yd Natl A A U senior championship, S 3, 10:7; wins handicap swim at Briarcliff Lodge, S 8, 10:7

SPORTS:—Swimming:—(Continued)—
Westchester-Biltmore C C — Women's meets, Jl 16, 9:1; Ag 20, 8:6; carnival, S 3, 10:7
Whitenack, Virginia, wins Met A A U 880-yd senior championship in world's record time, Ag 12, 22:8
Women—Natl 100-yd senior championship won by Adelaide Lambert, Jl 16, 9:1; Theresa Starace wins natl junior 100-yd free style championship, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 2:6; fancy diving championship won by Aileen Riggin, Ag 5, 22:8; Metropolitan A A U 880-yd senior championship won by Virginia Whitenack in world's record time, Ag 12, 22:8; 440-yd Metropolitan championship won by Gertrude Ederle, Ag 15, 13:4; Natl A A U 220-yd race won by Gertrude Ederle, Ag 19, 22:7; Gertrude Ederle wins natl 880-yd championship in world's record time, Ag 26, 23:7; Natl A A U 50-yd sprint championship won by Gertrude Ederle, Ag 27, 8:1; Natl A A U long distance championship won by Ethel McGary, S 2, 19:8
Women's Swimming Assn—Frances Meany wins 1,100-yd junior championship; Helen Meany wins high fancy diving championship, S 16, I, pt 2, 2:8

Tennis:—
Alonso, Manuel, wins Illinois Championship, Jl 9, 9:8
Ardsley Club—Women's invitation tourney, S 18, 18:6; won by Mrs Mallory, S 23, II, 3:2
Bergen County Challenge Cup, Jl 8, 21:4
Bowman, Herbert L, wins N Y S Championship, Jl 21, 10:4
Boys' Championship of East Orange won by S Orcutt, Jl 18, 12:6
Brooklyn—Kings County Championships, Jl 2, 13:2; won by P L Kynaston, Jl 16, 8:3
Canadian Championship—Men's open singles won by H M Hewitson, Jl 10, 17:5
Central Park—Acting Park Comr Ryan asks Aldermen to build lockers, Jl 8, 20:1
Comment on coming matches, Jl 23, 11:4
Connecticut Junior State Championship—Won by J Orser, Jl 21, 10:7
Connecticut State Tourney for Bridgeman Trophy—Won by C A Major, Ag 5, 22:5
Davis Cup:—
Australian team arrives, Jl 1, 25:1; reaches Chicago for match with Japan, Ag 3, 11:7
Canadian team named, Jl 17, 17:5
French team arrives in U S, Ag 12, 22:5
Preliminary Rounds—Spain defeats Holland, Jl 10, 17:2; Jl 11, 17:5; Jl 12, 13:8; France eliminates Switzerland, Jl 14, 9:2; Jl 15, 23:2; Jl 16, 8:3; Japan defeats Canada, Jl 27, 11:6; Jl 29, I, pt 2, 1:5; Australia defeats Hawaii, Jl 28, 8:6; Jl 30, 10:3; Jl 31, 14:4; France wins from Spain, Jl 30, 10:2; Jl 31, 14:5; Ag 2, 11:4; Japan defeats Canada, Jl 31, 14:6; Australia eliminates Japan, Ag 10, 9:5; Ag 12, 22:5; Ag 13, 9:6; Australia defeats France, Ag 17, 9:5; Ag 19, 22:5
Challenge Round—Tickets to go on sale Aug 1, Jl 23, 11:2; Australian team compared with Amer, Ag 26, 22:4; comment, Ag 27, 9:3; U S will meet Australia today, Ag 31, 12:4; Anderson defeats Johnston in singles; Tilden defeats Hawkes, S 1, 7:1; America retains, S 2, 18:1; comment, S 3, 11:3; Johnston defeats Hawkes and Tilden defeats Anderson in final matches, S 4, 20:1; comment, S 10, 22:4; challenge round in 1924 will be held in Philadelphia, S 16, I, pt 2, 1:2
U S Team—Players will be named today, Ag 21, 15:3; Tilden, Johnston, Williams and Richards selected to defend cup against Australia, Ag 22, 12:2
Eastern Point Championship, Ag 7, 22:4; won by K B Meurer, Ag 13, 11:2
East Orange Junior Championship—Won by Carl Schuster, Jl 19, 11:6
East-West Matches—Draw, S 21, 8:8; won by East, S 23, II, 3:1
England—Wimbledon tourney, Jl 1, 21:8; Jl 2, 12:4; Mrs Mallory loses to Mrs Beamish, Jl 3, 10:1; Jl 4, 11:1; Jl 5, 10:8; Jl 6, 10:1; Suzanne Lenglen wins women's world's championship, Jl 7, 7:1; W M Johnston wins world's championship, Jl 8, 21:1; comment, Jl 9, 11:4
Essex County Championship, S 30, II, 4:5
Fischer, Carl H, wins Natl intercollegiate championship, Jl 1, 25:1; ranked first in intercollegiate tennis, Ag 13, 9:8
Girls' Natl Doubles Championship—Won by Misses Hooker and Hilleary, S 15, 11:4
Goss, Eleanor, wins Women's Middle States championship, E 16, I, pt 2, 2:6
Greenwich Field Club—Invitation tourney, S 7, 12:5; won by R Kinsey, S 10, 22:1
Hoboken T C—Castle Point trophy tourney, S 16, I, pt 2, 2:7; won by R De Mott, S 30, II, 5:6
Housatonic Valley—Douglas championship won by Hopkins Bros, Ag 13, 11:2
Illinois State Championship, Jl 3, 10:6; won by Manuel Olonso, Jl 9, 9:8
Intercollegiate Championships — Singles won by C H Fischer; doubles by White and Thalheimer, Jl 1, 25:1; ranking for 1923, Ag 13, 9:8;
International:—
Intercollegiate—Oxford-Cambridge team defeats Princeton-Stanford team, Jl 8, 21:4; Yale-Harvard defeats Oxford-Cambridge, Jl 14, 9:1; Jl 15, 23:1; U S L T A will dine British team, Jl 17, 17:5
Niagara Falls Tourney, Ag 12, 22:4
Women—British team, Kathleen McKane, Mrs Geraldine Beamish, Mrs R Clayton and Mrs B C Cowell, arrives on Franconia, Ag 2, 11:3; defeated at Seabright, Ag 5, 22:1; defeated in tourney at Forest Hills for Wightman Cup, Ag 12, 22:1; Ag 13, 9:7; comment, Ag 13, 10:3; Ag 14, 11:1; Kathleen McKane and Mrs Cavell win natl doubles championship, Ag 19, 22:1; Ag 21, 15:4; Ag 22, 12:3; defeat Canadian women at Toronto, S 2, 18:8
See also Wightman Cup, **below**
Johnston, W M, wins world's championship at Wimbledon, Jl 8, 21:1; returns from abroad, Jl 19, 11:5; wins Seabright Bowl, Ag 4, 10:1; withdraws from Newport tourney to rest, Ag 12, 22:4
Kinsey, Howard, wins Newport invitation tourney finals in singles and doubles, Ag 19, 22:3
Kinsey, Robt, wins Metropolitan championship, Jl 30, 10:1
Kynaston, Percy L, wins Kings County Championship, Jl 16, 8:3; wins North Jersey Coast Championship, Jl 23, 11:1
Lang, Jerry, wins Long Island Championship, Jl 23, 11:6
Lenglen, Suzanne, wins world's championship at Wimbledon, Jl 7, 7:1; says English stars are better than Mrs Mallory, Ag 29, 14:5
Long Island Championships, Jl 15, 23:1; won by J Lang, Jl 23, 11:6; doubles won by Lang & Von Pernath, Jl 22, 20:5
Long Island Tourney, S 10, 21:3; won by D Lay, S 17, 13:1
Longwood Bowl Tourney, Jl 17, 17:4; Jl 18, 12:5; Jl 19, 11:7; Jl 20, 11:1; won by R N Williams, Jl 22, 20:5
Longwood Club—Women's invitation tourney, Ag 22, 12:2; Ag 23, 11:4; Ag 24, 8:3; Ag 25, 9:3; won by Mrs Mallory, Ag 26, 22:5
MacDonald, Mayme, wins Women's Natl Clay Court Championship, Jl 6, 10:1

SPORTS:—Tennis:—(Continued)—

McKane, Kathleen, wins U S doubles championship with Mrs Covell, Ag 19, 22:1

See also Internatl, **above**

Mallory, Mrs Molla B, defeated by Mrs Beamish in Wimbledon tourney, Jl 3, 10:1; returns from abroad, Jl 19, 11:5; wins permanent possession of Seabright Bowl, Ag 5, 22:1; comment, Ag 6, 8:3; wins N Y S Championship, Ag 6, 8:1; loses Natl Championship to Helen Wills, Ag 19, 22:1; wins Longwood invitation singles, Ag 26, 22:5; wins Natl mixed doubles with Tilden, Ag 26, 22:3; Mlle Lenglen says English stars are better, Ag 29, 14:5; wins Rockaway Hunting Club invitation tourney, S 1, 7:4; wins Ardsley Club invitation tourney, S 23, II, 3:2

Massachusetts Championship, Jl 21, 10:6

Metropolitan Championships, Jl 20, 11:4; Jl 22, 20:4; won by R Kinsey, Jl 30, 10:1; doubles by Johnston and Griffin, Ag 6, 8:6

Maine Championships—Men's won by C A Major, Ag 26, 24:4; women's singles by Mrs E P Culbert, Ag 28, 15:7

Municipal—Manhattan championship, Jl 4, 11:1; doubles won by Kahn and Schutzman, Jl 16, 9:5; singles by S Kahn, Jl 22, 20:5; city championship won by S Kahn, Ag 2, 11:5

Nassau C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 4, 11:2; R N Williams wins 2d leg on cup, Jl 9, 9:6

Natl Clay Court Championship, Jl 9, 11:5; Jl 10, 17:6; Jl 11, 15:8; Jl 12, 15:4; Jl 13, 13:5; Jl 14, 9:5; Jl 15, 23:3; Jl 16, 9:3; won by Tilden; doubles by R and H Kinsey, Jl 16, 8:2

Natl Doubles Championship, Ag 18, 6:2; Ag 21, 15:2; Ag 22, 12:4; Ag 23, 11:3; Ag 24, 8:2; Ag 25, 9:1; won by Tilden and Norton, Ag 26, 22:1

Natl Junior Championship—Won by Geo Lott, Ag 26, 22:3

Natl Mixed Doubles—Won by Mrs Mallory and Tilden, Ag 26, 22:3

Natl Public Courts Championship—Kahn and Schurtzman to represent N Y, Ag 2, 11:5; Ag 9, 10:4; Ag 12, 22:4; won by C Holeman, Ag 13, 9:8

Natl Singles Championship—Will start Sept 10, Jl 15, 23:2; draw, S 2, 18:4; Japanese players withdraw because of earthquake, S 8, 10:4; starts, S 11, 12:2; S 12, 17:1; S 13, 15:5; S 14, 16:2; S 15, 10:1; won by Tilden, S 16, I, pt 2, 1:3; comment, S 17, 13:3

Natl Veteran's Championship Tourney, S 12, 17:4; won by P B Hawk, S 16, I, pt 2, 1:7

N Y S Boys Championship—Doubles won by Moore and Cleveland, Ag 15, 13:2

N Y S Championships, Jl 17, 17:5; doubles for 1922 won by Emerson and Binzen, Jl 22, 23:4; doubles for 1923 by F T and F C Anderson, Jl 18, 12:6; singles by Herbert L Bowman, Jl 21, 10:4

N Y State Junior Championships, Ag 2, 11:3; Ag 14, 11:5; Ag 16, 13:5; S 10, 21:2

Newport Invitation Tourney, Ag 14, 11:4; Ag 15, 13:3; Ag 16, 12:4; Ag 17, 9:3; Ag 18, 6:5; won by H Kinsey; doubles won by H and R Kinsey, Ag 19, 22:3

North Jersey Coast Championship—Won by P L Kynaston, Jl 23, 11:1

Northern N J Championship, Ag 6, 8:2; doubles won by Binzen and Tremaine, Ag 13, 9:7

Norton, Bryan I C, wins Natl doubles with Tilden, Ag 26, 22:1

Pacific Coast Championships—4 champions crowned, Jl 2, 13:2; men's doubles won by Kinsey Bros, Jl 5, 10:7

Photographs—British officials try to prevent taking of objectionable snapshots of women players, Jl 18, 3:2

Quaker Ridge Tourney, Ag 21, 15:3; won by P L Kynaston, Ag 26, 22:3

Queensborough Championships — Doubles won by Shimizu and Voshell, Jl 1, 25:3; singles by S H Voshell, Jl 2, 13:1

N Y A C—Travers Island Challenge Cup Tourney, Jl 2, 13:2

Rhode Island Championship tourney, Jl 10, 17:5; won by C Fischer, Jl 15, 23:2

Richards, Vincent, arrives from Paris, Jl 21, 10:5; forced to withdraw from Metropolitan championship through auto injuries, Jl 27, 11:5; captures permanent possession of Southampton Bowl, Ag 12, 22:3

Rockaway Hunting Club — Oxford-Cambridge wins 2-day team match, Jl 5, 10:5; vs Seabright, Jl 22, 20:7; tourney for juniors, Ag 21, 15:4; Ag 23, 11:6; Ag 24, 8:5; women's invitation tourney, Ag 28, 15:5; singles won by Mrs Mallory; doubles by Mrs Mallory and Miss Sigourney, S 1, 7:4

Seabright T C—Vs Oxford-Cambridge, Jl 9, 9:7; club championship tourney, Jl 24, 18:6; won by B S Prentice, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 1:2; annual invitation tourney, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 2:7; comment, Jl 30, 10:6; Jl 31, 14:2; Ag 2, 11:1; Ag 3, 11:1; Seabright Bowl won by Johnston, Ag 4, 10:1; Mrs Mallory wins permanent possession of bowl by defeating Mrs Clayton; Johnson and Griffin win doubles, Ag 5, 22:1; club doubles won by Ward and Prentice, Ag 13, 9:7

Southampton—Invitation tournament, Ag 7, 22:3; Ag 8, 12:1; Ag 9, 10:2; Ag 10, 9:3; Richards gains permanent possession of bowl; Kinseys win doubles, Ag 12, 22:3

Southern California Championship, Jl 24, 19:4; won by Tilden, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 1:2

Southern Championship Tourney at Louisville, Ag 9, 10:3; Ag 11, 7:5

Southern N Y S Doubles Championship Tourney, Ag 27, 9:2; won by Kinsey Bros, S 3, 11:1

Southern Women's Doubles—Won by Mrs Harding and Miss Jansing, Ag 15, 13:2

Staten Island Championship—Won by A J Cawes, Ag 13, 11:3

Tilden, Wm T, wins Natl Clay Court Championship, Jl 16, 8:2; wins So Cal Championship, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 1:2; wins natl doubles with Norton, Ag 26, 22:1; wins natl mixed doubles with Mrs Mallory, Ag 26, 22:3; wins Natl Singles Championship, S 17, 13:1; comment, S 17, 13:3

Tri-State Tourney, Ag 11, 7:3

Voshell, S Howard, wins Queensboro Challenge Cup, Jl 2, 13:1

Westchester-Biltmore C C—vs Oxford-Cambridge, Jl 11, 15:7; Johnston and Griffin defeat Richards and Hunter in exhibition match, Jl 23, 11:2

Western Championship, Jl 31, 14:3; singles won by W Wesbrook, Ag 6, 8:3

Westfield T C Tourney, Jl 15, 23:3

West Side Stadium—Internatl match for women arranged, Jl 9, 9:7; defeats Oxford-Cambridge team, Jl 20, 11:2; new stadium will open today, Ag 11, 7:4; stadium dedicated with internatl matches between English and Amer women, Ag 12, 22:1

White Mountains and New Hampshire State Championship—Won by Mrs T Sohst, Jl 28, 8:5

Wightman, Mrs Hazel H—English critic lauds her playing, S 18, 18:4

Wightman (Hazel H), Cup—Women's Internatl team matches will start in West Side Club's new stadium today, Ag 11, 7:4; comment, Ag 13, 10:3; won by U S women, Ag 14, 11:1

Williams, Richd N, wins 2d leg on Nassau Challenge Cup, Jl 9, 9:6; wins Longwood Bowl, Jl 22, 20:5

SPORTS:—Tennis:—(Continued)—
Wills, Helen, wins Illinois women's championship, Jl 9, 9:8; loses to Mrs Mallory in Women's N Y S Championship, Ag 6, 8:1; defeats Kathleen McKane in Internatl Tourney, Ag 12, 22:1; wins Natl Championship, Ag 19, 22:1; comment, Ag 20, 8:3; English critic lauds her playing, S 18, 18:4
Women's Internatl Meet—U S women defeat British for Wightman Cup, Ag 14, 11:1
See also Wightman Cup, **above**
Women's Middle States Tourney, S 11, 11:3; won by Eleanor Goss, S 16, I, Pt 2, 2:6
Women's Natl Championship—British stars have good chance of winning title, Jl 24, 18:3; draw, Ag 10, 9:4; Ag 15, 13:1; Ag 16, 12:2; Ag 17, 9:1; Ag 18, 6:3; won by Helen Wills; doubles won by Kathleen McKane and Mrs Covell, Ag 19, 23:1; comment on Miss Will's victory, Ag 20, 8:3
Women's Natl Clay Court championship, Jl 3, 10:2; Jl 4, 11:6; Jl 5, 10:2; won by Mayme MacDonald, Jl 6, 10:1
Women's N Y S Championship, draw, Jl 22, 23:6; starts, Jl 24, 18:5; won by Mrs Mallory, Ag 6, 8:1
Woodmere Club Tourney, Jl 20, 11:1
Tennis, Squash:—
English Tennis and Racquet Assn revises measurements for standard court, Jl 11, 22:4
Walking:—
Atkinson, C D, walks from Atlanta to N Y, Jl 15, II, 2:8
Auto hiking popular pastime for youth, Jl 29, VII, 12:2
Bergman, Eva G, and Sally Kamrass walk 428 miles, Jl 8, II, 5:2
England—Match between Capt C Ainsworth and F Gray, M P's; Gray winner, faints, Ainsworth exhausted, Ag 28, 19:4; ed, Ag 29, 16:6
Hitch-Hiking—D Demaree travels 18 days from Ark to Yale; spent 29 cents, for transportation, S 23, 8:2
Parks, G L, hoboes his way from Okla to Harvard, S 16, X, 24:4
Stewart, H, asks San Diego to pay him $1 a mile for the 100,000 he walked around the world, S 23, 8:3
Transcontinental—Mrs Myra R Collins walks from California to N Y in 7 weeks, Jl 8, 4:5; F H Rogers, walking across continent, dies in Neb, Jl 21, 9:4; F Taylor hikes 9,800 miles to win $500 bet, Ag 22, 6:2
Yacht Races:—
Allied Yacht & Boat Clubs of Gravesend Bay, Ag 6, 9:3
America's Cup—Sir Thomas Lipton says he will challenge in 1925; sails for U S, Ag 12, 22:4; Sir T Lipton plans to challenge next year, Ag 21, 19:8
Amer Y C—Regatta, Jl 4, 11:5
Astor Cup—Won by Wildfire, Ag 18, 6:8; comment, Ag 20, 8:4
Atlantic Y C—Regatta, Ag 12, 25:4
Bayside Y C—Regattas, Jl 5, 10:3; Jl 16, 8:6; Bayside-Block Island race, won by Sakana, Ag 7, 23:3; Ag 13, 11:3; Bayside-Block Island race, correction, Ag 12, 25:4; Ag 26, 22:6
Brooklyn Y C—6 yachts entered in Ocean Challenge Cup race, Jl 16, 7:6; 4 yachts start, Jl 30, 11:2; won by Butterfly, Ag 2, 11:6
California to Honolulu Race—Won by Mariner, Ag 3, 11:5
Cameron Cup—White Bear Y C retains possession, Ag 19, 25:3
Cedarhurst Y C—Regattas, Jl 8, 21:7; Jl 9, 10:3; interclub series with Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C, Jl 26, 9:2; Jl 19, 13:4; Jl 23, 10:4; girls' race, Jl 26, 9:1; Jl 30, 10:5; Ag 6, 8:1; race for girl sailors, Ag 9, 11:3; O Class races, Ag 20, 9:1; women's races, Ag 23, 11:2; veteran yachtsmen's race, S 3, 10:5; interclub race with Westhampton C C, S 6, 11:3; S 10, 20:8
Chicago to Mackinac Island Race—Natant driven to port by storm, Jl 24, 16:2; won by Intruder, Jl 25, 21:5
Childs Perpetual Challenge Trophy—Won by Bally-Hoo, Jl 25, 21:3
Connecticut Y C—Malabar IV wins 2 prizes, Ag 26, 22:6
Eastern Y C—Annual cruise, Jl 6, 9:1; Jl 7, 7:2; Jl 8, 24:6; Borden Trophy races, Jl 9, 10:4; Jl 10, 15:7; Jl 11, 16:5; Jl 12, 13:6; fleet disbands, Jl 13, 11:5
England:—
Evelyn Parker Cup—U S and British 6-meter yachts race, S 1, 9:2; S 2, 20:5; S 4, 22:5; won by British yachts, S 5, 13:4
Royal London Y C prize for six-meter yachts—Amer yachts compete, Jl 26, 11:3
Royal Yacht Squadron—Regatta, Ag 7, 23:4; King's Britannia defeated, Ag 9, 11:3; Ag 10, 9:6; Ag 11, 7:2; Ag 12, 25:4
Seawanhaka Cup Race; Lea's mast snaps, Ag 26, 22:7; Ag 28, 14:6; Ag 29, 13:7
See also Internatl, **below**
Fishermen's Race for Lipton Trophy—Mayflower will sail, Jl 25, 21:4; Shamrock launched, Ag 19, 25:5; Gloucester all set for race, Ag 27, 12:1; ed, Open races at Gloucester, Ag 28, 16:5; fogs delay race between Hy Ford, Eliz Howard and Shamrock, Ag 28, 17:4; Mayflower reaches Gloucester too late to enter contest, Ag 30, 15:4; race again declared off for lack of breeze, Ag 31, 9:1; won by Hy Ford, S 1, 6:1
Fishermen's Race, Internatl—Gloucester schooners will race on Oct 12 for honor of challenging for trophy, S 12, 30:2
France defeats Belgium for Marseillaise Cup, S 9, I, pt 2, 4:7
George Cup, Jl 28, 10:2; Amer yacht Huskie defeats Nayada of Canada, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 3:2
Gravesend Bay Y C—Races, Jl 9, 10:6
Great Lakes Championship—Ariel selected to compete, Ag 23, 11:2; Ariel wins 1st race, S 7, 11:7; Ariel wins Richardson Trophy and title, S 9, 1, pt 2, 5:5
Great South Bay Yacht Racing Assn—100 yachts assemble for annual cruise, Ag 1, 15:4; Ag 2, 11:7; annual cruise, Ag 3, 11:6; Ag 4, 10:6; Ag 5, 24:3; winners announced, Ag 9, 11:3
Huguenot Y C—Annual regatta, Ag 12, 25:5
Indian Harbor Y C, Ag 20, 9:3; Fall regatta, S 9, I, Pt 2, 4:1
Internatl:—
6-meter Races for British-Amer Cup—Amer yachts shipped to England, Jl 4, 10:8; Jl 5, 11:8; Amer crews will sail for England tomorrow, Jl 9, 10:5; British take opening series off Isle of Wight, Ag 2, 11:8; British yachts win 2d race, Ag 3, 11:8; British win third race of series, Ag 12, 25:1; British yachts win, Ag 14, 12:2; U S yachts win 5th heat, Ag 15, 13:7; British yachts win, Ag 16, 13:4
Star Class championships on L I Sound, Ag 29, 13:8; Astrea wins 2d race, Ag 30, 11:2; won by Taurus, Ag 31, 12:2; comment, S 3, 11:4
U S yachts win twice in dinghy races at Toronto, S 2, 20:7; Rochester dinghies capture Emerson and Douglas trophies on Lake Ontario, S 5, 12:3
Junior Mass Championships—Cedarhurst Y C names crew, Ag 13, 11:2
Lake Michigan "Q" Class races for T C Lutz Cup, S 8, 10:2; S 9, I, Pt 2, 4:2

SPORTS:—Yacht Races:—(Continued)—
Larchmont Y C—Regatta, Jl 5, 10:3; race week will start next week, Jl 15, 23:6; race week, Jl 21, 11:7; Jl 22, 20:6; Jl 24, 19:1; Jl 25, 21:4; Jl 26, 9:6; Jl 27, 10:6; Jl 28, 10:1; closing regatta, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 2:7; interclub cruise with Indian Harbor Club, Ag 13, 11:1; Ag 14, 12:3; Fall regatta, S 4, 20:5
Lipton Cup Races on Lake Michigan, Ag 17, 9:8; won by Gossoom, Ag 19, 25:3
See also Fishermen's Race, **above**
Mackinac Cup Race, Jl 22, 23:3
Manhasset Bay Y C—Water sports, S 3, 10:6
Marine & Field Club—Regattas, Jl 3, 10:2; Ag 26, 22:7
Massachusetts Junior Championship, Ag 21, 14:6; Ag 22, 12:5; Ag 23, 11:2; Ag 24, 8:5; won by Duxbury Y C, Ag 25, 9:7
New Rochelle Y C—Annual regatta, Jl 8, 21:6; Cornfield Light Vessel Challenge Cup; race will start Sept 15, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 3:4; Ag 20, 9:4; Bd of Govs investigates fist fight between 2 New Yorkers and 2 New Rochelle men, Ag 25, 2:5
N Y A C—23 entries for Block Island race, Jl 13, 11:4; Block Island race, Jl 15, 23:5; Jl 16, 8:5; regatta, Ag 19, 25:2
N Y Y C—Orders issued for annual cruise, Jl 23, 10:4; to rearrange postponed program, Ag 5, 24:4; comment, Ag 6, 8:4; cruise postponed a week because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 7, 23:3; program, Ag 12, 25:3; comment, Ag 13, 10:4; fleet gathers, Ag 15, 13:5; cruise, Ag 16, 13:2; Wildfire captures Vincent Astor Cup, Ag 17, 9:6; Ag 20, 9:3; Queen Mab wins Vanderbilt Cup, Ag 21, 14:5; Ag 22, 12:6; comment, Ag 27, 9:5; Fall regatta, S 7, 11:5
Pilgrim Y C—Regatta, Ag 27, 8:6
Port Washington Y C—Annual regatta, Jl 1, 22:8; Star Class race won by Altair, Ag 6, 9:3
Poughkeepsie and Return Race—12 yachts start, Jl 8, 21:3
Robert Center Memorial Cup—Won by Volador, Jl 23, 10:3
Santa Barbara-Honolulu Race—7 yachts enter, Jl 13, 11:4; 6 yachts start, Jl 22, 23:2; 2 yachts sighted, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 3:4; won by Diablo, Ag 5, 22:7
Seawanhaka Corinthian Y C—Races, Jl 8, 21:7; Jl 15, 23:3; Jl 29, I, pt 2, 3:6; Ag 12, 25:6; Ag 19, 25:3; Ag 23, 11:5; Ag 26, 22:6; Ag 30, 11:2; Fall regatta, S 2, 20:4; Stratford Shoal race, S 3, 10:8; regatta, S 4, 20:4
Seawanhaka Cup—Trophy retained by Scotland, Ag 31, 12:3
Stamford Y C—Races, Jl 6, 9:1; Jl 8, 21:8; one design race, Ag 19, 25:2; Autumn Cup races, Ag 26, 22:5; annual regatta, S 1, 9:1
Westhampton C C—Regatta, Jl 5, 10:7; Jl 8, 24:5; Jl 19, 13:3; Jl 22, 23:1; Jl 29, I, pt 2, 3:3; Ag 12, 25:1; Ag 16, 13:4; Ag 19, 25:5; Ag 23, 11:2; Ag 26, 22:8; S 2, 20:7; S 9, 4:3
Yacht Racing Assn of Jamaica Bay—Races, Ag 13, 11:1
Yacht Sales:—
H Whitney buys the Alera; P Hammond buys the Sygnet, Jl 20, 11:7
Yachts:—
Shamrock—Crew is coming to take boat back to England, Ag 9, 11:6
Transatlantic—Alain J Gerbault sighted at sea in 35-foot sloop; had been 84 days out on voyage from Marseilles to N Y, S 5, 19:4; ed, S 6, 14.6; Gerbault is due in N Y soon; is crossing ocean on a bet, S 11, 6:1; arrives here after 142 days, S 16, 1:3
SPOEGEL, Max—creditors meet, Jl 25, 12:3
SPOKANE, Wash—Annual award of cups to battleships, Jl 1, 11:2
SPONGERS' Union, see Garment Industry—Strike
SPOOR, Geo K, see Moving Pictures—Photography
SPOTTISWOOD-MACKIN (Princess)—death and career, Ag 22, 15:6; funeral, Ag 24, 11:6
SPRAGUE, Roy—arrested on charge of larceny, Ag 12, 18:6
SPRAY ((Motorboat), see Albertina (S S)
SPRECKELS, Claus A—sails for Europe, Jl 1, 16:1
SPRING Lake, N J—Memorial Community Bldg, war memorial gift of Mayor Brown, opened, Jl 5, 26:2
SPRINGER, Chas Christopher—ed on his heirs, Jl 11, 18:4
SPRINGFIELD, Mass—Tornado sweeps Merrick section, Ag 6, 13:4
SPRINGFIELD (S S)—Sunk in collision, Ag 26, 20:4
SPRINKLERS, see Inventions
SPRINZ (Dr), Percival S—marries Lillian C Freedman, Jl 3, 13:1
SPROUL, Arth E—lr on music for the tubercular, Ag 12, II, 4:7
SPROUL, Geo Elliot—lr on Esparanto, Ag 26, VII, 10:5
SPROUL, Wm Cameron—interviewed in London; report of statement that prohibition hastened Pres Harding's death, Ag 29, 1:2; arrives in U S; denies statement on Harding attributed to him, S 26, 8:1
SPROWLS (Dr), Jesse Williams—tells story of his dismissal from Univ of Tenn, Jl 16, 11:3; sp art, Jl 22, VII, 11:1
SPURGIN, Warren C—found in Mexico; was Pres of Mich Trust Co that failed, Jl 15, II, 1:4
SPUYTEN Duyvil—Steel works of I G Johnson & Co shut down preparatory to removal as obstruction to navigation on Harlem River, Jl 1, II, 1:8; lr from Lida H Kepner on history of Johnson mansion, Jl 7, 10:6
See also N Y C—Bridges—Spuyten Duyvil
SQUASH, see Sports—Tennis, Squash
SQUIER (Mrs), Eleanor W—gift of monument, marking site of 1st meeting house in Vt, presented to perpetual care of Bennington Battle Monument and Historical Soc, Jl 9, 13:3
SQUIER (Dr), J Bentley—safe in Kyoto at time of earthquake in Japan, S 3, 1:5; sails from Kobe to aid relief measures at Yokohama, S 5, 1:4; describes Japanese earthquake, S 8, 1:7; reaches Vancouver, reports on conditions following earthquake, S 23, 3:2
SQUIRE (Dr), Amos O—says adrenalin can not revive life after electrocution, statement on capital punishment and electrocution, S 18, 16:2
SQUIRE, C B—lr on various amendments to U S Constitution, Jl 1, VII, 8:4
SQUIRE (Mrs), Lena I Tresidder—death, S 21, 4:7
SQUIRES, Richd (Premier of Newfoundland)—resigns, Jl 24, 4:6
SQUIRRELS—Red squirrel swims rapids above Niagara Falls, Ag 10, 6:8; red squirrels in Adirondacks, unable to find food, raid pantries and cellars, S 15, 17:4
STABILIZATION of Currency, see Currency
STABLER, Walter—appointed to Housing and Regional Planning Bur in N Y S Dept of Architecture by Gov Smith, Ag 16, 17:3
STABLES — Comr Hirshfield recommends dismissal of D H Allen and F G Holler, temporary sanitary inspectors of N Y C Health Dept, on charges of dishonesty and misconduct in connection with investigation of complaint against erection of a stable in Queens Borough by W Neumeyer, Ag 10, 6:5
STAFFORD, Jas J—death, S 19, 4:7
STAFFORD (Justice), Wendell Phillips—tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:6
STAGE, The—Differences of opinion regarding value of make-up, Jl 15, II, 6:5

STAGE Children's Fund Home—Will open today, Ag 15, 17:2
See also Natl Stage Children's Assn

STAGE Dictionary—Compiled by F J Wilstach, S 9, VII, 2:1

STAGE Hands—Differences with mgrs may be adjusted, S 1, 9:5; S 2, 16:4; accept 25 per cent wage increase from legitimate mgrs, S 3, 9:5

STAGE Libraries, see Libraries

STAGE Lighting—New process based on principle of the rainbow invented by D Belasco, Jl 23, 8:5

STAGE People's Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

STAGE Scenery, see Scene Painters' Union

STAGE Settings—Sp art by H I Brock, Ag 12, III, pp 16, 17

STAINED Glass, see Glass, Stained

STALEY (Supreme Court Justice), Ellis J, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S

STALEY System of Electrified Rys, see Railroads—Extensions

STAMBOULISKY, Alex (ex-Premier of Bulgaria—11 of Cabinet to be tried on charges involving death penalty, Ag 24, 14:6; ed, Ag 26, II, 4:3

STAMP Tax—U S Court of Appeals in Phila rules car trust certificates are not subject to Federal tax, Jl 6, 23:4

STAMPS:—
Airplane Stamp—Asst Postmaster Bartlett says they will soon be ready, Jl 17, 19:4; sale of new 8-cent stamp amounts to $1,500 during 1st day of issue, Ag 18, 2:2
Exhibitions—Internatl exhibitions planned for Brunn, Czechoslovakia and Vienna in Aug and Sept, Jl 8, II, 2:5; Amer stamp clubs contribute to Vienna exhibit, S 16, II, 12:6
Frauds, **see** Swindling—Stamps
Harding Stamp—Pres Coolidge authorizes 2-cent stamp, Ag 16, 1:4; 300,000,000 will be issued on Sept 1st; 1st sheet will be presented to Mrs Harding; description, Ag 18, 2:2; lr by D C S on proposal to have stamp in mourning colors, Ag 28, 16:7; stamps issued, Ag 31, 15:2
Irak—Designed by women, Jl 15, VII, 9:4
Italy—Govt announces terms for advertising on postage stamps, S 30, 1:7
Suits—A M and R E Dixon and Dixon & Son bring suit against S H Comstock in Supreme Court, alleging that they forwarded funds for purchase of collection, Jl 29, 18:1

STANDARD (Mrs), Jane, see Poe, Edgar Allan

STANDARD Bank of Canada—Directors announce plan for readjustment of assets in notice to stockholders, Ag 1, 32:2

STANDARD Gas & Electric Co—Annual report, Jl 10, 27:2; S 13, 30:2

STANDARD Milling Co—Divd, Jl 26, 26:7

STANDARD Oil Co—Mirza Hussein Khan Alai tells Institute of Politics that proposals in Persia are not satisfactory, Ag 21, 2:6; 2 members of staff in Yokohama die in earthquake; child of employe dies, S 7, 2:7; E T Bedford denies rumors of dissension among officials, caused by resignation of J E O'Neil as Pres of Prairie Oil & Gas Co, S 15, 23:1

STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—Plans to curtail production by refusing to buy oil in excess of contract requirements, Jl 6, 17:2

STANDARD Oil Co of Ind, see Gasoline—Suit for Infringement of Patents

STANDARD Oil Co of La—Adopts grading basis in crude oil buying, Ag 5, II, 1:2

STANDARD Oil Co of N J:—
Cal Petroleum Co Contract—Deal for purchase of 1,000,000 barrels of oil monthly for next 3 yrs completed, Jl 18, 22:2
Directors—Statistics on average age of Directors, S 6, 26:3
Tanker—Electric tanker ordered from Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, Jl 27, 20:3
War Risk Insurance—U S Circuit Court of Appeals in Phila reverses award for loss of tanker Llama during war, Jl 7, 17:2

STANDARD Oil Co of N Y—Report of negotiations for concession to develop Maracaibo Oil Corp's properties in So Amer, Jl 19, 23:3; divd, Ag 4, 14:8; Directors call special meeting of stockholders to vote on proposed changes in charter to permit expansion, Ag 28, 20:3; contributes $30,000 to Amer Red Cross Japan Relief Fund, S 11, 3:1; stockholders approve stock increase, S 13, 25:4

STANDARD Oil Cos—Statistics on quarterly divds to be paid by various cos, Ag 26, II, 9:1
See also Gasoline—Prices

STANDARD Plate Glass Corp—Bond sale, S 19, 6:4; S 26, 11:3
See also Glass Cos' Merger

STANDARD Purveyors Stores of N Y, Inc—Incorporated for co-operative buying of foodstuffs for restaurants in N Y C, Jl 2, 21:1

STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co—Divd, Jl 28, 15:8

STANDARD Textile Products Co—Pf divds, S 14, 31:6

STANDARDIZATION—Condemned by Dr C W Eliot as a menace in education and industry, Ag 17, 12:7; ed, Ag 19, II, 4:4

STANDARDS Bur, see U S—Standards Bur

STANFIELD (U S Sen), Robt Nelson—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:2; will introduce bill to grant bonuses to wheat growers from profits of U S Grain Corp, says extra session of Cong would not aid farmers, Ag 26, 27:1

STANFIELD, Theo—returns from Europe; finds peace hope dead in Europe, S 29, 6:5

STANFORD, Thos Welton—bequest to Stamford Univ, Ag 9, 13:4

STANLAWS, Penrhyn (artist)—says real Amer type of feminine beauty was not represented at beauty contest at Atlantic City, S 9, I, pt 2, 6:3; says slim girl is product of psycho-eugenics, S 18, 2:3

STANLEY (Rev), A A—defends W H Anderson, S 10, 19:4

STANLEY (U S Sen), Augustus Owsley—statement on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 3:1; returns from Europe, Jl 31, 12:1

STANLEY (Dr), Louise—appointed head of Home Economics Bur in Dept of Agriculture, Jl 25, 11:1

STANLEY, Valentine, see Tolman, Leslie

STANLEY, Virginia, see Springs, W J

STANOYEVITCH (Prof), Stanoye—extract from his pamphlet, "The Murderer of Archduke Franz Ferdinand: A Contribution to the History of the Origin of the World War;" blame placed on Lt Col Dimitriyevitch, Jl 22, VII, 6:1

STANTON, Geo H—Stanton Bank & Trust Co closes doors as result of financial backing of Dempsey-Gibbons bout, Jl 10, 1:4; State Supt of Banks seeking to learn whether he put up funds for Dempsey-Gibbons fight following closing of doors of First State Bank of Joplin, Jl 12, 3:3; Stanton Bank & Trust Co goes into voluntary liquidation, Jl 22, 25:2

STANTON Bank and Trust Co—Closes doors; advanced $50,000 to finance Dempsey-Gibbons bout, Jl 10, 1:4; goes into voluntary liquidation, Jl 22, 25:2

STAPELFELDT, C—denies No German Lloyd S S Co will build ships for Amer cos, says co will add 3 liners of Muenchen class to its fleet, Jl 8, 9:3

STAPLER, J R, see U S Navy—Destroyer Disaster, S 22

STAR, Jacob—stabbed by Alma Benson, S 8, 15:6

STARK, Francis R—lr on rights of finders of property, S 5, 14:6

STARK (Admiral), Geo, see China—Arms, Receipt of

STARK, Peter—record in coal mines, Jl 22, VII, 10:8

STARKE, Oskar—marries and immediately after ceremony files intention to become Amer citizen, Ag 14, 7:2

STARKE, Pauline, see White, J

STARR, Isaac T and Mary T W, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings

STARR, Jas—death, Jl 23, 13:3

STARR, Mrs Jas—death, S 24, 4:7

STARRETT, Wm Aiken—says height of bldgs in Japan are limited by bldg codes in various cities, on account of danger of earthquakes, in article in Scribner's Magazine, S 9, II, 3:1

STAR-Spangled Banner—Concert of N Y Community Chorus in Central Park canceled by order of N Y C Park Bd because of refusal of Harry Barnhart, conductor, to permit band to play the anthem; 71st Regt Band substituted; Comr Gallatin addresses audience, Ag 24, 1:6; statement by Barnhart; Gallatin announces patriotic program to "offset" effect of controversy; S Conway says Universal Truth Forum was responsible for cancellation of concerts, Ag 25, 4:1; ed, Ag 25, 6:4; Gallatin replies to Barnhart's charges that attempts were made to "get him" and that Irish influences had been at work to turn Barnhart out of the park, Ag 26, 9:1; ed, Ag 28, 16:5; concert by 71st Regt band opened with The Star-Spangled Banner, Ag 31, 15:1; religious advt by Augusta E Stetson, S 1, 6:5

STAREK, Fred—statement on Pres Coolidge's political aspirations, S 8, 1:4

STARR (Dr), Fredk—fear that he may be lost in Japanese earthquake, S 4, 4:6

STARS—Prof McMillan tells how star may change earth's orbit; Prof Stromberg tells Amer Astronomical and Physical Socs about motions of stars, S 20, 3:7

STARVATION—70-yr-old man, Fred Ahrens, collapses from hunger in N Y C, Jl 8, 7:4; Q M King found starving on yacht, unable to reach food because of lumbago, Jl 12, 9:1; Hilda Coe found dead, and sister Mona found in weakened condition, at Carthage, Mo, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:4; Mrs Eliz Westlake collapses from hunger in Grand Central Station, Ag 8, 23:1; J Wells, baby, starves to death; mother and another child in hospital, Ag 12, 2:3

STATE Bank—Divd, S 15, 23:6

STATE Bank of Greater N Y—Statement, Jl 6, p 22

STATE Bank of N Y C—Reports increased assets in last 5 yrs, Jl 6, 17:2

STATE Names, see Abbreviations

STATE of Me Express, see N Y, N H & H R R

STATE Savings and Trust Co of Indianapolis—Selected as trustee of Gov McCray's holdings, S 14, 31:2

STATE Symphony Orchestra—J Stransky tells of plans, Jl 19, 15:3; C Downes accepts Presidency, S 30, 5:2

STATEN Is—J H Pardee announces plans for administration of lighting, power and ry properties taken over by J G White Management Corp, Ag 2, 21:4; Republicans hold stormy session when ticket for coming primaries is designated, Ag 8, 3:7; Democrats call meeting to name candidates for Cong, Ag 11, 11:1; West Brighton and Port Richmond Bds of Trade hold 1st annual baby parade, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:7

STATEN Is Civic League—Urges Mayor Hylan and Estimate Bd to increase Staten Is ferry service by adding a boat named in honor of late Pres Harding, Ag 26, 19:3; requests removal of U S lighthouse from St George, and cession of property to city, in lr to Pres Coolidge, S 19, 5:3

STATEN Is Ferries, see Ferries

STATEN Is Edison Corp—Bonds offered, Ag 27, 18:4

See also Richmond Light & R R Co

STATEN Is-N J Bridge or Tunnel—Plans for inquiry into construction of bridge or tunnel across the Arthur Kill between Tottenville and Perth Amboy, Ag 9, 22:4; Ag 12, II, 1:3; Ag 19, VIII, 2:7; com will inspect the Arthur Kill, Ag 21, 36:4

STATEN Is Piers, see N Y C—Piers

STATEN Is Real Estate Bd—Multiple Listing Exhange reports success of multiple listing system, S 9, X, 20:4

STATEN Is Tunnel—Celebration in Richmond Boro as Mayor Hylan breaks ground for tunnel to Bklyn, Jl 20, 28:2; Mayor Hylan's plan assailed by Comr Harkness, S 14, 21:5

STATESMEN—Sp art by A M Low on outcast state of politicians and diplomats, Jl 8, III, 11:1

STATIONARY Firemen's Union, see Paper and Pulp Mills

STATLER, Ellsworth Milton—endorses dial telephone system, S 2, VII, 9:2

STATUE Grafting, see Art—Frauds—Gothic

STATUES—Soldier of the Bronx, erected to commemorate Civil War, recalls several stories, Ag 5, VI, 11:7

See also European War—Memorials

STATUTES, see Law

STEALING, see references under Thefts

STEAM Power, see Agriculture—Steam Power

STEAMSHIP Lines—Atlantic conf; prohibition not discussed, Jl 3, 17:7; lr on insults to steerage passengers by Amer Immigration and Public Health authorities, Jl 22 VII, 8:1; White Star and Amer Lines will operate joint passenger and freight service between N Y and Hamburg, S 1, 16:2; N Y, Phila and Atlantic City S S Line will operate between N Y and Atlantic City beginning next March, S 11, 27:6; White Star and Cunard lines agree to maintain combined transatlantic service, S 19, 2:6

See also Shipping

STEAMSHIP Rates, see Shipping—Rates

STEAMSHIPS—Natl Haitian Overseas Navigation Co will put S S Margaret into service between N Y C and Haitian ports, Jl 16, 14:3

STEARNS, Alice Estelle, see Houghton, I L

STEARNS, Frank W—early estimate of Coolidge recalled by F W Blair, lr, Ag 9, 12:7

STEARNS, Jno N, Jr see Sports—Golf

STEARNS, Theron C—death, Ag 23, 15:4

STECHHAN, H O, see Plays and Operas—Lucky Pehr

STEEL, Geo Drexel Biddle—will marry Mrs V M Peabody, Ag 10, 11:1; marriage, Ag 11, 9:1

STEEL (L R) Enterprises—3 receivers and 14 lawyers seek fees totaling $251,000, Jl 27, 16:1; receivers file reports, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 7:3; fees of receivers and attys cut by court, Jl 31, 29:3

STEEL:—

African Cos' Merger—So African Iron & Steel Corp, Ltd, Newcastle Iron & Steel Co, Ltd, and Union Steel Corp, Ltd, may combine to take advantage of Govt's bounty offer, Jl 29, II, 13:8

Austria—Statistics on May production, Jl 22, 25:1

Czechoslovakia—Mills reported operating at 45% of capacity, Ag 5, II, 9:1

England—May report, Jl 2, 28:1; June production; Natl Federation of Iron and Steel Mfrs deny rumors of combination to control foreign steel trade, Jl 16, 17:3, 4; production of pig iron declines, Ag 20, 17:3; Aug output, S 2, II, 6:3; production declined in Aug, S 17, 21:5

France—Production statistics for May, Jl 27, 20:3; denial that J P Morgan seeks to acquire Schneider-Creuzot plants, Ag 14, 25:2; production declines, Ag 20, 20:2; July production, S 3, 15:4

Highway Construction—Increased use of metal in road building described, S 2, II, 9:3

Germany—Output in Ruhr drops 75%, Jl 11, 4:5; Statistics on production in 1913 and 1922 compared, Jl 15, II, 9:3; June report, Jl 30, 19:2

STEEL:—(Continued)—

Hours of Labor—**Note**—In previous index, **see** Steel—Twelve-Hr Day

Twelve-hr day denounced by U S Sen Neely at Independence Day celebration in Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 1:5; 12-hr day attacked by Lt-Gov Lunn as menace to citizenship, at Municipal Independence Day celebration in Boston, Jl 5, 17:6; Directors of Amer Iron and Steel Institute pledge Pres Harding they will abolish long day and establish work on 8 to 10 hr day at earliest practicable time, Jl 6, 1:8; Gary says 60,000 additional workers will be needed to establish shorter working day, predicts 15% increase in costs, Jl 7, 1:6; S Gompers denounces Gary's promises to end long day as insincere; H Blankenhorn gives out correspondence with Harding and Gary, Jl 7, 3:7; ed, Jl 7, 10:3; officials of steel cos report no evidence of fight on 12-hr day, Jl 12, 21-6; Director of Iron and Steel Institute says leading steel cos are planning to end long day, Jl 15, 25:3; Gary calls meeting of Presidents of U S Steel Corp subsidaries in N Y C to consider elimination of long day, Jl 26, 1:4; E G Grace reports progress of Bethlehem Steel Corp in proposed elimination of long day, at conf of U S Steel Corp officials; daily wage scale will be increased to avoid hardship to workers, which would be caused by shorter day, Jl 27, 15:7; conferences continue, Jl 28, 3:8; ed on workers' views, Jl 29, II, 4:2; E H Gary reports progress in conf on elimination, Jl 29, II, 1:7; sp art by Rose C Feld giving workers' views, Jl 29, VII, 3:1; officials resume conf, Ag 2, 23:6; Gary announces adoption of plan by Amer Iron and Steel Institute to end 12-hr day, says it will be put into operation at once, Ag 3, 8:6; ed, Ag 4, 12:3; will be eliminated by Carnegie Steel Co on Aug 16, Ag 8, 21:2; U S Steel Corp will inaugurate 8-hr day in Gary and Pittsburgh, Ag 9, 6:6; open hearth men in Gary and So Chicago benefit by adoption of 8-hr day; shortage of workers hampers other mills in dropping long day, Ag 14, 8:2; Natl Tube Co's mills at Lorain, O, will adopt 8-hr day on Sept 16, Ag 15, 6:3; mills in Buffalo prepare to adopt 10-hr day, Ag 15, 28:5; Carnegie Steel Co announces 8-hr day will be adopted Aug 20; S Gompers criticizes adoption of short day, Ag 16, 2:4; Iron Age says change has not affected prices or orders, Ag 16, 18:3; ed, Ag 17, 12:5; employes of Republic Iron & Steel Co in Youngstown strike for 8-hr day, at 10-hr pay, Ag 18, 11:1; shorter workday may increase prices, Ag 20, 20:1; 8-hr day attracts workers from other industries, Ag 21, 4:2; industry is being adjusted to 8-hr day, Ag 26, II, 11:1; heads of subsidiary cos of U S Steel Corp confer with Gary on problems resulting from elimination of 12-hr day, Ag 31, 19:2; E H Gary reports progress on wage readjustments resulting from elmination of 12-hr day, at confs of executives of U S Steel Corp subsidiaries, S 6, 27:3; semi-official statement indicates workers on 10-hr day shift will get 10% wage increase, S 7, 21:1; Gary reviews progress in solving problems due to elimination of 12-hr day, S 8, 12:8; progress in elimination of 12-hr day in Youngstown, S 18, 30:6

Italy—Industry aided by new tariff, Ag 26, II, 8:6

Japanese Orders—Iron Age reports inquiries for steel to replace damage caused by disaster, S 6, 24:2

Labor—S Gompers announces unionization plans of Amer Federation of Labor and affiliated bodies, radical leaders are barred; agitation regarding abolition of 12-hr day considered an aid, Jl 11, 1:3; A F of L plans to use personal contact instead of mass appeal to organize workers, Jl 17, 20:2; officials of A F of L and of I W W launch rival campaigns to organize workers, according to report from Chicago, Jl 18, 8:1; W Hannon arrives in Chicago to conduct unionization campaign, Jl 21, 13:4

See also Steel—Twelve-Hr Day

Mergers of Cos—Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co completes deal for control of Steel & Tube Co of Amer, Jl 1, II, 10:2; Allied Chemical & Dye Co obtains preliminary injunction restraining Steel & Tube Co of Amer from distributing assets, following sale of property to Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co, Jl 7, 12:3; quick profit on bonds of Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co depends on court action in injunction suit by Allied Chemical & Dye Co, Jl 11, 27:1; Chancery Court in Wilmington, Del, rejects plea for injunction to halt distribution of assets of Steel & Tube Co of Amer, Ag 3, 21:7; Allied Chemical & Dye Corp files suit in Chicago Circuit Court to enjoin distribution of proceeds from sale of Steel & Tube Co of Amer to Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co, Ag 12, 8:3; progress of exchange of stock reported by Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co, Ag 25, 15:6

See also Steel Trade—African Cos' Merger

Mexico—Krupp agents reported negotiating for control of Monterey Steel & Iron Co, S 18, 28:4

N Y C—Plant of I G Johnson & Co at Spuyten Duyvil shuts down preparatory to removal as obstruction to navigation on Harlem River, Jl 1, II, 1:8; ed, Jl 2, 14:4; lr from Lida H. Kepner on history of Johnson mansion, Jl 7, 10:6

Patent Suits, **see** U S Steel Corp—Patent Suits

"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan—Campaign to eliminate practice is being planned in Wis, Iowa, Minn and Ill, Jl 22, 25:1; Trade Comm postpones hearing in case against U S Steel Corp until Dec 10, Jl 24, 6:4; resolution condemning practice adopted by Natl Assn of Attys General, Ag 29, 27:2

Prices—Increased by Carnegie Steel Co, Jl 11, 23:4; kept level by new orders, Jl 22, 25:1; prices may be increased by shorter workday, Ag 20, 20:1

Production—General conditions, Jl 1, II, 13:1; officials statistics for 1922 by Amer Iron and Steel Institute, Jl 2, 26:2; output continues high, Jl 2, 27:1; iron output declines, June report; general conditions, Jl 4, 20:1; Jl 8, 26:1; June output, Jl 9, 21:1; midsummer decline, Jl 12, 24:3; Jl 15, II, 13:1; Penn Seaboard Steel Corp opens another furnace, Jl 15, II, 12:2; activity declines, Jl 16, 19:1; Jl 19, 21:4; new orders keep prices level, Jl 22, 25:1; output reduced as demand declines, Jl 23, 19:1; general conditions, Jl 26, 22:5; Summer dullness, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 7:1; decline Jl 30, 21:1; orders increase; pig iron output for July, Ag 2, 22:1, 2; general conditions, Ag 5, II, 9:1; new orders received, Ag 6, 19:1; July statistics, Ag 9, 20:2, 3; general conditions, Ag 12, II, 9:1; July output, Ag 13, 21:1; activity continues, Ag 19, II, 10:1; general conditions, Ag 23, 22:1; Ag 26, II, 11:1; statistics for first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 27, 20:1; statistics on pig iron output for first 6 mos of 1923, Ag 28, 22:3; Aug reports show increase, Ag 30, 21:3; general conditions, S 2, II, 9:1; S 3, 16:3; Aug statistics, S 6, 22:3; Aug ingot output, S 8, 20:1; general conditions, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:1; decline reported, S 12, 30:2; demand decreases, S 13, 29:2; E H Gary denies slump, S 14, 29:1; Sept output declines, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:1; decline, S 17, 22:2; general conditions, S 20, 7:3; sales decline, S 23, II, 4:2

STEEL:—(Continued)—
Prospects—Sept outlook, S 10, 28:3
Publicity campaign urged by Trade Review, Ag 12, 27:2
R R Freight Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
Russia—Statistics on increased production since Jan 1, 1922, Jl 29, II, 12:2
Sp art by Rose C Feld, including workers' views on proposed elimination of 12-hr day, Jl 29, VII, 3:1; ed, Jl 29, II, 4:2
Sweden—Production declined in 1922, Ag 26, II, 7:4; strike aided Amer steel industry, Ag 27, 19:2
Twelve-Hr Day, **see** Steel—Hours of Labor
Unionization of Workers, **see** Steel Trade—Labor
Wages—Officials of U S Steel Corp plan to increase scale to avoid hardship on workers, due to elimination of 12-hr day, Jl 27, 15:7; will be increased by Carnegie Steel Co on Aug 16, when 12-hr day is dropped, Ag 8, 21:2; E H Gary reports progress on readjustments resulting from elimination of 12-hr day, at conf of executives of U S Steel Corp subsidiaries, S 6, 27:3; workers on 10-hr day shift will get 10% wage increase, according to semi-official statement, S 7, 21:1
STEEL & Tube Co of America—Stock called for redemption, Ag 9, 20:2; will redeem preferred stock now outstanding, Ag 30, 23:2
See also Steel Trade—Mergers of Cos
STEEL Strike:—
Nova Scotia—Authorities discover obstruction on tracks in time to prevent wreck of train carrying troops to quell rioting of striking employes of British Empire Steel Corp, Jl 1, 2:3; strike continues, Jl 11, 4:5; ry in strike area tampered with, Jl 17, 19:4; plant of British Empire Steel Corp at Sydney closed by bomb explosion, Jl 31, 9:1; Dr J W Robertson appointed Chmn of a Royal Comm to investigate unrest among British Empire Steel Co employes, S 25, 3:2
STEELE (Sir), Richd—review by R Le Galliene of Rev Canon G S Streatfield's book, The Mind of "The Spectator" under the Editorship of Addison and Steele, S 2, III, 5:1
STEEP, Thos—returns to U S from China; statement, S 9, II, 7:6
STEER Wrestling, see Rodeo
STEERAGE, see Steamship Lines
STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmar—tells of Gt Britain's need of Wrangell Is, Ag 20, 11:3; Minister Tchitcherin protests to Gt Britain against raising British flag on Wrangell Is, Ag 24, 14:1; statement on death of members of Wrangell Is expedition; sends message to parents of R Maurer, S 2, 15:1; ed, The Wrangell Is tragedy, S 3, 12:3
STEIN (Mrs), C V, see China—Arms, Receipt of
STEIN, Clarence S—appointed Chmn of Housing and Regional Planning Bur of N Y S Dept of Architecture by Gov Smith, Ag 16, 17:3
STEINACH (Dr), Eug—sp art by M B Levick on work of his predecessors in searching for elixir of life, S 9, IV, 9:1
STEINACH Rejuvenation Operation, see Gland Surgery
STEINBERG (N Y S Assemblyman), Jos—will seek re-election, Ag 10, 12:1; explains approval of motor by opposition to Hylan's plan, in connection with political attack, S 1, 5:5
STEINDLER, David M—death, Ag 29, 17:3
STEINFELD, Harry N, see Tellegen, L
STEINHEIL (Baroness), Mara de Lilier—arrives in U S; detained at Ellis Is for 3 days; says Ellis Is is worse than Soviet prison; experiences in Russia, Jl 9, 17:3; Comr Curran denies charges and blames her for detention, Jl 10, 40:3; ed, Jl 13, 14:4
STEINMETZ (Dr), Chas Proteus—accepts position on advisory com to Kuzbas Colony in Siberia, Jl 2, 3:5; ed on advocacy of ri Ford's election as Pres, Ag 9, 12:5; predicts 4-hr workday, due to industrial use of electricity, within next 100 years, also predicts Slavic world leadership and communication with Mars, Ag 20, 1:7; statements on freedom for labor answered by Christabel Pankhurst, Ag 21, 12:3; ed, Ag 21, 16:5
STEINWAY & Co—Buys lot on 58th St, Ag 15, 29:3
STEPHEN (Rev), Campbell—will try to take seat in Parliament from which he was suspended, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6; suspension from House of Commons will be rescinded, Jl 31, 3:8; reinstated, Ag 1, 21:6
STEPHEN (Mrs), Ethel Pangborne, see Kepple, E P
STEPHEN, Jessie—ed on solution of servant problem in England, Jl 1, II, 4:4
STEPHENS (Maj), Geo Washington—elected by Council of League of Nations to fill vacancy of Sarre Valley Governing Comm, S 21, 3:4
STEPHENS (U S Sen), Hubert Durrett—views on Pres Harding's plan to divorce Permanent Court from League of Nations and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 9:1; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:7
STEPHENS, Jno (aviator)—death, Jl 20, 2:4; Jl 21, 2:3
STEPHENS, Jno, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
STEPHENS, Roderick—statement on uses of soft coal vs hard coal in N Y C; sp art, Ag 26, VII, 4:2
STEPLEFIELD, Hy—arrested charged with reckless driving following trolley and truck collision in which 3 persons were injured, Ag 9, 15:3
STERBER, Carl, see Bergdoll Family
STEREOTYPERS, see Printers
STERIAN, Badel—arrives in U S; held at Ellis Is because Armenian quota is exhausted, Ag 6, 11:1
STERILITY—Unnamed French scientist says wireless rays cause sterility, S 22, 4:2
STERLING (U S Sen), Thos—will seek action on bill for 12-mile prohibition enforcement unless Sec Hughes negotiates treaty, Jl 17, 4:2
"STERLING," see Trade Marks
STERN, Adolph—plan to oust D Lazarus as Tammany leader in Sixth Assembly Dist, Jl 2, 19:3
STERN, (Mrs), Anna—daughter and she leap to death in suicide pact, Ag 18, 5:5
STERN, Harry—arrested on charge of attempted pocket picking, S 26, 3:3
STERN (Rabbi), Nathan—congratulated by Rabbi Wise on sermon addressed to convention of Central Conf of Amer Rabbis, Jl 1, 11:7
STERNDALE (Lord)—death, Ag 18, 9:6
STERNO Canned Heat—Comr Haynes issues warning against use for intoxicating beverage purposes, Jl 29, 17:5
STERRETT (Rev), Frank J—elected Bishop Coadjutor of Diocese of Bethlehem, Jl 14, 5:1
STERRY, Leland—death, S 1, 11:6
STETSON, (Mrs), Augusta E—article on N Y Community Chorus and The Star-Spangled Banner; advt, S 1, 6:5
See also Christian Science Ch
STETSON (Rev Dr), Caleb Rochford—conducts Harding memorial service at Trinity Ch, Ag 11, 3:7
STEUBENVILLE, O, see Ku Klux Klan—Ohio
STEUBNER, Geo, see Steubner, G L
STEUBNER, Gustavus L—death, S 13, 19:3; died intestate; son Geo and daughter, Mrs Ellen E Holmes, apply for permission to administer estate, S 20, 2:4
STEVENS (Lt), A W—will take pictures of solar eclipse from the air, Ag 22, 25:1; unsuccessful attempt to get pictures of eclipse from airplane, S 12, 21:3
STEVENS, Arth J, see Parsons Paper and Pulp Co

STEVENS, Clarence—sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 21, 2:5

STEVENS-Duryea Automobile Co—R M Owens is negotiating for purchase, S 16, 23:2

STEVENS (Rev), Fredk Constantine—death, Ag 3, 15:5

STEVENS, Gertrude Van Antwerp, see Wilson, D R

STEVENS, Harry—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 2, 19:5

STEVENS, Joan, see McCormick, A

STEVENS, W F—death, Jl 19, 15:4

STEVENS (Fort), see Fort Stevens

STEVENSON, Geo H—suggests cancellation of Allies' debts to U S in proportion to purchases of Amer grain, at farmer-banker conf in Fargo, N D, Ag 29, 16:8

STEVENSON (Mrs), Gertrude—arrested on charge of petty larceny, Ag 17, 2:6

STEVENSON, Gordon—sp art on Sorolla y Bastida, Ag 19, III, p 3

STEVENSON (Wis Sen), R J—charge against State officials with having assaulted girls in Capitol offices, is taken up by Gov Blaine, who demands names of officials under charge, Ag 2, 17:5

STEVENSON, Robt Louis—6-leaf tract dated 1875 brings record price at sale at Sotheby's, Jl 25, 11:4; ed on hitherto unpublished lrs running serially in Scribner's Magazine, Ag 7, 16:5

STEVENSON, Wm L—named Asst Supt of Queens Street Cleaning Bur, Ag 17, 15:2

STEVENSON Soc of America—Annual meeting, Ag 26, 14:2

STEWART, Bertram M—death, Ag 15, 19:4

STEWART (Mrs), Cora Wilson—address to Natl Education Assn on illiteracy, Jl 3, 12:8; sp art on illiterates in U S, S 9, VII, 14:1

STEWART, Dorothy Irving, see Coffey, E H

STEWART (Mrs), Ernestine F—appointed Deputy Sheriff of N Y Co, Jl 19, 1:7

STEWART, Geo, see Ince, R

STEWART, Hy, see Sports—Walking

STEWART, Jas, Co, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

STEWART, Jno Aikman—speaks at Lawyers' Club; reveals confidences by Pres Harding, who had hoped to go abroad on friendly tour, Ag 8, 1:6; passes 101st birthday, Ag 22, 1:4; celebrates 101st birthday; messages, Ag 27, 11:1

STEWART, Lyman—death, S 29, 7:2

STEWART, Oliver W—says that Gov Smith violated oath of office in signing bill repealing Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law, Jl 2, 3:1

STEWART, Robt A—Mary Inzillo sues for breach of promise, Ag 15, 7:2

STEWART, T E—appeals for funds while posing as member of N Y Times staf, Ag 8, 15:2

STEWART Memorial Library, see Wilson College

STEWART - WARNER Speedometer Co—Divd, Jl 21, 17:4

STIEGLITZ (Dr), Julius—correspondence with H A Metz introduced by counsel of Chemical Foundation, Inc., to contradict Metz's testimony on value of seized German chemical patents, in Govt's suit to recover patents, Jl 13, 17:6

STILES, Arth Lincoln—death, Ag 9, 13:4

STILES, Jas F, Jr—testifies for defense in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for restoration of German chemical patents, Jl 18, 17:6

STILLMAN (Lt), Harry D, see Newark, N J—Police

STILLMAN, Jas A—appeal in divorce case to be argued in Oct, Jl 13, 15:1

STILLS, Illicit, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills

STILWELL, Giles H (Pres Syracuse Chamber of Commerce)—urges that anthracite operators and miners submit to arbitration in resolutions sent to J L Lewis; reply, Ag 26, 2:2

STILWELL, H M, see Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College

STINNES, Hugo—buys part of controlling interest in Barmer Bankverein, Jl 2, 20:2; will be impersonated in play, Ag 2, 3:5; his newspaper, Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, suspended for 3 days for attacks on Stresemann, Ag 17, 3:5; ed on Alphine Montan-Gesellschaft deal, Ag 20, 10:3; will visit London, Ag 22, 15:3; sp art blaming great industrialists for conditions driving Germans toward communism, Ag 26, III, p 6; report that he is investing in coal and oil, and building rys in China, Ag 26, VII, 6:3; anxious to participate in operation of Rhineland rys, negotiations with French Govt to that end denied, Ag 28, 3:1; says 10-hr day must prevail if German people are to survive, S 9, 5:1; accused by Vorwaerts of backing German Labor News Service to create false impression of organized workers abroad, S 9, VIII, 6:3; confers with French industrialists at Coblenz, S 11, 1:8; opens office and publishes newspaper in Constantinople, S 21, 2:3

STINPLOF, Frank—arrested charged with felonious assault on daughter, Jl 18, 25:4

STINSON, Edw—pilots plane in non-stop Chicago-N Y night flight, Jl 28, 20:3; reaches Chicago from N Y with Harding funeral pictures; believed to have established record with that weight, Ag 10, 3:2

STIRES (Rev Dr), Ernest Milmore—returns from Europe, S 13, 3:3

STIRLING, Alexa, see Sports—Golf

STITT, Edw Walmsley—appointed Associate Supt in N Y C schools, S 27, 9:3; S 28, 6:5

STOCK, Fredk A—arrives in U S, S 29, 10:3

STOCK Brokers, see Brokers

STOCK Exchange, Consolidated, see Consolidated Stock Exchange

STOCK Exchange Gazette of London—Predicts expansion of world trade, Jl 2, 27:3

STOCK Exchange, Italy—All bourses closed until Aug 20, Ag 14, 30:2

STOCK Exchange, London—Delay in settlement of reparation problem has restricting effect on markets, Jl 30, 19:2; message to N Y Stock Exchange on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:1

STOCK Exchange, N Y:—

Banks and Moneyed Capital Tax, **see** Taxation—Bank and Moneyed Capital Tax

Bogus Orders—New attempt to rig market reported, Jl 13, 24:2

Ex-Divds—88 stocks will be quoted ex divd, S 14, 28:4

Harding (Pres) Death—Resolutions, Ag 4, 5:1; Ag 9, 3:1

Listings—Statistics for 1st 6 mos of 1923, Jl 11, 25:2; securities approved by Govs' Bd, Jl 12, 21:3

Members—W J Shea elected; career, Ag 3, 19:2; W H Beaver and A Wood Jr admitted, S 14, 26:4

Moving pictures taken for first time in history, S 11, 19:4

New Bldg—Govs' Bd adopts resolution thanking members of com which planned bldg, S 13, 29:2

Political Interference—Dist Atty Banton will subpoena Pres Cromwell to learn names of public officials alleged to have demanded favors on threats of political reprisals, S 25, 1:6; Pres Cromwell explains opposition to regulatory legislation, announces adoption of publicity campaign against politicians who demand favors on threats of reprisals, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 25, 4:2; Banton issues subpoena for Cromwell; testimony in Dier case recalled, S 26, 9:8; Cromwell understood to have testified before Additional Sept Grand Jury regarding threats; Banton seeks further evidence, S 27, 1:2; Grand Jury hears testimony of Cromwell, H K Pomroy and F T Tefft, S 28, 9:3; Grand Jury adjourns, drops investigation of Cromwell charges; statements by Cromwell and Asst Dist Atty Pecora, S 29, 9:1

Publicity Campaign, **see** subhead Political Interference

STOCK Exchange, N Y:—(Continued)—
R R Stocks—Ruling on quotations, Jl 6, 18:2
Regulation, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
Stutz Motor Car Co, see Stutz Motor Car Co Taxes—Protests against assessment levied by N Y C Tax Bd, Jl 14, 17:7
Transactions—June, Jl 1, II, 13:1; July, Ag 1, 28:5; Aug, S 1, 15:1

STOCK Exchanges—S Untermyer suggests Federal regulation of stock exchanges and brokers in lr to B M Manly, Jl 23, 1:4; S L Cromwell says Federal regulation has been urged before, Jl 24, 35:2
See also Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Law

STOCK Frauds, see Swindling

STOCK Jobbing—Atty Gen Sherman begins war on suspected corporations; obtains temporary injunction against further sale of stocks and bonds of Cling Cutlery Corp, Jl 6, 1:3

STOCKBRIDGE, Mass—Annual art exhibition opens, Ag 26, 10:2

STOCKDALE, Robt—doomed to die because of enlarged heart and other complications; mourns that he cannot be Boy Scout; Boy Scouts give him uniform, S 15, 17:2

STOCKHOLM (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships

STOCKINGS, see Hosiery

STOCKLEY, Patk—death, Ag 25, 7:5

STOCKS & Bonds:—
Blue Sky Laws—W J Greenebaum suggests law for State supervision of security sellers to protect investors, Jl 21, 21:3; S Untermyer confirms report that he has been assured sufficient support in both houses of Cong to warrant drafting of legislation for Federal regulation of brokerage firms and stock exchanges, S 18, 29:4; Dist Atty Banton will subpoena Pres Cromwell to learn names of public officials alleged to have demanded favors, on threats of political reprisals against N Y Stock Exchange, S 25, 1:6; Pres Cromwell explains opposition of N Y Stock Exchange to regulatory legislation, announces adoption of publicity campaign against politicians who demand favors on threats of political reprisals, in address at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, S 25, 4:2; Banton issues subpoena for Cromwell; testimony in Dier case recalled, S 26, 9:8; Cromwell understood to have testified before Additional Sept Grand Jury regarding threats; Banton seeks further evidence, S 27, 1:2; Grand Jury hears testimony of Cromwell, H K Pomroy and E T Tefft, S 28, 9:3; Grand Jury adjourns, drops investigation of Cromwell charges, S 29, 9:1
Canada—Statistics on 1922 sales, Jl 24, 34:3; Bankers Trust Co of N Y C compiles figures on Amer investments, Jl 30, 27:1
Commission Rates—Increase authorized by Govs' Bd of N Y Curb Market, Jl 19, 20:2
Employes' Subscriptions, see Employes' Stock Subscriptions
Federal Reserve Bd's report on liquidation, S 4, 27:2
Foreign Securities—French and Belgian bonds show strength, Ag 17, 18:3; recent flotations cause N Y to challenge London for title of banker of the world, Ag 19, II, 9:1
France—Many cos seek new capital, Jl 15, II, 9:5; statistics on new securities issued in 1923, S 9, II, 8:5
Frauds, see Bucket Shops; Stock Jobbing; Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws; Swindling—Stock Frauds
Gambling, see Bucket Shops
Germany—Increased sale of securities, Jl 7, 13:4; movement permitting holders of fixed interest-bearing bonds to exchange them for common stock in respective corporations gains headway, Jl 20, 18:5; Germans seek to sell French bonds stolen during war, Jl 25, 3:2
See also Germany—Financial Crisis
Guaranteed Investments—Bond firms adopting such a sales policy will be blacklisted by bankers, Ag 25, 13:4
Increase in Value—Shown in recent filing of estate of F W Suyda, covering past 50 yrs, Jl 24, 22:1
Internatl Movement of Securities—Statistics compiled by U S Commerce Dept, S 17, 17:1
Investment Bonds, see Income Tax—Bonds
Liberty Bonds, see U S—Finances—Liberty Loans
Liquidation report of Federal Reserve Bd, S 4, 27:2
Lost Securities—Messenger of J M Byrne & Co loses 100 shares of stock of Public Natl Bank of N Y, Jl 4, 22:1
Maturities—Sept obligations, Ag 16, 23:4; Sept calls, Ag 31, 19:4; Oct maturities, S 30, II, 7:1
New Securities—Statistics on corporate financing in June, Jl 6, 21:1; N Y bankers predict revival of financing to follow present lull, Jl 15, II, 12:5; decline in bond offerings, Jl 18, 20:3; July issues, Ag 4, 15:3
Protection of Securities—Govs' Bd of Consolidated Stock Exchange adopts amendments to by-laws to protect investors, S 14, 30:3
Public Improvements—Industrial Conf Bd compiles statistics on recent issues, predicts improvements will be obsolete when paid for, Jl 29, II, 5:7
Redemption—Securities called in advance of maturity, Ag 1, 24:3
Tax Exempt Securities, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities
Thefts, see Larceny—Bond Thefts

STODDART, Cyril—hurt by band of small boys playing Ku Klux Klan, S 27, 1:4

STODDARD, Ezekiel G—injured when thrown from horse, S 19, 3:5; death, S 20, 4:7

STODDARD, Francis Russell—death and career, S 3, 13:4

STODDARD, Lothrop—ed on his article comparing income taxes in Gt Britain and U S, Ag 27, 10:5

STOEHR, Max W, see Alien Property Custodian

STOIKA, Cath—insane following idle compliment by Parisian, Jl 11, 22:4

STOKERS on S S—A J Chlopek, former stoker and now Pres of Internatl Longshoremen's Assn, sails from U S on the Majestic, Jl 15, 17:1

STOKES, W E D—wife sues stepson for $1,000,000 damages, Ag 18, 4:2; denies that witnesses recanted testimony, Ag 22, 17:7; wife sues for Chicago divorce, S 21, 4:3; 3 witnesses say Stokes agents offered them bribes, S 22, 2:6; negro, R N Lee, says he was hired to get affidavits against Mrs Stokes, S 24, 3:5; Chicago prosecutor will seek to indict Stokes and his atty, D Nugent, on charge of buying perjured testimony, S 25, 2:4; Nellie R Miller, negress, detained in N Y, S 27, 3:1; 2 witnesses taken before Grand Jury, S 28, 3:5

STOKOWSKI, Leopold—wife, Olga Samaroff, obtains divorce, Jl 31, 2:6; returns to U S, Ag 11, 10:5

STOLZ, F Gladys, see Kreisler (Dr), D

STONE, Albert J—buys tract in Westchester Co, Ag 19, VIII, 1:3

STONE (Dean), Harlan F—rumor that he has resigned as Dean of Columbia Univ's law school, S 23, II, 1:5

STONE, Hy A—death, Jl 2, 15:6

STONE (Rev Dr), Jas F—returns from Italy, Ag 24, 14:4

STONE (Mrs), Margaretta B—death, S 8, 13:5

STONE (Col), Mason Albert—death, Jl 5, 15:4

STONE, Melville Elijah—celebrates 75th birthday, Ag 23, 15:2; ed, Ag 23, 14:4

STONE, Warren Sanford—statement on election of M Johnson to U S Sen, Jl 18, 2:5; Labor Day message, S 2, II, 1:4

STONE Mountain Monumental Assn—Offers granite for Harding mausoleum, Ag 14, 3:4

STONEHAM (Chas A) & Co—G A Drab sues C A Stoneham and R F Robertson to recover $25,000 lost in bucket failures, Ag 3, 30:3; his spectacular rise in financial and sporting worlds; much of his fortune will go if Fuller & Co creditors win, S 9, VIII, 2:1
See also Clarke (E H) & Co; Sports—Baseball—N Y N L C

STONER, Winifred Sackville Jr (Mrs Chas P De Bruche)—mentioned in sp art on prodigies, Jl 15, III, 11:1

STONEY (Dr), Arth C—Mary Thelma, named as co-respondent in divorce suit, seeks trial by jury, Ag 14, 9:1

STONY Brook, L I—2d week of religious gathering begins with 800 in attendance, Jl 17, 2:7

STOOP Week, see Clean-up Campaign

STORAGE of Liquor, see Prohibition

STORDY (Col), R J—reports on wool production in Peru, Ag 6, 20:1

STORER, Bellamy—wills bulk of estate to Mlle de Chambrun, Jl 19, 15:2

STORES—Executive complains of lack of courtesy to customers, S 16, II, 11:4
See also Department Stores

STORKE, Butler R—released from prison; will run correspondence school, Ag 26, 7:2

STORMFIELD, see Clemens, S L

STORMS, see Floods; Tornadoes; Weather

STORRS, Jno W—appointed Fuel Administrator of New Hampshire, Ag 26, 2:2; expresses disappointment on results of Governor's conf on coal situation, Ag 30, 2:3

STORRS (Sir), Ronald—marries Mrs Louisa L Clowes, Jl 3, 13:1

STORY, Allen Lawrence—engaged to Mrs Irene B Polk, S 15, 15:1

STORY (Prof), Fraser—visiting Yale School of Forestry, S 28, 3:2

STORY, S P—in fist fight at New Rochelle Y C clubhouse, Ag 25, 2:6

STOTESBURY, Edw Townsend—confers with Polish Govt officials in Warsaw, Ag 6, 18:2; denial of report of Polish loan, Ag 7, 27:2; leaves Warsaw, Ag 9, 8:3

STOUT (Mrs), Antoinette Frost—estate, Ag 21, 17:2

STOUT, Jno (Indian scout in Custer's army)—death, S 5, 15:4

STOUT, Margt Ludlow, see Thaw, L C

STOW (Mrs), Mary—daughter, Mrs G Thompson, who settled suit over will under agreement that she was to receive collection of laces, sues for possession of laces, Ag 30, 17:4

STOWAWAYS—Wilhelmina Strieglitz and G Schmidt, Austrians, found on freighter Grete; say they came to U S to be married; sent to Ellis Is from where they will be deported, Jl 30, 5:2; P Walsh breaks handcuffs and dives in effort to escape being sent to Ellis Is; caught at pier, Ag 6, 13:4; 3 found on liner Mongolia, Ag 9, 13:2; 2 German stowaways disappear off the Orbita, Ag 14, 25:3; 31 found on Japanese S S Washington Maru; believed to be record number for one ship, Ag 26, 5:4; 32 taken to Ellis Is for deportation, S 2, 16:6

STOWE, Wm, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—N Y Bay

STRACHEY, J St Loe—tribute to W H Page reprinted from ed in The Spectator, Jl 8, II, 5:2

STRACHEY, Lytton—review of his book, Landmarks in French Literature; caricature by Max Beerbohm, Jl 1, III, 9:1

STRADIVARIUS Violins, see Violins

STRAGUZZA, Louis—arrested on assault charge following bus and trolley collision, Jl 21, 2:4

STRAIGHT (Mrs), Willard—gives $2,500 to Mt Holyoke College for economic and social research work, S 28, 7:1

STRAKOSCH, Avery—sp art, New York by moonlight, S 9, IV, 14:1

STRAKOSCH (Sir), Hy—speaks to League of Nations Assembly on economic reconstruction of Austria, S 12, 5:1

STRANEY, Thos M—makes 1st perfect score in rifle range at citizens' camp at Plattsburg, Ag 18, 2:3

STRANSKY, Josef—returns from abroad; tells of new State Symphony Orchestra, Jl 19, 15:3

STRATON (Rev Dr), Jno Roach—new fight started to oust him as pastor of Calvary Ch; Advisory Com called to reduce all church salaries to $5,000 a yr; his absence makes meeting illegal and it is adjourned, S 13, 34:1

STRAUBENMILLER, Gustave — retains present assignment as Assoc Supt in N Y schools, S 28, 6:5

STRAUCH, Gustav—death, Jl 1, 15:1

STRAUS, Nathan—leads poll in N Y C for delegates to Amer Jewish Cong, Jl 8, II, 5:4; message to Jewish Education Assn, S 11, 8:1

STRAUS (N Y S Sen), Nathan Jr—forecasts laws to prevent infant mortality and protect working mothers; suggests subsidized motherhood, Jl 8, VII, 18:1; record commended by Citizens Union, Ag 2, 32:3; says Justice Lehman has not withdrawn from Court of Appeals contest, S 13, 23:6

STRAUS, Oscar Salomon—says Monroe Doctrine has proven a protective shield to U S, speech at Fourth of July celebration of Jas Monroe Memorial Assn and Foundation, Jl 5, 17:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7

STRAUS, S W—predicts increased costs in bldg construction, Ag 12, 2:6

STRAUS, S W & Co—Statement on housing shortage in N Y C and throughout U S, Jl 22, VIII, 1:4; reviews conditions in bldg industry, Ag 5, VIII, 2:2; underwrites $1,400,000 mortgage loan for A Brisbane, Ag 15, 9:3; survey of natl building conditions, S 9, IX, 1:4; survey shows bldg boom in 273 cities, S 14, 25:1; compiles statistics on N Y C bldg during first 8 mos of 1923, S 16, IX, 1:4

STRAUSS (Rear Admiral), Jos—says at Institute of Politics that armament conf has secured lasting peace in the Pacific, Ag 9, 12:8; says his remarks on conf have been misinterpreted, Ag 10, 7:6

STRAYER (Dr), Geo Drayton—speech to Summer school students at Columbia Univ says that survey of school bldgs show that one-third of them are unsanitary, Ag 2, 16:3

STREAM, Jno J—criticizes wheat storage plan suggested by Amer Farm Bur Federation to raise wheat prices, Ag 10, 22:3

STREBEL, Steph—retires after 36 yrs in mail service, Jl 12, 26:3

STREET Cleaning Dept, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept

STREET Lamps—Buenos Aires displaces alcohol lamps with electric, Jl 29, VI, 3:6

STREET Lighting—R Momand urges Pres Coolidge to oust Atty Gen Daugherty for failure to prosecute U S Gas Improvement Co, alleged "gas mantle trust," S 3, 12:8

STREET Rys:—
Berlin, see Berlin—Public Utilities
Chicago—Mayor Dever urges municipal ownership and operation of surface and elevated rys, to cut fares and taxes, in special message to City Council, Jl 3, 24:3
See also Street Rys—Strikes; Street Rys—Wages
Detroit—Governmental Research Bur reports on condition of Detroit United Rys, says higher fare or bond issue by city is necessary to finance improvements, Jl 1, 4:8; Detroit United Ry declares divd, Jl 10, 29:4; June report shows increase, Jl 20, 8:3; July report of Detroit Street Ry, Ag 24, 19:2; Aug report of Detroit Street Rys, S 22, 6:5; divd declared by Detroit United Ry, S 25, 13:5; Controller Nagel will seek $5,000,000 loan in N Y C, on "faith and credit" of City of Detroit, as new bond issues cannot be made at present, S 27, 7:4
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Detroit

STREET Rys:—(Continued)—

Earnings—225 roads show gains in net income for 1922, Jl 9, 24:3

Fares and Transfers:—

Detroit—Increase to 6c announced to meet increased expenses, Ag 22, 15:2

N J—Public Service Ry Co files exceptions to Special Master Haight's report, charges error in valuation of property for rate-making purposes, Jl 1, 3:3; Judge Rellstab rejects plea of N J Public Utility Comm to dismiss suit brought by Public Service Ry Co to increase fare, S 12, 27:6; Public Service Ry Co files petition with Public Utilities Comm for 10c fare, with free transfers, S 22, 5:4

See also Street Rys—Strikes—N J

Transfers—Newsdealer, H Solon, fined for offering transfer with each purchase of paper, Jl 21, 7:2

Mich—Reorganization plan includes merger of Saginaw-Bay City Ry Co and Saginaw Valley Traction Co, Jl 19, 20:2

Minn—Continental Ins Co and Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins Co asks U S Supreme Court to review decision of Federal Court in Minn that Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie Ry Co can pay divds on common stock before paying divd on preferred stock, Jl 17, 27:2

Municipal Operation, see N Y C—Transit—Municipal Operation; Street Rys—Chicago

N J—Public Service Ry Co files exceptions to Special Master Haight's report; charges error in valuation of property for rate-making purposes, Jl 1, 3:3; Jersey Central Traction Co will suspend operation of line between Perth Amboy and points in Northern Monmouth Co, Jl 15, II, 1:3; J P Tumulty and J K Choate named as receivers of Morris Co Traction Co, Jl 25, 12:3; Public Service Ry Co acquires capital stock of Emergency Fleet Ry Co, Ag 5, II, 1:2

See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J's Street Rys—Strikes—N J

One-Man Cars—Abolition recommended by Atlantic City Coroner's ruling on death of 3 persons in automobile driven by A L Comstock, Jl 15, II, 2:4; Supreme Court upholds verdict favoring L B Christman in suit against Union Ry on account of injuries received when one-man trolley hit fire truck on Jan 13, 1921, Jl 19, 25:1

Strikes:—

Chicago—Employes on elevated and surface lines threaten strike to enforce wage increase demands, Jl 29, 23:2

N J—Jitney Bus Drivers' Assns offer to buy cars, tracks and operating system of Public Service Co and gradually substitute trackless trolley buses for trolley cars, as solution of threatened strike, Jl 21, 13:3; conferences will be held in Newark in effort to avert strike on Public Service Ry Co's lines, Jl 23, 14:2; workers renew demands for 30% wage increase and 6-day week, compromise efforts fail, Jl 24, 23:4; municipalities plan to use extra motor buses, Jl 25, 9:5; officials of municipalities, trolley lines and unions confer on means of averting strike, Jl 26, 17:5; officials in several towns plan emergency bus service as arbitration efforts seem to fail; strike balloting begins tonight; men withdraw savings, Jl 30, 15:4; workers are voting; officials prepare to relieve emergency, Jl 31, 12:3; arbitration fails, strike affecting 145 towns begins; Comr Whalen sends fleet of buses to aid Newark and other nearby places; both sides confident, Ag 1, 1:4; earnings of Public Service Corp will not be affected by strike of Public Service Ry Co employes, Ag 1, 28:4; trolley tie-up is complete, buses and private automobiles serve public, Ag 2, 1:5; officials of Public Service Corp say strike will not affect finances or divds, Ag 2, 23:6; progress; trolleymen resent operation of extra buses; long strike predicted, Ag 3, 7:1; ed, Ag 3, 14:3; progress, Ag 4, 9:6; ed, Ag 4, 12:5; progress, Ag 5, 8:1; Ag 6, 15:1; Ag 7, 6:2; Ag 8, 3:7; progress; Newark operates additional buses, Ag 9, 14:3; Public Utilities Comm orders Public Service Ry Corp to appear and show cause why it should not provide adequate service, Ag 10, 6:8; operators of buses demand licenses for 6 mos; business interests urge restoration of car service, Ag 11, 16:5; business men demand resumption of service; progress of strike, Ag 12, 8:1; progress, Ag 14, 18:1; State Utilities Bd orders co to resume adequate service at once, Ag 15, 10:1; officials of Public Service Co refuse to comment on Public Utilities Bd's order for resumption of service, Ag 16, 6:2; writ of mandamus to compel resumption of service will be asked by Public Utilities Comm, Ag 17, 7:4; court orders Public Service Ry Co to comply with Public Utilities Bd's order for resumption of service or show cause why service cannot be resumed, Ag 18, 4:5; progress of strike, Ag 19, 16:1; motor buses are unequal to handling rush hr traffic, Ag 19, II, 1:8; progress, Ag 20, 5:1; ed on inadequate bus service in Newark, Ag 21, 16:5; progress, Ag 21, 28:1; Public Service Ry Co submits plan to end strike to Public Utilities Comm; wage increase, fare cut and offer to buy motor bus lines included, Ag 22, 2:5; Public Utilities Comm condemns settlement plan suggested by Public Service Ry Co, Ag 23, 5:2; ed, Ag 23, 14:3; trolleymen vote to accept 20% wage increase offered by co, Ag 24, 5:5; Newark Chamber of Commerce and other business assns indorse peace plan of P S Ry Corp, Ag 25, 11:2; petitions from many towns indorse co's peace proposal, Ag 26, 4:1; ex-Gov Griggs approves settlement plan, Ag 26, 8:6; ed, Ag 27, 10:2; residents sign petitions for or against acceptance of co's plan, Ag 28, 9:1; Public Utilities Comm holds first hearing on co's plan to end strike, Ag 29, 36:3; Gov Silzer attacks peace settlement terms, directs Atty Gen McCran to proceed to oust P S Ry Co so that service may be restored by other interests, S 1, 4:5; McCran prepares to start receivership proceedings, S 2, 16:2; ed, S 4, 16:3; McCran begins suit in Supreme Court to compel P S Ry Co to surrender franchise for failure to provide service, S 5, 24:3; petitions filed by State attys ask appointment of a receiver, also demand mandatory injunction to compel restoration of service, S 6, 22:5; elimination of trolleys and substitution of motor buses urged at Atlantic City convention of N J Federation of Labor, S 12, 40:3; decision reserved in suit to force operation of cars, S 13, 30:3; Chancery Court will grant McCran's request for appointment of a receiver, if mandatory injunctions for immediate resumption of service are not obeyed, S 18, 23:3; resumption of trolley service promised on threat of receivership, S 19, 2:4; co prepares to resume operation, men are eager to return to work; higher fare will be sought, S 20, 2:2; service resumed, buses continue to operate, S 22, 5:4; service is nearly normal; statistics on Aug business of bus operators, S 23, 6:2

N Y S—Temporary injunction against operation of jitney buses issued in Schenectady, Jl 10, 21:2; Comr Shientag makes report on strikes in Schenectady and other cities, recommends that public be represented on street rys' directorates, urges strike curb laws, Jl 16, 13:8; temporary injunction restricting operation of motor buses in Schenectady vacated, Jl 17, 2:2; Shientag makes recommendations to end strike, Jl 17, 7:3; new court order enjoins motor bus operation in Schenectady, Ag 5, 6:3

STREET Rys:—Strikes:—N Y S:—(Continued)
Suspension of Operation, see Street Rys—N J
Wages—Compromise agreement for next 2 yrs established in Chicago by Mayor Dever's Arbitration Bd, Jl 21, 9:3; Eastern Mass Street Ry Co awards increase, Ag 2, 17:5; Detroit United Rys increases pay of platform employes, Ag 5, 25:8; Ag 19, 4:7
See also Street Rys—Strikes

STREET Speaking—J T Kewish retains counsel to investigate revocation by Police Dept of his permit to address meetings on ethics and morals, Ag 31, 30:3

STREETS, see N Y C—Streets

STREIT, Saml F—ill, Ag 1, 28:1; will leave hospital, Ag 9, 22:2

STRESEMANN (Dr), Gustav—discusses German financial crisis and insists that industrialists bear reparations burden, in speech to Central Executive Com of German People's Party, Jl 10, 2:2; will be asked to reconstruct Govt on coalition basis in event Cuno agrees to resign, Ag 11, 1:1; called by Pres Ebert to form new 4-party coalition govt, will announce Cabinet today; plans to continue passive resistance, will attempt financial and economic stabilization, and negotiate with France, por, Ag 13, 1:8; political career, Ag 13, 2:3; ed, The German crisis, Ag 13, 12:1; Cabinet announced, supporting press comment, Ag 14, 1:8; ed, Stresemann's hard task, Ag 14, 14:4; introductory address to Reichstag; vote of confidence, Ag 15, 1:8; statement of policy to be answered by Poincare in speech at Charleville Aug 19th, Ag 16, 3:1; unfounded rumor of his assassination, Ag 17, 1:2; attitude toward report of assassination; publication of Deutche Zeitung prohibited for 3 days for attacks on him, Ag 18, 3:2, 4; makes rounds of embassies and legations as Foreign Minister, Ag 19, 3:5; sp art on his career and probabilities of his administration based on interview with Count H Kessler, por, Ag 19, VII, 5:1; smooths over difficulties between Reich and Federal States, Ag 20, 3:4; police guards fire on 2 men found in shrubbery near his home, Ag 21, 3:4; meets big industrials who assure him they approve plan to seize foreign currencies if $100,000,000 is not voluntarily offered, Ag 23, 1:7; details of emergency ordinance reveal determination to resort to dictatorial measures to save nation, Ag 24, 1:1; will discuss reparation problem in address to Executive Com of Assn of German Industry and Commerce in Berlin, Ag 24, 2:4; speaks before Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce, renews Cuno's reparation offer of June 7, proffers part of Germany's economic system as productive guarantee for obligations, Ag 25, 1:1; ed, Self-help in Germany, Ag 25, 6:1; French and German press comment, Ag 26, 3:2; text of speech which is said to have made him Chancellor; keynote political unity, Ag 26, II, 5:3; coldly received in Munich, Ag 27, 1:2; partial text of speech before Natl Assn of German Chambers of Commerce, Ag 27, 2:3; says Europe may succumb to Bolshevism if German Govt fails; statement on food situation in Germany; statement in Munich on independence of Federal States and status of Reichsbank, Ag 28, 3:4; ed, Stresemann's good sense, Ag 28, 16:3; lr from reader establishing that he is self-made man, Ag 29, 16:7; prediction that he will resign before capitulation on passive resistance policy, Ag 30, 3:4; offends Democrats and Socialists by appointment of ex-Major Kalle, non-journalist, as his press chief, Ag 31, 1:2; ed, Stresemann now and in war, Ag 31, 14:3; addresses business men at Stuttgart, reiterates reparations attitude, S 3, 6:3; Berlin press comment on his speech at Stuttgart, S 4, 11:1; ed, German industrial guarantees, S 5, 14:3; will use dictatorial powers to end money crisis; new rumors of assassination, S 7, 7:1; ed, Stresemann's realism, S 8, 12:1; believes Ruhr settlement is imminent, expects 90% industrial re-establishment in Ruhr within few weeks, S 8, 20:4; Poincare answers his plea for acceptance of general guarantee by statement of preference for Ruhr occupation in speech at Damvillers, S 10, 19:7; report that he will answer Poincare that both private and State property back guarantee; consults French Amb, who demands formal declaration of cessation of passive resistance, S 11, 1:8; visit to French Amb de Margerie thought to indicate he intends to rescind resistance decrees; industrialists promise support in forthcoming negotiations; report that he offers direct participation in German industries, S 12, 1:7, 2:1; admits to Berlin editors Ruhr fight is lost; argues productive guarantees which Germany is prepared to offer meet French terms, makes no direct reference to readiness to abandon passive resistance, S 13, 1:8; Paris disappointed in speech to Berlin editors; report that speech was changed at last minute under pressure of opposition by Nationalists; Wall St bankers pleased with speech, S 14, 2:4, 5, 6; ed, Bowing to the inevitable, S 14, 18:2; Poincare will answer speech to Berlin editors; warns extremists that Govt will strike first; decrees penal servitude for encouraging sabotage of taxation and withholding of food from cities, S 16, 3:2, 4; Poincare's speech at Dun-sur-Meuse, announced as reply to Stresemann, was reply only in that it disregarded his declarations and emphasized determination not to negotiate until official end of passive resistance, S 17, 1:1; makes no answer to Poincare's speeches at Dun-sur-Meuse and Brieulles, waits British reaction, S 19, 4:3; calls series of confs with nation's leaders seeking endorsement for abandonment of passive resistance and irreducible terms, S 23, 1:1; Nationalists declare they will have no part in capitulation in Ruhr, Stresemann prepares for revolt, S 24, 1:2; announces Govt's intention of abandoning resistance without conditions following conf with reprs from occupied area, S 25, 1:8; confers with Premiers of German States and party leaders, who agree to abandonment of resistance but want Reich unity safeguarded; Washington, D C, believes Poincare will strengthen Stresemann Government as preferable to what might succeed it, S 26, 3:5; calls extraordinary session of Cabinet, will oppose Bavarian movement with all means; text of proclamation declaring end of passive resistance, S 27, 1:8; 2:1; ed, The Ruhr settlement, S 27, 6:2; receives Entente's Ambs and gives formal notice of end to passive resistance, S 28, 2:2; ed, Forestalling revolution, S 28, 6:2
See also Germany—Cabinet

STRIEGLITZ, Wilhelmina, see Stowaways

STRIKE Insurance, see Insurance

STRIKES:—
Cost of Strikes—2 unsuccessful strikes in past 10 mos have cost Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters $900,000 according to report read at annual convention at Atlantic City, Jl 14, 5:1
Davis (Sec), J J—condemns strikes in Labor Day message, S 3, 8:2
Decrease—Shown in statistics from 1916 to date, sp art, S 9, VIII, 14:1
Statistics show decrease since 1916, sp art, S 9, VIII, 14:1
Troops, Use of—Assailed in addresses at annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 31, 17:5
See also Aeronautics—Strike; Amer Smelting and Refining Co; Amer Zinc Co; Bricks; Building Trades; Electricians' Strike; Garment Industry; Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co; Labor—Italy; Laundry Drivers' Strike; Marine Workers; Metal Workers; Poultry—Kosher Poultry Killers' Strike; Shipping; Taxicab Drivers; and heading Labor under names of countries

STROEVA (Mme), Dora—career on the stage, S 30, II, 1:5
STROHEIM, Erich von—tells of need of realism for screen, Ag 5, VI, 2:3
STROMBERG (Prof), Gustav—addresses Amer Astronomical and Physical Socs; discusses motions of stars, S 20, 3:7
STROMBERG Carburetor Co of Amer, Inc—Divd, Ag 30, 22:8
STRONG, Eleanor Morris, see Whitson, W W
STRUBE, Hy—appointed Postmaster at Long Is City by Pres Harding, Ag 9, 6:3; sworn in, S 2, 11:8
STRUBLE, Sidney L, see Fuller (E M) & Co
STRUYCKEN (Prof), A A H—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5
STUART (Sir), Campbell—received by Pres Coolidge, S 16, 5:4
STUART, Hy Longan—reviews 7 books on poetry, Jl 8, III, 12:1; lr on Italians at Caporetto, Jl 14, 10:6; review of A Irvine's book, Yankee with the Soldiers of the King, Jl 29, III, 18:1; reviews F Poulsen's book, Travels and Sketches, Ag 26, III, 11:1
STUART (Hon), Jas—marries Lady Rachel Cavendish, Ag 5, 26:1
STUBBS (Sir), R E (Gov of Hongkong—sends condolences on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:1
STUDEBAKER Corp—Increases prices, Jl 1, II, 13:6; optimistic statement on automobile industry by Pres Erskine, Jl 26, 24:1; June, quarterly and semi-annual reports, Ag 1, 26:2; broke production records in Aug, S 4, 26:3
STUDLEY, G B—lr on Bok Peace Prize, Jl 10, 18:7
STUMIC, Fred—shot after kidnapping Police Chief M E Graham, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6
STUMYT, Arth A—arrested on charge of perjury in Newark, Jl 31, 8:1
STURZO (Rev), Luigi—resigns as party chief of Catholic Party in Italy because of split over proposed electoral reform, Jl 11, 2:6; ed; resigned in order to avoid Church complications, Jl 12, 16:1, 8; sp art; por, Jl 15, VII, 6:7; ed, Getting aboard the Fascisti express, Ag 12, II, 4:2
STUTZ Motor Car Co—Govs Bd of N Y Stock Exchange fails to act on application for listing, Jl 12, 21:3; Govs of N Y Stock Exchange decline to relist stock, cite insufficient distribution of stock as reason, Ag 14, 21:2
STYER, Freas—says Hardng medallions will be ready on Sept 1, Ag 14, 3:4
STYLES, see Fashions
SUBMARINE Warfare, see European War—Naval War Zone
SUBMARINES, see Accidents—Submarine; Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines; U S—Navy—Submarines
SUBWAYS:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—Subway
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Subways
SUDDARDS, Geo O—sued for damages in automobile crash, Ag 31, 3:8
Tokio—J W Doty leaves for Tokio to complete plans for building line, Jl 19, 22:2
SUDBURY, Mass, see Wayside Inn
SUDEN (Mrs), Blanche—attempts suicide, Ag 16, 6:3
SUDEN, Rudolph Ernest—arrested on wife's charge that he beat her, S 2, 8:2
SUEY (Dr), Pang (Chinese Herb Doctor)—widow and son receive large estate; money and securities found secreted in Boston home, Ag 9, 22:1
SUGAR:—
Beet Sugar—H B Fullerton predicts good results from production on Long Is, Ag 12, II, 1:8; K Grunwals announces plans of Great Eastern Sugar Co for development of industry on Long Is, S 16, II, 1:4
Canada—Merchants' Exchange of Kingston and Jamaica Imperial Assn prepare joint request to Canadian Govt for abolition of standard color test on British West Indies sugars, Ag 11, 13:3
Color Tests, **see** Sugar—Jamaica, W I
Consumption—Decline in past 6 mos, Jl 16, 20:5
Cuba, **see** Cuba—Tarafa Bill
England—Production urged by Premier Baldwin, Jl 7, 2:7
Imports—Offering of Javanese and Peruvian sugars on Amer market causes drop in price, Jl 31, 34:2
Italian shipment of 70,000 bags returned to U S, Ag 23, 18:6
Jamaica, W I—Merchants' Exchange of Kingston and Jamaica Imperial Assn prepare joint request to Canadian Govt for abolition of standard color test on British W I sugars, Ag 11, 13:3
Japan—90,000 tons reported lost in earthquake, S 23, II, 4:4
La—Statistics on 1923 crop, Jl 9, 22:2
Philippine Is—Producers file protest with Gov Gen Wood against terms offered by Hayden, Stone & Co and allied bankers for bonding of Govt sugar centrals, S 3, 12:7; prices drop, S 15, 23:2
Prices—Reductions in refined and raw sugar prices, Jl 10, 27:3; Jl 11, 27:2; Mayor Hylan praises W R Hearst for aid given by Hearst papers in fight for lower prices, Jl 12, 26:2; decline, Jl 14, 12:1; Federal Sugar Refining Co says high prices will attract foreign crops to Amer markets, Jl 28, 15:1; decline, Ag 2, 18:5; fluctuations puzzle experts, Ag 3, 21:3; decline, Ag 21, 25:3; traders use reported Cuban censorship of cables to increase prices, Ag 30, 4:6; increase, due to temporary shortage, S 8, 18:5; S 11, 22:4; S 12, 26:3; Public Markets Dept of N Y C plans investigation of increase, S 22, 1:7; increase, S 22, 7:4; Investigation Com of Women's Market Com reports on conditions in N Y C, plans new boycott unless prices decline, S 26, 4:2; increase, S 27, 13:4
See also Sugar—Imports
R R Freight Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
Suits—Bank of Amer wins suit against Whitney-Central Natl Bank of La to recover $364,570 advanced under letters of credit issued for account of J Barkley & Co of New Orleans, Jl 31, 33:6
Supply—Statistics compiled by Federal Sugar Refining Co, Jl 7, 14:3; J H Post reports small stocks on hand, Ag 8, 21:2
SUGAR Cane—Harvesting methods, Jl 15, VII, 10:6
SUGAR Estates of Oriente, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 14, 15:8
SUGIMURA (editor of Tokio paper)—opposes Occidental dress for Japanese women, Ag 5, VII, 6:7
SUICIDES and Attempts at Suicide:—
At Sea—R Grotian leaps off S S Seydlitz, Jl 20, 8:3; Mrs C L Decker disappears from S S America, Jl 26, 27:2
Atlantic City, N J:—
Schlosser (Mrs), Anna, Ag 10, 6:4
Scott, J W, negro, Jl 30, 4:3
Battle Creek, Mich:—
Werrin, M, murders Dr W S Shipp and commits suicide, Jl 26, 16:1
Wills, J H, kills wife and Mrs Maggie M Stewart and himself, Ag 8, 9:2
Boston—Jameson (Prof), R M, dies; shot himself, after stabbing mother, S 20, 4:5
Bradley Beach, N J—Ammon, J, Jl 11, 4:3
Buffalo—Watson, Mrs C E, Ag 21, 6:3
Camden, N J:—
Coyle, P, after killing wife, S 15, 32:2
Tripp, G, swallows iodine; will recover, S 20, 3:4
Chicago—Wright, J, boy, hangs himself in cage at Parental School, Ag 15, 29:1
Cleveland—Woman registered as Mrs E Sydney ends life in hotel, Ag 9, 14:4
Duxbury, Mass—Schlee, H, wounds wife and kills himself, Ag 12, II, 1:6
Egypt—Abbas Halim, Princess, Ag 25, 20:3
See also Abbas Halim, Princess
Egypt, Mass—Disher, H P, kills wife and himself, S 11, 1:2

SUICIDES:—(Continued)—

England—Bowes-Lyon, A P, cousin of Duchess of York, Jl 11, 1:7
See also Bowes-Lyon, A P

France:—
Dorska (Mme), Mary, Ag 28, 8:2
Doucet, L, S 7, 3:6
Farmer sets fire to house and blows himself up, Ag 12, 15:2
Musez (Mme), Adelaide B, 100 years old, ends life, Ag 24, 13:4
Perrinet, J, clerk, Ag 10, 4:1
Richardson, O, puts cartridge in mouth and lights fuse, Ag 11, 11:2
Simon, drug vendor, caught by police in Lyons, swallows his poison and dies, Jl 5, 17:2
Vacher, M, hangs himself, Ag 12, 2:5

Franklin, Ind—Oliver, W C, S 12, 21:1
Germany—53 suicides in Berlin in 8 days, Jl 8, 3:6

Hammonton, N J—Ordille, A, after wounding wife with axe, Ag 21, 19:5

Hoboken, N J:—
Deacon, Grace, Jl 5, 9:2
Stone, Mrs Joan, attempts suicide in restaurant, Jl 9, 17:6

Italy:—
Loppa (Prof), G, S 16, 3:2
Sartori, M, kills self for love of Amer girl, Jl 16, 14:1

Japan:—
Arishma, T, and Mrs Akiko Hatano in suicide pact, Jl 10, 21:7; sp art by Marion Lucey on pact between Arishma and Mrs Hatano, Ag 26, VII, 7:1
Magoon, W C, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:1

Kansas City, Mo—McClure, W M, Jl 19, 3:5
Lima, O—Vorhees, C, sentenced to spend 24 hours in morgue for attempting suicide, Jl 25, 9:2
Long Beach—Feigin, P S 16, X, 24:4
Los Angeles—Scott, R C, Jl 6, 13:6
Marblehead Mass—Doty (Col), G H, S 19, 2:3
Middletown, N Y—Yerg (Dr), L H, Jl 3, 2:7
Milford, Conn—Weygant, S, Jl 16, 4:2
See also Weigand, S
Morristown, N J—Lyons, V J, Ag 15, 10:4
Mount Vernon—Sullivan, T, tries trice to hang himself in cell, S 21, 2:5
New Haven, Conn—Man shoots bridal pair and kills himself, S 19, 5:3
New London, Conn—Johnson (Mrs), I V, shoots herself, Ag 17, 7:2
New Milford, N J—Blackeby, W E, boy, hangs himself, Ag 29, 9:2
New Salem, Ind—Walke, V A, shoots himself following hazing, S 21, 2:5
New York City:—
Arendt, A, Ag 29, 9:1
Bastedo, Helen, drinks iodine; will recover, Jl 3, 25:4
Blachard, S, Ag 28, 36:6
Bowman, C, shoots himself; will recover, Ag 23, 17:6
Brauner, A, Jl 9, 6:2
Brown, M, saved from suicide; marries, S 29, 4:1
Cahn, L S 19, 3:4
Cantagna, E, S 16, 17:4
Carez (Mrs), Louise, S 4, 30:3
Chinese, Chin Sun Chang, hangs himself, Ag 7, 19:3
Cidel, Mario, jumps 12 stories; lives, Jl 3, 17:4
Clausen, Alice, jumps from 20th floor, S 30, 10:3
Cohen, J, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 5:2
Cole (Mrs), H G, Ag 28, 4:4
Colliva, A, Ag 11, 11:2
Day, (Mrs), Ada, Ag 13, 6:6
Degnon, J, attempts to leap off roof, Jl 1, 2:5
Derby, Harry G, S 6, 28:1
Driggs (Mrs), Josephine A, kills 2 daughters and herself, Jl 17, 21:3
Eyland, K M, Jl 13, 32:3
Foune, J, Jl 10, 19:5
Gabawitz, A, Jl 12, 20:6
Garaguzien (Mrs), Lydia, Jl 14, 4:6
Gelert, J S, attempts suicide, Ag 25, 4:7
Glaser, M, Ag 17, 7:2
Gottschalk, A W, Ag 17, 5:3
Gruber, S, leaps from Municipal Bldg window, Ag 24, 14:5
Halloran, W, shoots himself with blank cartridge, Jl 17, 21:3
Harcourt (Mrs), Alf, Ag 15, 11:3
Heindke, R, S 24, 5:2
Horowitz, Ida, makes 2 attempts to die, Ag 9, 16:2
Huber, J, killed by jump or fall from window, Ag 29, 9:1
Hughes, T S, Jl 29, 20:4
Hunt, H F, attempts suicide, Ag 11, 16:6
Hurd, C S, Ag 2, 2:7; Ag 7, 19:2
Inouye, T, committed suicide because of report that his family was killed in Japanese earthquake; news received that family is safe, S 19, 3:4
Japanese, F Harima, foiled in attempt to kill himself, fights policeman, Ag 30, 1:7
Johnson, W, cuts throat and jumps into reservoir; is dragged out by Viola Glennon, S 6, 19:4
Kalowsky, B, shoots himself and drinks iodine; condition serious, Jl 30, 4:2
Keiser, Ethel, leaps from roof, Ag 24, 5:3
King (Mrs), Agnes M, S 16, I, Pt 2, 5:8
Ligarda (Mrs), Mary, drinks iodine; will recover, Ag 20, 13:4
Lindstrom (Mrs), Ellen, S 17, 15:1
Lyon (Mrs), Jennie, S 19, 5:2
McDonald, (Mrs), Doris, Jl 11, 22:6
McDonald, T, prevented by policeman from hanging himself, Ag 13, 14:1
McGraw, A, jumps to railroad tracks in Park Ave vent, S 1, 6:5
Markovits, Elsie, Jl 16, 11:4
Martens, W, jumps in front of train, Ag 11, 16:6
Mastile, V, attempts suicide, Jl 19, 32:3
Mauerer (Mrs), Mary, S 6, 28:2
Measham, Mary, Jl 6, 3:3
Medford, C, S 2, 12:1
Medici, E, attempts suicide after shooting Mary Colise, who is believed to be Mrs Mary Napoliti; both may die, Jl 31, 17:3
Meehan (Mrs), Flora, Jl 7, 4:5
Monahan (Mrs), Norah, S 21, 2:5
Nelson, A, Jl 31, 17:4
Nesper (Policeman), Alvis, hangs himself, S 18, 10:1; S 19, 3:5
Nirka, P S, S 26, 9:5
O'Brien, Mary, drinks iodine in restaurant; will recover, Jl 21, 2:6
O'Connor, J, Ag 18, 1:2
Palumbo, S, Ag 26, II, 2:2
Parker, E E, Jl 22, 17:1
Peifer, J, Jl 9, 14:3
Prange, Alvira, rescued from Central Park reservoir by Mounted Policeman J D Tracy, Jl 28, 7:5
Quante (Mrs), Irma, Jl19, 6:2
Radtke, C E, Jl 12, 19:5
Rahaley (Mrs), Anna, Jl 16, 11:4
Reed, Ruby, takes poison in subway, Ag 17, 2:2
Reese, H H, Ag 12, 14:1
Reinard, Eugenie R, Ag 7, 5:3
Schaeffer, J, hangs himself, Ag 12, 18:7
Schardine, J, S 12, 30:2
Seaback (Mrs), Bessie, attempts to drown herself, Ag 15, 10:3
Siegel, D; was going blind, Ag 14, 16:3
Sissilman (Mrs), Doshe, leaps from window, Ag 7, 19:2
Smith, C, Ag 6, 1:2
Stern (Mrs), Anna, and daughter leap to death, Ag 18, 5:5
Sturino, V, Ag 6, 15:1
Suden, (Mrs), Blanche, attempts suicide, Ag 16, 6:3
Sutphen, J H, dies of cyanide poisoning; authorities undecided whether it was suicide or murder, Ag 28, 1:6;
See also Sutphen, J H
Unidentified man jumps from ferryboat, Jl 20, 15:7
Unidentified man shoots himself in Bronx Park, Ag 11, 16:4

SUICIDES:—New York City:—(Continued)—
Unidentified woman leaps off elevated station, Ag 6, 1:4
Watstein (Mrs), Fannie, S 16, 10:7
Weich, P, S 9, II, 2:5
Whiting, A H, S 10, 1:4
Winkler, M, hangs himself, Ag 26, 10:6
Winters, O, Ag 29, 9:1
Woman plunges into East River; J Dunn loses life in vain effort to rescue her; T Mombelly attempts rescue, Jl 13, 1:6
Zachan, F A, shoots himself; may recover, Ag 28, 19:1
Zeigler, Helene, **see** Zeigler, Helene
Newark, N J:—
Anderson, J, Jl 8, 26:5
Eberschutz, J, Jl 2, 3:4
Wells, W P, drops from hospital window, Ag 18, 2:2
Niagara Falls—Unidentified man swept to death, Ag 24, 13:2
Ogdensburg, N Y—Barrington, H, kills Alberta Stokes and himself, S 9, 6:3
Passaic, N J—Goganski, F, after shooting wife and daughter, S 20, 2:4
Paterson, N J—Stratton (Mrs), Mary, Jl 11, 6:2
Pearl River, N Y—Frederick (Mrs), Wilhelmina, S 1, 4:4
Philadelphia:—
Frismuth, R B, S 1, 16:1
Pittsburgh, Pa:—
Elliott (Dr), C C, Ag 20, 13:4
Nolte (Mrs), Anna, Jl 17, 1:5; Coroner's verdict, Jl 18, 25:1
Plainfield, N J—Reading, R A, Jl 3, 6:3; Jl 3, 25:4
Plattsburg, N Y:—
Sargent, F H, Ag 29, 1:4
See also Sargent, F H
Quogue, L I—Abbott, B W, Jl 17, 21:3
St Louis:—
Dickman, O G, Ag 16, 2:6
See also Dickman, O G
Saranac Lake, N Y—Patience, Jean, Ag 19, 1:2
Stamford, Conn—Bobowitz, C, Jl 23, 28:4
Statistics—53 suicides in Berlin in 8 days, Jl 8, 3:6
Trenton, N J:
Bullock, G C, Jl 14, 4:1
Tindell (Mayor), H L, Jl 19, 15:4
Washington, Pa—Martin, E, kills wife and himself, Jl 27, 28:3
SULGRAVE Institution—Pres Coolidge accepts honorary Chancellorship, S 28, 6:8
SULLIVAN, Cornelius J—debts against estate likely to be paid owing to settlement made by People's Trust Co, Jl 28, 4:4
SULLIVAN (Patrolman), Danl J—dismissed from W 30th St Station because of intoxication, S 5, 19:6
SULLIVAN, Danl J—death, Jl 25, 19:5
SULLIVAN, Edw (detective)—wounded in bootleg battle, Jl 20, 1:3; Jl 21, 2:6
SULLIVAN, Edw M—address at R I State College; says bootleggers corrupt police and political parties in R I, Ag 9, 24:2
SULLIVAN, Hy, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
SULLIVAN, Jas E—A A U officials honor his memory, S 17, 12:3
SULLIVAN, Jno—held on charge of burglary, S 26, 5:2
SULLIVAN, Jno J, see Berry, Mrs Eliz
SULLIVAN, Jno W—presents farm as camp site to Neighborhood Children's Camp Com as memorial to his son, Jl 25, 3:6
SULLIVAN, Jos—arrested on charge of assault, Ag 28, 36:3
SULLIVAN, Julia—wins spelling bee contest in Jersey City; challenge to other spellers, Ag 24, 14:6
SULLIVAN (Judge), Leo—summons crew of Central R R of N J train on account of attitude toward injured girl, Jl 21, 2:5; only engineer appears at inquiry; no action taken, Jl 22, 15:4
SULLIVAN (Mrs), Margt Eug—death, Jl 17, 19:6
SULLIVAN, Mark—lr by S N Warren Jr, on statement in the World's Work by Sullivan, on French defense treaty, S 4, 16:6
SULLIVAN (Mrs), May—is first guest to stop at hotel arranged by New Rochelle police, Jl 22, 4:1
SULLIVAN, Michl—arrested on charge of attempted kidnapping, S 10, 17:4
SULLIVAN, W T—lr on 1920 Presidential campaign, S 17, 14:6
SULLIVAN, Wm—saved from Niagara Falls after he had walked into stream to settle bet, Ag 17, 8:4
SULLIVAN & Cromwell, see Cuba—Tarafa Bill
SULLIVAN Gun Law—D P Fackler blames law for robberies; lr, Ag 16, 14:7; lr by W Spiegel defending law, Ag 18, 8:7; lr by E F Chandler urging repeal of law, Ag 25, 6:7; G H Putnam's lr demanding repeal, Ag 29, 16:7; lr by C P Fagnani assailing law, S 4, 16:7
SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations and Arrests:—
4 men arrested, Ag 11, 10:2
Moran, E, convicted, S 18, 23:1
Pappa, J, arrested, Ag 13, 3:6; Ag 15, 20:3
White, C, held, Jl 15, II, 1:2
SULMONA, see Ovid
SULPHITE Spirits—Experiments in Finland with spirits to be used as motor fuel reported successful, Ag 27, 20:1
SULTE, Benj—death, Ag 7, 17:3
SUMKIN (Capt)—powpow with Pres Harding, Jl 5, 5:2
SUMMER Play School, see Federation for Child Study
SUMMER School Students—Ed, The better New York, Jl 22, II, 6:1
SUMMER Social Register of 1923—Statistics, Jl 6, 13:2
SUMMERLIN, Geo Thos—presents his credentials as U S Charge d'Affaires in Mexico City, S 4, 19:4
SUMNER, Adien E—death, Jl 10, 19:6
SUMNER, Malcolm—suit brought by R A Poole to recover proceeds of sale of furnishings of apartment of Helen C Moller dismissed, Jl 8, II, 2:2; suggests plan to stabilize wheat prices by selling surplus to Govt, Jl 22, 25:3
SUN, The—W G Volivia says there is no such thing as sunrise or sunset, Ag 15, 17:5
See also Eclipse of the Sun
SUN YAT Sen (Dr)—addresses manifesto to foreign powers and begs them to withhold recognition from Peking Govt; says present struggle is one of militarists for empty titles, Jl 3, 4:5; interviewed on political situation in China; says foreign control at Peking means war; por, sp art, Jl 22, VII, 3:6; approval of Sir R Ho-Tung's plan for conf to bring peace to China, Jl 31, 7:2; message of sympathy on Pres Harding's death, Ag 8, 2:3; urges round-table conf to settle differences in China, S 8, 28:1
See also China—Civil War
SUNDAY Observance:—
England—Play in parks meets opposition, Jl 15, VII, 6:3
Jersey City barbers protest against proposed ordinance closing their shops on Sundays, Ag 1, 17:4
Laws attacked by Rev Dr L K Dickinson in sermon, S 3, 7:2
Ludington, Mich—Inhabitants defy Prosecutor Fitch and act as usual, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:4; Jl 30, 27:2; ed, Jl 30, 12:4; Fitch seeks arrest of his son, Roscoe Conkling Fitch, H M Hallett, Mayor of Ludington, and P Hutchinson, Detroit newspaper man, for attending dance on Sunday night, Jl 31, 9:3
N Y C—Lord's Day Alliance renews blue law drive and asks for 9 summonses, Jl 18, 25:5; East Side Business Men's Assn enlist police aid to enforce 6-day law, charging that many merchants in their district do not observe the Sabbath on either Saturday or Sunday; ruling by Magistrate Smith; statement by Police Capt Tighe, Jl 22, II, 2:7; case against

SUNDAY Observance:—N Y C :—(Continued)
east side peddlers, charged with violating closing law, dismissed on intervention of Repr S Dickstein, Ag 13, 8:1
Ocean City, N J—Candyless Sundays end when restaurateur distributes free packages, Jl 30, 4:2
SUNDAY Schools—142 in N Y C being run by radicals, says Dr Scott, Ag 11, 10:1
SUNRISE Trails, see Roads—L I
SUPERIOR Oil Corp—Quarterly report, Ag 9, 20:2
SUPERIOR Steel Corp—Pf divd, Jl 3, 24:6; pf divd, S 26, 12:5
SUPERSTITIONS—Sp art on sailors' beliefs, Ag 5, VI, 3:1
SUPPLEE (U S Comr in Md)—upholds right of family manufacture of wine, in case in Baltimore, Ag 18, 5:4
SUPREME Court, U S, see U S—Supreme Court
SURGEONS, see Internatl Surgical Soc; Medical Profession
SURGICAL Instruments—Hongkong offers good market for Amer exports, S 9, X, 19:8
SURGICAL Operations:—
Amputation without Anaesthetics—J O'Connor, crushed under subway car, has legs amputated on spot, dies, Jl 18, 17:4
At Sea—Girl's appendix removed while S S Majestic, without vibration, maintains its speed, Jl 11, 22:3
Facial Surgery, **see** Facial Surgery
"Fake" Surgeons, **see** George ("Dr"), R
France—Physician sued by women for performing operation which saved her life, Jl 29, VII, 6:6
Rejuvenation, **see** Gland Surgery
Self-Performed—Paris rubber worker, J Letouel, operates on himself for dropsy and dies of peritonitis, Ag 2, 9:1
Skull—Amer Museum of Natural History announces discovery of ancient skull bearing evidence of cranial surgery, Ag 24, 11:5
Suits, see Surgical Operations—France
SURITZ (Russian)— appointed Russian Amb to Turkey; presents credentials, Ag 5, VII, 6:7
SURTAXES, see Income Tax—Reduction
SUSQUEHANNA Power Co, see Water Power—Susquehanna River
SUSQUEHANNA River, see Water Power
SUTHERLAND, Harry Thos—believed to have drowned, Ag 20, 11:2
SUTPHEN, Jno H—death, Ag 28, 1:6; evidence points to suicide; spent $75,000 a yr on $12,000 income, Ag 29, 10:1; inquiry, Ag 30, 4:4; was left $10,000 in will of Mrs Margt Helme, S 6, 19:6
SUTTLE (Mrs), Elsie Jorgenson, see Murders—Colorado Springs
SUTTON, Francis—asks reduction in alimony payments to wife, Ag 12, 8:4
SUTTON (Mrs), Margt E, see Evictions
SUTTON Place, see N Y C—Streets
SUYDAM, Ferdinand W—increased value of stocks and bonds and real estate in past 50 yrs shown in filing of accounting of estate, Jl 24, 22:1
SUYDAM, Lawrence Chester—death, S 7, 15:4
SUZUKI & Co—Robbed of $394,212 in raw silk; Silk Assn offers $25,000 reward, S 7, 17:3
SVERDLOFF Communist Univ in Moscow—Bars use of guitars by students, Jl 15, VII, 6:5
SVETLOFF, Eug S—asks for liberal Russian newspaper, in lr to D R Francis, S 16, VIII, 8:1
SWAIN (Capt)—bravery in Japanese earthquake told of by Mrs H K Dimelow, S 10, 1:2
SWAN Lake, Minn—Conservationists block move to drain lake, Ag 31, 3:6
SWANK (Rev), Jesse—offers prayer at Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 11, 2:1
SWANN (Judge), Edw S—buys 7 houses in Greenwich Village section, Jl 21, 18:3
SWAN (Mrs), Jos R—writes Budget Com of N Y C School Bd not to cut appropriations for repairs and upkeep of schools, Jl 30, 27:1
SWANSON (U S Sen), Claude Augustus—favors U S joining League of Nations Permanent Court but opposes plan of Pres Harding to divorce it from League and make it self-perpetuating, Jl 1, VII, 1:3; will sail for Europe today, Ag 1, 18:3; radio message from aboard S S Geo Washington on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:8; arrives in Geneva to study League of Nations, S 7, 5:2
SWANSON, Gloria—operated on, Ag 13, 16:2
See also Somborn, H K
SWARTHMORE College—Expedition of scientists to photograph sun's eclipse take out insurance against weather spoiling photographs, Ag 29, 19:4; may draw insurance policy if photographs of eclipse of the sun fail, S 13, 5:2
See also Eclipse of the Sun (for articles on eclipse)
SWARTWOUT, Satterlee—death, S 30, 7:3
SWASEY, MacNeal—marries Kathryn Gardner, Ag 9, 13:1
SWAYNE, Noah H—addresses Shore Kiwanis Club; attacks initiative, referendum and recall and review of judicial decisions as tending to undermine Constitution, S 21, 2:5
SWEARING, see Profanity
SWEARINGEN (Rev Dr), Hy C—elected Gen Sec of Bd of Christian Education of Presbyterian Ch, S 23, 3:2
SWEAT Shops, see Child Labor—N J
SWEDEN:—
Ancient Peoples—Ed on statement by F von Wendrin that Lugiers, fathers of Teutons, living in Sweden 20,000 years ago, knew world was round, had system of writing and sailed all seas there were to all lands there were, according to inscriptions on rocks at Bohusland, Jl 5, 14:5
Business—Bankers urge removal of barriers that keep out foreign capital, Jl 29, II, 13:5
Commerce—Apr imports and exports, Jl 2, 32:2; Russian Soviet Govt sends delegation to Sweden to negotiate for new trade agreement, Jl 29, II, 12:6; increased export trade held responsible for gain in currency, Ag 5, II, 6:6; June and July reports show improvement, S 18, 31:4
Cost of Living, **see** Cost of Living—Sweden
Currency, **see** Currency—Sweden
Industries—General condition, Ag 27, 19:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Sweden
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Sweden
Royal Family, **see** Gustave, Prince
U S, Relations with—Statue of Gustav III, first monarch to recognize U S as independent nation, will be unveiled in Gothenburg on July Fourth; circumstances of signing of treaty of commerce and amity, Jl 1, VII, 13:2
Wireless Telephony, **see** Wireless Telephony—Sweden
SWEDEN-AMERICA Week, see Gothenburg
SWEDISH Ballet—Will be brought to N Y by F Ziegfeld, S 10, 15:1
SWEENEY, Danl B—death, Jl 10, 19:6
SWEENEY, W E—lr on League of Nations, Jl 5, 14:6
SWEET, Lloyd E—marries Lillian Johnson, Ag 20, 11:1
SWEET, Thaddeus C—will be candidate for nomination for Cong, Jl 20, 3:6; P B Noyes named Dem candidate to oppose him in election for Cong, Ag 5, 18:2; contest for Cong is expected to show State view of Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 17:3
SWEET (Gov), Wm E—urges enactment of legislation to benefit farmers, favors cooperative merketing; por, Jl 22, VII, 11:2; message to Natl Council for Prevention of War on law-not-war plan, Jl 28, 3:2; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:1

SWEETSER, Jesse W, see Sports—Golf
SWIFT, A P—lr on appropriations for navy bases, Ag 21, 16:5
SWIFT (Dr), Harry P, see Hylan (Mayor), J F—Illness
SWIFT & Co—Divd, Ag 25, 13:8
SWIFTSTAR (tanker)—wreckage found, Ag 10, 3:5; believed lost, Ag 18, 1:2
SWIGER, Arlen Goff—forms law firm with H T Hunt, Ag 19, 8:1
SWIMMING, see Sports
SWIMMING Pools—Lr by Mrs M C Rooney on number available for children in N Y C, Jl 2, 14:6
SWINBURNE (Judge), Saml F, see New Rochelle
SWINDLING:—
Art Frauds, **see** Art Frauds
Bills of Lading—P Weisenthal indicted, Ag 9, 24:2
Charity Frauds—L Newman and L Mendelsohn sentenced for posing as Salvation Army men and collecting funds, S 29, 3:3
See also Beggars and Begging
Check Frauds—German pickpockets falsify travelers' checks, Jl 13, 4:3; arrest of Chick Evans sought by C J Moore, Ag 9, 22:1; E A Knoblauch sentenced for passing bad check, Ag 17, 24:1; hotel patrons lose privilege of making good for bad checks within 10 days, by new law effective in N Y S, S 2, II, 12:6; W Berger arrested accused of obtaining $50,000 goods with bad checks, S 3, 24:4; Mary Walker sentenced, S 20, 2:4
See also Forgery
Coin Matching—E O'Rourke arrested, Ag 6, 23:2
Credit Frauds—D Weltman sentenced for making false financial statement, Jl 10, 4:3
Customs Frauds, **see** Customs—Frauds
Dugan, M M, arrested accused of $500,000 fraud; has only 41 cents left, Jl 25, 1:7
England—Mrs Seddon (or Mrs Shedden) deserted by husband after 1 week; her jewel case also gone, Ag 17, 3:8
France—American and bogus African Prince swindle Paris cabaret, Ag 25, 20:4
Fraudulent Bankruptcies, **see** Bankruptcy Frauds
Gem Frauds—Russian disappears with gems of 5 Maiden Lane dealers, Jl 4, 23:2
German Marks—J Michaels sentenced for selling marks for less than market value, S 1, 22:4
Hungary — Budapest police swindled by their own stool pigeon, Ag 19, VII, 6:3
Immigrants—N Y S Sen Cotillo sails for Italy to investigate methods of steamship and express co agents in transmitting money; statement, Jl 15, VII, 14:3; 3 Italians arrested in Marseilles for supplying bogus passports and tickets 3 emigrants with bogus passports held in Havre, Jl 24, 5:4; personnel of Advisory Com formed by Cotillo to aid investigation of immigrant exploitation, Jl 24, 8:2; B Buell, sec of Cotillo s com, asks for instances of mistreatment of immigrants, lr, Jl 30, 12:6; N Albert held on charge of taking fee to get man citizenship papers, S 9, I, pt 2, 8:2; Sen Cotillo proposes system of deposits in Italian Gov bank through agents in U S to end exploiting, S 9, VII, 11:3
See also Immigration—Graft
Impersonators—Impersonator of G McManus borrows money in his name, Jl 16, 2:1; C A Armstrong held on charge of impersonating Health officer, S 21, 2:5
Impostors—Warning against T E Stewart who solicits funds while posing as member of N Y Times staff, Ag 8, 15:2
Insurance Frauds—J Jackson held on charge of setting fire to room to collect insurance, S 20, 2:4
Langham, L J, former Postmaster of Hammonton, pleads not guilty to charge of passing false vouchers, Jl 10, 3:6
Methods—Old-time swindles still being worked, Jl 1, II, 2:2
Moving Picture Jobs—G Quinn arrested accused of taking fees from movie aspirant, Ag 9, 15:5; H Kramer sentenced, Ag 18, 20:2
Stamps—M Raitchevitch convicted of washing and reselling stamps, Jl 15, 25:2
Stock Frauds—Involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed against M P Meyer & Co, Jl 1, 17:2; Atty Gen Sherman gets injunction against H A Willis & Co, Jl 13, 6:2; injunction issued against further sale of stock by Motion Picture Producing Co of Amer, Inc, Natl Exchange, Inc, Johnson & Hopkins, Inc, and W L Johnson, Pres of all 3 cos, Jl 18, 1:6; lr from S Untermyer denouncing Martin act and urging publicity toward enactment of effective legislation, Jl 20, 12:6; A H Montgomery and 7 others connected with Fidelity Finance Co indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, Jl 21, 13:2; S Untermyer suggests Federal regulation of stock exchanges and brokers to protect investors, in lr to B M Manly, Jl 23, 1:4; S L Cromwell says Federal regulation has been urged before, Jl 24, 35:2; Germans seek to sell French bonds stolen during war, Jl 25, 3:2; temporary injunctions against further sale of stocks and bonds close Pyramid Pictures, Inc and Smallwood & Co, Jl 25, 6:1; Willard J Valentine, Inc, enjoined from continuing sale of stock on charge of fraudulent practice, Ag 16, 24:4; Associated Advertising Clubs discloses methods used by promoters in Cal oil fields in selling worthless securities, Ag 18, 14:5; W S Driver arrested accused of defrauding Stella H Plummer, Ag 19, 27:3; H J Kenner describes work of Better Business Bur in protecting investors, J R Westerfield warns against fake schemes, S 10, 29:4
See also Better Business Bur; Forgery; Sinaloa Exploration & Development Co; Stock Jobbing
Wiretapping—G McRea sentenced, Jl 8, 18:1; J Collins, alias C J Thomas, forfeits bail, Jl 11, 8:1; J Collins forfeits bail, S 8, 16:3
SWINEMUENDE, Germany—Bankrupt, Ag 25, 3:4
SWINSKY Mrs, Albert Jr—discusses Little Theatre Movement in Dallas, Tex, S 2, II, 3:1
SWISS Federal Council—expresses sympathy on Pres Harding's death, Ag 9, 5:2
SWITZERLAND:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Switzerland
Commerce—Change in imports from 1913 to 1922 noted, Ag 20, 20:1; Italy will grant preferential ry rates on Swiss exports, S 15, 17:2; statistics for first half of 1923, S 16, II, 9:2
Federal Council gives dinner to celebrate agreement on Lausanne peace treaty, Jl 24, 3:4
Finances—Loan placed with N Y bankers, Ag 1, 25:4; bonds sold, Ag 2, 19:2; Ag 2, 20:2; May report, Ag 3, 21:1
Independence—Swiss colony in N Y celebrates 632d aninversary, Ag 2, 14:8
SWITZER, Chas—assaulted, refuses to name assailants, Jl 24, 4:5
SWOPE (Dr), Dalva, see Murders, Tyngsboro, Mass
SWORDS, see U S—Army—Swords
SYKES (Sir), Mark—review by M F Egan of biography by Leslie Shane; por and own cartoons, Jl 1, III, 18:1
SYLVESTER (Mrs), Miriam Tuttle Sargent—death, Ag 28, 17:5
SYMINGTON, W Stuart, Jr—engaged to Evelyn Wadsworth, S 10, 17:3
SYMMERS (Dr), Douglas—says anthrax is now obsolete, S 29, 7:2
SYNAGOGUES, Tax on, see Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations
SYON House, see Northumberland, Duke of
SYRACUSE Chamber of Commerce, see Coal Strike—Syracuse Chamber of Commerce

SYRACUSE Fair, see N Y S Fair
SYRIA—8 demands made upon Gen Weygand, Jl 10, 3:4; asks rights from French Govt, Ag 5, VII, 6:7; unrest grows, natives plan to boycott election ordered under French mandate, S 26, 9:3; French mandate made officially effective by decree of League of Nations Council, S 30, 3:3
SYRIAN-Lebanon Com of U S—Presentation of loving cup to Gen Gouraud, Ag 22, 15:2
SZARAZ, Steph—lr urging change in immigration law, Ag 14, 14:6
SZEWC, Rose G—sp art on Al Miaco, clown, S 9, IV, 11:1
SZEPTYCKI (Gen), Stanislas — challenges Marshal Pilsudski to duel after sharp words in Council, Jl 6, 3:2; Pres Wojciechowski forbids duel and will settle controversy with Pilsudski, Jl 13, 4:3
TABB (Father), Jno Banister—review of biography by F A Litz, S 9, III, 25:2
TABER, S R—lr on Sec Hughes on the Monroe Doctrine, S 10, 16:8; reply by H N Flynt, S 18, 20:8
TABERSKI, Frank, see Sports—Billiards—Pocket
TABERT, Martin, see Convict Labor—Fla
TACCARD (Mrs), Lydia—aided by policemen of Weehawken, N J, S 20, 2:4
TACNA—Arica Dispute, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
TAFT, Claudius H—believed to be English boy found on SS Homeric, about to sail for England, who cries when ship's surgeon refuses to let him cross, Jl 29, 10:2
TAFT, Hy Waters—statement on qualifications of winner of Bok Peace Prize, Jl 15, II, 2:5; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 4:2; speaks at Harding memorial service at White Sulphur Springs, Ag 11, 5:3
TAFT (Chief Justice), Wm Howard:—
Addresses—Makes 2 addresses to Amer Bar Assn; urges steps to speed justice, Ag 29, 27:2
Carnegie Foundation Annuity—Approved by Ga Sen, which adopts resolution of confidence in Taft, Jl 27, 13:1
Courts, **see** Harding—Judges
Day (ex-Justice), tribute to, Jl 11, 19:6
Harding (Pres), Death—Message to Mrs Harding, Ag 4, 7:12
Harding Memorial Service in N Y C—Invited to attend, S 28, 6:8
Judges—Calls meeting of all senior Federal Circuit Judges to discuss court conditions throughout country, S 21, 3:5; conf ends; 5 more Judges said to be needed in Federal Courts, S 29, 5:1
Judicial Ethics—Will present report at meeting of Amer Bar Assn, Ag 15, 18:2; offers code to Amer Bar Assn, Ag 31, 1:3; ed, S 2, II, 4:2
Prohibition—Gives reasons for opposition in introduction to book by Lord Shaw of Dunfermline, The Law of the Kinsmen, Jl 6, 2:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:5; comment by W B Wheeler, Jl 9, 5:2
Unitarian Ch—Re-elected Pres of General Unitarian Conf, S 15, 5:3
TAGGART, Geo—corrects Lida R McCabe on location of Koster and Bial's Music Hall, where Carmencita danced, lr, Jl 15, II, 4:7
TAGGART, Thos—gives luncheon in Indianapolis, Jl 12, 4:2; report that he may be asked to be candidate for Gov of Ind, Jl 14, 1:2; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; ill, S 22, 4:3
TAHITI—Influenza epidemic reported, Ag 12, II, 1:6
TAINTOR (Mrs), Frances Leeds—death, S 3, 13:5
TAITTINGUER (French Deputy)—proposes tax on tourists in France, Ag 19, II, 1:4
TAIYO Maru (SS)—Sends out S O S signal from coast of Japan, S 5, 5:1; safe after Japanese earthquake, S 6, 3:5
TAKAHASHI (Viscount), Kareklyo—report of death in Japanese earthquake; career, S 4, 3:1; escaped death, S 6, 2:8
TAKEDA (Prince)—palace will be occupied by Amb Woods because of earthquake, S 26, 7:1
TALBOT, Flora Mary, see Eno, H Y
TALBOT, Saml Armstrong—lr criticizing Bok Peace Prize rules, Jl 29, VI, 6:1
TALBOT, Wm P—suit over will, Ag 10, 22:3
TALCUM Powder—Virginia Moran, 6 mos old, dies from inhaling powder while being bathed, Ag 18, 5:2
TALLERY, Thos—sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 31, 21:4
TALLEY (Judge), Alf J—tells Grand Jury that N Y C should have new Criminal Courts Bldg, S 19, 3:5; assails methods of bonding cos that go bail on known criminals, S 27, 9:6
TALMAN, Carter E—statement that women occupy only temporary places in banks and business houses resented by Women's Com of Amer Institute of Banking at Cleveland meeting, Jl 20, 8:4; ed, Jl 21, 8:5
TAMM, Hy Wm—death, Ag 26, 26:4
TAMMANY Hall—135th anniversary of founding of Tammany Soc will be celebrated on July 4th, Jl 2, 9:1; Fourth of July celebration; Gov Smith cheered as next Pres; dry law and Ku Klux Klan scored, Jl 5, 1:5; D L Ryan slated to become sec, Jl 14, 1:6; Republicans are likely to name independent Democrat for Court of Appeals to balk C F Murphy, Jl 14, 10:8; will pick its own judge for Court of Appeals; D L Ryan will be elected sec, Jl 15, 13:1; J R Voorhis denies that Hall has been sold, Jl 16, 12:2; Ryan elected Sec, Jl 24, 23:3; hunting post for Mrs Hearst to forestall opposition by W R Hearst; may nominate her for Cong, Jl 27, 1:2; ed, Philanthropic finance (on statement by Tom Foley), Jl 28, 6:4; flag will remain at half mast until after Pres Harding's funeral, Ag 4, 8:6
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S; Democratic Party—N Y C; N Y S—Elections—Judiciary
TAMPA, Fla—Bonds offered, S 5, 22:2
TAMPA Electric Co—Divd, Jl 20, 22:8
TAMPICO, Mexico—Strike, **see** Labor—Mexico
TAMPICO Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Mexico
TANAKA, Tokichi—resigns as Japanese Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs, S 28, 3:2
TANGIER, see Morocco
TANKERS, see Oil Trade
TARAFA (Col), Jose M—career, sp art, Ag 26, VII, 1:7; elected a director of Cuba Co and Cuba R R Co, S 20, 7:5
TARAFA Bill, see Cuba
TARBOX, Wm—engaged to Cath Robinson, Ag 9, 13:2
TARIFF:—
Adams, J F, says new law has benefited trade, at luncheon at Union League Club, S 20, 3:8
Agricultural depression attributed by Lord Birkenhead to high rates, in speech before Institute of Politics, Ag 25, 1:3; ed, Ag 28, 16:2; C Hull blames Repub policies, S 24, 4:2
Artificial Flowers—Treasury Dept ruling imposes 90% ad valorem duty after Aug 2, Jl 29, II, 8:6
Austria—Bill to reform import duties to new conditions and raise more revenue will be presented soon, Jl 16, 17:3
Balfour (Sir), Arth, predicts trade decline in U S due to high tariff, S 5, 19:3
Canada—Amer Farm Bur Federation assails new Amer tariff, says it hurts trade in U S by driving Canadian cattle trade to England, Jl 8, 16:1
Cattle, **see** Tariff—Canada
Commercial Depression—Sir A Balfour predicts trade decline in U S, due to high rates, S 5, 19:3
Coolidge (Pres) C, **see** Coolidge (Pres) C—Tariff
Cox, J M, predicts repeal, Jl 21, 3:8
Editorials—Birkenhead the Benthamite, on Lord Birkenhead's summary of causes of agricultural depression in U S, Ag 28, 16:2
Finland—New rates are based on maximum--minimum principle, Ag 31, 23:4

TARIFF:—(Continued)—
Flexible Rates—Domestic selling price of imported articles may be used as basis for determining production cost, Jl 21, 2:7; Pres Coolidge opposes changes in rates, except on recommendation of Tariff Comm after investigation, Ag 29, 19:7
Italy—New rates aid steel industry, Ag 26, II, 8:6
Jamaica, W I—Merchants' Exchange blames high British tariff for lack of prosperity, Ag 15, 19:7
Johnson, Magnus, statement, Jl 18, 2:4
Litigation—Atty Gen Daugherty reports increase in appeals filed under new law, S 20, 4:2
Lumber—Tariff Comm orders investigation on production costs and other data bearing on import duties; hearings will begin Aug 3, Jl 7, 17:6
McAdoo, Wm G, condemns Fordney-McCumber law, Ag 20, 20:4
Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc—New tariff will be discussed at round table meetings in N Y C, S 13, 32:3; tariff discussed at luncheon in N Y C, S 14, 32:2
N Y Custom House Brokers' Assn condemns new law, will seek remedy in Cong, Jl 13, 25:4
New Zealand Trade—Premier Massey says present tarriff hampers trade, between U S and New Zealand, S 23, 7:1
Newsprint—Sec Mellon signs classifying order which increases quantity entitled to free entry, Ag 30, 5:2
Paint Brush Handles—Duties discussed by domestic mfrs and importers at Tariff Comm hearing held under "flexible provisions," Jl 18, 24:2
Pipes—Tariff Comm orders hearing on complaints of unfair competition in importation and sale of brier wood pipes, beginning Sept 18, S 1, 16:4
Presidential Campaign, **see** Presidential Campaign—Issues
Preus (Gov), J A O, repudiates Republican tariff in his campaign for U S Sen, Jl 9, 1:6
Receipts—Treasury Dept figures show higher duties increased revenue $200,000,000 during first yr of operation of Fordney tariff, S 26, 1:2
Refunds on Exported Merchandise—F Van Leer calls attention of American mfrs to privilege of recovering duty paid on imported raw materials subsequently made into goods for export, Ag 19, II, 7:6
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Export Tariff
Underwood (Sen) O, assails present tariff, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:1
Wheat—T C Atkeson confers with Coolidge, opposes increase, S 25, 16:3; increase not approved at Cabinet conf, S 26, 1:3
TASCHEREAU (Quebec Premier), Louis Alex—opposes proposed embargo on Canadian wood pulp, Ag 3, 9:2
TATAR, Jos—arrested for vagrancy; was once noted musician, S 14, 21:8; sent to home, S 15, 5:4
TATE, Louise W, see Redington, E J
TAUSSIG (Mayor), Walter M, see Gas Rates—Westchester Co
TAXATION:— (
Alien Tax, see Taxation—Germany
Bank and Moneyed Capital Tax—H M Powell explains operation of new law in N Y S, which adds 8,000 new names to N Y C's tax list, Ag 1, 12:5; Sec Cox inquires if members of N Y Stock Exchange have been assessed under new law, Ag 10, 17:1; hearings on assessments levied under new law will begin before Bd of Taxes and Assessments on Aug 21, Ag 17, 24:1; Goldfogle predicts many protests at hearing, Ag 19, 27:4; Goldfogle says 5,000 protests have been received; N Y Stock Exchange advises members on filing of complaints; Bd prepares to begin hearings, Ag 21, 24:3; over 6,000 protests filed; 500 attend first hearing, Ag 22, 22:4; Goldfogle says 2,000 protests have been received; city will gain considerably by impost, Ag 26, 11:1; Walker-Donohue bill denounced as class legislation by L Tweedy, who says brokers plan legal fight on it, Ag 29, 25:6; Tax Comrs finish hearings on protests, S 1, 16:6; Goldfogle says total permanent assessment roll under new law will amount to $6,812,517, S 2, 13:4; partial list of individuals and corporations heavily assessed under new law, S 5, 25:2; 300 banking and brokerage firms obtain writs of certiorai in opening of legal fight to have law declared unconstitutional, S 15, 17:8; bankers and brokers obtain 300 additional writs of certiorari, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:8; J V Gary raises question of State taxation of banks, in address before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, S 27, 6:5
Cal—C M Dustin describes tax-free city of Long Beach, S 3, 16:3
Chicago—J M Glenn urges reduction in rate, Jl 11, 3:6
China—Peking Govt proposes 10% increase in custom duties, half of which is to be devoted to Japanese relief, S 11, 2:3
Coal Tax—Repeal of Pa tax on anthracite urged by Gov Silzer, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:1; Gov Cox urges repeal of Pa tax, S 21, 2:4; Pa coal tax attacked by Coal Comm in report to Congress which suggests that tax on royalties and differential profits be made, S 24, 1:4
Commission Merchants, see Taxation—Occupational tax
Conn—Norwalk Council abates taxes forever for Mrs. D Sanford, aged 107 yrs, Jl 27, 28:3
Dempsey-Firpo Fight—Receipts estimated at $500,000, S 22, 1:4; ed, S 29, 6:4
Editorials—Miracles are rare, on Sen Smoot's objections to cutting taxes, Jl 4, 12:2; revenue and taxes, S 4, 16:2
England—Govt will not place embargo on Amer moving picture films, Jl 5, 14:7; farmers urged levy on barley imported from U S, Ag 18, 4:4; yield compared with German taxes, S 3, 16:2
See also Income Tax—England
Estimates—Sp art by W A Du Puy on work of J S McCoy, "actuary" of U S Treasury, por, Ag 12, VII, 2:1
Foreign Words, see Taxation—Italy
France—Receipts from tax on amusements totaled 266,000,000 francs in 1922, Ag 9, 7:4; govt conscience fund aided by war profiteers, Ag 9, 15:2; tourist tax proposed, Ag 18, 4:7; Deputy Taittinguer proposes 1,000-franc tax on foreigners stopping in France more than 8 days, Ag 19, II, 1:4; reader takes issue with J Fitzgerald on French taxes, Ag 20, 10:7; Ag 22, 14:6; statistics on revenue from reconstructed districts, S 2, II, 6:6; Govt fixes luxury taxes, S 13, 8:3
See also Income Tax—France
Gasoline Tax, see Gasoline—Tax
Ga—Ed, Taxing art off the map, on bill passed by lower House of Legis for tax on opera performances, Ag 20, 10:4
Germany—Tax on alien guests in Berlin hotels cut in half, Jl 10, 21:8; tobacco retailers will close shops on Aug 2 in protest against increased taxes, Jl 14, 6:3; workmen complain of high taxes, Jl 15, II, 9:4; Cuno Govt approves plan to impose burden of financing "passive resistance" in the Ruhr on taxpayers of unoccupied Germany, Jl 29, 21:4; Cuno proposes remedial measures; Cabinet adopts bill to increase income tax 100 per cent; Socialists demand capital levy, Ag 1, 21:6; tax collecting day throughout Germany, many new emergency taxes fall due; Dr Hilferding urges quick and determined action; new ry rates announced, Ag 16, 3:6; collections of new tax levy tie up funds; Rhineland Separatist parties unite in resolution not to pay taxes to Berlin, Ag 17, 1:3, 6; taxes 48 times heavier than anticipated; farmers' assessed in gold marks, Ag 20, 17:3;

TAXATION:—Germany:—(Continued)
sp art quoting Count Kessler on probable policies of Minister Hilferding, S 2, VII, 8:1; sp art by B M Anderson Jr showing how Germany can pay debts, keynote taxes to exceed expenses and surplus of production over consumption, S 2, VII, 5:1; ed, Why Germany can pay, S 3, 12:4; yield compared with British taxes, S 3, 16:2; Bavarians urged not to pay taxes under Stresemann-Hilferding Govt, S 14, 19:4; Stresemann Govt decrees penal servitude for encouraging sabotage of taxation, S 16, 3:4; M Harden has no faith in Hilferding taxation scheme, S 17, 3:3; Berlin authorizes municipal tax on alcoholic beverages, S 19, 3:2; estimate of value of July taxes in sterling, S 30, II, 6:3

Italy—Premier Mussolini abolishes inheritance tax, Ag 12, VII, 6:2; hotel keepers are bothered by tax on foreign words, S 16, VIII, 6:2

Kentucky, see Bingham, Mary L F

Liquor Tax—Federal Court in St Paul, Minn, issues order to show cause why Internal Revenue Bur should not be enjoined from collecting excise taxes, S 19, 3:5

Maryland, see Gasoline—Tax

Music, see Music—Tax

N J—Annual report of State Bd of Taxes and Assessments shows increase, S 13, 31:3

N Y C, see N Y C—Taxes

N Y S, see N Y S—Taxes

Occupational Tax—Collector Bowers warns against delay in paying special occupational taxes, due July 31, Jl 16, 15:1; A H Schewizer brings suit in Chicago to test right of Internal Revenue Bur to impose special occupational tax on commission merchants, Jl 27, 22:1

Opera Tax—M Rabinoff protests to Gov Walker against heavy tax, Ag 18, 10:2

Orange Co, N Y—Assessments will be increased, Jl 12, 29:1

Pennsylvania, see Taxation—Coal Tax

Philippine Is—Gov Gen Wood announces there will be no extension of time limit for payment without penalty, Quezon threatens to attack Wood if he does not grant extension, Jl 5, 26:1; details of controversy between Gen Wood and M Quezon on delinquent taxes, Jl 20, 4:1

Poland—Diet passes property tax to provide funds for new issue bank, Ag 5, 16:4

Presidential Campaign, Effect on, see Presidential Campaign—Issues

Receipts—Preliminary statement of internal revenue collections for 1923, S 3, 8:1; ed, S 4, 16:2; July and Aug totals exceed those of 1922, S 12, 24:3

Reduction—Opposed by Sen Smoot, who says war debt has not been cut enough to warrant less revenue, Jl 3, 1:2; ed, Jl 4, 12:2; Chmn Madden confers with Pres Coolidge on details of plan for reduction, which Repr Green opposes, S 9, I, pt 2, 7:3; urged by F O Lowden in address before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, S 27, 6:5; Repr W R Green predicts no reduction at next session of Cong, in speech before Natl Tax Assn at White Sulphur Springs, S 28, 9:5

Revision—Urged by U S Chamber of Commerce in conf with Pres Coolidge, Ag 21, 1:7; Govt officials and Repub House leaders confer on possible changes, S 20, 4:2

Rules—Lr suggesting 4, Ag 5, II, 4:5

Russia—Article by W Duranty, S 9, 11:1; W Duranty says officials of Soviet Govt report improvement, say revenue will cover 88% of budget, S 11, 24:2

Sales Tax, see Sales Tax

South Sea Is, see South Sea Is

Statistics—First Federal Foreign Banking Assn compiles statistics on overhead charges for Govt on Amer industry, Jl 5, 24:2

Stamp Tax, see Stamp Tax

Timber Lands—Source of revenue cited in comparison with idle and denuded areas by U S Forest Service, Jl 8, VIII, 10:3

Transjordania, see Palestine—Transjordania

Unpaid Taxes, see Johnston, J J

See also Income Tax; Inheritance Tax; Sales Tax

TAXICAB Bonding Law—Suit brought by L Tyroler and M Silverman against N Y S Tax Comrs, to test law requiring drivers to file $2,500 bond to protect accident victims, Ag 29, 20:1

TAXICAB Drivers—Four sentenced by Magistrate H M R Goodman for operating without license, Jl 6, 15:2; Dist Atty Dodd will ask Legislature for police control of chauffeurs' licenses in war on taxi crimes, Jl 13, 4:5; 1st monthly gold medal awarded by N Y S Hackmen's Protective League won by W E Maujer, Jl 28, 20:6; watch awarded to W P Flaherty by Comr Enright for never having mishap or breaking rule, Ag 2, 5:2; S M Taxi Service Corp appeals for police protection during drivers' strike, Ag 14, 16:3; strike settled, Ag 15, 28:5; employes of Mogul Checker Taxicab Assn vote to strike for increased earnings, Ag 23, 17:6; ed, Themis and the Taxicab, on decision by law student to be taxi driver instead of lawyer, S 6, 14:5

See also Women—Occupations—Taxicab Drivers

TAXICABS:—
France—Motorcycle taxi makes appearance in Paris, Ag 12, VII, 6:5
Meters—A W Glatzmayer orders meters on 8,000 vehicles be changed from green to grey, Jl 19, 24:3; S Jacobs, driver, fined for driving cab whose meter did not work properly, S 16, 22:2
See also Accidents—Automobile; N Y C Traffic

TAYLER, J B—reports progress of labor organization in China in last few yrs, Ag 12, VII, 6:1

TAYLOR (Comr), Alf A.—takes steps to check beach pollution, Jl 25, 18:1; ed, Jl 26, 12:3, denies charges made by Gov Silzer that N Y C's garbage is dumped 5 mi out at sea, Jl 31, 5:2; statement on bathing beach pollution; refers to annual contracts for city garbage disposal by private scow cos, Ag 23, 24:1; ed, Cleaner beaches, Ag 24, 10:3; stirred by protests of Bklyn residents against garbage incinerators; denies charges made by Gov Silzer that N J bathing beaches are littered with garbage dumped by N Y scows, Ag 28, 7:1; Ag 31, 15:4

TAYLOR, C J—lr on destruction of Maine forests for pulp wood, S 13, 18:6

TAYLOR, David—death, Ag 23, 15:4

TAYLOR, Fred—hikes 9,800 miles to win $500 bet, Ag 22, 6:2

TAYLOR, Harry B—wife permitted to serve complaint for dissolution of marriage by publication; has been missing 6 yrs, S 22, 2:5

TAYLOR, Harry T—sentenced for postal theft, S 27, 3:3

TAYLOR (Dr), Hy Chas—defends crop forecasts by Agriculture Dept, Ag 19, 27:2

TAYLOR, Herbert F, see Carpentieri, F

TAYLOR, Jas E—death, Ag 31, 15:5

TAYLOR, Jas P—compiles statistics, with chart on gasoline tax adopted by 36 States, Jl 22, VII, 12:1

TAYLOR, Leila S—death, Jl 2, 15:6

TAYLOR, Lloyd, see Natl Security League

TAYLOR (Mrs), Nellie Caldwell—will, S 11, 7:1

TAYLOR (Mrs), Nettie Case—indicted for husband's murder, S 26, 3:2

TAYLOR, Peggy, see Hannon, C

TAYLOR, R Howard, see Coolidge (Pres), C—Presidential Campaign

TAYLOR, Sherman A—joins sale dept of Prudden & Co, Ag 21, 24:2

TAYLOR, Wm Desmond—A Sans arrested accused of sending threatening lrs to Mabel Normand and M Sennet; stated he was slayer of Taylor, Jl 25, 9:4; Sans declared insane, Jl 28, 5:5

TAYLOR, Wm R—wife granted divorce, Jl 29, 19:5

TAYLOR Wine Co, see Prohibition—Wine Producing Yeast

TAZAWA (Dr), Rioji—arrives in N Y C after survey of Amer methods of treatment of tuberculosis; tells of Japanese interest in public health, Jl 8, II, 7:8

TCHENG-loh (Minister)—addresses League of Nations Assembly; praises League, S 14, 3:5

TCHERNOWITZ (Dr), Chaim—arrives in N Y; will lecture, Ag 25, 5:3

TCHITCHERIN, Georg—named Minister of Foreign Affairs of United States of Russia, Jl 7, 2:3 sends note to France against France's proposed sale of Gen Wrangel's ships, Jl 11, 7:4; plot for assassination confessed by M Conradi and A Poulinin, Jl 21, 5:6; announces that Russia will sign Straits compact, but reserves right to reopen discussion when her interests demand it, Jl 21, 6:3; presents Soviet condolences on death of Pres Harding at dinner to Sens Ladd and King in Moscow, Ag 4, 3:5; denies charge that Rakovsky is Anglophobe, Ag 11, 9:5; demands Bulgarian apology and compensation for alleged excesses against Russian Red Cross and Russians subject to repatriation, Ag 12, II, 1:2; protests to Gt Britain against raising flag on Wrangel Is, Ag 24, 14:1; sends condolences to Japan in earthquake disaster, S 5, 3:6; makes demands on Bulgaria, S 14, 3:3

TEA—Japanese industry has not been damaged by disaster, S 6, 20:2

TEACHERS:—
Editorials—Inspiring teachers, Jl 1, II, 4:6
Negro Teachers—Nellie Morrow placed in charge of class of delinquent negro children in Hackensack public schools, S 8, 13:3
See also Natl Education Assn; N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Salaries

TEACHERS College, see Columbia Univ—Teachers College

TEACHERS' Salaries—Situation reviewed by W S Deffenbaugh of U S Education Bur, Jl 22, VII, 16:1; increase of salaries at Yale College in China, Ag 12, II, 5:3

TEACHING, see Education

TEAGLE, Walter Clark—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2; says unsettlement in oil trade, due to overproduction and gasoline price war is temporary, Ag 17, 21:1; says oil supply is an unknown quantity, in discussing price fluctuation due to overproduction, Ag 26, VII, 12:1

TEAMSTERS, see Truckmen

TEAR Gas, see Gases, Lachrymal

TEARNEY, Al, see Hotels and Restaurants—Chicago

TEATS, J Percival—death, Jl 3, 13:5

TEBAR, R Munoz—lr on Pan-Amer handicaps, Ag 30, 12:7; lr on Sec Hughes on Latin America, S 9, VIII, 8:4

TEBBETTS, Theo C, see Miller (Mrs), Clara M

TECHNOLOGY Club—Mgr C W Gardner arrested, accused of forgery, Ag 28, 2:7

TEDESCHINI (Mgr), Frederico—will advise Pius XI of situation created by recent Spanish elections and will begin negotiations for visit of King of Spain to Rome, Ag 11, 6:8

TEDESCO, Chas R—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Jl 9, 17:6; released in bail, Jl 10, 4:4

TEELE, Arth W—sues for divorce, Ag 15, 17:4

TEETH, see Dentistry

TEFFT, Erastus T—testifies before Sept Grand Jury on politicians' efforts in behalf of stock brokers, S 28, 9:3

TEHUANTEPEC—Reports of Amer gold being hoarded there, S 13, 11:1

TEL AVIV, City—Will pay first coupons, Jl 1, 26:4; lr from M Dizengoff, Mayor, who expresses gratitude for treatment in N Y C, Jl 12, 16:7; awards citizenship to S Untermyer for aid in connection with loan, S 12, 18:8

TELEGRAPHERS—J C Ward, claimed to be oldest telegrapher, dies at 79 yrs of age; said to have taught Morse code to Edison, S 9, 11:8
See also Railroads—Telegraphers

TELEPHONE Cos—Apr reports, Jl 11, 28:3
See also N Y Telephone Co

TELEPHONE Messages, Scandalous, see Ashton, Mrs Kate; Nolte (Mrs), A

TELEPHONE Operators' Strike—Drivers of taxicabs in Boston may refuse to carry non-union operators, Jl 2, 15:7; Boston Central Labor Union pledges $50,000 to aid strikers, Jl 7, 3:2; Mayors of several New England cities will confer in Worcester on means of settling strike, Jl 8, 15:1; ends, Jl 27, 28:2

TELEPHONES:—
Automatic telephone in Germany registers charges, Jl 8, VII, 7:4
Dial Telephones—Progress of work of installing automatic switching system in N Y C; E M Statler and H R Martin indorse system, S 2, VII, 9:2; Washington Hts opens 9th automatic switching exchange, S 27, 3:3
Europe—Internatl Telephone & Telegraph Corp, formed in U S, is negotiating for systems in France and other countries; plans for reconstruction and operation, Jl 28, 16:3
Ground, **see** Geophone
Italy—Council of Ministers approves decree to transfer State system to private operation, S 10, 26:2
Merger of Cos—Consolidated Telephone Co of Hazelton, Pa, agrees to consolidate facilities with Bell Telephone Co of Pa, Ag 18, 14:2
Pa, **see** Telephones—Merger
Rates—Increased by Indiana Bell Telephone Co, Ag 16, 6:2
Scandal Messages, **see** Nolte (Mrs), A
Ship to Shore Phones—French Govt follows example of England and Sweden in establishing connection for ships in French ports, Jl 22, 25:2
Train Dispatching, **see** Railroads—Dispatching of Trains
Wireless, **see** Wireless Telephone
See also Public Utilities

TELFAIR, H V, see Fuller & Co

TELLEGEN, Lou—H N Steinfeld sues for $10,000 for legal services, Jl 17, 19:1; appears at the Palace, Ag 14, 15:4

TELLEZ (Don), Manuel C—believes U S recognition of Mexican Govt will bring great prosperity; describes natural resources of Mexico, S 2, 10:1; presents his credentials as Mexican Charge d'Affaires in Washington, S 4, 19:4

TELLINI, Gen—Greek Square in Genoa renamed for him, S 2, 3:3
See also Greece—Italy, Relations with (for murder)

TEMPLARS, see Masons

TEMPLE, Ethelyn, see Cowles (Lt), S L

TEMPLE Emanu-El—Rents Town Hall for Jewish New Yr and Day of Atonement, S 9, 19:1; first sermon by Dr Krass as rabbi of Temple, S 12, 19:1

TEMPLETON (Gov), Chas A—telegram to Pres Harding, who is ill in San Francisco, Jl 31, 2:5; message to Mrs Harding on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7; Ag 4, 2:8; statement on death of Harding, Ag 4, 3:3; speaks at Harding memorial services, Ag 11, 6:2; proclamation appealing for aid for sufferers in Japanese earthquake, S 5, 2:6; hurt in baseball game, S 5, 15:2; discusses proposed consolidation of New England rys, at I C C hearing, S 25, 2:5

TENAFLY, N J—Ed on postmastership, Jl 7, 10:4

TENANT Ownership, see Apartments—Co-operative Apts

TENANTS' Natl Vigilance Assn, see Rents—N Y C—Reduction

TENDLER, Lew, see Sports—Boxing

TENEMENTS, see Housing Problems—N Y C

TEN EYCK (U S Repr), Peter Gansevoort—urges farmers to organize for co-operation, Ag 12, VIII, 12:5

TENNESSEE:—
Elections—Woodrow Wilson, in 2 lrs, opposes renomination of Sen Shields, S 23, 1:3; Shields replies to Wilson, S 29, 1:2

TENNESSEE Copper & Chemical Corp—Divd, S 8, 20:8

TENNESSEE Electric Power Co—May report, Jl 3, 23:4; annual report, Ag 1, 22:3; pf divds, S 14, 31:6; Aug report, S 30, II, 6:4

TENNESSEE Univ—7 teachers ousted for favoring student control plan and 4 more slated to go, charges Dean Mulvania; Gov Peay may act; questionnaire submitted to teachers, Jl 8, 18:1; Dr J W Sprowles tells story of his dismissal and attacks Dr Morgan, Pres of Univ, Jl 16, 11:3; sp art on controversy over Faculty dismisasls; students join in quarrel, Jl 22, VII, 11:1

TENNIS, see Sports

TENNYSON, Alf (Lord)—review by P A Hutchison of H Nicolson's biography; por, S 2, III, 14:1

TENT Evangel—Location of changed, Jl 8, II, 1:3; services open, Jl 9, 12:8; Rheba Crawford preaches, Ag 13, 13:2; Christabel Pankhurst speaks, Ag 16, 15:3; Ag 19, 13:1; Ag 20, 12:6

TERHUNE (Mrs), Ella Louise—death, Ag 13, 13:4

TERRA Cotta Mfg Firms—6 firms plead guilty to violations of Sherman anti-trust law, are assessed fines in Chicago court, Ag 5, 21:2

TERRAZAS, Juan—denies that Villa had a fortune hidden, Ag 1, 18:4

TERRELL (Capt), Reginald—views on various problems in England, including unemployment, Jl 29, 2:2

TERREZ, Luis Marino—appointed commercial attache at Cuban embassy at Washington; career, S 20, 2:5

TERRIBERRY, Nathan Stewart—death, S 14, 19:4

TERRISS, Tom—returns to U S, Ag 11, 10:6

TERRY, Beatrice—career on the stage, S 2, VI, 2:3

TERRY, Eug P—death, Jl 31, 17:5

TERRY (Mrs), Minard—slain by Mrs Norman Terry, Jl 6, 15:2

TERRY (Mrs), Norman, see Terry (Mrs), Minard

TERTOFF (Russian), see Dueling—Russia

TESMER, Richd C—F G Thompson indicted for murder, Jl 17, 33:4; Blanche Voorhees, arrested in man's garb, is questioned, Jl 18, 3:5

TETANUS—W L Dohoney dies in Bayonne, N J, of lockjaw, S 26, 3:3
See also Lockjaw

TETSUKA, Frances Keyo, see Ford, C R

TEXAS:—
Floggings and Kidnappings—Rangers sent to Amarillo to investigate whipping of E T McDonald, Ag 17, 2:5; rangers guard towns following kidnappings and floggings at Amarillo, Wichita Falls and Port Arthur, Ag 19, 1:6; rangers trailing floggers, Ag 21, 5:1
Industrial Workers of the World, **see** Industrial Workers of the World—Tex
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Tex

TEXAS Co—Gets contract to supply Argentine Navy with lubricating oils, reports increase in exports, Jl 27, 20:3; divd, Ag 23, 22:7; S 10, 29:7; S 17, 25:5

TEXAS Farm Bur Cotton Assn, see Cotton—Marketing

TEXAS Gulf Sulphur Co—Quarterly report, Jl 26, 26:5; divd, Ag 23, 22:7

TEXAS Pacific Coal and Oil Co—Divd, Ag 31, 22:8; semi-annual report, S 6, 25:3

TEXAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 13, 23:6

TEXT Books—Exhibition by Institute of Public Service and publishers, Jl 9, 12:8; Baptist World Alliance would purge all books of racial and national antagonism, Jl 27, 4:4
See also History Textbooks

TEXTILE Finishers' Assn, see Garment Industry—Strike

TEXTILE High School, see N Y C—Education Bd

TEXTILE Mills—Reconstruction of industry in Northern France, Jl 8, II, 8:3; Pacific Print Works adopts 4-day week, Jl 14, 17:7; Otis Co and Farr Alpaca Co begin operating mills on 4-day week basis, Jl 17, 19:4; Goodall Worsted Co adopts 4-day week in Me; Sanford Mills Corp working overtime, S 22, 2:4

TEXTILE Workers—Resolutions for formation of a Natl Labor Party and advocacy of a general 48-hr week adopted at convention of Amer Federation of Textile Operatives at Norwich, Ct, Jl 1, 13:4

TEXTILES—Statistics on piece goods imported into Hongkong in 1922, retail market for piece goods is unsettled in Philippine Is, Ag 26, II, 7:6,8; weaving of grass cloth is an important industry in China, S 16, II, 11:7
See also Art—Exhibitions; Cotton Goods; Woolen Goods, &c

THACKERAY, Wm Makepeace—Review of book by E B Chancellor, The London of Thackeray, S 9, III, 5:1

THAMES River—Work of man who watches painters on bridge, Jl 22, VII, 3:8

THARAN, Richd—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Jl 15, II, 1:4

THATCHER Mfg Co—Defies Trade Comm's order to dispose of subsidiaries, on ground of alleged monopoly, Jl 12, 29:1

THAW, Harry K—granted vacation to visit mother, Ag 22, 15:2

THAW, Lawrence Copley—engaged to Margt L Stout, Ag 14, 15:1

THAYER, Eug V R—marries Mrs F H Prince, Jl 1, 27:2

THAYER, Jos J—death, Jl 9, 13:5

THAYER, Wm Roscoe—death and career, S 8, 13:5; ed, S 10, 16:5

THEATRE Guild—Repertory co will present plays on tour, Ag 29, 12:2

THEATRE Tickets—Producing Mgrs Assn considers details for central agency, Jl 10, 22:3; mgrs plan to run their own ticket agency, Jl 13, 18:3; A L Erlanger resigns from Producing Mgrs Assn in disapproval of central ticket agency plan; mgrs plan to run agency, Jl 24, 4:2; F Ziegfeld will quit Producing Mgrs Assn if central plan goes through; J Leblang chosen to establish and run agency; E F Albee praised by Magistrate Levine for fight against speculators, Jl 25, 9:1; Ziegfeld will quit Producing Mgrs Assn today; objects to Leblang as head of central agency, Jl 26, 8:3; Producing Mgrs Assn selects site for central ticket office, Jl 27, 8:2; Ziegfeld resigns from Producing Mgrs' Assn; charges that assn is being forced into ticket brokerage business, Ag 3, 13:5; Erlanger explains why he opposes central agency plan, Ag 22, 10:1
See also Moving Pictures—Prices

THEATRES:—
Censorship, see Moving Pictures—Censorship; Plays and Operas—Censorship
England—Notes, Jl 1, VI, 1:5; Jl 8, VI, 1:1; Jl 15, VI, 1:3; Jl 22, VI, 1:1; Jl 29, VI, 1:5; Ag 5, VI, 1:8; Ag 12, VI, 1:8; Ag 19, VI, 2:7; S 2, VI, 1:7; report that Empire Theatre is to be bought by Americans, S 17, 19:1; notes, S 30, II, 1:6
France—P L Flers tells of Parisian theatrical conditions, Jl 15, 5:2; notes, Ag 19, VI, 2:1; Loretta Higgins makes debut at Opera Comique, S 5, 10:2
French Cos—S Hurok plans new edition of Parisian Follies Bergere for N Y, Ag 20, 14:3

THEATRES:—(Continued)—
Germany—Berlin theatre bases prices on cost of eggs and butter, Ag 13, 15:7; ed, Ag 14, 14:5; notes, Ag 19, VI, 2:1; Berlin police to restrict stage costumes, Ag 28, 2:5
Insurance, see Insurance—Fire
Little Theatre Movement, see Little Theatre Movement
N Y C:—
Capitol—Praised by U Walmsley, Jl 1, VI, 2:5
Crescent Theatre, Bklyn, sold, Ag 1, 10:3
Daly's—J Golden secures its curtain for use of Lake Placid Club in Agora Theatre, Jl 11, 22:2
Harding (Pres), W G, **see** Harding (Pres), W G—Death—N Y C Theatres
Hippodrome—B L Kennelly sues Mandel-Ehrich Corp for commissions, Jl 15, II, 1:2; taken over by Keith Vaudeville Circuit, Jl 19, 18:2; remodeling started, Jl 23, 8:5
Lexington Theatre—Sold by F Brown to M Loew, Jl 1, VIII, 1:7
New Theatres—M Beck will build theatre in W 45th St, Jl 14, 6:4; O Morosco plans new Times Sq theatre, Jl 28, 10:4
N Y Theatre, **see** N Y Theatre Co
Open Air Theatre—Comr Gallatin tells of tentative plans for arena, S 27, 4:1
Theatrical Hospital, **see** Hospitals—N Y C—Stage People's
Triangle Theatre—lr by R Holt, Jl 22, VI, 1:6
Yiddish Theatre opens with The Three Little Business Men, S 4, 12:1
Peekskill—Loew's Inc, restrained by Appellate Division from interfering with Peekskill Theatre, Jl 7, 6:4
Phila—Mayor Moore seeks to close Shubert Theatre because of Ted Lewis Frolic, S 6, 16:2; Shubert Theatre licence restored; Mayor Moore rebuked by Judge, S 12, 14:1
Revue—Sp art on the modern revue; work of Ziegfeld, S 16, VII, 2:3
Russia—Cinderella banned, Ag 12, VII, 6:3
Russian Cos—Moscow Art Theatre plans to revise opera of Carmen; M Gest seeks to re-engage co for second Amer visit, Jl 12, 20:1; M Gest again engages Moscow Art Theatre, Ag 12, 26:5; Chauve-Souris will begin return engagement on Sept 3; Moscow Art Theatre will begin return engagement in Nov, Ag 17, 8:1; Chauve-Souris troupe will arrive today, Ag 21, 12:2; Nitika Balieff and his Chauve-Souris co arrive, Ag 24, 14:4; Chauve-Souris returns to Jolson Theatre; N Balieff makes curtain speech, S 4, 12:1
Stage Hands, see Stage Hands
Traveling Theatres, see Jitney Players
Vaudeville, see Vaudeville
See also Stage Settings
THEATRICAL Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C—Stage People's Hotel
THEFTS, see Bank Robberies; Embezzlements; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Post Office Robberies; Robberies; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Swindling; Train Robberies
THELBERG, Eliz B—lr on public health work being accomplished at Verdun, S 10, 16:7
THELMA, Mary, see Stoney (Dr), A C
THEODOSY (Archbishop)—tells of struggle between old and new church in Russia, Jl 1, VII, 7:7
THERESA Sight-Seeing Co, see Sight-Seeing Buses
THERESE (Sister, beatified. nun)—ashes conveyed to Carmel Chapel, Ag 7, 19:7; father blessed by Pope Pius on 100th birthday, Ag 25, 6:8
THERESE (Sister, connected with case of 11-yr-old Helen Maul, see Maul, Helen
THESSALY, see Archaeology—Greece
THEUNIS (Premier), Georges — expounds Belgian policy in Ruhr to Chamber of Deputies, Jl 4, 3:3; arrives in Paris to confer with Poincare on reply to German note on reparations and the Ruhr, Jl 19, 3:1
THIES, Fredk—death, Ag 29, 17:3
THIMBLE—Antiquity, Ag 12, VII, 4:8
THIRD Ave Ry System—June report, Ag 1, 28:3; employes hold annual picnic, Ag 14, 15:4; July report, Ag 29, 24:3
THIRD Party, see Political Parties; Presidential Campaign—Third Party
THIRKIELD (Bishop), Wilbur P—quotes lr of Pres Obregon endorsing prohibition movement in Mexico at Conf of Internatl Relations from a Christian Viewpoint, Ag 23, 9:2; addresses Meth Episc Ch conf in Indiana; says appointment of U S naval Comm to Brazil was blunder, S 27, 6:5
THOM, Alf Pembroke—Cites reasons for retention of transportation act, Ag 29, 24:2
THOM, Wm M—wins prize in traffic problem contest, S 8, 21:1; presented with prize in traffic problem contest, S 26, 7:2
THOMAS a Kempis—Mary P Ellis says his book, The Imitation of Christ, ranks next to Bible in number of translations, lr, Jl 9, 12:7
THOMAS Aquinas (St)—6th centenary of his canonization; extolled in encyclical by Pope Pius, Jl 8, 7:6
THOMAS, Augustus—confers with Will Hays on closing of theatres because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 7:3
THOMAS, Edith M—lr on "the aegis and the heiress," S 9, II, 6:7
THOMAS, Jas Hy—opinion on German Govt, Ag 24, 3:4
THOMAS (Dr), Louis—arrives in U S; tells of cancer experiments, Jl 22, 17:1
THOMAS, Jno, see Kauffman, Dorothy
THOMAS, Norman—report that he will be offered post as editor of N Y Call, Ag 12, 13:6
THOMAS, R Earl, see Smith, Lockhart & Co
THOMAS, Richd Simms—death and career, Jl 9, 13:5; plans for funeral, Jl 12, 17:3
THOMAS, Thec—monument by A Polasek to be erected in Grant Park, Chicago, Jl 22, VI, 6:1; monument unveiled in Chicago, S 16, VII, 6:8
THOMAS (Dr), W I—comment on popularity of golf, Jl 8, III, 8:1
THOMPSON, Mrs Arth Graham—condition serious; was scalded last May, Ag 28, 17:3
THOMPSON, Betty Hare, see Tuckerman, R
THOMPSON, Chas Willis—reviews book by Gentleman with a Duster, Seven Ages, Ag 5, III, 5:1; reviews book edited by Sir A W Ward and G P Gooch, The Cambridge History of Foreign Policy, S 2, III, 12:1; sp art, Misguided pride of Philadelphia, S 16, IV, p 5
THOMPSON (Mrs), Dorothy Harvey—operation for appendicitis, Ag 22, 2:6
THOMPSON (Col), Ernest—engaged to May Peterson, S 6, 15:1
THOMPSON, Eva, see Brown, E A
THOMPSON, Frank Edgar—death, Ag 2, 15:4
THOMPSON, Fred G, see Tesmer, R C
THOMPSON, Fredk I—is trying to defeat Sen Underwood's campaign for Presidential candidacy, says Ala Repr Long; statement, S 27, 5:1
THOMPSON (Mrs), Geo, see Stow (Mrs), Mary
THOMPSON, H C (air mail pilot)—death, S 8, 14:2
THOMPSON (Dr), Harold W—reads paper at convention of Natl Assn of Organists, Ag 29, 17:2
THOMPSON, Hy, see Johnson, Cath
THOMPSON, Hy B—testifies for defense in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, for restoration of German chemical patents, Jl 12, 25:1
THOMPSON (Trade Comr), Huston—returns to U S after study of co-operative movement in Europe, Ag 26, 20:1
THOMPSON, J Eug—submits peace plan to Amer Peace Award; lr to E W Bok; would buy peace; demands disarmament and favors cancellation of foreign loans, Jl 6, 14:1; proposes U S cancel war debts of nations that disarm, in connection with Bok Peace Prize, Jl 16, 10:8

THOMPSON, Jas P—refusal of pardon from prison quoted in sp art on political prisoners, Ag 5, VIII, 5:2

THOMPSON (Mrs), Lewis Stamford—appointed member of Repub Natl Com from N J, Jl 7, 11:3; calls reports concerning death of L G Norrie in auto crash misleading, S 27, 3:1

THOMPSON (Mrs), Loretta—has suit for damages reinstated against S Lish, who owned automobile which killed her husband, Jl 6, 21:1

THOMPSON (Mrs), Mary Clark—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:3; will, Ag 17, 16:3

THOMPSON, Russel—lr suggesting compulsory balloting, Ag 4, 12:6

THOMPSON, Thos M—estate, Ag 23, 30:6

THOMPSON (Col), Wm Boyce—interviewed by S Bent, tells how he came to found Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Jl 1, VII, 2:1

THOMPSON (Acting Detective Sgt), Wm F, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities

THOMPSON (ex-Mayor), Wm Hale—arrives in Chicago from Hawaii to take witness stand in aid of F Lundin and others who are charged with graft during his regime, Jl 7, 17:1; assailed by F Lundin in testimony on charges in connection with graft on Education Bd, Jl 10, 2:4; will manage Gov Small's campaign in Cook Co for reelection, Ag 9, 24:1

THOMPSON Institute for Plant Research, see Thompson (Col), W B

THOMS, Chas D—arrested on charge of assault, Ag 26, 1:2

THOMSON, Alex Torrence—marries Cora M Ranlett, Jl 22, 24:2

THOMSON (Sir), Basil—statement on occupation of Rhur, Jl 21, 5:6

THOMSON, Caesar—arrives in U S, S 15, 3:7

THOMSON (Rev), Rollin Jno—death, Ag 16, 15:5

THORLEY, Chas—criticizes Mayor Hylan's administration, gives views on transit problems, Ag 2, 1:4

THORNBURN, Jno—dies of injuries received when he fell or was thrown from automobile, Jl 20, 6:1

THORNE, Eliz, see Saunders, W L

THORNE, Harry—death, Jl 10, 19:6

THORNE (Deputy Sheriff), Leonard—exonerated of blame for death of boy by automobile, Ag 12, 20:2

THORNE (Dr), Van Buren—reviews Rev S Johnson's book, The History of the Yorubas, Jl 8, III, 13:1; sp art on insulin, Jl 8, VII, 11:1; sp art on Dr Dreyer's method of treatment for tuberculosis, Ag 5, VI, 12:1

THORNER, Wm, see Samuels, H

THORNTON, Felix, see Industrial Workers of the World—Cal

THORNTON, Luke—convicted of trading 3 children for cattle, Jl 7, 4:3

THRACE—Lr by N S Kaltchas on Greek opposition to concession of Western Thrace to Bulgaria, Jl 1, II, 4:7; D Mamartcheff replies to Kaltchas and explains why Bulgaria asks Allies to give her Western Thrace, Jl 10, 18:8; lr from N S Kaltchas on Bulgaria's Aegean claims, Jl 22, VII, 8:4

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees

THRAVES, Arth R—pleads guilty to forgery, Jl 10, 20:3

THREATENING Letters—J Roff of Fairfield, Ala, is forced by gang to drink poison as sequel to having received threatening letters, Jl 5, 17:8; D Anderson, 14 yrs old, arrested in Kansas City; admits writing to business men demanding money, S 13, 9:1

See also Coolidge (Pres) C—Threatening Lr

THREE-Mile Limit at Sea, see Maritime Law; Prohibition

THRIFT Shops—4th shop, venture of League of Women Voters, opens in N Y C; Mrs Esther M Valet tells of variety of trade, Jl 29, II, 1:3

THURBER, Hal—fined for speeding, Jl 12, 19:2

THURSTON, Clark—death, S 7, 15:4

THURSTON, Edw A—death, Jl 30, 13:5

THURSTON, H E—death, Ag 31, 15:5

THWING (Dr), Chas Franklin—speaks at memorial services for Pres Harding in Williams College, Ag 6, 2:6

THYSSEN, Fritz—discusses food shortage in Ruhr with A B Houghton, Amer Amb, Jl 29, 5:3

TIBBITS, Chas Hy—death, Ag 4, 13:4

TIBET, see McGovern (Dr), W M (for articles on his journey to forbidden city of Lhasa)

TICHBORNE, Teresa Mary Agnes Doughty—charged with sending threatening lrs to Sir G Lewis; committed for trial, Jl 21, 5:2

TICKET Speculators, see Theatre Tickets

TICKNOR, Whitfield E—death, Jl 25, 11:6

TIDAL Osage Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 18, 12:4

TIDAL Waves—Cal coast hit by 20-ft waves thought to be due to earthquake in Japan, S 5, 3:2; wave wipes out town of Lower Cal, S 13, 1:2; changes on Cal coast due to physical disturbances may make recharting necessary, S 14, 4:5; sp art by N H Heck on hope to forecast earthquake perils and warning of tidal waves, S 16, VIII, 3:1

See also Earthquakes—Japan

TIDE Water Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 5, II, 9:2

TIERNEY, Frank A—death, S 18, 21:6; S 19, 3:6

TIERNEY, Harry—buys residence at Pelham, Jl 6, 25:4

TIERNEY, Thos F—death, Jl 6, 13:6

TIETJEN, Jno F—death, Ag 9, 13:6

TIFFANY (Mrs), Perry—sells house on East 71st St, Ag 30, 25:7

TIGERT (Comr), Jno Jas—speaks at annual meeting of Amer Classical League in Mich; urges classical revival, Jl 1, 17:1

TIGHE (Police Capt), Peter I—statement on observance of Sabbath by east side merchants, Jl 22, II, 2:7

TIGNER, Edw Gunther—married Mary E Brown a year ago, S 2, 22:2

TIKHON (ex-Patriarch), Basil Ivanovitch Baliavin—is believed to be about to lead fight for internal control of Russian Orthodox Ch, Jl 1, 9:1; issues appeal to "faithful" deprecating proceedings of new church; reformers unite to oppose him, Jl 5, 18:2; accuses Pope Pius of proselytizing and proposes to convoke All-Russian Church Assembly in which emigre clergy shall be represented, Jl 7, 2:3; regaining control; purifies with holy water churches "defiled" by reformers, Jl 14, 6:3; popularity feared by Soviet, Ag 8, 5:3; move to check him, Ag 14, 19:7; article by W Duranty on religious problems in Russia, S 15, 6:1

TILDEN, Wm T, see Sports—Tennis

TILDSLEY (Supt), Jno L—reports on results of Regents test, S 11, 19:4

TILFORD, Annette, see Haskell, A L

TILLER, Jno—career as director of dancers, S 2, VI, 2:7

TILLETT, Ben—urges British labor to support Premier Baldwin in reparation crisis, Jl 12, 1:2

TILNEY, Albert A—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2

TILTON, Eliz—lr on Kansas, Jl 5, 14:6

TIMBER, see Forests; Lumber

TIME, see Daylight Saving

TIMGAD, see Archaeology—Africa

TIMKEN-DETROIT Axle Co—Buys property of Standard Equipment Co of Cleveland, Jl 13, 24:1

TIMKEN Roller Bearing Co—divd, Jl 28, 13:1

TIMM (Dr), Hy—death, Ag 15, 17:6

TIMMONS, W Judson—dinner to S B Amidon, Jl 8, 1:1

TIMPUS, A C—lr on reception to Pres Harding in Vancouver, Ag 18, 8:6

TIN—Prices unchanged by Amer Sheet & Tin Plate Co, Ag 24, 17:2

TINCKOM-FERNANDEZ, W G—review of C S Clarke's book of Italian paintings, Jl 29, III, 13:1; reviews 2 books on Britain's policy in India, Ag 12, III, 9:1; reviews Ameer Ali Syed's book, The Spirit of Islam, Ag 26, III, 16:1; reviews Col P E Ricketts's book, The Modern Race Horse, S 2, III, 23:1; sp art, A Kipling Pilgrimage in India (Lahore), S 23, IV, 9:1

TINDELL (Mayor), Howard Leroy—commits suicide, Jl 19, 15:4

TIPPING, see Washington, D C—Capitol

TIRABOCCHI, Enrique, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel

TIRES, see Automobiles

TISBO Bros—Assets of $5,000 found; creditors will no longer meet, Ag 10, 22:2

TISDALE, Robt B—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:3

TISDALL (Mayor of Vancouver)—statement on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 3:2

TISHMAN, Julius, & Sons—Buys Hargrave Hotel, Ag 22, 25:3

TISZA (Count) Stephan—Hungarian court upholds acquittal of L Fenyes and conviction of M Gaertner for Tisza's murder; history of trials, S 2, VI, 11:1

TITANIC (S S)—Annual report of public trustee of pension fund, Jl 12, 6:2

TITANOTHERE, see Animals—Prehistoric

TITIAN Violin, see Violins

TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co—Statements, Jl 11, 27:8; S 22, 7:6

TITLES, see England—Titles and Honors

TITTLEBAUM, Jos—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Ag 16, 17:4

TITTONI, Tomaso—goes to London on private business, Jl 10, 2:2

TITUS (Mrs), Eleanor Kent, see Roosevelt, S M

TITUSVILLE, Pa—Celebration in memory of E L Drake, "Founder of Petroleum Industry," Ag 28, 23:4

TIZOL (Porto Rican Repr), J J—will study economic legislation which seems applicable to needs of Porto Rico at Washington, S 18, 12:1

TJADER, Richd Thorne—marries Mona Bracken, Jl 22, 24:1

TOADSTOOLS, see Accidents—Poisoning—Germany

TOBA (floating crane)—sinks off Brazilian coast; 4 persons drowned, Jl 25, 36:2

TOBACCO:—
- Campaign Against Use—Prof M Hartman addresses Internatl Conf Against Alcohol, cites Lord Carnarvon's death, Ag 24, 1:4; ed, Next the weed, Ag 25, 6:3; sp art on campaign by Non-Smokers' Protective League; statement by Dr C G Pease, Pres, S 2, VII, 2:7
- Cigarettes—Prof Heinz says smokers who inhale absorb 8 times as much nicotine as others, S 25, 9:4
- Ferry Boats—Jean Albright fined for smoking on boat from Staten Is to Battery, S 12, 21:7
- Flea Beetle—U S Dept of Agriculture issues statement on how to combat pest, S 18, 4:6
- France—Smoking competition held, Jl 16, 12:2; statistics on consumption in 1923, Ag 1, 40:3; consumption increases, Ag 19, VII, 6:3
- Germany—Retailers will close shops on Aug 2 in protest against increased taxes, Jl 14, 6:3
- Merger—Report of negotiations for consolidation of British-Amer Tobacco Co and Tobacco Products Corp, Jl 21, 16:4; rumor that J B Duke will resign as Chmn of British-Amer Tobbaco Co, Jl 25, 27:3
- Production—Increase in U S in last 40 yrs reported by Plant Industry Bur, Jl 1, IX, 14:1
- South Africa—Increased production in past 10 yrs, S 9, II, 12:7
- Spain—Profits shown in 1923-24 report of Spanish Monopoly, Ag 15, 22:6
- Tax, see Tobacco—Germany
- Wis—Crop damaged by frost, S 14, 5:3; S 15, 1:5

TOBACCO Products Corp—Divd, Jl 18, 24:8; semi-annual report, Ag 31, 19:2; divds, S 1, 22:8; S 23, II, 5:8
See also Tobacco—Merger

TOBIAS, Glenn Craig—is rearrested on charge of violating Mann law and stock frauds, Ag 21, 24:6

TOCH, Maximilian—says engineers must study problem of protecting concrete against water and noxious fumes, Jl 15, VIII, 2:7

TOD, Robt E—statement on Sir E Geddes's criticism of Ellis Is, Ag 17, 1:7

TOD, Wm H—entertains Gov Smith aboard yacht, Jl 23, 15:4

TODD, Percy R—opposes trunk line control of New England rys, at I C C hearing, S 29, 9:5

TODD Shipyards Corp—Divds, Ag 24, 18:2

TOGOLAND—British comm reports survival of slavery, S 15, 14:8

TOILET Articles—Trade Comm orders Prichard & Constance to discontinue control of resale prices of cosmetics, Jl 25, 26:2

TOKIO:—
- Description, in connection with earthquake, S 2, 2:3
- Earthquakes, see Earthquakes—Japan
- Land Values, S 6, 3:1
- Pictures, S 3, p 2; S 4, p 3
- Reconstruction—Japan calls on Dr C A Beard to aid in reconstruction; suggestions he made after 6 mos survey may now be adopted, S 13, 3:5; plans; harbor will be improved, S 14, 3:1; plans; Dr Beard will give services free, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:6
- Subway, see Subways—Tokio

TOKUGAWA—Message to Mrs Harding on President's illness, Ag 4, 2:8

TOLDE, Alf C (former sec and treasurer of India Packing Co)—files petition in bankruptcy, Ag 9, 22:2; correction of statement that Hathaway, Smith, Folds & Co was included among creditors, S 8, 17:4

TOLEDO Museum of Art, see Art—Museums and Galleries

TOLEDO, St Louis & Western R R Co, see N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R Co

TOLHURST, Louis H—microscopic moving pictures of insect life shown at Town Hall, Ag 31, 15:4

TOLLER, Ernst—sp art; por, Ag 12, III, 18:1

TOLLEY, Verna—death in automobile accident; divorce suit recalled, Jl 30, 1:6

TOLMAN, Leslie—found, had eloped with J Bull, Jl 10, 22:4; V Stanley and T Young held on charge of abduction, Jl 11, 2:7

TOLSON Bros—Buy Patterson Hotel, S 1, 17:1

TOLSTOI (Count), Alexei—Soviet releases Sinishkin, Tolstoi disciple, from combatant service on basis of his being conscientious objector, Ag 13, 2:7
See also Tolstoi (Countess), Alexandra

TOLSTOI (Count), Illya—denies that he is Bolshevik, Ir, Jl 1, VII, 8:7

TOLSTOI (Countess), Alexandra—refuses to surrender unpublished works of her father, Count Leo Tolstoi, to Soviet; recently threatened with banishment from Russia if any more of Count Tolstoi's hitherto unpublished works were printed abroad, Jl 2, 7:1; ed, Jl 3, 12:5

TOMAN (Mrs), Jno—has borne 21 children in 21 yrs, Ag 19, 6:2

TOMBO (Dr), Rudolph—death, Ag 10, 11:2

TOMBS, see Archaeology—Egypt

TOMBS Court, see N Y C—Courts

TOMBSTONES — Inscription on tombstone over grave of G Walker results in officials of Walker Co, Ga, planning criminal libel suit against R L Walker who is responsible for it, Jl 25, 2:7
See also Accidents—Tombstone

TOMICH, Jno T, Inc, see Jones Bros Tea Co

TOMLIN, Jno—injured stopping runaway team, Ag 5, 8:2

TOMPKINS, Arth Sidney, Jr—marries Nancy Frost, Jl 1, 27:2

TOMPKINS (Judge), Arth S—marked by Ku Klux Klan threats in lr received in Goshen, N Y, by Policeman S Van Gelder, Jl 28, 5:6; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3

TOMPKINS (Dr), Floyd W—comments on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2

TOMPKINS, Jean Burnet, see Billboards

TOMPKINS, Ralph Lewis, Jr—marries Florence P McKean, Jl 8, 27:1

TOMS River, N J, see Roads—N J

TONDORF (Rev Father), Francis—statement on earthquakes recorded at Georgetown Univ observatory, S 3, 1:5; statement on Japanese earthquake, S 9, VIII, 1:2

TONGRASS Natl Forest, see Paper and Pulp Industry

TONSILS—Judge Gibbs says great deal of crime can be traced to bad tonsils, S 17, 9:2

TONWROE, F R—lr on misleading statements in N Y Times on Com on Preservation of Sacred Places in the Holy Land, Jl 27, 12:6

TOOLE, Jas—death, Ag 17, 13:5

TOOTH PASTE, see Alien Property Custodian—Pebeco

TOOTHPICKS—Maine factory sends carload ordered by Japanese dealers by radio, Jl 17, 2:4

TOPPIN, Fredk—says s s cos operating on Atlantic coast are running at a loss and will be unable to meet longshoremen's demands for higher wages, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:4

TOPPING, Hy J, see Sports—Golf

TORNADOES—Freak tornado sweeps through Merrich section of Mass; damage and 1 death, Ag 6, 13:4

TORO Palace of Laws, see Fires—Spain

TORONTO—Progress reported by Canadian Pacific Ry, Jl 8, VIII, 2:2; debentures are being paid off, Jl 25 , 26:2

TORRANCE, Mary Fisher—sp art on decline in use of visiting card, Jl 22, III, 12:1

TORRIENTE (Dr), Cosme de—appointed Amb from Cuba to U S to succeed Dr C de Cespeded, S 3, 12:8; elected Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 4, 7:1; makes valedictory address at adjournment of Assembly, S 30, 3:1

TORRINGTON Co—Annual report, S 12, 27:2

TOTH, Chas, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel

TOTTEN, Geo Oakley—death, Ag 9, 13:4

TOURISTS, see Travel

TOURNAMENTS, see Norfolk, Duke of

TOWBOAT Owners' Exchange, see Marine Workers

TOWER, Charlemagne—former sec, W A Rossiter, accused of embezzlement from estate, Jl 12, 6:2; trustees offer reward for arrest of Rossiter, Jl 14, 5:5

TOWL, Theo M—will, S 15, 31:6

TOWLE, Loren D—death, S 29, 7:2

TOWN Hall—Rented by Temple Emanu-El for Jewish New Year and Day of Atonement, S 9, 19:1

TOWN Planning, see City Planning

TOWNE, Chas Hanson—lr on dry law reform, Jl 22, VII, 8:6

TOWNE, O B—becomes Director of N Y Bldg Cong, Ag 12, II, 1:6

TOWNE Mines, Inc—Organized in Del to operate mines in Mexico, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:4

TOWNSEND, Anna—death, S 13, 19:3

TOWNSEND, Chas H, see Bronx Zoological Park

TOWNSEND, Edw W—sp art on oratory, S 23, IV, p 7

TOWNSEND (Mrs), Edw M—announces plans by Y W C A for erection of home at Hollywood, Cal, to house young actresses who go there for moving picture careers, Jl 8, 17:2

TOWNSEND, Jas B—estate, Ag 23, 30:6

TOWNSEND, Virginia Darrow, see Maxwell, L

TOWT, Monroe VanDeventer—marries Margt G Smith, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:1

TOYS—F D Dodge reports improved trade conditions, Jl 1, II, 8:4

TOYS, Swallowing of, see Accidents—Toy, Swallowing of

TRACKLESS Trolleys, see N Y C—Transit

TRACTION, see N Y C—Transit; Street Rys

TRACTORS, Agricultural, see Automobiles—Tractors

TRACTORS, Military, see Tanks

TRACY, Thos H, see Willys-Overland Co

TRADE, see Business; Commerce

TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties

TRADE Arbitration, see Commercial Arbitration

TRADE Assns—Activities endorsed by Sec Hoover, who urges legislative co-operation, Jl 16, 22:1; Commerce Dept issues book covering study of activities, under sponsorship of Sec Hoover, Jl 26, 22:4

TRADE Comm—Comrs Thompson and Notz return to U S after studying co-operative movement in Eur, Ag 26, 20:1; asked by Pres Coolidge to investigate instances of profiteering in hard coal, S 15, 23:3
  See also Butterick Co; Clothing Trade—Trade Names; Coal—Prices; Engraving; Futures Trading; Grain — Distribution Costs; Holeproof Hosiery Co; Internatl Harvester Co; Manhattan Shirt Co; Prichard and Constance; Printers; Steel Trade—"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan; Thatcher Mfg Co

TRADE-Marks—Inter-Amer High Comm explains convention adopted by Pan-Amer Congress at Santiago to harmonize laws affecting trade-mark and patent protection, Jl 16, 22:4; Amer mfrs cautioned to use care in adoption of marks for foreign use, Ag 12, II, 10:8; W Aisenstein and Mrs I Altistzer convicted on charge of fraudulently stamping and selling as "Sterling" candlesticks containing less than lawful amount of silver, S 15, 13:4
  See also Clothing Trade—Trade Names; Copyrights; Wireless Communication—Vacuum Tubes

TRADE Names, see Clothing Trade

TRADE Schools, see Commercial Education; Vocational Education

TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions

TRADES & Labor Assembly—Annual picnic in Minneapolis addressed by Sen Brookhart, who predicts union of all blocs, Jl 30, 12:8

TRADES and Labor Congress of Dominion of Canada—Convention at Vancouver, B C; votes to continue present relations with Amer Federation of Labor and Internatl Trade Unions, after debate on J L Lewis, S 13, 8:2

TRADES Union Educational League—E V Debs condemns radical activities of W Z Foster, S 6, 16:2

TRAFFIC, see Accidents; Natl Highways Protective Soc; N Y C—Courts—Traffic Court; N Y C—Traffic; N Y C—Transit; Railroads; Safety First

TRAFFIC Club of N Y—Will consider resolution to amend Interstate Commerce Comm act so as to give I C C jurisdiction over shipping in U S and intercoastal shipping, at N Y C meeting, Ag 22, 20:4; addressed by N D Ballantine, who says rys could have saved $92,000,000 in 1922 by adopting freight car pooling plan of Natl Assn of Owners of R R Securities, S 26, 11:4

TRAGER, Geo L—lr on Esperanto, Ag 26, VII, 10:4

TRAIN Control Devices, see Railroads—Automatic Safety Devices

TRAIN Robberies:—
  Amer Express Co safe on Big Four train looted at Peoria, Ill, Ag 8, 23:2
  Buffalo—W Manning held in connection with robbery in 1920, Ag 12, 6:2
  Mo, Kansas & Texas train held up near Okesa, Okla, Ag 21, 2:4; Ag 22, 7:1; ed, The grand style, Ag 23, 14:4; Al Spencer killed by posse in Okla, S 17, 17:7

TRAIN Wrecks—J Rejko, boy, arrested on charge of nearly wrecking train near Bristol, Tenn, Ag 9, 24:1; Ct Public Utilities Comm reports derailment of State of Me Express on N Y N H & H R R was due to sabotage, S 23, 7:1
See also Accidents—R R
TRAINMEN'S Brotherhood, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
TRAMMELL, L Niles—engaged to Eliz Huff, S 6, 15:2
TRAMPS—Tramp rides atop parlor car of N Y, New Haven & Hartford Railroad's Merchants' Limited at rate of 50 miles an hour, Jl 11, 21:7
See also Hoboes
TRANSCONTINENTAL Freight Bur, see Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
TRANSFERS, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
TRANSIT, see Elevated Rys; N Y C—Transit; Street Rys; Subways
TRANSJORDANIA, see Palestine—Transjordania
TRANSLATORS—Lr by D H Fisher on difficulties, Jl 29, VI, 6:3
TRANSMUTATION of Elements—Lecture by Dr P D Foote at Columbia Univ on modern alchemy; statements on transmutation of hydrogen, Jl 31, 16:8
TRANSPORT Workers, see Internatl Federation of Transport Workers
TRANSPORTATION, see Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines
TRANSUE & Williams Steel Forging Co—June report, Jl 17, 28:1; July report, Ag 14, 23:3
TRAQUAIR House—History of old English house, Ag 5, VI, 11:8
TRATTNER, Chas—released in bail pending investigation of killing of unidentified woman by truck, Ag 1, 17:5
TRAUTWEIN (Judge), see Bergdoll, G C
TRAVEL:—
College Students—Curriculum for internatl travel suggested by M M Marks as factor for world peace, lr, Ag 12, VII, 8:7; lr by E V Lecour, Sec of Com for Educational Travel to France, Ag 24, 10:7
Europe—Decrease in Amer travel noted; that it is due to passport expense and strict regulations, Jl 29, II, 5:2; map showing boat trip across Europe, Ag 26, VII, 5:6; returns furnished S S cos by landing agents show decrease, Ag 2?, 10:8
European Water Route—3 Czechs travel 3,000 kilometers on way to Egypt, Ag 17, 3:7
India—Sp art by Ruth Cornwall on summertime travels of two Amer girls across British India, S 9, IV, 7:1
U S—Statement by D Malcolm of Amer Express Co on sights foreigners want to see, S 2, VI, 7:5
Western States—Reduced ry fares increases travel to Natl Parks, Ag 20, 23:3
TRAVELERS' Checks, see Swindling—Check Frauds
TRAVELING Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers
TRAYLOR, Melvin Alvah—discusses work of clearing house systems, defends Federal Reserve Bd, in address at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, S 25, 4:2
TREADWAY (U S Repr), Allen Towner—urges calling of special session of Cong to enact legislation to regulate anthracite coal industry, predicts distress in New England next Winter without such action, Jl 22, 1:3; ed, Jl 23, 12:1; reply from anthracite coal operators, Jl 25, 7:1; communication on promises made by anthracite operators and others to meet coal crisis; says Mass will suffer unless special session is called, Jl 27, 13:1; tours Pa anthracite coal fields in view of situation in Mass, Ag 15, 3:3; urges Pres Coolidge to call extra session of Congress to deal with anthracite situation, S 21, 3:8
TREASON, see France—Treason
TREASURE, Buried, see Hidden Treasure
TREASURE, Salvaging of, see Salvaging of Treasure
TREASURY, U S, see U S—Finances; U S—Treasury Dept
TREATIES—J W Davis, at Amer Bar Assn convention, favors ratification by Sen majority instead of two-thirds vote, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 31, 14:4
See also Arbitration Treaties; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conferences; Commercial Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties
TREDEGAR, England—Accords freedom of the city to Sec Davis, Ag 5, 18:1
TREDEGAR Co—Divd, S 28, 12:7
TREES:—
Buttonwood Trees—Two 2-century old buttonwoods are to be removed from before Town Hall, Hempstead, L I, because they are dying, Jl 8, II, 1:2
Cal—Dr H A Gleason says California's big trees have no fungus or insect enemies, and are not seriously affected by fire and lighting, Jl 10, 33:2
Harding Memorials Tree, 2d largest tree in world, dedicated at Giant Forest, Cal, Ag 14, 3:4; school children of Allen Co, O, will plant 26 mi of highway with trees in his memory, S 30, 6:5
N Y S—Record set in planting, Jl 15, II, 5:8; activities of Conservation Comm in planting season, Ag 12, VII, 14:7
Nut Trees—J A Neilsen of Ont advises raising them, Ag 12, VIII, 12:8
Planting—Program of Amer Tree Assn, S 9, VII, 8:4
Washington Elm at Cambridge, Mass, is dead, Ag 15, 8:2; lr, Ag 17, 12:8; sp art on history; illus, Ag 26, VII, 4:7
See also Forests
TREFUSIS (S S)—Aground off Uruguayan coast, Jl 13, 4:5
TRELOAR (Sir), Wm Purdie—death and career, S 7, 15:4
TREMAN (Capt), Robt Elias—rumor that wife, Irene Castle, may sue for divorce, Jl 2, 15:1; wife sues for divorce, Jl 5, 17:7; wife and he believed to be together now, Jl 6, 13:3; divorce proceedings not to end friendship, Jl 10, 20:4; wife obtains divorce in Paris, Jl 24, 1:5; Irene Castle returns to U S; says she had ordered divorce suit dropped, Jl 31, 2:7; Paris records show Castle divorce decree, Ag 1, 4:2; arrives in U S, Ag 2, 15:3
TREMEILCOCK, Fredk—injured by taxicab, Jl 24, 23:6
TREMONT Tenants' Assn, see Leases—"Iron Clad Lease"
TRENCH Helmets, see Helmets
TRENTINO—German deputies of Upper Adige protest to Mussolini against administration of their dist, Jl 22, VII, 6:2
TRENTON, N J—Bonds offered, Jl 2, 28:1
TRESCA, Carlo—paper Il Martello suspended; blames influence of Prince Caetani, Jl 29, 3:2; held in Tombs, Ag 15, 17:3; blames Italian Amb for his arrest, Ag 16, 17:3; his offices with Workers' Party of Amer, said by United Mine Workers to have been chosen for N Y hdqters for Moscow's plan for One Big Union, S 11, 26:1
TREVESSA (S S), see Accidents—Shipping
TREVOR, Jno B—estate sells tract of land to City of Yonkers, Jl 1, 18:6
TREZZA, Michl—marries Mrs Beatrice McDevitt, Jl 15, 7:2
TRIEBEL, Fredk Ernst—chosen High Comr of Amer section of artists to 2nd Roman Biennial Exposition of Fine Arts to be held in Rome in Fall; statement on formal invitation, Jl 15, II, 5:3
TRIESTE—Italian Ministers and Dr Benes in conf in Rome to encourage Czechoslovakia to use port, Ag 29, 3:3; ed, Italy and the Slavs, Ag 30, 12:3; Mussolini masses army near by to be ready for complications with Yugoslavia, S 12, 1:6
TRIGGS, J—arrested on charge of homicide when car kills girl, Jl 30, 2:5

TRILLO (Col), Miguel, see Villa (Gen), F
TRIMBLE, Wm E—swims 2 miles to send help to 3 others clinging to capsized boat; 1 drowned, Ag 13, 1:4; officially cited for bravery by Col C D Roberts, Ag 18, 10:1
TRINCHIERI, Mario—arrested on charge of having drugs, Ag 28, 2:5
TRINITY Ch, see Churches—N Y C
TRINKLE (Gov), Elbert Lee—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2
TRIPLETS—Triplets born to wife of sea Capt J Ethelbert when vessel was going through gale, Jl 27, 14:4; boy triplets born to Mrs Marg Isherwood, Ag 8, 23:2; Ag 9, 8:2
TRIPOLI—3 legions of Fascist militia sent there from Italy to garrison new territory acquired, S 16, 3:4; Fascist Legion sails from Naples, S 19, 2:3
TRIPP, Geo—attempts suicide, S 20, 3:4
TRIUMPH (statue), see Hegenbarth, E
TROLER, Jno H—held for homicide when car kills man, Jl 4, 1:4
TROOPS, Use in Labor Troubles, see Strikes—Troops
TROOSTWYK (Prof), Isidore—death, Jl 1, 15:2
TROPER, Edw—released on bail, following automobile accident in which man was killed, Jl 21, 4:6
TROPHIES of War, see European War—Trophies
TROPICAL Diseases—Mexican doctors arrive in Hamburg to study in research school, S 1, 4:6
TROTZKY, Leon:—
Communist Revolution in U S—Discusses chances, in article in the Pravda; says there is little chance of revolution in U S but that communism must control Europe, Jl 1, 9:3
Murder—Report and denial, S 12, 21:2
Revolutionist—Definition, Ag 12, VII, 6:4
Soviet Press—Scores press; reply, S 9, VIII, 6:2
United States of Europe—Calls for them, in article in the Pravda, Ag 12, VII, 6:8
United States of Russia—Named Minister of War, Jl 7, 2:3
TROUBETZKOY (Prince), see Trubetzkoy
TROUT, Jno (hack driver of Ocean City, N J)—credits his success to one-time association with J D Rockefeller, Jl 15, 15:1
TROUT, see Fish
TROUTON, Millard, see Murders—Newnan, Ga
TROWBRIDGE, Alex Buel Jr—marries Julie S Chamberlain, S 9, I, Pt 2, 6:1
TROY, Jno H, see New Rochelle, N Y
TROY, N Y—Development of port and deepening of Hudson River from N Y C, urged at convention of N Y S Waterways Assn, S 7, 4:3
TRUANCY, see N Y C—Education Bd
TRUBETZKOY (Prince), Eugeny N—review of his reminiscences, Jl 22, III, 9:1
TRUCKMEN—Wage Scale Com of Merchant Truckmen's Bur of N Y offers counter-proposition to union reprs, at conf, Ag 29, 18:3; Merchant Truckmen's Bur averts strike of teamsters by granting $5 wage increase, S 1, 3:2
TRUCKS, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks
TRUESDALE, Wm H—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8
TRUESDELL, Robt Geo—marries Julia N Brooks, Ag 19, 21:1
TRUETT (Rev Dr), Geo W—speaks before Baptist World Alliance; says Christian ideal will bring peace era, Jl 25, 11:2
TRUMBULL, Jonathan (Colonial Gov)—sp art by E Wildman on historic pageant to be enacted at Lebanon, Conn, to commemorate pre-Revolutionary days there, S 9, VIII, 13:1
TRUMBULL, Miles—death, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:4
TRUNCELLITO, Jos (patrolman)—suspended from service at Union Hill, N J, on charge of attempted graft, Ag 21, 36:4
TRUST Funds—Establishment of fund by Mr and Mrs J Forstmann, in memory of their son, to enable young men to obtain educations, Jl 7, 1:7
TRUSTS, see Anti-Trust Laws
TRUTH in Advertising, see Advertising
TRUTH Telling, see Scopolamin
TSANKOFF (Premier), see Zankoff (Premier)
TSCHAKSTE, J, Pres of Latvia—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 7, 3:2
TSCHUDI, Rudolph, Sr—death, Jl 25, 11:5
TSEKOS, Nunie G—confesses killing wife and her mother, Ag 15, 19:7
TSETSE Fly—Being fought in Africa with pungent-smelling plant, Ag 15, 19:7
TIENTSIN—Sp art by W I Irvine, Ag 26, VI, 10:1
TUBERCULAR Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Cures—**Note**—In previous article Prof Dreyer's experiments were indexed under Tuberculosis—Prevention

R Santos says he has discovered cure by means of ultraviolet rays, Jl 18, 10:2; sp art by Dr Thorne on experiements by Prof Dreyer, Ag 5, VI, 12:1; treatment by Dr S C Bowers in Baltimore with Alpine light of X-ray machine, Ag 13, 15:4
Japanese Survey of Amer Methods of Treatment and Organization—Dr R Tazawa arrives in N Y C after survey, Jl 8, II, 7:8
Music—Lr by A E Sproul on bands being provided at institutions, Ag 12, II, 4:7
TUCKER (Bishop), Hy St George—speaks in N Y C; asks that new churches be built in Japan, S 17, 2:3
TUCKER (Judge), Jas C—death, Jl 31, 17:5
TUCKERMAN, Roger—marries Betty H Thompson, Jl 8, 27:1
TUDOR, Wm—death, S 21, 4:7
TUFTS College—Gets bequest of $3,000,000 by will of A B Fletcher, Jl 22, 1:2
TULSA, Okla, see Oklahoma—Flogging
TULSA Tribune—Gov Walton places military censor in editorial rooms; paper will apply to Federal Court for injunction, S 15, 17:7; Gov Walton lifts military censorship, S 16, 1:6
TUMULTY, Jos Patk—named as receiver of Morris Co Traction Co in N J, Jl 25 12:3; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 1:4; statement on responsibilities of Pres of U S, Ag 5, VII, 1:7; addresses convention of N J Dem women; urges Pres Coolidge to change Amer foreign policy, S 7, 14:7
TUNA Fish, see Fish
TUNIS—Sp art by M Craig, Tunisia of the Gaul, S 23, IV, 11:1
TUNMORE, Jno S—lr on Pres Harding, Ag 10, 10:6
TUNNELS, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel; Moffatt Tunnel; Staten Is-N J Bridge or Tunnel; Staten Is Tunnel
TUOHY, Jas M—death and career, S 8, 13:5
TUPPER Lake Camp, see Amer Legion — N Y S
TURC, Wm, See Schneider, F
TURKESTAN, see Russia—Famine
TURKEY:—
Agriculture, see Agriculture—Turkey
Allied Occupation—Premier Baldwin tells Commons cost of occupation of Constantinople since armistice, Jl 17, 3:1; allied evacuation plans, Jl 20, 15:5; Turkish army will not be demobilized until Constantinople is evacuated, Ag 6, 13:6; British start evacuation, Ag 25, 20:3
Army—Will not be demobilized until Constantinople is evacuated, Ag 6, 13:6
Bandits—Rev E Jernazian arrives in U S and says bandits rob merchants in Turkey, Ag 6, 11:1; Premier Fethi Bey promises war on them, Ag 28, 12:4

TURKEY:—(Continued)—

Cabinet—Hoja Mussa Kiazim, Minister of Religious Affairs, resigns; resignation thought to be caused by difference with Govt on prohibition, Ag 31, 3:6
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Cabinet

Christian Minorities, see Turkey—Nationalists—Minorities

Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism—Turkey

Concessions—Sp art on concession of Bagdad Ry to British; map, Jl 8, VII, 17:1; delegates at Lausanne conf amend protocol specifying pre-war concessions, Jl 9, 1:2; Chester concession alluded to in text of protocol on concessions, Jl 11, 2:5; Allies quit Lausanne session when Turks repudiate pledges; Ismet Pasha's change of front due to Amer protests, Jl 13, 3:3; Allies drop insistence on preferential rights, Jl 17, 3:1; British and Amer reservations at Lausanne on oil concessions, Jl 18, 3:1; ed, Mr Grew does it again, Jl 18, 14:3; London annoyed over Amer successful stand against Turkish Petroleum Co; Washington satisfied with results of conf, Jl 19, 3:3, 4; State Dept replies to request by Natl Popular Govt League and denies that Chester grant has official backing, Jl 20, 5:1; Don Louis de Bourbon says he has contract ratified by Turkish officials by which Amer syndicate will exploit natural resources of Turkey, Jl 21, 6:7; ed, The State Dept and the Chester concession, Jl 21, 8:2; sp art on Leslie Urquhart's and Chester's grants, Jl 22, VII, 15:5; discussion in House of Commons on effect of Lausanne treaty on Turkish Petroleum Co concession, Jl 24, 3:4; Ottoman-Amer Co denies reports that Franco-British-Urquhart group has gained control of export and import trade, Ag 5, II, 1:7; Chester concession discussed at Institute of Politics, Ag 8, 14:8; F S Blackall, manager of Ottoman-Amer Development Co, denies that Chester has sold his interest, Ag 9, 20:2; Turkish co offers plan for substitute of Chester concession, Ag 24, 3:5; award by F S Blackall and Rear Admiral Rosseau in Chester concession dispute; Chester and associates to get $300,000 and 10% of profits for work they have done and to withdraw from management of Ottoman Exploration Co and to turn over to Kennedy interests all books and papers; Kennedy group to meet terms in 90 days or give up claims; statements, Ag 30, 1:3
See also Turkey — Nationalists — Peace Confs—Second

Constitution—Modifications planned, Ag 26, VII, 6:8
See also Turkey—Natl Festival

Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia—Turkey, Relations with

Declining Power—Lr by V Cardashian on history, &c, Ag 5, VI, 6:7

Dentistry—New decree by Dept of Religious Affairs permits Turks to have their teeth filled, Jl 23, 1:2

Diplomatic Service—Dr Rechad Nisud Bey mentioned as possible Amb to U S, Jl 2, 2:6

Education, see Education—Turkey

Egypt, Properties in, see Egypt—Turkish Properties

Foreign Affairs—Sketched by H Morgenthau, who discusses Turkish Nationalists issue at Institute of Politics, Jl 28, 5:2

Foreigners, see Turkey—Nationalists—Foreigners

General Conditions—Statement by Consul Burri on arrival in U S, Ag 25, 7:3; described by Dr J H Finley, who arrives in Paris from Angora, Ag 26, II, 1:8

German Influence—3,000 German business men, expelled by Allies, expected to return to Constantinople; welcome by Turks; Turks refuse radio concession to French and are reported negotiating with Germany for equipment, S 21, 2:3

Harems, see Women—Turkey

History, see Turkey—Declining Power

Labor Unions, see Labor—Turkey

Natl Festival—1st celebration since armistice of anniversary of restoration of Constitution in 1903 planned in Constantinople, Jl 24, 3:4

Nationalists:—

Amer Interests and Amer Govt Policy—Minister Grew and Ismet Pasha name com to frame final text of treaty, Jl 2, 2:5; ed on effect of agreement on Lausanne treaty, Jl 10, 18:4; treaty held up because of Turkish successes; Ismet refuses to grant more judicial safeguards to Americans than to Europeans, Jl 11, 2:5; reports of deadlock between Americans and Turks, Jl 12, 3:5; treaty nearly compete, Jl 14, 2:2; treaty delayed because of differences over 3 points, one being war claims, Jl 19, 3:3; slight progress on treaty; rearranged formulae drafted, Jl 23, 15:7; confs suspended pending word from Washington, Jl 24, 3:4; Grew and Ismet confer; U S said to be demanding too many judicial safeguards, Jl 25, 3:4; progress reported; Angora still to be heard from on disputed points, Jl 26, 3:4; Grew asks Turks for assurance that Greeks, Armenians and other minorities will be protected, Jl 27, 28:3; inactivity; Americans dismayed at omission of Hague Opium Convention in Lausanne treaty, Jl 28, 7:4; Ismet and Grew reach agreement on opening of Straits to Amer ships even though U S has not signed Straits convention; collection of taxes on Amer cos and residents in Turkey agreed upon; statement by Dr Rechad Bey on negotiations, Jl 29, 13:1; Grew gets pledge on minorities; Ismet refuses to agree to arbitration on property claims until nature and extent of Amer damages are known, Jl 30, 3:1; ed, Opium at Lausanne, Jl 30, 12:3; Ismet changes front on protection of minorities and proposes alternatives on Amer claims, Jl 31, 3:7; influence at Lausanne discussed by Pres Harding in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3; Turks want to bar claims of all who were not Americans before World War, Ag 2, 3:8; Turks refuse to sign treaty and offer new terms instead, Ag 5, 4:2; agreement reported, Ag 6, 13:6; treaties signed; official summary of terms; Sec Hughes reviews negotiations, Ag 7, 1:1; ed, Ag 8, 14:1; H Morgenthau attacks treaty in speech at Bennington, Ag 9, 13:4; 5 destroyers return from Smyrna, Ag 12, 2:6; report that Turks fired on launch carrying refugees, Ag 26, 8:4; report that Turks fired on Amer flag denied, Ag 29, 8:2
See also Turkey—Diplomatic Service; Turkey—Nationalists — Peace Confs; Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

Armenians—Delegates plead that Armenians be allowed to return to Ottoman territory, Jl 18, 3:1; Grew asks Turks for assurance that they will be protected, Jl 27, 28:3; Armenia sends note to allied powers denouncing Lausanne treaty and reserving all grants under Sevres treaty, S 12, 30:5
See also other specific subheads **under** Turkey—Nationalists

Atrocities—Sir E Grigg speaks at Institute of Politics and says British will not tolerate atrocities in Anatolia indefinitely, Ag 5, 25:7

British Interests—Premier Baldwin tells Commons cost of occupation of Constantinople since armistice, Jl 17, 3:1; Lloyd George blames Conservatives for humiliating treaty, Jl 24, 3:2

Bulgaria—Premier Zankoff, interviewed in connection with Lausanne conf, says Bulgaria will not be satisfied with outlet to sea through Karaghatch, Jl 11, 2:6

Cabinet—Membership of new Cabinet; Premier Fethi Bey promises war on brigands, Ag 28, 12:4

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—(Continued)—

Crete, Revolutionary Movement—Feared; believed to be of Angora origin, Jl 17, 3:1

Czechoslovakia, **see** Czechoslovakia—Turkey, Relations with

Diplomatic Service, **see** Turkey—Diplomatic Service

Editorials—Lausanne winds up, Jl 10, 18:4; Mr Grew does it again, Jl 18, 14:3; ed on peace conf, Jl 19, 14:2; The end at Lausanne, Jl 25, 10:3; ed on Turco-Amer treaty, Ag 8, 14:1

Foreigners—Turks prevent party of Amer engineers from entering Turkey on ground that they had no permission from Angora to enter Turkey; protest by Admiral Bristol, Jl 3, 4:3; Turks rescind order, Jl 5, 9:1; decree modified; British, French, Amer and Italians now free to enter or leave Constantinople, Jl 6, 2:1; aliens in Constantinople must register with police; official notice, Ag 5, VII, 6:2; rules on admission cut, Ag 11, 9:5

Greek Ships—Turkish authorities threaten to seize all those coming to Constantinople, Jl 1, 7:5

Jugoslavia—Refuses to sign Lausanne treaty, Jl 25, 1:1

Karaghatch, City of—Turned over to Turks by Greeks, S 17, 3:6

Leaders—Strong opposition against Mustapha Kemal rising, S 27, 1:6

Military and Naval Operations—Clash of Greeks and Turks at Kara-Burun, near the Dardanelles, reported, Jl 7, 1:2; report that Mustapha Kemal has notified army that peace is not certain and that they may be needed, Jl 14, 2:2

Minorities, Protection of—Amer delegation asks Turks for assurance that Greeks, Armenians and other minorities will be protected, Jl 27, 28:3; Ismet gives Grew pledge on minorities, Jl 30, 3:1; Ismet changes front, Jl 31, 3:7; Turks round up all Greeks and Armenians in Anatolia for deportation, Ag 21, 3:5; new Turkish police defend Greeks from impostor; prisoner was also wanted for crimes against Turks, Ag 28, VII, 6:3

Morgenthau, H, speaks at Institute of Politics and explains why Turks have triumphed at Lausanne confs, Jl 28, 5:2

Natl Assembly—New Assembly will probably be convoked Aug 1, Jl 11, 2:5; newly elected Deputies instructed to hasten to Angora to permit convocation of Assembly, Jl 21, 6:4; Mustapha Kemal elected Pres, Ag 14, 2:8; other elections, Ag 15, 2:2; debate on ratification of treaty continues, Ag 23, 14:7; ratifies Lausanne treaty, Ag 24, 3:5; description by Dr Finley, Ag 26, II, 1:8

Opium Traffic, **see** Drug Traffic—Turkish Treaty

Peace Conf at Lausanne:—

Second Conf—Final demands by Allies will be presented today, Jl 2, 2:5; Ismet Pasha demands prompt consideration of unsettled problems, Jl 3, 2:6; Allies accept Ismet's challenge to discuss unsettled points at one session; Financial and Economic Coms incorporate practically all minor points in treaty; Sir H Rumbold says liquidation of Turkish properties in Egypt will not include those of ex-Khedive Abbas Hilmi, which will be dealt with separately, Jl 4, 13:3; debate on unsettled problems; Allies agree on one common attitude, Jl 8, 3:6; Allies and Turks agree on all points at issue; protocol amended specifying prewar concessions; all reference to debt will be removed from treaty, Turkish victory; terms of Turco-Greek agreement, Jl 9, 1:2; Angora Cabinet authorizes signing of peace; treaty is Turkish triumph; Ismet now wants allied warships to quit Turkish waters simultaneously with land forces, Jl 10, 3:3; ed, Lausanne winds up, Jl 10, 18:4; Amer treaty held up because of Turkish successes; Ismet refuses to grant more judicial safeguards to Americans than to Europeans; final text of protocol on consessions has clause alluding to Chester co; British press comment; Premier Zankoff, interviewed, says Bulgaria will not be satisfied with outlet to sea through Karaghatch, Jl 11, 2:6; British insist on cruisers remaining in Turkish waters till Straits convention is signed; impressed that Amer reprs are not satisfied with concession protocol; reaction in Angora against conf; reports of deadlock between Americans and Turks, Jl 12, 3:5; Allies quit session when Turks repudiate pledges given on concessions; Ismet Pasha's change of front due to Amer protests, Jl 13, 3:3; P Polonnin confesses that he encouraged assassin of M Vorovsky, Jl 13, 18:1; Grew interviews delegates in hope of ending deadlock, Jl 14, 2:2; Allies send note to Turks asking that they state points that they recognize as agreed upon; Turks deny responsibility for deadlock, Jl 16, 2:6; agreement reached; Allies drop insistence on preferential concession right; Turks will let Allies keep 3 warships in Straits till convention is ratified, Jl 17, 3:1; many reservations; England and U S in open opposition on oil concessions; Allies' notice that they will protect their bondholders meets Turkish defiance; treaty will be signed July 24; delegates plead for Armenians; Russia invited to sign Straits convention, Jl 18, 3:1; ed, Mr Grew does it again, Jl 18, 14:3; London annoyed over Amer successful stand against Turkish Petroleum Co; outcome at Lausanne satisfies Washington, Jl 19, 3:3, 4; ed, A plank for Magnus (Johnson), Jl 19, 14:2; Russia will sign Straits compact, but reserves right to reopen discussion when her interests demand it; Grew wants warships' rights in Straits recognized in Turco-Amer treaty, Jl 21, 6:3; Turkish salutes to allied fleets in Bosporus planned on day of signing of treaty, Jl 23, 15:7; Lloyd George blames Conservatives for "humiliating" treaty; Swiss Federal Council gives dinner to celebrate agreement; plans for signing; House of Commons discusses concessions; celebration in Constantinople, Jl 24, 3:2, 4; some features of treaty, Jl 25, 3:4; treaty signed by 7 powers; Yugoslavs refuse to sign, Jl 25, 1:1; Hague Opium Convention not inincluded in treaty; Americans dismayed at omission, Jl 28, 7:4; Americans and Turks reach agreement for most-favored-nation treatment in Straits; U S receives privileges of Straits without signing Straits convention, Jl 29, 13:1; sp art by J F Carter Jr and Capt Martyn, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; Turkish ratification of treaty delayed, Jl 30, 3:1; A Madhesian assails treaty, lr, ed, Opium at Lausanne, Jl 30, 12:3, 7; effect on Europe of signing of treaty, Jl 30, 19:3; German press comment, Jl 30, 21:2; Amer influence discussed by Pres Harding in address given to press during illness, Ag 1, 2:3; Sir E Grigg speaks at Institute of Politics and scores Lausanne treaty, Ag 5, 25:7; V Cardashian replies to Carter and Martyn, lr, Ag 5, VI, 6:8

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—(Continued)—
Peace Treaty at Lausanne—Signed by Gt Britain, France, Italy, Japan, Greece, Rumania and Turkey; Yugoslavia refuses to sign because of Ottoman debt apportionment, Jl 25, 1:1; some features of treaty, Jl 25, 3:4; ed, Jl 25, 10:3; Hague Opium Convention not included in treaty; Americans dismayed, Jl 28, 7:4; sp art by J F Carter Jr and Capt Martyn, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; Turkish ratification delayed, Jl 30, 3:1; ed, Opium at Lausanne; A Madhesian assails treaty, lr, Jl 30, 12:3, 7; effect of signing on European situation, Jl 30, 19:3; German press comment, Jl 30, 21:2; Lausanne treaty scored by Sir E Grigg who speaks at Institute of Politics, Ag 5, 25:7; V Cardashian replies to Carter and Martyn, lr, Ag 5, VI, 6:8; S Panaretoff calls treaty dangerous, Ag 18, 3:6; manifesto by Aga Khan to Moslems to uphold treaty, Ag 19, VII, 6:4; debate on ratification continues in Angora Natl Assembly, Ag 23, 14:7; treaty ratified by Natl Assembly, Ag 24, 3:5; Allied High Comrs in Constantinople officially informed of Turkish ratification, Ag 25, 20:3; Greece issues official decree ratifying treaty, Ag 28, 3:2; lr by Ellen N La Motte who says that Turkey did ratify opium agreement in treaty, S 6, 14:7; Armenia sends note to allied powers denouncing Lausanne treaty and reserving all grants under Treaty of Sevres, S 12, 30:5
Refugees—Question of Greek loan discussed at Council of League of Nations, Jl 3, 4:4; Greek work in caring for them commented upon by Dr Finley, Jl 5, 15:3; League of Nations Council backs Greek proposal that loan be raised to aid refugees in Western Thrace, Jl 6, 15:4; comment on League decision, Jl 7, 2:1; Amer Govt will not release Greek credit of $33,000,000, Jl 17, 3:1; Council of League of Nations will discuss projected Greek refugee loan, Jl 30, 19:3; sp art on orphanage established by Near East Relief in Alexandropol; colony consists mostly of Armenians, Ag 5, VII, 7:2; refugees in Athens arrange mass in Greek Cathedral in gratitude for Amer aid, Ag 14, 5:5; B P Salmon tells of acute situation in Greece, Ag 16, 5:2; ed, Ag 17, 12:3; lr by W A Lloyd, Ag 24, 10:6; report that Turks fired on Amer launch carrying refugees, Ag 26, 8:4; C V Vickery urges loan to Greece to save refugees, Ag 28, 22:3; Greek situation discussed by Rev C H Emmons who says Greece will concede almost anything to avoid war with Italy because of refugees, S 12, 21:5; Amer work in Greece praised at meeting of League of Nations Assembly, S 14, 3:5; summary of Red Cross work at time of Smyrna fire, S 15, 3:6; Turks and Greeks anxious for an Amer on League of Nations refugee exchange comm, S 18, 28:3; H Morgenthau will head League of Nations comm to rehabilitate Greek refugees with aid of $20,000,000 loan which will be floated by Greece, S 30, 7:4
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
Relief Work—Col Haskell made honorary citizen of Port of Piraeus in recognition of relief work, Jl 7, 10:8; A K Jennings, Smyrna hero, arrives in U S; relief activities, Jl 8, II, 1:6; Near East Relief equips farms in Armenia with tractors, Jl 22, II, 1:6; 11 Americans decorated with Cross of Redeemer by Greek Govt, Jl 25, 3:3; Jl 29, VII, 10:8; Dr Esther Lovejoy sails in steerage from U S to resume work, Ag 8, 1:4; ed, Ag 9, 12:5; 5 Amer destroyers return from Smyrna, Ag 12, 2:6; refugees in Athens arrange mass in Greek Cathedral in gratitude for Amer aid, Ag 14, 5:5; H C Jacquith receives Greek decoration, Ag 19, 14:7; J G Erhardt, Amer Consul, Prof Boynton, Dr Calvert and C V Vickrey volunteer as bakers because of bakers' strike, Ag 23, 17:2; C V Vickrey, Sec of Near East Relief, arrives in Athens to survey areas in which organization is operating, Ag 28, 22:3; report that Turks fired on Amer boat denied, Ag 29, 8:2; Greek Govt decorates Near East Relief, Ag 31, 15:3; Rev C H Emmons praises Near East Relief, S 12, 21:5; Amer work praised at meeting of League of Nations Assembly, S 14, 3:5; summary of Amer Red Cross work in Smyrna fire; statement by Gov Petechakis of Epirus, S 15, 3:6; B Acheson says Near East Relief has stopped feeding adults in Anatolia; food ordered saved for children, S 16, II, 5:1; Near East Relief ends work in Asia Minor, S 18, 28:3
Russia—Invited to sign Straits convention, Jl 18, 3:1; will sign Straits compact but reserves right to reopen discussion when her interests demand it, Jl 21, 6:3; strained relations, Ag 2, 9:2; Soviet Govt withdraws Amb Araloff from Angora and appoints Suritz instead; Surlitz presents credentials, Ag 5, VII, 6:7
Straits Convention, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Confs
Success—Sp art by J F Carter Jr and Capt Martyn, Jl 29, VII, 8:1; V Cardashian replies to Carter and Martyn, lr, Ag 5, VI, 6:8
Treaties, see Turkey—Nationalists—Amer Interests; Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Treaty at Lausanne
Warships in Turkish Waters—Turkey demands that allied ships quit waters simultaneously with land forces, Jl 10, 3:3; British insist on cruisers remaining in Turkish waters till Straits convention is signed, Jl 12, 3:5; Turks will let Allies keep 3 in Straits till convention is ratified, Jl 17, 3:1; Minister Grew wants rights of warships in Straits recognized in Turco-Amer treaty, Jl 21, 6:3; Americans and Turks reach agreement for most-favored-nation treatment in Straits; U S receives privileges of Straits without signing Straits convention, Jl 29, 13:1
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Turkey
Railroads, see Railroads—Turkey
Religious Tolerance, see Religion—Turkey
Republic—Unconfirmed rumor that one has been declared, S 29, 6:8
Roads, see Roads—Turkey
U S, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Amer Interests
Unreformed Turk—Lr, Ag 15, 16:6
Women, see Women—Turkey
See also Anatolia; Armenia; Constantinople; Syria
TURKISH People—Lr by J L Park on traits, Jl 8, VII, 8:1
TURKISH Petroleum Co, see Turkey—Concessions
TURMAN Oil Co—Quarterly report, Jl 21, 13:3
TURNBULL, Geo—death, Jl 28, 7:6
TURNER, A. R. see Plays and Operas—Magnolia
TURNER, Chas—sentenced on robbery charge, Jl 21, 2:7
TURNER, Danl L—suggests plan for 17-mile surface rapid transit line in Queens, which Transit Comm will consider, S 30, 12:1
TURNER, *Dewett*—killed by Mrs Ollie Justiss, S 23, 5:3
TURNER, Geo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 8, II, 1:3
TURNER & Porter, Inc, see Engraving

TURNERS—Lt Gen Ludendorff addresses Munich Academic Assn at Kommers beer festival, Jl 21, 5:6

TURNSTILES, see Accidents—Turnstiles

TURPIN, Eug—supplies French Govt with formula to fight forest fires by airplane, Ag 24, 12:3

TURTLES—Ed on specimen in Tonga is said to have been marked by Capt Cook in 1773, Jl 1, II, 4:4

TUSCANIA (S S)—Sp art by S T Williamson on High Seas bookshop conducted by Wm McFee and Capt Bone, Jl 15, III, 12:1; returns from 65-day cruise to the Mediterranean, S 2, 17:2

TUSCANY (S S)—Aground off Uruguayan coast, Jl 13, 4:2

TUSKEGEE Hospital for Negro War Veterans, see Hospitals—Military—Tuskegee

TUT-ANKH-AMEN, see Archaeology—Egypt

TUTHILL (Mrs), Harriet Hildreth—death, Jl 15, 24:4

TUTTLE, Arth S—explains Estimate Bd's transit petition, Ag 1, 12:2; Mayor Hylan praises statement, Ag 2, 1:4; wins traffic problem contest, S 8, 21:1; presented with 1st prize in Traffic Problem contest, S 26, 7:2

TUTTLE, C E—resigns as Director of Pittsburgh & W Va Ry Co, is elected Pres of Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Co, Ag 3, 20:1

TUTTLE, Edw Francis—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4

TUTTLE, Jno H, see Medfield, Mass

TUTTLE-HARRIMAN Interests, see Pittsburgh & W Va R R

TWAIN, Mark, see Clemens, S

TWAIN (Mrs), Robt—death, S 9, 3:3

TWEED, Wm Marcy—sp art recalling exposures of Tweed ring; por, Ag 26, VII, 5:1; exoneration of A O Hall's complicity in Tweed frauds, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3

TWEEDY, Laurence—statement on resolution passed by Govs of Exchange to aid Atty Gen Sherman in investigation of members, Jl 6, 19:4; explains increase in membership dues of Consolidated Stock Exchange, Jl 18, 22:4; says brokers plan legal fight on Walker-Donohue bill for tax on moneyed capital, which he denounces as class legis, Ag 29, 25:6

TWELVE-HR Day, see Labor—Hours of Labor; Steel Trade—Hours of Labor

TWELVE-MILE Limit at Sea, see Prohibition—Steamships

TWENTY-SEVEN to Thirty-five West Twenty-fourth St Corp—Formed, S 12, 31:5

27TH DIVISION, see U S—Army

TWENTY-THIRD Ward Bank—Statements, Jl 7, 14:8; S 14, 29:5; S 21, 7:5

TWES, Minnie, see Jones, P Jr

TWICHELL (Dean), Burton P—resigns as Dean of Yale Univ, Ag 16, 15:2

TWINS—8 sets in public school in Wallingford, Conn, S 18, 23:7

277 PARK Av, Inc—Bonds sold, Ag 16, 21:2

TWO Dollar Bills, see Currency

TWYMAN (Mrs), Annie—death, Jl 27, 13:6

TYLER (Dr), Lyon Gardiner—marries Sue Ruffin, S 14, 19:2

TYNAN, Brandon—will doff wig after impersonation of D Belasco at Ziegfeld Follies, Jl 1, II, 1:7

TYNER, Mary Louise, see Stork, W

TYPEWRITERS—Herkimer Co Historical Soc arranges memorial at Ilion, N Y, in honor of C L Sholes, inventor of first successful typewriter, S 9, II, 3:3; ed, S 12, 18:3; celebration of 50th anniversary of invention and manufacture at Ilion, N Y; tablet to Sholes unveiled, S 13, 31:1; ed, S 13, 18:5

TYPEWRITING—Birdie Reeve, 16 yrs old, claims record; said to have vocabulary of 64,000 words, Jl 21, 9:3

TYPHOID Fever—12 cases reported in Islip, L I, S 24, 3:4

TYPHUS—J H Lange reports drop in Russia, Jl 17, 40:3

TYROLER, Louis, see Taxicab Bonding Law

TYRRHENIA (S S)—Sailing from U S delayed because of alien jam at Ellis Is, S 13, 30:2

TYPHOONS, see Weather—Storms

TYSON, Thos H—death, Jl 3, 13:5

UALE, Frank, see Forte, Frank

UCHIDA (Foreign Minister), Count Yasuya—statement on Singapore naval base planned by British, Jl 23, 3:6; appointed Premier of Japan until new Cabinet, caused by Premier Kato's death, is formed, Ag 25, 7:4

UHL (Asst Comr), Byron H—explains reason for Ellis Is rules regarding inquiries, Jl 29, II, 1:6

UHL, Eleanor, see Gash, W H

UHLIG, A E, Co—L N Hartig charged by I Robertson with plot to wreck co; C E Murphy demands return of sum of money invested through Hartig, Ag 19, 10:1

UKRAINE—All-Ukraine Soviet Cong at Kharkov, Ag 6, 5:5; appeal by Amer Jewish Relief Com for $3,000,000 to aid homeless children; 1,165,290 said to be on verge of savagery, S 3, 8:5

ULITCH, R (navy deserter)—arrested in Bklyn, Ag 30, 3:2

ULLMAN (N Y Assemblyman), Sol—attacks Mayor Hylan's motor bus plan, Jl 19, 1:8; urges Mayor Hylan to grant franchises to motor bus operators, to continue service, Jl 24, 1:8; will seek re-election, will be named to succeed Justice Levy in 2d Municipal Court Dist, Ag 10, 12:1

ULSTER, see Ireland

ULTRA-VIOLET Rays—Cure for tuberculosis reported by R Santos, Jl 18, 10:2

ULYANOV, Vladimir, see Lenin, N

UNDERGROUND Electric Rys Co of London, Ltd—Divd, Jl 7, 16:5

UNDERTAKERS, see Jersey City—Zoning Ordinance

UNDERWOOD, Geo F—death, Ag 7, 17:3; funeral, Ag 8, 15:4

UNDERWOOD, Nina Walton, see McAlpin, D H

UNDERWOOD (U S Sen), Oscar W:—
Addresses—Discusses economic problems of U S and Eur before Rotary Club of Birmingham, Ala, Jl 26, 1:7; makes brief speech at Birmingham at official welcome upon return from Eur, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4; addresses Ala Legis; says he will accept candidacy for Pres; assails present tariff and favors dry enforcement, Ag 1, 1:1; demand recognition of the South Ag 1, 3:5; ed, Ag 2, 14:1; urges that U S aid in stabilization of Eur, in speech in Albany, Ala, Ag 5, 17:4; addresses Cotton States Merchants' Assn; urges U S to take hand in Euro affairs, Ag 25, 3:6, speaks at Peabody College for Teachers in Nashville; says Euro conditions are worse than in 1914 and thinks war probable S 1, 2:5; speaks at Peabody College; condemns Amer isolation, S 2, 12:2
Ala Welcome upon Return from Eur—Officially welcomed, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4
Commerce—Cites need of export markets for Amer wheat and cotton crops in speech before Rotary Club of Birmingham, Ala, Jl 26, 1:7; ed, Jl 27, 12:1; Sen Watson criticizes statements, Jl 27, 15:6
Democratic Natl Convention — Ala House passes bill allowing him to pick Ala delegates, S 7, 4:3
Europe—returns from trip, Jl 4, 2:5; statement on observations in Europe, asks for new foreign policy by U S Govt, hits aloofness of Pres Harding, views on World Court, Jl 6, 1:6; ed, Jl 7, 10:1; expresses hope that Amer business men will aid in solving economic problems of Eur, in speech before Rotary Club of Birmingham, Ala, Jl 26, 1:7; ed, Jl 27, 12:1
Foreign Policy of U S—Statement in address before Ala Legis, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:1; blames Repub Party for having no policy respecting Europe, S 23, 4:1
Harding (Pres), Death — Message to Mrs Harding, Ag 4, 8:1

UNDERWOOD (U S Sen), Oscar W—:—(Continued)—
League of Nations Permanent Court—Expresses views on return from Europe, Jl 6, 1:6; ed, Jl 7, 10:1; interviewed; says it cannot be separated from League, S 2, 12:2; interviewed in Chicago; says he is no longer strong advocate of U S joining, S 22, 2:3; denies interview and statement, S 23, 4:1
Muscle Shoals—Urges acceptance by Govt of H Ford's offer, Ag 5, 17:4
Presidency — Is expected to announce his candidacy, Jl 4, 2:5; chances discussed by A M Palmer, Jl 8, 3:3; will announce intentions on July 31 at Montgomery, Jl 21, 4:3; opposed as candidate on prohibition issue by Mississippi Anti-Saloon League, Jl 26, 2:5; tells Ala Legis that he will accept candidacy, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:1; Com of Allied Labor Organizations of Birmingham disapproves candidacy, Ag 7, 19:7; lr by R C Gordon, Ag 8, 14:6; Ala Repr Long charges that F I Thompson is trying to defeat Underwood's candidacy; statement by Thompson, S 27, 5:1
Prohibition—Tells Ala Legis that he favors dry law enforcement, Ag 1, 1:1; candidacy as Pres opposed by Mississippi Anti-Saloon League on probitition issue, Jl 26, 2:5
Supreme Court—Was offered place by Pres Harding; refused offer, Jl 8, 1:2
Tariff—Assails present tariff, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:1
Vacation—Arrives in Washington from fishing trip in Wis, S 23, 4:1
World Court, see Underwood (Sen) — League of Nations Permanent Court

UNDERWRITERS' Laboratories — Lr on lightning rods, Jl 22, VII, 8:5; operation for service in fire and other insurance described by G. B. Muldaur, lr, Jl 29, VI, 6:4

UNEMPLOYMENT, U S, see Labor—Employment

UNEMPLOYMENT Insurance, see Insurance —Unemployment

UNGAR, Margt—made LL D in Hungary, Ag 5, VI, 11:6

UNGER (Dr), Arth S—returns to U S from study of cancer in Germany, S 1, 3:6

UNIFORM Small Loan Law, see Loans

UNION Bag and Paper Corp—Divd, S 13, 31:5

UNION Cold Storage Co, see Meat Trade—England

UNION Dime Savings Bank—Divd, Jl 2, 29:5

UNION Electric Light & Power Co, see Public Utilities—Mo

UNION Hill, N. J.—Patrolman J. Truncellito suspended from service on charge of attempted graft, Ag 21, 36:4

UNION Mortgage Co, see Amer Bond & Mortgage Co

UNION of Amer Hebrew Congregations—Budget Com formulates plan for tax on synagogues to finance Union; statement by J W Mack, Ag 29, 8:3

UNION of Orthodox Rabbis of America—Asks prayers for Harding, Ag 7, 2:7

UNION of Soviet Republics, see Russia—United States of Russia.

UNION Pacific R R Co:—
Report of proposed $20,000,000 loan, S 1, 13:2; June report, Jl 25, 23:3; divds, Ag 10, 16:7; July report, Ag 22, 21:1; $20,000,000 bond issue offered. S 7, 20:2; bond issue sold, S 8, 20:2; will contest I C C valuation of subsidiary, San Pedro, Los Angeles and Salt Lake R R Co. S 13 26:2

UNION Petroleum Co, see Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp

UNION Ry —Supreme Court upholds verdict in suit brought by L B Christman for injuries received when one-man trolley hit fire truck on Ja 13, 1921, Jl 19, 25:1

UNION Sq Savings Bank, N Y C—Unclaimed deposits, S 8, 20:7

UNION Steel Corp, Ltd, see Steel Trade—African Cos' Merger

UNION Tank Car Co—Semi-annual report, S 2, II, 9:2

UNION Theological Seminary—Buys property in Riverside Drive, Ag 1, 35:1

UNIONS, Trade, see Labor Unions; Strikes

UNIONTOWN, Pa—Leads larger cities in size of postal savings deposits, Ag 18, 13:4

UNIQUE Bus Service, see N Y C — Motor Buses

UNITARIAN Ch—General Unitarian Conf, in New Haven, adopts recommendation that conf merge into Amer Unitarian Assn, S 13, 9:1; G W Wickersham addresses General Conf in New Haven, S 14, 3:4; General Conf acts on resolution supposed to be aimed at Ku Klux Klan, condemns stirring up of bigotry; Justice Taft re-elected Pres of General Conf, S 15, 5:3; Ministers' Institute and Unitarian Laymen's League meet in New Haven; Rev C V Howell urges co-operation of church and labor, S 16, 5:2

UNITED Alloy Steel Corp—Stockholders vote to increase stock, Ag 1, 32:2; semi-annual report, Ag 9, 22:4

UNITED Amer Lines—Announce new intercoastal service, Ag 20, 23:3

UNITED Bakeries Corp—Pf divd, S 26, 13:5

UNITED Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer, see Labor Unions—Chicago

UNITED Bldg Trades Council, see Building Trades—Boston

UNITED Cargo Workers of Greater N Y, see Longshoremen's Strike

UNITED Church of Canada, see Religion—Canada

UNITED Cigar Stores Co—Divd, Ag 28, 20:5; Ag 28, 24:7

UNITED Drug Co—Semi-annual report, S 1, 12:6

UNITED Dyewood Corp—Divds, S 4, 30:2

UNITED Fruit Co—Divd, Jl 6, 22:5; will stop its steamers at sea to honor Pres Harding, Ag 9, 5:3; divd, S 17, 25:5

UNITED Fuel Gas Co, see Gas Rates—W Va

UNITED Gas & Electric Corp—Shareholders notified to exchange certificates for new stock, Ag 3, 21:4; July report, Ag 25, 14:4; divd, S 29, 12:2

UNITED Gas Improvement Co—Pf divd, Ag 22, 22:8; divd, S 14, 31:6; sued by City of Phila for $425,000, alleged due as fines for violation of co's charter in furnishing British thermal unit gas, S 15, 32:2; divd, S 28, 12:7
See also Street Lighting

UNITED Hospital Fund—Annual report of Hospital Information Bur, established yr ago, S 16, II, 1:8

UNITED Lace and Embroidery League, see Lace and Embroidery Designs

UNITED Light & Rys Co—Bonds offered, Jl 24, 32:5; June report, Ag 2, 21:2; July report, Ag 30, 18:4; divds, S 7, 18:5; Aug report, S 30, II, 6:4

UNITED Lithuanian Socs of Greater N Y, see Lithuanians in N Y C

UNITED Mine Workers of Amer, see Coal Miners; Coal Strikes

UNITED Natl Bank in N Y—Statement, S 24, 7:8

UNITED Pasteboard Co—Annual report, Ag 2, 24:1

UNITED Plumbers' Helpers Union of Greater N Y, see Building Trades—Strikes

UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assn—Pres Browne announces adoption of new lease designed to give landlords ironclad protection; cites clauses advantageous to landlords, Jl 10, 1:2; N Hirsch resigns in protest against ironclad lease, Jl 17, 8:2; offers to arbitrate landlord and tenants' cases to relieve court congestion, Ag 19, VIII, 1:2; members urged to vote against Walker-Ullman home rule amendment, Ag 29, 8:2

UNITED Retail Stores Corp—Dissolution plans, Ag 30, 21:1

UNITED Shoe Machinery Co of Belgium—Organized by Amer interests and capital, Jl 14, 16:1; divds, S 15, 23:6

UNITED Soc of Christian Endeavor, see Christian Endeavor Soc

UNITED Spanish-Amer War Veterans, see Spanish-Amer War Veterans

UNITED States:—
Agriculture Dept—Pres Coolidge appoints H M Gore Asst Sec, S 18, 16:3; C W Warburton appointed director of Office of Extension Work, S 24, 4:4
Ambassadors, see U S—Diplomatic Service
Animal Industry Bur—J R Mohler says prohibition of imports of hides, skin and hay and straw used as packing material will be sought from countries where foot and mouth disease is prevalent, Ag 20, 22:1
Army:—
Age of Enlistment—New rules announced, Jl 1, II, 7:8
Air Service, **see** Aeronautics—Military
Appropriations—Cut by next Congress will be urged by Repr Madden, who says he will introduce bill, Jl 4, 15:4; Army Air Service will ask for $25,000,000; estimates approved by Gen Patrick, Jl 25, 10:8; ed, The army's airplane needs, Jl 27, 12:2
Bases—City of Boston may bid for South Boston base, S 13, 30:4
Bonus:—
Amendment to N Y S Constitution empowering Legis to create debt for payment appears on official ballot list, Ag 29, 19:7
Coolidge (Pres), C, **see** Coolidge (Pres), C—Soldiers' Bonus
Cost—Estimated at $125,000,000,000 by Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League, Jl 16, 12:3; ed, Jl 17, 18:5;; figures of various proposals made to Congress compiled by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, which says bonus is not justified on economic grounds, Ag 20, 12:2
Edge (Sen) indicates that he will support action for it in speech at opening of Amer Legion Convalescent Home at Toms River, Jl 2, 1:3; ed, Jl 3, 12:3; reply from Col L S Plaut, Jl 13, 26:1
Editorials—Miracles are rare, Jl 4, 12:2; ed on statement issued by Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League, Jl 17, 18:5
Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League—Election of officers; Maj R S Buck, who is elected natl director, makes statement on proposed campaign by League to prevent passage of bonus bill, Jl 5, 14:8; mesage to Pres Harding asks his stand, Jl 6, 15:5; estimation of cost; says majority of ex-service men are hostile to bonus, Jl 16, 12:3; ed, Jl 17, 18:5; Natl Director R S Buck denounces arguments that adjusted compensation helps disabled, Jl 23, 12:8; Natl Director R S Buck writes U S Repr M B Madden asking stand on bonus, S 4, 28:3
Ill—Bankers refuse to bid on $15,000,000 bond issue, Ag 29, 24:4
Iowa—Bonds offered, S 12, 26:2
Kansas—Bonds offered, S 12, 26:2
Natl Assn of Credit Men—Opposition, S 22, 2:4
N Y S—Amendment to State Constitution empowering Legis to create debt for payment, appears on official ballot list, Ag 29, 19:7
Smoot, Sen, predicts enactment of bonus law by next Cong; opposes reduction in natl taxes, Jl 3, 1:2; ed, Jl 4, 12:2
Veterans' Mountain Camp, N Y S, appeals to veterans who do not need bonus to turn their appropriations over to camp, Jl 8, II, 2:2
Camps—J Coolidge, son of Vice Pres, enlists at Camp Devens, Jl 1, 5:1; 5,000 additional students authorized for citizens' military training in camps of Second Corps Area, comprising N J, N Y and Del; list of camps to receive them, Jl 9, 16:2; date for applications for enrolment extended for 2d Area Corps, Jl 14, 12:1; vaudeville circuits for camps and posts are planned, Jl 15, II, 2:5; attempts to kill sentry at Camp Devens, Jl 15, 10:2; Mayor J H Crowshaw of Wrightstown, N J, orders bootleggers out of Camp Dix vicinity, Jl 15, 1:4; orders obeyed, Jl 16, 13:4; ed on part Ku Klux Klan may have had in bringing about exodus of undesirables, Jl 17, 18:6; 425 reserve officers and 1,200 N Y Guardsmen report for 2 weeks' sham war at Camp Dix, Jl 17, 20:1; Camp Devens will be retained by Govt and may be converted into permanent army post, says Sec Weeks on investigation tour of camp, Jl 18, 14:7; Sec Weeks assigns 51 chaplains to Summer training camps, Jl 21, 2:6; recruits needed for Plattsburg and Ft Hancock; statement by Maj C B Ross, Jl 22, II, 1:7; Mayor Hylan offers leave to any city employes who wish to train at Citizens' Military Training Camps; battle of Pattsburg reenacted, Jl 24, 2:4; statistics on physical defects of candidates, Jl 24, 4:3; Wall St candidates for Citizen Camps entertained by S L Cromwell, Jl 25, 26:2; Citizens' Military Training Camps use skywriting to advertise camp, Jl 27, 13:5; Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People protests to Sec Weeks against exclusion of A R Mayo Jr (negro), from citizens' military training camp because of color, Jl 28, 7:6; men leave for camps tomorrow, Jl 29, II, 1:2; list of civilians ordered to Plattsburg Aug 1st for duty as candidates in infantry, Jl 30, 24:1; officers called for duty in citizens' camps, Jl 31, 8:2; War Dept closes Citizens' Military Training Camps enrolment; record figure, Jl 31, 16:8; men from N Y C addressed by Maj Gen Bullard on eve of departure, Jl 31, 20:3; Plattsburg, Camp Dix, Madison Barracks, Fort Hancock and Camp Vail open as Citizens' Military Training Camps; 2,000 at Plattsburg, Ag 2, 2:5; Camp Dix holds services for Pres Harding, Ag 4, 8:1; Plattsburg opens with 1,938 "rookies," Ag 4, 13:4; ed on Plattsburg Barracks, Ag 5, II, 4:3; Plattsburg camp starts rifle instruction and regimental parades, Ag 8, 3:7; Plattsburg observes Harding's death, Ag 10, 10:8; Harding memorial services at Plattsburg, Ag 11, 6:1; W E Trimble swims 2 miles to send help to 3 other students of Plattsburg camp clinging to capsized boat; 1 drowned, Ag 13, 1:4; Plattsburg inspected by Maj Gen Bullard; camp activities, Ag 14, 16:2; E T O'Connor turns in perfect score in target practice at Camp Devens Citizens' Military Training Camp; high score by Jno Coolidge, Ag 17, 2:4; 1st perfect score on rifle range at Plattsburg hung up by T M Straney, Ag 18, 2:3; W E Trimble officially cited for bravery, Ag 18, 10:1; Plattsburg visited by Sen Wadsworth, Ag 19, 17:4; regulars at Camp Dix outwitted by student soldiers in tests of night battle manoeuvres, Ag 26, 1:5; Rotary Club Day at Plattsburg, Ag 26, 13:2; Plattsburg visited by Gov Smith, Ag 28, 6:3; Plattsburg officially closed; prize awards and honors, Ag 30, 6:2; ed on St Paul plan, Ag 30, 12:2; Camp Meade sold, Ag 30, 25:2; ed, The citizen army camps, Ag 31, 14:5; J A Bonder and W G Dormer, soldiers, and A A Bushy testify that they have several times brought liquor from Canada for officers at Plattsburg, S 13, 1:2; ed, Pershing and the citizen army, S 15, 14:3; success of training men who had fallen short of physical requirements for citizens' Summer camps, revealed by Capt A W Ednie, in charge of Special Training Co, Camp McClellan, Ala, who after 3 weeks turns out capable soldiers; extension work urged, S 16, 1:4
Career—Ed on Gen Harbord's article in Atlantic Monthy on army as career, S 2, II, 4:4

UNITED States:—Army:—(Continued)—

Chaplains—Salary increase urged by Federal Council of Churches; increase in number of chaplains also advocated, Jl 10, 19:2; Sec Weeks assigns 51 to Summer training, Jl 21, 2:6

Chemical Warfare Service—Foreign nations outstripping U S in chemical warfare development, says Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 15, II, 13:4

Dentists, **see** Dentists

Deserters—Name of W H Braely is removed; found to have served with Canadian army, Jl 14, 4:1; sp art on deserters living abroad, S 2, VI, 14:1
See also U S—Army—Draft

Draft—Judge Killits denies citizenship to 2 alien conscientious objectors, Jl 10, 21:2; S Feld sentenced to prison, found guilty of desertion, Ag 4, 20:2, sp art on draft evaders and deserters who are living abroad, S 2, VI, 14:1
See also Bergdoll Family

Engineer Mobile Map Train—Exhibition consisting of army trucks on which are mounted laboratories for map making in the field, shown at Brazilian Centennial Exposition, on view at Madison Square, Ag 13, 25:2

Enlistments—Recruits do not replace monthly losses in discharges, &c, says Gen Farnsworth, Jl 11, 38:2; campaign urged by Gen Pershing, who predicts losses in strength within next half-year, Ag 19, VII, 9:8

42d Div—Gen Gouraud arrives in N Y C today to attend the Rainbow Division's reunion at Indianapolis, Jl 1, 18:3; sp art by Col W Hayward on its association during World War with Gen Gouraud, Jl 1, VII, 3:3; reception to Gen Gournaud, Jl 2, 1:4; ed, Jl 3, 12:2; 165th Inf of Rainbow Div holds drill and review in honor of Gen Gouraud; Gen Gouraud's speech, Jl 3, 17:3; Rainbow Div holds annual convention at Indianapolis; officers elected; speech by Gen Gouraud, who is made life member and honorary Pres; convention attended by Gen Pershing, Jl 15, 3:2

Guns, **see** Guns

Medical Corps—Medical Field Service School of Reserve Officers' Training Corps complete special 6-wk course at Carlisle, Pa, Jl 29, VII, 8:5; court-martial proceedings on charges of malpractice made against Maj G Cook and Capt S M Gwynn, Ag 14, 16:1
See also Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty

Mules—Raggedy Ann, mascot at Fort Sam Houston, is given military funeral, Jl 11, 19:3

Natl Guard—Federal recognition extended to list of 6 Gens, Jl 28, 6:7; St Paul Assn, organization founded to support Guard, praised by Gen Pershing, Ag 22, 2:4

Officers:—

Promotions and Transfers—Col T B Ames transferred to Governors Is; Brig Gen J W Joyes made Chief of Ordnance, Ag 2, 14:8; Col J W Jenkins and Col T H Slavens listed for promotion, Ag 5, 21:2

Reserve Corps—Lr from Maj Gen Davis urges members to aid in recruiting army to normal strength, Jl 25, 2:3; Lt T H Kennedy resigns after recounting in lr to War Dept difficulties encountered in obtaining recognition in Mediterranean, Ag 18, 20:2; ed, Ag 20, 10:5

Reserve Officers Assn—Natl Council urges increase of regular army to permit training of civilians, Jl 26, 17:4

Retirement — Authority given Sec Weeks to act on findings by executive order, Jl 7, 6:4
See also Cronkhite (Maj Gen), A

Transfers—Col O B Wolfe to be transferred from Fort Slocum to Syracuse, succeeded by Col J J Bradley, Jl 18, 25:2

Ordnance—Brig Gen J W Joyes made Asst Chief, Ag 2, 14:8

Physical Examinations—Urged by Maj Gen R L Bullard; figures of general fitness of U S army quoted from article in U S Army Recruiting News, S 2, VIII, 16:6

Physically Defective Men—Official reports from Camp McClellan of successful experiment, S 16, 1:4

Posts—Repr Madden says number will be reduced, and thinks Presidio on Pacific Coast should be sold, Jl 4, 15:4

Quartermasters' Corps—Controversy in Natl Quartermasters' Assn between regular army and civilian factions over question of control ends at biennial meeting of Assn's Executive Bd when Maj Gen Hart, Quartermaster Gen of Army, fails of re-election; Hart receives support of regular army officers who may resign from organization; election of officers, S 3, 9:2

Service Badges—War Dept seeks design for badges to be given to citizens who take military training, Ag 26, II, 2:2

77th Div—Reunion at Governor's Is, Jl 1, 17:2

78th Division (Lightning Division)—Reunion in Atlantic City, S 29, 6:5; S 30, 11:4

Special Training Co, **see** U S Army—Camps

Strength—Aid of Officers' Reserve Corps in recruiting normal strength is asked by Maj Gen Davis in lr to members, Jl 25, 2:3; figures in 1913 and 1922 given in House of Commons; Natl Council of Reserve Officers Assn urges increase of regular army to permit training of civilians, Jl 26, 17:4; U S War Dept officials contradict data given to Commons; figures, Jl 27, 15:8; figures of estimated losses to occur within next 6 mos compiled by Gen Pershing, who sends list to officers urging enlistment campaigns, Ag 19, VII, 9:8; strong army urged by ex-Amb Gerard in speech at Rocky Point, R I, Ag 20, 11:3

Supplies—17 soldiers and 2 merchants held at Camp Knox accused of stealing $1,000,000 in supplies in 2 years, Jl 10, 2:6; 25 persons under arrest in connection with thefts at Camp Knox, Jl 25, 19:7; 4 officers of U S Harness Co and 3 former War Dept officials indicted on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt in sale of surplus harness supplies, Jl 29, 21:1; French Govt will pay $1,000,000 interest on contract for purchase of war materials, Jl 31, 34:4; French Govt pays U S Govt $10,000,000 as semi-annual interest on contract for purchase of War Dept supplies, Ag 2, 21:2; Col L M Purcell, J. C. Skinner, B Weiss, H Canter and H Miller indicted by special Federal Grand Jury on charge of defrauding Govt of 2,000,000 in sale of war material; Canter, Weiss and Miller plead not guilty, Ag 24, 1:5; Sec Weeks announces auction of $1,000,000 of surplus stock in various cities, in final liquidation, Ag 24, 4:6

Swords—Lr from H P Jones, who tells history of swordmaker in U S in controversy on "made-in-Germany" swords, Jl 8, VII, 8:5

27th Div—Memorial service to dead will be held today, S 30,7:4

Uniforms—Army experts will work with com of Amer Chemical Soc toward obtaining domestic dye for cotton uniforms, Ag 26, II, 6:4

Cabinet—Sen Wadsworth says it is much overworked, Ag 5, 5:2
See also Coolidge (Pres), C—Cabinet; Harding (Pres), W G—Cabinet

UNITED States:—(Continued)—

Census Bur—Statistics on marriages and divorces, Ag 12, VII, 13:1

Coast Guard Service--Plans for manoeuvres at Cape May, N J, Ag 28, 4:2; S 2, 15:2; manoeuvres, S 10, 14:3

Commerce Dept, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur

Congress:—

Blocs—Sen La Follette reveals program of Radical-Progressive group in appeal to Minn voters to defeat Gov Preus for Sen; text of appeal, Jl 2, 19:1; Kansas farmers are disappointed in failure of farm bloc to aid them, Jl 22, 18:6; program of Progressives at present is for record only, Jl 28, 1:3; Sen Capper says Farm Bloc will resume work for agricultural legislation during next session, Ag 2, 23:4

Committees—Changes in Judiciary Coms caused by death of Sen Dillingham and defeat of Repr Volstead; Brandegee and Graham in line for posts, Jl 14, 11:4

Criticism—Ed on article by Repr Mondell in the Amer Review of Reviews on "What's the Matter with Cong," Jl 8, II, 4:1

Families—Sp art on families represented by many generations, S 2, VII, 14:5; Ora Williams tells of A C Dodge and H Dodge, father and son, who served in Sen at same time, lr, S 17, 14:6

House:—

Members—Repr Madden favors limiting Congressmen to 250, Jl 9, 4:2

Organization—Repr Garrett says there will be no co-operation between Democrats and La Follette Republicans in organizing next House, Ag 12, 2:5; move to displace Repr Gillett as Repub speaker, Ag 18, 3:7

Junkets—Sail from Bklyn for Cal via Panama Canal, Jl 17, 19:5; Congressional party in Haiti, Jl 24, 5:5

Prayer, **see** Prayer and Prayers

Progressives—Sen Brookhart says Propressives in both parties will unite and control, Jl 22, 18:4

Questions before Next Session—Sen Brookhart sets forth his views on probable questions, Ag 6, 13:3

Senate:—

President, Pro Tem—Sen Moses will support Sen Cummins, Ag 12, 2:3

Sessions—Sen Brookhart, after trip to Europe, says extra session should be called to aid marketing of crops, Jl 18, 23:1; Sen Brookhart will urge special session, Jl 21, 3:2; Magnus Johnson backs move for extra session, Jl 22, 18:3; Repub leaders are impressed with need of extra session despite Pres Harding's known opposition, as Repr Treadway cites need of legislation to regulate anthracite coal industry, Jl 22, 1:3; Jl 23, 2:4; ed, Jl 23, 12:1; reply to Repr Treadway from anthracite coal operators, Jl 25, 7:1; Sen La Follette sees no value in extra session, Jl 28, 1:3; Brookhart demands extra session to pass wheat marketing law, Jl 29, II, 1:8; ed, Wheat and coal, Jl 30, 12:1; Sens Brookhart, Frazier, M Johnson and Shipstead unite in demand for extra session to deal with agricultural problems, Ag 1, 16:8; Pres Coolidge uncertain as to extra session, Ag 7, 2:3; Coolidge hears views on extra session, Ag 10, 3:2; pressure being brought on Coolidge for extra session, Ag 12, 2:2; Amer Wheat Growers' Assn, Inc, urges Pres Coolidge to call extra session to provide for relief of wheat growers, Ag 14, 8:2; Coolidge will not call extra session, Ag 15, 1:5; calling of special session to adopt relief measures for wheat growers urged by farmers in Northwest, Ag 15, 28:3; Brookhart presses Coolidge for immediate extra session to act on farm relief, Ag 23, 14:7; Sen Stanfield says wheat growers would not benefit by extra session, Ag 26, 27:1; report will be submitted to Amer Bar Assn meeting asking that new Cong function immediately after election, Ag 27, 4:1; J W Davis, at Amer Bar Assn Convention, favors immediate session after election, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 31, 14:4; extra session urged by Repr Treadway to deal with anthracite situation, S 21, 3:8; Pres Coolidge thinks special session unnecessary, S 22, 4:3; Sen Wheeler urges calling of extra session to neact price-fixing legis to aid wheat growers, T C Atkeson opposes plan, in conf with Pres Coolidge, S 25, 16:3; extra session to aid farmers urged by Sen Frazier, S 26, 4:3; calling of extra session to enact farm legislation urged on Coolidge by delegation from No Middle Western States, S 28, 1:1

Constitution—Lr by C B Squire on amendmends, Jl 1, VII, 8:4; J R Lewis urges annulment of initiative and refendum, lr, Jl 10, 18:7; lr from R Johnson, who considers recent amendments to Federal Constitution tyranny my minorities, Ag 1, 16:7; Natl Security League plans free distribution of book by J M Beck; foreword by late Pres Harding, Ag 15, 12:1; changes proposed by J W Davis at Amer Bar Assn convention, Ag 30, 2:3; ed, Ag 31, 14:4; L Taylor, Sec of Natl Security League, suggests that all legislators take examination on Constitution, S 2, 13:3; sp art by W MacDonald on origin, S 16, IV, p 3; meetings in N Y C and Boston, S 18, 23:1

See also Constitution Day; Natl Woman's Party (for amendment on "equal rights" for women)

Consular Service—Lr by W A Scully on bill for reorganization, S 16, VIII, 8:4; site for legation at Christiania bought, S 29, 6:7

Controller Gen, see U S—Finances—Controller Gen

Customs Service—Pay of 3,000 employes in N Y C docked $10 each because of insufficient appropriation by Cong, Jl 1, 1:2; report of Collector of N Y C Port on customs receipts for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 6, 18:5; N Y C Port inspected by Asst Sec Moss, Jl 13, 26:1; congestion in N Y Service; McK Moss says some help will be given, Jl 14, 4:2; statistics on imports and exports will be published simultaneously, Jl 23, 21:2; temporary reorganization at main entry ports projected, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:7; Merchants' Assn reports partial breakdown in service in N Y C Port, requests co-operation of other ports, in lr to commercial assns, S 10, 23:3

Departments, see U S—Govt Depts, and names of specific depts listed alphabetically, as, U S—Navy Dept, &c

Diplomatic Service — Resignation of Amb Harvey rumored when he postpones return to England, Jl 4, 27:1; Amb Herrick moves, Jl 30, 12:8; report in London that Amb Harvey may retire, Ag 8, 3:6; Minister Bliss received by King Gustaf; no state ceremony because of Pres Harding's death, Ag 9, 30:3; Amb Herrick arrives in U S for vacation; tenders resignation to Pres Coolidge; action merely formal, Ag 12, 6:1; discussion of candidates for envoy to Mexico, Ag 18, 8:8; report of movement for appointment of P D Cravath as Amb to Gt Britain, Ag 29, 3:1; J Caffey, R H Norweb, and F L Mayer added to Embassy in Tokio, S 8, 3:3; lr by W A Scully on bill for reorganization, S 16, VIII, 8:4; G Rockhold asks Pres Coolidge to appoint R B Creager Amb to Mexico, S 21, 2:4

Dist Attys, see U S—Justice Dept

Finances:—

Actuary—Sp art by W A Du Puy on work of J S McCoy; por, Ag 12, VII, 2:1

UNITED States:—Finances:—(Continued)—
Budget—Budget Director Lord announces $310,000,000 surplus as natl budget for year ended June 30 is balanced, Jl 1, 1:2; Treasury Dept report on surplus in 1923 budget, Jl 2, 19:8; annual report submitted to Pres Harding by Director Lord, Jl 31, 35:2; Pres Coolidge endorses proposed cuts in 1925 estimates, Ag 14, 3:2; Director Lord issues Coolidge's orders that dept heads must not exceed 1924-25 allocations, Ag 15, 3:1; Navy Dept refuses to cut appropriation, Pres Coolidge may be called on to settle dispute, Ag 24, 15:3; Coolidge will continue present system, Ag 29, 19:7
Certificates of Indebtedness—Sec Mellon announces subscriptions and allotments, S 17, 23:4
Controller Gen—Clash between Controller McCarl and Sec of the Navy Denby on payment of naval ensign's salary, S 30, 1:2
Cuban Debt, **see** War Debts—Cuban Debt to U S
Debts—Work of Treasury Dept in refunding short terms for past 2 yrs summarized by Amer Bankers' Assn Journal, Ag 30, 23:1
Economy—Treasury Dept reports on surplus in 1923 budget, Jl 2, 19:8; Official Register and Navy Year Book discontinued, Jl 22, 24:2
Liberty Loans—Heavy purchases of bonds, Ag 25, 12:3; statistics on bond sales, S 6, 25:2
See also War Debts—British Debt to U S
New Securities—N Y financial dist expects Govt to seek $500,000,000 in Nov; Sec Mellon has not discussed plans with bankers yet, Ag 22, 20:2; Sept program announced by Treasury Dept, S 10, 13:1; bankers predict strong demand for new short-term notes, S 11, 20:5; oversubscriptions expected, S 12, 27:4; Mellon allots new certificates, S 14, 26:3
Revenue—Budget Director Lord predicts decrease in receipts for 1924, in annual report of Federal Budget operations to Pres Harding, Jl 31, 35:2
Sept program announced by Treasury Dept, S 10, 13:1
Statistics—Treasury Dept report on surplus in 1923 budget, Jl 2, 19:8; figures for first 3 weeks in July, Jl 25, 3:3; June report on money stocks, Jl 26, 24:4; July report, Ag 3, 18:5; internal revenue collections for 1923, S 3, 8:1; ed, S 4, 16:2
Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur— Suggestions for business letter forms for foreign correspondence, Jl 15, II, 8:8
Foreign Policy—Earl Balfour speaks in London and says U S will some day realize duties to Eur, Jl 6, 3:2; new policy to end drifting demanded by Sen O W Underwood, Jl 6, 1:5; ed, Mr Underwood's attack, Jl 7, 10:1; Amb Herrick, Repub, and H S Cummings, Dem, speak in Paris and criticize isolation, Jl 10, 4:3; statement by M Johnson, Jl 18, 2:4; J M Cox supports Amer participation in world affairs, Jl 21, 3:8; London Daily Express urges British isolation, citing Amer prosperity as due to this policy, Jl 26, 2:6; A G Gardiner implores Amer to aid Eur to peace, Jl 28, 3:6; H Morgenthau scores isolation policy, Jl 28, 5:2; statement by Sen Underwood in address before Ala Legis; text of Pres Harding's speech given to press in San Francisco because of illness, Ag 1, 1:1, 5; ed on Underwood's views, Ag 2, 14:1; Pres Coolidge's views, Ag 4, 4:1; Italian newspaper urges that Pres Coolidge end isolation policy, Ag 5, 2:8; Prof Hoetzsch fears more aloofness from Coolidge regime, Ag 9, 7:4; Md State convention of Ancient Order of Hibernians adopts resolution against "entangling alliances," Ag 14, 3:8; Judge Griffiths says U S should accept its responsibilities, Ag 20, 11:2; Chamber of Commerce urges Pres Coolidge to aid in solution of Euro affairs, Ag 21, 1:7; isolation defended by army and navy officers at Institute of Politics, Ag 21, 2:6; Coolidge rejects Chamber of Commerce appeal and will continue Harding's policy, Ag 22, 1:3; ed on Coolidge's policy, Ag 22, 14:1; Sir A Mond criticizes Amer aloofness, Ag 24, 14:2; Lord Birkenhead speaks at Institute of Politics and urges U S to help Eur for self-interest; reference to Woodrow Wilson, Ag 25, 1:3; Sen Underwood urges U S to take a hand, Ag 25, 3:6; Mechanics & Metals Natl Bank says U S must aid economic rehabilitation of Eur in self-interest, Ag 29, 24:5; Sir C Wakefield writes lr to London Times in which he urges U S to help in Eur, Ag 30, 3:6; Sec Hughes says, at Amer Bar Assn convention, that policy is one of independence, not of isolation, Ag 31, 2:6; Dr Krass returns from Eur and says Euro dislike for U S is general, S 1, 3:6; French press comment on Hughes's address, S 1, 5:3; ed, S 1, 10:2; Sen Underwood speaks at Peabody College and condemns isolation, S 2, 12:2; Lord Birkenhead speaks at Canadian Bar Assn banquet and says that if Amer policy had been foreseen at Versailles conf world evils might have been averted, S 6, 6:1; Maj Gen Allen says U S should intervene, S 7, 3:5; J Tumulty urges Pres Coolidge to change policy, S 7, 14:7; Sen Underwood blames Repub Party for having no policy respecting Europe, S 23, 4:1; H S Houston speaks in Chicago and says that Christian doctrine requires U S to aid Eur; S Hull blames mistaken policies of Repub Administration for agricultural depression in U S, S 24, 4:1, 2
See also European War—Reparations—U S; European War—Reparations Comm
Geological Survey—Report of production of coal in U S in 1922 as compared with other countries, S 3, 16:2; Dr G O Smith will resume directorship, S 22, 2:5
See also Colorado River
Government—Ed on article in The Villager, Jl 1, II, 4:2; modernization urged by Sen Capper in 4th of July address at Caney, Kan, Jl 5, 15:4; lr by D A Reynolds who says it is govt of minorities, Jl 8, VII, 8:6
Greece, Relations with, see Greece—U S, Relations with
Home Economics Bur—Dr Louise Stanley appointed head of Bur, Jl 25, 11:1
Immigration Bur—Emigration and immigration statistics for yr, Ag 21, 25:1
Internal Revenue Bur—Office in the Bronx, N Y C, will be moved, Jl 1, 7:5; W E Robinson, war veteran, enjoins Sec Mellon from action for loss of job holding that legislation was enacted forbidding discharge of ex-service men whose rating is good, Jl 31, 16:8; officials will move from Post Office Bldg in Bklyn to Chanin Construction Bldg, Ag 2, 8:3; will move into new quarters in Bklyn soon, S 28, 3:3
Justice Dept:—
Attorneys—Assemblyman O Randolph, negro lawyer, will be appointed Asst U S Dist Atty for N J, Jl 17, 14:2; C Brecher made Asst Dist Atty, Jl 25, 11:4; C T Goldthwaite resigns as special asst Dist Atty, Ag 24, 11:3
Marine Corps—Recruiting posters draw youths to enlist, Jl 1, 18:5; lr from P H Hobbs quoting Army and Navy Journal on Marine Corps letting contract for uniform material to English firm, Jl 4, 12:7; East Coast Expeditionary Forces will march to Shenandoah Valley for war manoeuvres, Ag 27, 11:2
See also Aeronautics—Marine Corps; Belleau Wood; Santo Domingo
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—U S, Relations with

UNITED States:—(Continued)—
Mint—Rumor that Pres Coolidge will name M Gillett Director, S 29, 3:3
Navy:—
Air Bombardment Manoeuvres, **see** Battleships vs Aircraft
Appropriations—Dispute between Dept and Budget Bur for next yr may have to be settled by Pres Coolidge, Ag 24, 15:3
Arkansas (battleship) rams destroyer McFarland off Cape Cod; 1 seaman killed, 30 hurt; 2 seamen swim through oil to carry line, S 20, 1:3; inquiry, S 25, 3:2; S 26, 7:4; S 27, 6:8
Atlantic Fleet—Battleships Arkansas, Maryland, North Dakota and Delaware arrive in Copenhagen waters for 10-day visit, Jl 2, 16:1; battleships arrive in Firth of Clyde, Scotland, Jl 11, 12:1; arrival of fleet in Spain will mark unveiling of memorial tablet to officers and men of U S cruiser Chauncey, who lost their lives in collision when cruiser was patrolling Straits of Gibraltar, Jl 14, 4:5
Bases—Reported criticisms by Japanese paper of proposed Amer expenditures on Pacific bases, Ag 25, 2:8; ed, Ag 25, 6:4
Brazil, **see** Brazil—Amer Naval Comm
Chaumont (transport)—Party from aboard visit Managua, Nicaragua, Ag 2, 16:4
Chauncey (cruiser)—Memorial tablet to men and officers who lost their lives when cruiser was patrolling Straits of Gibraltar will be unveiled when fleet of battleships arrives in Spain, Jl 14, 4:5
Colorado (super-dreadnought)—Will go into commission Aug 30, Ag 2, 17:8; will be sent on European and Mediterranean cruise, Ag 15, 17:5; will be placed in commission at Camden, N J, on Thursday, Ag 28, 6:2; enters service, Ag 31, 17:7
Deserters—J Cariffe is shot by detectives while fleeing from them, Jl 3, 2:2; A Gudel and R Ulitch, firemen, arrested in Bklyn, Ag 30, 3:2; L Satter, aged 15, has deserted 5 times during 6 mos' enlistment, S 19, 5:2
Destroyers—7 destroyers, Fuller, Woodbury, Chauncey, Delphy, S P Lee, Young and Nicholas wrecked in fog on rocks off Arguello Light; 23 sailors drowned; heroism of Seamen Peterson and W E McGahey; Rear Admiral Kittelle reports vessels a total loss, S 10, 1:8; details, unofficial casualty list, S 11, 1:1; ed, S 11, 14:3; destroyers breaking up; official casualty list; 3 bodies recovered, S 12, 1:5; Rear Admiral W Pratt will head Naval inquiry; official list of dead and missing placed at 23, S 13, 2:7; naval bd of inquiry opens at North Island; 3 other destroyers escaped destruction; 6 of 7 vessels will be salvaged; 2 more bodies recovered, S 14, 21:6; the Farragut and Somers also went on rocks and were slightly damaged; Sec Denby aroused over belated report of disaster, S 15, 1:2; ed, S 15, 14:5; Admiral Coontz says naval inquiry will be public, S 16, 2:1; ed, S 17, 14:2; Admiral Kittelle says destroyers are not worth salvaging, S 18, 30:1; Lt L Wild testifies; Navy Dept receives report that vessels are not worth salvaging, S 19, 3:2, 6; 13 naval officers face court of inquiry; Lt L F Blodgett testifies that radio compass signals were ignored and is named a defendant, S 20, 5:3; another body recovered, S 21, 4:3; telegram from merchantman, J R Stapler, aids defense; says radio compass bearings from Point Arguello would have put his ship ashore if he had followed them, S 22, 4:1; 13 officers will take stand next week, S 23, II, 1:6; Capt E H Watson admits altering course and assumes full responsibility for catastrophe, says Rear Admiral Kittelle ordered speed of 20 knots, S 25, 1:4; Lt Commander D T Hunter lays wreck to error in judgment, S 26, 2:4
Detroit (Scout Cruiser)—Final tests; delivered to Charleston Navy Yd, Ag 2, 17:7
Dolphin (gunboat)—Plans for scrapping; history, Jl 22, VI, 6:4
Enlisted Men—Rules for admission to Annapolis Naval Academy, Jl 8, 19:1
Enlistments—Bur of Navigation issues bulletin giving reasons for falling off, Jl 13, 3:7
Ensign's Salary—Sec Denby orders Controller McCarl to pay back salaries and allowances to Ensign Eddy and to furnish facts as to his eligibility, S 30, 1:2
European War, **see** European War—Memorials and Monuments—Gibraltar
Foreigners' Enlistment—Urged by naval heads, who say British and Russians are anxious to be attached to our navy, Jl 15, IX, 12:7
Gopher (Gunboat)—Seized by Canadian Govt for damaging Welland Canal, Ag 17, 15:8; sinks in gale in Gulf of St. Lawrence, Ag 22, 15:5
Gunnery—Annual award by Spokane, Wash, of cups to battleships, Jl 1, 11:2
Japanese Earthquake, **see** Earthquakes—Japan
McFarland (destroyer), **see** U S Navy—Arkansas
Memorial Tablets, **see** European War—Memorials and Monuments—Gibraltar
Navy Yards and Bases—Allocation of $111,000,000 for construction approved by Navy Dept, Ag 14, 5:4; lr from A P Swift, Ag 21, 16:5
New Jersey (battleship), **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S
New York (battleship)—Cup award by Spokane, Wash, Jl 1, 11:2
Officers:—
Battle Fleet—Rear Admiral S S Robison now in command, Jl 1, 17:2
Retirements—Rear Admiral Niblack will retire, Jl 25, 2:4; ed, Jl 26, 12:4
Oil Supply, **see** Oil—Navy
"Perfect Gob"—S S Gant's 20 yrs' record; praise from Sec Denby, Jl 8, 1:7
Program—New work to be halted according to terms of naval treaty; question of compensation, Jl 15, 10:2
Reserve—Fleet in Hudson River reviewed by Asst Sec Roosevelt and others, Jl 28, 6:7
Reserves—6th Battalion is presented with an improved athletic field from Lt Commander W K Vanderbilt, Jl 2, 32:3; members of existing organization would be merged into 3 corps under bill approved by Sec Denby for next Congress; plan calls for amalgamation of Naval Reserve Fleet, Naval Reserve and Naval Reserve Flying Corps into Fleet Naval Reserve, the other 2 organizations being Merchant Marine Reserve and Volunteer Naval Reserve, S 30, 6:8
Richmond (cruiser) explosion injures 9 seamen, Jl 1, 1:5; 3 may die, Jl 2, 19:4; will cruise along coasts of South Africa and South America; takes on plane, Jl 14, 4:6
Scrapping of Ships—Navy Dept moves for scrapping of old battleships according to terms of naval treaty, Jl 15, 10:2; ed, Jl 19, 14:2; orders issued following exchange of ratifications of naval treaty, Ag 18, 1:7; careers of battleships Montana, Georgia, Connecticut, Nebraska, New Jersey, Rhode Island and Vermont which are in course of dismantling, Ag 28, 34:2 plans to sink battleships Virginia and New Jersey by airplanes off Cape Hatteras, S 4, 18:1, plans to scrap the Virginia and New Jersey, S 5, 19:4;

UNITED States:—Navy:—Scrapping of Ships:—(Continued)—
Virginia and New Jersey sunk, S 6, 1:3; statement by Gen Pershing on sinking of Virginia and New Jersey, S 7, 17:1; ed, S 7, 14:3; list of 21 battleships and cruisers to be sold for salvage under terms of disarmament treaty; scrapping might form new industry, says Asst Sec Roosevelt, S 10, 9:1; Repr La Guardia says Cape Hatteras tests are waste of funds, S 10, 10:3; navy will cut battleship in two at Bklyn Navy Yard to demonstrate how ships will be scrapped; material will be sold to junk dealers, S 19, 3:4
Seattle, cruiser, grounds in Puget Sound, Ag 22, 2:6
Strength—Pres Harding addresses Seattle Press Club and urges maintaining standard in view of armament situation, Jl 28, 2:4; strong navy urged by ex-Amb Gerard in speech at Rocky Point, R I, Ag 20, 11:3
Submarine N-3 damaged in collision with tanker Monroe, Ag 17, 2:4
Texas, battleship, in collision with Steel Seafarer, S 13, 2:6
Turbine Engines—Suit against Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Co by Parsons Steamship Turbine Co, Ltd, of England, for royalties, Jl 29, II, 1:5
U S Fleet—Reviewed by Pres Harding off Seattle, Jl 28, 1:8
Virginia (battleship), see Aeronautics—Military—U S
Williamson (destroyer)—Steam, hot water and oil flood fireroom, killing 5, injuring 3, Jl 1, 1:5; T Rock dies, Jl 2, 5:3
Yards:—
Brooklyn Navy Yd—Personnel of shipbldg force reduced because of stopping of work on battleships and failure to get contracts on reconditioning of ships, says Rear Adm C Plunkett in speech to Bklyn Rotary Club, Jl 6, 23:1; Capt S V Graham takes up duties as successor to Capt D W Todd, transferred to Navy War College, Jl 14, 4:2

Navy Dept—Capt C C Block appointed Chief of Ordnance Dept, Jl 8, 7:2
See also Denby (Sec), E

Post Office Dept—Incident of allowance of $10 a mo for clerk in P O told to convention of N J Postmasters' Assn, S 13, 31:2
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service; Money Orders; Parcel Post; Stamps; Work (Postmaster Gen) H, and headings beginning Mail and Postal

Public Health Service—Yr's campaign mapped out, which is expected to help to lengthen average length of life, Jl 10, 6:5
See also Immigration—Examination of Immigrants

Reclamation Bur—F E Weymouth appointed chief engineer, Jl 1, 3:5; dismissal of A P Davis as chief engineer laid to politics by Dean M E Cooley, Jl 1, 16:2; ir from Sec Work to J H Dunlap, Sec of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, defending ousting of Davis, Ag 16, 7:1

Russia, Relations with, see Russia—U S, Relations with

Secret Service—Head of Service, J A Palma, given dinner in N Y C, Jl 3, 13:2

Standards Bur—Dr A S McAllister recalled to Washington from N Y for special work, Jl 11, 29:6
See also Accidents—Explosions—Washington, D C

Supreme Court—C Warren addresses Md Bar Assn convention and warns against changes proposed by Sens La Follette and Borah, Jl 1, 3:3; J M Beck delivers in England address on Supreme Court; Lord Justice Adkin presides at meeting, Jl 5, 25:2; Pres Harding offered Supreme Court appointment to Sen Underwood, who refused it, Jl 8, 1:2; views of Magnus Johnson on 5-4 decisions, Jl 22, 18:3; J H Lewis will present resolution to Amer Bar Assn convention asking that Court be removed from Washington, Ag 29, 27:3; J W Davis opposes any curtailment of powers, he tells Amer Bar Assn convention, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 31, 14:4; ed on Lewis's suggestion, S 6, 14:3; ex-Gov Lowden attacks Sen La Follette's proposal to limit power, S 18, 23:7; F O Lowden attacks Sen La Follette's proposal to limit power, S 19, 3:6
See also Judges—Federal

Sweden, Relations with, see Sweden—U S, Relations with

Treasury Dept:—
Fire damages, bldg, S 10, 30:2
Ownership Certificates—Rules regarding use modified, Jl 25, 10:8
Reorganization planned for greater economy and efficiency; Col E Clifford will resign, Jl 1, 7:1
Under Sec—Sp art on career of S P Gilmert, Jr, por, Jl 15, VII, 5:3
See also Currency; Mellon (Sec), A W; U S—Finances; U S—Mint

Veterans' Bur—Defended in report of com of Merchants' Assn, N Y C, Jl 5, 14:8; less than 1,000 of 19,401 men rehabilitated by bur within yr are without employment, reports Director Hines, Jl 14, 5:1; Dr J P Hunt appointed head of Tuberculosis Div, Jl 15, 24:2; annual report of expenditures by Govt, Jl 19, 14:7; changes in compensation payment and hospital management by Director Hines, Jl 26, 12:7; prediction of 1925 expenditures by Director Hines, Jl 28, 6:7; Commercial Com and Jewelry Trades Com formed with purpose to aid in rehabilitation and placing positions, Ag 13, 12:8; Maj W F Lent, commanding 2d Dist, asks help from public to aid veterans to obtain work, S 12, 22:1; Director Hines predicts cut in expenditures for 1924, S 15, 15:3; reductions for next yr's budget approximate $40,000,000, announces Director Hines, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:2; personnel reduced by 2,025 clerks; future work announced by Director Hines, S 29, 6:6

War Dept:—
Contracts—J L Philips, J Stephens and Fidelity and Deposit Co of Md file anclaims from $1,500,000 to $21,886, Jl 11, 12:1; Justice Dept prepares to prosecute N Y supply brokers in alleged fraudulent sales, Ag 17, 2:3; Federal Court at Little Rock, Ark, denies request for modification of order requiring Govt to file bill of particulars in suit against J Stewart Co of N Y, contractor for building Camp Pike, S 28, 3:2
See also Old Hickory Powder Plant; U S—Army—Supplies; Weeks (Sec) J W

U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce

U S Coal Comm—Statement on President Harding's death, Ag 4, 2:6
See also Coal—Govt Investigation of Industry

U S Gas Improvement Co, see Street Lighting

U S Grain Corp, see Grain Corp

U S Harness Co, see U S—Army—Supplies

U S Hoffman Machinery Corp—July report, S 5, 25:2

U S Industrial Alcohol Co—Increases price, S 12, 24:4; pf divd, S 29, 13:1

U S League of Local Bldg and Loan Assns—Plans for annual convention at Tacoma, Wash, Jl 15, VIII, 2:5

U S League of Savings and Loan Assns—Convention at Tacoma, Wash; increase in membership in 1922 reported, Jl 22, IX, 12:6

U S Mortgage and Trust Co—Statements, Jl 11, 27:7; S 18, 29:6; divd, S 29, 13:1

U S Naval Academy, see Annapolis Naval Academy

UNITED States of Europe, see Europe

UNITED States of Russia, see Russia—United, &c

U S Potash Corp, see Rodman, T

U S Potters' Assn, see Potters

U S Radiator Co—Increases prices, S 2, II, 7:1

U S Realty & Improvement Co—Pf divd, Jl 12, 27:6; June report, and report for 1st 2 mos of fiscal yr, Jl 13, 25:3; divd, Jl 13, 23:6; announces readiness to accept new contracts, due to general stabilization in bldg industry, Jl 18, 17:8; quarterly report, Ag 16, 22:3; divd, Ag 29, 27:7

U S Rubber Co—Pf divd, Jl 3, 24:6; semi-annual report, Ag 14, 24:3

U S Safe Deposit Co—Divd, Jl 2, 31:5

U S Sanitary Comm—Lr from Louisa L Schuyler, who disclaims credit as its founder, says honor due to Rev W H Bellows, Ag 5, II, 4:7; ed, Ag 5, II, 4:4; lr from Dr Mary D Hussey, Ag 8, 14:6; lr from Edith Agnew, S 1, 10:6

U S Savings Bank—Divd, Jl 2, 29:7

U S Ship Operators' Assn, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine

U S Steel Corp:—
Holdings—Quarterly report, Jl 12, 25:4
Patent Suits—Officials refuse to take seriously Mrs T J Ryan's threat to sue for $15,000,000 damages for alleged infringement of patent rights affecting ry bolt threadings, S 16, I, pt 2, 7:3
"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan, **see** Steel Trade—"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan
Quarterly report, Ag 1, 24:2
Sept orders increase, S 26, 13:1
Unfilled Orders—June report, Jl 11, 28:2; July report, Ag 10, 17:1; Aug report, S 11, 23:2

U S Stores Co—E B Whitney says he was ousted as manager of Marion store because of tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 25, 1:2

U S Tobacco Co—Divds, S 6, 27:6

U S Trust Co of N Y—Statement, Jl 3, 21:3; divd, S 7, 18:6
See also Harriman (Mrs), Julia M

UNITED Synagogue of America—Plans to broadcast religious programs preceding Jewish festival days, Ag 30, 6:2; Dr B L Hurwitz plans branch in Havana, S 12, 3:5

UNITED Typothetae of Chicago, see Printers

UNITED Verde Extension Mining Co—Divd, S 26, 12:8

UNIVERSAL Exchange Bank—Adopted as name for former Hy J Schnitzer State Bank; H J Schnitzer will be Pres, Jl 6, 17:2

UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co—Pf and com divds, S 25, 13:4

UNIVERSAL Negro Improvement Assn, see Garvey, M

UNIVERSAL Oil Co, see Gasoline—Suit for Infringement of Patents

UNIVERSAL Pipe & Radiator Co—Adopted as new name for reorganized Iron Products Corp, S 7, 21:3

UNIVERSAL Security Co, see Columbia Graphophone Mfg Co

UNIVERSAL Truth Forum—Adopts resolutions protesting against visit of Lloyd George to U S; copies will be sent to Pres Coolidge and others, S 17, 5:1

UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Univs

UNIVERSITY Settlement Soc—Lr from W Lustgarten on its Summer camp for children, Jl 17, 18:6

UNKNOWN Soldiers, Burial of, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers.

UNKNOWNS—Will produce plays, Ag 14, 10:2

UNOCK, Wm, alias C David—arrested in stolen car, Jl 30, 3:6

UNTERMYER, Saml—explains connection with prosecution of charges against members of Plasterers' Union, in reply to J J Goldstein's attack, Jl 3, 8:1; retained by H Bernstein, who will sue H Ford for libel, Jl 9, 17:2; accepts invitation to act as counsel for Federation of Tenants' Assn of Greater N Y in fighting so-called "iron-clad" lease adopted by United Real Estate Owners' Assn, Jl 15, 1:3; Browne replies to attacks on proposed lease, which he defends, Jl 16, 2:1; lr from Browne, Jl 17, 8:2; lr denouncing Martin act and urging publicity toward enactment of effective legislation against stock frauds, Jl 20, 12:6; criticizes A B Parker and other directors of Pierce Oil Corp, says lr to stockholders was misleading, Jl 21, 15:2; suggests Federal regulation of stock exchanges and brokers in lr to B M Manly, Jl 23, 1:4; advises tenants against signing leases, in commenting on Browne's "surrender," Jl 24, 1:8; lr from broker refuting statement that brokers do business for own profit on capital supplied by customers, Jl 24, 20:7; S L Cromwell says he has urged Federal regulation before, Jl 24, 35:2; Atty Gen Sherman defends Martin law, Jl 25, 6:1; receives lr from Dr Ruppin on Palestine; may visit Palestine, Ag 14, 15:3; endorses conf of tenants' assns to secure extension of rent laws, offers aid, Ag 29, 8:2; awarded citizenship of Tel-Aviv for aid in connection with loan, S 12, 18:8; group in Congress favors asking him to draft law to curb bucket shop evil, S 17, 2:1; confirms report that he has been assured sufficient support in both houses of Cong to warrant drafting of legislation for Federal regulation of brokerage firms and stock exchanges, S 18, 29:4

UPHAM, Eliz K—will, Ag 17, 27:3

UPHAM, Fred W—J L Barber says Chicago can have Repub Natl Convention if Upham asks for it, Jl 13, 1:4; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; returns from Europe; says Chicago will get Repub Natl Convention and predicts that Pres Coolidge will be nominated, S 4, 19:6; says Republicans plan early campaign and that Coolidge is strong party man, S 6, 16:2; believes Pres Coolidge should have authority to appoint com of Amer business men to fix reparation total, demanding French cognizance, S 7, 24:1; ed, S 8, 12:1; confers with Pres Coolidge, who leaves choice of place for Repub Natl Convention to Natl Com, S 27, 2:4; called by C H Huston to conf on plans for financing pre-convention campaign, S 28, 3:3

UPHOLSTERY Fabrics—Increased range of fabrics for decorative purposes, Ag 12, II, 10:5

UPPER Adige, see Trentino

UPPER Montclair, N J—Model Homes, see Housing Problems—Model Homes

UPPER Silesia, see Silesia

UPPER Sixth Av Assn, see N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys

UPSALA, Archbishop of, see Soederblom, N

UPSALA College—Assembles property at East Orange, Ag 19, VIII, 1:6

UPSHAW (U S Repr), Wm David—aroused at reports to Baptist World Alliance of persecution of Baptists in Rumania, Jl 24, 9:1

UPTOWN Lions Club—Meets; adopts resolution for Dem Natl Convention in N Y C, Jl 11, 19:4

URBAN, Jos—may join Scene Painters Union if union organizes itself as a Guild of Scene Painters, Ag 9, 16:1; Scene Painters Union approves his idea for guild; A G Volz's statement, Ag 12, II, 1:2

URICHO, Saml—sentenced on robbery charge, Jl 10, 22:5

URQUHART, Leslie—sp art on his career, Jl 1, VII, 3:1
See also Turkey—Concessions

URRUTIA (Dr)—speaks in League of Nations Assembly on disarmament, S 30, 3:2

URUGUAY:—
Army—Improvement planned, Ag 15, 29:2
Finances—Govt reported to have rejected loan terms offered by Natl City Bank of N Y, Jl 23, 18:2; Govt rejects bids for loan, Jl 25, 26:3; Natl Administrative Council plans internal issue after rejecting Amer bankers' offer, Jl 29, II, 2:3; new offer by Amer bankers, Jl 29, 23:2; terms of British loan, S 14, 19:4; loan may be floated in U S, S 27, 13:4

URUGUAY:—(Continued)—
French debt, see War Debts—French Debt to Uruguay
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Uruguay

USPENSKY (Prof)—son sentenced to death for Baku fires, Ag 14, 19:4

UTAH Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 15, 27:3; divd, S 14, 31:6

UTAH Power & Light Co—Pf divd, S 12, 30:8

UTAH Securities Corp—Annual report, Jl 25, 26:2

UYENO, S—arrives in N Y C on S S Mauretania; says he has received no news on Japanese disaster, S 15, 19:4

UYETSUKE, Tsukasa—says Russian war cost Japanese less than the earthquake, S 6, 4:3

UZZI, Alfonso—shoots wife, Rosanna, is arrested, Ag 1, 4:2

VACATION Camps, see Camps

VACATIONS—G E Keith & Co closes furniture store at Manchester, Ct, for 2 wks, to give all employes a rest, Ag 14, 16:2; caused slight decrease in employment in July, according to Labor Dept report, Ag 22, 16:3

VACCARELLI, F Paul A—expected to offer to lead striking longshoremen if they will break with I W W and join United Cargo Workers of Greater N Y and Vicinity, Jl 27, 2:6

VACCINATION—C T Rowley refuses to be vaccinated, delays S S Orca for hr at Quarantine, Jl 17, 14:2; ed on neglect in England, Jl 25, 10:5; ed on statements by Dr W W Keen and on situation in Philippine Is, Jl 30, 12:5; Dutch people oppose vaccination in smallpox; Assn of School Physicians holds convention at Amsterdam with purpose of making present law more stringent, S 18, 4:6
See also Smallpox

VACUUM Bottles—Amer products used in Arabia, S 16, II, 11:3

VACUUM Oil Co—Renews oil contract with Erie R R, Jl 4, 21:1; divd, Ag 12, II, 9:1

VACUUM Tubes, see Wireless Communication

VAGRANCY—E P Applegate held in New Rochelle on vagrancy charge, Jl 8, 3:3; H Schippler taken to Bellevue prison ward, Ag 20, 12:1

VAIL, Theo Newton—plans for sale of estate at Lyndonville, Vt, to syndicate headed by Geraldine Farrar; plans for its use as health resort, Jl 25, 29:1

VAIL (Camp), see U S—Army—Camps

VALENTINE, Chas Bangs—death, Ag 16, 15:5

VALENTINE, Isaac—death, Ag 16, 15:5

VALENTINE, Willard J, Inc—Enjoined from selling stock on charge of fraudulent practice, Ag 16, 24:4

VALENTINI (Rev), Mariano—attacked by 10 members of Fascisti who are sentenced, Ag 3, 8:5

VALENTINO, Rudolph—signs to act for Ritz-Carlton Pictures, Inc, Jl 19, 18:3; attracts crowd outside N Y restaurant; police reserves called, Jl 24, 21:4

VALENTINO (Mr and Mrs), Rudolph—sail for Italy, Jl 25, 3:3

VALERA, Eamon de—sends message at Sinn Fein meeting in Dublin, Jl 18, 17:4; seeks $100,000 to oppose Free State in Irish elections, Jl 23, 6:1; election manifesto, Ag 13, 2:5; arrested by Free State troops at Ennis, charged with murder and arson, Ag 16, 1:3; taken to Limerick and will probably be taken to Dublin jail; has taken no food since arrest but unlikely to start hunger strike, Ag 17, 4:1; ed, Ag 17, 12:2; moved to Dublin, Ag 18, 3:1; nominated in Clare; comments on arrest, Ag 19, 5:1; son, Vivian, and young Erskine Childers addresses Dublin crowd; headquarters raided; Pres Cosgrave, in speech, make caustic references to Valera; mass meeting in N Y C protests arrest, Ag 20, 12:4-6; whereabouts uncertain, Ag 23, 4:2; Mrs de Valera hears that he is held in Arbour Hill Barracks; report that he proposed to suspend repub military activities if Govt would put in his possession all Irish funds in U S, Ag 25, 3:4; protest mass meeting in N Y C, Ag 27, 3:4; Irish elections held, Ag 28, 1:3; election results for Dail Eireann, Ag 30, 3:1; Ag 31, 4:2; article by S Gwynn on election, S 2, II, 1:1; ed on elections, S 2, II, 4:5; final results of election, S 3, 9:1; release demanded at Irish meeting in N Y C, S 10, 8:1; move by farmers in Dail Eireann for release negatived, S 20, 3:1; report that he will be put on trial, S 21, 3:3

VALERA (Mrs), Eamonn de—rescue by J Daly from Free State troops described by Daly, Ag 26, 7:3

VALERA, Vivian de—addresses Dublin crowd on arrest of his father, Ag 20, 12:4

VALERIO, Edith—reviews A Vollard's biography of Paul Cezanne, Jl 8, III, 10:1

VALET (Mrs), Esther Moore—tells of trade and customer at 4th Thrift Shop opened in N Y C by League of Women Voters, Jl 29, II, 1:3

VALLE, Julio Cesar—lr on forthcoming election for Pres in Honduras and tribute to Dr P Bonilla, Jl 8, VII, 8:2

VALPARAISO Realty Co, see Valparaiso Univ

VALPARAISO Univ—Financial difficulties; Trustees will finance debts, Jl 18, 17:4; Ku Klux Klan willing to take over univ if trustees can present sound financial proposition, Jl 27, 15:3; lease held by Cook Laboratories, Inc, is nullified when money is returned by Valpariaso Realty Co, Jl 28, 5:6; ed, Jl 28, 6:2; deal for control by Klan completed, Ag 16, 17:7; will be open to all without regard to religious belief or color, Ag 17, 16:5; final articles not yet signed, preliminary details completed, Ag 18, 4:4; Klan unable to buy univ because of conditions in univ charter but pledges unofficial support, S 6, 19:5; Klan and Cook Laboratories Co present plans to pay debt, S 22, 4:1

VANADIUM Corp — Semi-annual report, Jl 28, 15:4; J L Replogle resigns as Pres and Chmn of Executive Com, Ag 23, 20:4; officers elected at organization meeting, S 11, 22:2

VAN AKEN, Neil—lr on founding of Louvain Univ, Jl 25, 10:6

VAN ALAN, Jas J—death and career, Jl 14, 11:1; funeral services in London, Jl 15, 24:4; burial plans, Jl 30, 13:5; 3 countries claim legal residence, Ag 2, 23:5; will, Ag 10, 11:2

VAN BECK, Wilhelm—marries his stepmother, Jl 11, 22:2

VAN BRUNT, Allen H—estate, Ag 27, 34:4

VAN BUSKIRK, De Witt—denies Port of N Y Authority seeks to control city markets, says co-operation is sought, Jl 3, 17:2; elected Vice Chmn of Port of N Y Authority, Jl 29, II, 1:3

VAN CAMP, Saml Gilbert—death, Jl 6, 13:6

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr—enters newspaper publishing business, Ag 8, 3:7

VANDERBILT, Gertrude—W J Fallon refuses to answer questions on his gifts to her at Dillon & Co bankruptcy hearing, S 28, 9:6

VANDERBILT, Grace—reported engagement to Prince George of England, S 11, 1:5; father calls rumor, marriage to Prince George absurd, S 12, 21:6

VANDERBILT, Wm H—engaged to Emily O'Neill Davies, Jl 9, 13:1

VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam — turns over athletic field on his estate at Great Neck, L I, to Naval Reserve, Jl 2, 32:3; sells 52d St apartment, Ag 22, 25:3

VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam Jr — sails aboard his yacht Ara for Labrador and Far North, where he wil collect marine specimens, Ag 19, 17:1

VANDERBURGH, Walter Hildegarde—sued for divorce, Jl 10, 22:1

VANDEREM, Fernand — sp art on French poets, Jl 8, III, 2:1
VANDERLIP, Frank Arth — predicts prosperity in U S, Jl 17, 24:4; pleads for League of Nations in message on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 22, II, 7:6; J M Rubin says he has been deceived as to conditions in Russia, Ag 17, 16:4; correction, Washington B and not Frank A meant in article, Ag 18, 2:6
See also Natl Amer Council
VANDERLIP, Washington B—sp art on career, por, Jl 1, VII, 3:1; deceived as to facts in Russia, says J M Rubin, Ag 17, 16:4; Ag 18, 2:6; expected that he will sound Russian Govt on availability of new radium fields for U S use; sp art, S 16, VIII, 2:7
VAN DOREN, Carl—comments on list of 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:1
VAN DUYNE, Walter, see Robberies—N Y C—Gang Arrests
VAN DYCK, Anthony—portrait of himself, and other paintings by him sold at Christie's, Jl 15, II, 1: 4
See also Art—Discoveries—Old Masters
VAN DYCK, Ernest (singer)—death and career, S 10, 17:5
VAN DYKE (Prof), Paul—will retire as Director of Continental Div of Amer Univ Union, with headquarters in Paris, Jl 29, II, 1:2
VAN EMDEN, Harriet—returns to U S, Jl 8, VI, 4:1; sings at tea in Mme Sembrich's home, Jl 10, 17:1
VAN FLEET (Judge), Wm C—death, S 5, 15:4
VAN GELDER, Saml, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S
VAN HISE, Alice Ring, see Davidson, C M
VAN INGEN, W B—drawing of High Bridge, N Y C, Ag 12, III, p 12
VAN INGEN, estate, see Pettus-Curtis Land Sale
VAN KIRK (Justice), Chas Clark—dismisses case against N Y Central R R for death of motorist at grade crossing; urges heed to warnings, Jl 15, II, 1:7; Jl 15, VII, 12:4
VAN LEER, Frank—tells of Judge Barber's ruling concerning customs duties refunds in case of error, Jl 13, 25:3; calls attention of Amer mfrs to privilege of recovering tariff duties paid on imported raw materials subsequently made into goods for export, Ag 19, II, 7:6
VAN MUFFLING, A—sp art, Traffic Cops and Tall Tenements of Ancient Rome, Ag 26, III, 4:1
VAN MURRAY (Mrs), Sara, see Manners, Dorothy
VAN NAME, Willard G—lr on protection of Natl Parks, Jl 4, 12:7; lr from R U Johnson, Jl 22, II, 6:8
VANNESTE, Jules—returns to U S after 2 yrs' work in Belgium; brings valuable pigeons, Jl 15, 16:2
VANNORMAN, Fred, see Prohibition — Pa, Jl 1
VAN PELT, Jno V—appointed guardian to act for daughter in her suit for divorce from W H Vanderburgh, Jl 10, 22:1
VAN RAALTE Co—Pf divd, Jl 30, 23:8
VAN RENSSELAER, Jno T—urges conf of college trustees, lr, Jl 20, 12:7
VAN SISE, Jeremiah—death, Ag 12, 26:5
VANSLIKE (Mrs), Hanna, see Sports — Swimming
VANSTEEN (artist), see Art—Discoveries—Old Masters
VAN STONE, Saml B—death; investigation, Jl 29, 21:3; Jl 30, 15:7; M Smith and H Edgar arrested, Ag 2, 23:5; V McAuliffe arrested charged with homicide, Ag 5, 13:1
VAN SWERINGEN R R Interests, see N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R
VAN TASSELL, Edw J, see Escaped Convicts—Wingdale Prison
VAN TASSEL, Morgan—arrested with sister and J Wilson on charge of kidnapping daughter, S 8, 15:3
VANTINE, Wm H, see Flagler, J H
VAN VORST, Bessie, see Le Roux (Mme)
VAN WAGENEN, Jaren, Jr—discusses farm loans, Jl 15, II, 12:2
VAN WAGNER, Garrett—death, Jl 8, 27:5
VAN WYCK (Mrs), Marie Antoinette—arrested on charge of peddling, Ag 16, 15:4
VAN WYK, Johann—death, Jl 15, 24:4
VAN ZANDT (Mayor), Clarence C—speaks at grave of Susan B Anthony, in pilgrimage made by Natl Woman's Party, Jl 23, 13:1
VANZETTI, Bartholomew, see Sacco, N
VARADY, Jno L—Gov Smith commutes sentence, S 11, 5:2
VARIETY, Inc (stage magazine), see Shubert, L and J
VARNEY, Jno—sp art on life in Moscow, Jl 8, III, p 5
VASSAR College—enrollment, S 18, 14:2; collegiate yr opens, S 25, 19:7
VATERLAND (S S), see Leviathan (S S)
VATICAN, see Roman Catholic Church
VAUBAN (S S)—Goes on reef in Bermuda Channel, Jl 10, 2:4; floated undamaged; Jl 11, 4:5
VAUCLAIN (Mrs), Stanley M—death, Jl 5, 15:4
VAUDEVILLE—W J Kingsley's article on vaudeville and revue, Jl 8, VI, 1:7; F J Wilstach's article on vaudeville comedy teams of the past, Jl 15, VI, 1:6
VAUGHAN, Ray G—death, Jl 1, 14:1
VAULTS, see Bank Vaults
VEENSTRA (aviator), see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Cup Race
VEGETABLE-FORCING Industry—Development in U S described by J H Beattie, S 16, VIII, 16:1
VEHICULAR Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
VELEZ (Gen), Carlos Garcia, see Cuba—Veterans and Patriots' Assn
VELVET—Americans export velvet from Ruhr, Ag 19, II, 8:5
VENEZUELA—Conditions described by D V Hubbard who says Presidents are elected for 15 yrs, Jl 1, II, 6:8; Vice Pres J C Gomez assassinated, Jl 1, 1:2; assassin of Gomez unknown, Congress execrates crime, Jl 2, 19:2; boundary dispute with Colombia may be settled by means of aerial camera, S 2, VII, 6:3
See also Mexico—Venezuela, Relations with
VENIZELOS, Eleutherios—valedictory on retirement from public life, S 9, VIII, 6:6
VENTOSA (former Spanish Minister) — arrested while attempting to leave Barcelona, S 20, 3:6
VENUS and Adonis (statue), see MacMonnies, F
VERA Cruz, see Labor—Mexico (for strikes); rents—Mexico
VERA Cruz Petroleum Co—Wright, Slade & Co deny acting as trustees, Ag 9, 19:2
VERBECK (Brig Gen), Wm—supports Comr Gallatin's cancellation of Community Chorus concerts in Central Park because Star Spangled Banner was not played at opening, Ag 25, 4:1
VERDIER, Paul—returns to U S, Jl 19, 15:1
VERDUN—Forest fires explode buried munitions on Douaumont Heights, Ag 19, 3:6; lr by Eliz B Thelberg on child-care and public health work, S 10, 16:7
VERMONT:—
Elections—Repr Dale says he will be candidate for Sen; O L Martin will be candidate to succeed Dale, Jl 25, 6:3
Meeting House, see Bennington, Vt
U S Senators—Ed, Jl 14, 10:1; Dem Com chooses P H Pollard, cousin of Pres Coolidge as candidate, Ag 15, 3:6
VERMONT (Battleship), see U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships
VERNAY, Arth S—returns from expedition to India with animal specimens for Amer Museum of Natural History, S 7, 3:6; S 8, 15:4; S 14, 19:3
VERNOT, Jacqueline—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:4
VERSAILLES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
VERTIPACTOR, see Aeronautics

VESTAL (Col), S C—lr on World Court, Jl 14, 10:7
VESTEY Bros, see Meat Trade—Argentina
VESTMENTS, see Russia—Robes
VETERANS, see Amer Legion; European War—Veterans
VETERANS' Bur, see U S—Veterans' Bur
VETERANS' Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals—Military—N Y S
VETERANS' Monntain Camp at Tupper Lake, see Amer Legion—N Y S
VETERANS of Foreign Wars—Sends telegram to Pres Harding in his illness, Ag 1, 1:6; Americanization Com of Natl Council of body asks that body of Benj Franklin be removed from Phila to Washington, S 17, 16:2
See also N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
VETSERA (Baroness), Marie, see Rudolph, Archduke of Austria
VETTORI, Elda—makes debut with San Carlo Opera Co, S 25, 10:3
VIALLE, Chas A—death, Ag 1, 17:5
VIAUD, Louis J M, see Loti, Pierre (pseud)
VICE—Federal Grand Jury—Reports on vice conditions in Western N Y; criticizes Buffalo, S 8, 14:1
See also Buffalo; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
VICE President, U S—M F Clarke suggests additional duties, lr, Ag 20, 10:7
See also President, U S—Election of; Presidential Campaign
VICKERS, Lewis Thos—death, Jl 21, 9:6
VICKREY, Chas Vernon—volunteers as baker for Near East Relief Orphanages because of bakers' strike, Ag 23, 17:2; arrives in Athens; urges loan to Greece to save refugees, Ag 28, 22:3; arrives in U S, S 26, 8:1
VICTOR Amadeus II, King of Sardinia—Abdication recalled in sp art by R Le C Phillips, S 16, IV, 7:3
VICTOR Emanuel III, King—New hill created by eruption of Mt Etna is called Mount Victor, Jl 11, 2:3; asks news of Pres Harding's illness, Jl 31, 2:5; prepares for immediate return to Rome because of Greco-Italian crisis, S 1, 1:6; notifies Premier Mussolini of critical illness of Princesses Mafalda and Giovanna, S 18, 3:5
VICTORIA, Queen of England—Sp art by P W Wilson, The Resurrection of Queen Victoria, Ag 5, III, 3:1
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—ill, S 3, 13:2; reported pilgrimage to grave of young German executed by French found to be groundless, S 9, VIII, 6:7
VICTORIA Falls & Transvaal Power Co—Application for amendment to license to permit building of new power station in Witbank coal fields, So Africa, Ag 12, II, 10:3
VICTORIAN Age—Sp art by P W Wilson, The resurrection of Queen Victoria, Ag 5, III, 3:1
VICTORIAS, see Cabs
VICTORY Ball, see Amer Legion—Victory
VIEHMANN, Edw—death, S 5, 15:3
VIEL, Clarence—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 3, 9:2
VIENNA—Riots between civilians and police, Jl 10, 21:3; population, Jl 11, 29:5; Jl 31, 29:3; prosperity seen by E A Feline, Ag 10, 6:7; sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, Ag 12, III, p 1; ed, Ag 12, II, 4:1; religious shift, Ag 19, VI, 3:1; Sir W Acworth says city is regaining position as commercial centre, Ag 24, 3:6; population, Ag 26, VII, 12:2; appropriation for use of moving pictures in schools, S 2, VII, 12:7; description of city as it returns to normalcy, S 9, VII, 6:8; municipality plans expenditure of $6,000,000 annually for next 5 yrs, S 13, 31:1
VIERECK, Geo Sylvester—lr on interviews with ex-Kaiser, Ag 3, 14:7
VIERLINGER, Herman K—death, Ag 16, 15:5
VIGILANO, Tony—shot, Jl 24, 10:2
VIGOUROUX, Jean, see Art—Frauds—Gothic
VILDRAC, Chas—review of his book, A Book of Love; Por, Ag 12, III, p 14
VILERAS, Geo—says Italy sought trouble and welcomed murder of comrs on Greco-Albanian frontier, S 2, 2:8
VILLA (Gen), Francisco—assassinated by feudists, avenging execution of Herrera family; his secretary, Col Trillo, and 3 of his escort also killed; career; por, Jl 21, 1:3; assassination hastens crisis in rivalry for Presidency; Obregon's plans to accord full military honors to funeral; his statement on possible feud; supplementary report on death, Jl 22, 7:1; 5 widows seek share in estate; retainers threaten revenge for slaying, Jl 23, 2:5; ed, Jl 23, 12:2; factions line up with his widows; bloodshed threatened in fight for ranch, Jl 24, 1:2; political warfare started by assassination, Jl 25, 8:2; brother, Capt Hippolito Villa, asks Pres Obregon's permission to organize band to hunt assassins, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:8; army of children claim estate; 7,000,000 pesos in buried treasure sought, Jl 30, 15:4; report of hidden fortune denied by J Terrazas, Ag 1, 18:4; com of investigation reports that killing was political, Ag 3, 16:4; J Salas arrested; admits murder plot, Ag 11, 10:6; statement by Pres Obregon, Ag 12, 8:7; Salas says he will give rewards offered for Villa's death to families of Villa's victims, Ag 15, 9:2; petitions are being circulated in Mexico for pardon for his slayer, S Barrazas, S 20, 2:5
VILLA (Capt), Hippolito, see Villa, F
VILLA, Pancho, see Sports—Boxing
VILLANI, Rodolfo — invitation to Amer artists to exhibit work at Second Roman Biennial Exposition of Fine Arts, Jl 15, II, 5:3
VILLARD (Prof)—indicates new method of weather forecasting by color of clouds, S 19, 4:6
VILLASANA, Vicente—elected Pres of Associated Press of Mexico, S 6, 28:3
VILMA Lwoff-Parlaghy, see Lwoff-Parlaghy (Princess)
VILNA—Situation between Lithuania and Poland reviewed by M Sisiskauskas at League of Nations Assembly meeting, S 14, 3:5
VIMY (schooner)—Sinks, S 16, 5:3
VINCENT (Bishop), Boyd—speaks at Harding memorial service in Cincinnati, Ag 11, 6:3
VINCI, Leonardo da, see Leonardo
VINOGRADOFF (Sir), Paul—lectures before Institute of Politics, Ag 5, 25:7; Ag 8, 14:8
VIOLA, Jos—stabbed trying to stop fight, Jl 30, 4:2
VIOLET Rays, see Ultra-Violet Rays
VIOLINS—Instrument, claimed by purchaser, C Edouarde, to be valuable 17th century example of German make, discovered in warehouse and offered for sale for $2, Ag 13, 6:1; Stradivari's Titian bought in Berlin by Efrem Zimbalist whose violin collection is said to be most valuable possessed by individual, Ag 19, II, 1:6; 4 rare violins valued at $50,000 stolen from Adelle H Truck, Ag 20, 14:1; Stradivarius, known as "Betts Strad," bought by J C Freeman from H C Waddell at Glasgow, will be brought to U S, S 28, 6:6
VIRGIN and Child (statue), see Art—Frauds—Gothic Art
VIRGIN Islands—R Francis appeals to U S Govt to improve economic conditions, says population faces starvation due to unemployment, lr, Jl 31, 16:6; ed, Ag 1, 16:5; lr from J C Colcord urging that distinction be made between St Thomas as port of entry and port of call in application of prohibition of prohibition laws, Ag 4, 12:6; lrs from H S Whitehead and C H Ault on economic conditions, Ag 19, VII, 8:3; conditions described by Mrs N L Britton who returns from botanical expedition, S 16, VIII, 2:7
See also Prohibition—Virgin Is
VIRGIN Mary, see Mary, Virgin

VIRGINIA:—
Abbreviation of Name—Ed on plan of Richmond Times-Dispatch to write name out, Jl 20, 12:5
Courthouses—Courthouse in Lancaster Co, built in 1652 contains oldest will in U S and that of George Washington's grandfather, Ag 12, VII, 13:5; lr from D J Fatherly, Ag 22, 14:5
Devil's Grip, see Devil's Grip
VIRGINIA (battleship), see Battleships vs Aircraft
report, Ag 3, 19:2
VIRGINIA-Caroline Chemical Co—Annual report, Ag 3, 19:2
VIRGINIA Iron, Coal & Coke Co—Quarterly report, Jl 24, 34:2
VIRGINIA Pretelt (S S)—B Willis, former Capt, arraigned on charge of stealing liquor cargo, Ag 18, 5:3
See also Willis (Capt), B
VIRGINIA Ry and Power Co—June report, Jl 19, 23:1
VIRGINIA Ry Co—Applies to I C C for rehearing on request for line extension in West Va coal fields, Ag 12, II, 9:1; Ag 12, 21:1; Ag 14, 20:3
VIRGINIA Shipbldg Corp, see Morse, C W
VIRGINIA Univ—Extension Div holds Inst of Gov't and Citizenship; H Holt speaks representing League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn, Jl 21, 5:4
VIRGINIA-Western Power Co—Bonds offered, Jl 13, 21:3
VISCONTI, Amelia, see Hospitals — N Y C—Bklyn State Hospital for Insane
VISITING Cards—Sp art by Mary Fisher Torrance on decline in use, Jl 22, III, 12:1
VISITING Nurse Service, see Henry St Settlement
VITAL Statistics:—
England and Wales—Figures, S 16, VIII, 6:6
Mass—Figures for 1922; increase in death rate, Jl 11, 21:2
See also Birth Rate; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity
VITKOVER, Phillips—arrested charged with violation of rules of road when car injures boy, Jl 19, 6:1
VIVESTO, Frank—sentenced for driving automobile without license, Jl 3, 3:6
VIVISECTION—Ed on article by E H Baynes in The Outlook, Jl 12, 16:5; ed on article by E H Baynes in World's Work, Ag 11, 8:5
VIZETELLY (Dr), Frank (Francis) Horace—statement on vocabulary, Jl 15, II, 6:1; lr on printing, giving credit to Koster as inventor of movable type, Jl 16, 10:7; statement that Coster invented printing by movable type disputed by H L Bullen, lr, Jl 22, VII, 8:7; reply to Bullen, Jl 29, VI, 6:3; another lr from Bullen, Ag 12, VII, 8:3; another lr on printing, S 2, VII, 10:3
VOCABULARY—Statement by Dr F H Vizetelly on vocabulary of the average person, and number of words employed by some speakers and authors, Jl 15, II, 6:1
VOCATIONAL Education—Methods in use at N Y C Textile High School discussed by Principal W T Dooley, Jl 1, II, 5:7; new trade school opened in Boston described; is converted apartment house, Jl 17, 32:2
See also Building Trades—Apprentices (for training of apprentices); N Y C—Education Bd; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
VOCATIONS for Women, see Women—Occupations
VOEGTLIN, Arth—instructs models for dress exhibits at Merchandise Fair, Jl 12, 28:3
VOGELIN (Mrs), Anna L—arraigned on charge of grand larceny, Jl 3, 14:3
VOGUE (magazine)—Lawsuit against publisher, Conde Nast, by Mrs Therese Lind on ground that magazine published a reproduction of statue by A S Calder which consists of bust for which she posed, and naked torso of some one else; Mrs Lind alleges that she posed for statue with understanding that it was to be draped, Ag 25, 11:1
VOILEMENT, Count de, see Esterhazy (Maj)
VOLCANOES:—
Etna (Mt)—New hill created by last eruption is called Mt Victor for King Victor Emanuel and new crater is called Mussolini, Jl 11, 2:3; slightly active, Jl 14, 2:7
Japan—Mt Fuji reported to have played part in earthquake and fire, S 2, 1:8; description of Mt Fuji, S 3, 2:3; activity reported, S 4, 4:5
See also Earthquakes—Japan
Rumania—Krijamau active, Jl 18, 31:1
VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn—disputes fact of sunrise or sunset, Ag 15, 17:5
VOLK, Lester D—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:7
VOLL, Jno—arrested on father's charge of burglary, Ag 24, 6:2
VOLLBRACHT, Robt—in fight at New Rochelle Y C clubhouse, Ag 25, 2:6
VOLONSKY (Prince), Sergey—review of his book, My Reminiscences, Jl 22, III, 9:1
VOLSTEAD (U S Repr), Andrew J—Repr Graham in line for post of Chairman of Judiciary Com, Jl 14, 11:4; en route to Copenhagen to attend Internatl Congress Against Alcohol; statement on liquor situation in N Y C, Ag 5, 16:1; arrives in Bremen; looks dry, says German correspondent, Ag 16, 2:3; addresses Internatl Congress Against Alcohol, Ag 22, 17:5; demand for advantage in connection with Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Act cited by C S Barrett, S 23, 8:2
VOLSTEAD Law, see Prohibition
VOLUNTEER Fleet (Russian), see Russia—Shipping
VOLUNTEER Naval Reserve, see U S Navy—Reserve
VOLWILER (Dr), Ernest H—tells of costly research necessary in developing German chemical formulae, in testimony in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation, Jl 11, 18:8
VON GLAHN, Hy—death, S 8, 13:5
VON GRUNINGEN (Lt)—killed in Bennett Cup balloon race, S 24, 1:7
VONSIATSKY-Vonsiatsky, Anastase Andrewitch—woman claiming to be first wife denied application for alimony, Ag 4, 20:2
VON STUMM (Baroness), Ferdinand—death, Ag 3, 15:4
VON UNRUH, Fritz—review by A W Porterfield of his book, Stuerme, Schauspiel in Vier Akten; por, Ag 5, III, 15:1
VOORHIS, Jno R—denies that Tammany Hall has been sold, Jl 16, 12:2; celebrates 94th birthday, Jl 28, 7:3; ed, Jl 30, 12:5
VORHEES, Chas—sentenced to spend 24 hours in morgue for attempting suicide, Jl 25, 9:2
VORONOFF (Dr), Serge—plans super-race of sheep with wool 16 in long, Jl 13, 4:2; transplantation of glands discussed at Internatl Conf of Surgeons, Jl 21, 6:8; will attend sessions of Cong of Comparative Pathology and will tell of gland operations, Ag 17, 5:6; sp art by M B Levick on work of his predecessors in searching for elixir of life, S 9, IV, 9:1
See also Gland Transplantation
VOROVSKY, Mechlislav—P Polonnin confesses that he encouraged assassin, M Conradi, Jl 13, 18:1; Conradi confesses that plot to kill Vorovsky was incidental to plot within old Russian Red Cross to kill Bolshevist leaders; statement by P Polonnine; Conradi's trial will be held in Sept, Jl 21, 5:6
VOSHELL, S Howard, see Sports—Tennis
VOTAW (Mrs), Caroline—leaves Washington for Marion, following death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 2:3; arrives at Marion, Ag 5, 2:6
VOTAW, Heber Herbert—statement on smuggling of drugs in prisons, Jl 7, 2:8
VOTING, see Elections
VREELAND, Jno Beam—death, Jl 3, 13:5
VRETTOS, Christos J—appeals to Coolidge for intervention in Greco-Italian crisis on behalf of Greek World War veterans in America, S 2, 2:8

VROOMAN (Col), Jno W—describes work of Herkimer Co Historical Soc, at celebration of 50th anniversary of invention of typewriter, S 13, 31:1
VULCAN (S S), see Italy—Yugoslavia, Relations with
VULCAN Detinning Co—Quarterly report, S 7, 21:4
VULCAN-WERKE of Hamburg, see Greece—Navy
WABASH R R—July report, Ag 26, II, 10:1
WACHTER, Jack—sued by Frances Cohen for breach of promise, Jl 17, 14:6
WACO Kid, see Brown, Harry
WADDELL (Mrs), Chauncey L—son born, S 3, 13:2
WADDINGTON, Mme (Mary Alsop King)—death, Jl 1, 15:2
WADLEIGH, Francis R (Federal Fuel Distributer)—urges industries to lay in coal supplies now in order to avoid R R congestion in Fall, Jl 8, 1:2; calls conf of Govs to meet in N Y C on coal distribution; states purpose of conf, Ag 23, 1:1; Ag 28, 2:3; Ag 29, 1:7; quotes figures of soft coal in storage Aug 1st; expresses approval of Gov Pinchot's proposals for mediation in strike, Ag 31, 2:3
WADLEIGH High School—H H Moore tells of civics club, Jl 8, II, 6:1
WADLEY, Mildred L, see Browne, H C W
WADSWORTH (Asst Sec of Treas), Eliot—visits Ellis Is; says quarters are too small, S 18, 29:3; reports on conditions at Ellis Is; urges additional bldgs; would fine steamship lines for bringing aliens not up to health requirements, S 21, 1:5
WADSWORTH, Evelyn, see Symington, W S
WADSWORTH (U S Sen), Jas Walcott, Jr—confers with G K Morris on recent message from Anti-Saloon League to Repub leaders, Jl 11, 1:7; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:5; speaks at meeting of Livingston Co Historical Soc; says Pres of U S and Cabinet are overworked, Ag 5, 5:2; visits Pres Coolidge, Ag 8, 2:6; career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 5:6; visits citizens' army camp at Plattsburg, N Y, Ag 19, 17:5; names A J K Malone to take West Point examination, Ag 24, 4:4; predicts Pres Coolidge nomination for Pres, S 1, 5:4; urges modification of Volstead law at Amer Legion convention at Saratoga Springs, N Y, S 16, 1:4; calls on Pres Coolidge, S 21, 2:7; confers with Pres Coolidge, S 22, 4:3; chances for Presidency discussed in sp art by R Barry, S 30, III, 1:6
WAGENTREIBER (Rev), Jno Hy—ed on obituary notice appearing in London paper and comments on will, Ag 2, 14:6
WAGER, Sylvia, see Adler, C M
WAGES:—
Bank Employes, see Banks and Banking—Salaries
Factory Workers—July report of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ag 28, 24:1; Comr Shientag compares average weekly earnings in N Y S, says women are paid half of men's wages, S 20, 4:4; statistics on earnings in N Y S, S 24, 4:5
France—City employes attack members of Municipal Council of Paris, in anger at defeat of bill to increase wages, Jl 14, 2:3
Garment Industry, see Garment Industry
Germany, see Labor—Germany—Wages
Increase:—
Balfour (Sir), A, predicts commercial decline in U S due to high wages, S 5, 19:3
Bank Employes, **see** Banks and Banking—Salaries
Glass Blowers—Agreement adopted at Atlantic City conf, Ag 5, 27:2
Sheffield Farms Co, Jl 28, 7:5
Shoe Workers, **see** Shoe Trade—Wages
Tin workers in Youngstown, O, get advance, Jl 10, 21:2
Minimum Wage, see Minimum Wage
Paris, see Wages—France
Pressmen—Earnings in N Y C are highest, in comparison with other cities, S 26, 2:6
R R, see Railroads—Wages
Reduction—Urged in resolution adopted by Amer Bankers Assn at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1
Stabilization—Urged by Guaranty Trust Co in survey of costs and rents, Jl 9, 17:8
Statistics—Figures compiled by U S Census Bur comparing wages paid in 1921 and 1914, Jl 23, 15:8; Industrial Conf Bd reports 1923 wages are in excess of living costs, Ag 6, 21:1; Industrial Conf Bd reports present wages are higher in comparison to living costs than in 1920, Ag 13, 7:2
Street Ry Employes, see Street Rys—Wages
WAGNALL-JONES, Mabel—lr on O Henry's funeral, Jl 15, VII, 8:7
WAGNER, Bernard—death, Ag 3, 15:5
WAGNER, Chas L—returns from Europe, Jl 24, 14:3
WAGNER, Cosima (widow of composer)—British Natl Opera Co gives proceeds of performances, Jl 29, VI, 4:3; presents husband's ring to A van Rooy, S 25, 10:3
WAGNER, E W—becomes associated with Armour Grain Co in Chicago, Jl 18, 23:2
WAGNER, Fredk Jos—death, Jl 13, 15:6
WAGNER (Rev), G Everett—eulogizes Pres Harding in mourning service at Chelsea Methodist Ch, Ag 6, 3:2; sermon on Pres Coolidge; thinks Coolidge is for World Court, Ag 13, 3:2
WAGNER, Geo—sentenced on robbery charge, Jl 10, 22:5
WAGNER, Geo J—ill; appeals to press and police for aid in locating relatives, Ag 14, 5:5; Ag 16, 15:5
WAGNER (Mrs), Henrietta—escapes from jail and leaves note hinting at suicide, Ag 18, 5:2
WAGNER, Leo—fined in Coney Is court for manner of wearing bathing suit, Ag 28, 19:7
WAGNER (Justice), Robt F, see Ward, Walter S
WAGNER, Siegfried—coming to U S, Jl 25, 9:1
WAGODKA, Tony A, see Weichman (Mrs), Marie
WAGONS-LITS Co—French Govt will fight to block British control, S 8, 13:3
WAHLE (Capt), Clarence W—selected for course at Coast Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Va, S 18, 5:3
WAINWRIGHT, Carroll Livingstone—will give up brokerage business to do miniature painting, Jl 27, 13:1
WAINWRIGHT, Helen, see Sports—Swimming
WAINWRIGHT, Louden S—engaged to Eleanor P Sloan, Ag 4, 13:2
WAINWRIGHT (Mrs), Margt B—death, S 11, 15:3
WAINWRIGHT, Marie—death and career, Ag 19, 27:4; funeral, Ag 21, 17:2
WAIT (Justice), Wm Cushing, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Suits of Mexican Govt in U S
WAKAYA Is, see Fiji Islands
WAKEFIELD (Sir), Chas—lr to London Times urging U S to help in Europe, Ag 30, 3:6
WALD, Lillian D—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 5:1
WALDO, Rhinelander—made Honorary Deputy Commr in N Y C Police Dept by Comr Enright, Ag 3, 15:3
WALDORF Systems, Inc—June report, Jl 7, 16:2; July and 7-mo reports, Ag 7, 28:2; Aug report, S 7, 21:3
WALDRON, E M, see Paulist Fathers
WALES (Comr), Geo R—addresses N J Postmasters' Assn convention; urges that political patronage be stopped, S 11, 27:5
WALES, Prince of, see Edward Albert
WALES, Reginald L, see Howell & Wales
WALKE, Vernon A—commits suicide after hazing, S 21, 2:5

WALKER (Mrs), Alice M—death, S 22, 4:5
WALKER, Carbis A, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
WALKER (Gov), Clifford—statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:3; sends Adjt Gen to Macon to investigate floggings, Ag 19, 1:6
WALKER, Eliz S, see Hunter (Rev), A A
WALKER, Guy M—offers granite for Harding mausoleum, Ag 11, 6:4
WALKER, Heather Eulalie—escaped death in airplane accident because she arrived too late, S 10, 17:4
WALKER (Mrs), Ida May, see Savoy, B.
WALKER, Jno Chas—marries Ruth C Yeagle, Ag 2, 15:1
WALKER, Jno H—message in connection with Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 22, II, 7:7
WALKER, Jos & Sons—New edition of Manual of Guaranteed Stock issued, S 16, X, 24:8
WALKER, Mary—sentenced for passing bad checks, S 20, 2:4
WALKER, Mercy Ann—death, S 7, 15:4
WALKER (Capt), Percy E—death, Ag 9, 13:4
WALKER, Polly—chosen to represent Coney Is at Atlantic City beauty pageant, Jl 24, 11:4
WALKER, Vernon A—commits suicide following hazing, S 21, 2:5
WALKER-DONOHUE Bill, see Taxation—Bank and Moneyed Capital Tax
WALKER-ULLMAN Home Rule Amendment, see Home Rule, Municipal
WALKING, see Sports
WALL, Jno—sentenced for simulating beggar in N Y C, Ag 17, 16:1
WALL, Robt—arrested on suspicion of burglary, Ag 12, 8:5
WALL Paper—Mfr describes attempt to restore figured papers to popular favor, Jl 22, II, 12:4
WALL Street, see also Stock Exchange
WALL Street Firms, see Brokers
WALL Street Journal—Buys property on Front St, Jl 4, 23:6
WALLACE (Mrs), Celia Hermione (the Diamond Queen)—death, Ag 29, 3:6
WALLACE (Dist Atty), Dana, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
WALLACE (Sec), Hy Cantwell:—
Addresses—Urges co-operation of packers, farmers, Agriculture Dept and Amer Consular officers to improve export market for Amer meats at Atlantic City Convention of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, S 20, 7:6
Appointments—Appoints C W. Warburton director of Office of Extension Work of Dept of Agriculture, S 24, 4:4
Ark Roads—Connection with road case reviewed in connection with plan to reform law, Ag 5, II, 1:1
Cotton—Announces completion of negotiations for universal standards for Amer cotton, S 19, 2:3
Depression in Agriculture—Cites Govt's responsibility, suggests remedies, including 25% reduction in ry freight rates on farm products at Cabinet conf, S 26, 1:3; ed, S 27,6:4; R S Binkerd and E E Loomis oppose proposed cut in freight rates, S 28, 11:5
Harding (Pres), W G—Statement on death, Ag 4, 4:6
Horse Races—May lift ban on British fodder in order to permit race between Papyrus and best U S 3-year-old, S 6, 11:2
Meat Trade—Urges co-operation of packers, farmers, Agriculture Dept and Amer Consular officers to improve export markets, in address at Atlantic City convention of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, S 26, 7:6
R R Freight Rates, see subhead Depression in Agriculture
Wheat Prices—Says Govt can do nothing to raise prices, admits farmers face ruin, urges rys to cut freight rates on export grain shipments, Ag 21, 23:2
WALLACE, Jas E—sentenced for robbery, Ag 10, 12:1
WALLACE, Lew, Jr—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8
WALLER (Maj Gen), Littleton Waller Tazewell—ill; condition serious, Jl 26, 13:3
WALLICH (Dr)—urges help to reduce French infant mortality, Jl 15, VII, 6:6
WALLINGFORD, Conn—8 sets of twins in Whittlesey Av Public School, S 18, 23:7
WALLIS, Fredk Alf—speaks at convention of Christian Endeavor Socs; condemns immigration law, Jl 7, 17:1; statement on Pres Harding's death; message to Mrs. Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 8:1; 4; speaks at Harding memorial service, Ag 11, 4:3; statement on Sir Geddes's criticism of Ellis Is, Ag 17, 1:7; Curran attacks statement on Ellis Is; counterattack,, Ag 18, 4:3; suit brought by N Y C to recover tax alleged due on personal property assessment in 1919 is discontinued, Ag 28, 19:7
WALLIS, Jno S—marries Eliz H Clark, S 6, 15:1
WALLIS, Saml—engaged to Eliz H Clark, Jl 17, 19:1
WALMSLEY, Ulric—praises Capitol Theatre in N Y C, Jl 1, VI, 2:5
WALPOLE, Hugh—views on modern letter writing; sp art, S 2, III, 3:2
WALSER, A A—says N Y is vulnerable to air attack, S 11, 14:8
WALSH, Chas Burton—death, Jl 15, 24:4
WALSH, David, see Chicago—Education Bd
WALSH (U S Sen), David Ignatius—returns from Europe; says there is little talk of League of Nations or World Court among people, Jl 24, 6:2; urges Democrats to urge domestic issues in 1924, Ag 2, 17:6; sp art on Pres Coolidge; por, Ag 12, VII, 3:6
WALSH, Dennis, see Immigration—British
WALSH (E H) Inc, see Business Troubles—N Y C
WALSH, Edw S—appointed N Y S Comr of Canals and Waterways, Ag 31, 7:1
WALSH, Francis P—death, Jl 24, 21:5
WALSH, Frank Patk—message to Mrs Harding on death of President, Ag 4, 2:8
WALSH (Dr), Jas J—ed on book, Cures, Ag 13, 12:5; review of his book, Cures, Ag 19, III, 14:1
WALSH, Jno, see Heeney, J
WALSH, Jno H—retires as Associate Supt of N Y C Education Dept, S 1, 3:2
WALSH (Judge), Jno J, see Lewisohn, W
WALSH, Jno J—sentence for liquor theft commuted by Pres Coolidge, Ag 16, 2:5
WALSH, Jno R, see Prohibition—Colo
WALSH, Jos—held without bail on charge of murder, Ag 29, 11:2
WALSH, Patk (stowaway)—attempts to escape being sent to Ellis Is; caught, Ag 6, 13:4
WALSH, Thos—review of E Prestage's biography of Francisco Manel de Mello, Jl 29, III, 9:2
WALSH (U S Sen), Thos Jas—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:2; endorses W G McAdoo for Pres, in speech in Helena, Mont, Ag 17, 15:5
WALSKA (Mme), Ganna, see McCormick (Mrs), H. F
WALTER, Herbert Eug—classifies men in 27 different groups, Jl 8, VII, 12:1
WALTERS, Fred (Circus Blue Man)—death; autopsy shows blue skin due to chronic silver poisoning, Ag 21, 4:2; funeral, Ag 24, 11:6
WALTHAM Watch & Clock Co—Nullification of purchase of assets of Waltham Watch Co sought in suit filed in Boston by E H Abbot, Ag 14, 6:2
WALTHER, Frank O—death, S 7, 15:4
WALTHERS (Sgt), Jno J—seizes glass he thought contained wine from J Hunter and brings assault charge against him, is rebuked by Court which dismisses charge, Ag 1, 17:2
WALTMAN, W B, see Anti-Saloon League—Mich
WALTON, Izaak, League—Ed on article by Pres W H Dilg in league's publication calling on anglers to rally for preservation of Mississippi River bottoms, Ag 5, II, 4:2

WALTON (Gov), Jno Calloway—carries out policy of permitting no capital punishments by ordering stay of execution of J Pope and Harvey, convicted of killing 5 persons, Jl 11, 21:5; ousts P Coyne and H M Stilwell as members of State Agriculture Bd; removal of G Wilson, Pres of Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, assured, Jl 25, 19:7; ed, Jl 26, 12:3; Wilson removed as Pres of Oklahoma College, Jl 28, 20:3; statement on death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 3:2; orders martial law in Tulsa following flogging of citizen, Ag 14, 5:5; Tulsa opposed to military rule, Ag 20, 2:1; warns that restrictions will be made by State to avoid waste of Okla's oil resources, Ag 22, 1:2; tells why violence grips Okla, Ag 26, VI, 13:1; martial law in Tulsa Co widened following new outrages, S 1, 2:7; says he will use all Okla troops if needed to end mob violence and flogging, S 5, 19:4; ed, Martial law in Okla, S 5, 14:3; executive counselor, A Blake, blames Ku Klux Klan for long series of cruelties and tells of some of brutal floggings, S 7, 17:5; threatens to put whole State under martial law; N M Jewett challenges him to break power of Klan, S 8, 15:1; ed on A Blake's statement, S 8, 12:3; State officials of Ku Klux Klan forbid Klansmen to hold masked parades, S 11, 19:5; presents his terms for withdrawal of martial law in Tulsa; demands ousting of Jury Commissioners, Sheriff and Police Comr and says Klan dominates courts, S 13, 23:4; places military censor in editorial rooms of Tulsa Tribune and threatens censorship for other Okla papers, S 15, 17:7; proclaims martial law for entire State in fight against Ku Klux Klan; discusses newspaper censorship and says his life has been threatened; Legislators plan extra session and his impeachment, S 16, 1:6; orders State-wide martial law; telegram to Muskogee paper daring floggers made public; special District Court Grand Jury to investigate his alleged misuse of State funds not convened, S 17, 1:8; declares absolute martial law for Oklahoma City; calls Klan anarchistic force, S 18, 1:3; ed, Oklahoma's remedy, S 18, 20:4; withdraws ban on State Fair but announces it will be held under military auspices; reported ill in home; plans for convening extra session of Legislature secretly going on in defiance of his orders; lr from Oklahoma City editor to N Y Times, denying Gov's charges of State-wide riots, floggings and crime, S 19, 1:4; editors of State publish nationwide appeal declaring Gov has tried to nullify Constitution and halt lawful govt and urges session of Legislature to impeach him, S 20, 1:5; declares testimony has been given against inner workings of Klan in Oklahoma City; appeals for public contributions in his fight; exhorts people to regard attempt to convene Legislature as Klan movement, S 21, 2:2; decides to carry his campaign to nation; publishes statement of former House Speaker that House members have no right to convene themselves; declares that extra session would be "unlawful Klan assembly" and that it shall not meet, S 22, 1:4; threatens more rigid enforcement of martial law and declares mob shall never rule Oklahoma; refutes charges made by Klan and adds that Legis composed of Klansmen could not give fair trial, S 23, II, 1:8; would welcome test in U S Courts of his authority to prohibit extra session of Legislature; predicts Klan issue in next national election; will commandeer supplies for troops if State funds are exhausted, S 24, 2:5; calls all citizens of State to arms; will order troops to shoot to kill if necessary to prevent session; denies he sought Federal aid in his war on Klan; reiterates Assembly is nothing but "Klan mob," S 25, 1:4; appeals to Coolidge and Daugherty to prevent any Federal building in State being used for assembly of extra session; orders more troops to capital; strikes back at McBee, leader of impeachment movement, S 26, 1:6; formal order prohibiting session read to legislators assembled at door of House; State guard breaks up gathering without violence, S 27, 1:5; satisfied with situation, declares fight with House is over; orders troops to Murray County in response to appeal from citizens, S 28, 1:2; files application for rehearing on legality of legislator's petition for extra session; orders troops to Payne County but intimates martial law will be modified throughout State in few days, S 29, 9:6; ed, S 29, 6:2; State Supreme Court denies his appeal for rehearing on legality of legislators' petition, S 30, 1:2; sp art on his career, por, S 30, III, 5:1

WALTON, J McLean—death, S 1, 11:6

WANAMAKER, J Skottowe—says foreign market for Amer farm products is needed, suggests Congressional action to re-establish exports, Ag 24, 19:1

WANAMAKER, Jno—J M Rhind, designer of memorial statue, is authorized by members of Memorial Com to proceed with work; statement by Mayor Moore, Jl 3, 2:6; birthday celebrated by N Y and Philadelphia stores, Jl 12, 17:3

WANAMAKER, Rodman—career cited to refute C M Schwab's criticism of rich men's sons, sp art, Ag 12, VII, 5:6; aid asked in securing loan for Japan, S 19, 2:5

WANDA II (Yacht)—Electrical control device successfully tested, S 22, 5:5

WANDERVOGEL, see Germany—Youth Movement

WANDLE (Maj), Frank A—hurt in airplane fall, Ag 15, 8:2

WAR—Lr from Anatole France saying that Europe was on verge of war, read at dedication of monument to Jean Jaures, Jl 22, VII, 6:8; Justice Florence E Allen indorses program by Internatl No More War Demonstration Com for outlawing war by declaring it a crime, Jl 25, 4:3; lr from L Godkin suggesting war by legislators, Jl 26, 12:6; C M Reynolds, on return from Europe, predicts war by France against Germany and Russia combined, Jl 27, 13:6; Londoners hold no-more-war demonstration on 9th anniversary of outbreak of World War, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3; Count H Kessler predicts new world war in speech at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:1; Rt Rev J Jones finds public opinion almost unanimous that war must go, Jl 30, 13:4; Inst of Politics takes up problem of settling internatl disputes by economic control, Jl 31, 4:2; U S threatened, says Maj Gen Bullard in speeches in N Y C, Jl 31, 20:3; causes discussed by P H Kerr at Inst of Politics, prohibition mentioned, Ag 2, 6:2; ed, No mind to war (on observations of travelers in Europe, Ag 19, II, 4:2; discussed by W S Culbertson at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 2:6; Dr A M Low, in article in the Fortnightly Review, predicts electrical warfare, Ag 29, 19:2; ed, Ag 30, 12:4; W S Stone urges all workers to unite to banish world wars, in Labor Day message, S 2, II, 1:4; ed on article by H Gernsback in Science and Invention in 1917 on electrified water device, S 5, 14:5; lr from H P Wilson, S 9, VIII, 8:4; summary of article by J Noble on internatl cong and tribunal for prevention of war, lr by M A Nutting, S 16, II, 4:7; T Stanfield returns to U S and says peace hope is dead in Europe, S 29, 6:5

See also European War; League of Nations—Mutual Assistance Treaty; Natl Council for the Prevention of War; Pacifists; Peace; Preparedness for War

WAR, Referendum on, see Bok, Edw Wm, Peace Prize

WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work

WAR Debts:—

Amer Internatl Trade Comm—Premier Baldwin approves moratorium and amortization plan for settlement of reparations and interallied debts, Ag 11, 6:7

WAR Debts:—(Continued)—

British Debt to U S — Premier Baldwin praises Amer co-operation, in describing funding of debt in House of Commons, Jl 5, 22:3; Counselor of British Embassy turns over United Kingdom bonds worth $4,600,000,000; U S Treasury surrenders notes held since war loans were made, Jl 6, 3:2; final terms of funding agreement made public by Treasury Dept, Jl 10, 4:2; C F Childs & Co describes purchase of Liberty bonds by British Govt, for use in paying interest, Jl 17, 24:2; Premier Baldwin lauds Sec Mellon for success of funding negotiations, Jl 25, 3:4; ed, Jl 28, 6:2; H Wollman criticizes Baldwin for slur at lawyers as business men, lr, Ag 9, 12:7; French press blames England for haste in settling Amer debt, Ag 14, 1:5; 2:1, 3; British Debt to U S—ed, Blaming America again, Ag 15, 16:1; lr from A D Chandler on lawyers as business men, Ag 19, VII, 8:1

Cancellation—Plan submitted to Bok Peace Award by Prof J E Thompson proposes U S cancel war debts of nations that disarm, Jl 6, 14:1; Jl 16, 10:8; ed, Jl 27, 12:2; London Times expresses belief that England will agree to cancel what is owed to her if she obtains sufficient to pay off Amer debts, Ag 11, 6:6; Canon E Dimnet says war debts must be cancelled, foresees European liquidation, speaking at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 3:5; France offers to cancel debts due her in any general arrangement which may include reduction of her obligations to U S and England; statement by Sir E Grigg at Inst of Politics on extent of British sacrifices to settle reparation problem, Ag 19, 3:4; cancellation of claims on other allies depends on satisfactory arrangement with U S and Great Britain, Ag 22, 3:5; G H Stevenson suggests cancellation of Allies' debts to U S in proportion to purchases of Amer agricultural products, at farmer-banker conf in Fargo, N D, Ag 29, 16:8; Lord Birkenhead says Britain will keep title to debts which nations owe her, S 5, 18:2; cancellation urged by F I Kent to stabilize conditions in Eur, in address at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn at Atlantic City, S 27, 9:1

Cuban Debt to U S—$7,000,000 loan will be repaid, Ag 17, 18:6; final payment expected, Ag 21, 22:3; payment of first instalment, Ag 22. 20:5; final instalment paid, Ag 23, 22:1

Editorials—Comparison of France as America's creditor after Amer Revolution and America today as France's creditor, Jl 16, 10:3; Debts and reparations, Ag 11, 8:1; Blaming America again; More debt fallacies, Ag 15, 16:1, 3; Mr Mellon and the allied debts, on Secs Hughes's and Mellon's views on payments, Ag 22, 14:1; Poincare and the debts, Ag 27, 10:1; Paris Temps urges settlement of reparation and allied debt question by application of "general average" doctrine from Law of Rhodes and Custom of Brittany, S 9, II, 6:6

France—Govt offers to cancel debts due her, in any general arrangement which may include reduction of her obligations to U S and England, Ag 19, 3:4

French Debt to U S—Ed comparing France as America's creditor after Amer Revolution and America today as France's creditor, Jl 16, 10:3; E L James says French Govt will suggest payments based on German reparations payments, Jl 28, 1:1; Sec Mellon confers with French officials on payment, Ag 5, 25:6; report that comm will be sent for negotiations in Sept, Ag 17, 3:2; Embassy at Washington denies knowledge of mission, says debts will be paid, Ag 18, 3:2; France cannot pay U S until reconstruction problem is adjusted, cancellation of claims on other allies depends on satisfactory arrangement with U S and Great Britain, Ag 22, 3:5

French Debt to Uruguay—Payment of 15,000,000-peso loan deferred for 2 yrs, S 12, 18:7

Funding of Debts—Pres Harding praises progress toward settlement of Allies' debts to U S, in address he was to have delivered in San Francisco, Ag 1, 2:3; Sec Mellon reported to hold pessimistic views, after Eur trip, Ag 21, 1:6; ed on Secs Hughes's and Mellon's views on ability of allied debtors to pay, Ag 22, 14:1

Institute of Politics Discussion, Ag 18, 3:5; Ag 19, 3:4

Internatl—Lr by H Hubbard, Jl 1, VII, 8:1

Italian Debt to U S—Report that Govt is planning to take up negotiation with Washington on funding of debt, Jl 15, II, 13:3

League of Nations Action—Paris Temps suggests that World Court rule on Europe's debt to U S, Ag 29, 3:5

Liquor Expenditures, **see** Alcoholic Liquors—European Countries

Reparations—Text of British note to Allies, Ag 13, 1:5; 4:1-8; ed, More debt fallacies, Ag 15, 16:3; lr from I L Lee on ed, Debts and reparations, Ag 17, 12:8; ed Poincaré and the debts, Ag 24, 10:1; Sen H de Jouvenal argues U S must fix reparations total by statement of what Allies must pay America, Ag 28, 3:2; Jouvenal backed by Paris Temps, which suggests World Court rule on Europe's debts to U S, Ag 29, 3:5; Lord Birkenhead says Britain will keep title to debts which nations owe her, S 5, 18:2; Paris Temps urges settlement by application of "general average" doctrine from Law of Rhodes and Custom of Brittany, S 9, II, 6:6; Internatl Federation of Trades Unions holds reparation question can be settled by subordination to interallied debt problem, S 19, 4:1

See also European War — Reparations—German Proposals and Replies (for discussion of British proposals); and other specific subheads under War Debts

Robinson (U S Sen), Jos Taylor, discusses inter-allied debts and reparations, at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conf at Copenhagen, Ag 18, 3:2

Southern Commercial Cong Proposal—Dr C J Owens and R Metcalf of Interallied Trade Comm suggest plan for setlement of reparations and debts, which they will submit to Sec Mellon; British and German Govts reported to have approved plan, Ag 22, 2:6

U S—Pope Pius's suggestion that U S pay all debts recalled, Ag 5, 4:3

WAR Finance Corp—July receipts for payments of farm loans, Ag 5, 8:2

WAR Heroes, see Heroes

WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments

WAR Preparedness, see Preparedness for War

WAR Supplies, see U S—Army—Supplies

WAR Risk Insurance, see Insurance—War Risk

WAR Veterans, see Civil War Veterans; European War—Veterans; Spanish Amer War Veterans

WARBURG, Felix—returns to U S from Europe, Jl 2, 19:2; revealed as sponsor of N Y Community Trust, Jl 17, 22:5

WARBURTON, Clyde W—appointed director of Office of Extension Work of Dept of Agriculture, S 24, 4:4

WARD (Lady)—receives British pension for services of her husband, Jl 31, 3:8

WARD (Dr), A A—death, S 30, 1:3

WARD (Rev), Danl, see China—Bandits

WARD, Edw, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, S 22

WARD, Edw J—lr on difficulties of Alaska's postman, Ag 12, VII, 5:1

WARD, Geo S, see Ward, Walter S

WARD (Dr), H K, see Blood Tests

WARD (Mrs), Jno R—death, Ag 31, 15:5

WARD, Jos C (Oldest Telegrapher)—dies at 79; said to have taught Morse code to Edison, S 9, 11:8

WARD, Marcus L—Court of Errors and Appeals make award from his estate to Margaret Kelly, cook, Jl 3, 25:5

WARD, Marion—lr protests against idea of using Quentin Roosevelt's features to depict Amer type of soldier in war memorial as suggested by Gen Gouraud, Jl 12, 16:6

WARD, Montgomery & Co—June report, Jl 1, 26:1; semi-annual report, Jl 3, 24:2; Jl 15, II, 12:1; prices increased in Fall catalogue, Ag 25, 11:5

WARD, Ralph, see Ward, Walter S

WARD, Walter S—Extraordinary Grand Jury investigating killing of C E Peters considers code messages exchanged between Ward and his father, Jl 10, 22:4; cablegrams considered, Jl 11, 7:4; death weapon and gun of Peters placed in evidence, Jl 12, 19:4; Jl 13, 8:2; J Mundia and F E Weeks examined, Jl 17, 12:1; investigation centred on life and habits, personal and business, Jl 24, 23:3; jury hears testimony of mother and father of Peters, R Ward, W J Fallon and 5 employes at Ward plant, Jl 25, 8:1; jury hears 6 unidentified witnesses; rumor that there will be several indictments; jury action expected today, Jl 26, 17:5; reindicted; trial on first degree murder set for Sept 4; review of case, Jl 27, 1:6; tries to get C Noxon, lawyer, to handle case, Jl 28, 3:7; eds, Jl 28, 6:5; counsel will ask that new indictment be dismissed, Jl 29, 14:1; statement by T J O'Neill, appointed to help prosecution; Judge Mills to ask permit to see Grand Jury minutes, told to disregard report of Noxon in case, Jl 30, 4:3; counsel will ask dismissal of murder indictment if motion for permission to inspect Grand Jury minutes is granted, Noxon to appear only if he has full charge, Jl 31, 21:4; counsel, A R Campbell, obtains order directing Atty Gen to appear in Newburgh court to say why defendant should not have access to minutes of Grand Jury; T J O'Neill will oppose holding of proceedings in Newburgh court, Ag 1, 20:1; counsel for State fights plan to give Supreme Court Justice A H F Seeger jurisdiction over Justice R F Wagner; ex-sailor offers aid to defense, Ag 2, 17:4; first argument of counsel to save him from trial for murder to be heard today by Justice Seeger, Ag 3, 17:6; counsel in clash, Justice Seeger reserves decision on question of jurisdiction; Justice W H Jaycox gives State injunction and cancels it, Ag 4, 13:5; Seeger will say Aug 7 whether or not he will handle case, Ag 5, 8:5; I N Mills submits brief supporting contention that Justice Seeger can hear motion, T J O'Neill seeks injunction from Appellate Div, Ag 7, 19:3; Seeger says he has jurisdiction, will hear motion Aug 13, Ag 8, 17:4; hopes to get bail, Ag 9, 15:4; Appellate Div will convene Aug 13 to hear motion by O'Neill for injunction prohibiting Seeger from hearing plea for inspection of minutes, Ag 10, 22:2; Ag 11, 16:5; defense directed to appear before Appellate Div, Ag 12, 11:1; Ag 13, 7:3; Appellate Court decides Justice Seeger has jurisdiction, Ag 14, 1:4; Seeger grants defense access to minutes; next step will be application to let Ward out on bail, Ag 15, 19:8; lawyers serve Seeger's order but fail to get minutes; L P Davis will appear as chief of counsel for Ward, Ag 16, 17:8; Justice Taylor signs affidavit summoning Deputy Atty B Simon and M Gilligan filed by S Miller for defense in contempt action; O'Neill will seek injunction from Court of Appeals, Ag 17, 7:2; contempt action fails; panel of talesmen for trial drawn, Ag 18, 5:1; minutes to be given to defense within 24 hours if State loses appeal for injunction, motion for which Judge B N Cardoza will hear Aug 20, Ag 19, 6:1; defense gets minutes, Ag 21, 1:4; minutes reveal contradictory testimony; defense will ask dismissal of first degree murder charge Aug 24, and failing, plea will be made to admit Ward to bail pending trial, Ag 22, 3:7; defense delays motion for dismissal of indictment and bail; minutes slowly being made public, Ag 23, 1:3; publication of minutes, Ag 24, 4:2; Ag 25, 1:5; Ag 26, 2:3; Ag 27, 13:1; Justice Wagner orders State to show cause why charge should not be dismissed, Ag 28, 1:4, defense will ask no appeal from decision of Justice Wagner if he rules against Ward; action to be taken against Ward lawyers for making public minutes of Extraordinary Grand Jury, Ag 29, 11:1; W Mundia's record; defense moves for dismissal of indictment today, Ag 30, 17:5; E M Rabenold assails Judge Wagner and Atty Gen Sherman in court, trial postponed until Sept 10, defense offers to forego motion for dismissal to expedite trial, Ag 31, 17:1; Judge Wagner needs time to study motion for dismissal of charge, S 1, 6:2; trial set for Sept 12, S 2, 14:1; Atty Gen Sherman plans for indictment of G S Ward, S 3, 24:2; Judge Wagner makes formal announcement of postponement of trial to Sept 12, S 4, 8:2; Wagner reserves decision on motion for release in bail, tells I N Mills politics do not enter case, S 5, 9:2; Grand Jury meets and adjourns, S 6, 10:1; Wagner refuses to dismiss indictment, reduce charge or grant bail, S 7, 17:8; Atty Gen's office denies that it will ask postponement of trial, ready Sept 12, S 8, 28:4; defense issues no subpoenas, burden of proof rests on State; I N Mills expects Sherman to call for adjournment, says he did not keep his word to defense in matter of notice of Ward's indictment, S 9, 17:1; Sherman denies defense was promised advance news of indictment, S 10, 19:1; less than 100 men of panel drawn found available for jury duty, may delay trial; Grand Jury vote for indictment was unanimous, S 11, 36:3; trial starts, Wagner trial Judge, S 12, 21:8; list of 6 jurors selected; objection of defense to reading of indictment by court overruled, S 13, 1:3; Mrs Ward joins husband in courtroom; Grand Jury reconvenes, subpoenas Mrs Ward; J F Sweeney accepted for jury duty, S 14, 1:3; 10 now accepted for jury; subpoena for G S Ward, father of accused, issued, S 15, 1:4; G S Ward is in Newark, aiding defense by telephone; State may contend that burden of proof must be given by defense, S 16, 1:5; 75 additional talesmen called, 2 more jurors needed; Mrs Ward probably will not be asked to testify, S 17, 17:8; complete jury announced; Atty Gen Sherman reviews case before jury, defense asks dismissal of indictment, which is denied, S 18, 1:8; full jury announced, defense fails to get murder charge reduced to manslaughter; D F Rose, H Green, Dr H J Vier testify as witnesses, S 19, 1:5; 7 witnesses heard; defense charges testimony of State Trooper R Collins was revised after conf; Judge Wagner orders unknown man from court, S 20, 1:8; F Cody, Chief of New Rochelle Police, and A P Campbell called by State to identify pistols; Peters's record of 5 convictions in 2 yrs for minor crimes bared; 9 witnesses heard, S 21, 1:3; affidavit by J J Cunningham asserts G S Ward was target of blackmail, gives real names of Charley Ross and Jack Rogers; Sheriff Werner tells of vain search for blackmailers after hearing Ward's story, S 22, 1:3; W Mundia will not be called as witness; State will try to show Ward owned both pistols, S 23, II, 1:1; report that extra guard was assigned at jail denied; Ward not to testify unless State testimony shows murder was premeditated, S 24, 4:3; Peters's parents and Mrs Ward called to testify, S 25, 1:1; State ends case, R Ward not called; defense offers 9 motions seeking dismissal or reduction of charge and asking that certain parts of State's evidence be struck out (all of which are denied, S 26, 1:8; defense offers

WARD, Walter S:—(Continued)—
no witnesses, Judge Mills sums up, S 27, 1:1; State sums up, S 28, 1:3; acquitted, S 29, 1:8; receives congratulations, S 30, 8:1

WARD Baking Co—Stock investments by Police Comm of New Rochelle objected to by auditors of city books as unwise, Ag 26, 17:6

WARDEN, Cath A—estate, Ag 29, 35:1

WARD'S Is, see Fires—N Y C—Manhattan State Hospital

WARE, Harold—sails for Russia to study agricultural accomplishments, Ag 24, 2:6

WAREHOUSES — Amer Warehousemen's Assn reports warehouses in N Y C filled to capacity, while other cities show decline, Jl 19, 22:1

WARFIELD, Solomon Davies—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:3

WARLICH, Reinhold—marries Hertha von Turk-Rohn, Ag 22, 15:3

WARMING (Prof)—views on prohibition in U S, expressed at Internatl Congress Against Alcohol, Ag 22, 17:5; criticized by W Wheeler, Ag 25, 20:3

WARNER, Chas Blaine—death, Ag 13, 13:4

WARNER (Prof), E P—statement on flying speed, S 30, III, 5:4

WARNER, Eltinge F—says ocean traffic is responsible for polluted waters; charges that impure water is responsible for increase in ear troubles, Jl 25, 18:2

WARNER (Lt), Jas Stark—engaged to Willouise McClellan, Jl 29, I, Pt 2, 6:1

WARNER, Richd—sentenced on 3 charges of violation of liquor laws, S 13, 1:2

WARREN, Chas Beecher—addresses Md Bar Assn; raps proposed changes in U S Supreme Court, Jl 1, 3:3; mentioned as possible envoy to Mexico, Ag 18, 8:8; statement on Japanese earthquake, S 6, 2:5
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition of Obregon Govt

WARREN, Elijah D—chosen to conduct Harding funeral train for part of journey, Ag 13, 3:4

WARREN (U S Sen), Francis Emroy—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:2

WARREN, Nell A, see Outlaw, C W

WARREN, Schuyler N, Jr—lr on article by M Sullivan in the World's Work on French defense treaty, S 4, 16:6

WARREN, Wm H—lr on Bok Peace Prize, Ag 27, 10:6

WARREN-PAYNE Comm on Recognition of Mexico, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition of Obregon Govt

WARREN & Wetmore—Plan large hotel in Asbury Park, N J, Jl 8, VIII, 2:3

WARREN (Mass) Cotton Mills—Close, Ag 9, 15:7

WARREN (Pa) Jail, see Escaped Convicts

WARRENSVILLE, O—Federal Judge Westenhaver denounces city officials for sending 13 prisoners from workhouse to City Hospital, Jl 7, 3:1

WARRINER, Saml D—says anthracite operators will prepare reply to miners' demands at joint conf in Atlantic City, Jl 7, 3:3; refuses to comment on report of U S Coal Comm, Jl 9, 2:4; suggests that miners and operators jointly agree to publicly announce that there will be no stoppage of production of coal after Sept 1 if negotiations are not complete at that date, Jl 10, 21:1; statement in support of operators' offer to establish anticipatory truce against possible fuel emergency after Sept 1, Jl 11, 21:8; denies reports that anthracite operators are balking wage negotiations, Jl 24, 12:1; states reasons for anthracite operators refusing to grant some concessions made by miners, Jl 27, 1:7; proposal of 18-mo extension of present wage scale refused by miners, Jl 28, 1:7; sp art on operators' side in anthracite controversy; por, Ag 5, VII, 4:3; lr to Mass Coal Investigating Com outlines miners'-operators' controversy from before strike of 1922, Ag 13, 3:1; statement reviews operators' offer to submit to arbitration all points of dispute, Ag 14, 3:1; drafts operators' acceptance of miners' agreement to abandon check-off; text, Ag 16, 1:8; says miners are determined to avoid settlement, Ag 17, 1:8; ed, Ag 18, 8:1; quoted as saying that anthracite operators face danger of losing markets to bituminous and fuel oil competition, Ag 20, 13:8; comments on effect wage increase would have on retail prices and day's achievements at resumption of conference, Ag 21, 2:2; versions of failure of resumption of negotiations, Ag 22, 1:8; says public will not suffer should strike occur, Ag 23, 6:2; says question of whether maintenance men, repair men and others would join miners' strike has not been acted upon; comments on Coal Comm's report, Ag 24, 2:1; eds, Ag 24, 10:5; refuses comment on Gov Pinchot's proposals, Ag 30, 2:2; statement on settlement, S 9, 19:5

WARS, see War

WARSAW, Jno J—death, Ag 17, 13:5

WARSAW and London Bank—Will open in Warsaw, S 13, 31:3

WARSHIPS—British Govt tests gyroscope, intended to prevent rolling, Ag 27, 5:2
See also Battleships; U S—Navy—Battleships

WASHBURN (Dr), Arth Lawrence—marries Sona de Got, Ag 18, 9:1

WASHBURN (Dr) Louis C—comment on Bok Peace Prize offer, Jl 3, 3:2

WASHBURN (Maj), Slater—buys St Julien Hill in France as war souvenir, Jl 31, 4:6

WASHBURNE, Chester W—lr on old Amer custom of wearing elk teeth, Ag 26, VII, 10:6

WASHINGTON, Betty, see Washington, Geo

WASHINGTON, Geo—check of $1,000 to R Morris exhibited in bank at Brookville, Pa, Jl 1, 1:7; will of his grandfather, Jos Ball, on file in oldest court house in country, in Lancaster Co, Va, Ag 12, VII, 13:5; lr found in records at White House, and believed to have been hitherto unpublished, made public by Sec Weeks, Ag 15, 29:1; sp art, with excerpts of lrs found by W T Page in records in House of Reprs, Ag 26, VII, p 8; lr on administration of justice quoted in lr by I M Wormser on judiciary elections, Ag 26, VII, 10:5; Kenmore, home of Washington's sister, Betty, at Fredericksburg, Va, opened to public, S 16, II, 5:2; memorial medal described in sp art, S 16, VIII, 13:1

WASHINGTON, Geo, Memorial Soc Bldg—Comr Coler says he did not grant permit for carnival, Jl 19, 15:2

WASHINGTON (Dr), Hy S—article on Japanese earthquake, S 9, VIII, 1:3

WASHINGTON, Jno Augustine—death, Ag 13, 13:5

WASHINGTON, Saml Walter—death, Jl 17, 19:5

WASHINGTON, D C:—
Arrests—Lr from W L Fish quoting increase in number as argument against prohibition, Ag 16, 14:7
Capitol—Crying schoolgirl inspires move to end tip-taking by guides, Jl 24, 1:6; plans for hastening legislation to abolish tipping; statement by J D Rodgers, Ag 5, VI, 11:4; Pres Coolidge appoints D Lynn architect of Capitol to succeed E Woods, Ag 23, 32:4
Court held in automobile by Judge Mattingly, Ag 17, 15:7
Court House—Dismissal of suit brought by G A Fuller Co asked for Sec Mellon, who says Fuller Co bid to remodel Court House came day too late, Jl 14, 3:8
Housing Problems, see Housing Problems.
Intoxication—Record year in arrests, Jl 15, 1:6
Policewomen—New rules for dress, S 18, 9:7

WASHINGTON (State):—
Elections—Judge S B Hill elected Repr to Cong, S 27, 1:2; ed, S 28, 6:2
Fire Laws—11 additions made to forest fire laws, Jl 8, VIII, 2:2

WASHINGTON and Jefferson College—Class of 1913 unveils memorial tablet to members killed in war, S 26, 3:2

WASHINGTON Elm in Cambridge, Mass, see Trees

WASHINGTON Hts Taxpayers' Assn—Sec R P Bolton says property owners will oppose assessments for land under water along the Hudson River and contiguous to proposed extensions for Inwood Hill Park and Ft Washington Park, describes proposed transactions, which Controller Craig is alleged to have originated, Ag 12, 10:1; Transit Comm endorses Estimate Bd's action in adopting plans for new subway, Ag VIII, 2:1

WASHINGTON Hts Telephone Exchange, see Telephones—Dial Telephones

WASHINGTON Hts Tenants' Assn, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenemtnt House Law

WASHINGTON Square College Players—Appear in You Never Can Tell, Jl 13, 18:4

WASHINGTON State Highway Safety Club—Formation, Jl 29, VII, 10:4

WASHINGTON Water Power Co—Divd, Jl 5, 23:8

WASHOWSIKY, Hy—held on charge of grand larceny, S 9, II, 1:5

WASSER, Thos J—engaged to direct road work of Public Service Production Co, Jl 7, 16:2

WASSERMAN, Isidore—arrested charged with reckless driving following trolley and truck collision in which 3 persons were injured, Ag 9, 15:3

WASSERMAN, Morton L—death, Jl 16, 11:6

WASSERMANN Test, see Blood Test

WASSERVOGEL (Justice), Isidor—decisions in municipal campaign and N Y S election primary designations, S 13, 34:1

WASTE Paper, see Paper

WATANABE (Baron), C—statement on Japanese earthquake, S 6, 3:1

WATCH Industry—Improvement in Switzerland, Ag 3, 22:2; Ag 6, 22:4

WATER FERNS—Use as preventing multiplication of mosquitos and other insects told of by A H Graves, S 9, II, 1:2

WATER Lilies, see Lilies

WATER Power:—

Canada—Diversion of power from Gt Lakes system to City of Chicago incurs annual loss of $21,000,000, says Sir A Beck, Ag 11, 13:2

Colorado River, **see** Colorado River

France—Minister of Agriculture Cheron prepares bill to utilize water falls for electric power, Jl 1, VII, 7:7

N Y S—Report of N Y S Water Power Comm submitted to Gov Smith; no Federal encroachment found; passage of Smith's bill urged, Jl 16, 3:3; statement by Mayor Hylan in Ogdensburg speech, Jl 21, 2:1; Adirondack Property Owners' Assn opposes petition of water power cos asking N Y S Water Control Comm to permit Raquette River Regulating Dist and say Power Corp of N Y is one of chief beneficiaries; points made by opponent, S 2, II, 1:8; Raquette River project defended by J N Carlisle, S 2, II, 2:1; Dr E R Baldwin addresses open lr of protest to D H Ladu, Chmn of Water Control Comm, against proposed Raquette River Regulating Dist, S 11, 25:3; ed, S 15, 14:1; Gov Smith writes lr to J G Agar, Chmn of Com to Prevent Exploitation of the Adirondacks, and approves move to fight proposed amendment to Article of State Constitution which would open forest domain to private exploitation, S 15, 20:1; L Marshall speaks in Saranac Lake and warns against Ferris plan, S 23, 7:3

Ozark Mts—North Amer Co plans construction of plant on White River, Ag 10, 14:6

Public Ownership—Public Ownership Conf instructs officers of Public Ownership League of America to secure introduction of measure in Cong for U S Super-Power Comm, S 12, 21:8

St Lawrence River, **see** St Lawrence River

So Africa—Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Co, Ltd, apply for license to build new station, Ag 12, II, 10:3

Susquehanna River—Susquehanna Power Co obtains priority permit for development of power project, Jl 14, 2:5; ed, Jl 16, 10:6

WATER Rates—Merchantville (N J) Water Co notified that it cannot increase rates before end of 3 mos, S 30, 10:3

WATER Supply—Rainfall eases dearth in Westchester, Jl 30, 13:4; public opinion in Oyster Bay regarding purchase of Nassau Co Water Co divided, Ag 2, 24:1; North Tarrytown and Dobbs Ferry win fight for wholesome supply, Aug 8, 17:2; famine threatened at Plainfield, N J; residents urged to curtail use, Ag 14, 5:5; New Rochelle residents complain of noise made by pump used by Interurban Water Co in emergency water from North Av Lake, Ag 14, 6:2; Mamaroneck water supply found unfit for use; towns of Rye, Port Chester and Mamaroneck will ask for Catskill Aqueduct service, Ag 15, 10:3; Natl Guard Camp at Peekskill suffers from drought; more wells to be drilled, Ag 15, 20:4; Mamaroneck residents adopt resolutions asking to be supplied through N Y C supply, Ag 17, 24:2; Omaha supply cut off by cave-in of mud banks on Mo River, Ag 23, 17:4; Ag 24, 4:6; Mt Vernon begins construction on pipe connecting with Catskill water supply at Yonkers; will relieve future shortages, Ag 26, 8:3; drought causes serious situation in several Mass cities, S 22, 2:4

See also N Y C—Water Supply

WATER Treatment, see Shower Baths

WATERBURY, Floyd A—wife obtains divorce, Jl 31, 18:2; Ag 10, 7:6

WATERBURY, Lawrence—sued by H T Oxnard on note, Ag 8, 17:3

WATERBURY (Mrs), Lenwilla—death, Jl 13, 15:6

WATERBURY, Ct—Bonds offered, Jl 25, 25:

WATERFORD, see Shipping—Strikes—Ireland

WATERMAN, Frank D—appeals to all riders to sign Citizens' Com's petition to be submitted to Estimate Bd for end of deadlock on transit situation, Jl 27, 1:8; comments on Mayor Hylan's petition, Jl 28, 1:6; calls Hylan transit plan a "dream," Jl 30, 1:3; outlines plan to enlist strap-hangers in Citizens' Com's campaign; appeal for cooperation of city employes rejected by Hylan, Jl 31, 6:2; signs Hylan's petition, invites Mayor to reciprocate by signing for com of 1,000; statement, Ag 1, 12:2; replies to Hylan's lr to Tuttle, reports on new members of Com of 1,000, Ag 2, 1:4; praises Boro Pres Connolly for stand on Queens subways, reports to Estimate Bd on signatures to com's petition, Ag 3, 8:2; expresses pleasure at Estimate Bd's action in adopting routes for Washington Hts and Bklyn crosstown subways, says Citizens' Com will drop campaign, Ag 4, 9:1; appeals to Transit Comm for speedy action on new subways, which Comr McAneny promises, Ag 5, 15:1; McAneny reports preliminary work on new subways begun by Transit Comm, Ag 7, 19:3; criticized by Hylan for failure to protest against I R T Co's petition to cut service; Waterman opposes Hylan's motor bus plan, Ag 8, 17:8; Hylan awaits his views on motor bus operations, Ag 12, 5:2; gives his views on buses, in reply to Hylan's attack, Ag 13, 15:6; Hylan makes public lrs to prove religious discrimination, Ag 15, 19:6; Hylan repeats charge of religious intolerance at Estimate Bd meeting, Ag 18, 2:5; employes deny charge that he is a bigot, Ag 22 17:6

WATERMAN (Dr), Paul—death, Ag 1, 17:5

WATERMELONS—Chicago housewives start boycott against high prices, Ag 9, 22:2

WATERS, (Capt) Wm—marries Mrs Nellie Sands, Jl 9, 13:1

WATERSPOUTS — Bursting spout causes damage in Genoese Riviera, Ag 24, 14:2; giant spout at Brighton, England, S 9, VII, 5:3

WATERTOWN, N Y—Judge Carroll fines himself for violating city traffic ordinance, Ag 10, 6:5

WATERWAYS:—
Allotments of Govt funds for improvements announced, Ag 29, 3:4
N J—Waterways between New Brunswick and N Y inspected by State Bd of Commerce and Navigation, Jl 1, 17:2
See also Canals; N Y S Waterways Assn

WATSON (Mrs), Anna J—estate, Jl 10, 12:2

WATSON, Chas R—widow, Mrs Nell A Gregory, files suit against German Govt for Watson's death in Mexico, on contention that death was due to propaganda, S 23, II, 1:2

WATSON (Capt), Edw H, see U S—Navy—Destroyer Disaster

WATSON, Fredk—appointed Consul Gen of England to Phila, S 20, 3:8

WATSON, Geo, see New Rochelle, N Y

WATSON, Harry K, see Bank Robberies—Phila

WATSON (U S Sen), Jas E—interviewed in Washington on Presidential campaign; predicts that no action will be taken by Sen on World Court, Jl 23, 5:1; ed, Jl 24, 20:2; reports to Repub Natl Com on conditions in the West, Jl 26, 2:7; ed, Jl 27, 12:1; criticizes Sen Underwood's statements on need of Eur markets for Amer products, cites recent statistics, Jl 27, 15:6; statement on Pres Harding's illness, Ag 1, 1:6; charged by Sen Copeland with having misquoted report on agricultural conditions, Ag 3, 17:6; chance to enter Presidential race caused by death of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 5:4; visits Pres Coolidge, Ag 8, 2:6; tribute to Pres Harding in Amer Legion's memorial service in Washington, Ag 11, 5:1; will take message from Pres Coolidge to Mo Republicans, S 6, 19:2; ed on Coolidge's message, S 7, 14:2; ed, "Get together," S 13, 18:4; chances for Presidency discussed in sp art by R Barry, S 30, III, 1:6

WATSON, Joan—death, Ag 16, 15:5

WATSON, Jno—death, Jl 25, 2:6

WATSON (Dr), Jno Broadus—comments on naming list of 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:4; comment on popularity of golf, Jl 8, III, 8:1

WATSON, Jno J Jr—elected Pres of Internatl Agricultural Corp, S 6, 25:3

WATSON, Victor, see Fallon & McGee

WATSON Construction Co—Gets contract for new A, T & S F R R terminal at Dallas, Tex, S 18, 24:6

WATT (Rev), F G, see China—Bandits

WATTERSON (Col), Hy—review by G L Harding of book of his editorials, Ag 19, III, 24:1

WATTS, Wintter—wins Amer Academy in Rome prize for landscape architecture, Ag 6, 1:2

WAUGH, Kath, see Niles, E A

WAVERLY House—Sold, Ag 17, 8:2

WAVES—Ed on exceptionally large wave in series, Ag 8, 14:5; lr from R A Bowen on triplicate waves, Ag 15, 16:6; Coney Is beach swept by high waves; Iron Steamboat Co's ships forced to stop running, S 8, 15:4; S 9, 19:2
See also Tidal Waves

WAY (Dr), Julius—orders wreckage of car in which 5 were killed at ry crossing in Burleigh, N J, piled up near by as warning; statement, Ag 5, 1:1

WAYNE, Edw F—retires as personnel chief of Internatl Mercantile Marine, honored by associates, Ag 1, 33:3

WAYSIDE Inn at South Sudbury, Mass—bought by Hy Ford, who will preserve it and keep it intact as historic museum, Jl 11, 21:4; eds, Jl 11, 19:5; lr from Mrs G R Moore, Jl 15, VII, 8:6; Ford buys antique furniture for it, Jl 20, 15:4; sp art on history, &c, Jl 22, VII, 4:7; lr from W J Fosdick tells how Longfellow came to write his "Tales of a Wayside Inn," Jl 29, II, 4:7; will be operated by Ford as museum and tavern, S 27, 6:8

WAX—Valuable yield by candelilla plant, Jl 8, II, 6:7

WEAD (Lt), Frank W, see Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Cup

WEALTH:—
Accumulation of—Sp art on accumulation of riches through compound interest on savings, Ag 5, VII, 11:1
Conscription, **see** Germany—Wealth
Distribution—Better distribution suggested by Sen M Johnson, who predicts revolution in U S unless Cong enacts legislation to aid farmers and laborers, Jl 27, 2:5
Inherited, **see** Fortunes, Inherited
Sons of Rich Men—C M Schwab belittles work of rich men's sons, in testimony at trial of C W Morse and associates, Jl 25, 1:2; eds, Jl 26, 12:4; Jl 27, 12:6; E Schoen condemns Schwab's statement, lr, Jl 29, II, 4:7; careers of several prominent men cited to refute Schwab's criticism, sp art, por, Ag 12, VII, 5:6

WEALTI, E A—causes arrest of G Gonzales for playing song "Yes, We Have No Bananas" on phonograph all day, Ag 7, 19:4

WEART (Maj), Douglas L—appointed Supt of White House police, Ag 8, 2:7; temporarily assigned, Ag 10, 3:4

WEATHER:—
Alaska—Ed, Summer goes near to the pole, Jl 11, 18:6
Belgium—Intense heat; many prostrated, Jl 13, 8:3; heat kills 18, Jl 15, II, 2:4
Blizzard cuts off Cripple Creek (Col) gold camp, S 20, 3:5
Cold—Frost hits the Adirondacks, Ag 17, 15:4; record low temperatures in Aug, Ag 23, 32:2; Ag 24, 3:7; Ag 25, 1:4; ed, Ag 25, 6:5; unseasonable weather in Middle West, S 14, 21:7; crops hurt in West; harvest speeded; Wis loses $300,000 on tobacco, S 15, 1:5; record temperature in N Y C, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:4
Droughts—Mass cities reported in serious situations owing to lack of rain, S 22, 2:4
Forecasts—Farm forecast service to be extended to 20 N Y S counties, Jl 24, 6:5; Prof Villard indicates new method, based on study of color of clouds, S 19, 4:6
France—Hot wave in Paris; much beer consumed, Jl 14, 6:4; heat wave injures vegetable and fruit crops, Jl 16, 3:4; record heat wave, Ag 9, 13:3
Germany—Labor unions demand that French rescind 3 restrictions of military order in Ruhr during heat wave, Jl 16, 3:4
Heat—C Fischer overcome in N Y C, Jl 3, 13:3; 1 killed in N Y C, Jl 11, 6:1; J Cantrill dies of prostration in Grand Rapids, Jl 11, 19:4; Celia Kirshenbaum dies of prostration in N Y C, Jl 12, 19:3; 3 prostrations in N Y C, Jl 13, 17:3; 94 degrees; 1 prostration in N Y C, Jl 21, 9:6; 2 killed by heat in N Y C, 4 drowned in nearby waters, temperature mounts to 94, Jl 22, 1:4; SS France delayed on arrival in U S, due to heat of sea affecting condensers of ship, Jl 22, 17:1; unindentified man dies of prostration at Coney Is, Jl 23, 5:1; record number of threats to kill reported in Peoria, Ill, blamed on heat, Jl 25, 36:3; A Schayer prostrated at Coney Is, Jl 30, 15:2; terrific heat in Okla and Tex, Ag 3, 9:2; 10 overcome in N Y C, Ag 5, 19:1; 89 degrees in N Y C; prostrations, Ag 6, 13:3; 190 persons treated for prostrations in Washington, D C, Ag 9, 1:4; record wave in progress in Italy, Ag 14, 36:3; lr from G W Jennings on tranquillity as aid to health in Summer, Ag 24, 10:8; record in San Francisco, S 19, 3:6
See also country subheads under Weather
Holland—Hottest day since 1887, Jl 13, 3:6
Italy—99 degrees, Jl 14, 2:3; heat storms, Jl 21, 9:6

WEATHER:—(Continued)—
Morocco—Intense heat in Spanish Morocco, Jl 21, 9:6
N Y C, see Weather—Heat
Snow—4 inch fall reported at Worthington, Mass, Jl 6, 23:2; first fall reported in Mich and Minn, S 13, 1:7; snowfall in Minn, Mich and Manitoba, S 14, 21:7
See also Weather—Blizzards
Storms:—
Argentina—Cattle perish in storms in Territory of La Pampa, S 8, 16:2
Arverne, L I—Lightning kills A Elles, Jl 5, 1:4
Atlantic City, N J—Storm springs up and breaks up within few minutes, Jl 5, 6:3
Belmar, N J—Electric storm, Ag 16, 17:4
Bering Sea—Raging storms sweep sea, S 20, 3:6
Brooklyn, N Y—Rain pours into Montague St Sta, halting B R T trains; C Nelson, church and trolley struck by lightning, Jl 7, 4:4
Canada—Hail and wind storm devastates dist of Kemnay, Manitoba, Jl 11, 32:4
Chicago, Ill—Electrical storm; damage, Jl 7, 3:8; 3 die in storm, Ag 13, 22:4
Coney Is—Trolley struck by lightning, Jl 5, 1:4; electric storms, Jl 16, 26:2
England—Thunderstorms in London do much property damage; Eton Chapel struck, Jl 11, 2:3
Germany—Death toll by lightning greater than ever before, Jl 13, 6:3
Italy—Storms kill 6; grape and olive crops damaged, Ag 12, 2:4; damage throughout country, Ag 27, 1:7
Japan—Typhoon strikes Hongkong, Ag 18, 3:8; typhoon in Hongkong, Ag 19, 1:3; increase in deaths and destruction at Hongkong, Ag 20, 1:2
Korea—Tidal waves and storms devastate western provinces, Ag 21, 3:1
Long Is—Tidal storm on coast aids in settling beach sands at Coney Is, S 16, 13:1
Michigan—2 killed; property damage, Jl 11, 19:4
N J—Lightning, wind and rain do great damage, Jl 23, 1:6
N Y—Small tornado sweeps lower Hudson section and Westchester Co, Ag 23, 32:3
North Dakota—Gale; 3 killed and $1,500,000 property damage, Jl 10, 19:2
Okla—2 killed, several hurt, property damage by tornado at Granite, Jl 13, 7:2
Oklahoma City sustains severe damages owing to storm, S 20, 2:3
Pacific Coast—Typhoon strikes Japanese mainland, S 16, I, pt 2, 6:1
Pacific Ocean—Manila hit by typhoon, Jl 1, 2:4
Phila—Electric storm in vicinity causes great damage, Ag 6, 11:4
Pittsburgh, Pa—5 persons killed in thunderstorm, Jl 7, 3:8
Redbank, N J—Home of G Ivins struck by lightning and destroyed by fire, Jl 7, 4:4
Russia—23 persons and many cattle killed near Rostov in Don dist by hailstones, Jl 11, 2:3
St Swithin pledges 40 days of rain, but U S Weather Bur records say not, Jl 16, 26:2
Somerville, N J, reports heaviest storm in 28 yrs, Jl 5, 24:4
Staten Is—2 fires caused by lightning, Jl 5, 1:4; electric storms at Midland Beach, Jl 16, 26:2
Uruguay—12 steamers aground off Uruguayan coast and part of waterfront at Montevideo flooded by 3 days' storm, Jl 13, 4:2
Western States—Tornado and heavy rains in W Ia, Wyo and Neb cause death of 19 persons, train and other accidents and devastate region, S 30, pp I, 5
See also Cyclones; Floods; Tornadoes
WEATHERBEE, Darcy, see China—Pandits
WEATHERFIELD, Vt—Centre Ch celebrates 1st wedding in 50 yrs, Ag 23, 15:2
WEBB, Mrs Chas—death; relatives demand investigation, hinting at poisoning, S 28, 1:5; uncle, W T Hunter, says she was murdered with slow poison; toxicologists will determine cause of death, S 29, 1:6; made 3 wills, but refused to sign 3d; Asst Dist Atty Pecora had been warned before her death that her death was expected under suspicious circumstances, S 29, 2:2; funeral; poison discovered at autopsy; expert says application of irritant on kidneys contributed to her death; Pecora ready to act if toxicologist reports traces of poison, S 30, 1:6
WEBB (Mrs), Eleanor—is foreman of jury for trial of murderers of W H Bishop, Jl 11, 3:6
WEBB, Jas Lincoln—death, S 2, 22:3
WEBB (Capt), Matthew, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
WEBB (Rt Rev), Wm Walter—tells Anglo-Catholic Cong of feeling in U S for League of Nations, Jl 12, 16:8
WEBB & Knapp Bldg—Floor leased by Associated Press, S 12, 31:6
WEBBER, Andrew—shot dead in automobile; M Stang, P Judhas and J Zainy held, S 19, 1:1
WEBER, Otto—trial for murder of H C Kaser begins, Jl 24, 7:1; sentenced, Jl 26, 17:6
WEBER Piano Co—Divd, S 17, 25:5
WEBER, Peter Jos—death, Ag 23, 15:4
WEBSTER, Chas B—description of Webster Apts, hotel for working girls, which is being built under provision in his will, S 9, VIII, 5:7
WEBSTER, Danl—$5,000 life insurance policy taken out in 1844 has unique restrictive clauses, Jl 15, II, 1:7
WEBSTER, Hy J—death, Ag 8, 3:3
WEBSTER (Dr), Leslie T—engaged to Emily De Forest, Jl 21, 9:1
WEBSTER (Rev Dr), Lorin—death, Jl 14, 11:4
WEBSTER Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C—Webster Apts
WECHT (Mrs), Minnie—death, Ag 12, 14:2
WEED (Prof), David T—fears for wife and baby in Japanese earthquake, S 4, 5:2
WEEHAWKEN Piers, see Piers
"WEEK-END"—Ed on expression, Jl 22, II, 6:2; lr by D H Fisher on translation difficulties, Jl 29, VI, 6:3
WEEKS, Fredk E, see Ward, W S
WEEKS (Dr), J Carnes—marries Margt B Shoemaker, S 23, 7:2
WEEKS, Jno L—elected Pres of Maracaibo Oil Exploration Co, Jl 10, 28:3
WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate:—
Bergdoll, G C—Replies to question by Amer Legion official, says Bergdoll faces full prison term and property loss if he returns to U S, S 15, 14:8
Bok Peace Prize—Lr expressing approval of award, Jl 29, II, 5:5
Camp Devens—Says camp will be retained and may be turned into permanent army post on completion of investigation tour, Jl 18, 14:7
Chaplains—Assigns 51 to Summer training camps, Jl 21, 2:6
Muscle Shoals—Urges H Ford to modify offer, S 7, 14:8; Gorgas steam plant sold to Ala Power Co, S 25, 9:8
Johnson (Confederate Gen), J E—Will unveil monument, S 29, 3:2
Natl Defense—Lr to Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen's convention defends policies of U S, S 9, 12:1
Negroes—Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People protests to him against exclusion of negroes from citizens' military training camps, Jl 28, 7:6
Panama Canal—Will request Congressional appropriation for more defenses, Ag 8, 23:1
Philippine Is—Forwards to Pres Harding data on both sides of controversy, Jl 30, 15:7
Porto Rico—Confers with Chief of Insular Bur on proposed changes in Porto Rican election laws, Ag 30, 25:1

WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate:—(Continued)—
Retirement of Army Officers—Given full authority by Pres Harding to act, Jl 7, 6:4
Washington Document—lr written by Geo Washington found in records, released by Sec, Ag 15, 29:1
WEEKS, Margt Louise, see Beebe, W N
WEFALD (U S Repr), Knud—urges Pres Harding to call special session of Cong to enact legislation to stabilize prices of farm products, Jl 21, 3:2
WEGLEIN, Richd—possible candidacy for Phila Mayoralty, S 16, II, 1:6
WEICHMAN (Mrs), Marie—withdraws charge of theft against T A Wagodka, S 19, 3:4
WEIGAND, Smith—suicide ends action by J Jacobs, who charged he had defrauded him, Jl 17, 1:7; attorney for Jacobs will sue W C Langley & Co to recover $60,000, Jl 18, 23:3
WEIGHT, see Health
WEIGHTS and Measures—Note—In Index of Apr—June, 1923, an entry will be found under Metric System

New Russian law governing metric system is explained by H Richards, Jl 8, II, 1:4; advantages of metric system cited by F L Roberts at Merchandise Fair, Jl 27, 16:1; metric system adopted in Russia, Jl 29, VI, 10:8
WEIMAR Constitution Day, see Communists—Germany
WEINBERGER (Prof), Jaromir—impressions of America, Ag 19, VI, 6:4
WEINER (Dr), J J, see Rossman, F L
WEINGART, Richd—arrested by prohibition agents, Ag 20, 11:2
WEINRATH, Jos—lr on billboards, S 16, VIII, 8:4
WEINSTEIN, Gregory—lr on Kabatchnick family, S 9, VIII, 8:8
WEINSTEIN (Dr), Julius—missing, Ag 2, 26:1
WEINSTEIN, Milton—arrested on charge of homicide when taxi kills boy, Jl 31, 5:3; released on bail, Ag 1, 17:5
WEINSTEIN, Saml R—funeral, Ag 7, 17:3
WEIS, Simon, see Wexler, S
WEISEL (Mrs), Christine—English press burlesques her leaving U S as protest against certain new laws, Jl 29, II, 2:1
WEISENTHAL, Phil—indicted in bill of lading swindle, Ag 9, 24:2
WEISS, Bertrand, see U S—Army—Supplies
WEISS, Saml—sentenced on charge of having pistols, S 29, 3:3
WEISS, Wm, see Shapiro, Jacob
WEISSMAN (Mr and Mrs), Adolph—son's pet dog refuses to eat because 4-yr-old master is ill, S 10, 10:5
WEISSMULLER, Johnny, see Sports—Swimming
WEITZ, Louis, see Knights of Liberty
WEIZMANN (Dr), Chaim—arrives in Carlsbad for World Zionist Cong, Ag 7, 3:1; speaks at cong of World Zionist Organization, Ag 8, 3:6; attacked in report by Dr Lichtheim to World Zionist Cong, Ag 9, 6:3; threatens to resign Presidency of World Zionist Assn if assn refuses to accept non-Zionist aid, Ag 10, 4:2; speaks at Zionist Cong, Ag 11, 10:4; speaks at Zionist Cong; defends his administration, Ag 12, 26:4; friction in Zionist organization, Ag 16, 17:4; outlines his policy to delegates to cong, Ag 17, 4:2
WELCH, R L—says fuel oil would prove a beneficial and cheap anthracite substitute; outlines uses, Ag 29, 2:2
WELCH (Maj), W A—statement on proposal of Palisades Interstate Park Comm to remove greater part of Hook Mt to establish playground, Jl 11, 1:2
WELCH, Walter F—nominated for Supreme Court by Utica Repub convention, S 28, 10:2
WELDIG, Phileas H—blood transfused by arrangement with jockey; operation results in marriage between jockey and Weldig's daughter, Ag 22, 3:2
WELFARE Legislation, see also Child Welfare; Maternity Welfare
WELLAND Canal—Damaged by U S Navy gunboat Gopher, which is seized by Canada, Ag 17, 15:8
WELLDON (Rev), Ovington E—calls on on betting, Ag 8, 14:4
WELLER (U S Sen), Ovington E—calls on Pres Coolidge; says Md should support Coolidge for renomination, Ag 17, 3:6; advocates candidacy of Pres Coolidge, Ag 28, 19:8
WELLESLEY College—Grace Li and Harriet Chou enter college, S 15, 14:7
WELLING, Brenton—engaged to Lucy Lord, Ag 12, 26:1
WELLINGTON, Violet L—sues sister, Mrs L W Mayall to recover $200,000, S 12, 14:2;
WELLIVER, Judson C—ed on article in Review of Reviews on Pres Harding, Ag 30, 12:3
WELLMAN, Walter—publishes lr from Pres Harding on world peace, Ag 27, 10:8; ed, Ag 28, 16:1
WELLMAN, Wm—sued for divorce, Jl 25, 19:2; wife, Helene Chadwick, granted divorce, S 7, 10:1
WELLS (Mrs), Anna—found with baby dead of asphyxiation, Ag 7, 6:2
WELLS, Gabriel—sells copy of Gutenberg Bible in single leaves; estimate of receipts, Jl 15, II, 5:1
WELLS, Gilbert—sued fr divorce, S 1, 5:2
WELLS, Herbert Geo—sp art by E Brennecke, Jr; por, S 9, III, 6:1; reply to Sir W Bull who is responsible for book "What's Wanted," S 16, VIII, 2:1
WELLS, Jno—will, Ag 3, 28:3
WELLS, Margery Hazzard, see Emple, A
WELLS & Newton Co, see N Y C—County Court House
WELSH, Jos—arrested on charge of attempted grand larceny, J 11, 6:3
WELSH Eisteddfod, see Music—Festivals—Wales
WELTMAN, David—sentenced for making false financial statement to obtain credit, Jl 10, 4:3
WELZMILLER (Mrs), Louis Reed—says retailers are responsible for continued high price of bread in N Y C, urges sale by weight, Ag 14, 19:3; peddlers plan to honor Comr of Public Markets E J O'Malley and his deputy, Mrs Welzmiller, Ag 24, 1:7; Mayor Hylan refuses to meet peddlers' delegates, Ag 25, 4:7; ed, Ag 25, 6:5; will call meeting of Women's Market Com to investigate coal and sugar prices and supplies in N Y C, S 22, 1:7; says N Y C coal dealers are holding coal in order to charge high prices later, S 27, 9:3; meets with retail coal dealers to map campaign against profiteering, S 28, 3:1
WENDRIN, Franz von—ed on his statement that Lugiers, fathers of Teutons, lived in Sweden 20,000 years ago, knew world was round, had system of writing and sailed all seas there were to all lands there were, according to inscriptions on rocks at Bohusland, Jl 5, 14:5
WENTWORTH (Mrs), Minnie L—death, Jl 7, 11:7
WERBLOW, Robt and Hy, see Asia Banking Corp
WERDANN (Patrolman), Fred J—felonious assault charge brought by W F Carnaghan is dismissed, Ag 3, 24:1
WERRIN, Morris, see Shipp (Dr), W Saml
WERZANSKY (Lt), Murray, see N Y C—Police Dept—Retirements, Jl 7
WERZINGER, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y S—Freeport, L I
WESLEYAN Univ—Pres W A Shanklin resigns on account of ill health, S 8, 13:1; Prof L A Howland appointed acting Pres, S 9, 10:1; denial of reports that Dr S P Cadman will head univ, S 13, 34:2; matriculation day exercises; Rear Admiral Sims speaks, S 21, 4:2; Freshman class enrollment is 180, S 22, 4:2

WEST, Eug—death, Ag 28, 17:5

WEST, Jas Edw (Scoutmaster)—message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:5; announces anonymous gift of $100,000 to promote campaign for proper books for Boy Scouts, Ag 26, II, 1:4

WEST Arrow (S S)—Rammed by the Haverford, S 20, 5:2

WEST Campgaw (Freighter)—Difficult voyage attributed to hymn-singing preachers by superstitious sailors, sp art, Ag 5, VI, 3:1

WEST Disinfecting Co—Sued for $50,000 damages by F Duey for injuries received from use of remedy for poison ivy, Ag 15, 8:1

WEST End Assn—Year book issued; officers, Ag 19, VIII, 2:7

WEST 42d St Ferry, see Ferries

WEST Indies—Americanization of colonies discussed in House of Lords, Jl 26, 3:5
See also Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies

WEST Jersey & Seashore R R Co, see Railroads—Consolidation

WEST Penn Co—May report, Jl 3, 20:4; stockholders approve reorganization plan, including increase of capital stock, Jl 10, 26:3; divd, Ag 25, 13:8; holders of West Penn Rys Co stock notified that shares may be exchanged, Ag 30, 21:1

WEST Penn Power Co—Divd, S 26, 12:5

WEST Point Military Academy—Cadets present memorial to Royal Military College at Sandhurst, Jl 8, VII, 7:3; visited by Gen Gouraud, Ag 21, 19:5; cadets tramp 8 m to Peekskill Camp in full marching order, Ag 22, 15:5; A J K Malone named to take examination, Ag 24, 4:4; Adjt Gen Davis asks Sens and Reprs to appointed cadets to fill vacancies which will occur July, 1924, S 28, 3:3; cadets start magazine, the Pointer; Gen Pershing contributes article, S 27, 6:6

WEST Shore R R Ferry, see Ferries

WEST Side Savings Bank—Divd, Jl 2, 29:5

WEST VIRGINIA Gas Rates, see Gas Rates—W Va

WESTBROOK, Emma—sp art; por, Ag 5, VII, 2:7

WESTBROOK Corp, Buffalo, N Y—Bonds offered, Jl 12, 24:1

WESTBURY, L I—School elections, Ag 8, 3:6

WESTCHESTER Co—Baby show held at White Plains, Jl 8, 27:4; importance as historic district told of in booklet compiled by A P French, Jl 29, VI, 3:4; plans for play day, Ag 12, II, 5:8; Glen Is in Long Is Sound will be acquired for park, Ag 26, 15:3; Westchester Co Park Comm buys Croton Point, near Harmon, after negroes had announced intention of buying it for yr-round "Atlantic City", Ag 28, 8:2; Glen Is bought by co for $500,000, S 11, 24:2; ed, S 12, 18:6; purchase of Croton Point by Co Park Comm is part of plan to girdle co; description of Point and park extension program, S 16, VIII, 12:2; Lake Mohansic Park opens, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:6

WESTCHESTER Co Gas Rates, see Gas Rates

WESTCHESTER Co Nursing Assn—"Follies of 1923," S 15, 15:1; S 16, I, pt 2, 8:1

WESTCHESTER Co Pharmaceutical Assn—Summer meeting, Jl 12, 18:2

WESTCHESTER Repub Women's Club, see Republican Party—Women

WESTERFIELD, Jason Rogers—comment on bucket shop scandal, Ag 29, 18:1; cites need of protection for small investors, warns against fake stock schemes, S 10, 29:4

WESTERHOFF, Jno B—death, S 14, 21:5

WESTERMANN, Wm Linn—conducts round table at Institute of Politics on Turkish and Near East question, Jl 31, 4:4

WESTERN Clock Co—Buys Walker St corner, Jl 28, 16:3

WESTERN ELECTRIC CO—Semi-annual report, Jl 12, 23:2; expects to make new production record this yr, Ag 2, 19:2; leases entire floor in Pershing Sq Bldg, Ag 7, 29:3; statistics on copper wire production, Ag 11, 12:7; pf divd, S 12, 30:8; plans for construction of plant at Kearny, N J, S 16, II, 1:2

WESTERN Light & Power Co, see Public Utilities—Colo

WESTERN Maryland Ry:—
Bonds—Authority of I C C for 2 new issues sought, S 25, 11:4
July report, Ag 26, II, 10:1

WESTERN Pacific R R Corp:—
Annual report, S 1, 13:1
Divd—Chmn Krech says 16 2-3% stock divd will be paid, if reorganization of Denver & Rio Grande Western R R is completed, Jl 4, 21:3
Improvements—Program will be continued through 1923-24, Ag 9, 20:2

WESTERN Power Corp—Pf divd, S 26, 13:5

WESTERN Reserve Univ—9 students arrested after disturbance following snake dance and celebration in Cleveland streets, S 23, 2:2

WESTERN States Gas & Electric Co of Del—Divd, Jl 6, 21:5

WESTERN States Oil Co—Divd, Jl 4, 22:1

WESTERN Union Telegraph Co:—
Copper—Statistics on purchase, Ag 3, 21:2
July report, S 13, 30:4
June report, Ag 17, 22:3
Messengers entertained by Col E H Wagner at Fort Hamilton, Ag 26, 2:6
Profit-sharing plan for employes, sp art, Jl 1, VII, 13:1
Rates—Rates for messages to Japan, S 9, 3:2
Semi-annual report, Jl 16, 20:8

WESTERN United Investment Co, see Meat Trade—England

WESTERTON, Frank H—death, Ag 27, 11:3

WESTERVELT, Frank Ramsey—marries Beatrice C Fay, Jl 3, 13:1

WESTFALL, Martha—named director of cooking in N Y C schools, S 22, 2:5

WESTFIELD Mfg Co—Divd, Jl 26, 26:7

WESTGATE, Francis—death, S 27, 7:3

WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 12, 23:2; com divd, Jl 16, 21:7; quarterly report, Jl 24, 34:4; July orders, Ag 7, 27:1; gets contract to electrify Detroit, Toledo & Ironton Ry, owned by H Ford, Ag 8, 18:5; divds, S 17, 25:6

WESTLAKE (Mrs), Eliz—collapses in Grand Central station from hunger, Ag 8, 23:1

WESTMINSTER Foreign Bank, Ltd, see Banks and Banking—Spain

WESTMINSTER Hall—Reopened by King George after having been closed 9 yrs ago for repairing purposes, Jl 18, 17:8; bldg opposite Abbey opened after it had been closed 8 yrs owing to devastating beetle which had got into roof timbers, Ag 19, VII, 9:1

WESTON, Edw—H H Cone accused of misappropriating Liberty bonds from trust estate, S 1, 11:4

WESTPORT, Conn—Presented with $350,000 Y M C A by E T Bedford, S 6, 28:3

WETHERELL, M A—tells of big game hunting in Africa, Ag 12, VI, 2:3

WETTIN, Friedrich August, see Frederick August Wettin

WETZEL, Chas—marries Beatrice Patton, Jl 8, 27:1

WEXLER, Solomon—executors of estate, L M Wolf and S Weis, apply for judicial adjustment of their accounts in estate, S 23, II, 1:4

WEYANT, Frank—death, Jl 9, 13:5

WEYGANT, Smith—commits suicide, Jl 16, 4:2

WEYLER (Gen)—reported uneasy as to situation in Morocco, Ag 24, 3:3

WEYLIN Hotel, see Housing Problems—Tax Exemption

WEYMOUTH, Frank E—appointed chief engineer of U S Reclamation Bur, Jl 1, 3:5

WEYRAUCH, Arth, see Baggelaar, J

WHALEN (Comr), Grover A—signs lease for concessions on Staten Is ferry boats, prohibits sale of fruit, ice cream and peanuts, Jl 6, 21:1; assails proposed organization of bus operators into corporation to operate under franchise, Jl 20, 1:5; visits Coney Is in party with Gov Smith, Jl 20, 15:3; estimates cost of bridge structure across Spuyten Duyvil, Jl 23, 13:2; defends Mayor Hylan's motor bus, trackless trolley and ferry systems, in reply to criticism by L Marshall, Jl 29, 11:1; sends motor buses to aid Newark and other N J towns in trolley strike emergency, Ag 1, 1:4; enlists city workers in support of Mayor Hylan's transit petition, Ag 1, 12:2; defends trackless trolleys on Staten Is, Ag 6, 13:8; reports on earnings of municipal ferries in 1922, Ag 13, 25:1; defends stand taken by Hylan and Estimate Bd in opposing franchises for motor bus operation, Ag 14, 5:2; reports on signatures on municipal bus petition, Ag 15, 19:6; statement that City Administration is blocked by Transit Comm in securing transit improvements denied by Assemblyman Jesse, Ag 16, 6:4; reports to Hylan on signatures to bus petition, Ag 18, 2:5; defends municipal ferry management in reply to criticism by N Y Real Estate Bd, Ag 20, 26:2; praised by Hylan for operation of ferries, Ag 23, 23:2; leaves for Detroit to study motor repair methods, to be used in municipal repair shop in N Y C, Ag 27, 26:2; explains needs of Plant and Structures Dept in submitting 1924 budget requests, S 28, 9:7

WHALEN, Jno—sentenced for improper license plates on car and speeding, Jl 6, 15:2

WHALES—Capt J Brown tells story of school of 8 whales playing around his fishing schooner off coast of Cape May, N J, Jl 14, 2:7; seeks for leader of expedition to study mammals, Ag 19, II, 5:4; increases in killing whales from shore whaling stations causes E W Nelson of U S Bur of Biological Survey to urge establishment of internatl agreement for protecting them from extinction, S 9, II, 14:5

WHARTON (Mrs), Edith—promoted to rank of Grand Officer in Legion of Honor, Ag 9, 13:2; review by M F Egan of her book, A Son at the Front; por, S 9, III, 1:1

WHEAT:—

Acreage—Decreased acreage urged by com of Amer economists after study of European markets, Jl 13, 1:3; J H Barnes condemns proposal to restrict acreage, is optimistic concerning dollar wheat, Jl 15, 25:5; reports from 25,000 farmers indicate 15% reduction in 1924 crop, Ag 16, 23:1; G Silver urges greater reduction in Winter wheat crop, Ag 19, 27:2; 40% cut in Okla predicted, Ag 26, 1:4

Africa—Big crop reported in French No Afr, Ag 2, 9:1

Alberta Province, **see** Wheat—Canada

Australia—Govt guarantees price to producers, S 30, II, 6:6

Bank Deposits—Hungarian-Italian Bank of Hungary will receive wheat as deposits and issue credit equal to price of grain, Ag 19, II, 11:7; Ag 26, 11:5

Barter—Merchants in Kan are accepting wheat elevator receipts at $1 a bushel, in exchange for clothing, Ag 10, 6:2

Bonus to Farmers—Sen Stanfield will introduce bill to grant bonuses to farmers from profits of U S Grain Corp, Ag 26, 27:1

Canada—Farmers' Union votes to form voluntary pool to control 1923 crop, seeks Govt co-operation, Jl 6, 24:2; J H Haslam urges pool, at convention of Farmers' Union, Jl 7, 16:2; acreage decreased in 1923, Jl 13, 4:5; ed, Jl 16, 10:3; big crop predicted, Jl 22, II, 3:8; Premier Greenfield announces that Provincial Govt of Alberta will advance necessary organization expenses to wheat pool; exports increased in 1923, Ag 10, 17:1, 2; final estimate shows decline, Ag 14, 30:6; ed, Ag 17, 12:3; lr from G Farrar on farmers' difficulties, Ag 18, 8:6; estimate of 1923 crop by U S Agriculture Dept, Ag 28, 10:2; Dr S Wheeler experiments to develop new hardy wheat, S 3, 17:5

See also Wheat—Tariff

Canadian Wheat—Statistics of wheat exported through U S since Oct 1, 1922, Jl 1, 26:5

Cargoes—Rosenbaum Grain Corp announces largest cargo ever recorded in Galveston was loaded by S S Gemma at Sunset elevator, Ag 25, 12:4

China—Amer wheat is being bought on account of low price, Jl 24, 6:5

Consumption—"Eat More Wheat" Campaign planned to aid farmers, by Chicago grain dealers, Jl 18, 25:2

Co-Operative Marketing — Amer Wheat Growers' Assn, Inc, plans campaign to consolidate co-operative assns in 11 States, Jl 25, 28:4

Crop—Estimate of world production for 1923 by Internatl Institute of Agriculture, Jl 8, II, 9:6; Aug forecast, Ag 8, 22:1; conf of jt com of Wheat Council of U S and U S Chamber of Commerce declares estimates exaggerated, Ag 14, 31:2; latest estimate of world crops, Ag 19, 27:2; Internatl Institute of Agriculture predicts increased yields in India and Hungary, Ag 24, 18:2; European estimates of world production, S 10, 27:1; S 11, 25:2

Europe—C Brown cites views of A P Dennis, who says Amer wheat is still needed abroad and cites chance for Amer farmers to develop export trade, Jl 9, 20:4

Exports—Commerce Dept estimates European needs, Ag 22, 23:4; summary by Commerce Dept experts, S 18, 28:2; Commerce Dept reports exports in excess of pre-war levels, despite decline in 1922 and first part of 1923, S 19, 3:6; bad weather in Northern Eur expected to increase demands for Amer wheat, S 25, 3:3

France—Crop is so good imports may not be needed, Ag 24, 15:3; statistics on 1923 crop, S 2, 4:8; latest estimate, S 7, 23:5

Hogs' Feed—Agricultural experts in Mo and Kan indorse plan because of low wheat prices, Jl 25, 36:3

Kansas—Crop slumps, Ag 9, 14:2

License to Store Wheat, **see** Wheat—Prices

Okla—40% cut in acreage predicted, Ag 26, 1:4

Pool to Control Prices—Report in Chicago that pool is being formed in East, with Govt sanction, to buy wheat to insure better business conditions in Fall, Jl 3, 2:6

See also Wheat—Canada

Prices—Amer Farm Bur Federation appeals to Pres Harding to use influence to induce farmers to hold 1923 crop off market, to stabilize prices at $1.40 or $1.50 a bushel, Jl 2, 1:1; ed, Jl 3, 12:4; Silver renews appeal to have farmers withhold surplus crop, Jl 6, 3:2; lr from G Silver on marketing of 1923 crop, Jl 7, 10:7; Federal Reserve Bd directs agents to aid in marketing 1923 crop by advising farmers on credit facilities, Jl 7, 16:3; decline in Chicago market forces price down to $1 a bushel, Jl 11, 1:1; ed, Jl 11, 18:5; J R Kuhn urges guaranteed price, lr, Jl 12, 16:7; declines to less than $1 a bushel in trading in Chicago; flour prices decline at mills, Jl 12, 19:4; ed, Jl 13, 14:2; J H Barnes is optimistic concerning dollar wheat, condemns proposal to restrict production, Jl 15, 25:5; O E Bradfute, Pres of Amer Farm Bur Federation, announces plan to boost prices by withholding 200,000,000 bus of surplus crop from market; business men in Omaha urge nation-wide wheat buying to improve business conditions, Jl 21, 2:8; Sen Moses says low price is cause for result of Minn Senatorial election and unrest of farmers in West, Jl 21, 3:1; decline in expected to result in lower

WHEAT:—Prices:—(Continued)—
ry earnings in Northwest, Jl 22, II, 10:2; suggestion for stabilizing prices, by M Sumner, Jl 22, 25:3; Repub leaders are impressed with need of calling extra session of Cong to enact legislation demanded by Brookhart, despite Pres Harding's known opposition; Sen Ladd blames speculators for unsettled grain markets, Jl 22, 1:3; ed, Jl 23, 12:1; experts in Mo and Kan suggest that present prices would make feeding wheat to hogs profitable, Jl 25, 36:3; Sen Underwood cites need of Eur market, in speech before Rotary Club in Birmingham, Ala, Jl 26, 1:7; Breeder's Gazette, agricultural paper published in Chicago, denounces "The Wheat Price Furor," which is attributed to political agitators, Jl 26, 6:1; ed on article in Breeder's Gazette, Jl 27, 12:3; ed, Jl 27, 12:1; Amer Farm Bur Federation frames demands for legislation to be presented to Pres Harding; Sen Watson criticizes Underwood's statements, Jl 27, 15:5, 6; Sen La Follette favors general constructive legislation to aid farmers, Jl 28, 1:3; Amer Farm Bur Federation asks Agriculture Dept to issue licenses for storing of wheat on farms, urges Farm Loan Bd to advance credits through intermediate credit banks to enable farmers to withhold wheat for better prices, Jl 28, 6:8; suggestions to relieve depression by Guaranty Trust Co of N Y, Jl 29, 22:4; farmer in Neb halts threshing because prices will not pay for work; Brookhart demands extra Congressional session to pass marketing law; former Sec Meredith says effect of depressed prices has been exaggerated; Gov Davis suggests Govt buy wheat from War Finance Corp and withhold it from market to aid farmers, Jl 29, II, 1:7, 8; suggestions for consumption of surplus in U S cited by Helen B Lowry, sp art, Jl 29, VII, 5:1; ed on demand for extra Congressional session, Jl 30, 12:1; Wheat Council of U S and U S Chamber of Commerce discuss problems at joint conf in Chicago; J P Griffin urges closing of Chicago Bd of Trade; Brookhart disputes Meredith's statement, Jl 31, 18:1; radical Sens Brookhart, Frazier, M Johnson and Shipstead demand extra session of Cong to deal with agricultural problems, differ on plans, Ag 1, 16:8; W E Gould suggests Govt purchase surplus for sale abroad, at Chicago conf of grain interests and Amer Farm Bur Federation officials, Ag 1, 17:1; J H Barnes says U S Chamber of Commerce will finance investigation of problem, with view to relieving depression, Ag 1, 33:4; ed on Gov Davis's suggestion that H Ford buy surplus wheat for storage, Ag 4, 12:3; Silver estimates decline will cost farmers $3,000,000,000, Ag 5, 27:3; Sen Capper says farmers are discouraged by Farm Loan Bd's advice against storing wheat, Ag 10, 6:4; J J Stream condemns storage plan suggested by Amer Farm Bur Federation, Ag 10, 22:3; ed, Warring wheat doctors, Ag 13, 12:3; Amer Wheat Growers' Assn, Inc, urges Pres Coolidge to call extra session of Cong to enact legislation to stabilize prices, Ag 14, 8:2; C A Maury condemns agitators, lr, Ag 15, 16:7; Northwestern growers urge calling of special session of Cong to adopt relief measures, suggests $1.75 as basic price, Ag 15, 28:3; ed, Ag 17, 12:3; bakers of Omaha, Neb, endorse suggestion that bakers pay more for wheat, to increase prices to farmers, Ag 19, 27:1; Meredith files libel suit against Brookhart for 30c damages, for alleged statement on farm deflation, Ag 21, 8:3; Sec Wallace says Govt can do nothing to raise prices, admits farmers face ruin, Ag 21, 23:2; ed on Meredith's libel suit, Ag 22, 14:2; Silver doubts that Cong will act to aid farmers in present crisis, Ag 22, 23:4; Coolidge decides Congressional action would be inexpedient, Ag 25, 1:2; Sen Stanfield says growers would not benefit by calling extra session of Cong, says he will introduce bill to give farmers a bonus from profits of U S Grain Corp, Ag 26, 27:1; S Guard says wheat in 10c loaf of bread nets farmer only 1.6 cents, at Labor Day celebration at Huntington, Ind, S 4, 19:2; L M Pearsall criticizes attempt of Western farm group to fix prices, S 4, 28:2; Pres Coolidge hears plan to aid producers; bankers of Northwest propose revival of Grain Corp to buy wheat; increased tariff on Canadian imports urged by Repr S Anderson, S 23, 1:4; Sen Wheeler urges calling of extra session of Cong to enact price-fixing legis, T C Atkeson opposes plan, suggests Govt bounty on wheat, in conf with Coolidge; G Silver urges cut in ry freight rates on grain exports, S 25, 16:3; Govt price-fixing plan condemned by Amer Bankers' Assn, in resolution adopted at Atlantic City convention, S 27, 9:1; delegation from No Middle Western States urges Coolidge to revive Grain Corp to stabilize prices under Govt supervision, S 28, 1:1; Coolidge plans conf with Secs Wallace and Hoover on farm aid, S 29, 5:1; Australian Govt guarantee price to growers, S 30, II, 6:6

See also Bread—Prices; Wheat—Pool to Control Prices

Rumania—Swiss Food Comm pays Rumania for wheat delivered to Switzerland, Jl 29, II, 13:8

So Amer—Statistics on 1923-24 crop, S 2, 6:8

Storage, **see** Wheat—Prices

Supply—E Meyer Jr denounces reports of danger of surplus, Jl 14, 1:2; surplus estimated at 241,000,000 bushels by G Silver, Ag 5, 27:3

Tariff—Repr Anderson of Minn confers with Pres Coolidge, urges 50 per cent tariff duty on imports from Canada, S 23, 1:4; T C Atkeson opposes increased duty on Canadian wheat, in conf with Pres Coolidge, S 25, 16:3; proposed increase not approved at Cabinet conf, S 26, 1:3

See also Bread; Flour; Grain

WHEAT Growers' Assn, see Amer Wheat Growers' Assn

WHEATLEY, J—will try to take seat in Parl from which he was suspended, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:6; suspension from House of Commons will be rescinded, Jl 31, 3:8; reinstated, Ag 1, 21:6

WHEELER (Pres Emeritus of Cal Univ), Benj Ide—will live in garage, after being homeless by fire at Berkeley, Cal, S 23, II, 1:2

WHEELER (U S Sen), Burton Kendall—will take stump in Minn for election of M Johnson to Sen, Jl 3, 12:8; Jl 8, 3:2; ed, Jl 9, 12:3; German traveler says his views of Russia are incorrect, Ag 18, 2:6; urges calling of extra session of Cong to enact price-fixing legis to aid wheat growers, S 25, 16:3

WHEELER (Mrs), Candace Thurber—death, Ag 6, 11:2; funeral, Ag 8, 15:4

WHEELER, Everett Pepperell—lrs on modification of Volstead act to permit light wines and beer, Jl 8, VII, 8:7; Jl 11, 18:7; comments on foreword by Justice W H Taft in Lord Shaw's new book on prohibition, Jl 9, 5:2; reply from Hy White to his lr on light wines and beer, Jl 25, 10:7; lr on contradictions in the Bible, Ag 5, VI, 6:1

WHEELER, J W—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:5

WHEELER, Post—informed of Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:2; mesage to Sec Hughes on Pres Harding's death, Ag 5, 3:1

WHEELER (Dr), Seager—describes experiments to develop new hardy wheat in Canada, S 3, 17:5

WHEELER, Wayne B—denounces signing of bill by Gov Smith repealing Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law and assails night life in N Y C, Jl 1, 8:3; tells St Paul's M E Ch congregation that 1924 program of Anti-Saloon League of Amer is to prevent repeal or weakening of State and Federal prohibition enforcement codes, Jl 2, 3:2; assails Sen Couzens for advocating modification of Volstead act to permit 5% beer, Jl 3, 17:6; ed on his attack against Gov Smith for signing bill repealing N Y S prohibition enforcement law, Jl 7, 10:4; sails to attend Internatl Cong Against Alcoholism in Copenhagen, Jl 15, 6:5; criticizes views of Prof Warming on prohibition in U S, speaking at Internatl Congress Against Alcohol, Ag 25, 20:3; returns from Internatl Conf against Alcohol, says Europe is going dry, S 7, 17:3; describes babies parked outside London saloons, says dry Europe could pay debts, S 10, 12:1; ed, Beer saving stamps, S 11, 14:4

WHEELING Steel Corp, Wilmington, Del—Incorporated in Minn, Ag 22, 21:3; Amer Exchange Natl Bank named as trustee for bonds, S 7, 18:4

WHEELOCK, Geo A—estate, S 21, 4:5

WHEELS of Chance, see Amer Legion—Block Party

WHEREN (Lt)—killed in Bennett Cup balloon race, S 24, 1:7

WHISKERS—H W Langseth has beard 17 ft long, Jl 11, 19:5; S 16, VII, 13:7

WHISKY—Exports from U S diminish, Jl 1, 8:4
See also Alcohol Liquor; Prohibition

WHISKY Poisoning, see Alcoholic Poisoning

WHISMAN, Laura, see Dancing—Records

WHISTLER, Jas MacNeill—sp art on Pennell collection of his work in Library of Congress, Jl 8, III, pp 16, 17

WHISTLING—Reynier (French mfr) whistles for 10 hrs, Jl 13, 8:2

WHITAKER, W C, see Floods—Wyo

WHITE (Prof), Alf Holmes—testifies in Govt's suit against Chemical Foundation for recovery of German chemical patents, Jl 18, 17:6

WHITE, Alvin C—offers Litchfield, Conn, fund for new school if he is allowed to establish game preserve at end of Bantam Lake, S 27, 3:2

WHITE, Chas—held on charge of violating Sullivan Gun law, Jl 15, II, 1:2

WHITE (Patrolman), Cornelius, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities

WHITE, Edson—message to Pres Coolidge on death of Pres Harding and pledging fealty to Coolidge, Ag 4, 4:5

WHITE, Frances, see Donnelly, C T

WHITE, Francis—arrested on charge of pocket-picking, Jl 30, 3:5

WHITE, Frank—will marry Josephine Penderall, Ag 1, 17:2

WHITE, Fredk—elected director of Peerless Motor Car Co, Jl 3, 24:2

WHITE, Hy—lr on prohibition, Jl 8, VII, 8:8; lr on light wines and beer, in reply to E P Wheeler, Jl 25, 10:7

WHITE, Isabella, see Egan, J E

WHITE, J B—defends design for Hudson River bridge at Bear Mt, Jl 21, 9:3

WHITE (J G) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Ag 1, 27:6

WHITE (J G) Engineering Corp—Pf divd, Ag 3, 22:8

WHITE (J G) Management Corp—J H Pardee announces plans for administration of lighting, power and ry properties on Staten Is, Ag 2, 21:4; pf divd, Ag 7, 27:6; Ag 10, 16:8; pf divd, Ag 31, 22:8

WHITE, Jack—engaged to Pauline Starke, Jl 18, 15:2

WHITE, Mary V, see Runaway Girls

WHITE (Asst Sec of Labor), R C—ill in Washington; expects to come to N Y this week to act on deportation appeal cases, Jl 3, 2:5; arrives at Ellis Is to aid with appeal cases, Jl 11, 3:7

WHITE, Thos Raeburn, see Dollings (R L) Co

WHITE, Wm Allen—ed, The Poet of Pocatello, Jl 12, 16:3; ed on Minn election results, Jl 29, 1:2; ed on reply by his staff on The Gazette to attack in The Okla Fish Hook, Ag 8, 14:2; attributes election of Sen M Johnson to dissatisfaction of farmers, Ag 15, 20:1; named judge for Bok Peace Prize award, S 17, 14:8

WHITE Collar Workers, see Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union

WHITE Door (Clinton St League of Nations) Harriet Irwin, head worker, tells of work, Jl 29, II, 6:7

WHITE Eagle Oil & Refining Co—June report, Jl 4, 21:2; quarterly report, Jl 17, 26:4; divd paid, Jl 21, 17:2; quarterly report, Jl 25, 25:2; divd, S 26, 12:7

WHITE Man's Burden, see Racial Supremacy

WHITE Motor Co—Divd, Jl 21, 13:2

WHITE ROCK Mineral Springs Co—Divd, Jl 19, 21:2

WHITE Slave Trade—H Kramer convicted of violating N Y S law, Ag 9, 24:1
See also League of Nations—White Slave Traffic

WHITE Star S S Line—Operate joint service between N Y and Hamburg with Amer Line, S 1, 16:2; will combine transatlantic service with Cunard Line during Winter mos, S 19, 2:6
See also Adriatic (S S); Immigration—Steamship Lines

WHITEHEAD, Geo Reton—death, S 2, 22:3

WHITEHEAD, Hy S—lr on economic conditions on Virgin Is, Ag 19, VII, 8:3

WHITEHEAD, Howard—held on charge of homicide when car kills boy, Ag 9, 15:3

WHITEHORN (Rev Dr), Alan L—completes duties as acting rector or Ascension Memorial Episc Ch; will return to Austria to resume duties as Juvenile Court Comr of Ch of England, Jl 1, II, 14:3

WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon—acts as unofficial Amer observer at Conference of Ambassadors; advises careful study of methods of inquiry into Greco-Italian dispute, S 6, 5:2; speaks at Hattonchattel celebration of 5th anniversary of liberation by Amer troops, S 16, 18:1

WHITEMAN, Paul—returns from Europe, Ag 14, 16:3

WHITESIDE (Rev), W A, see China—Bandits

WHITFIELD, Hy L—leads in returns for nomination in Dem primary for Miss Gov, Ag 8, 17:4; Ag 9, 8:4; leads in Dem primary for Gov, Ag 29, 3:6; wins in primaries, Ag 30, 13:2

WHITFIELD, Jno Leonard, see Griffin, D

WHITING, Allen H—commits suicide, S 10, 1:4

WHITING, Edw McKinstry—death, Ag 14, 15:4

WHITLOCK, Brand—named judge for Bok peace prize award, S 17, 14:8

WHITMAN, A A, see Sheltering Arms

WHITMAN, Chas Seymour—returns to U S from trip to Europe, Jl 1, 16:1; has data on legal procedure in France and England, Jl 2, 19:2; E Harvier tells of Presidential aspirations, Jl 8, II, 2:4; retention as counsel for W H Anderson causes rumors of dissension among directors of Anti-Saloon League, Jl 23, 15:5; statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8

WHITMAN (Rev), Marcus—Pres Harding speaks in Ore and tells disputed story of his ride to Pres Tyler and appeal that Ore be kept under Amer flag, Jl 4, 1:1; text of Harding's address, Jl 4, 3:2; eds, Jl 4, 12:5; Jl 5, 14:5; lr from E B Sanford crediting opening of Northwest to missionaries rather than to Whitman, Jl 8, II, 4:8; lr from G A Wilding saying that Whitman was inspired by J Lee to go into Oregon, Jl 8, VII, 8:6; E Meeker tells story of ride and refutes story that he saved Ore for U S, Jl 15, VII, 4:2; ed, Jl 29, II, 4:2; lr by L A Chase, Jl 29, VI, 6:4

WHITMAN, Paul—welcomed at dinner, Ag 15, 21:1

WHITMAN, Russell R—buys Beverly Court; illus, Jl 22, VIII, 2:2

WHITNEY, Albert W—replies to Dr Eliot's article on standardization, lr, S 2, VII, 10:6

WHITNEY, Barbara, see Henry, B M

WHITNEY, Carl E—is counsel for Fuller and McGee, Ag 9, 15:8

WHITNEY, Cornelius Vanderbilt — Evan Fontaine granted permission to inspect minutes of Grand Jury that indicted her for perjury, Jl 16, 6:1; perjury charge against Even B Fontaine is dismissed, S 8, 16:2

WHITNEY, E B—ousted as manager of U S Stores Co in Marion, says he lost place because of tribute to Pres Harding, Ag 25, 1:2

WHITNEY (Dr), Fredk W, see Keller, Helen

WHITNEY, Steph—estate sells Robert Fulton apartment, Ag 16, 25:3

WHITNEY-CENTRAL Natl Bank of La, see Sugar—Suits

WHITNEY South Sea Expedition, see Explorations—South Sea Islands

WHITSON, Wm W—engaged to Eleanor M Strong, Jl 8, 27:4

WHITTAKER (Sheriff), Less, see Assaults —Amarillo, Tex

WHITTEMORE, C L—opposes trunk line control of New England rys, at I C C hearing, S 29, 9:5

WHITTLE, Thos W—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 3, 4:8

WHOLESALE Poultry Dealers' Assn, see Poultry—Prices

WHOLESALE Radio Equipment Co of Newark, see Wireless Communication—Contracts

WHYTE, Chas P—death, Jl 1, 15:1

WICHERN, Jno—arrested on charge of larceny, S 16, I, pt 2, 5:6

WICKEDNESS—Ed, The dignity of badness (on statement by Rev Dr A P Fitch), Jl 17, 18:4

WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 8:3; speech at dinner of France-Amer Soc to Gen Gouraud, Ag 15, 2:8; speaks at Chautauqua; advocates America's entry into League of Nations, Ag 25, 6:8; reports to Amer Bar Assn for new Hague law conf, Ag 31, 1:3; Amer Bar Assn adopts resolution for Amer entry into World Court, S 1, 5:1; ed, Lawyers for the World Court, S 3, 12:1; speaks at Lafayette-Marne celebration at Governors Is, S 7, 14:7; addresses Gen Unitarian Conf; upholds League and course in Greco-Italian crisis, S 14, 3:4

WICKES, Eliz, see Grain (Dr), R B

WICKLOW, Earl of (Ralph Francis)—files accounting of estate of kinswoman, Mary Emily Howard, Jl 13, 15:1

WICKWIRE Spencer Steel Corp—Semi-annual report, Jl 31, 35:1

WIDDMANN, Mrs Freda—3 sons directed to contribute to her support, Ag 11, 16:6

WIDE World Photo Service, see N Y Times —Prize Fight Pictures

WIDENER, Jos E—sells horses in training, Ag 19, 24:4

WIDOWS, see Marriage and Marriages—Dower Rights of Widows

WIEDEMAN, Louis—death, Jl 14, 11:5

WIEDENFELD (Prof), Aug Bernhard—speaks at dinner in Berlin given by Dr Luther; says Soviet exports grain although many Russians are starving, Jl 9, 20:2

WIEDFELDT (Amb), Otto L—son will direct farming operations on Krupp Co's concession in Germany, Jl 24, 4:2; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; message on Pres' Harding's death to State Dept, Ag 4, 5:7

WIENER (Dr), (editor of official organ of Central Assn of German Citizens of Jewish Faith)—loses libel suit to Lt Gen von Ludendorff, Jl 22, VII, 6:3

WIENER, Wm—candidate for judgeship in the Rockaways, Jl 3, 25:4

WIERNIK, Saml—arrested charged with arson, S 17, 17:4

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Mrs Geo Christopher Riggs)—death and career, Ag 25, 7:5; ashes scattered on Saco River, Me, S 13, 19:3

WIGGLESWORTH, Geo—re-elected Pres of Harvard Univ Bd of Overseers, S 29, 3:2

WIGHTMAN, Helen, see Morris, G

WIGMORE (Dean), Jno H—returns to U S from Geneva; statement on League of Nations, S 28, 6:7

WIGS, see Rockefeller, J D

WILBUR (Dr), Ray Lyman, see Harding (Pres), W G—Illness

WILBURNE, Albert, see Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies

WILCOX, C Lorrin—death, Ag 26, 26:4

WILCOX, Howard—death, S 5, 11:5

WILCOX, Howard Nathl—engaged to Marian S Palmer, S 2, 22:2

WILD (Sir) Ernest—statement on crimes in England and cure by the "cat," Jl 22, VII, 11:4; gives 7 rules to become good orator, while speaking in Norwich Grammar School, Ag 26, VI, 13:3

WILD, Jas R—lr on Irish Protestants' losses, Ag 26, VII, 10:6

WILD (Lt), Laurence, see U S Navy—Destroyer Disaster

WILD Grape Blossoms—Lr from Louise Driscoll, Jl 9, 12:6

WILD Man, see Insanity—W Va

WILD West Show, see N Y S—Fair

WILDE, Oscar—facsimile of autograph from book of his poems presented to Sarah Bernhardt, Jl 15, III, 20:1

WILDER, Alf and Kate E, see Clifford Co

WILDER, Geo Warren—disputes statements made by D N Mosessohn concerning home and professional dressmakers, Ag 12, II, 10:7

WILDER (Dr), Harris Hawthorne—sp art on outline of evolution of fingerprints of man and monkey, Ag 5, VII, 5:3

WILDING, Geo A—lr saying that pioneers to Ore were inspired by J Lee and M Whitman, Jl 8, VII, 8:6

WILDMAN, Edwin—sp art on plans for historic pageant to be celebrated this month at Lebanon, Conn, S 9, VIII, 13:1

WILDS (Dr), Robt Harry—engaged to Eleanor S Phelps, Ag 17, 13:2

WILEMAN'S Brazilian Review — Reports Amer S S lines have taken lead from British in carrying coffee between U S and So Amer, Jl 9, 22:3

WILEN (Dr), Chas J, see Browning, E W

WILEY (Dr), Harvey Washington — refutes Dr S D Hubbard's statement on prohibition, Jl 22, 2:6

WILEY, Noble P—wins scholarship offered by McBurney School, S 22, 2:5

WILHELM, see William

WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—Holland prepares for her silver jubilee and birthday celebration, Jl 9, 13:2; message of sympathy on Pres Harding's death, Ag 8, 2:3; festivities being prepared for jubilee, Ag 21, 19:4; plans for celebration; many Amer delegations will be present; Bishop Darlington recalls a meeting with Queen, Ag 26, II, 6:3; gives audience to Diplomatic Corps to receive gifts and decorations from various rulers, Ag 30, 3:4; plans for jubilee, Ag 31, 14:8; enters The Hague triumphantly on 25th anniversary of her reign and her 43d birthday; congratulations by Pres Coolidge, S 1, 11:3; Children's Day; receives Judges of World Court S 2, 5:1; ed, Holland's jubilee, S 4, 16:2; celebration will be held in N Y C, S 5, 16:7; fetes continue; inmates of almshouse offer flowers, S 6, 15:4; celebrations in N Y C and Amsterdam, S 7, 15:2, 4; jubilee ends, S 10, 17:1; receives Americans, S 17, 18:3; will share in salary cut if contemplated reduction in salaries of State officials is made effective, S 19, 2:8

WILHOIT, Jas M, see Cling Cutlery Corp
WILKERSON (Judge), Jas Herbert—makes injunction against striking ry shopmen permanent, enjoins acts of strikers; comments by Atty Gen Daugherty and S Gompers, Jl 13, 17:1
WILKES-BARRE, Pa—Bonds offered, Jl 26, 24:1
WILKIE, Enid—interview with ex-Kaiser of Germany, Princess Hermine, and Crown Prince, Jl 31, 1:1
WILKIN, Jos, Sr—death, Jl 13, 15:6
WILKINSON, Jno—arrested charged with driving car while intoxicated, Jl 16, 13:3
WILKINSON (Rev), Wm—invites U S Sen M Johnson to speak in Wall St on religion, Jl 27, 2:6
WILL, Allen Sinclair—reviews A Haeckel's book, The Story of the Development of a Youth, Jl 15, III, 1:1; review of W MacDonald's book, Three Centuries of American Democracy, Ag 19, III, 22:1; reviews biography of Ranald MacDonald edited by W S Lewis and N Murakam, S 16, III, 14:1
WILLARD, Wm J—denies that investigation has been begun into charges that W H Anderson had made false returns on income tax in 1921 in connection with his income and that of O B Phillips, of Anti-Saloon League, Jl 22, 1:6
WILLCOX, Wm G—death, S 20, 4:7
WILLEBRANDT (Mrs), Mabel Walker—reports for Atty Gen Daugherty on legality of prohibition enforcement by military force, Jl 28, 4:5; work in apprehending Savannah bootleg ring, Ag 17, 15:3
WILLETS, Frank P—death, Jl 31, 17:5
WILLEY (Mrs), Mamie L—death, Ag 29, 17:3
WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany—report that he still hopes that Hohenzollerns will be restored to throne in Germany, Jl 2, 15:5; visitors from Germany are frequent at Doorn, Jl 12, 3:2; pays visit with wife to Zandvoort, where he is entertained with royal honors by Baron von Heydt; breach with daughter, Duchess of Brunswick appears to be bridged over, Jl 14, 2:3; H Wiehe tells how troupe of students presenting mystery plays were welcomed at Doorn, Jl 15, VII, 6:4; gives way to Crown Prince Frederick William in royal claims, Jl 21, 1:2; grows bold in royalist plots, Jl 26, 1:6; interview with Enid Wilkie, Jl 31, 1:1; lr by G S Viereck on his interviews, Ag 3, 14:7; carriages arrive in N Y C for exhibition; illus, Ag 5, VII, 10:3; inscriptions for statue suggested by Berlin paper; "Flying Dutchman" and "Brilliant Windbag" mentioned; daughter, Dutchess of Brunswick, comes to Doorn and meets her stepmother, Ag 6, 5:3, 4; report that he aided memorial for Schlageter (German shot by French for sabotage), Ag 8, 5:2; guard increased, Ag 9, 7:2; designs memorial statue to Schlageter, German condemned to death for sabotage in Ruhr, Ag 13, 2:4; Prof W B Reese says Kaiser's mind is unbalanced, Ag 14, 2:8; interview with Herr Prell on visitors at Doorn and Wieringen, Ag 22, 3:1; ed, More light on the Kaiser, Ag 26, II, 4:6; ed, The Kaiser at Manila, S 30, 6:2
WILLIAM, M Tupper, (freighter), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
WILLIAMS (Lt), Albert—meter records 255 miles an hr during unofficial tests of navy planes at Curtiss Field, S 17, 17:4; flew 266 miles an hr, S 19, 4:5
WILLIAMS, Clara B—death, S 23, 7:6
WILLIAMS, Cy, see Sports—Baseball
WILLIAMS, Emma, see Baylis, L Y
WILLIAMS, Essie May, see McCall, J D
WILLIAMS, Ethel—slain, S 23, 4:4
WILLIAMS (Dr), Frankwood—speech broadcasted on importance of mental hygiene for children, Jl 1, II, 7:7
WILLIAMS, Geo C—death, Jl 14, 11:5
WILLIAMS, Geo Cooke—marries Anna F Parrish, Jl 15, 24:3
WILLIAMS, Geo V S—appointed equity receiver of Sinaloa Exploration and Development Co, Inc, S 15, 23:2
WILLIAMS (Mr and Mrs), H, see Abandoned Children—N Y C
WILLIAMS (U S Sen), Jno Sharp—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 6:1
WILLIAMS, Jas (English artist), see Art—Competitions—Chaloner, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation
WILLIAMS, Mary, see Abandoned Children—N Y C
WILLIAMS, Ora—tells of father and son who served in Sen at same time, lr, S 17, 14:6
WILLIAMS, Percy G—death, Jl 22, 24:5; funeral, Jl 25, 11:6; will, Ag 1, 1:2; Ag 2, 10:1; ed, Ag 2, 14:4
WILLIAMS, R Norris, see Sports—Tennis
WILLIAMS, Robt Irving—marries Carola Bell, S 6, 15:1
WILLIAMS (Capt), Roger—cites difficulties of docking large ocean liners, in opposing plans for Hudson River bridge at hearing of Bd of Army Engineers, Ag 28, 16:8
WILLIAMS, Saml—released from Sing Sing; has laid away $890 by shining shoes in prison, Jl 29, 13:8
WILLIAMS, Saml Clark—estate, Jl 11, 38:2
WILLIAMS, Wm—death, Ag 21, 17:3
WILLIAMS College — Memorial services for Pres Harding held in chapel, Ag 6, 2:6
WILLIAMS College Institute of Politics—Note—Only dates of lectures are entered here. Lectures are analyzed by subjects under appropriate headings in The Index and dates of lectures by specific persons may be found by referring to name of person

Sp art, Jl 22, VI, 6:2; Dr Garfield announces program of annual session; members of institute, Jl 23, 8:1; ed, Jl 26, 12:2; B A Bakhmeteff opens round table conf on Internatl Aspects of Russian Question; conf on League of Nations, Jl 29, 6:1; lectures and conferences, Jl 30, 4:1; Jl 31, 4:2, 4; Ag 1, 6:2; Ag 2, 6:1; Ag 3, 15:4; special meeting of Institute of Politics called in tribute to memory of Pres Harding, Ag 4, 8:5; lectures and conferences, Ag 5, 25:7; Ag 7, 16:8; ed on fairly common German viewpoint expressed by Count Kessler, Ag 8, 14:3; lectures and conferences, Ag 8, 14:8; Ag 9, 12:8; Ag 10, 7:5, 6; Harding memorial service; W S Culbertson reads hitherto unpublished lr by Harding on World Court, Ag 11, 8:8; lectures and conferences, Ag 12, 13:1; Ag 13, 2:1, 2; Ag 14, 3:5; Ag 15, 20:1; Ag 16, 3:3; Ag 17, 1:2; Ag 18, 3:5; Ag 19, 3:4; Ag 19, II, 1:1; Ag 21, 2:5; Ag 22, 8:1; Ag 23, 14:8; ed, Ag 23, 14:2; sessions, Ag 24, 3:1; final lecture; Earl of Birkenhead speaks on Great Problems Left by the Great War, Ag 25, 1:3; Lord Birkenhead's address criticized, Ag 26, 1:2; closing session of Bakhmeteff's round table; Bakhmeteff predicts America, England and Russia future peace, Ag 26, II, 2:3; lr by Mary S Cutting Jr on personalities, Ag 26, VII, 10:2; ed, Where jealousy is out of place, Ag 30, 12:5
WILLIAMSON (Dr), Chas C—extract from his report on library schools, Ag 15, 17:3; ed, Ag 15, 16:2
WILLIAMSON, S T—sp art on High Seas Bookshop conducted by Wm McFee and Capt Bone on board S S Tuscania, Jl 15, III, 12:1
WILLIAMSON (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Williamson (destroyer)
WILLIS (Dr), Bailey—reports invention of instrument to forecast earthquakes, S 4, 4:5
WILLIS (Capt), Browne — arraigned on charge of stealing liquor cargo of S S Virginia Pretell, Ag 18, 5:3; charged with scuttling the bark Maria Borges in order to collect marine insurance, Ag 24, 13:3; E F Courtaves testifies he opened seacock to sink bark Maria Borges on threat of Capt, S 9, II, 1:2

WILLIS (U S Sen), Frank Bartlette—favors plan of Pres Harding to divorce World Court from League of Nations, Jl 1, VII, 9:2; ed on candidacy for Pres, Ag 23, 14:3; says Repub Party stands by Coolidge, S 8, 4:2

WILLIS, H A & Co—H A Willis expelled from Consolidated Stock Exchange, Jl 11, 28:3; injunction against firm obtained by Atty Gen Sherman; involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed; H H Kaufman appointed receiver; Dist Atty Banton will inspect books, Jl 13, 6:2

WILLIS (Prof), H Parker—Compiles statistics on profits of cement mfrs, S 2, II, 5:4

WILLIS-FROST (Mrs), Lillie E—death, Ag 24, 11:5

WILLOUGHBY, Chas M—returns from Russia with portrait of himself by artist Krueger, paid for by 30,000 recipients of Amer Relief, Jl 21, 4:8

WILLS, Harry, see Sports—Boxing

WILLS, Helen, see Sports—Tennis

WILLS:—
Alexander, F, D, Ag 3, 28:3
Baldwin, S C, Ag 2, 31:2
Bensel, J A, S 23, II, 1:4
Biggs (Dr), H H, Jl 26, 14:3
Bodine, J, S 6, 16:1
Braker (Mrs), Kath G, Ag 18, 9:5
Bright, Sonia, Jl 19, 30:2; Jl 25, 19:7
Burton (Mrs), F V, S 11, 10:3
Burton, W C, S 9, 12:1
Butler, J, Jl 24, 21:5
Chevalier, A, S 9, VIII, 6:3
Clarke, A W, S 1, 5:2
Cohan, Henrietta, Jl 26, 14:5
Cook, R H, Jl 7, 21:4
Curtis, W E, S 28, 6:6
Daily, J E, Jl 10, 8:1
DeLisser, H, Jl 29, II, 1:5
Dixon (Mrs), A D, S 26, 3:3
Duke, A B, S 9, 7:1
Ettlinger, Henriette, Jl 28, 19:2
Flagler, J H, Ag 3, 15:3
Flanders, W E, **see** Flanders, W E
Fletcher, Austin B, Jl 22, 1:2
Flood (Mgr), J J, Ag 7, 28:2; Ag 7, 34:4
Gamble, D B, Jl 26, 13:3
Germany—L Meyer rejects legacy in marks because of cost of legal papers, S 18, 5:2
Goldsticker, S, Ag 12, II, 1:5
Gormully (Mrs), Angela C, contest settled, Jl 22, II, 14:2
Hanan, A G, Jl 27, 14:3
Innis, Edith D, Ag 2, 31:2
Isaacs, H S, Ag 15, 11:5; Ag 15, 35:3
Knowles, J G, S 6, 18:6
Levitt, G F, Jl 11, 21:2
Luchow, A G, Ag 29, 2:6; Ag 29, 35:1
McCormick (Mrs), Nettie F, Ag 8, 1:2
McGuire, J K, Jl 24, 22:4
Mansir, N C, Ag 1, 17:4
Meyer, C B, Ag 14, 25:3
Montjoy, Countess de, Ag 17, 27:3
Morrison (Mrs), Jennie, S 8, 13:2
Morse, E L, Jl 3, 17:2
Rogers, F F, Ag 9, 13:4
Siddall, J MacA, Ag 2, 15:6; Ag 2, 31:2
Simon, N B, Ag 31, 17:5
Sloan, Earl S, S 21, 3:8
Smith, Otis, S 15, 17:6
Smith, O, S 15, 31:6
Spence, Clara B, S 19, 4:6
Taylor (Mrs), Nellie C, S 11, 7:1
Thompson (Mrs), Mary Clark, Ag 17, 16:3
Towl, Theo M, S 15, 31:6
Upham, Eliz K, Ag 17, 27:3
Van Alen, J J, Ag 10, 11:2
Wells, J, Ag 3, 28:3
Williams, P G, Ag 1, 1:2; ed, Ag 2, 14:4
See also Estates; Ewen, Maria L; Gaynor, W J; Godeffroy, Eliz H; Harriman (Mrs), Julia M; Miller (Mrs), Clara M

WILLS, Animals, Provision for—Mrs Ella Pulsifer requests that fountain for horses and dogs be erected in New Rochelle, S 20, 4:2

WILLS, Dogs, Provision for—Mrs Alice S Newhouse provides for her dog, Jl 3, 17:2; Mrs Alice L Mayer provides for her dog's grave, Jl 10, 19:6

WILLS, German City—Altenburg, receives sum from Mrs Emily Marx, which may be used to pay city's indebtedness, S 20, 3:2

WILLS, Mythical Estate—Dr R Kahle leaves mythical $5,000,000, Ag 30, 17:2

WILLS, N Y S—Provisions of new amendment to banking law, S 2, 9:5

WILLS, Odd—G H Farke leaves bottle of Madeira wine to friend, Jl 25, 19:2; ed on death notice appearing in London paper of Rev J H Wagentreiber, Ag 2, 14:6; R W Hollam leaves estate to youth because of his loneliness, Ag 26, 13:2; Col A D Baird leaves large estate, but wills only prized battle flag to son, S 13, 1:6; A Seiferth enjoins wives of his brothers from being present when his $60,000 estate is divided, S 15, 17:6; G Domidion leaves third of estate to missing son if he is found within 25 yrs, S 21, 1:7

WILLS, Oldest in U S—Will of E Lawson, written in 1652, on file in oldest courthouse in U S, Ag 12, VII, 13:5

WILLS, Short—Baldwin, S G, will in 33 words, Ag 2, 17:7

WILLS, Void—Wolf, S, will void because of error in attestation, Jl 4, 13:3

WILLS-St Claire Co—First step in reorganization, Jl 4, 22:1

WILLYS, Jno N—announces cut in price of Willys-Knight cars, Ag 19, II, 1:3
See also Willys-Overland Co

WILLYS-Overland Co—3 factions make bids for 739,866 shares of common stock; Federal Judge Knox hears pleas; Pres J N Willys sides with group headed by T H Tracy, Jl 3, 17:8; Federal Court hearing on clash for control is put over until July 23d, Jl 4, 19:2; June production, Jl 10, 27:1; 2 groups of stockholders fight for control of shares, Jl 24, 2:6; T H Tracy's bid of $3,500,000 for 739,866 shares of stock accepted in Buffalo court, Jl 25, 26:2; bank debts liquidated, Ag 8, 24:5; quarterly report, Ag 8, 22:2; Directors resign, Ag 14, 23:2; bonds offered, S 11, 22:2

WILMER, Geoffrey—arrives in U S, Ag 16, 10:3

WILMOT (Dr), E P—death, Jl 20, 13:3; Jl 25, 11:6

WILSON, Alex—death, Jl 7, 11:7

WILSON, Allie May, see Kahn, E W

WILSON, Angus—sp art on French sculptor Brancusi, Ag 19, III, 16:5

WILSON (Policeman), David A—beaten by 40 gangsters, S 12, 21:7

WILSON, Douglas Rider—marries Gertrude V A Stevens, Ag 19, 26:1

WILSON, Erwin F—escapes from Pa State Hospital on eve of trial on indictment charging larceny and assault, Jl 22, 14:6

WILSON, Geo—removal as Pres of Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College assured when Gov Walton ousts P Coyne and H M Stilwell as members of State Agriculture Bd, Jl 25, 19:7; ed, Jl 26, 12:3; removed as Pres of Oklahoma college, Jl 28, 20:3

WILSON, Grace Margt, see Plays and Operas—The Jolly Roger

WILSON, H P—lr on general military training and war, S 9, VIII, 8:4

WILSON, Hy Lane—U S State Dept declines to comment on report that following protest over editorial attacking him by R H Murray, publicity man attached to Warren-Payne Comm on Recognition of Mexico, Murray has been removed, Jl 5, 17:7

WILSON, Herbert—connection with Ark road case reviewed in article on plan to reform law, Ag 5, II, 1:1

WILSON, Herbert—death, Jl 16, 13:7

WILSON, Johnny, see Sports—Boxing

WILSON, Laura Eliz, see Costikyan, K R

WILSON, Lee—connection with Ark road case reviewed in article on plan to reform law, Ag 5, II, 1:1

WILSON (Bishop), Luther Barton—speaks at Harding memorial services, Ag 11, 4:2, 3
WILSON, Margt Woodrow—starts advertising career on staff of Blow Co, Inc, Jl 3, 13:4; will become member of Women's City Club, Jl 20, 13:1; speaks at luncheon in interest of Thos Jefferson Memorial Foundation, S 15, 14:8
WILSON, N S—reported missing in train accident caused by storms at Casper, Wyo, S 30, 5:2
WILSON, P W—sp art on Royal Academy of Arts, Jl 15, III, 4:1; sp art on career of Sir A C Geddes and current Amer problems under discussion in London, Jl 15, VII, 11:1; review of Oscar Browning's book, Memories of Later Years, Jl 22, III, 4:1; sp art, Reading, British and American, Jl 29, III, 2:1; sp art on life of Queen Victoria, Ag 5, III, 3:1; sp art on Viscount Birkenhead, Ag 12, III, p 6; sp art on Chautauqua, S 2, III, 4:1; review of R Muir's book, Politics and Progress, S 9, III, 7:1; sp art on Prince of Wales and his trip to his ranch in Can, S 16, IV, 6:1; sp art, A Chautalk about Canada, S 23, IV, 5:1; sp art on Jno Morley, S 30, III, 4:1
WILSON, Richd T—sued by dentist, H Griswold, Ag 8, 17:6
WILSON, Robt—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 23, 6:1
WILSON (Lady), Sarah—tribute to Princess Anastasia, S 3, 13:4
WILSON (Mayor of Binghamton), Thos A, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S, Ag 28
WILSON (ex-Pres), Woodrow:—
Birkenhead (Lord), **see** Birkenhead (Lord)
Coolidge (Pres)—Leaves card at the White House, Ag 8, 2:7; Ag 23, 17:4
Foreign Policy, **see** Birkenhead (Lord)
Gouraud (Gen)—Visited by Gen Gouraud, Jl 9, 8:2
Harding (Pres)—Message on Harding's illness, Ag 1, 2:2; not awakened to be told of Harding's death, Ag 3, 5:5; calls at White House; message to Mrs Harding, Ag 4, 7:1; will be unable to attend funeral; deeply affected by death, Ag 5, 1:6; will participate in funeral as far as possible, Ag 6, 1:4; exchange of lrs between Wilson and Coolidge; Wilson will ride in funeral cortege, Ag 7, 2:7; attends funeral although it is ordeal, Ag 9, 1:2
League of Nations—Attitude told by G Brennan, S 19, 3:6
Morse, C W—May be summoned as a witness for the defense in suit brought by Govt on fraud conspiracy charge, Jl 14, 3:8; service of subpoena delayed, Jl 15, 6:5; will not be called to testify, as Rear Admiral Grayson advises against appearance, Jl 17, 2:2
Office Seekers—Quoted by W D Foulke, who urges change in methods of appointing postmasters, S 6, 14:8
Peace Conf, **see** Birkenhead (Lord)
Personal—Receives unusually hearty greeting during and after appearance at Keith's theatre, Ag 12, 8:2
Physician—Story of how Pres Harding detailed Rear Adm Grayson to duty in Washington to be near ex-Pres, Ag 4, 7:2
Portrait, Ag 9, 2:7
Presidency of U S—Statement made in 1908 in book "Constitutional Govt" on strain of President's duties, Ag 4, 7:1; ed, Ag 5, II, 4:1
Presidential Campaign of 1924—May be candidate, says G Brennan, who tells of conf on campaign and on W G McAdoo's chances, S 19, 3:6
Residence—Report that he will return to Virginia and live on farm denied by relative, Jl 12, 1:2
Revolution—Makes religious appeal for better understanding between "haves" and "have nots," in Road Away from Revolution, published in Atlantic Mo, Jl 27, 1:4; endorsed by Sen J Couzens, Jl 28, 4:3; ed, Jl 28, 6:1; readers' lrs, Ag 4, 12:7
Shields (Sen), J K—2 lrs opposing Shields's renomination, S 23, 1:3; Shields replies, S 29, 1:2
Tammany Hall—Reference by M M Neely who speaks at Fourth of July celebration, Jl 5, 5:4
WILSON (Mrs), Woodrow—leaves Washington for trip to New England, Ag 27, 11:2
WILSON (Mrs), Woodrow (First), see Housing Problem—Washington, D C
WILSON, Woodrow, Club—31 didn't become guarantors in asking League of Nations adherents to vote for Pres Harding in 1920; Sec Hughes writes L Golub, Pres of Woodrow Wilson Club, who also makes public lrs from Drs W H P Faunce and E M Hopkins, Jl 10, 6:2
WILSON & Co, Inc—Pf divid, S 15, 23:6
WILSON College—John Stewart Memorial Library under construction, Ag 14, 15:2
WILSTACH, Frank J—article on vaudeville comedy teams of the past, Jl 15, VI, 1:6; stage dictionary, S 9, VII, 2:1
WILTSHIRE, David—meets daughter, Mrs H J McPartland, after 27 years through newspaper notice, S 17, 27:5
WIMBLEDON (S S), see Kiel Canal
WINCAPAW, Sterling G—death, Ag 7, 1:5
WINCHELL, Benj La Fon—statement on Pres Harding's death, Ag 4, 5:2
WINDHORST (Mgr), Ernest—death, Ag 25, 7:5
WINDOW Boxes—Ed, Ag 17, 12:4
WINDSOR-DETROIT Bridge, see Bridges—Detroit-Windsor Bridge
WINE, see Prohibition
WINE, Sacramental, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wines
WING, Asa A—resignation as Director of Pittsburgh & W Va R R regarded as move by Tuttle-Harriman interests to acquire control, Jl 1, 26:1
WINGO (U S Repr), Otis—view on Presidential campaign issues, Jl 22, VII, 14:6
WINKLEMAN, L L & Co—Offer to settle with creditors; no action taken, Jl 22, 25:3; liquidation proceedings, payment of 65% on claims expected, Ag 19, II, 10:3; details of plan for settlement with creditors, Ag 26, II, 11:2
WINKLER, Michl—commits suicide, Ag 26, 10:6
WINN, Eliza S, see Clark, D H
WINSLOW (Dr), Chas Edw Amory—appointed trustee of Hartley Corp, Jl 7, 11:5
WINSTON, Gerard B—slated for promotion as Asst Sec of the Treasury, Ag 1, 17:4; will be Asst Sec of the Treasury, Ag 21, 2:7
WINSTON, J E—lr on Pullman surcharges on rys, Jl 8, VII, 8:4
WINTER (Mrs), Fredk W—fined for bringing fur coat into country which she failed to declare, S 6, 18:4; ed, S 7, 14:6
WINTER (Mrs), Thos G, see General Federation of Women's Clubs
WINTERS, Jos P—tells of 652 initiations into Ku Klux Klan near his home in N J, Jl 24, 23:8
WINTERS (Mrs), Minnie—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 6:4
WINTERS (Mrs), Thos G, see Bok, Edw Wm, Peace Prize
WINTERS, Oscar—commits suicide, Ag 29, 9:1
WINTHAV, Edw, see Bigold, Margt
WIRA Realty Corp—Semi-annual report, Ag 7, 25:2
WIRELESS Communication:—
Airplanes, Wrecking of—Story that Germans had perfected invention to bring down airplanes by wireless waves proves to be myth; explanation of story, Jl 3, 4:2
Arctic Regions—Ed on D B MacMillan's proposed expedition to Polar regions, Jl 11, 18:4
China—Agreement reached with Federal Telegraph Co, in conjunction with Radio Corp of America; 5 stations will be built, Ag 9, 13:4; announcement confirmed; Shanghai will be largest station in world, Ag 11, 9:2

WIRELESS Communication:—(Continued)—
Commercial—Maine factory sends carload of toothpicks ordered by Japanese dealers by radio; believed to be 1st foreign radio order received in U S, Jl 17, 2:4
Contracts—De Forest Radio Telephone and Telegraph Co sued by Wholesale Radio Equipment Co of Newark for breach of contract, Jl 18, 24:3
Editorials—Eds on possibility of reaching many people, Jl 7, 10:4
Govt Control—Debate at Institute of Politics, Ag 14, 3:6
Internatl Conf on Rules—Sought by experts, meeting in London, Jl 19, 14:8
Polar Radio, **see** Explorations—Arctic—MacMillan
Rays—Unnamed French scientist says rays cause sterility; medical proof lacking, S 22, 4:2
Vacuum Tubes—L Lager, said to be connected with Inter-City Radio Co, held in bail for unlawful use of trade mark of Radio Corp of America on cartons for radio tubes, Ag 3, 24:1
See also Wireless Telegraphy; Wireless Telephony

WIRELESS Steering, see Aeronautics—Wireless Steering of Plane

WIRELESS Telegraphy:—
British Empire—British Govt hopes to conclude agreement soon with Marconi, Jl 24, 5:4
China, **see** Wireless Communication—China
Holland, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—World Circuit
Italy, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—World Circuit
Japanese Earthquake—Work of radio operator at Tomioka after earthquake, S 4, 1:4; ed, on work done by Yonemura, S 5, 14:2; W A Hillebrand tells of towers built to withstand earthquake shocks, lr, S 8, 12:7; Yonemura's work described, S 9, VII, 10:1; Japan bans use of code, S 11, 2:5; Radio Corp announces radiograms for Tokio and Yokohama will be accepted, S 28, 9:5
Records—3 broken by S S Leviathan, Jl 11, 3:4
Russia—Soviet Govt ratifies 5 yr agreement with General Wireless Telegraph Co of Paris, S 15, 17:8
Stations—New giant station, WRC, will begin regular service at Washington, Jl 29, II, 2:1; WRC opens with speeches by Asst Sec Roosevelt and Gen Hines, Ag 2, 23:2
Turkey—Turkish refusal to concession demanded by French; report that Turks are negotiating with Germany for equipment, S 21, 2:3
World Circuit—Plan by G Marconi to link world by radiogram, Jl 22, VII, 2:2; Holland and Italy linked up with N Y as pivot, Ag 20, 13:4
See also Wireless Communication

WIRELESS Telephony:—
Alps—System planned, S 17, 1:7
Anaesthetism, **see** Wireless Telephony—Hypnotism
Arctic—D B McMillan sends wireless greeting to Pres Harding, who is traveling to the West, Jl 29, 1:2
China, **see** Wireless Communication—China
Commercial Link Between Catalina Is and Bell System Lines—Replaced by cable; was only system of its kind in the world, Ag 1, 17:1
Deaf, The—J G Gebhard tells of hearing over radio, lr, Jl 22, II, 6:7
Elephant—Elephant in London Zoo refuses to obey master's commands given through radio, Ag 19, II, 5:1
Farmers—Entertainment of farmers, sp art, Ag 19, VI, 11:1
France, **see** Wireless Telephony—Political Use
Gimbel Bros buy 20,000 receiving sets, Jl 18, 18:4
Harding (Pres)—Memorial Messages on Death, **see** Harding—Death—Wireless Messages and Tributes
Health Talks—Speech of Dr F Williams, in N Y S Health Dept's series of radio health talks, on mental habits for children, Jl 1, II, 7:7
Honeymoons—Radio recalls Mr and Mrs G A Lange to sickbed of bridegroom's mother, Jl 6, 1:6; ed, Jl 7, 10:4
Hypnotism—J Dunninger will demonstrate possibility of anaesthetizing by hypnotism by radio; L B Duncan will be subject, Jl 14, 11:6; Duncan hypnotized by Dunninger by radio; needle stuck in arm, Jl 15, 19:1
Jews—United Synagogue plans to broadcast religious programs preceding Jewish festival days, Ag 30, 6:2
Large Outfits—Col Green will cut down volume of his outfit because of protests by residents of Nonquit, 6 miles away, Jl 18, 6:2
League of Women Voters plans to have lectures at Summer school in govt and politics broadcast, Jl 13, 17:4
Lectures—Address by Sir E Rutherford before British Assn broadcast, S 13, 3:1
Marriage of W F Mains and Alice Hazenfeld will be broadcast by radio, Ag 30, 15:2
Mexico—Development, Ag 18, 11:1
Music—Concert for benefit of Hudson Co Hospital patients, insane, Ag 17, 8:3
"Paging" People—Ed on locating couple on honeymoon, Jl 7, 10:4
Political Uses—Report that H Ford will campaign for Presidency by wireless, Jl 1, 10:2; French Cabinet passes decree limiting use; decree presented to Pres Millerand for signature, Jl 25, 9:2; use planned for Mexican Presidential campaign, Ag 18, 11:1
Quiet Hrs—Amateurs barred from 8 to 10:30 P M and during church services, Jl 7, 4:6
Sing Sing Prison, **see** Sing Sing Prison—Wireless Telephone
Stations—Largest one in the world is being built at Dearborn, Mich, Jl 1, 10:2; WOR Station in Newark celebrates 1st anniversary, Jl 24, 2:4
Sweden—Corp now being formed plans monopoly with Govt and submits plan for organizing broadcasting; receiving sets would be taxed, Ag 24, 20:1
Theatres—Loew—Theatrical enterprises buy radio station to broadcast shows from theatres on Bway, Jl 28, 10:5
See also Wireless Communication

WIRETAPPING, see Swindling

WIRTH (Dr), Jos—gets Russian concession, S 18, 23:2

WIRTH (Dr), Karl—received by Pope Pius, who discusses crisis in Germany, Jl 10, 2:3

WISCONSIN:—
Labor, **see** Labor—Wis
Legislature—Sends proposals for 20 new laws to Vice Pres Coolidge for submission to U S Sen, Jl 7, 10:8
Oil Trade Inquiry, **see** Oil Trade—Wis

WISCONSIN-MINNESOTA Light & Power Co—H M Byllesby & Co buys control from Amer Public Utilities Co, Jl 17, 28:2

WISCONSIN State Prison, see Wisconsin Univ

WISCONSIN Univ—Sp art on extension courses offered to inmates at Wis State Prison; instructors tell of work offered and requested, S 9, VIII, 15:3

WISE, Augustus S—A B Keating's objection to primary designation thrown out, S 5, 19:6; refusal of Keating's application sustained, S 13, 24:1

WISE, Edw—elected a Director of Park & Tilford, Ag 10, 17:1

WISE, Edw H—death, Jl 17, 19:6

WISE, Hy A—statement on prohibition, Jl 25, 19:3

WISE, Jas Waterman—marries Louise J Hahn, Jl 21, 9:1

WISE, Robt A—engaged to Agnes Janeway, Ag 21, 17:2

WISE (Rabbi), Steph Saml—congratulates Rabbi Stern on his address at convention of Central Conf of Amer Rabbis, Jl 1, 11:7; contributes to Amer Hebrew article on anti-Jewish fictions and hate, S 9, II, 1:4

WISHART (Rev Dr), Chas F—will preach in First Presb Ch this morning, Ag 26, 2:2; speaks at First Presb Ch; resents speech by Lord Birkenhead, Ag 27, 13:3

WISHART (Rev Dr), Wm I—addresses Christian Citizenship Conf on divine authority, Jl 3, 2:4

WISTER, Mary Channing—fined for speeding, S 13, 12:2

WITCHCRAFT—Polish residents of Chelsea, Mass, accuse woman of bewitching Archie, Krakowski, who is delirious, Jl 22, 16:8

WITHERINGTON, Donald A—receives fractured skull; G J Adler arrested charged with assault, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:5

WITHERS (Dean), Jno W—will give course of lectures at N Y Univ on executive end of public school work, Jl 3, 12:8

WITNESSES, see Courts—Witnesses

WITT, Mrs E A—urges conscription for domestic training in England, Jl 1, VII, 7:1

WODISKA, Julius—says best results from electric fans are obtained by placing fans on floor, Jl 29, II, 7:3

WOERZ, Chas H—death, Ag 27, 11:3

WOJCIECHOWSKI, Stanislaus, Pres of Poland—will settle controversy between Marshal Pilsudski and Minister of War Szeptycki, Jl 13, 4:3

WOLCOTT, Chas F—appointed Dist Mgr of Car Service Div of Amer Ry Assn, Jl 14, 17:1

WOLDENBERG, Saml, see Garment Industry—Sabotage

WOLF, Anna, see Wolf, A J

WOLF, Anthony Jerome—marries Anna Wolf, Ag 22, 15:3

WOLF, Leon M, see Wexler, Colomon

WOLF, Sidney—sentenced for speeding car, Jl 14, 4:3

WOLF, Simon—will is void because of error in attestation, Jl 4, 13:3

WOLFE, Geo—elected to Dail Eireann, Ag 31, 4:2; message to Sec Hoover offers resources of assn's soft coal fields in West Va, S 2, 6:7

WOLFE, Hy C—tells of increased fondness for cocoa by Greek refugees, Jl 8, II, 6:5

WOLFE, Louis—sued for divorce, S 16, 19:2

WOLFE, M S, & Co—Liquidation proceedings, payment of 75% on claims expected, Ag 19, II, 10:3

WOLFE (Col), Orrin B—transferred from Fort Slocum to Syracuse, Jl 18, 25:2

WOLFE (Brig Gen), S Herbert—exhibition of por of Gen Pershing is nucleus of his idea for natl gallery of commanders of army and navy; por bought by members of Military Order of World War, Jl 29, VII, 11:2

WOLFF, Benj, see Seagate

WOLKIN, Isador (druggist)—brings suit for $20,000 damages against Policeman R J Owens charging he arrested him without warrant, Ag 28, 18:2

WOLLMAN, Hy—criticizes Premier Baldwin for slur on lawyers as business men, lr, Ag 9, 12:7

WOLLSTEIN, R Heylbut—reviews J Sargent's book, Jean Jacques de Nantes, Ag 5, III, 18:1; reviews Pierre Loti's last book, Un Jeune Officier Pauvre, S 2, III, 25:1

WOLOTKAY, Vincent—sentenced for operating car while intoxicated, Jl 24, 23:6

WOLPERT (Capt), Otto—indictment in connection with German bomb plot dismissed, S 20, 4:5

WOLSCHENDORF (Mrs), Alice M, see Murders—Tyngsboro, Mass

WOLVERINE—Passing of Sierra Nevada wolverine discussed by W Fry, Ag 13, 25:4

WOLVERINE Copper Co—Annual report, Ag 8, 21:2
See also Copper—Mergers

WOMAN Suffrage:—
Italy—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, Jl 15, III, 6:1
U S—Lr by Mrs H S Blatch on 75th anniversary of fight for woman rights, Jl 2, 14:7
See also Natl Woman's Party
See also Anthony, Susan B

WOMAN'S Natl Com for Law Enforcement, see Prohibition—Women

WOMAN'S Parliament, see Natl Woman's Party

WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party

WOMEN:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
Archaeologists—Margarete Bieber becomes Germany's first woman prof of archaeology, receiving title of Extraordinary Prof from Univ of Giessen, Jl 9, 3:2
Atty General's Office—Appointment by Atty Gen Sherman of Mrs Jeannette G Brill as Deputy Atty Gen of N Y S marks 1st of sex in such position, Jl 7, 11:6
Beauty—F Lloyd tells of beautiful women in Hollywood, Jl 15, VI, 2:5
Beauty Contests, see Beauty Contests
Business Careers—Sp art on working wives' husbands, Jl 1, III, 13:1; Women's Com of Amer Institute of Banking resents statement by C E Talman that women occupy only temporary places in banks and business houses, Jl 20, 8:4; views of successful women, sp art, por, Jl 29, VII, 9:1; sp art, Working wives of the West, Ag 12, III, 4:1; instances of women's success in many occupations, Ag 12, VI, 8:1
Capital Punishment, see Capital Punishment—Women
China—Progress in education, Ag 12, II, 5:3
Citizenship—State Dept called upon to decide whether Mrs Geo Leitz is Amer, Austrian or Italian, Jl 29, II, 2:3; sp art, Problem of women without a country, Ag 25, VI, 7:2
Civil Rights, see Women—Equal Rights
Clergy, see Internatl Assn of Women Preachers
Coal Miners, see Women—India
College Women, see College Women
Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Women
Dictatorship—Ed on Mrs O H P Belmont, S 30, 6:3
Disguise as Men—Nellie Mumaugh arrested in Chicago, Jl 2, 4:3
Dower Rights, see Marriage and Marriages—Dower Rights of Widows
England—Sp art by P W Wilson, The Resurrection of Queen Victoria, Ag 5, III, 3:1
Equal Rights—Natl Woman's Party plans drive to push through Sen Lucretia Mott amendment, S 25, 3:2
See also Natl Woman's Party
Farm Women—Improvement in conditions, Ag 12, VII, 9:2
Farm Work—Miss H Rothstein describes work of placing farmerettes in N Y S, Jl 29, VII, 8:2
Germany—Ed on lr from German woman acknowledging gift of money from a friend, Jl 9, 12:5; 1,370 studying political science and economy in univs; elections in Reichstag being sought, Ag 5, 9:4; appeal to U S for aid to avert disgrace of colored troops being billeted in homes of evicted ry men of Treves, by order of French commander, Ag 14, 2:3
Govt Employes—Action at convention of Natl Woman's Party against discrimination, Jl 22, 4:5
Govt Officials—Dr Louise Stanley appointed head of Home Economics Bur in Agricultural Dept, Jl 25, 11:1
Greatness—Sp art by C C Hathaway on the Amazonian revival, Ag 26, III, 1:1
Health—Dr Campbell says chlorosis, anaemia of young women, is vanishing, Ag 29, 3:2

WOMEN:—(Continued)—
Housework—Five-hr day urged by Rev Madeline Southard, Pres of Internatl Assn of Women Preachers, Ag 29, 19:2
Hungary—Margt Ungar made full LL D, 1st woman to win that honor, Ag 5, VI, 11:6
Immigrants, see Immigration—Women
India—Women and children form nearly half the number of workers in India coal mines; legislation for limitation of labor urged, Ag 26, VII, 6:6
Inventions, S 2, VI, 12:4
Italy—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on The Old Woman in the New Italy, Jl 15, III, 6:1
Japan—Revolt against kimona, Ag 5, VII, 6:7
Jury Duty—Mrs Eleanor Webb is foreman at trial of murderers of W H Bishop in Camden, N J, Jl 11, 3:6; 2 women jurors thought to be responsible for recommendation for mercy with verdict in case of O Weber found guilty of murder of H C Kaser in Weekstown, N J, Jl 26, 17:6; Atty Gen of Mass, Benton, says Dist Atty and Atty Gen are unable to reach agreement on question of permitting women to serve, S 30, 12:1
Legion of Honor—Edith Wharton, 2nd in history of woman, promoted to rank of Grand Officer in Legion of Honor, Ag 9, 13:2; Mme de Groot, 74-yr-old French peasant, decorated for devotion to her country, S 6, 10:1
Marriage—Ed, The well-tempered husband (on views of husbands as expressed in The Woman Citizen), Ag 11, 8:4
Married Women in Business, see Women—Business Careers
Occupations:—
Advertising—Margt Woodrow Wilson begins business career on staff of Blow Co, Inc, Jl 3, 13:4
Automobile Tire Shop—Queens Tire Shop will be opened by Alva Lindahl, Jl 20, 15:2
Bankers, see Assn of Bank Women
Hotel Work—Plans by Christine Healey and Emma Mace; many women attracted by profession, Jl 8, II, 6:8
Lawyers—Career of Mrs Anna M Kross leading to her appointment as general counsel to Bldg and Allied Trades Compensation Service Bur, Jl 22, VI, 7:1; Anna B Hogan defends E Robertson, negro, charged in Hackensack with murder, S 12, 21:7; Miss N Neuenfeldt reports she has never lost a case, at Chicago meeting of Kappa Beta Pi Legal Soc, S 22, 2:4
Public Accountants—Lr from Myrtle C Heywood, Ag 21, 16:7
Rural Mail Carrier—Catherine A Petrofsky runs R F D route in Cromwell, Conn, S 18, 3:6
Sea Captains—Mrs Jennie Crocker of Mass applies for license empowering her to command any sailing vessel, Jl 25, 29:1
Taxicab Drivers—Sp art on success in N Y C; statement by Edith M Baker, Ag 19, VII, 2:7
Persia—Princess Meer Damady takes a job in N Y C that she may learn for benefit of women of Persia, Ag 5, II, 1:2
Physical Type—P Stanlaws says slim girl is product of psycho-eugenics, S 18, 2:3
Police, see Policewomen
Political Appointments—Deputy sheriffs appointed by Sheriff Nagle; 1st women deputy sheriffs in N Y Co, Jl 19, 1:7
Politics:—
England—Sp art by R Le C Phillips on English taste in choosing members of Parliament, Jl 1, III, 10:1
Money—Ed on use, Ag 2, 14:6
School of Democracy, **see** Democratic Party—Women
U S—Move to send Mrs Ruth W Mott to Cong from N Y, Jl 13, 15:3; sp art by Mrs C H Sabin, Jl 15, VII, 10:1; Mrs Hearst may be nominated for Cong by Tammany Hall, Jl 27, 1:2; Sally Peters plans house-to-house canvass for election to Assembly, S 2, II, 3:2; Phila Women's Assn meets; Mrs Oakley gives 9 commandments for watchers in Phila primaries, S 16, II, 1:6; League of Women Voters of New Haven urges women to seek election to all town offices, knickers making them even eligible as tree wardens, S 22, 2:4; Helen V Boswell re-elected Second Vice Pres of Repub Co Com, S 23, 7:5; Mrs O H P Belmont addresses div of Natl Woman's Party and says it is time for women to take over world affairs, S 24, 5:2; ed on statement by Mrs Belmont, S 30, 6:3
See also Democratic Party—Women; League of Women Voters; Natl Woman's Party; Republican Party—Women; Woman Suffrage **and** specific subheads **under** Municipal Campaign, N Y C; N Y S—Elections
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Women's Attitude
Russia—Anna Gluzman, Judge of Moscow Court, leaves seat on bench for pardon comm to relieve congestion in prisons, S 14, 33:1
Sea Captains, see Women—Occupations—Sea Captains
Sixth Sense, see Senses
Society Women—Lady Mercy Greville makes debut on London stage, S 18, 16:1
Southern States, see Education—Southern States
Taxicab Drivers, see Women—Occupations—Taxicab Drivers
Turkey—Efforts to restore harems, S 7, 32:2
U S (General)—G Frennsen expresses admiration, Jl 15, VII, 6:3; statement by Dr Alice Salomon on status, Jl 29, VII, 6:2
Wages—A Reed urges better wages in N Y C, Ag 5, VI, 6:3; Comr Shientag says women earn half as much as men in N Y S factories, S 20, 4:4
WOMEN'S Activities Exhibit—Plans for second annual exposition by N Y League of Business and Professional Women, Ag 19, II, 5:6
WOMEN'S Christian Temperance Union—Property in Poughkeepsie taxed for 1st time, State Tax Dept deciding that it is made non-charitable by Volstead act, Ag 15, 6:3; Poughkeepsie property put on tax assessment books, Ag 19, VIII, 1:2
WOMEN'S City Club—Margt Woodrow Wilson will become member, Jl 20, 13:1
WOMEN'S Clubs, see Amer Women's Club in London; Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
WOMEN'S Cong, see Natl Woman's Party
WOMEN'S Dem Club, see Democratic Party—Women
WOMEN'S Industries Exhibit, see N Y League of Business and Professional Women
WOMEN'S Peace Union—No-more-war parade of 6 automobiles in N Y C, Jl 28, 3:2
WOMEN'S Police Reserves, see N Y C—Police Dept
WOMEN'S Repub Club, see Republican Party—Women
WONHAM, W Stapley—engaged to Mary K Lincoln, S 30, 7:2
WOOD, Arnold, Jr—admitted to membership in N Y Stock Exchange, S 14, 26:4
WOOD, Chas W—interview with J Ford on presidential campaign, Ag 1, 3:4
WOOD, D R—lr on N Y landlords' new leases, Jl 15, VII, 8:4
WOOD (Mrs), Edith Elmer—talks on poor housing condition in U S in address to Summer students at Columbia, Ag 2, 16:3
WOOD, Emma—Bombardment of Corfu halts marriage with Col Steph Lowe, S 3, 1:2; marriage with Col Steph Lowe takes place at Athens, S 5, 10:1

WOOD, Frederic T—says demand for good motor bus operators is increasing throughout U S, Jl 22, II, 7:4

WOOD (Dr), Jno A—marries Marion E Peters, Jl 8, 27:1

WOOD, Jno W—lr on needs of Japanese disaster victims, S 18, 20:6

WOOD (Maj Gen), Leonard—undue interference in domestic affairs in Philippines charged by M Quezon, who predicts break with Legis, Jl 3, 15:1; Quezon threatens to attack him if he refuses to extend time limit for payment of land taxes, Jl 5, 26:1; reinstates Conley, Amer Chief of Manila Gambling Squad; 3 times acquitted on bribery charges; Sec Laurel, of Interior Dept, resigns, Jl 15, 5:2; Philippine Cabinet and R Fernandez, Mayor of Manila, resign, Jl 17, 6:2; ed, Jl 18, 14:4; hears charges of Council of State, M Quezon and Speaker Roxas, whose resignations he accepts; Conley also resigns, Jl 18, 17:7 upheld by Sec Weeks, Jl 19, 1:1; Sec Weeks receives his report; sustained by law; details of controversy on delinquent taxes, Jl 20, 4:1; tells Quezon that Manila martial law is not planned; S Osmens assumes leadership of Filipinos favorable to Wood, Jl 21, 7:3; Quezon seeks truce, Jl 22, 5:1; special election will be called to fill Senatorial vacancy created by resignation of Quezon, Jl 23, 4:2; ed, citing real motive behind controversy as Filipino desire of independence, Jl 23, 12:3; Quezon says Wood was warned of Filipino dissatisfaction; 6 appointive members of Legis resign, Jl 25, 1:2; recall demanded by resolution addressed to Pres Harding, signed by both houses of Legis; goes to Samar, Jl 24, 1 2; Democratic Party leaders take stand with anti-Wood element, Jl 26, 3:4; due in Manila tomorrow from Samar, Jl 28, 6:8; Washington officials convinced Harding will uphold him, Jl 30, 15:7; reports on conditions in Samar, attacked by Quezon, Osmena and Roxas in stump speeches for election of R Fernandez to succeed Sen P Guevara, Ag 2, 17:3; ill, Ag 5, 16:4; attends ceremony at Ft Santiago on occasion of Harding's death, Ag 7, 3:7; receives report on killing of Moros in Mindanao fight, Ag 8, 1:2; Ag 9, 7:4, tells of sorrow of Filipinos over death of Harding; assailed for despotism by P M Blanco, Ag 14, 3:3, 6; publishes message sent to Legislature in Feb but suppressed by leaders because it exposed condition of Philippine Natl Bank, Ag 19, 1:4; ed, The Filipino Bank, Ag 21, 16:2; Quezon cables War Dept that E Rodriguez, newly appointed Mayor of Manila, is ex-convict; Wood ignorant of charge, cables record of service, Ag 22, 3:5; will have full support of Coolidge Administration; storm prevents trip to Mindora sugar fields, Ag 25, 5:4; condemns Federal operation of Philippine Natl Bank in report for 1922, S 2, 16:1; reports Lake Lanao Mohammedans declare they want Amer rather than Filipino gov; Filipino leaders say they want him to be mere figurehead, S 13, 3:2 Quezon and Roxas disregard his instructions as regards submitting budgets to Insular Finance Dept, S 14, 10:1; S Osmena says failure to settle dispute will bring revolution, S 20, 4:7

WOOD, Robt W A, see Wool—Imports

WOOD, Thos, see Accidents—Motor Boat—Saranac Lake

WOOD, Thos A, see Wool—Imports

WOOD:—

Egypt—Wooden objects unearthed by archaeological research discussed by Prof S J Record, who says dry climate is responsible for state of preservation, Ag 19, VI, 7:4

See also Lumber

WOOD Alcohol—Dr R K McKee describes process of obtaining methanol for use as automobile fuel, S 9, X, 19:8

See also Alcoholic Poisoning

WOOD Pulp, see Paper and Pulp Industry

WOODBURY (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Destroyers

WOODHAVEN Branch Public Library, see N Y Public Library

WOODHAVEN Dem Club, see Democratic Party—N Y C

WOODIN, Wm H—returns from Europe; says coal supply is sufficient until Feb, S 6, 18:4

WOODROUGH (Federal Judge), Jos Wm—decision in Marion Mosher (British schooner) case involving ruling that vessels flying alien flags hovering off coast for known purpose of smuggling liquor ashore may be seized outside 3-mile limit, Ag 15, 6:2

WOODROW Wilson Club, see Wilson, Woodrow, Club

WOODRUFF (Mrs), Fredk—death, S 23, 7:5

WOODRUFF, Fred W—marries Grace Healy, S 2, 22:1

WOODS (Amb), Cyrus E—calls at Premier Kato's house to express regrets at death, Ag 26, 3:4; attends funeral of Premier Kato, Ag 29, 2:7; anxiety concerning his fate in Japanese earthquake, S 4, 2:3; safe, S 5, 1:5; dispatches on earthquake, S 6, 1:6; S 7, 1:6; S 7, 3:2; Osaka report of his death not credited, laid to error in wires, S 9, 1:5; death report officially denied, S 10, 1:1; cables U S State Dept that funds are needed in Tokio for purchase of food and medical supplies, reports fever, S 11, 2:4; cables report on improved conditions, S 13, 1:2; had narrow escape from injury, S 13, 4:6; hands to Premier Yamamoto check of $1,000,000 as 1st instalment of Amer relief fund, S 19, 2:5; will occupy Prince Takeda's palace, S 26, 7:1

WOODS, Hy F—article on founding of Paterson, N J, Ag 12, VIII, 12:6

WOODS, Ruth—tells of hope for cure of leprosy, Ag 12, VII, 14:4

WOODSTOCK Art Exhibition, see Art—Exhibitions

WOODWARD, Geo B—death, Jl 10, 19:6

WOODWARD, Helen—views on business careers for women, sp art, por, Jl 29, VII, 9:1

WOODWARD, P H—describes growth of Long Is in past 20 yrs in article written for Bklyn Chamber of Commerce publication, Jl 22, VIII, 2:1

WOODWORTH, Melvin J—sails for Eur to inspect facilities of Central News of London, Ltd, S 2, II, 7:1

WOOL:—

Imports—R W A Wood and T A Wood indicted on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt of $200,000 in duties on shipments of high-grade wool from So Amer, Ag 7, 19:5

Lustre wool, development of, Ag 14, 28:3

Middle West—Shifting of market centre from Boston to Chicago, and need of Eastern capital in Middle West discussed at Chicago conf called by Natl Wool Warehouse and Storage Co, S 12, 28:3

Peru—Col R J Stordy reports on possible development of industry, Ag 6, 20:1

Statistics on 1923 clip in U S, Ag 2, 22:2

See also Sheep

WOOLEN Goods:—

Botany Worsted Mills' bulletin describes cloths and colors endorsed in Paris, Jl 23, 23:1

Novelties—H W Block announces showing of new lines by Kingsley Co, Ag 15, 28:5; M N Mayehoff & Co introduce new treatment of jersey by stitchings of varied colors, S 9, II, 12:4

Prices—Slight increases in Amer Woolen Co's Spring lines of men's wear fabrics, compared with 1923, Jl 24, 14:4

Spongers—Supervision proposed at sem-annual conventon of Amer Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, Jl 18, 18:5

Sprng Lines—Atlantic Mills will show dress goods, Jl 22, II, 12:3; Amer Woolen Co shows men's wear fabrics, at slightly increased prices, Jl 24, 14:4; favored cloths cited by Fashion Service Dept of Botany Worsted Mills, Jl 29, II, 7:6; Amer Wool-

WOOLEN Goods:—Spring Lines: — (Continued)—
en Co shows women's wear fabrics, Ag 1, 33:1; Ag 2, 25:3; Ag 5, II, 10:5; openings, Ag 7, 9:2; more showings, Ag 12, II, 10:7; Finsilver, Still & Moss will show goods for women's sport wear, Ag 26, II, 7:5; Botany Worsted Mills show women's wear fabrics, Ag 30, 25:2; Forstmann & Huffmann show suitings and coatings, S 17, 26:2

WOOLEN Mills—Statistics on machinery equipment of French industry, S 16, II, 11:6
See also Alien Property Custodian; Textile Workers

WOOLEY, Mary Emma—message commending Bok Peace Prize plan, Ag 5, 14:4

WOOLEY, Park M—plans addition to nurses' home of Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Ag 26, 7:3

WOOLSTEIN, R Heylbut—reviews G Papini's and D Giuliotti's book, Dizionario Dell'omo Salvatico, Jl 1, III, 1:1

WOOLWORTH (F W) Co—June report, Jl 8, II, 9:6; semi-annual report, Jl 15, II, 12:1; July report, Ag 7, 27:2; profits will be used to reduce "good-will" account, no extra cash or stock divds will be paid, Ag 29, 22:3; Aug report, S 7, 21:3

WOOLWORTH Bldg—Description in article on skyscrapers, Jl 22, VII, 5:4

WOONSOCKET, R I—Bonds offered, Jl 12, 24:1

WOOSTER, Thomas, & Co, see Alexander, Benj

WOOTEN (Col), Wm P—speaks at Institute of Politics; discusses raw materials, Ag 21, 2:6

WORCESTER, Mass—Rise in cost of living causes increase in child labor, S 21, 3:6
See also Ku Klux Klan—Mass

WORCESTER Art Museum, see Art—Museums and Galleries

WORDS, see Vocabulary

WORK (Sec), Hubert:—
Adddresses—Introduces Pres Harding at completion of Alaska RR, Jl 16, 3:3
Alaska and Western Trip—Sp art on problems, Jl 1, VI, 5:1; holds hearings at Seward to get views on conditions in Alaska, Jl 19, 14:8; entertained by Arctic Club in Seattle, Jl 28, 2:4
See also Harding (Pres), W G—Alaskan and Western Trip (for accounts of entire trip)
Harding (Pres), W G—statement on death, Ag 4, 4:6
Presidency—Urges nomination of Pres Coolidge, Ag 24, 1:6
Reclamation Service—Defends removal of Director Work in lr to J H Dunlap, Sec of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, Ag 6, 7:1; lr from W D Foulke, who asks questions on dismissal of A P Davis and appointment of D W Davis, Ag 23, 19:1

WORK (Mrs), Marion Sawyer—death, Ag 28, 17:5

WORK—Ed, Laziness a virtue, Ag 5, II, 4:3

WORK Shops, see Hygiene

WORKERS' Party of America — Federated Farmer-Labor Party formed with platform written under leadership of Workers' Party; what platform consists of, Jl 6, 15:1; Executive Com asks Minn voters to back M Johnson for U S Sen, Jl 15, 6:1; said by United Mine Workers to have been chosen for N Y Hdqtrs, with C. Tresca in charge, for fostering Moscow's move for One Big Union, S 11, 26:1

WORKING Girls' Vacation Soc—Lr from Soc asks aid, Jl 13, 14:6

WORKMEN'S Compensation:—
Awards—Industrial Conf Bd reports discrepancies in fixing awards in various parts of U S, Ag 12, 15:1
Japan—Compulsory labor insurance system will be established to protect workers, Ag 12, IX, 10:7
N Y S—Review of practical application of law for 9 yrs ended July 1, 1922, with statistics on accidents and awards, by Comr Shientag, Jl 2, 14:8

WORLD, The (newspaper)—Attacked by Mayor Hylan, who addresses Natl Editorial Assn, Jl 24, 2:5; slight fire in pressroom, Ag 19, 14:3

WORLD Cong of Surgeons, see Internatl Surgical Soc

WORLD Court—R Ingersoll's efforts to establish one recalled, sp art, Ag 12, VII, 11:4; summary of article by J Noble on internatl cong and tribunal for prevention of war, lr by M A Nutting, S 16, II, 4:7
See also League of Nations—Permanent Court for Internatl Justice

WORLD Federation of Educational Assns—Formed to promote universal peace through educational methods, Jl 7, 11:4

WORLD Law College, see Academy of Internatl Law

WORLD Power Conf—Plans for meeting in London next July; R F Low says more than 20 Amer organizations will send reprs, S 9, II, 4:1

WORLD Revolution, see Communism and Bolshevism—World Revolution

WORLD War, see European War

WORLD Zionist Cong—Memorial service to Pres Harding in Carlsbad; message sent to Mrs Harding, Ag 7, 3:1; 13th cong opens; tribute to Harding; Amer Zionists lauded, Ag 8, 3:6; Dr R Lichtheim called to order for attacking leadership of Dr Sokolow and Dr Weizmann, Ag 9, 6:3; Dr Weizmann threatens to resign as Pres if assn refuses to accept non-Zionist aid, Ag 10, 4:2; Amer delegation urges cong to admit non-Zionist Jews to administration agency; British policy in Palestine attacked; message sent to Pres Coolidge, Ag 11, 10:4; session until 2 A M; Weizmann and Sokolow defend their administration, Ag 12, 26:4; delegates at odds over plan for non-Zionist aid, Ag 14, 7:2; friction, Ag 16, 17:4; Weizmann outlines his policy before delegates, Ag 17, 4:2; session; reports of funds of Palestine Foundation Fund, Ag 18, 4:4; cong ends; officers elected, Ag 20, 2:6

WORM, Toxen—ed on cremation, S 7, 14:5

WORMS—Chemical Warfare Service prepares poisonous gas for grass killers, Jl 15, 17:3

WORMSER, I Maurice—lr on judicial elections, Ag 26, VII, 10:5

WORON (S S)—Capt A Hope reported lost overboard, Jl 8, II, 1:7

WORRALL, J Judson—death, S 16, I, pt 2, 8:3

WORTHINGTON (Prof), Jas—photographs of sun's eclipse, S 11, 1:1

WORTHINGTON-Evans (Sir), L (Postmaster Gen of Gt Britain)—quotes statistics on mail handled per yr, Ag 12, VI, 12:1

WOUNDED Soldiers, see Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabiliation

WOUWERMAN, Philip, see Art—Discoveries—Old Masters

WRANGEL (Gen Baron), Peter—V Ismailoff, refugee from his army, arrives in U S and will start Russian monarchist newspaper, S 8, 15:7
See also Russia—Ships, Sale of Ships

WRANGELL Is—Russian expedition to capture island in preparation, says Capt Putta, Jl 30, 12:8; H Noice, head of party for relief of A Crawford, notified by Soviet that his ship, the Donaldson, will be seized unless it calls at Petropavlovsk, Kamchatka, for clearance papers, and at East Cape for Red Guards to be taken to island to enforce payment of taxes on furs taken by Crawford party, Ag 1, 21:7; Noice leaves Nome despite Soviet threats, Ag 5, 9:2; V Stefansson stresses importance of island to Britain, Ag 29, 11:3; Tchitcherin protests to Gt Britain against raising British flag by Stefansson, Ag 24, 14:1; Eskimo colonists desert Noice ship; Capt Hansen resigns from Noice expedition, Ag 26, 16:2; Soviet paper, Isvestiya, says U S is contesting British claim to island, Ag 30, 12:8; Noice expedition returns to Nome and reports death of A Crawford, E L Knight, F Mauer and M Galle; Eskimo woman only one saved, S 1,

WRANGELL Is:—(Continued)—
1:3; statement by Stefansson on tragedy; Eskimo woman describes fate of white men; parents of Maurer receive condolences from Stefansson, S 2, 15:1; ed, The Wrangell Is tragedy, S 3, 12:3
WRECKS, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping
WRESTLING, see Sports
WRIGHT (Mrs), Hamilton—says Amer Com will defend its resolutions on drug traffic before League of Nations Assembly, S 2, 9:2
WRIGHT, Harold Bell—has used cactus fibre for phonograph record needles, S 2, VIII, 16:7
WRIGHT (Dr), Herbert E—damage claim settled by Erie R R, S 7, 4:3
WRIGHT, Ida Siddons, see Hamlin, P
WRIGHT, Mrs Jno G—praises energy of Prince of Wales, Jl 1, II, 3:8
WRIGHT, Nathl, see Brunce, Maria
WRIGHT, Newton B—sued for divorce, S 14, 6:1
WRIGHT, Paul D—statement on Pa roads, Ag 26, VII, 11:1
WRIGHT, Seppings—receives British pension for services as war correspondent and artist, Jl 31, 3:8
WRIGHT, Slade & Co—Deny acting as trustees for Vera Cruz Petroleum Co, Ag 9, 19:2
WRIGHT, Theron O—death, Ag 8, 15:4
WRIGHT (Dr), Wm A—says town of Amer Falls has been moved for Snake River, S 15, 20:2
WRIGHT (Col), Wm R—dodges bullets while inspecting new military camp at Peekskill, Ag 10, 1:4
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp—Divds, Jl 23, 20:8; Ag 1, 23:8; quarterly report, S 5, 25:2
WRIGHTSTOWN, N J, see U S—Army—Camps
WRIGLEY, Wm, Jr — accepts treasurership of fund to be raised by newsboys for model of dog, Laddie Boy, Ag 22, 14:8
WROTH, Lawrence C—review of W L Clement's book on library of Americana at Univ of Mich, Jl 22, III, 3:1
WUCHOW, see China—Civil War
WURZLER (Mrs), Christina—death, S 15, 15:5
WYATT (Lt)—view of eclipse from airplane, S 12, 21:3
WYATT (Dr), Bernard—cites essential principles of successful industrial health administration, Jl 1, II, 14:4
WYCKS, Chas H—death, Ag 4, 13:4
WYER, Jas Ingersoll—sp art by H Devree on 15 decisive books, Jl 1, III, 8:1
WYMAN, Wm G—death, Ag 21, 17:3
WYNN, Peter—appointed Chief Clerk of Bronx Office of Bd of Elections, Ag 28, 28:1
WYNNE (Patrolman), Jas J—held for assault on G Ferguson, war veteran, Jl 20, 15:8; prosecution sought by L A Cuvillier in lr to Dist Atty Banton, Jl 23, 15:7
WYNNE (Rev), Jno J—preaches sermon at memorial services for Pres Harding at St Patrick's Cathedral, Ag 11, 3:1
WYOMING—Lamp black, **see** Lamp black
WYOMING Dehydrating Co, see Lamp Black
WYOMING State Penitentiary—Shirt factory destroyed by fire; Bill Carlisle helps fight fire, S 26, 1:7
X-RAYS—Alphine light of X-ray machine being tested in treatment of tuberculosis, at Franklin Square Hospital, Baltimore; results commented upon by Dr S C Bower, Ag 13, 15:4; Dr Richardson tells Amer Electro-Therapeutic Soc he has devised method of improving defective hearing, S 21, 2:5
XANTHOPOULOS (Consul), Const—Greek reservists flock to consul's office in N Y C for news in Greco-Italian crisis, S 2, 2:8
XENIA (Grand Duchess)—awarded damages and costs against A F Calvert who is alleged to have engaged in conspiracy by which Xenia was induced to part with some rare pearls, Jl 12, 5:1
YACHTS—39 men who arrived in Los Angeles aboard the Frontiersman on trail-blazing voyage in interest of British world flight face poverty, S 20, 3:7
See also Sports—Yachting
YADKIN River Power Co—Pf divd, S 14, 31:6
YAGITCH (Dr), Vatroslav—death, Ag 8, 15:4
YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Divd, S 15, 23:7
YALE Univ:—
China—Increase in enrollment in College of Yale; raise of salaries; Faculty appointments, Ag 12, II, 5:3
Commons—Dining halls will be managed by Cora C Colburn, borrowed from Chicago Univ, S 21, 4:5
Dean B P Twichell resigns, Ag 16, 15:2
Extension Course—Courses for Conn State teachers added, S 16, 15:1
Fellowships and Scholarships—Chemistry fellowship established by Hammermill Paper Co, Ag 4, 20:2
Freshman Class—Enrollment limited to 850, S 22, 4:3
Opening, S 28, 6:8
Press—Ed, Amer chronicles, S 30, 6:1
Prohibition—Pres Angell tells Freshmen violation of 18th Amendment means dismissal, S 30, 1:2
Songs—New competition opened for $1,000 anonymous prize; previous mss rejected, Jl 8, II, 5:2
Working Students—Statistics, Ag 19, II, 5:4
YAMAMOTO (Count), Gombel — appointed Premier of Japan, Ag 29, 2:7; press comment unfavorable, Ag 30, 3:4; leaders of strongest parties decline posts in his Cabinet, S 1, 10:7; rumor of assassination, S 4, 1:8; forms Cabinet; personnel, S 4, 2:2; new Cabinet installed outdoors because of earthquake, S 6, 2:5; remaining Cabinet posts filled; appeals to people to exercise control in earthquake disaster; says peaceful Koreans and Socialists must be protected, S 8, 3:3; por, S 9, VIII, 1:4; thanks U S State Dept for Amer aid in Japanese disaster, S 11, 3:5; issues manifesto to Japanese people to mend fortunes, S 17, 2:5; announces reconstruction plans, in statement to Japanese public reviewing disaster, S 18, 4:3; thanks Amer Govt for aid; Baron N Ijuin accepts post of Foreign Minister, S 21, 5:3
YAMANASHI (Gen)—appointed commander of martial law dist in Japan, S 22, 3:2
YAMASHINA (Prince)—death, career, S 4, 3:1, S 5, 3:4
YAN Lai-Fung, Dorothy—death, Jl 8, 27:5
YANINA, see Greece—Italy, Relations with
YAP—Amer treaty with Japan causes U S to be interested in session of League of Nations Permanent Mandates Comm, Jl 20, 15:5
YARBROUGH (Dr), C A, see Georgia—Floggings
YARISH, Harry A—rescued from drowning in Masten Lake by M Kaliah, boy, Ag 6, 6:5
YARMUCK, Herman—arrested on suspicion of burglary, Jl 15, II, 1:3
YARNELL (Dr and Mrs), Dell E—safety in Japan following earthquake, S 7, 2:7
YARROW (Sir), Alf—review of biography by Lady Yarrow, Ag 19, III, 7:2
YARSIMSKY (Private), Wm J—rescues woman from drowning, S 7, 32:2
YASUDA Family—Casualties in earthquake, S 10, 3:1
YASUDA Bank, Ltd, of Tokio, see Banks and Banking—Japan
YAWGER (Mrs), Jno Francis—death and career, Ag 22, 15:6
YBARRA, Thos R—review of G Frenssen's book, Briefe Aus Amerika, Ag 19, III, 7:1; review of Selma Lagerlof's book, Marbacka, S 16, III, 1:1
YEAGLE, Ruth Constance, see Walker, J C
YEAST, see Prohibition—Yeast
YELLOW Cab Mfg Co—Directors approve recapitalization, Jl 18, 23:2; stockholders' meeting called to vote on stock increase, Ag 28, 23:3

YELLOWSTONE Park—Toured by Pres Harding and party, Jl 2, 1:7; Pres Harding advocates proposed plan to extend park area to include Jackson Hole country with part of Teton Mts, Jl 3, 3:4

YOEMANS, Geo D—appointed counsel of Bklyn-Manhattan Transit Co, Jl 17, 27:3

YERG (Dr), Linley Harold—commits suicide, Jl 3, 2:6

YES, WE HAVE NO BANANAS, see Songs

YEWELL, Geo Hy—death, S 27, 7:3

YOHE, May—opens tea room in White Mountains with her husband, Capt J Smuts, Jl 8, 27:4

YOKOHAMA — Description, in connection with earthquake, S 2, 2:1; pictures; description by A W S Austen, Y M C A worker, S 3, p 3; pictures, S 4, p 2
See also Earthquakes—Japan

YOM Kippur, see Jews

YONCAUKAS, Peter—slain, J L Asher, prohibition agent, is held in bail, Jl 3, 17:5

YONEMURA, Taki (radio operator)—only link with outside world after Japanese earthquake, S 4, 1:4; ed, S 5, 14:2; work described, S 9, VII, 10:1

YONKERS, City of—Buys Trevor estate for park, Jl 1, 18:6; no arrests over week-end, Jl 30, 15:7; court hears 12 cases of intoxication, Ag 6, 18:8; Comr Tobin reports that no experienced bricklayers, now employed in police and fire depts, volunteered to work on public schools during their vacations, Ag 27, 13:3

YORK, Duke of, see Albert Fredk, Duke of York

YORK County (Pa) Jail—9 convicts mutiny and fire prison, S 9, 12:1

YORKVILLE Chamber of Commerce — Adopts resolution which is submitted to Estimate Bd demanding construction of subway along First Av, Ag 5, 15:1

YOSEMITE Park—Travel record for present yr, Jl 15, II, 13:2

YOSHIHITO (Emperor of Japan)—thanks Pres Coolidge for offer of aid in earthquake, S 7, 1:4

YOST, Albert A—body found on shore of Lake Erie, Jl 10, 3:5

YOST (Mrs), Ellis—statement on women and prohibition, Jl 29, VII, 7:2

YOUNG, Barbara, see Plays and Operas—The Apache

YOUNG, Chas G—publishes lrs of praise received by N Y C Police Dept, S 11, 19:7

YOUNG, Chas Jacob—engaged to Eleanor L Whitman, Jl 25, 11:1

YOUNG, Cheney, see Murders—New Orleans, La—Burkhardt, C

YOUNG, Cortland H—sued for separation, Jl 12, 8:1

YOUNG, Cy, see Sports—Baseball

YOUNG (Rev), Francis C—says he fears consequences if prohibition law is not changed, S 27, 1:2

YOUNG, Jas C—sp art, Hobbies of Kings, Jl 29, III, 9:1

YOUNG, Jno C—death, Jl 29, I, pt 2

YOUNG, Jos—death, Ag 11, 9:6

YOUNG (Rev Dr), S Edw—attacks Dempsey-Firpo bout in sermon, S 17, 17:5; ed, Lessons of the prizefight, S 18, 20:3

YOUNG (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Destroyers

YOUNG Folks League for Aid to Hebrew Infants—Addressed by Judge Gibbs, S 17, 9:2

YOUNG Fortune Teller, The (painting), see Reynolds (Sir), Joshua

YOUNG Girl's Diary, see Books—Censorship

YOUNG Men's Christian Assn:—
College at Springfield, Mass (Internatl College)—Sessions open with 140 enrolled, S 20, 2:5
Flushing, L I—Site for bldgs secured, Jl 29, I, pt 2, 5:3
Internatl Com—Meeting in Atlantic City; plans for next yr's work, S 22, 2:5
Japan—Values of bldgs destroyed in earthquake; statement by Dr J R Mott, S 6, 3:7; S 7, 2:6; S P Fenn presents $500,000 to be used for reconstruction in Tokio, S 12, 1:2
Membership in U S and Canada—Gain, Ag 12, 26:4
Outdoor Lectures—Attendance at noon-day talks in Times Sq grows, Jl 10, 33:2
War Memorials—Premier Poincare dedicates Y M C A plaque in commemoration of arrival of first Amer troops on fighting front, at Gondrecourt, Ag 27, 3:5
Westport, Conn—Presented with $350,000 bldg by E T Bedford, S 6, 28:3
Year Book—Foreword, Ag 12, 26:4

YOUNG Women's Christian Assn:—
Belgium—Progress of work reported by Miss F Risley, Ag 26, VII, 3:1
Hollywood—Plan to erect Y W C A home to house young actresses who go there for moving picture careers is announced by Mrs E M Townsend, Jl 8, 17:2; sp art, Jl 29, VII, 9:4
Internatl Migration Service will investigate laws of various nations which entangle laws of migrants; statement by Mary Hurlbutt, Ag 26, II, 6:5
Japan—List of workers reported safe in earthquake, S 6, 2:8; 3 N Y women workers reported safe, S 15, 15:5; Mrs E Lacy and Miss D Hillar, missionaries, reported missing, S 18, 4:5; Mrs E R Lacy reported lost, S 23, 3:2
Japanese in N Y C contribute toward new bldg in Osaka, Japan, Jl 28, II, 5:6

YOUNGSTOWN, O, Jail—Police dog balks jail delivery, attacking prisoner as he struggles to overpower a deputy, S 18, 23:2

YOUNGSTOWN Sheet & Tube Co—Bonds offered, Jl 2, 28:1; bonds are ready for delivery, Jl 17, 28:1; bonds admitted to trading on N Y Stock Exchange, Jl 19, 22:1; quarterly report, Ag 3, 22:3; semi-annual report, Ag 8, 19:2
See also Steel Trade—Mergers of Cos

YOUTH, Restoration of—Sp art by M P Levick on the pursuit of the elixir of life, and on predecessors of Dr Steinach, S 9, IV, 9:1
See also Gland Therapy

YUCATAN—Reports of Amer gold being hoarded there, S 13, 11:1; tribute by journalists who attended Mexican Associated Press Cong, S 15, 17:3; article on conditions and effect of socialism on hennequen industry, S 16, 10:1; State agency reports increase in sisal production, S 23, 7:1

YUGOSLAVIA, see Jugoslavia

YUI (Dr), D Z T—statement on political situation in China, Jl 15, VII, 4:2; interviewed by F S Brockman on Dr Sun Yat Sen, Jl 22, VII, 3:6

YUKON, see Prohibition—Canada

YUKON River—Navigation closed, S 21, 3:2

ZR-3 (dirigible), see Aeronautics—Airships

ZAGHOUL Pasha—exile from Egypt will be ended, Jl 20, 14:3; Jl 21, 6:6; arrives at Cairo from Alexandria; welcome, S 19, 2:5

ZAHAROFF (Sir), Basil—mentioned as financial backer of Greece in Italian reparations in ed on desired burning of his memoirs after death, S 13, 18:6

ZAHLE (Danish Minister to Stockholm)—urges unequivocal ruling on League of Nations' jurisdiction and says League must face its responsibilities, in Greco-Italian crisis, S 22, 3:2

ZANETTI, J Enriques—appointed member of League of Nations Com which will investigate use of gas in warfare, Jl 17, 7:1

ZANGWILL, Israel—Amer Jewish Cong will be held in N Y C at his request, S 10, 12:2

ZANKOFF (Premier), Alex—speaks at opening of Sofia-Widn R R, Jl 2, 3:5; summarizes policy of new govt of Bulgaria, Jl 10, 4:3; says Bulgaria wants port on Aegean and won't be satisfied with mere outlet, Jl 11, 2:6; statement on revolt in Bulgaria, S 27, 1:7; ed, Communism in Bulgaria, S 27, 6:3

ZARANKO, Wm—ousted as Pres and Treasurer of House Wreckers' Union, S 15, 15:5

ZARING (Rev), E Robb—says Meth Episc Ch ban against amusements will be lifted by union of Meth Episc Ch and Meth Episc Ch South, Jl 27, 2:3

ZARRY, Fredk, see Escaped Convicts—N J State Prison

ZAVOMELSKY (Baroness), Meller, see Kapnist (Countess), Claudia

ZAY, Wm Henri—buys West 72d St home of Mrs Hy Morgenthau for music studio, S 13, 12:1

ZAYAS (Pres), Alfredo Alfonso—action on passage of lottery bill believed to be cause for recalling Amb Crowder from Cuba, Ag 1, 21:8; ed, Ag 2, 14:2; action on lottery bill taken by Cuban press as reason for Crowder's call to Washington, Ag 3, 17:3; message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 2:8; gives careful consideration to Tarafa bill for consolidation of Cuban rys warned by U S Govt that Amer citizens' rights must be protected, Ag 18, 1:3; regime as affecting political condition and attitude toward lottery, Ag 19, VII, 5:7; says Platt amendment and permanent treaty with U S has not been broadened in scope, Ag 22, 3:6; ed, Ag 23, 14:1; takes steps to prevent interference by Cuban war veterans against his policies, Ag 30, 1:4; signs bill elevating Washington Legation to embassy, Ag 31, 6:1; announces that Gen Garcia-Velez and Col M Despaigne, leaders of Veterans' and Patriots' Assn, will not be molested if they return from hiding, S 23, 5:5

ZEBALLOS (Dr), Estanislas Severo—is in U S to lecture at Institute of Politics; views on conflicts in national laws, Jl 22, VII, 12:7; lectures at Institute of Politics on Argentina, Ag 1, 6:2; says Amer trade and Pan Americanism is injured in Latin-Amer by poor quality of goods exported from U S at Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 20:1; speaks at Institute of Politics; offers Amer plan for Latin America, Ag 22, 8:1; Ed; Amer business men in Argentina deny charge of bad business practice, Ag 23, 14:2,7; speaks at Amer Bar Assn convention, Ag 30, 1:6

ZEEBRUGGE—Belgian Govt approves bill to make it a free port, Ag 19, VII, 11:2

ZEEDER (Capt), Adrian—says German shipyards are rushing construction of ships, Jl 25, 29:1

ZEIDLER, Paul Gerhard—says Empress Carlotta induced Maximilian to accept throne of Mexico, Jl 24, 5:4

ZEIGNER (Premier of Saxony)—says Bavaria will set up individual republic if Cuno accepts Socialist demands, addressing Socialist convention at Leipsic, Ag 11, 6:5

ZEIGLER, Helene—Note—In previous index, see Ziegler, Helene
Father seeks to clear her name of homicide and suicide charges in connection with death of F W Burnham, Jl 22, II, 14:2

ZEILIN (destroyer), see Accidents—Shipping—Henderson

ZEISLER, David, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Long Island Sound

ZEPPELIN (Count), Ferdinand von—article on monuments and memorials to him in cities on shores of Lake Constance, Ag 26, VI, 16:1

ZEPPELIN Airplanes, see Aeronautics—Airplanes

ZEPPELINS, see Aeronautics

ZEUSLER, Herman, see Smith, Lockhart & Co

ZEWIN (Rabbi), Mordecai—death, Jl 28, 7:6

ZEYETTE, Alonzo, see Evictions

ZIED, Jacob—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, Ag 10, 6:2

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, Jr—will quit Producing Mgrs' Assn if central ticket agency plan goes through; J Leblang chosen to run agency, Jl 25, 9:1; objects to Leblang as head of agency, Jl 26, 8:3; resigns from Producing Mgrs' Assn; charges that assn is being forced into ticket brokerage business, Ag 3, 13:5; W A Brady demands his expulsion from Producing Mgrs' Assn, Ag 23, 10:1; will bring Swedish ballet to N Y, S 10, 15:1; work in revue, S 16, VII, 2:3

ZIEGLER, Helene, see Zeigler, Helene

ZIMBALIST, Efrem—description of his violin collection, further increased by his purchase in Berlin of Stradivari's Titian, Ag 19, II, 1:6

ZIMMER, Frank—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 12, 19:7

ZIMMERMANN (Dr), Alf—expresses confidence in continued progress of financial reform in Austria, under League of Nations supervision, Ag 9, 7:5

ZIMMERMANN & Foshay—Burns Bros Coal Co stock taken over by bankers, Jl 17, 22:6; offer 40 per cent cash settlement; statement to creditors, Ag 31, 20:4

ZINC—Prices—Increase, Jl 12, 27:2

ZINN, Arth—estate at Bethlehem, N H, damaged by fire, Jl 9, 6:2

ZINOVIEV, Gregory—said by United Mine Workers to have encouraged coal strike of 1922 by sending Communist agents to U S, S 11, 26:1

ZIONISM, see Jews—Palestine

ZIONIST Assn of America—Tribute to Pres Harding by New Palestine (official organ), Ag 9, 3:2

ZIONIST Organization of Amer—Message to Mrs Harding on President's death, Ag 4, 8:5

ZIONISTS, see World Zionist Assn

ZIPFEL, Lena M—reinstated as N Y C teacher after 7 yrs' battle; will get back pay, S 13, 34:2; applies for sick leave, S 22, 2:5

ZIPRIANI, Constantine (convict)—taken to Canada as cook by Gov Donahey; Canadian authorities order detention, Ag 2, 1:6; ed, Ag 3, 14:4; will be deported, Ag 3, 24:2; leaves Canada, Ag 8, 14:4

ZISCH (Prof), Walter (German scientist)—assists Prof F Haber in midocean tests of action of salt water on metals, Jl 30, 13:1

ZITA (ex-Empress of Austria)—warned by Italian Govt against selling Florentine diamond; Govt claims jewel under terms of Versailles treaty, Ag 2, 9:2; property in French Riviera destroyed by forest fire, Ag 20, 1:5

ZITANI, Guiseppe—freed from insane asylum; killed wife in 1909, Ag 15, 8:2

ZOLA, Emile—facsimile of autographed page from his book, Nana, which he presented to Sarah Bernhardt, Jl 15, III, p 20

ZOLINE, Elijah N—dismissed as counsel for Fuller and McGee, Ag 8, 1:3

ZONING Restrictions, see Real Estate, Zoning Restrictions

ZORN, Anders—sp art on book of etchings, S 2, III, pp 16, 17

ZR-1 (dirigible), see Aeronautics—Airships

ZRANOVEC, Hy—arrested on charge of violation of Volstead act, Ag 12, 8:2

ZUCKER (Mrs), Peter F—lr on foreigners in France, S 17, 14:7

ZUKOR, Eug—father-in-law, J Roth, is burned by fire-bomb which he received through the mails, Jl 8, 5:2

ZULOAGA, Ignacio—sp art by Constance L Sangree on interview, Jl 1, III, 4:1

ZUZAK, H T—lr on agricultural depression, Jl 16, 10:6

ZYCH, Albert—arrested for manslaughter when motor truck kills girl, Jl 11, 4:4

GEO. A. FULLER CO.

Building Construction

We offer to clients the assistance of an experienced corps of expert advisers in all fields of building construction. We are also prepared to assist in financing building propositions.

BALANCE SHEET, AS AT APRIL 30, 1923

Assets

Current and Working Assets:

Cash on Hand and in Banks	$1,531,979.41
Bills Receivable	551,406.09
Accounts Receivable (Subject to Reserves)	2,579,342.73
Interest Accrued	31,886.62
Plant, Material, etc	286,276.12
Deferred Charges, Prepaid Insurance, etc	1,546.28
Total Current and Working Assets	*4,982,437.25*
Securities of Realty Companies	535,000.00
Stocks and Bonds of Other Companies	787,888.48
Liberty Bonds and New York City Bonds	1,051,187.50
Loans on Mortgages	129,000.00
Investments in and Advances to Aff. Cos	297,108.61
Real Estate, Storage Yards	157,053.50
	2,957,238.09
	$7,939,675.34

Liabilities

Current Liabilities:

Accounts Payable		$ 455,497.64
Reserve for Federal Income Tax, 1923		58,000.00
Deferred Credits		14,248.24
U. S. Realty & Improvement Company		590,677.97
Total Current Liabilities		*1,118,423.85*
Liberty Bonds Borrowed		895,000.00
Reserve for Contingencies		1,105,071.96
Capital Stock: Preferred	$1,000,000.00	
Common	2,000,000.00	3,000,000.00
Surplus		1,821,179.53
		$7,939,675.34

OFFICES

New York, George A. Fuller Bldg. **Washington, Munsey Building**
Chicago, Marquette Building **Philadelphia, Morris Building**
Boston, Lawyers Building **Montreal, New Birks Building**

A DISCRIMINATE sense of value might prompt any business man who retains a Public Accountant to inquire with due propriety as to what he may expect to receive in exchange for the liability which he incurs.

He receives in return only that amount of knowledge, judgment and skill contained in the concept of Accountancy held by the man doing the work.

The good will of my practice has been built up through a personal service of the highest type, gained through experience in the practice of accountancy over a great many years.

As a Tax Consultant, I have specialized in investigations to find the true invested capital of Corporations according to the various tax laws.

Clifford Yewdall

A.S.A.A.(London, Eng.) C.P.A. (Indiana)

ACCOUNTANT & AUDITOR

33 WEST 42ND STREET

NEW YORK CITY

00013568

STEINWAY

THE INSTRUMENT OF THE IMMORTALS

Josef Hofmann at his Steinway, Carnegie Hall, New York

The master pianist is the most exacting judge of all piano qualities. For in the expression of his art he makes demands upon his instrument that test perfection to the utmost. A tone that is sonorous and pure, a carrying power that makes practicable the most delicate pianissimo, an action that combines power, lightness and elasticity—these are but a part of all the qualities which the artist seeks. And it seems conclusive that for the past fifty years, nearly every pianist of the first rank has preferred the Steinway.

In musical conservatories the lasting qualities of the piano are of extreme importance. Here, too, the Steinway is supreme. The director of a great conservatory has said, "The Steinway in addition to its singing qualities, its unlimited power, and an action that is more than perfect, possesses an astonishing durability.

In the homes of music lovers different requirements determine the ideal piano. Here, usually, space does not permit the purchase of a concert grand—but the qualities of tone and action that delight the masters are equally important to those who love immortal music. Where there are children the tone of the piano exerts an undeniable influence in the development of musical culture. It is for these reasons that the Steinway is made in styles and sizes suitable for every type of home. Each is a perfect example of the Steinway art—each is an instrument worthy of a master's touch.

Any new Steinway piano may be purchased with a cash deposit of 10%, with the balance extended over a period of two years. Used pianos accepted in partial exchange.

Prices: $875 and up—plus freight

STEINWAY & SONS, STEINWAY HALL

107-109 EAST 14th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Subway Express Stations at the Door

REPRESENTED BY THE FOREMOST DEALERS EVERYWHERE

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
071NYINDEX C003
THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX NEW YORK
1923 NO.3
3 0112 013761058